This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

**Usage guidelines**

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

**About Google Book Search**

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

THE

NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

PRESENTED BY
The Stewards
of the Jockey Club
13 April 1914

ANNEX

THE

# AMERICAN STUD BOOK:

CONTAINING FULL PEDIGREES OF ALL THE IMPORTED

## THOROUGH-BRED STALLIONS AND MARES,

WITH THEIR PRODUCE, INCLUDING THE

## ARABS, BARBS, AND SPANISH HORSES,

FROM THE

EARLIEST ACCOUNTS OF RACING IN AMERICA, TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1888; ALSO, ALL THE NATIVE MARES AND THEIR PRODUCE.

ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

## WITH AN APPENDIX,

*GIVING PEDIGREES OF ALL THE NATIVE STALLIONS WHOSE DAMS HAVE NO NAMES, WITH FULL AND COPIOUS INDEX TO PRODUCE OF THE MARES.*

BY

S. D. BRUCE,

*Editor of the "Turf, Field and Farm."*

IN FIVE VOLUMES—VOLUME V.

NEW YORK:

SANDERS D. BRUCE,

"TURF, FIELD AND FARM."

1889.

THE

# AMERICAN STUD BOOK:

CONTAINING FULL PEDIGREES OF ALL THE IMPORTED

## THOROUGH-BRED STALLIONS AND MARES,

WITH THEIR PRODUCE, INCLUDING THE

## ARABS, BARBS, AND SPANISH HORSES,

FROM THE

EARLIEST ACCOUNTS OF RACING IN AMERICA, TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1888; ALSO, ALL THE NATIVE MARES AND THEIR PRODUCE.

ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

## WITH AN APPENDIX,

*GIVING PEDIGREES OF ALL THE NATIVE STALLIONS WHOSE DAMS HAVE NO NAMES, WITH FULL AND COPIOUS INDEX TO PRODUCE OF THE MARES.*

BY

S. D. BRUCE,

*Editor of the "Turf, Field and Farm."*

IN FIVE VOLUMES—VOLUME V.

NEW YORK:

SANDERS D. BRUCE,

"TURF, FIELD AND FARM."

1889.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
642203
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.
R 1914 L

Entered, according to Act of Congress, in the year 1888 by
SANDERS D. BRUCE,
In the Office of the Librarian of Congress, at Washington, D. C.

## Addenda Extra.

CORRECTIONS RECEIVED SINCE PUBLICATION OF VOLUME V., RELATING TO ANIMALS WHICH WILL NOT BE REPEATED IN SUBSEQUENT VOLUMES.

CHARAXUS, page 1. 12th dam Sister to Gdy by Greyhound, 13th dam Brown Farewell by Makeless.

NEWCOURT, page 6. 16th dam Brown Woodcock by Woodcock, 17th dam Lusty Thornton by Croft's Bay Barb, 18th dam Chestnut Thornton by Makeless, 19th dam Old Thornton by Brimmer.

SIR ROBERT, page 9. 14th dam Brown Woodcock by Woodcock, 15th dam Lusty Thornton by Croft's Bay Barb, 16th dam Chestnut Thornton by Makeless, 17th dam Old Thornton by Brimmer.

GENISTA, page 36. Strike out "by" before Scrubbing Brush, 1st dam.

BRITTANIA IVth, page 21. 3d dam by Lottery

NARBONNE, page 57. 17th dam by Royal Colt, 18th dam by Byerly Turk, 19th dam by Bustler.

ADA C, page 80. 3d dam Matchless by Imp. Expedition, 4th dam by Sir Solomon.

BETTIE BISHOP, page 152. 2d dam by Imp Scythian, not Scythia.

JEANETTE, page 367. 3d dam Grey Norma by Imp. Leviathan.

LEONA, page 426. Strike out: 1887, b. c. Swifter by Hyder Ali.

LU BERRY, page 466. 3d dam should be Louisa M. Berry by American Eclipse.

BUSH, page 562. By Revolver, instead of Chillicothe.

# EXPLANATION OF TERMS

## Used in Abbreviation.

Am. for American.
B. or b. for bay.
Bl. or blk. for black.
Br. or br. for brown.
B. C. or b. c. for bay colt.
B. F. or b. f. for bay filly.
B. M. or b. m. for bay mare.
cr. for cream color.
c. for colt
ch. for chestnut, or any shade of sorrel.
ch. c. for chestnut colt.
ch. f. for chestnut filly.
ch. m. for chestnut mare.
D. or d. for dun.
Eng. for English.
F. or f. for filly.
G., g., or gr. for grey or gray.
Gl. or gld. for gelding.
H. or h. for horse.
H. b. or h. b. for half-bred.
Imp. or imp. for imported.
Lt. for light.
M. for mare.
Ro., ro., or r. for roan.
Trot. or trotter for trotting sire.
Cook's and Blackburn's Whip are one and the same horse.
Wilkes's and Little Wonder are one and the same.
Imported Stallions whose dams have been imported will be found under produce of their dams and in the Index.
The figure 2 or 3 indicates that the animal is mentioned that often on a page.
Where the name or names of a horse or mare is enclosed in parentheses it indicates that the horse has run or been entered under both names; the one first given is the present name.

NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

NEW YORK
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

# INTRODUCTION.

THE fifth volume of the AMERICAN STUD BOOK is submitted to the public. The publication is a few months earlier than promised in the fourth volume, but none too early. The work has been very laborious and tedious from the fact that breeders cannot be induced to report the produce of their mares promptly, and state when they lose foals or are barren, which is fully as important as reporting a living foal, in order that the record can be properly and intelligently kept. The number of brood mares has increased nearly fifty per cent., and the volume has been augmented from 600 pages to nearly 1,000. Breeders do not recognize or appreciate the great labor and expense incident to such a work, and that which was in the beginning a labor of pride and love for the blood horse, the grandest specimen of his race, has grown into a mountain of labor without remuneration or even the return of the money necessary to pay the simple expense of publication. The continued and senseless changing of names is a great nuisance, and one which should be corrected by a proper and general rule of all the racing associations.

As has been the custom heretofore, all animals associated with racing families which are not thoroughbred, together with many whose pedigree and produce it was impossible to obtain, are inserted in the hope of securing a more perfect account for subsequent volumes. In every instance where a pedigree of a questionable or doubtful character is inserted, the fact is noted, that all interested may be correctly advised.

The produce of thoroughbred mares which have been bred to trotting or other sires is given a place under their dams in order to preserve a complete history of the mares. Experience has demonstrated that the fastest and best trotting horses must come from the thoroughbred, and the true object of a genealogical work is to furnish information in regard to collateral as well as direct crosses.

We have adhered to our custom not to fix any standard of what constitutes a thoroughbred. The custom is to call those thoroughbreds having five uncontaminated crosses to a thoroughbred, but none are strictly so which do not trace to Oriental origin. Many animals are in this volume which cannot be traced the requisite five crosses, but public form has justified their retention. As there was no record, owners and breeders being dead and papers lost, it is impossible to prove them. The volume contains all the foals reported up to the end of the year 1888. The author takes this occasion to thank the owners of studs, and other correspondents who have assisted him and complied with conditions of entry, and renews his request

to all breeders to furnish reports of any errors or omissions in the account of their own mares. Others are requested to point out any errors observable, that they may be publicly corrected. We trust breeders and owners will promptly report all foals as soon as dropped, in 1889, and each succeeding year, with sex, color, and marks, that they may be recorded and identified, and properly entered under their dams for the sixth volume, which we hope to publish, life spared, in the spring of 1892, if we can meet with such encouragement as will justify the labor and expense incident to the work.

# AMERICAN STUD BOOK.

## IMPORTED HORSES.

ABEL, br. h., foaled 1860; bred by Mr. Manfield; imported and owned by Gov. Farm, Prince Edward's Island. By Spencer (son of Cotherstone).

1st dam The Slayer's Daughter by Cain.
2d dam by St. Nicholas.
3d dam Harriet by Stripling.
4th dam Maniac by Shuttle.
5th dam Anticipation by Beningbrough.

For extended pedigree see imported Clover, vol. 4, page 20.

ALBERT (winner of the Seaton Delaval stakes at Newcastle), b. h., foaled 1882; imported by Alfred Withers; owned by T. D. Hodgens, London, Canada. By Albert Victor.

1st dam Hawthorn Bloom by Kettledrum.
2d dam Lady Alice Hawthorn by Newminster.
3d dam Lady Hawthorn (sister to Thormanby) by Windhound.
4th dam Alice Hawthorn by Muley Moloch.
5th dam Rebecca by Lottery.
6th dam by Cervantes.
7th dam Anticipation by Beningbrough.
8th dam Expectation by Herod.
9th dam by Skim.
10th dam by Janus.
11th dam Spinster by Crab.
12th dam Spinster (the Widdrington Mare) by Partner.
13th dam Sister to Squirrel's dam by Bloody Buttocks.
14th dam Sister to Guy by Greyhound.
15th dam Brown Farewell by Makeless.
16th dam by Brimmer.
17th dam Trumpet's dam by Place's White Turk.
18th dam by Dodsworth.
19th dam Layton Barb Mare.

ARDENT, b. h., foaled 1885; bred by Mr. Botterill; imported 1886 by Mr. R. F. Hobson, New York. By Zealot (son of Hermit).

1st dam Forest Queen (sister to Queen of the Forest) by Scottish Chief.
2d dam Lioness by Fandango.
3d dam Manœuvre by Rector (son of Muley).
4th dam by Muley.
5th dam Sister to Perchance by Haphazard.
6th dam Miss Holt by Buzzard.
7th dam Camilla by Highflyer.
8th dam Sister to Clothier by Matchem.
9th dam Riot by Regulus.
10th dam by Blaze.
11th dam by Darley's Arabian.
12th dam the dam of Woodcock and Castaway by Son of Brimmer.
13th dam Dick Burton's Mare.

BARBADOS, ch. h., foaled 1880; bred by A. Bartram; imported 1884 by R. F. Hobson, New York. By Tangible.

1st dam Bell by Breadalbane.
2d dam Lady Ravensworth by Voltigeur.
3d dam Lady Hawthorn by Windhound.
4th dam Alice Hawthorn by Muley Moloch.
5th dam Rebecca by Lottery.
6th dam by Cervantes.
7th dam Anticipation by Beningbrough.
8th dam Expectation (sister to Telemachus) by Herod.

See Albert, this volume, for extension of pedigree.

CHARAXUS, b. h., foaled 1876; bred by J. G. Watkins: imported 1884 by Edward Sandys; owned by Capt. R. J. Hancock, Ellerslie Stud, Virginia. By Distin (son of Trumpeter).

1st dam Sappho by Kingston.
2d dam Sacrifice by Voltaire.
3d dam Virginia by Rowton.
4th dam Pucelle by Muley.
5th dam Medora by Selim.
6th dam by Sir Harry.
7th dam by Volunteer.
8th dam by Herod.
9th dam Golden Grove by Blank.
10th dam Spinster (The Widdrington Mare) by Partner.
11th dam Bay Bloody Buttocks by Bloody Buttocks.
12th dam by Greyhound.
13th dam by Makeless.
14th dam by Brimmer.
15th dam by Place's White Turk.
16th dam by Dodsworth.
17th dam the Layton Barb Mare.

CHEVIOT, b. h., foaled 1879; bred in Middle Park Stud, New Zealand; imported 1888, and owned by Hon. George Hearst, California. By Traducer.

1st dam Idalia by Cambuscan.
2d dam Dulcibella by Voltigeur.
3d dam Priestess by The Doctor.
4th dam The Biddy by Bran.
5th dam Idalia by Peruvian.
6th dam Musadora by Meteor.
7th dam Maid of All Work by Highflyer.
8th dam Sister to Tandem by Syphon.
9th dam by Regulus.
10th dam by Snip.
11th dam by Cottingham.
12th dam Warlock Galloway by Snake.

For balance of pedigree see Sir Modred (his full brother).

CHILDERS, b. h., foaled 1758; bred by —; imported by —. Got by Routh's Crazy (son of Flying Childers, out of Tops' dam). This horse was standing season 1764 for mares, at five pounds the season, at Cornelius Vandenberg's, New York City (said to be the site now occupied by the Astor House, New York City).

1st dam Mr. Jennison's Mare by Nevison.

See New York *Mercury*, April 9, 1764.

CONVETH, ch. h., foaled 1877; bred by Mr. Gee; imported by the American Horse Exchange, New York; owned by Judd & Kimball, New York. By Favonius.

1st dam Cracovienne by Trumpeter.
2d dam Cachuca by Voltigeur.
3d dam Ayacanora by Irish Birdcatcher.
4th dam Pocahontas by Glencoe.
5th dam Marpessa by Muley.
6th dam Clare by Marmion.
7th dam Harpalice by Gohanna.
8th dam Amazon by Driver.
9th dam Fractious by Mercury.

For extended pedigree see Cestus II., vol. 4, page 19.

DANDIE DINMONT, b. h., foaled 1882; bred by Prince Saltykoff; owned by W. H. Millman, Woodstock, Ont. By Silvio.

1st dam Meg Merrilies by Macgregor.
2d dam Meteor by Thunderbolt.
3d dam Duty by Rifleman.
4th dam by Sleight-of-Hand.
5th dam Wallaton's dam by Bay Middleton.
6th dam by Comus.
7th dam Emma by Don Cossack.
8th dam Vesta by Delpini.
9th dam Faith by Pacolet.
10th dam Atalanta by Matchem.
11th dam Lass of the Mill by Oroonoko.
12th dam by Traveler.
13th dam Miss Makeless by Young Greyhound.

For extension see Lonely, vol. 4, page 36.

DAREBIN, b. h., foaled 1878; bred by Mr. S. Gardiner, Australia; imported 1886, and owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, California. By The Peer.

1st dam Lurline by Traducer.
2d dam Mermaid by King Tom.
3d dam Waterwitch by The Flying Dutchman.
4th dam Evening Star by Touchstone.
5th dam Bertha by Rubens.
6th dam Boadicea by Alexander.
7th dam Brunette by Amaranthus.
8th dam Mayfly by Matchem.
9th dam by the Ancaster Starling.
10th dam Look-at-me-Lads by Grasshopper.
11th dam by Sir M. Newton's Arabian.
12th dam by Pert.
13th dam by St. Martin.
14th dam by Sir E. Hale's Arabian.
15th dam the Oldfield Mare.

DECEIVER (Padlock), b. h., foaled 1880; bred by Her Majesty at Hampton Court; imported 1884, and owned by F. T. Walton, Philadelphia, Penn. By Wenlock.

1st dam Boot-and-Saddle by Trumpeter.
2d dam Rinderpest by Alarm.
3d dam Adine by Slane.
4th dam by Glencoe.
5th dam Alea by Whalebone.
6th dam Hazardess by Haphazard.
7th dam by Orville.
8th dam Spinetta by Trumpator.
9th dam by Herod.
10th dam by Snap.
11th dam by Gower Stallion.
12th dam by Childers.

DISCOUNT, b. h., foaled 1885; bred by Mr. W. Burton; imported and owned by Henry G. Fox, Wyoming Territory. By Discord, son of See-Saw.

1st dam Ortyx by Pero Gomez.
2d dam Coturnix by Thunderbolt.
3d dam Fravolina by Orlando.
4th dam Apricot by Sir Hercules.
5th dam Preserve by Emilius.

For extended pedigree see Princess Bon Bon, vol. 4, page 48.

DOUBLE DUKE, ch. h., foaled 1883; bred at the Yardley Stud; imported 1884, and owned by F. G. Babcock, Babcock Stock Farm, Hornellsville, N. Y. By The Duke.

1st dam Double by Oxford or Playfair.
2d dam Corsica by Newminster.
3d dam Pauline by The Emperor (son of Defence).
4th dam Bettina by Sultan.
5th dam Goldpin (sister to Goldwire) by Whalebone.
6th dam by Gohanna.
7th dam Amazon by Driver.
8th dam Fractious by Mercury.
9th dam by Woodpecker.
10th dam Everlasting by Eclipse.
11th dam Hyaena by Snap.
12th dam Miss Belsea by Regulus.
13th dam by Bartlet's Childers.
14th dam by Honeywood's Arabian.
15th dam Byerly Mare, the dam of the two True Blues, by the Byerly Turk.

EOTHEN, b. h., foaled 1883; bred in the Yardley Stud; imported 1884, and owned by D. D. Withers, Brookdale Stud, New Jersey. By Hampton.

1st dam Sultana by Oxford.
2d dam Besika by Beiram.
3d dam Merope by Voltaire.
4th dam Velocipede's dam by Juniper.
5th dam by Sorcerer.
6th dam Virgin by Sir Peter.
7th dam by Pot-8-o's.
8th dam Editha by Herod.
9th dam Elfrida by Snap.
10th dam Miss Belsea by Regulus.
11th dam by Bartlet's Childers.
12th dam by Honeywood's Arabian.
13th dam Byerly Mare, the dam of the two True Blues.

ERIC, br. h., foaled 1876; bred by Mr. Johnstone; imported by John R. Grace; owned by R. W. Southard, Maquon, Knox County, Ill. By Pretender.

1st dam Bell Heather by Stockwell.
2d dam Harebell by Annandale.
3d dam Heather Bell by Bay Middleton.
4th dam Maid of Lune by Whisker.
5th dam Gibside Fairy by Hermes.
6th dam Vicissitude by Pipator.
7th dam Beatrice by Sir Peter.

See Silverstream, vol. 4, page 8, for extension of pedigree.

ESCHER, br. h., foaled 1883; bred by W. B. van Haansbergen; imported by Captain Elmhirst. By Claremont.

1st dam Una by Ellington or Dusk.
2d dam Conjecture by Augur.
3d dam by Bran.
4th dam Active by Partisan.
5th dam Eleanor by Whiskey.
6th dam Young Giantess by Diomed.

For extended pedigree see imported Priam, vol. 1, page 43.

EXPLOIT, b. h., foaled 1883; bred by Thos. Cannon; imported 1888 by Henry G. Fox; owned by Jas. C. Johnstone, Wyoming Ter. By Exminster (son of Newminster).

1st dam Zenobia by Nutbourne.
2d dam Diadem by Coronation.
3d dam by Bay Middleton.
4th dam Arbis by Quiz.
5th dam Persipolis by Alexander.
6th dam Sister to Tickle Toby by Alfred.
7th dam Celia by Herod.
8th dam Proserpine (sister to Eclipse) by Marske.

For extended pedigree see Belle of Eltham, vol. 4, page 14.

FLORIDOR, ch. h., foaled 1882; bred by Lord Durham; imported 1887 by Mr. Duncan H. McPherson, Canada. By Glendale or Cœruleus.

1st dam Florry by Wingrave or The Primate.
2d dam Gibside Lady by Rataplan.
3d dam Lady Hawthorn by Windhound.
4th dam Alice Hawthorn by Muley Moloch, etc.

See imported Albert for balance of pedigree.

FRIAR TUCK, b. h., foaled 1872; bred by Mr. H. Chaplin; imported 1887, and owned by Captain Elmhirst. By Hermit.

1st dam Romping Girl by Wild Dayrell.
2d dam Gay by Melbourne.
3d dam Princess Alice by Liverpool.
4th dam Queen of Trumps by Velocipede.
5th dam Princess Royal by Castrel.
6th dam Queen of Diamonds by Diamond.
7th dam by Sir Peter.
8th dam Lucy by Florizel.

For extended pedigree see imported Fair Barbarian, vol. 4, page 25.

GEN. GORDON, ch. c., foaled 1887; bred by R. Botteril; imported by Capt. Elmhirst; owned by E. Palmer. By Gen. Roberts.

1st dam Forest Queen by Scottish Chief.
2d dam Lioness by Fandango.
3d dam Manœuvre by Rector.
4th dam by Muley.
5th dam Perchance by Haphazard.
6th dam Miss Holt by Buzzard.
7th dam Camilla by Highflyer.
8th dam Sister to Clothier by Matchem.
9th dam Riot by Regulus.
10th dam by Blaze.
11th dam by Fox.
12th dam by Darley's Arabian.
13th dam Woodcock's dam by a son of Brimmer.
14th dam Dick Burton's Mare, whose pedigree is lost.

GLYNDON, bl. h., foaled 1882; bred by Mr. C. Perkins; imported by S. Beattie, Canada. By Rosicrucian.

1st dam Umbria by Camerino.
2d dam Australia by Vedette.
3d dam Goldfinder's dam by Liverpool.
4th dam Ninny by Bedlamite.
5th dam by Manfred.
6th dam Sunflower by Castrel.
7th dam by Alexander.
8th dam Nelly by Otho.
9th dam by Syphon.
10th dam Milksop by Cade.
11th dam Miss Partner by Partner
12th dam Brown Farewell by Makeless.

For balance of pedigree see Fleur des Champs, vol. 4, page 87.

HAROLD, ch. h., foaled 1882; bred by Mr. A. W. Savile; imported 1884, and owned by F. T. Walton, Philadelphia, Penn. By Reverberation.

1st dam Lady Blanche by Voltigeur.
2d dam by Ithuriel.
3d dam by Langar.
4th dam Sister to Busto by Clinker.
5th dam Bronze by Buzzard.
6th dam by Alexander.
7th dam by Highflyer.
8th dam by Alfred.
9th dam by Engineer.
10th dam Bay Malton's dam by Cade.
11th dam Lass of the Mill by Old Traveller.
12th dam Miss Makeless by Young Greyhound.

See Kingsmill, this volume, for extension of pedigree.

HELICON, b. or br. h., foaled 1880; bred at Harzburg, Prussia; imported 1885 by Dr. A. W. McAlester, Columbia, Mo. By Hymenicus (son of Lord Clifden and Cantata, by Wild Dayrell).

1st dam Hercynia by Doncaster.
2d dam Harzerin by Gaberdine (son of Newminster and The Jewess, by Slane).
3d dam Helzee by Duke of York.
4th dam Hecuba (half-bred English mare).

HERO, — h., foaled about —; bred by John Holme, Esq., Carlisle, Cumberland, England; imported by —. Got by Young Starling. This horse was standing for mares at the farm of Jeeamiah Smith, season of 1764, Connecticut Farms, near Elizabeth, N. J. See New York *Mercury*, 9th April, 1764.

1st dam by Slipby.
2d dam (1737) by Partner.
3d dam (1716) by Greyhound.
4th dam Croft's Pet Mare by Wastell's Turk.
5th dam by Hautboy.
6th dam Trumpet's dam by Place's White Turk.
7th dam by Dodsworth.
8th dam Layton Barb Mare.

See Starling, vol. 1, page 53.

HIRSCH, b. h., foaled 1874; bred at Harzburg, Prussia; imported by A. W. McAlester, Columbia, Mo. By Savernake, son of Stockwell.

1st dam Helena by Duke of York (son of Faugh-a-Ballagh and Miss Julia Bennett, by Muley Moloch).
2d dam Hecuba (a half-bred English mare).

HOPEFUL, ch. h., foaled 1881; bred by A. H. Smith, Barry; imported 1884, and owned by F. T. Walton, Philadelphia, Penn. By Uncas.

1st dam Fairweather by Master Richard.
2d dam Weatherwise by Weatherbit.
3d dam Antonia by Epirus.
4th dam The Ward of Cheap by Colwick.
5th dam The Maid of Burghley by Sultan.
6th dam Palais Royal by Blücher.
7th dam Sister to Hospitality by Election.
8th dam Rubens' dam by Alexander.
9th dam by Highflyer.
10th dam by Alfred.
11th dam by Engineer.
12th dam Bay Malton's dam by Cade.
13th dam Lass of the Mill by Old Traveller.
14th dam Miss Makeless by Young Greyhound.

See Kingsmill, this volume, for extension of pedigree.

HORIZON, br. h., foaled 1877; bred by Mr. W. Hudson; imported by Stedaker & Co.; owned by Port Podge, Homer, Ill. By Landmark.

1st dam by Saccharometer.
2d dam Duty Free by Lambton.
3d dam Lady Elizabeth by Sleight-of-Hand.
4th dam by Margrave.
5th dam Patty Primrose by Confederate.
6th dam Sybil by Interpreter.
7th dam Galatea by Amadis.
8th dam Paulina (sister to Sir Paul) by Sir Peter.
9th dam Pewet by Tandem.
10th dam Termagant by Tantrum.
11th dam Cantatrice by Sampson.
12th dam by Regulus.
13th dam by Blacklegs.
14th dam by Bay Bolton.
15th dam by Fox Cub.
16th dam by Coneyskins.
17th dam by Hutton's Gray Barb.
18th dam by Hutton's Royal Colt.
19th dam by Byerly Turk.
20th dam by Bustler.

IRELAND'S EYE, b. h., foaled 1850; bred by Lord Howth; said to have been imported into Ontario. By Harkaway.

1st dam by Economist or Troilus.
2d dam Lizzy by Bob Booty.
3d dam Lissy by Swordsman.
4th dam by Tug.
5th dam by Bagot.
6th dam Mother Brown by Trunnion, etc.

KILDARE II. (brother to Grey Parrot), gr. h., foaled 1884; bred by Mr. Teevan; imported 1888 by M. Woodland, Paterson, N. J. By Kilmore (son of The Simpleton).

1st dam Chatterbox by The Speaker.
2d dam Lady Di by King John.
3d dam Delight by Birdcatcher.
4th dam Extasy by Touchstone.
5th dam Miss Wilfred by Lottery.
6th dam Royal Oaks' dam by Smolensko.
7th dam Lady Mary by Beningbrough.

See his dam, imported Chatterbox.

KINGCRAFT, b. h., foaled 1867; bred by Lord Falmouth; imported 1886, and owned by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Kentucky. By King Tom. Kingcraft died on board the steamer *Lake Superior*, December 17, 1886, on the passage from England.

1st dam Woodcraft by Voltigeur.
2d dam by Venison.
3d dam Wedding Day by Camel.
4th dam Margellina by Whisker.

See Great Tom, vol. 4, page 4, for extension of pedigree.

KINGSMILL, ch. h., foaled 1878; bred by Mr. W. S. Miller; imported 1886 by Mr. N. W. Robbins, and owned by Whitten Brothers, Wilmington, Ill. By King Tom (son of Reinfrid).

1st dam Syncope by Sunstroke.
2d dam Sardinia by Stockwell.
3d dam Ferrara by Orlando.
4th dam Iodine by Ion.
5th dam by Sir Hercules.
6th dam Electress by Election.
7th dam Regent's dam by Stamford.
8th dam Miss Judy by Alfred.
9th dam Manilla by Goldfinder.
10th dam by Old England.
11th dam by the Cullen Arabian.
12th dam Bay Malton's dam by Cade.
13th dam Lass of the Mill by Old Traveller.
14th dam Miss Makeless by a son of Greyhound out of Farewell.
15th dam by Partner.
16th dam Miss Doe's dam by Woodcock.
17th dam by Croft's Bay Barb.
18th dam Chestnut Thornton (Desdemona's dam) by Makeless.
19th dam Old Thornton by Brimmer.
20th dam by Dicky Pierson.
21st dam Burton Barb Mare.

KINGSTON, ch. h., foaled 1882; bred by S. Mason; imported 1887 by Elmhirst & Lindsey; owned by T. Lindsey, Montana. By Hampton (son of Lord Clifden; dam Lady Langden, by Kettledrum).

1st dam Last Love by Annandale.
2d dam Executrix by Liverpool.
3d dam Handmaiden by Walton.
4th dam Anticipation by Beningbrough.
5th dam Expectation by Herod.
6th dam by Skim.
7th dam by Janus.
8th dam Spinster by Crab.

See imported Agenoria, vol. 4, page 11, for extended pedigree.

LIBRARIAN, b. h., foaled 1885; bred by Lord Bateman; imported by Geo. D. Rainsford, Diamond Ranch, Cheyenne, Wyoming, 1888. By Bookworm (son of Hermit).

1st dam Lady Henrietta by Pretender.
2d dam Sarah Duchess by Moulsey.
3d dam Miss Livingstone by The Flying Dutchman.
4th dam Miss Nancy by Cain.
5th dam by Brutandorf.
6th dam Voltaire's dam by Phantom.
7th dam by Overton.
8th dam Gratitude's dam by Walnut.
9th dam by Ruler.
10th dam Piracantha by Matchem.
11th dam Prophetess by Regulus.
12th dam Jenny Spinner by Partner.
13th dam by Greyhound.
14th dam Sophonisba's dam by Curwen's Bay Barb.
15th dam by D'Arcy Chestnut Arabian.
16th dam by Whiteshirt.
17th dam Old Montagu Mare.

MAHOMET, ch. h., foaled 1879; bred by M. A. Desvignes; imported by R. Honey, City of Mexico, Mexico. By Faublas.

1st dam Arcole by Monarque.
2d dam Amaranthe by The Cossack.
3d dam Taffrail by Sheet Anchor.
4th dam The Warwick Mare by Merman.
5th dam by Ardrossan.
6th dam Shepherdess by Shuttle.
7th dam by Buzzard.
8th dam Ann of the Forest by King Fergus, etc.

For balance see Comfit, vol. 4, page 21.

MARINER (formerly Oatcake in Australia), ch. h., bred in England; imported to Australia in utero; foaled 1882; imported to America in 1887 by F. B. Baldwin; owned by Harry I. Thornton, Rancho Resaca, California. By Wild Oats.

1st dam Miss Emma by Saunterer.
2d dam Dulcimer by Trumpeter.
3d dam Teddingtonia by Teddington.
4th dam Glacis by Venison or Bolero.
5th dam Fortress by Defence.
6th dam Jewess by Moses.
7th dam Calendulae by Camerton.
8th dam Snowdrop by Highland Fling.
9th dam Daisy by Buzzard.
10th dam Tulip by Damper.
11th dam by Eclipse.
12th dam Rarity by Matchem.
13th dam Snapdragon by Snap.
14th dam by Regulus.
15th dam by Bartlet's Childers.
16th dam by Honeywood's Arabian.
17th dam by Byerly Turk.

MR. PICKWICK, b. h., foaled 1878; bred by Baroness Rothschild; imported and owned by Charles Reed, Fairview Stud, Tenn. By Hermit.

1st dam Tomato by King Tom.
2d dam Mincemeat by Sweetmeat.
3d dam Hybla by The Provost.
4th dam Otisina (sister to Lanercost) by Liverpool.
5th dam Otis by Bustard (son of Buzzard).
6th dam Gayhurst's dam by Election.
7th dam Sister to Skysweeper by Highflyer.
8th dam by Eclipse.
9th dam Rosebud by Snap.
10th dam Miss Belsea (sister to Fribble's dam) by Regulus.
11th dam by Bartlet's Childers.
12th dam by Honeywood's Arabian.
13th dam the dam of the two True Blues.

NEWCOURT (Penury), b. h., foaled 1883; bred by the Wimple Stud Farm, Exeter, England; owned by T. D. Hodgens, Canada. By The Miser.

1st dam Princess Charles by imported Prince Charlie.
2d dam Mainhatch by Mainstone.
3d dam Alice Ward by Arthur Wellesley.
4th dam Royalty by Bay Middleton.
5th dam Hoyden by Tomboy.
6th dam Rocbana by Velocipede.
7th dam Miss Garforth by Walton.
8th dam by Hyacinthus.
9th dam Zara by Delpini.
10th dam Flora by King Fergus.
11th dam Atalanta by Matchem.
12th dam Lass of the Mill by Oroonoko.
13th dam by Old Traveller.
14th dam Miss Makeless by Young Greyhound.
15th dam by Old Partner.
16th dam by Woodcock.
17th dam by Croft's Bay Barb.
18th dam by Makeless.
19th dam by Brimmer.
20th dam by Dicky Pierson.
21st dam the Burton Barb Mare.

OAKLANDS, br. c., foaled 1884; bred by Mr. Parton; imported 1888 by M. Woodland, Paterson, N. J. By Consternation (son of Blair Athol).

1st dam Elmina by King of Trumps (son of Velocipede).
2d dam Ella by Kettledrum.
3d dam Ellermier by Chanticleer.
4th dam Ellerdale by Lanercost.
5th dam by Tomboy.
6th dam Tesane by Whisker.
7th dam Lady of the Tees by Octavian.
8th dam by Sancho.
9th dam Miss Fury by Trumpator.
10th dam by Mark Anthony.
11th dam Signora by Snap.
12th dam Miss Windsor by the Godolphin Arabian.
And so on, through a sister to Volunteer, eighteen crosses, to a daughter of Woodcock. See Breadalbane colt, vol. 1, page 9.

OAKLEY, b. h., foaled 1884; bred by T. Cannon; imported and owned by T. W. Harvey, Chicago, Ill. By Touchet.

1st dam by Ignoramus.
2d dam Veronica by imported Cruiser.
3d dam Speedwell by Physician.
4th dam by Wanton or Don Juan.
5th dam Sister to Benedict by Remembrancer.
6th dam Beatrice by Sir Peter.
7th dam Pyrrha by Matchem.
8th dam Fenwick's Duchess by Whitenose.
9th dam Miss Slamerkin by Young True Blue.
10th dam by Lord Oxford's Dun Arabian.
11th dam D'Arcy Black-legged Royal Mare.

OLD ENGLAND, b. h., foaled *about* 1758; bred by John Holme, Esq., Carlisle, Cumberland, England; owned in 1767 by John Leary. Got by Young Starling. This horse raced at Philadelphia in October, 1767, with Selim and Northumberland, after making a season on Long Island.

1st dam Miss Regulus (1749) by Regulus.
2d dam Miss Roundhead (1742) by Roundhead.
3d dam Sister Miss Partner (1735) by Partner.
4th dam Brown Farewell by Makeless.
5th dam by Brimmer.
6th dam Trumpet's dam by Place's White Turk.
7th dam by Dodsworth.
8th dam Layton Barb Mare.
Advertised to stand for mares, in New York *Mercury*, 1764.

OSPREY, b. or br. h., foaled 1887; bred by R. Howett; imported by J. E. Decon, Port Dover, Ont., Can. By Ossian.

1st dam Question by Rosicrucian.
2d dam Query by Blinkhoolie.
3d dam Adrastia by St. Albans.
4th dam Nemesis by Newminster.
5th dam Varsoviana by Ion.
6th dam by Langar.
7th dam Sister to Cobweb by Phantom.
8th dam Filagree by Soothsayer.
For extended pedigree see Rachel Rea, vol. 4, page 45.

PIRATE OF PENZANCE, br. h., foaled 1882; bred by T. Townley Parker; imported by —; owned by J. T. Gallagher. By Prince Charlie.

1st dam Plunder by Buccaneer.
2d dam Sister to Egis by Defence.
3d dam Soldier's Joy by The Colonel.
4th dam Galatea by Amadis.
5th dam Paulina by Sir Peter.
6th dam Pewet by Tandem.
7th dam Termagant by Tantrum.
8th dam Cantatrice by Sampson, etc.
For extended pedigree see Dry Toast, vol. 4, page 23.

PRECEPTOR, ch. h., foaled 1864; bred by Lord Scarborough; imported and owned 1881 by John Pears, Buchanan, Michigan. By Rataplan.

1st dam Teacher by Student.
2d dam The Squaw by Robert de Gorham.
3d dam Mary by Elis.
For extended pedigree see imported Paragon, this volume.

REDSKIN, b. h., foaled 1882; bred by Major Stapylton; imported 1888 by M. Woodland, Paterson, N. J. By Carnelion.

1st dam Slander by Bluemantle.
2d dam Princess by Autocrat.
3d dam Practice by Euclid.
4th dam Parade by The Colonel.
5th dam Fredrica by Moses.
6th dam Sister to Romana by Gohanna.
7th dam by Sir Peter.
8th dam Nerissa by Volunteer.
9th dam Sister to Sting by Herod.
10th dam Florizel's dam by Cygnet.
11th dam by Cartouch.
12th dam Ebony by Flying Childers.
13th dam Old Ebony by Basto.
14th dam Mr. Massey's Mare by his Black Barb.

RICHMOND, ch. h., foaled 1881; bred by R. Wright; imported 1884, and owned by F. T. Walton, Philadelphia, Penn. By Bold Dayrell.

1st dam Miss Harriot by Kettledrum.
2d dam The Doe by Turnus.
3d dam The Fawn by Venison.
4th dam Cecilia by Comus.
5th dam Miss Maltby by Filho-da-Puta.
6th dam Mrs. Maltby by Cervantes.
7th dam Legacy by King Fergus.
8th dam Mortonia by Herod.
9th dam by Northumberland.
10th dam (Ferret's dam) by Regulus.
11th dam by Lord Morton's Arabian.
12th dam by Mixbury.
13th dam by Mulso Bay Turk.
14th dam by Bay Bolton.
15th dam by Coneyskins.
16th dam by Hutton Gray Barb.
17th dam by Byerly Turk.
18th dam by Bustler.

ROSSIFER, b. h., foaled 1875; bred by Mr. W. Blenkiron; imported and owned by Charles Reed, Fairview Stud, Tenn. By Rosicrucian.

1st dam Fenella (bred in France) by Cambuscan.
2d dam La Favorite by Monarque.
3d dam Constance by Gladiator.
4th dam Lanterne by Hercule.
5th dam Elvira by Eryx.
6th dam Coral by Orville.
7th dam Fairing by Waxy.
8th dam Rattle by Trumpator.
9th dam Fancy (sister to Diomed) by Florizel.
10th dam (sister to Juno) by Spectator.
11th dam Horatia by Blank.
12th dam by Childers.
13th dam Miss Belvoir by Grey Grantham.
14th dam by Paget Turk.
15th dam Betty Percival by Leed's Arabian.
16th dam by Spanker.

Pedigree corrected from vol. 4, page 7.

ROSSINGTON, ch. h., foaled 1881; bred by Duke of Westminster; imported 1887 by Dr. H. W. Freeman; owned by F. B. Harper, Nantura Stud, Midway, Ky. By Doncaster.

1st dam Lilly Agnes (Ormonde's dam) by Macaroni.
2d dam Polly Agnes by The Cure.
3d dam Miss Agnes by Irish Birdcatcher.
4th dam Agnes by Clarion.
5th dam Annette by imported Priam.
6th dam Potentate's dam by Don Juan.

For extended pedigree see Stonehenge, vol. 1, page 54.

ROTHERHILL, b. h., foaled 1872; bred by Mr. Gosden; imported 1886, and owned by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By Lord Clifden.

1st dam Laura by Orlando.
2d dam Torment by Alarm.
3d dam by Glencoe.
4th dam Alea by Whalebone.
5th dam Hazardess by Haphazard.
6th dam by Orville.
7th dam Spinetta by Trumpator.
8th dam Peggy (sister to Postmaster) by Herod.
9th dam by Snap.
10th dam by Gower Stallion.
11th dam by Childers.

SAGITARIUS (Mortemer), br. h., foaled 1880; bred by Lord Rosslyn; imported by L. Lippert, Cottage Hill, Ill. By Toxophilite. The owner wished to change the name of this horse to Mortemer, but this we declined to do.

1st dam Flying Cloud by Deerswood.
2d dam Meteora by Melbourne.
3d dam Cyprian by Partisan.
4th dam Frailty by Filho-da-Puta.
5th dam Agatha by Orville.
6th dam by Star.
7th dam by Young Marske.
8th dam Emma by Telemachus.
9th dam A-la-Grecque by Regulus.

For extended pedigree see Falling Star, vol. 4, page 25.

SAINT BLAISE, ch. h., foaled 1880; bred by Lord Alington; imported 1886, and owned by Hon. August Belmont, Nursery Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Hermit.

1st dam Fusee by Marsyas.
2d dam Vesuvienne by Gladiator.
3d dam Venus by Sir Hercules.
4th dam Echo by Emilius.
5th dam by Scud or Pioneer.
6th dam Canary Bird by Whiskey or Sorcerer.
7th dam Canary by Coriander.
8th dam Miss Green by Highflyer.
9th dam Harriet by Matchem.
10th dam Flora by Regulus.
11th dam by Bartlet's Childers.
12th dam by Bay Bolton.
13th dam by Belgrade Turk.

SALADIN, b. h., foaled 1841; bred by Lord G. Bentinck; imported 1845 by the Agricultural Society of Prince Edward's Island. By Bay Middleton.

1st dam Lady Emeline by Young Phantom.
2d dam by Orville.
3d dam Golden-legs' dam by Buzzard.
4th dam Hornpipe by Trumpator.
5th dam Luna by Herod.
6th dam Proserpine by Marske.
7th dam Spilletta by Regulus.
8th dam Mother Western by Smith's Son of Snake.
9th dam by Lord D'Arcy's Old Montagu.
10th dam by Hautboy.
11th dam by Brimmer.

SHINFANE, b. h., foaled 1845; bred by Mr. Kennedy; said to have been imported into Ontario. By Harkaway.

1st dam by Drone.
2d dam Sincerity by Loyal.
3d dam by Tug.
4th dam Moll-in-the-Wad.

SILVER MINE, b. or br. h., foaled 1881; bred by W. Smith; imported by T. J. Cooper, Illinois; owned by R. E. Roberts, Kentucky. By Silvio.

1st dam Nuneaton by Orlando.
2d dam Nun Appleton by Bay Middleton.
3d dam Miss Milner by Malek.
4th dam by Whisker.
5th dam by Orville.
6th dam Otterington's dam by Expectation.
7th dam Calabria by Spadille.
8th dam Grog's dam by Alfred.
9th dam by Locust.
10th dam by Changeling.
11th dam by Cade.
12th dam by Little John.

SIR MODRED, b. h., foaled 1877; bred in Middle Park Stud, New Zealand; imported 1886, and owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Traducer (son of The Libel and Arethusa by Elis).

1st dam Idalia by Cambuscan.
2d dam Dulcibella by Voltigeur.
3d dam Priestess by The Doctor.
4th dam The Biddy by Bran.
5th dam Idalia by Peruvian.
6th dam Musidora by Meteor.
7th dam Maid of All Work by Highflyer.
8th dam Sister to Tandem by Syphon.
9th dam by Regulus.
10th dam by Snip.
11th dam by Cottingham.
12th dam Warlock Galloway by Snake.
13th dam Sister to the Carlisle Gelding by the Bald Galloway.
14th dam Wharton Mare by Lord Carlisle's Turk.
15th dam by the Bald Galloway.
16th dam by the Byerly Turk.

SIR ROBERT, blk. h., foaled 1879; imported by Thos. J. Cooper, Princeton, Ill.; owned by Jas. B. Ferguson, Walnut Hill Stud, Ky. By Pero Gomez.

1st dam Lady Stanley by Prime Minister.
2d dam Charmione by Orlando.
3d dam Vivandière by Voltaire.
4th dam Martha Lynn by Mulatto.
5th dam Leda by Filho-da-Puta.
6th dam Treasurer by Camillus.
7th dam by Hyacinthus.
8th dam Flora by King Fergus.
9th dam Atalanta by Matchem.
10th dam Lass of the Mill by Oroonoko.
11th dam by Old Traveller.
12th dam Miss Makeless by Young Greyhound.
13th dam by Old Partner.
14th dam Miss Doe's dam by Woodcock.
15th dam by Croft's Bay Barb.
16th dam Desdemona's dam by Makeless.
17th dam by Brimmer.
18th dam by Dicky Pierson.
19th dam Burton's Barb Mare.

SPECULATOR, br. h., foaled 1873; bred by G. S. Thompson; imported (in dam's belly) by John Sheddon, Lachine, Can.; owned by J. Kerwin, Clintonville, Ill. By Speculum.

1st dam imported Sweetbread by Duneany.
2d dam Pancake by Sugarplum.
See imported Sweetbread, vol. 4, page 48.

STALWART, b. h., foaled 1883; bred in the Yardley Stud; imported 1884, and owned by D. D. Withers, Brookdale Stud, N. J. By Sterling.

1st dam Sea Mark by Advent.
2d dam Sea Gull by Lifeboat.
3d dam Wild Cherry by Surplice.
4th dam Bridget by Rocket or Cardinal Puff.
5th dam Ringlet by Whisker.
6th dam Clinkerina by Clinker.
7th dam Pewet by Tandem.
8th dam Termagant by Tantrum.
9th dam Cantatrice by Sampson.
See imported Dry Toast, vol. 4, page 23, for extension of pedigree.

STYLITES, b. h., foaled 1876; bred in the Cobham Stud; imported by Lord Aylesford in 1884, and owned by his estate. By Hermit.

1st dam Coimbra by Kingston.
2d dam Calcavella by Irish Birdcatcher.
3d dam Caroline by Irish Drone.
4th dam The Potentate's dam by Don Juan.
5th dam Moll-in-the-Wad by Hambletonian.
6th dam Spitfire by Pipator.
7th dam Farewell by Slope.
8th dam by Y. Marske.
9th dam by a brother to Silvio.
10th dam Sister to Stripling by Hutton's Spot.

See imported Stonehenge, vol. 1, page 54, for extension of pedigree.

SUPERIOR (late Stupid), b. h., foaled 1884; bred by Duke of Hamilton; imported by S. Beattie, Canada. By Petrarch.

1st dam Thoughtless by Hermit.
2d dam Salamanca by Student.
3d dam Bravery by Gameboy.
4th dam Ennui by Bay Middleton, etc.

For full pedigree see Adosinda, vol. 1, page 64.

SURGE, ch. h., foaled 1882; bred by Mr. W. Blenkiron; imported 1887 by Elmhirst & Lindsey; owned by J. Clark, Montana. By Coltness (son of King Tom; dam Crocus by Thormanby).

1st dam Surf by Lifefoot.
2d dam Parvenu (sister to Plebeian, winner of Middle Park Plate) by Joskin.
3d dam Queen Elizabeth by Autocrat.
4th dam Bay Rosalind by Orlando.
5th dam Elopement by Velocipede.
6th dam Scandal by Selim.

See imported Rosalind, vol. 1, page 123, for extended pedigree.

SUTLER, b. h., foaled 1875; bred in France by the Comte de Montreuil; imported 1884, and owned by F. T. Walton, Philadelphia, Pa. By Pace or Vaucresson.

1st dam Barbillonne by Young Gladiator.
2d dam Berthe (Julienne) by Wormersly.
3d dam Dame-de-Trèfle by The Prime Warden.
4th dam Belle-Poule by Marcellus.
5th dam Miss Ann by Filho-da-Puta.
6th dam by Smolensko.
7th dam by Shuttle.
8th dam Sister to Dowager by Hambletonian.
9th dam Goldenlocks by Delpini.
10th dam Violet by Shark.
11th dam by Syphon.
12th dam Quick's Charlotte by Blank.
13th dam by Crab.
14th dam by Dyer's Dimple.
15th dam by Bethell's Castaway.
16th dam by Whynot.
17th dam Royal mare.

THE JACOBITE, ch. h., foaled 1876; bred by Her Majesty at Hampton Court; imported by Isaac A. Harvey; owned by James H. McGavock, Virginia. By Prince Charlie.

1st dam Sister to Little Lady by Orlando.
2d dam Volley (sister to Voltigeur) by Voltaire.
3d dam Martha Lynn by Mulatto.
4th dam Leda (sister to Fanny Davies) by Filho-da-Puta.
5th dam Treasure by Camillus.
6th dam by Hyacinthus.
7th dam Flora by King Fergus.
8th dam Atalanta by Matchem.
9th dam Lass of the Mill by Oroonoko.
10th dam Sister to Lass of the Mill by Traveler.

See Formoselle, vol. 4, page 27, for extension of pedigree.

TRUE BRITON, blk. h., foaled 1884; bred by Suttor Bros., Australia; imported 1888, and owned by Hon. George Hearst, California. By John Bull.

1st dam Ruby by Tim Whiffler.
2d dam Amethyst by New Warrior.
3d dam Amethyst by Ambrose.
4th dam Heroine of Lucknow by Nutwith.
5th dam Pocahontas by Glencoe.
6th dam Marpessa by Muley.
7th dam Clare by Marmion.
8th dam Harpalice by Gohanna.

For balance of pedigree see imported Rayon d'Or, vol. 4, page 7.

UPSTART, b. h., foaled 1828; bred by Captain Locke; imported into Tennessee by Major Thos. Mabry about 1840. By Champignon.

1st dam Thomasina by Timothy.
2d dam Violet (Golden Locks' dam) by Shark.
3d dam by Syphon.
4th dam Quick's Charlotte by Blank.
5th dam by Crab.

For extended pedigree see imported Buckden, vol. 1, page 10.

VANCOUVER, b. h., foaled 1882; bred by Mr. B. Ellam; imported by Mr. Duncan H. McPherson, Canada, 1887. By Van Amberg.

1st dam Maid of Perth by Blair Athol.
2d dam Sweetpea by Touchstone.
3d dam Pink Bonnet by Lanercost.
4th dam Belinda by Blacklocke.
5th dam Wagtail by Prime Minister.
6th dam by Orville.
7th dam Miss Grimstone by Weasel.
8th dam by Ancaster.
9th dam by Damascus Arabian.
10th dam by Sampson.
11th dam by Oroonoko.
12th dam Sophia (sister to Mirza) by Godolphin Arabian.
13th dam by Hobgoblin.
14th dam by Whitefoot.
15th dam by Leedes.
16th dam Moonah Barb Mare.

VERGER, blk. h., foaled 1881; bred by Mr. John Watson; imported by I. H. Dahlman: owned by F. C. O'Reilly, Oakwood Stud, Orange, N. J. By Cathedral.

1st dam Marie Louise by Gunboat.
2d dam Marie Agnes by The Cossack.
3d dam Harriott by Gladiator.
4th dam Pantalonade by Pantaloon.
5th dam Festival by Camel.
6th dam Michaelmas by Thunderbolt.
7th dam Plover by Sir Peter.
8th dam by Bondrow.
9th dam Escape's dam by Squirrel.
10th dam Sister to Lowther's Babraham by Babraham.

For extended pedigree see Lady Lyons, vol. 4, page 84.

VON KULAK (Ranelagh II.), b. h., foaled 1880; bred by Her Majesty; imported by J. B. Martyn, Mitchell, Ont. By Cremorne or Winslow.

1st dam Miss Evelyn by Orlando.
2d dam Nun Appleton by Bay Middleton.
3d dam Miss Milner by Malek.
4th dam by Whisker.
5th dam by Orville.
6th dam Otterington's dam by Expectation.

See Christmas Gorse for extension, vol. 4, page 19.

WAGNER, b. h., foaled 1882; bred by Mr. T. Stevens; imported 1884, and owned by F. T. Walton, Philadelphia, Pa. By Prince Charlie.

1st dam Duchess of Malfi by Elland.
2d dam The Duchess by St. Albans.
3d dam Bay Celia by Orlando.
4th dam Hersey by Glaucus.
5th dam Hester by Camel.
6th dam Monimia by Muley.
7th dam Sister to Petworth by Precipitate.
8th dam by Woodpecker.
9th dam by Snap.
10th dam Young Marske's dam by Blank.
11th dam Bay Starling by the Bolton Starling.
12th dam Miss Meynell by Partner.
13th dam by Greyhound.
14th dam by Curwen Bay Barb.
15th dam by Lord D'Arcy's Arabian.
16th dam by Whiteshirt.
17th dam Old Montagu Mare.

WESTCOMBE (Episcopus), b. h., foaled 1876; bred by Prince Batthyani; imported 1885, and owned by Dr. A. W. McAlester, Columbia, Mo. By Cathedral. Westcombe died 1885.

1st dam St. Angela by King Tom.
2d dam Adeline by Ion.
3d dam Little Fairy by Hornsea.
4th dam Lacerta by Zodiac.
5th dam Jerboa by Gohanna.
6th dam Camilla by Trentham.
7th dam Coquette by Compton Barb.

For balance of pedigree see Young Favonius, vol. 4, page 9.

WOODSTOCK, br. h., foaled 1881; bred by Thomas Smith; imported by S. Haines, of Owen Sound, Canada; owned by James Surget, Natchez, Miss. By Sir Bevys.

1st dam Stella by Mogador.
2d dam Rondoletia by De Clare.
3d dam Violet by Voltigeur.
4th dam Garland by Langar.
5th dam Cast Steel by Whisker.
6th dam The Twinkle by Walton.
7th dam by Orville.
8th dam Lisette by Hambletonian.
9th dam Constantia by Walnut.
10th dam Contessina by Young Marske.
11th dam Tuberose by Herod.
12th dam Grey Starling by Starling.
13th dam Coughing Polly by Bartlet's Childers.
14th dam Sister to Thunderbolt by Counsellor.
15th dam by Snake.
16th dam by Luggs.
17th dam by Davill's Old Woodcock.

YOUNG CARACTACUS (Gold-Dust), b. h., foaled 1868; bred by Lord Sudeley; imported by John R. Grace, Bowling Green, Mo. By Caractacus.

1st dam Over-reach by Irish Birdcatcher.
2d dam Virginia by Rowton.
3d dam Pucelle by Muley.
4th dam Medora by Selim.
5th dam by Sir Harry.
6th dam by Volunteer.
7th dam by Herod.
8th dam Golden-grove by Blank.
9th dam Spinster (the Widdrington Mare) by Partner.
10th dam Sister to Squirrel's dam by Bloody Buttocks.
11th dam by Greyhound.
12th dam by Makeless.
13th dam by Brimmer.
14th dam by Place's White Turk.
15th dam by Dodsworth.
16th dam Layton Barb Mare.

ZORILLA, br. h., foaled 1882; bred by Mr. H. Chaplin; imported by Captain Elmhirst; owned by Messrs. Clay & Ferguson, Lexington, Ky. By Rosicrucian.

1st dam Salamanca (dam of Pero Gomez, winner of the St. Leger) by Student.
2d dam Bravery by Game Boy.
3d dam Ennui (dam of Saunterer) by Bay Middleton.
4th dam Blue Devils by Velocipede.
5th dam Care by Woful.
6th dam Cammerine's dam by Rubens.
7th dam Tippitywitchet by Waxy.
8th dam Hare by Sweetbriar.
9th dam by Justice.

For balance of pedigree see imported Adosinda, vol. 1, page 64.

---

# IMPORTED MARES.

ABUNDANCE (Kaiser Mare, vol. 4), b. m., foaled 1880; bred by Mr. S. Cannon; imported by Wm. Easton; owned by D. D. Withers, Brookdale Stud, N. J. By Kaiser.

1st dam Lady Bountiful by Rataplan.
2d dam Plentiful by Don John.
3d dam Plenty by Bay Middleton.
4th dam Plenary by Emilius.
5th dam Harriet by Pericles.
6th dam by Selim.
7th dam Pipylina by Sir Peter.
8th dam Rally by Trumpator.
9th dam Fancy by Florizel.
10th dam Sister to Juno by Spectator.
11th dam Sister to Horatius by Blank.
12th dam by Childers.
13th dam Miss Belvoir by Grey Grantham.
14th dam by Paget Turk.
15th dam Betty Percival by Leede's Arabian.
16th dam by Spanker.

*Produce*—1886, b. c. Little Tom by Tom Ochiltree.
1887, ch. c. by imported Macaroon.
1888, ch. c. by Uncas.
1889, — by Uncas.

ACROPOLIS, ch. m., foaled 1870; bred by Lord Stamford; imported by Alfred Withers; owned by Major B. G. Thomas, Dixiana Stud, Ky. By Citadel (son of Stockwell and sire of imported Glenelg).

1st dam Celina by Newminster.
2d dam Queen Bee by Amorino.
3d dam Mayfly by Emilius.
4th dam Mercy by Merlin.
5th dam Shoveler by Scud.
6th dam Goosander by Hambletonian.
7th dam Rally by Trumpator.
8th dam Fancy (sister to Diomed) by Florizel.
9th dam by Spectator.
10th dam by Blank.
11th dam by Childers.
12th dam Miss Belvoir by Grey Grantham.
13th dam by Paget Turk.
14th dam Betty Percival by Leede's Arabian.
15th dam by Spanker.

*Produce*—1888, dead colt by imported Albert or Himyar.
1889, — by Himyar or Alarm.

ADOSINDA, b. m., foaled 1865; bred by Sir Joseph Hawley; imported by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, N. Y. By Beadsman.

1st dam Salamanca, Pero Gomez's dam, by Student.
2d dam Bravery by Game Boy.
3d dam Ennui by Bay Middleton.

Continued from vol. 3, page 6, and vol. 4, page 10.

*Produce*—1872, ch. f. by English Asteroid. (Dead.)
1873, b. f. Adolite by Kentucky. M. H. Sanford.
1874, br. c. Adonis by Kingfisher.
1876, ch. c. Kingston by Kingfisher.
1877, ch. f. Adonia by imported Ill-Used.
1878, br. f. Ada by Kingfisher.
1880, ch. f. Adalgisa by Count D'Orsay.
1882, ch. c. Adolph by Kingfisher. (Gelded.)
1883, br. c. Pat Divver (Adoneus) by Kingfisher. (Gelded.)
1885, b. f. Lizzie C. (Ariadne), by Kingfisher.
1886, slipped foal.
1887, br. c. (died) by Kingfisher.
1888, blk. or br. c. by imported St. Blaise.
1889, — by Kingfisher.
Barren in 1875-79-81-84.

ADRIANA, ch. m., foaled in 1873; bred by Mr. John Watson; imported by William Easton. New York; owned by Colonel W. S. King, Minnesota. By Blinkhoolie.

1st dam Essence by St. Albans.
2d dam Ess Bouquet by Orlando.
3d dam Bouquet by Bay Middleton.
4th dam Violet by Melbourne.

Continued from vol. 4, page 10.

*Produce*—1882, ch. f. by Lochiel.
1883, barren to Nicollet.
1884, twins by Alarm. (Dead.)
No report since 1884.

ADRIATIC, b. m., foaled in 1875; bred by Lord Rosslyn; imported by James R. Keene, New York, 1880. By Thormanby.

1st dam Venice by Stockwell.
2d dam Desdemona by Iago.
3d dam Aveline by Gladiator.
4th dam Sister to Hornsea by Velocipede.

Continued from vol. 4, page 10.

*Produce*—1882, b. f. by King Alfonso.
Barren in 1883-84-85. Mare died June 18, 1885.

AGENORIA, br. m., foaled 1876; bred by Mrs. King; imported by P. Lorillard, 1880; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Adventurer.

1st dam Milliner by Rataplan.
2d dam Manganese by I. Birdcatcher.
3d dam Moonbeam by Tomboy.
4th dam Lunatic by Prime Minister.

Continued from vol. 4, page 11.

*Produce*—1881, bl. c. Pontiac by Pero Gomez.
1882, barren.
1883, b. c. Pontico by imported Mortemer.
1884, slipped colt foal by imported Mortemer.
1885, ch. f. Pontchartrain by imported Hurrah.
1886, no report.
1887. blk. f. Everglade by Iroquois.
1888, br. c. by imported Darebin.
1889, — by imported Darebin.

ALGEBRA, b. m., foaled 1870; bred by Lord Ailesbury; imported by Wm. Easton, 1880; owned by Com. N. W. Kittson, Erdenheim Stud, Chestnut Hill, Pa. By Diophantus.

1st dam Beatrice by Voltigeur.
2d dam Bribery by The Libel.
3d dam Splitvote by St. Luke.
4th dam Electress by Election.

Continued from vol. 4, page 11.

*Produce*—1881, ch. c. Donald A. by Scottish Chief.
1884, b. c. Woodson by imported Woodlands. (Gelded.)
1886, b. f. (died 1887) by Reform.
1887, b. c. by Reform.
1888, b. f. by Pardee.
1889, — by Pardee.
Barren in 1882-83-85.

ALLIE SLADE, b. m., foaled 1875; bred by Mr. W. Blenkiron; imported by American Horse Exchange; owned by R. W. Walden, Bowling Brook Stud, Md. By Typhœus.

1st dam Stuff-and-Nonsense by The Libel.
2d dam Mangosteen by Emilius.
3d dam Mustard by Merlin.
4th dam Morel by Sorcerer.

Continued from vol. 4, page 11.

*Produce*—1881, b. c. Senator by Statesman (Eng.)
1882, br. f. Little Savage by Sensation. (Destroyed July, 1884.)
1883, barren.
1884, b. f. Maggie Mitchell by Tom Ochiltree.
1885, b. f. (died) by Sensation.
1886, b. f. Little Barefoot by Tom Ochiltree.
1887, b. c. by imported Hopeful.
1888, b. c. by Tom Ochiltree.
1889, — by Tom Ochiltree.

AMALIA, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred by H. Chaplin; imported and owned by Gov. Leland Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Salvator.

1st dam Thoughtless (Crucifix) by Hermit.
2d dam Salamanca by Student.
3d dam Bravery by Gameboy.
4th dam Ennui by Bay Middleton.
5th dam Blue Devils by Velocipede.
6th dam Care by Woful.
7th dam Camarine's dam by Rubens.
8th dam Tippitywitchet by Waxy.
9th dam Hare by Sweetbriar.
10th dam by Justice.
11th dam by Chymist.
12th dam by South.

See imported Adosinda, vol. 1, page 64, for extension.

*Produce*—1884, ch. f. imported Fun by Fiddler. (Sold.)
1885, b. f. imported Ouida by Foxhall.
1886, ch. f. by Flood.
1887, b. f. by Wildidle.
1888, barren to Wildidle.
1889, — by Argyle.

AMELIA, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred by H. S. Constable; imported and owned by Hon. Leland Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Lowlander.

1st dam Melissa by Hubert.
2d dam Meg by King Caradoc.
3d dam Nutmeg by Nutwith.
4th dam Macremma by Sultan.
5th dam Dulcinea by Cervantes.
6th dam Regina by Moorcock.
7th dam Rally by Trumpator.
8th dam Fancy by Florizel.
9th dam Sister to Juno by Spectator.
10th dam Horatia by Blank.
11th dam by Childers.
12th dam Miss Belvoir by Grey Grantham.
13th dam by Paget Turk.
14th dam Betty Percival by Leede's Arabian.
15th dam by Spanker.

*Produce*—1885, ch. f. imported Janet N. by Macgregor.
1886, ch. f. Aurelia by Wildidle.
1887, b. c. by Flood. (Gelded.)
1888, ch. c. by Argyle, by Monday.
1889, — by Wildidle.

AMY (Tichborne Down), br. m., foaled 1878; bred in the Shepherd's Bush Stud; imported by J. P. Close, Iowa; owned by John A. Winkle, Iowa. By Tichborne.

1st dam Indian Butterfly by Sundeelah.
2d dam Butterfly by Bantam.
3d dam Loelia by Sheet Anchor.
4th dam Cotillion by Partisan.

Continued from vol. 4, page 11.

*Produce*—1884, dead foal by Aureolus.
1886, b. f. Lady Winkle by imported King Ban.
1887, ch. f. Ban Amy by imported King Ban.
1889, — by Himyar.
1885 no report; 1888 barren.

ANDRIA, ch. m., foaled in 1877; bred by Mr. Taplin; imported by American Horse Exchange; owned by John T. Stewart & Son, Maples Stup, Council Bluffs, Iowa. By Andred.

1st dam Queen Edina by Scottish Chief.
2d dam Queen Bess by Alarm.
3d dam Miss Julia by Don John.
4th dam Sister to Denhall by Battledore.

Continued from vol. 4, page 12.

*Produce*—1883, ch. c. St. Andrew by imported Elsham. F. B. Close.
1885, ch. c. Elsham Chief by imported Elsham.
1888, ch. c. by Panique (twins—1 dead).
1889, — by Panique.
Barren in 1884.

ANGELA, b. m., foaled 1877; bred by Mr. Nixon; imported by Frank R. Sherwin; owned by Thos. H. Swope, Woodford Co., Ky. By Lord Lyon.

1st dam Lady Inglis by Ely.
2d dam Heroine of Lucknow by Nutwith.
3d dam Pocahontas by imported Glencoe.
4th dam Marpessa by Muley.

Continued from vol. 4, page 12.

*Produce*—1882, b. c. Ute Chief by Maximilian.
1884, b. c. Swope by imported Uhlan.
1885, b. c. by imported Uhlan. (See Miscel. Report.)
1886, b. f. Angelus by Lucifer.
1887, b. c. by Virginius.
1888, b. f. by Virginius.
1889, — by Virginius.
Barren in 1883.

ANNAPOLIS, ch. m., foaled 1878; bred by Lord Rosebery; imported by Frank R. Sherwin; owned by J. Lucas Turner, Missouri. By Mortemer.

1st dam Virginia by Stockwell.
2d dam The Gem by Touchstone.
3d dam The Biddy by Bran.
4th dam Idalia by Peruvian.

Continued from vol. 4, page 12.

*Produce*—Barren 1884-85-86-87-88.
1889, — by imported Athlete.

ARABELLA, ch. m., foaled 1878; bred by Mr. Wm. Blenkiron; imported by Hon. W. L. Scott, Algeria Stud, Erie, Pa., 1882. By Dutch Skater (winner of the Doncaster Cup, Great Metropolitan, etc.)

1st dam Miss Winkle by Newminster (winner of the St. Leger).
2d dam The Belle by Slane, son of Royal Oak.
3d dam Miss Fairfield by Hampton.
4th dam Gray Tommy's dam by Comus.

Continued from vol. 4, page 12.

*Produce*—1884, b. c. Dominick B. by Algerine (gelded).
1885, ch. f. by Algerine or imported Rayon d'Or.
1886, b. c. Ireland by Algerine.
1887, b. f. by Algerine. (Dead.)
1888, ch. f. by Wanderer.
1889, — by Wanderer.

ASPASIA, b. m., foaled 1873; bred and imported by P. Lorillard, New York. By Beadsman.

1st dam imported Asterope by English Asterold.
2d dam Lady Eglantine by Cowl. (See Asterope.)

Continued from vol. 4, page 13.

*Produce*—1878, b. c. by Bayonet.
1879, b. f. Amazon by imported Moccasin.
1880, b. f. by imported Glenlyon. (Dead.)
1882, b. c. Paul Kernan by imported Mortemer. (Gelded).
1884, c. and f. (twins) by Duke of Magenta.
Barren in 1877-81-83, and died March 6, 1884.

BLACK HEN, bl. m., foaled 1879; bred in Shepherd's Bush Stud; imported by Wm. Easton, New York, 1881; owned by F. B. Close, Iowa. By Knight of St. Patrick or Cock-of-the-Walk.

1st dam Gentille by Barbarian.
2d dam Effie Deans by Faugh-a-Ballagh.
3d dam Peg by Jereed.
4th dam by Voltaire.

Continued from vol. 4, page 15.

*Produce*—1884-85, barren.
1886, b. f. Prairie Chicken by imported Elsham.
1887, bl. f. Killdeer by imported Elsham.
1888, lost foal by John Campbell.
1889, — by John Campbell.

BLAIRGOWRIE, b. m., foaled 1872; bred by Messrs. Graham; imported by Messrs. Hunter & Travers; owned by Wm. Astor, Ferncliff Stud, N. Y. By Breadalbane.

1st dam Klarnet by De Clare.
2d dam Wiasma by Hetman Platoff.
3d dam Mickleton Maid by Velocipede.
4th dam Maid of Lune by Whisker.

Continued from vol. 3, page 7, and vol. 4, page 15.

*Produce*—1877, b. f. Ericht by Lyttleton.
1879, ch. f. Beware by imported Leamington. (Died in 1884.)
1880, b. f. Breeze by Alarm.
1881, b. f. Blossom by imported Saxon.
1884, b. f. Elsa Rosalind by imported Mortemer.
1885, ch. f. Bacchante by imported Mortemer. (Died 1888.)
1886, ch. f. Belphoebe by imported Mortemer.
1887, b. or br f. by Iroquois.
1888, b. f. by Frederick the Great.
1889, — by Frederick the Great.
Barren in 1878-82-83.

BLUE CAP, ch. m., foaled 1878; bred by Mr. J. T. Mackenzie; imported by Wm. Easton, 1881; owned by Hon. W. L. Scott, Algeria Stud, Pa. By Blue Gown.

1st dam Young Desdemona by Thormanby.
2d dam Foible by Faugh-a-Ballagh.
3d dam by Cadland.
4th dam Widgeon by Whisker.

Continued from vol. 4, page 15.

*Produce*—1884, ch. c. Roi d'Or by imported Rayon d'Or. (Gelded.)
1885, ch. c. Torchlight by imported Rayon d'Or.
1886, ch. f. Blue Grass by imported Rayon d'Or.
1887, ch. c. by imported Rayon d'Or. (Died Aug. 27, 1887.)
1888, ch. c. by Wanderer.
1889, — by imported Rayon d'Or.

BLUE STOCKING, b. m., foaled 1867; bred by Sir Jos. Hawley; imported and owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, N. J. By Thormanby.

1st dam Bas-bleu by Stockwell.
2d dam Vexation by Touchstone.
3d dam Vat by Langar, etc.

Continued from vol. 3, page 8, and vol. 4, page 15.

*Produce*—1872, br. c. Balbriggan by Beadsman. (Dead.)
1874, ch. c. Rancocas by imported Eclipse.
1875, b. f. Ravenna by Bayonet.
1877, b. c. Rocco by imported Saxon.
1878, b. c. by imported Saxon. (Dead.)
1880, ch. f. Radiant by imported Glenlyon.
1881, ch. f. Radha by imported Glenlyon.
1882, dead foal by imported Mortemer.
1884, b. f. by Duke of Magenta. (Destroyed.)
1885, b. f. Bas-bleu by Duke of Magenta.
Barren in 1876-79-83, and not bred in 1873. Mare died in foaling, May 1, 1885.

BOMBAZINE, b. m., foaled 1877; bred by Mr. J. Lee; imported by James R. Keene, New York. By Uncas (son of Stockwell and Nightingale, by Mountain Deer).

1st dam Green Gown by Solon.
2d dam Toggery by De Ruyter.
3d dam Farthingale by Cotherstone.
4th dam Cloak by Rockingham.

Continued from vol. 4, page 15.

*Produce*—1881, barren to Kaiser.
1882, ch. c. Ten Fly by Ten Broeck.
1883, ch. f. by King Alfonso.
1884, b. f. Shasta by Spendthrift.
1885, br. f. Grenadine by Spendthrift.
1886, barren to Spendthrift.
1887, b. f. by Spendthrift.
1888, br. f. by Spendthrift.
1889, — by Spendthrift.

BONBON, b. m., foaled 1870; bred by Rawcliff Stud Co.; imported by M. H. Sanford; owned by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By Macaroni.

1st dam Blondella by The Flying Dutchman.
2d dam Blondelle by Orlando.
3d dam Lugwardine by Bobadil, etc.

Continued from vol. 3, page 8, and vol. 4, page 16.

*Produce*—1876, b. c. Little Ruffin by Monarchist.
1877, barren.
1878, ch. f. Dutiful Daughter by King Lear.
1879, ch. f. Mate by Monarchist. (Died in 1882.)
1880, ch. f. Caramel by Monarchist.
1881, ch. f. by Monarchist. (Died.)
1882, br. c. Petersburg by Monarchist.
1883, barren to Monarchist.
1884, b. f. Tulare by Monarchist. (J. B. Haggin.)
1885, b. c. St. Louis by Virgil. (Died 1887.)
1886, b. c. Bonfeurn (Upmann) by imported Glenelg.
1887, 1888, barren.
1889, — by Tremont.

BORBUS, br. m., foaled 1885; imported 1888 from Australia, and owned by Hon. George Hearst, California. By imported Darebin.

1st dam Sophietina by Brown Bread.
2d dam Lady Sophia by Stockwell.
3d dam Frolic by Touchstone.
4th dam by The Saddler.
5th dam Stays by Whalebone.
6th dam by Frolic.
7th dam Camel's dam by Selim.
8th dam Maiden by Sir Peter.
9th dam by Phœnomenon.
10th dam Matron by Florizel.
11th dam Maiden by Matchem.

For extended pedigree see Black Hen, vol. 4, page 15.

BORDELAISE, b. m., foaled 1875; bred by Mr. McMorland; imported by Hon. W. L. Scott, Algeria Stud, Erie, Pa., 1882. By Brown Bread (son of Weatherbit). Covered by Rosicrucian (son of Beadsman and Madame Eglantine by Cowl).

1st dam Aline by Claret (son of Touchstone).
2d dam Weatherside by Weatherbit.
3d dam Lady Alice by Chanticleer (winner of the Goodwood Stakes and Doncaster Cup, etc.)
4th dam Agnes by Clarion.

Continued from vol. 4, page 16.

*Produce*—1883, b. f. Waitaway by Rosicrucian.
1884, b. c. Ethon by Rayon d'Or. (Gelded.)
1885, b. f. by imported Rayon d'Or (or imported Kantaka). (Died.)
1886, ch. c. by imported Kantaka. (Died January, 1887.)
1887, barren to imported Rayon d'Or.
1888, b. c. by Wanderer.
1889, — by Algerine.

BORN FOOL, b. m., foaled 1882; bred by Sir J. D. Astley; owned by D. D. Withers, Brookdale Stud, N. J. By High Born.

1st dam Abstinence by Newcastle.
2d dam Penance by The Flying Dutchman.
3d dam Rosary (sister to Surplice) by Touchstone.
4th dam Crucifix by imported Priam.
5th dam Octaviana by Octavian.
6th dam by Shuttle.
7th dam Zara by Delpini.
8th dam Flora by King Fergus.
9th dam Atalanta by Matchem, etc.
For balance see imported Victoria, vol. 4, page 51.

*Produce*—1888, b. f. by Donald Caird (son of Scottish Chief).
1889, — by Uncas.

BRAVOURA, b. or br. m., foaled 1885; bred by Mr. M. Dawson; imported by Captain Elmhirst; owned by John T. Clay, Lexington, Ky. By Queen's Messenger.

1st dam Madrigal (dam of Court Minstrel) by Mandrake.
2d dam Queen of the Vale (dam of Prairie Queen) by King Tom.
3d dam Agnes (dam of Dalesman, sire of Lowlander) by Pantaloon.
4th dam Black Agnes by Velocipede.
5th dam by Walton.
6th dam Young Noisette by Diomed.
7th dam Noisette by Squirrel.
8th dam Carina by Marske.
9th dam Thunder's dam by Blank.
For extended pedigree see imported Prairie Queen, vol. 4, page 43.

BREAD-AND-HONEY, br. m., foaled 1879; bred by Mr. J. Eyke; imported 1887 by Dr. H. W. Freeman; owned by Jas. Surget, Natchez, Miss. By Brown Bread.

1st dam Honey by Melbourne or The Cossack.
2d dam Honeydew by Touchstone.
3d dam Beeswing by Dr. Syntax.
Burned to death in steamer *Chas. P. Chouteau*, November, 1887.

BREAD FRUIT, br. m., foaled 1870; bred by Mr. Eastwood; imported by James A. Perry; owned by Whitten Bros., Illinois. By Breadalbane.

1st dam Hawthorn Bloom by Kettledrum.
2d dam Lady Alice Hawthorn by Newminster.
3d dam Lady Hawthorn by Windhound.
4th dam Alice Hawthorn by Muley Moloch.
Continued from vol. 3, page 8, and vol. 4, page 16.

*Produce*—1877, b. c. Rye Bread by Lochiel (by Bonnie Scotland).
1878, b. c. Corn Bread by Lochiel.
1879, ch. c. by Barney Williams. (Dead.)
1880, b. c. Wheat Bread by Lochiel.
1881, b. c. Sweetbread by West Roxbury or Lochiel.
1882, ch. f. Eva S. by West Roxbury or Lochiel.
1884, br. c. Brown Bread by Lochiel.
1885, ch. f. Ruby by Renown.
1886, br. c. Rebel by Renown.
1887, bl. or br. c. Rioter by Renown.
1888, ch. f. Rosebud by Renown.
1889, — by imported Kingsmill.
Barren in 1883.

BREADWINNER, b. m., foaled 1877; bred by Mr. W. Blenkiron; imported and owned by Chas. Reed, Fairview Stud, Sumner Co., Tenn., October, 1878. By Highlander.

1st dam Everlasting by King Tom.
2d dam Eva by Coronna.
3d dam Sylph by Number Nip.
4th dam Fiddle Faddle by Whalebone.
Continued from vol. 4, page 16.

*Produce*—1883, slipped foal by imported Rossifer.
1884, b. or br. f. by imported Fechter.
Breadwinner died September 4, 1884.

BRIDAL, b. m., foaled 1885; bred by Mr. H. Arnold; imported by Capt. Elmhirst; owned by W. J. Young, Lexington, Ky. By Cadet.

1st dam Fleur d'Oranger by Lord Clifden.
2d dam Sweet Hawthorn by Sweetmeat.
3d dam Alice Hawthorn by Muley Moloch.
4th dam Rebecca by Lottery.
5th dam by Cervantes.
For extended pedigree see imported Clover, vol. 4, page 20.

BRIDGET, ch. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by Hon. L. Sanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Foxhall. Imported in utero.

1st dam Queen Bess by Strathconan. 2d dam England's Queen by King of Trumps. See Queen Bess.

*Produce*—1889, -- by Norval (trotter).

BRITISH BEAUTY, b. m., foaled 1874; bred by the Yardley Stud Company; imported and owned by Charles Reed, Fairview Stud, Sumner Co., Tenn., October, 1878. By Oxford.

1st dam Runaway by Oulston or Stampedo. 3d dam Terrona by Touchstone.
2d dam Gretna by Stockwell. 4th dam Alice Hawthorn by Muley Moloch.
Continued from vol. 4, page 17

*Produce*—1880, ch. c. by imported Highlander. (Died.)
1881, slipped foal by imported Highlander.
1882, b. or br. c. by imported Highlander. (Died.)
1883, b. f. Cruiskeen by imported Highlander.
1884, barren to imported Highlander.
1885, b. f. Briza by Long Taw.
1886, b. c. by imported Mr. Pickwick.
1887, ch. c. Timothy by Forester.
1888, ch. c. by Forester.
1889, — by Miser.

BRITTANIA IVth, br. m., foaled 1859; bred by John Osborn; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky. By The Flying Dutchman.

1st dam Barbata The Bard. 3d dam by Dottery, etc.
2d dam Vitula by Voltaire.
Continued from vol. 3, page 8, and vol. 4, page 17.

*Produce*—1865, br. f. by Lexington.
1866, b. c. Essex by Lexington.
1868, b. f. Madame Dudley by Lexington.
1871, br. c. Brigand by Planet.
1872, b. f. Booty by Asteroid.
1874, br. c. Brown Prince by Lexington (in England).
1878, br. f. Gintsey by King Alfonso.
1880, b. c. by Pat Malloy. (Dead.)
1883, br. c. Glendale by imported Glen Athol. (Gelded.)
1884, b. c. Duhme by Powhattan.
Barren in 1867-69-70-73-75-76-77-79-81. Destroyed Jan. 29, 1885.

BUTTERCUP, ch. m., foaled 1873; bred by Mr. G. Heslop; imported by Jas. A. Perry; owned by Whitten Bros., Illinois. By The Primate.

1st dam Buttercrambe by Ben Webster. 3d dam by Humphrey Clinker, Jr. (by Humphrey Clinker out of Nerissa by Woful).
2d dam Gretchen by Rochester (son of Chatham). 4th dam Varia by Lottery or Arbutus.
Continued from vol. 3, page 9, and vol. 4, page 17.

*Produce*—1878, ch. c. Butterscotch by Lochiel. (Gelded.)
1879, ch. f. Buttercrambe by Lochiel.
1880, ch. f. Butterball by Lochiel.
1881, ch. c. Butterbird by Lochiel.
1883, ch. c. Renounce by Renown. (Gelded.)
1884, b. f. Beauty by Lochiel.
1885, ch. f. Rush by Renown.
1887, ch. c. by Renown. (Died.)
1888, ch. c. Rattler by Renown.
1889, — by Renown.
Barren in 1882-86.

CALPHURNIA (late Miss Test), br. m., foaled 1876; bred by Mr. Stagg; imported by Wm. Easton, 1880; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Ky. By Julius.

CALPHURNIA (late Miss Test)—Continued.

1st dam The Test (late Abbess) by Saccharometer.
2d dam Lady Abbess by Surplice.
3d dam Lady Sarah by Velocipede.
4th dam Lady Moore Carew by Tramp.

Continued from vol. 4, page 17.

*Produce*—1882, b. c. Beecher (Caloric) by imported Billet. (Gelded.)
1884, blk. f. Catalpa by Hindoo.
1886, b. f. Century by Hindoo or Billet.
1887, b. f. Mabel Glenn by Hindoo.
1888, br. c. by Hindoo.
1889, — by Leonatus.
Barren in 1881-83-85.

CAM, bl. m., foaled 1870; bred by Mr. W. Green; imported by F. R. Sherwin; owned by J. Lucas Turner, Missouri. By Camerino.

1st dam Corbeille by Newminster.
2d dam Trosseau by Gameboy.
3d dam Bridal by Bay Middleton.
4th dam Goldpin by Whalebone.

Continued from vol. 4, page 18.

*Produce*—1888, b. f. by imported Athlete.
1889, — by Aristides.
Barren in 1884-85-86-87.

CAMILLA, b. m., foaled 1864; bred by Baron Rothschild; imported by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, N. Y. By King Tom.

1st dam Agnes by Pantaloon.
2d dam Black Agnes by Velocipede.

Continued from vol. 3, page 9, and vol. 4, page 18.

*Produce*—1872, ch. f. Caroline by Kentucky.
1873, br. f. Carina by Kentucky. (Dead.)
1874, ch. c. Caracalla by Kingfisher.
1875, barren.
1876, b. f. Carissima by Kingfisher.
1877, ch. f. Carita by imported Ill-Used.
1878, b. c. Camillus by imported Ill-Used.
1879, b. f. Comtesse (Clara) by imported Ill-Used.
1880, b. c. Campanini by imported Ill-Used. (Gelded.)
1881, barren.
1882, b. c. Cavaignac by imported Ill-Used.
1883, br. or blk. f. Carmen by Fiddlesticks.
Camilla is dead.

CANTELOPE, b. m., foaled 1877; bred by Mr. Wood; imported by Wm. Easton, New York, in 1881; owned by F. B. Close, Iowa. By Cucumber.

1st dam Miss Metcalf by Tim Whiffler.
2d dam Eliza by Scamander.
3d dam Joanna by Touchstone.
4th dam Isabel by Pantaloon.

Continued from vol. 4, page 18.

*Produce*—1883, b. c. Pickle by imported Elsham. (F. B. Close.)
1884, br. f. Vinegar by imported Elsham.
1886, b. c. Piccalilli by imported Elsham.
1887, b. f. Thistle by John Campbell.
1889, — by John Campbell.
Barren in 1885 and 1888.

CANTICLE, b. m., foaled 1884; bred by Mr. Craven; imported by M. Woodland, Paterson, N. J. By The Scamp.

1st dam Christine by Highborn (son of Gladiateur).
2d dam Melody by Macaroni.
3d dam Nightingale by Mountain Deer.
4th dam Clarinda by Sir Hercules.
5th dam Mustard by Philip (son of Langar).
6th dam Vinegar by Picton (son of Smolensko).
7th dam Wire by Waxy.
8th dam Penelope by Trumpator.
9th dam Prunella by Highflyer.

For extended pedigree see Rachel Rea, vol. 4, page 45.

CASTAGNETTE, ch. m., foaled 1872; bred by Lord Portsmouth; imported by D. D. Withers, Brookdale Stud, N. J. By Marsyas.

1st dam Cachuca by Voltigeur.
2d dam Ayacanora by Birdcatcher.
3d dam Pocahontas by Glencoe.
4th dam Marpessa by Muley.

Continued from vol. 3, page 10, and vol. 4, page 18.

*Produce*—1877, ch. f. Cadence by imported Macaroon.
1881, ch. c. Casino by imported Macaroon.
1884, ch. c. Maroon (Merrimac) by imported Macaroon. (Gelded.)
1885, ch. f. by Uncas.
1887, ch. f. by imported Stonehenge.
1888, ch. f. by imported Mortemer.
1889, — by Sensation.
Barren in 1878-79-80-82-83-86.

CASTANET, bl. m., foaled 1883; bred by H. Waring; imported 1888, and owned by Bradhurst B. Mann, Baker Co., Oregon. By Cymbal.

1st dam Peeress by The Earl.
2d dam Perea by Voltigeur.
3d dam Peri by Birdcatcher.
4th dam Perdita by Langar.
5th dam Delenda by Gohanna.
6th dam Carthage by Driver.
7th dam Fractious by Mercury.
8th dam by Woodpecker.

For extended pedigree see Crash, vol. 4, page 22.

*Produce*—1889, — by Duke of Montrose.

CASTAWAY, br. m., foaled 1865; bred by Mr. Ward; imported into Canada by John Shedden; owned by James O'Rourke. By Zetland.

1st dam Castellan by Lanercost.
2d dam Constance by Partisan.
3d dam Quadrille by Selim.
4th dam Canary Bird by Whiskey or Sorcerer.

Pedigree and produce corrected from vols. 1 and 3, and 4, page 19.

*Produce*—1879, br. c. Rescue by Hyder Ali. (Gelded.)
1880, br. c. Rhody Pringle by Helmbold. (Gelded.)
1881, b. f. Castilian by Princeton.
1882, br. f. by Princeton.
1884, br. c. Anahuac by Princeton.
Barren in 1875 and 1883. Died 1884.

CATHEDRA, b. m., foaled 1873; bred by W. E. Everett; imported and owned by Hon. W. L. Scott, Algeria Stud, Erie, Pa., 1882. By Paul Jones.

1st dam Vicar's Daughter by Surplice.
2d dam My Niece by Cowl.
3d dam Vanity by Camel.
4th dam Vat by Langar.

Continued from vol. 4, page 19.

*Produce*—1883, b. f. Calico by Moorlands.
1884, b. c. Sirocco by Algerine. (Gelded.)
1885, b. c. by Algerine. (Gelded.)
1886-87, barren to imported Kantaka.
1888, b. f. by Wanderer.
1889, — by Wanderer.

CENTRAL FIRE, ch. m., foaled 1878; bred by Major Bunbury; imported and owned by B. C. Bunbury, Kerrville, Texas. By Sharpshooter (son of Rifleman).

1st dam Lady Edith by Lord Ronald.
2d dam Castanette by Rattle.
3d dam Patapon by Cotherstone.
4th dam Auld Acquaintance by Birdcatcher.
5th dam Forget-me-not by Hetman Platoff.
6th dam Oblivion by Jerry.
7th dam Remembrance by Sir Solomon.
8th dam Queen Mab by Eclipse.
9th dam by Tartar.
10th dam by Mogul.

For extended pedigree see imported Aysgarth, vol. 1, page 4.

*Produce*—1888. b. f. Fille de Joe by Warspite.

CERES, ch. m., foaled 1885; imported and owned by Gov. Leland Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Peregrine.

1st dam imported Rosetta by Straun.
2d dam Elegance by Ely.
3d dam Nemesis by Newminster.
See Rosetta.

*Produce*—1889, — by Norval (trotter).

CESTUS II., b. m., foaled 1877; bred by the Cobham Stud Co.; imported by James R. Keene, New York. By George Frederick.

1st dam Cestus by Newminster.
2d dam Ayacanora by Irish Birdcatcher.
3d dam Pocahontas (dam of Stockwell, Rataplan, King Tom, etc.) by Glencoe.
4th dam Marpessa by Muley.
Continued from vol. 4, page 19.

*Produce*—1885, b. f. Zodiac by Spendthrift.
1886, twins by Spendthrift (mare and twins died 1886).

CHALICE, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred by Mr. W. Taylor Sharpe; imported by Captain Elmhirst; owned by Mat Simpson, Fayette Co., Ky. By Glendale (son of Blair Athol).

1st dam Amice by The Palmer (brother to Rosicrucian).
2d dam Ravioli by Parmesan (son of Sweetmeat).
3d dam by Melbourne.
4th dam by Langar.
5th dam Sister to Busto by Clinker
For full pedigree see imported Lison, vol. 4, page 35.

*Produce*—1888, b. c. by imported Zorilla.
1889, — by Himyar.

CHAMOIS, b. m., foaled 1873; bred by John Watson; imported by D. D. Withers, Brookdale Stud, N. J. By Lord Clifden.

1st dam Chamade (once called the Mandingoe) by Rataplan.
2d dam Peggy by Muley Moloch.
3d dam Fanny by Jerry.
4th dam Fair Charlotte by Catton.
Continued from vol. 3, page 10, and vol. 4, page 19.

*Produce*—1879, lost foal by imported Stonehenge.
1880, ch. f. Antelope by imported King Ernest.
1881, ch. c. by imported King Ernest. (Gelded.)
1882, b. f. by imported King Ernest. (Died in 1883.)
1883, b. c. by imported Stonehenge. (Gelded.)
1884, ch. c. Matteawan by Uncas. (Gelded.)
1885, b. f. by Uncas.
1886, br. f. Chemise by Sensation.
1887, b. c. by Uncas.
1888, ch. c. by imported Mortemer.
1889, — by Uncas.

CHATTERBOX (dam of Grey Parrot), b. m., foaled 1875; bred by Major Carlyon; imported by Alfred Withers; owned by J. T. Stewart & Son, The Maples Stud, Iowa. By The Speaker.

1st dam Lady Di by King John.
2d dam Delight by Birdcatcher.
3d dam Extasy by Touchstone.
4th dam Miss Wilfred by Lottery.
5th dam Royal Oaks' dam by Smolensko.
6th dam Lady Mary by Beningbrough.
7th dam by Highflyer.
8th dam Sister to Pontiac by Marske.
9th dam A-la-Grecque by Regulus.
10th dam by Allworthy.
11th dam by Bolton Starling.
12th dam Dairy Maid by Bloody Buttocks.
13th dam Bay Brocklesby by Old Partner.
14th dam Brocklesby by Greyhound.
15th dam Brocklesby Betty by Curwen's Bay Barb.
16th dam Mr. Leede's Hobby Mare by Lister Turk.

*Produce*—1888, barren to imported Albert.
1889, — by Panique.

CHRISTMAS GORSE, b. m., foaled 1878; bred by Her Majesty; imported by Frank R. Sherwin; owned by J. Lucas Turner, Missouri. By Winslow.

1st dam Miss Byng by Brother to Strafford.
2d dam Miss Evelyn by Orlando.
3d dam Nun Appleton by Bay Middleton.
4th dam Miss Milner by Malek.
Continued from vol. 4, page 19.

*Produce*—1888, b. f. by imported Athlete or Uhlan.
1889, — by Aristides.
Barren in 1882-83-84-85-86-87.

CICILY JOPSON, br. m., foaled 1859; bred by J. Osborn; imported by Ky. Imp. Co.; owned by Messrs. Clark & Grinstead, Walnut Hill Stud, Ky. By Weatherbit.

1st dam Cestrea by Faugh-a-Ballagh. 2d dam by Liverpool.
Continued from vol. 3, page 10, and vol. 4, page 20.

*Produce*—1870, br. c. Waverly by imported Australian.
1872, b. f. Phœbe Mayflower by imported Phaeton.
1873, b. f. Katrine by Lightning. (Died December 26, 1878.)
1876, bl. f. by imported Strachino.
1877, br. f. Rachel H. by Gilroy.
1878, br. c. by imported Strachino. (P. Lorillard.)
1879, bl. f. Noire by imported Strachino.
1880, ch. f. Emma Manley by St. Martin.
1881, b. f. Cicily Bowling by Tom Bowling.
1882, ch. f. Gold Ban by imported King Ban.
1884, b. f. Miss Jopson by imported Thunderstorm or St. Martin.
1885, b. f. by imported King Ban. (Died May 25.)
Barren in 1871-74-75-83-86-87. Mare died March 2, 1887.

CINDERELLA, b. m., foaled 1885; bred by Sir T. Throgmorton; imported by Alfred Withers; owned by Dr. J. D. Neet, Versailles, Ky. By Tomahawk or Blue Ruin.

1st dam Manna (Crumb-of-Comfort) by Brown Bread. 4th dam Lollypop (Sweetmeats' dam) by Starch or Voltaire.
2d dam Tartlet by Birdcatcher. 5th Belinda by Blacklock.
3d dam by Don John. 6th dam Wagtail by Prime Minister.
For balance, see imported Britannia 4th, vol. 1, page 72.

*Produce*—1888, barren to Fonso.
1889, — by Fonso.

CLARA (Clara B.), br. m., foaled 1880; bred by Mr. Blenkiron; imported by William Easton, New York, 1881; owned by Com. N. W. Kittson, Erdenheim Stud, Pennsylvania. By Dutch Skater.

1st dam Expectation by Speculum. 3d dam Prologue by Stockwell.
2d dam Progress by Thormanby. 4th dam Eclogue by Emilius.
Continued from vol. 4, page 20.

*Produce*—1886, br. c. Cartoon by Reform. (W. Gratz.)
1887, br. f. Reclare by Reform.
1888, barren to Pardee.
1889, — by Pardee.

CLEMENCY, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by Duke of Westminster; imported by W. Easton for Hon. W. L. Scott, Algeria Stud, Erie, Pa., 1882. By Springfield.

1st dam Clemence by Newminster. 3d dam Martha Lynn (dam of Voltigeur) by Mulatto.
2d dam Eulogy by Euclid. 4th dam Leda by Filho-da-Puta.
Continued from vol. 4, page 20.

*Produce*—1883, lost foal to Coltness.
1884, br. c. by Algerine or imported Rayon d'Or. (Died.)
1885, br. c. Tudor by imported Rayon d'Or. (Gelded.)
1886, barren to imported Rayon d'Or.
1887, dead twins by imported Rayon d'Or.
1888, b. f. by Wanderer.
1889, — by Algerine.

CLEOPATRA, b. m., foaled 1878; bred by Mr. Carew Gibson; imported by Frank R. Sherwin; owned by J. Lucas Turner, Missouri. By Rosicrucian.

CLEOPATRA, b. m.—Continued.

1st dam The Sphynx by Newminster.
2d dam Madame Stodare by Sleight-of-Hand.
3d dam Sister to Leconfield by Hampton.
4th dam by Muley Moloch.

Continued from vol. 4, page 20.

*Produce*—1882, br. f. Apache Maid by See-Saw. (Eng.)
1884, b. c. by imported Uhlan.
1886, b. f. Fairy by Aristides.
1887, b. c. by Aristides.
1888, br. f. by imported Uhlan.
1889, — by Aristides.
Barren in 1883-85.

CLOVER, b. m., foaled 1878; bred by Baroness Rothschild; imported by William Easton, New York, 1881; owned by Hon. W. L. Scott, Algeria Stud, Erie, Pa. By Macaroni.

1st dam Verdure by King Tom.
2d dam May Bloom by Newminster.
3d dam Lady Hawthorn by Windhound.
4th dam Alice Hawthorn by Muley Moloch.

Continued from vol. 4, page 20.

*Produce*—1882, b. c. Aftermath by Kisber. (Died July 23, 1884.)
1884, b. f. Flageoletta by Rayon d'Or.
1886, b. c. Aftermath by imported Rayon d'Or.
1887, barren to imported Rayon d'Or.
1888, twin b. f.s. (one died) by imported Rayon d'Or.
1889, — by imported Rayon d'Or.
Barren in 1883-85.

COCKADE, b. m., foaled 1882; bred by Mr. Jordan; imported May, 1888, and owned by George D. Rainsford, The Diamond Ranch, Wyoming Territory. By Cucumber.

1st dam Our Nell by Julius.
2d dam Nelly Rose (the dam of Tib). (Pedigree unknown.)

*Produce*—1889, — by Red Bud (son of Tom Bowling).

COMFIT, b. m., foaled 1876; bred by Mr. W. Bass; imported by the American Horse Exchange; owned by F. C. O'Reilly, Mapleton Stock Farm, New Jersey. By Lozenge.

1st dam Kissing Crust by Brown Bread.
2d dam Princess of Orange by The Flying Dutchman.
3d dam The Warwick Mare by Merman.
4th dam by Ardrossan.

Continued from vol. 4, page 21.

No produce ever reported.

CONSTANTINOPLE, dark b. m., foaled in 1877; bred in the Shepherd's Bush Stud; imported by James R. Keene, New York. By Lord Lyon.

1st dam Curiosity by Lord Clifden.
2d dam Doorha by The Hermit (son of Bay Middleton).
3d dam Tilly by Planet.
4th dam by Wiseacre.

Continued from vol. 4, page 21.

*Produce*—1881, br. c. imported Dutch Roller by Dutch Skater.
1882, barren.
1883, b. f. Regina by Spendthrift. (Dead.)
1884, slipped foal Dec., 1883, by Spendthrift.
1885, b. f. Nanon by Spendthrift.
1886, b. c. Bill Barnes by Spendthrift.
1887, b. f. Golden Horn by Spendthrift.
1888, b. c. by Spendthrift.
1889, — by Spendthrift.

CONSUELO, b. m., foaled 1880; bred by Duke of Hamilton; imported by Captain Elmhirst; owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Springfield.

1st dam Start (bred in America) by imported Glenelg.
2d dam Mildred by imported Glencoe.
3d dam Levity by imported Trustee.

Which see vol. 1, page 650.

*Produce*—1888, barren to Quicklime.
1889, — by Duke of Montrose.

CONTESSA, bl. m., foaled 1876; bred by Mr. W. Blenkiron; imported and owned by Charles Reed, Fairview Stud, Sumner County, Tenn., 1878. By D'Estournel.

1st dam Electra by Touchstone.
2d dam Laira by Lord Stafford.
3d dam Birdlime by Comus.
4th dam by Hedley.

Continued from vol. 4, page 21.

*Produce*—1881, slipped foal by imported Highlander.
1882, blk. c. by imported Highlander.
1883, blk. f. by imported Fechter.
1884, ch. f. Falcon by imported Rossifer.
1885, b. c. Catskill by Duke.
1886, (no report) by Long Taw.
1887, ch. c. by Forester.
1888, slipped foal to Forester.
1889, — by Miser.

CORNELIA, b. m., foaled 1885; imported and owned by Gov. Leland Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Isonomy.

1st dam imported Petroleuse by Plebeian.
2d dam Resolution by Lecturer.
3d dam Annexation by King Tom.

See imported Petroleuse.

*Produce*—1889, — by Flood.

CORNELIA, b. m., foaled 1880; bred by L. de Rothschild; imported and owned by Hon. Leland Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Carnelion.

1st dam by Delight.
2d dam Bay Rosalind by Orlando.
3d dam Elopement by Velocipede.
4th dam Scandal by Selim.
5th dam by Haphazard.
6th dam by Precipitate.
7th dam Colibri by Woodpecker.
8th dam Camilla by Trentham.
9th dam Coquette by the Compton Barb.

See imported Rosalind, vol. 1, page 123, for extension.

*Produce*—1885, missed to Laureate.
1886-87, barren to Grinstead.
1888, barren to Wildidle.
1889, — by Argyle.

CORYBANTICA, b. m., foaled 1864; bred by Mr. Bowes; imported 1886, and owned by Dr. A. W. McAlester, Columbia, Mo. By Fandango.

1st dam Victoria by Melbourne.
2d dam Mowerina (sister to Cotherstone) by Tonchstone.
3d dam Emma by Whisker.
4th dam Gibside Fairy by Hermes.
5th dam Vicissitude by Pipator.

Corybantica died December, 1887, leaving no produce in America.

COUNTESS, ch. m., foaled 1869; bred by Mr. H. S. Constable; imported and owned by Charles Reed, Fairview Stud, Sumner County, Tenn., 1878. By Theobald.

1st dam Romula by King Caradoc.
2d dam Miss Bower by Record.
3d dam by Righton or Romulus.
4th dam Selina by Fitz-Teazle.

Continued from vol. 4, page 21.

*Produce*—1879, b. f. Snowflake by Lowlander.
1880, ch. f. Meadow Brook by Lowlander.
1881, ch. f. Queen of Hearts by imported Highlander.
1882, slipped foal by imported Highlander.
1883, ch. c. Stony Batter by imported Highlander. (Gelded.)
1884, b. c. by imported Highlander.
1885, (no report) by Duke.
1886, b. f. Picnic by imported Mr. Pickwick. (L. U. Shippee.)
1887, ch. f. Sovereign by imported Mr. Pickwick.
1888, ch. c. by imported Mr. Pickwick.
1889, — by imported Mr. Pickwick.

CRASH, ch. m., foaled 1877; bred by Lord Arlington; imported by Frank R. Sherwin; owned by J. Lucas Turner, Missouri. By Thunderbolt.

1st dam Malpractice by Chevalier d'Industrie.
2d dam The Dutchman's Daughter by Flying Dutchman.
3d dam Red Rose by Rubini.
4th dam Sweetbriar by Sultan.

Continued from vol. 4, page 22.

*Produce*—1888, ch. c. by Aristides or imported Athlete.
1889, — by Aristides.
Barren in 1885–86.

CUTAWAY, ch. m., foaled 1876; bred by L. de Rothschild; imported and owned by Hon. Leland Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Parmesan.

1st dam Bounceaway by Zuyder Zee.
2d dam Press Forward by Pyrrhus the First.
3d dam Vibration by Sir Hercules.
4th dam Echo by Emilius.
5th dam by Scud or Pioneer.
6th dam Canary Bird by Whiskey or Sorcerer.
7th dam Canary by Coriander.
8th dam Miss Green by Highflyer.
9th dam Harriet by Matchem.
10th dam Flora by Regulus.
11th dam by Bartlet's Childers.
12th dam by Bay Bolton.
13th dam by Belgrade Turk.

*Produce*—1884, ch. c. by Mask. (Killed in England.)
1885, ch. c. imported Winrow by Foxhall. (Gelded.)
1886, barren to Shannon.
1887, br. c. by Wildidle. (Died.)
1888, br. c. by Argyle.
1889, — by Argyle.

CYCLONE, ch. m., foaled 1873; bred by Lord Portsmouth; imported by D. D. Withers, Brookdale Stud, N. J. By Parmesan.

1st dam Typhoon by Wild Dayrell.
2d dam Midia by Scutari.
3d dam Marinella by Soothsayer.
4th dam Bess by Waxy.

Continued from vol. 3, page 11, and vol. 4, page 22.

*Produce*—1880, b. c. Cyril by imported King Ernest. (Destroyed May, 1883.)
1881, ch. c. Pampero by imported King Ernest. (Gelded.)
1882, b. c. Easter Sunday by imported King Ernest.
1883, ch. c. by Ventilator.
1884, b. c. by imported King Ernest.
1885, b. f. by Uncas.
1886, b. c. by Tom Ochiltree.
1887, b. c. by imported King Ernest.
1888, ch. f. by Ventilator.
1889, — by Sensation.

DAUNTLESS, b. m., foaled 1873; bred by Mr. Naylor; imported by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, N. Y. By Macaroni.

1st dam Artless by Archy.
2d dam Idyl by Ithuriel.
3d dam Eclogue by Emilius.
4th dam Apollonia by Whisker.

Continued from vol. 3, page 11, and vol. 4, page 22.

*Produce*—1879, b. f. Florimel by imported Ill-Used.
1880, ch. f. Delilah by imported Ill-Used. (Hopson Bros.)
1881, b. c. Torreador by imported Matador. (H. Winter, Md.)
1882, barren.
1883, b. f. Lady Dare by Fiddlesticks.
1884, (no report) by imported Ill-Used.
1885, b. c. King Cole by imported Ill-Used.
1886, ch. c. Dare Devil by imported Ill-Used.
1887, b. c. Damocles by imported St. Blaise.
1888, b. f. by imported St. Blaise.
1889, — by imported Ill-Used.

DAWDLE, br. m., foaled 1870; bred by Mr. Blenkiron; imported by J. W. Pringle; owned by D. D. Withers, Brookdale Stud, N. J. By Saunterer.

1st dam Moula by Touchstone.
2d dam by Gabbler.
3d dam Snowdrop by Heron, etc.

Continued from vol. 3, page 11, Saunterer Mare, and vol. 4, page 22.

*Produce*—1875, ch. f. by imported King Ernest.
1876, b. f. by imported Stonehenge. (Killed suckling.)
1877, br. f. Nancy by imported Macaroon. (Died in 1883.)
1878, ch. c. by imported Macaroon. (Dead.)
1879. lost foal by Macaroon.
1880, br. f. Cheerful by imported Stonehenge.
1882, ch. c. Frank Mullins (Frank Runyon) by imported Macaroon. (Gelded.)
1884, ch. c. Laggard by Uncas.
1886, br. c. Sluggard by Tom Ochiltree.
1887, died in foaling to imported Macaroon.
Barren in 1881-83-85.

DISCRETION, b. f., foaled 1885; bred by Mr. B. Ellam; imported October, 1887, by Elmhirst & Lindsey; owned by James Surget, Natchez, Miss. By Valour (son of Victor, dam by Mount Zion out of sister to Catterick).

1st dam Lady Annie by Knowsley.
2d dam Edith by Newminster.
3d dam Deidamia by Pyrrhus the First.

Burned to death on the steamer *Chas. P. Chouteau*, November, 1887.

DONCASTER LASS, b. m., foaled 1878; bred by Mr. H. Waring; imported by W. Easton for Hon. W. L. Scott, Algeria Stud, Erie, Pa., 1882. By Doncaster (winner of the Derby, Ascot, and Goodwood Cups, and sire of Bend'Or, winner of the Derby). Covered by Scottish Chief.

1st dam Our Mary Ann (winner of Chester Cup) by Voltigeur.
2d dam Garnish by Fangh-a-Ballagh.
3d dam Gaiety by Touchstone.
4th dam Cast-Steel by Whisker.

Continued from vol. 4, page 22.

*Produce*—1883, b. f. Scottish Lass by Scottish Chief.
1884, ch. c. Bronzomarte by imported Rayon d'Or. (Gelded.)
1886, b. or br. c. by imported Rayon d'Or.
1888, ch. f. by Wanderer.
1889, — by Wanderer.
Barren 1885-87.

DOROTHY VERNON, ch. m., foaled 1877; bred in the Glasgow Stud; imported by William Easton, N. Y., in 1881; owned by A. H. Van Brunt, Flatlands, L. I. By Strathconan.

1st dam Faraway by Young Melbourne.
2d dam Maid of Masham by Don John.
3d dam Miss Lydia by Belshazzar.
4th dam by Comus.

Continued from vol. 4, page 23.

*Produce*—1883, ch. f. Daina by imported Dalnacardoch.
1884, ch. c. Ridicule by Reform.
1885, ch. f. Raid by Reform.
1886, b. f. La Belle Helene by Alarm.
1887, br. c. by Detective.
1888, b. f. by Detective.

DRUMMER MARE, ch. m., foaled 1886; bred by F. Reynolds, Australia; imported and owned by Hon. George Hearst, Cal. By The Drummer.

1st dam Canary by Lapidist.
2d dam Rosalie by Peter Wilkins.
3d dam Rosemary by Stockwell.
4th dam Rosalie by Surplice.
5th dam Rowena by Recovery.
6th dam Rebecca by Lottery.
7th dam by Cervantes.
8th dam Anticipation by Beningbrough.
9th dam Expectation (sister to Telemachus) by Herod.
10th dam by Skim.
11th dam by Janus.
12th dam Spinster by Crab.

For extended pedigree see Clover, vol. 4, page 20.

DRUMMER MARE, ch. m., foaled 188 ; bred by F. Reynolds, Australia; imported and owned by Hon. Geo. Hearst, San Francisco, Cal. By The Drummer.

1st dam Indiana by Angler.
2d dam Nathalie by Warlock.
3d dam Rose de Florence by The Flying Dutchman.
4th dam Boarding-School Miss by Plenipotentiary.
5th dam Marpessa by Muley.
6th dam Clare by Marmion.
7th dam Harpalice by Gohanna.

See Cestus II., vol. 4, page 19, for extension of pedigree.

DRY TOAST, b. m., foaled 1873; bred by Mr. W. H. Phillips; imported by William Easton, 1880; owned by Charles Reed, Fairview Stud, Sumner County, Tenn. By Brown Bread.

1st dam Carolina by The Little Known.
2d dam Georgia by Jaques.
3d dam Florida by Mulatto.
4th dam Floranthe by Amadis.

Continued from vol. 4, page 23.

*Produce*—1884, br. c. Boccaccio by imported Fechter.
1885, b. c. Toronto by Duke.
1886, br. c. Jas. Norris by imported Rossifer.
1887, b. f. by Forester or imported Rossifer.
1888, b. c. by imported Mr. Pickwick.
1889, — by imported Rossifer.

DUBLIN BELLE, b. m., foaled 1877; bred in the Highfield Stud; imported by Wm. Easton; owned by Capt. James Franklin, Kennesaw Stud, Sumner County, Tenn. By Knight of St. Patrick.

1st dam Peelite by General Peel.
2d dam Battaglia by Barnton.
3d dam Scalade by Touchstone.
4th dam Ghuznee by Pantaloon.

Continued from vol. 4, page 23.

*Produce*—1882, br. c. by imported Glengarry. (Dead.)
1883, b. f. Belle of Louisville by imported Glengarry.
1884, br. c. Stuyvesant by imported Glengarry.
1885, b. c. Dublin by Luke Blackburn. (Gelded.)
1886, b. f. Ogalala by Luke Blackburn.
1887, b. f. Alby by imported Glengarry.
1888, — by imported Glengarry.

DUCHESS OF CHERWELL, b. m., foaled 1875; bred by Mr. Bulling; imported by Mr. Tattersall, 1879; owned by Wm. Armstrong, Montgomery Square, Pa. By The Duke (son of Stockwell).

1st dam Cherwell by Oxford.
2d dam by Van Tromp.
3d dam Erata by Valparaiso.
4th dam Emma by Octavian.

Continued from vol. 4, page 23.

*Produce*—1880, b. c. The Duke of Cherwell by Rotherhill. (Gelded.)
1881, lost foal by James A.
1882, b. or br. c. Isis by James A. (Gelded.)
1883, br. c. James A. II. by James A.
1884, br. c. Armstrong by Lyttleton. (Gelded.)
Mare slipped foal December 31, 1884, and died.

DUCHESS OF NORMANDY, ch. m., foaled 1885; bred by Mr. Ormerod; imported October, 1887, by Elmhirst & Lindsey; owned by A. B. Watts, Farmingdale, Ill. By Edward the Confessor (son of Hermit and Princess of Wales by Stockwell).

1st dam Plague by The Palmer.
2d dam Pestilence by Daniel O'Rourke.
3d dam by Sleight-of-Hand.
4th dam Monge's dam by Bay Middleton.
5th dam Gray Momus' dam by Cervantes.

See imported Presto, vol. 4, page 43, for extended pedigree.

*Produce*—1889, — by Voltigeur.

EATONIA, b. m., foaled 1884; bred by Mr. A. Bartram; imported 1886 by R. F. Hobson. By Trappist.

1st dam Hoodwink by Backbiter.
2d dam Jocose by Pantaloon.
3d dam Banter by Master Henry.
4th dam Boadicea by Alexander.
5th dam Brunette by Amaranthus.
6th dam Mayfly by Matchem.
7th dam by the Ancaster Starling.
8th dam Look-at-me-Lads by Grasshopper.
9th dam by Sir M. Newton's Arabian.
10th dam by Pert.
11th dam by St. Martin.
12th dam by Sir E. Hale's Arabian.
13th dam the Oldfield Mare.

ENCORE, ch. m., foaled 1879; bred by the Duke of Westminster; imported 1886 by Albert Withers; owned by J. B. Ferguson, Kingston Stud, Ky. By Cymbal.

1st dam Gratitude by Knight of the Garter.
2d dam Clémence by Newminster.
3d dam Eulogy by Euclid.
4th dam Martha Lynn by Mulatto.
5th dam Leda by Filho-du-Puta.
6th dam Treasurer by Camillus.
7th dam by Hyacinthus.
8th dam Flora by King Fergus.
9th dam Atalanta by Matchem, etc.

See imported Cleopatra, vol. 4, page 20, for extension.

*Produce*—1887, br. f. Helter-Skelter (Salute) by Pell Mell.
1888, br. f. by Longfellow.
1889, — by Longfellow.

ENGLISH LASS (Honorine), b. m., foaled 1878; bred by Mr. W. E. Everett; imported by Frank R. Sherwin; owned by J. Lucas Turner, Missouri. By Paul Jones.

1st dam Matchless by Stockwell.
2d dam Non Pareille by Kingston.
3d dam England's Beauty by Irish Bird-catcher.
4th dam Prairie Bird by Touchstone.

Continued from vol. 4, page 24.

*Produce*—1882, lost foal by Distin.
1883, barren to imported Uhlan.
1884, — by imported Uhlan.
1885, barren to imported Uhlan.
1886, ch. c. John Duffy by imported Uhlan or Aristides.
1887, — by Aristides.
1888, barren to imported Uhlan.
1889, — by Aristides.

ESSAYE, ch. m., foaled 1885; bred by Mr. R. Jardine; imported October, 1887, by Elmhirst & Lindsey; owned by Jas. Surget, Natchez, Miss. By Fitz James (son of Scottish Chief; dam Hawthorn Bloom by Kettledrum).

1st dam Experiment by Friponnier.
2d dam Wild Aggie by Wild Dayrell.
3d dam Fair Agnes by Voltigeur.
4th dam Little Agnes by The Cure.

Burned to death on the steamer *Chas. P. Chouteau*, November, 1887.

ESSAYEZ II., b. m., foaled 1876; bred by Mr. Carew Gibson; imported by Mr. E. Tattersall; owned by Com. N. W. Kittson, Erdenheim Stud, Pa. By Cremorne.

1st dam Pill Box by Van Galen.
2d dam Ranee by John O'Gaunt.
3d dam Meeance by Touchstone.
4th dam Ghuznee by Pantaloon.

Continued from vol. 4, page 24.

*Produce*—1881, ch. f. Issaquena by Alarm.
1882, b. f. Laurette by Alarm.
1883, b. c. The Doctor by Reform.
1884, ch. f. Ittilala by Reform.
1885, ch. f. Essay by Alarm.
1888, b. f. by Pardee.
1889, — by Pardee.

Barren in 1886-87.

ETHEL MORTLOCK, b. m., foaled 1878; bred by Mr. H. Jones; imported by Frank R. Sherwin; owned by J. Lucas Turner, Missouri. By Lord Lyon.

1st dam Camilla by Saunterer.
2d dam Eastern Princess by Surplice.
3d dam Tomyris by Sesostris.
4th dam by Glaucus.

Continued from vol. 4, page 24.

1882-83-84-85 barren to imported Uhlan, and died October 27, 1885.

EVELINA, b. m., foaled 1868; bred by, and imported in her dam's belly by, Hon. A. Belmont; owned by Dr. James Bathgate, Morrisania, N. Y. By North Lincoln.

1st dam imported Camilla by King Tom.
2d dam Agnes by Pantaloon.
3d dam Black Agnes by Velocipede.
4th dam by Walton, etc.

See imported Camilla, vol. 1, page 73.

*Produce*—1880, b. c. by Caracalla.
1882, br. c. by imported St. Mungo.
1884, br. c. by Ricochet.
No report since.

FAIR BARBARIAN, b. m., foaled 1878; bred by Mr. Chaplin; imported by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, Long Island, 1881. By Hermit.

1st dam Romping Girl by Wild Dayrell.
2d dam Gay by Melbourne.
3d dam Princess Alice by Liverpool.
4th dam Queen of Trumps by Velocipede.

Continued from vol. 4, page 25.

*Produce*—1883, b. c. Caucasian by Kingfisher. (Gelded.)
1884, barren to Kingfisher.
1885, b. c. Savage by Kingfisher. (Gelded.)
1886, ch. f. by Kingfisher.
1887, b. f. Amazon by imported Ill Used.
1888, b. f. by imported Ill-Used.
1889, — by imported Ill-Used.

FAIRY, ch. m., foaled 1873; bred by Baron Rothschild; imported by Wm. Easton, New York; owned by Mr. Leacraft, New York. By Lecturer.

1st dam Venetia by Harkaway.
2d dam Daughter of the Star by Kremlin.
3d dam Evening Star by Touchstone.
4th dam Bertha by Rubens.

No produce ever reported.

FAIRY ROSE, b. m., foaled 1880; bred by L. de Rothschild; imported and owned by Hon. Leland Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Kisber.

1st dam Hippolyta by King Tom.
2d dam Daughter of the Star by Kremlin.
3d dam Evening Star by Touchstone.
4th dam Bertha by Rubens.
5th dam Boadicea by Alexander.
6th dam Brunette by Amaranthus.
7th dam Mayfly by Matchem.
8th dam by Ancaster Starling.

See imported Leamington, vol. 1, page 32, for extension.

*Produce*—1884, b. c. (imported) by Fetterlock. (Died.)
1885, b. c. imported Glimpse by Foxhall.
1886, b. f. Shannon Rose by Shannon.
1887, b. c. Racine by Bishop.
1888, b. f. by Argyle by Monday.
1889, — by Flood.

FALLING STAR, b. m., foaled 1877; bred by the Cobham Stud Co.; imported and owned by Jas. R. Keene, New York. By Favonius.

1st dam Meteorite by De Clare.
2d dam Meteora by Melbourne.
3d dam Cyprian by Partisan.
4th dam Frailty by Filho-da-Puta.

Continued from vol. 4, page 25.

*Produce*—1881, br. c. Burgomaster (Saracen) by Dutch Skater.
Mare died in 1881.

FANDANGO, b. m., foaled 1881 ; bred by A. H. T. Newcomen ; imported by Jas. R. Keene, New York ; owned by Arthur Hunter, New York. By Wild Oats.

1st dam imported Torchlight by Speculum. 2d dam Midnight by King Tom.
See imported Torchlight, vol. 4, page 49.

*Produce*—1886, br. f. Sweetheart by Spendthrift.
1887, br. c. by Spendthrift.
1888, barren to imported Dutch Roller.
1889, — by Spendthrift.

FAVERDALE, b. m., foaled 1873 ; bred by Mr. T. W. Deighton ; imported by R. W. Cameron ; owned by D. D. Withers, Brookdale Stud, N. J. By The Palmer.

1st dam Georgiana by Touchstone. 3d dam Caroline by Whisker.
2d dam Lady Emily by Muley Moloch. 4th dam Gibside Fairy by Hermes.
Continued from vol. 3, page 12, and vol. 4, page 25.

*Produce*—1878, b. f. by imported Stonehenge.
1879, br. f. Myopia by imported Macaroon.
1880, b. f. Favoress by imported Macaroon.
1881, b. c. Frolic (Lancelot) by imported Stonehenge. (Gelded.)
1882, lost foal by imported Macaroon.
1883, br. f. by Ventilator. (Dead.)
1884, b. c. Oneko by Uncas.
1885, barren.
1886, br. c. by Sensation.
1887, b. f. by Uncas.
1888, br. f. by imported Mortemer.
1889, — by Sensation.

FAVONIA, b. m., foaled 1878 ; bred by Her Majesty ; imported by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, Long Island, October, 1881. By Favonius.

1st dam Wallflower by Rataplan. 3d dam by Pantaloon.
2d dam Chaperon by Flatcatcher. 4th dam Daphne by Laurel.
Continued from vol. 4, page 26.

*Produce*—1882, ch. f. Favorita by Danby.
1883, b. f. by Kingfisher. (Died June 30.)
1884, barren to Kingfisher.
1886, b. c. Zephyrus by Kingfisher.
1887, b. c. Favourite by Fiddlesticks.
1888, b. c. by Kingfisher.
1889, — by imported Ill-Used.

FELUCCA, br. m., foaled 1866 ; bred by Lord Zetland ; imported by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, N. Y. By Buccaneer.

1st dam Revival by Newminster. 3d dam Mrs. Ridgeway by Irish Birdcatcher,
2d dam Qui Vive by Voltigeur. etc.
Continued from vol. 3, page 12, and vol. 4, page 26.

*Produce*—1872, br. c. Filibuster by Kentucky.
1873, br. c. Freebooter by Kentucky.
1875, b. f. Feu Follet by Kingfisher.
1876, b. c. Pirate by Kingfisher.
1878, b. c. Forager by Kingfisher.
1879, b. c. Bandit by imported Ill-Used.
1880, b. f. Felicia by imported Ill-Used.
1881, b. c. Privateer by Kingfisher.
1883, b. f. Dahablah by Kingfisher.
Barren in 1874-77-82-84-85. Mare died March 14, 1886, in foaling.

FIDGETTY, b. m., foaled 1885 ; bred by Mr. G. A. Baird ; imported October, 1887, by Elmhirst & Lindsey ; owned by Jos. Desha, Cynthiana, Ky. By Trappist (son of Hermit and Bunch by Muscovite).

1st dam Restless by Orest. 4th dam Filagree by Soothsayer.
2d dam Lady Middleton by Surplice. 5th dam Web (sister to Whisker) by Waxy.
3d dam Joana by Sultan.
See imported Malvina, vol. 4, page 37, for extended pedigree.

*Produce*—1889, — by Kingfisher.

FLETA, b. m., foaled 1881 ; bred by Mr. Davis ; imported by Captain Elmhirst ; owned by Thos. H. Swope, Midway, Kentucky. By Wenlock.

1st dam Indecision by See Saw.
2d dam Honeymoon by Rataplan.
3d dam Honeydew (sister to Newminster) by Touchstone.
4th dam Beeswing by Dr. Syntax.
5th dam by Ardrossan.

For extended pedigree see Honey Bee, vol. 4, page 30.

*Produce*—1889, — by Virginius.

FLEUR DES CHAMPS, b. m., foaled 1862; bred by Mr. Williamson; imported by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, N. Y. By Newminster.

1st dam Maria by Harkaway.
2d dam Suspicion by Speculation.

Continued from vol. 3, page 18, and vol. 4, page 27.

*Produce*—1869, ch. f. Woodbine by Censor or Kentucky.
1870, ch. c. Periwinkle by Kentucky.
1871, b. f. by Kentucky.
1873, ch. c. Clematis by Kentucky.
1875, b. f. Girofle by Kingfisher.
1877, b. f. Florida by Kingfisher.
1879, b. c. Sweetbriar by Kingfisher. (Died Aug. 10, 1881.)
1880, br. c. by Fiddlesticks or Kingfisher.
Barren in 1872-74-76-78-81-82-83-84-87-88.

FLIRT, b. m., foaled 1880; bred by H. Chaplin; imported and owned by Hon. Leland Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Hermit.

1st dam Romping Girl by Wild Dayrell.
2d dam Gay by Melbourne.
3d dam Princess Alice by Liverpool.
4th dam Queen of Trumps by Velocipede.
5th dam Princess Royal by Castrel.
6th dam Queen of Diamonds by Diamond.
7th dam by Sir Peter.
8th dam Lucy by Florizel.
9th dam Frenzy by Eclipse.
10th dam by Engineer.
11th dam by Blank.
12th dam Lass of the Mill by Traveler.
13th dam Miss Makeless by Greyhound.

See imported Margrave, vol. 1, page 35, for extension.

*Produce*—1885, bl. f. imported Gorgo by Isonomy.
1886, b. f. Faustine by Flood.
1887, ch. c. Flambeau by Wildidle.
1888, b. f. by Flood.
1889, — by Wildidle.

FLORA MACDONALD, b. m., foaled 1877; bred by Mr. Cookson ; imported 1887 by Dr. H. W. Freeman; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky. By Knight of the Garter.

1st dam Lady Macdonald by Touchstone.
2d dam Fair Helen (dam of Lord of the Isles) by Pantaloon.
3d dam Rebecca (Alice Hawthorn's dam) by Lottery.
4th dam by Cervantes.
5th dam Anticipation by Beningbrough.
6th dam Expectation by Herod, etc.

For extended pedigree see Agenoria, vol. 4, page 11.

*Produce*—1888, b. or br. c. by The Rake.
1889, — by King Alfonso.

FLORRY JONES, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by Mr. A. Pritchard: imported 1887 by Dr. H. W. Freeman; owned by Ed. Frazier, Lexington, Ky. By Tomahawk.

1st dam Mrs. Jones by Paul Jones.
2d dam Adelaide by Newminster.
3d dam Tasmania by Melbourne.
4th dam by Picaroon.
5th dam Bonny Bonnet by Muley Moloch.
6th dam Silvertail by Gohanna.
7th dam by Orville.
8th dam Selim's and Castrel's dam by Alexander.

For extended pedigree see Lison, vol. 4, page 35.

*Produce*—1888, barren to Glen Arthur.

FLUKE, ch. m., foaled 1854; bred by Sir T. Sykes; imported by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, N. Y. By Womersley.

1st dam Sister to Gray Momus by Comus. 2d dam by Cervantes.
Continued from vol. 3, page 13, and vol. 4, page 27.

*Produce*—1878, ch. f. Kitty H. by Count D'Orsay.
1880, ch. c. by Fiddlesticks. (Dead.)
Barren in 1875-79-81-82-83-84. Fluke died June 21, 1884.

FORMOSELLE, b. m., foaled 1870; bred by Jas. G. Simpson; imported by Jas. A. Perry; owned by Whitten Bros., Illinois. By Costa.

1st dam Lady Douro by Arthur Wellesley. 3d dam Snowflake by Retriever or Theon.
2d dam Lady Mowbray by Nutwith. 4th dam Snowball by Prime Minister.
Continued from vol. 4, page 27.

*Produce*—1877, ch. f. Unfortunate by Lochiel (by Bonnie Scotland).
1878, br. f. More Fortunate by Lochiel.
1879, ch. f. Better Fortune by Lochiel. (Bred in 1883 to Ten Broeck. Died in 1883.)
1882, ch. c. John W. by West Roxbury or Lochiel.
1884, ch. c. Fortunate by Lochiel.
1885, br. c. Rover by Renown.
Barren in 1880-81-83, and died January, 1886.

FREDY, br. m., foaled 1878; bred by Mr. W. S. Cartwright; imported by Frank R. Sherwin; owned by J. Lucas Turner, Missouri. By George Frederick.

1st dam Phœbe Athol by Blair Athol. 3d dam Netherton Maid by Sheet Anchor.
2d dam Phœbe by Touchstone. 4th dam by Tantivy.
Continued from vol. 4, page 27.

*Produce*—1889, — by imported Athlete.
Barren 1884-85-86-87-88.

FREY, b. m., foaled 1870; bred by Mr. Blenkiron; imported by J. W. Pringle; owned, 1884, by William Jennings, Glengar Stud, Maryland. By Dundee.

1st dam Barricade by Kingston. 2d dam Buttress by Defence.
Continued from vol. 3, page 14, and vol. 4, page 28.

*Produce*—1875, b. f. by imported King Ernest.
1876, b. c. Fracas by imported King Ernest. (Gelded.)
1877, b. c. Express by imported King Ernest. (Gelded.)
1878, barren to imported Macaroon.
1879, ch. f. Shortcake by imported Macaroon. (Bred in 1883 to Ventilator.)
1880, ch. f. Gold Hinge (Scrimmage) by imported Stonehenge.
1881, ch. f. Minnie S. by imported Macaroon.
1882, b. c. Byron Cross by Ventilator. (Gelded.)
1883, barren to Ventilator.
1884, b. c. Dunboyne by Uncas.
1885, b. f. Frailty by Glenmore.
Mare died 1886 in foaling to Glenmore.

FULGURITE, ch. m., foaled 1878; bred by C. Alexander; imported by Capt. Elmhirst, 1887; owned by N. E. & J. E. McCann, Lexington, Ky. By Thunderbolt.

1st dam La Belle Jeanne by Weatherbit. 7th dam Madcap by Eclipse.
2d dam Miss Aldcroft by Ratan. 8th dam by Blank.
3d dam by Actæon. 9th dam by Blaze.
4th dam Giglet by Wanton. 10th dam by Young Greyhound.
5th dam Floranthe by Octavian. 11th dam by Curwen's Bay Barb.
6th dam Caprice by Anvil.

*Produce*—1888, barren to Charibert.
1889, — by Duke of Montrose.

FUN, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred by Hon. L. Stanford; owned by Hon. Geo. Hearst, Piedra Blanco Stud, Cal. By Fiddler.

1st dam imported Amalia by Salvator. 2d dam Thoughtless by Hermit.
See imported Amalia.

*Produce*—1888, ch. f. by Argyle.
1889, — by Jim Brown.

FURBELOW, ch. m., foaled 1885; bred in England; imported in 1887 by E. Haines; owned by Angus Sinclair, Chatham, Can. By Glen Arthur or The Rake.

1st dam Victorine by Victorious.
2d dam Rio by Melbourne.
3d dam Flemish Girl by Hetman Platoff.
4th dam Hollandaise by Gladiator.
5th dam Rotterdam by Juniper.
6th dam Spotless by Walton.
7th dam by Trumpator.
8th dam by Highflyer.
9th dam Otheothēa by Otho.
10th dam by Snap.
11th dam (dam of Temperance) by Regulus.
12th dam (Wildair's dam) by Steady.
13th dam by Partner.
14th dam by Greyhound.
15th dam Chestnut Layton by Makeless.

See imported Wildair, vol. 1, page 61.

GADABOUT, br. m., foaled 1875; bred by Mr. Thos. Golby; imported by Am. Horse Exchange Co., New York, 1881; owned by Arthur M. Hunter, New York. By Stradbroke or Blinkhoolie.

1st dam Mother Neasham by Buccaneer. 3d dam by Phœnix.
2d dam Little Hannah by Lanercost. 4th dam Miss Clifton by Partisan.
Continued from vol. 4, page 28.

*Produce*—1885, f. by Macduff.
1887, br. f. by Spendthrift.
1888, br. f. by imported Strachino.
1889, by imported Strachino.
Barren in 1882-83-84-86.

GARDENIA, ch. m., foaled 1879; bred by Mr. W. H. Bentley; imported by Capt. Elmhirst; owned by G. H. Clay, Fayette Co., Ky. By Distin (son of Trumpeter by Orlando).

1st dam Division by Dalesman (son of King Tom). 3d dam Splitvote (dam of Bribery) by St. Luke.
2d dam by Lord of the Isles (winner of the 2,000 Guineas). 4th dam Electress by Election.
For full pedigree see imported Algebra, vol. iv. page 11.

*Produce*—1888, b. f. by imported Zorilla.
1889, — by Onondaga.

GENISTA, b. m., foaled 1863; bred by Lord Falmouth; imported by R. W. Cameron; owned, 1877, by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, N. J. By King Tom.

1st dam by Scrubbing Brush by Touchstone. 3d dam Miss Martin by Voltaire.
2d dam The Broom by Van Tromp.
Continued from vol. 3, page 14, which see, and vol. 4, page 28.

*Produce*—1871, ch. f. Gossip by Censor.
1872, b. f. Genipa by imported Leamington.
1873, ch. c. by Kentucky.
1874, bl. c. Legitimist by Kentucky.
1876, ch. f. Genevra by imported Australian.
1878, b. f. Seneca by imported Strachino or imported Saxon. (In England.)
1879, b. c. Sagamore by imported Saxon. (Dead.)
1880, b. c. Spartacus by imported Glenlyon.
1882, ch. f. Nenetzin by imported Mortemer.
1884, ch. f. by imported Mortemer.
1885, b. f. Ionian by imported Hurrah.
1886, ch. f. Jennie McCarthy by Duke of Magenta.
1887, ch. f. by Duke of Magenta.
Barren in 1877-81-83. Barren and destroyed Aug. 28, 1888.

GETAWAY, b. m., foaled 1884; bred by Prince Soltykoff, Eng.; imported and owned by Hon. Leland Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Balfe.

1st dam imported Goneaway by North Lincoln.
2d dam Bounceaway by Zuyder Zee.
See imported Goneaway.

*Produce*—1888, br. f. by Flood.
1889, — by Argyle.

GIRASOL, b. m., foaled 1867; bred by Sir Jos. Hawley; imported by P. Lorillard; owned by J. B. Wilgus, Lakeview Stud, Ky. By English Asteroid.

1st dam Gillyflower by Venison.
2d dam Temerity by King of Clubs.
3d dam by Blücher.
4th dam Spell by Sorcerer.
Pedigree extended from vols. 1 and 3, and continued from vol. 4, page 28.

*Produce*—1871, br. c. Saxon by Beadsman. } Imported with the dam.
1872, br. c. Sangara by Beadsman. (Dead.) }
1884, b. c. Saxe by Bulwark.
1889, — by Elias Lawrence.
Girasol was sold in 1861, having been barren since 1872 and including 1882. Barren in 1885-86-87-88.

GOLDEN QUEEN, b. m., foaled 1883; bred by Mr. J. C. Murphy; imported by Captain Elmhirst; owned by J. B. Prather, Marysville, Mo. By Hollywood (son of Orest).

1st dam Lady Luna by Lord Clifden (winner of St. Leger).
2d dam Young May Moon by The Confessor.
3d dam The Mist by Sir Hercules.
4th dam Ildegarda by Bob Booty.
5th dam by Waxy Pope.
6th dam Lady Sarah by Champion.
7th dam Leitrim Clib by Cornet.
8th dam by Dungannon.
9th dam Miss Euston by Snap.
10th dam Charmer by Blank.
11th dam by Cartouch.
12th dam by Soreheels.
13th dam by Makeless.
14th dam D'Arcy's Royal Mare.

*Produce*—1888, b. c. by Faustus.

GOLDSBROUGH MARE, bl. m., foaled 1885; imported 1888 from Australia by Hon. Geo. Hearst, California. By Goldsbrough.

1st dam Victorine by Victorius.
2d dam Entrement by Sweetmeat.
3d dam Crystal by Pantaloon.
4th dam Katharine by Camel.
5th dam Jenny Vertpré by Bobadil.
6th dam Bella Donna by Seymour.
7th dam Gramarie by Sorcerer.
8th dam by Sir Peter.
9th dam Deceit by Tandem.
10th dam Perdita by Herod.
For extended pedigree see Malibran, vol. 4, page 36.

GONDOLA, bl. m., foaled 1871; bred by Hon. A. Belmont; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, N. J. By Beadsman.

1st dam imported Felucca by Buccaneer.
2d dam Revival by Newminster.
3d dam Qui Vive by Voltigeur.
Continued from vol. 3, page 15, and vol. 4, page 29.

*Produce*—1877, b. f. Abisha by Bayonet.
1878, b. c. by Bayonet.
1879, b. f. Gossamer by imported Moccasin.
1880, br. c. Gonfalon by imported Glenlyon. (Gelded. Died Oct. 26, 1887.)
1881, bl. f. Gipsy by imported Glenlyon.
1882, b. c. Goblin by imported Mortemer. (Gelded.)
1883, b. f. Garnet by Falsetto.
1884, b. f. by imported Moccasin. (Dead.)
1885, blk. f. Gondole by Iroquois.
1886, br. f. by Iroquois.
More died May 10, 1886.

GONEAWAY, b. m., foaled 1877; bred by Prince Soltykoff; imported and owned by Hon. Leland Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By North Lincoln.

1st dam Bounceaway by Zuyder Zee. 2d dam Press Forward by Pyrrhus the First.
See imported Cutaway, vol. 5, page 28, for extension.

*Produce*—1884, b. f. imported Getaway by Balfe.
1885, br. c. imported Bruce by Foxhall.
1886, b. f. Gerhardine by Flood.
1887, b. f. Garnet by Flood.
1888, barren to Argyle.
1889, — by imported Cyrus.

GOOD INTENT, ch. m., foaled 1879; imported and owned by Chas. Reed, Fairview Stud, Tenn. By Lowlander.

1st dam imported Suzanne by Tournament. 2d dam Susannah by Nunnykirk.
See imported Suzanne, continued from vol. 4, page 29.

*Produce*—1884, b. c. Drake by imported Muscovy. (Gelded.)
1885, barren to Long Taw.
1886, no report.
1887, ch. c. by Long Taw.
1888, b. c. by imported Muscovy.
1889, — by imported Muscovy.

GOULA, b. m., foaled 1881; bred by Duke of Hamilton; imported and owned by Hon. Leland Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Exminster.

1st dam Goura by Beadsman.
2d dam Columba by Charleston.
3d dam Vexation by Touchstone.
4th dam Vat by Langar.
5th dam Wire by Waxy.
6th dam Penelope by Trumpator.
7th dam Prunella by Highflyer.
8th dam Promise by Snap.
See imported Blue Gown, vol. 4, page 1, for extension.

*Produce*—1885, barren to Sefton.
1886, b. c. Tracy by Shannon. (Sold.)
1887, br. f. by Bishop.
1888, dk. br. c. by Flood.
1889, — by Flood.

GRADITZ, br. m., foaled 1883; bred by J. M. Richardson; imported by Captain Elmhirst; owned by C. F. Benson, Sibley, Iowa. By Kisber.

1st dam Vienna by Lambton or Vindex.
2d dam Eliza by Pompey.
3d dam Mias Clark by Gladiator.
4th dam by Ishmael.
5th dam Arachne by Filho-da-Puta.
6th dam Treasure by Camillus.
7th dam by Hyacinthus.
8th dam Flora by King Fergus.
For extended pedigree see Sweet Home, vol. 4, page 48.

GREEK MAIDEN, b. or br. m., foaled 1869; bred by Mr. Taplin; imported by Frank R. Sherwin; owned by J. Lucas Turner, Missouri. By Blair Athol.

1st dam Sparta by Pyrrhus the First. 2d dam Hornpipe by Venison.
Continued from vol. 4, page 29.

Mare died spring of 1885, leaving no produce.

GREY DAWN, gr. m., foaled 1877; bred in Highfield Stud; imported by Wm. Easton, 1882; owned by F. Gebhard, New York. By The Warrior.

1st dam Beatrice Grey by D'Estournel.
2d dam Irish Belle by Kingston.
3d dam Colleen Dhas by Rust.
4th dam Annie by Wanderer.
Continued from vol. 4, page 29.

Used as a hack. No foals reported.

GREY GOWN, gr. m., foaled 1879; bred by Sir G. Chetwynd; imported to New York, 1881; owned by Frank Parks, Cynthiana, Ky. By Grey Palmer.

1st dam Alexandra by Cambuscan.
2d dam Dulcibella by Voltigeur.
3d dam Priestess by The Doctor.
4th dam The Biddy by Bran.

Continued from vol. 4, page 29.

*Produce*—1883, missed to Erdenheim.
1884, b. f. Athena III. by Algerine.
1885, slipped filly foal by imported Rayon d'Or.
1886, ch. c. Irish Dan by imported Kantaka or Algerine. (Gelded.)
1887, ch. f. Laura by Algerine.
1888, ch. f. Mattie Parks by Wanderer.

HALLOWEEN, br. m., foaled 1867; bred by Mr. Naylor; imported 1886, and owned by Dr. A. W. McAlester, Columbia, Mo. By Carnival or Macaroni.

1st dam Austrey by Harkaway.
2d dam Zeila by Emilius.
3d dam Apollonia by Whisker.
4th dam My Lady by Comus.
5th dam The Colonel's dam by Delpini.
6th dam by Tipple Cider.
7th dam Sylvia by Young Marske.
8th dam Ferret by brother to Silvio.
9th dam by Regulus.
10th dam by Lord Morton's Arabian.
11th dam by Mixbury.
12th dam by Mulso Bay Turk.
13th dam by Bay Bolton.
14th dam by Coneyskins.
15th dam by Hutton's Grey Barb.
16th dam by Byerly Turk.
17th dam by Bustler.

*Produce*—1885, b. c. Joe Norwood by imported Westcombe.
1886, b. f. by imported Westcombe.
1887, b. f. by imported Exminster or imported Claudius.
1888, b. f. by imported Claudius.
1889, — by imported Claudius.

HAPPY SALLY 2D, b. m., foaled 1883; bred by Lord Falmouth; imported by Capt. Elmhirst; owned by Geo. W. Headley, Fayette Co., Ky. By Petrarch or Blantyre.

1st dam Cecilia by Blair Athol.
2d dam Siberia by Muscovite.
3d dam Figtree by Envoy.
4th dam Azora by Voltaire.
5th dam Minikin by Manfred.
6th dam Morgiana by Coriolanus.
7th dam by Lurcher.
8th dam Sister to Capt. Tart by Phlegon.
9th dam by Merlin.
10th dam by Regulus.
11th dam Little Bowes by Lord Chedworth's Mixbury.
12th dam by Hutton's Grey Barb.
13th dam by Byerly Turk.
14th dam Sister to the Coffin Mare.

*Produce*—1888, — by Duke of Montrose.

HEATHER, ch. m., foaled 1871; bred by Mr. James Gowans; imported by American Horse Exchange; owned by Mrs. G. L. Lorillard, Westbrook Stud, N. Y. By Breadalbane.

1st dam Young Catherina by Beiram.
2d dam Catherina by Whisker.
4th dam by Stamford.
3d dam Alecto by Filho-da-Puta or Hetman Platoff.

Continued from vol. 4, page 30.

*Produce in America*—1879, b. f. by Guy Dayrell. (Dead.)
1880, b. f. Jolly Nun by Jolly Friar.
1883, br. c. Fleetwing by Sensation. (Gelded.)
1884 (no report), by Sensation.
1885, b. c. Lord Fauntleroy (Lowlander) by Sensation.
1886, b. c. by Sensation. (Died Feb. 12, 1888.)
1887, f. by Sensation.
1888, b. f. by Sensation.
1889, — by Sensation.
Barren in 1881-82.

HERA, b. or br. m., foaled 1884; bred by Mr. H. J. Bailey; imported by Capt. Elmhirst; owned by A. G. McCampbell, Louisville, Ky. By George Frederick or Victorious.

1st dam Miss Macaroni by Macaroni.
2d dam Myrus by Stockwell.
3d dam Lelia by Melbourne.
4th dam Meeanee by Touchstone.
5th dam Ghuznee by Pantaloon.
6th dam Languish by Cain, etc.

For extended pedigree see Dublin Belle, vol. 4, page 23.

*Produce*—1888, barren to Blue Eyes.
1889, — by Jim Gore.

HEROINE, br. m., foaled 1885; bred by B. Ellam; imported by Capt. Elmhirst; owned by C. F. Benson, Sibley, Iowa. By Valour.

1st dam Miss Ethus by Ethus.
2d dam Persuasion by The Cure.
3d dam Diphthong by Emilius.
4th dam Ophelia by Bedlamite.
5th dam Lady of the Lake by Sorcerer.
6th dam by Saltram.
7th dam by Herod.
8th dam Thisbe by Latham's Snap.
9th dam Sappho by Regulus.
10th dam Lodge's Roan Mare (Miss Layton) by Partner.
11th dam by son of Duke of Richmond's Turk.
12th dam by Whynot.
13th dam by Wilkerson's Bay Arabian.
14th dam a natural barb mare.

*Produce*—1889, — by imported Friar Tuck.

HIGHLAND LASSIE, br. m., foaled 1867; bred by Lord Stamford; imported by P. Lorillard; owned by Louis Stewart, New Jersey. By Blair Athol.

1st dam Rupee by the Nabob.
2d dam Bravery by Gameboy.

Continued from vol. 3, page 15, which see, and vol. 4, page 30.

*Produce*—1876, b. f. Niva by imported Saxon.
1877, b. f. Nereid by imported Saxon.
1878, missed to imported Saxon.
1879, b. c. Nemo by imported Saxon.
1880, b. c. Nimrod by imported Glenlyon.
1881, br. f. Nitocris by imported Glenlyon.
1882, ch. c. Neptune by imported Mortemer.
1883, ch. f. Naiad by imported Mortemer.
1884, ch. f. by imported Mortemer.
1885, slipped dead foal by imported Mortemer.
1886, ch. f. by Iroquois.
1887, b. or br. f. by Iroquois. (Dead.)
1888, barren to Sensation.
1889, not bred.

HOMEWARD BOUND, b. m., foaled 1888; bred in Algeria Stud, Pa.; owned by J. B. Ferguson, Kentucky. By Coltness.

1st dam imported Quarantine by Victorious.
2d dam Rinderpest by Alarm.

See imported Quarantine, vol. 4, page 44.

*Produce*—1887, b. c. Prodigal Son by Pat Malloy.
1888, br. or blk. f. by Falsetto.
1889, — by Longfellow.

HONEY BEE, bl. m., foaled 1877; bred by Mr. Blenkiron; imported by William Easton, N. Y., 1881; owned by Hon. W. L. Scott, Algeria Stud, Erie, Pa. By Saunterer.

1st dam Beeswing by Knight of Kars.
2d dam Honey by Melbourne or The Cossack.
3d dam Honeydew by Touchstone.
4th dam Beeswing by Dr. Syntax.

Continued from vol. 4, page 30.

*Produce*—1886, ch. c J. C. Burnett by imported Rayon d'Or or Algerine.
1887, ch. c. Honeyman by imported Rayon d'Or.
1888, b. f. by Wanderer.
1889, — by Algerine.

Barren in 1884-85.

HORTENSE, br. m., foaled 1866; bred by Mr. Eyke; imported by T. C. Patteson, Toronto, Canada; owned by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J. By Knight of Kars.

1st dam Josephine by Irish Birdcatcher. 3d dam Executrix by Liverpool.
2d dam Inheritress by The Saddler. 4th dam Handmaiden by Walton.
Continued from vol. 3, page 15, and vol. 4, page 30.

*Produce*—1879, b. f. by imported Moccasin.
1881, b. c. Young Duke by Duke of Magenta. (Gelded.)
1883, b. c. Bill Brien (Yucatan) by Duke of Magenta.
1884, b. f. Yuonda by Duke of Magenta.
1886, b. c. by Duke of Magenta. (Gelded and died.)
Barren in 1878-80-82-85. No report in 1887 or 1888.

INCA, b. m., foaled 1879; imported in utero; bred by McCullough & Savage, Illinois; owned by Mrs. J. B. Ferguson, Kentucky. By Vedette.

1st dam imported Shena by Scottish Chief. 2d dam Perdition by The Cure.
See imported Shena, vol. 4, page 47.

*Produce*—1885, b. c. by Elias Lawrence.
1886, barren to Longfellow.
1887, b. f. Logic by Longfellow.
1888, b. c. by Hindoo.
1889, — by Longfellow.

INVERCAULD, br. m., foaled 1866; bred by R. W. Cameron; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky. By St. Albans.

1st dam imported Eleanor by Voltigeur. 2d dam Themis by Touchstone.
Continued from vol. 3, page 15, and vol. 4, page 30.

*Produce*—1872, b. f. by imported Hampton Court.
1873, br. f. by Lexington. (Dead.)
1874, b. c. by Lexington.
1875, br. f. Invermore by Lexington.
1876, br. f. Lass of Ayr by Asteroid.
1878, b. f. Dodette by King Alfonso.
1879, br. f. by Pat Malloy.
1881, b. f. Barbiche by King Alfonso.
1882, br. c. by King Alfonso. (Died.)
1883, br. c. Cauliflower by King Alfonso. (Died September, 1884.)
1884, b. c. by King Alfonso. (Dead.)
1885, ch. c. Geo. Corbett by Pat Malloy. (Gelded.)
1886, ch. c. Cortez (Infanta) by King Alfonso.
1887, blk. c. Burlington by Powhattan.
1888, ch. f. by Powhattan.
1889, — by Powhattan.
Barren in 1877-80.

INVERNESS, b. m., foaled 1866; bred by R. C. Naylor; imported by R. W. Cameron; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky. By Macaroni.

1st dam Elfrida by Faugh-a-Ballagh. 2d dam Eepoir by Liverpool.
Continued from vol. 3, page 15, and vol. 4, page 31.

*Produce*—1872, ch. f. by Leamington. (Died.)
1873, missed to Woodford Mambrino. (Trotter.)
1874, b. c. Short Line by Lexington.
1875, b. c. Garrick by Lexington.
1876, b. c. by Lexington. (Died.)
1877, b. c. Angler by Asteroid.
1878, br. f. Lady Caroline by imported Australian.
1879, b. c. North Star by Pat Malloy. (In England.)
1880, slipped foal by Pat Malloy.
1881, b. f. Patroness by Pat Malloy. A. J. Alexander.
1882, ch. c. Joe Cotton by King Alfonso.
1883, b. f. Haidee by King Alfonso.
1884, b. f. by King Alfonso.
1885 and 1886, barren.
1887, ch. f. Mary K. by King Alfonso.
1888, b. c. by King Alfonso. (Died May 17, 1888.)
1889, — by King Alfonso.

INVICTA, b. m., foaled 1871; bred by Mr. A. Wolfe; imported by Wm. Easton, New York, 1881; owned by Chas. Moran, Jr., Waco Farm, Tex. By Victorious.

1st dam Mrs. Croft by The Prime Minister.
2d dam The Mersey by Birkenhead.
3d dam by Elis.
4th dam Coral by Sir Hercules.
Continued from vol. 4, page 31.

*Produce*—1882, b. c. by Somerset. (Dead.)
1883, lost foal by Sensation.
1884, — by Hospodar.
No report since 1883.

IODOFORM, b. m., foaled 1884; bred by R. Cuffe; imported October, 1887, by Elmhirst & Lindsey; owned by Thos. Sellers, Windom, Ky. By Iodine 1st (son of Vedette).

1st dam Miss Voltigeur by John Davis.
2d dam Eiderdown (late Gossamer, late Birdcatcher's Granddaughter) by King John.
3d dam Gossamer by Birdcatcher.
4th dam Cast Steel by Whisker.
5th dam The Twinkle by Walton.
6th dam by Orville.
7th dam Lisette by Hambletonian.
See imported Doncaster Lass, vol. 4, page 22, for extended pedigree.

*Produce*—1888, br. c. by Royal Hampton.
1889, — by imported Deceiver.

ISABEAU, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by Mr. W. Taylor Sharpe; imported May, 1888, and owned by George D. Rainsford, The Diamond Ranch, Wyoming Territory. By Cœruleus.

1st dam Isabel by Rataplan.
2d dam The Belle by Melbourne.
3d dam La Bellezza by Emilius.
4th dam Jane by Moses.
5th dam Harriet by Selim.
6th dam Slipper by Precipitate.
7th dam Catharine (sister to Colibri) by Woodpecker.
8th dam Camilla by Trentham.
9th dam Coquette by the Compton Barb.
For extended pedigree see Breadwinner, vol. 4, page 16.

*Produce*—1889, — by Red Bud.

ISMALIA, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred by Lord Rosebery; imported 1887 by Dr. H. W. Freeman; owned by Jas. Surget, Natchez, Miss. By Macaroni.

1st dam Rifle's dam by Tom Bowline.
2d dam Coalition by Don Juan.
3d dam Conspiracy by Retriever, etc.
Burned to death on steamer *Chas. P. Chouteau*, November, 1887.

JANE, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred by T. Jennings; imported by M. Woodland, Paterson, N. J. By Phœnix.

1st dam Jeannie by imported Mortemer.
2d dam Jeannette by Gladiateur.
3d dam Stradella by The Cossack or Father Thames.
4th dam Creeping Jennie by Inheritor.
5th dam Maid of Erin by Ishmael.
6th dam Potteen by Irish Blacklock (Young).
7th dam Brandy Bet by Canteen.
8th dam Biggottini by Thunderbolt.
9th dam by Gohanna.
10th dam Fraxinella by Trentham.
11th dam by Woodpecker.
12th dam Everlasting by Eclipse.
For extended pedigree see imported Crash, vol. 4, page 22.

JANET N., b. m., foaled 1885; imported and owned by Gov. Leland Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Macgregor.

1st dam imported Amelia by Lowlander.
2d dam Melissa by Hubert.
3d dam Meg by King Caradoc.
See imported Amelia.

*Produce*—1889, — by Piedmont (trotter).

JESSIE, br. m., foaled 1864; bred by Mr. Merry; imported by P. Lorillard; owned by Gustave Shagler, 1883, New Jersey. By Dundee.

1st dam Rambling Katie by Melbourne. 3d dam Decoy by Filho-da-Puta, etc.
2d dam Phyre by Touchstone.
Continued from vol. 3, page 16, and vol. 4, page 31.

*Produce*—1878, b. c. by imported Saxon.
1879, br. c. Delaware by imported Saxon. (Gelded and dead.)
1882, ch. f. by Duke of Magenta.
Barren in 1880-81-83-84 and is dead.

JOLLY NUN, b. m., foaled 1880; bred by Mr. Cowie; imported by American Horse Exchange; owned by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By Jolly Friar.

1st dam imported Heather by Breadalbane. 3d dam Catherina by Whisker, etc.
2d dam Young Catherina by Beiram. See imported Heather.
Continued from vol. 4, page 32.

*Produce*—1887, ch. f. by Tramway (son of imported Hurrah).
1888, b. f. by Bersan.
1889, — by Bersan.
Barren in other years.

JOSEPHINE, b. m., foaled 1886; bred by T. Blenkiron; imported by Capt. Elmhirst, 1887. By Struan.

1st dam Maid of Harris by Flageolet. 4th dam Olga by Charles XII.
2d dam North Star by Adventurer. 5th dam Fair Helen by Pantaloon.
3d dam Charlotte Russe by Fazzoletto. 6th dam Rebecca by Lottery.
For extended pedigree see British Beauty, vol. 4, page 17.

JUDITH, b. m., foaled 1877; bred by Baroness Rothschild; imported by Wm. Easton, New York, 1881; owned by Hon. W. L. Scott, Algeria Stud, Pa. By Macaroni.

1st dam Verdure by King Tom. 3d dam Lady Hawthorn by Windhound.
2d dam May Bloom by Newminster. 4th dam Alice Hawthorn by Muley Moloch.
Continued from vol. 4, page 32.

*Produce*—1885, b. f. by imported Rayon d'Or.
1886, b. c. Julien by imported Rayon d'Or.
1888, ch. f. by Wanderer.
1889, — by Wanderer.
Barren in 1884-87.

KAPANGA, br. m., foaled in 1876; bred by Mr. W. Blenkiron; imported and owned by James R. Keene, New York. By Victorious.

1st dam Kapunda by Stockwell. 3d dam by Brutandorf.
2d dam Adelaide by Melbourne. 4th dam Esmeralda by Cannon Ball.
Continued from vol. 4, page 32.

*Produce*—1881, ch. c. Keene (Red Jacket) by Dutch Skater.
1882, ch. c. by King Alfonso.
1883, b. f. Kalula by King Alfonso.
1884, br. c. Kingston by Spendthrift.
1885, ch. f. Speedwell by Spendthrift.
1886, br. c. King Stock by Spendthrift.
1887, br. c. Kingsbridge by Spendthrift.
1888, ch. f. by Spendthrift.
1889, — by Spendthrift.

KINGCUP, ch. m., foaled 1879; bred by Captain Baillie; imported by Frank R. Sherwin; owned by J. Lucas Turner, Missouri. By Kingcraft.

1st dam Nutbeam by Lord of the Isles. 3d dam Epaulette by The Colonel.
2d dam Chow by Surplice. 4th dam Vicarage by Octavius.
Continued from vol. 4, page 32.

*Produce*—1889, — by imported Athlete.
Barren in 1885-86-87-88.

KISSENGEN, b. m., foaled 1884; bred by Mr. John Taylor; imported by Captain Elmhirst; owned by A. G. McCampbell, Louisville, Ky. By Kingcraft (winner of the Derby).

1st dam Soham Lass by Salvator (winner of the French Derby and Grand Prize, Paris).
2d dam Tangerine by Lecturer.
3d dam Tomato (winner of 1000 Guineas and Ascot Stakes, 1865) by King Tom.
4th dam Mincemeat (winner of Oaks, 1854) by Sweetmeat.
5th dam Hybla by The Provost.
6th dam Otisina (sister to Lauercost) by Liverpool.

For full pedigree see imported Queen, vol. 4, page 44.

*Produce*—1889, — by Jim Gore or Tom Martin.

KIT-CAT, b. m., foaled 1885; bred by Sir R. Jardine; imported by Captain Elmhirst; owned by Thos. H. Swope, Midway, Ky. By Reveller.

1st dam Lady Kate by Lord Lyon.
2d dam Kentish Fire by Gamester.
3d dam Old Orange Girl by Kingston.
4th dam Mowerina by Touchstone.
5th dam Emma by Whisker.
6th dam Gibside Fairy by Hermes.

For extended pedigree see imported Trustee, vol. 1, page 59.

*Produce*—1889, — by Virginius.

LABURNUM, ch. m., foaled 1886; bred by A. Bartram; imported 1888, and owned by Bradhurst B. Mann, Baker Co., Oregon. By Elzevir.

1st dam Lobelia by Cathedral.
2d dam Essence by St. Albans.
3d dam Ess Bouquet by Orlando.
4th dam Bouquet by Bay Middleton.
5th dam Violet by Melbourne.
6th dam Snowdrop by Dr. Syntax.
7th dam Princess Victoria by Middleton.
8th dam Adeline by Soothsayer.
9th dam Elizabeth by Orville.
10th dam Pennytrumpet by Trumpator.
11th dam Young Camilla by Woodpecker.

For extended pedigree see Adriana, vol. 4, page 10.

LADY ABBESS, b. m., foaled 1885; bred by W. H. P. Jenkins; imported October, 1887, by Elmhirst & Lindsey; owned by Henry Martin, Midway, Ky. By Retreat (son of Hermit and Quick March by Rataplan).

1st dam Tisayac by Saunterer.
2d dam Lemonade by Leamington.
3d dam by Don John.
4th dam Lollypop by Starch or Voltaire.
5th dam Belinda by Blacklock.
6th dam Wagtail by Prime Minister.
7th dam by Orville.
8th dam Miss Grimston by Weasel.

See imported Britannia IVth, vol. 1, page 72, for extended pedigree.

LADY DARRELL, b. m., foaled 1884; bred by Mr. H. Smith; imported and owned, 1886, by Angus Sinclair, Rossylyn Stud Farm, Chatham, Ont. By Bold Dayrell.

1st dam Lady Crakehill by Duc de Beaufort.
2d dam Lady Russborough by Russborough.
3d dam Corrival by Longsight.
4th dam Scuftins by Bran.
5th dam The Countess by Catton.
6th dam by Hambletonian.
7th dam by Shuttle.
8th dam by Drone.
9th dam Catherine by Young Marske.
10th dam Gentle Kitty by Silvio, etc.

For extended pedigree see Fun, vol. 1, page 89.

*Produce*—1889, — by Harry O'Fallon.

LADY GLASGOW, b. m., foaled 1871; imported as a yearling by Mr. William J. Bulmer, Elmira, Ont.; owned by A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Stud, Pa. By Lacydes.

1st dam by Young Melbourne.
2d dam Brown Bess by Camel.
3d dam by Brutandorf.
4th dam Mrs. Cruikshanks by Welbec.
5th dam Tramp's dam by Gohanna.
6th dam Fraxinella by Trentham.
7th dam by Woodpecker.

For extension see imported Rayon d'Or, vol. 4, page 7.

*Produce*—1878, b. c. Orlando by Meteor.
1879, b. f. Minnie Meteor by Meteor.
1882, ch. f. Ella B. by Meteor.
1883, br. f. Genesta by Terror.
1884, barren.
1885, c. by son of Clear Grit (trotter).
1886, slipped twins by Bend' Or.
1887, b. f. by Bend' Or.
1888, b. f. by Bend' Or.
1889, — by Bend' Or.

LADY-IN-WAITING, b. m., foaled 1877; bred by Mr. Alex. Young; imported by Am. Horse Exchange, New York, 1881; owned by John A. Winkle, Iowa. By Knight of the Garter.

1st dam Touch-Not by Touchwood. 3d dam Duchess of Kent by Belshazzar.
2d dam Imposture by Iago. 4th dam Pepper by St. Nicholas.
See Cantelope, vol. 4, pages 18 and 33.

*Produce*—1884, b. f. Lady Cleveland by Aureolus.
1885, barren.
1886, dead twins by imported King Ban.
1887, b. f. Lady Craft by Fellowcraft.
1888, b. f. by Fellowcraft.
1889, — by Himyar.

LADY JANE, ch. m., foaled —; bred by —; imported from Jamaica and owned by Theo. Winters, California. By Marauder.

1st dam Jane Shore by Paumon. 3d dam Elizabeth by Skip.
2d dam Effie Deans by Woful. 4th dam Dispute by Partington.
Continued from vol. 3, page 16, and vol. 4, page 33.

*Produce*—1874, b. c. by Norfolk.
1875, b. f. by Norfolk.
1877, br. f. by Norfolk. (Sold to Oregon.)
1878, ch. c. Balboa (Jesse B.) by Norfolk.
1879, ch. f. Atalanta by Norfolk.
1880, b. f. Lady Foster by Norfolk. (Foster Bros., Oregon.)
1882, ch. c. Alf. Estell by Norfolk.
1883, ch. f. by Norfolk.
1884, b. f. Leap Year by Norfolk.
Barren in 1876-81-85.

LADY LENA, b. m., foaled 1876; bred by Mr. Gee; imported by Frank R. Sherwin; owned by J. Lucas Turner, Missouri. By Adventurer.

1st dam Summer's Eve by Stockwell. 3d dam Ellerdale by Lanercost.
2d dam Summerside by West Australian. 4th dam by Tomboy.
Continued from vol. 4, page 33.

*Produce*—1882, b. f. Ute Maiden by See-Saw.
1886, b. c. Romeo by Aristides or imported Uhlan.
1887, ch. c. by Aristides.
1888, b. f. by imported Uhlan.
1889, — by imported Uhlan.
Barren in 1883-84-85.

LADY LINTON, br. m., foaled 1868; bred by Mr. Vyner; imported by John Shedden; owned by J. N. Hickey, Montreal, Can. By Lord Clifden.

1st dam Mrs. Birch by Gameboy. 2d dam Wasp by Stotforth.
Continued from vol. 3, page 16, and vol. 4, page 33.

*Produce*—1873, b. c. Scottish Laird by Scottish Chief.
1874, gr. f. Neilson by Thunder.
No other report. Mare died February, 1888.

LADY LUMLEY, ch. m., foaled 1872; bred by Mr. R. Botterill; imported by Messrs. Hunter & Travers; owned by Com. N. W. Kittson, Erdenheim Stud, Pa. By Rataplan.

1st dam Schottische by Fandango. 3d dam by Comus.
2d dam Charlemagne's dam by Sleight-of-Hand. 4th dam by Oiseau.
Continued from vol. 3, page 17, and vol. 4, page 34.

*Produce*—1876, b. f. Lady Scarborough by imported Leamington.
1877, lost foal by imported Leamington.
1878, lost foal by imported Leamington.
1879, b. f. Miss Lumley by imported Leamington or Reform.
1880, barren.
1881, ch. c. Rataplan by Alarm or Reform.
1882, b. c. Sayre by Alarm.
1883, b. f. Luminous by Alarm.
1884, ch. f. Luxury by Alarm.
1885, b. f. Luminary by Reform
1886, ch. f. by Reform.
1887, ch. c. Ratalpa by Reform.
1888, barren to Reform.
1889, — by Pardee.

LADY LYON, ch. m., foaled 1870; bred by Mr. A. Young; imported by Frank R. Sherwin; owned by J. Lucas Turner, Missouri. By Lord Lyon.

1st dam Lanky Bet by The Cossack.
2d dam Giselle by Emilius.
3d dam Lantern by Lamplighter.
4th dam Danoise by Oscar.

Continued from vol. 4, page 34.

*Produce*—1882, barren to Galopin.
1883, barren to imported Uhlan.
1888, ch. f. by imported Athlete.
1889, — by Aristides.
Barren in 1884-85-86-87.

LADY MENTMORE, b. m., foaled 1869; bred by Baron Rothschild; imported by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, N. Y., in foal to Lecturer. By King Tom.

1st dam May Bloom by Newminster.
2d dam Lady Hawthorn by Windhound.
3d dam Alice Hawthorn by Muley Moloch.
4th dam Rebecca by Lottery.

Continued from vol. 3, page 17, and vol. 4, page 34.

*Produce*—1874, twins, b. c. Listener and b. f. (dead) by Lecturer.
1877, b. f. Queenfisher (Mentmore Lass) by Kingfisher. (Lord Rosebery, England.)
1879, b. f. Rica by Kingfisher.
1880, b. f. Mehallah by Kingfisher.
1881, b. f. Miss Primrose by imported Ill-Used.
1882, b. c. Mentmore by Kingfisher.
1883, b. f. Lady Bird (Lady Montefiore) by Kingfisher.
1886, b. f. Mentmore Lass by Kingfisher.
1887, b. c. Mentor by Kingfisher. (In England.)
1889, — by imported St. Blaise.
Barren in 1878-84-85-88.

LADY MOLESWORTH, b. m., foaled 1870; bred by Lord Bateman; imported by M. H. Sanford; owned by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By Moulsey.

1st dam Delilah by Thormanby.
2d dam Durbar by The Colonel.

Continued from vol. 3, page 17, and vol. 4, page 34.

*Produce*—1875, ch. c. by Baywood.
1876, b. f. Miss Moulsey (Bella, Lady Reveller) by Baywood.
1877, b. c. by King Lear.
1878, b. c. Aristocrat by Monarchist. (England.)
1879, ch. f. by Monarchist. (Dead.)
1880, b. f. by Monarchist.
1882, b. f. Royalty (Princess) by Monarchist.
1884, b. f. Miss Pulsifer by Lever.
1887, b. f. Rainbow by Virgil.
1889, — by Bersan.
Barren in 1881-83-85-86-88.

LADY NAR, ch. m., foaled 1877; bred by Mr. Carew Gibson; imported 1886, and owned by Dr. A. W. McAlester, Missouri. By Macaroni.

1st dam Queen o' Scots by Blair Athol.
2d dam East Sheen by Kingston.
3d dam Miss Slick by Muley Moloch.
4th dam by Whisker.
5th dam by Sam.
6th dam Morel by Sorcerer.
7th dam Hornby Lass by Buzzard.

For balance of pedigree see Allie Slade, vol. 4, page 11.

*Produce*—1885, b. c. Sam Davis, foaled in England, by imported Westcombe. (Died 1886.)
1886, b. f. by imported Westcombe or Claudius.
1887, b. c. Wood Moss by imported Creancier.
1888, ch. c. Jim Gordon by imported Claudius.
1889, — by imported Claudius.

LADY STOCKWELL, ch. m., foaled 1875; bred by Mr. Chaplin; imported by Wm. Easton; owned by Major John S. Clark, Walnut Hall Stud, Ky. By Knowsley.

1st dam Bab-at-the-Bowster by Annandale.
2d dam Queen Mary (dam of Balrownie, Blink Bonny, Bonny Scotland, etc.) by Gladiator.
3d dam Plenipotentiary.
4th dam Myrrha by Whalebone.

Continued from vol. 4, page 35.

*Produce*—1881, ch. f. Salara by Salvator.
1882, ch. f. Sophronia by Ten Broeck.
1883, ch. f. Sungleam by King Alfonso.
1884, ch. c. King Stock by imported King Ban. (Died Nov. 5, 1887.)
1885, ch. c. Prospect by Hindoo.
1886, b. c. Long Side (Boulanger) by Longfellow.
1887, ch. c. Strathclair by Onondaga.
1888, ch. c. by Falsetto.
1889, — by Springbok.

LADY WENLOCK, b. m., foaled 1877; bred by Lord Wilton; imported by I. H. Dahlman, New York, 1886, in foal to Talisman. By Wenlock.

1st dam by Blackfoot (son of Alcastor or Young Blacklock).
2d dam Lady Caledon by Verulam.
3d dam Eel by Langar.
4th dam Cuirass by Oiseau.
5th dam Castanea by Gohanna.
6th dam Grey Skim by Woodpecker, etc.

For balance see Rabbit, vol. 4, page 45.

*Produce*—1886, b. c. Robert Adams by Wisdom. (Imported with dam.)
1887, b. c. Talisman, Jr., by Talisman (son of Sterling).
1888, b. c. by Stratford.
1889, — by Bend' Or.

LADY WENTWORTH, b. m., foaled 1878; bred by Mr. Sotham; imported by Frank R. Sherwin; owned by J. Lucas Turner, Kinlock Stud, Mo. By Restitution.

1st dam Ada Byron by Blair Athol.
2d dam Effie by Wild Dayrell.
3d dam Phemy by Touchstone.
4th dam Phœbe by Lamplighter.

Continued from vol. 4, page 35.

*Produce*—1885, dead colt by imported Uhlan.
1886 and 1887, barren to Aristides.
1888, b. f. by imported Athlete.
1889, — by Aristides.

LAGAN, b. or br. m., foaled 1882; bred by Lord Zetland; imported October, 1887, by Elmhirst & Lindsey; owned by R. M. Fisher, Danville, Ky. By King Lud (son of King Tom; dam Qui Vive by Voltigeur).

1st dam Flotilla (dam of Flotsam and Jetsam) by Kingston.
2d dam Cymba by Melbourne.
3d dam Skiff by Sheet Anchor.
4th dam Tertia by Emilius.
5th dam Miss Wentworth by Cervantes.
6th dam Young Wryneck by Stamford.
7th dam Wryneck by Beningbrough.
8th dam Miss Tippet by Morwick Ball.
9th dam Miss Cornforth by Matchem.
10th dam by Sampson.
11th dam by Regulus.
12th dam by Traveler.

See imported Cleopatra, vol. 4, page 20, for extended pedigree.

L'ANGLAISE, b. m., foaled 1859; bred by Her Majesty; imported by the Kentucky Importing Company; owned in 1882 by C. Borden, New Jersey. By Hobbie Noble.

1st dam Peri by Irish Birdcatcher.
2d dam Perdita by Langar.
3d dam Delenda by Gohanna.

Continued from vol. 3, page 17, and vol. 4, page 35.

*Produce*—1875, b. c. Lapland by Harry Bassett.
1876, lost foal by Bayonet.
1877, twins, colt and b. f. Papilio by imported Saxon.
1878, twins by Bayonet. (Dead.)
1879, b. f. Begonia by imported Moccasin. (J. P. Dawes, Can.)
1880, b. f. What-is-It? by imported Saxon.

No report since 1881, and is dead.

LAURA E., b. m., foaled 1882; bred by Mr. C. J. Fletcher; imported 1888 by John R. Grace, Bowling Green, Mo. By Landmark.

1st dam La Nievre by Ventre St. Gris.
2d dam Lesbie by Eylau (Anglo-Arab).
3d dam Lady Fashion by Sylvio.
4th dam Emelina by Emilius.
5th dam Scornful by Woful.
6th dam by Haphazard.
7th dam by Precipitate.
8th dam Colibri by Woodpecker.
9th dam Camilla by Trentham.
10th dam Coquette by Compton Barb.
11th dam Sister to Regulus by Godolphin Arabian.
12th dam Grey Robinson by the Bald Galloway.
13th dam by Snake.
14th dam Old Wilkes by Old Hautboy.
15th dam Lord D'Arcy's Sedbury Royal Mare.

Covered in England in 1887 by Cosmos (by Hollywood).

*Produce*—1888, twin colts, one died, ch. c. New Holland by Cosmos.
1889, — by imported Young Caractacus.
Weatherby's Certificate, January 13, 1888.

LAUREL, b. or br. m., foaled 1885; bred by Mr. S. Lee Smith, England; imported in October, 1887, by Elmhirst & Lindsey; owned by Nick Finzer, Louisville, Ky. By Laureate (by Rosicrucian, out of Laura, dam of Petrarch and Rotherhill).

1st dam Liberation by See-Saw.
2d dam Lady Kars by Mogador.
3d dam Belle of Kars by Knight of Kars.
4th dam Perfidious by Lanercost.
5th dam Treacherous by Pantaloon.

See imported African Maid, vol. 3, page 6, for extended pedigree.

LEALIA, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred by L. de Rothschild; imported and owned by Hon. Leland Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Carnelion.

1st dam Masdevallia by Mandrake or North Lincoln.
2d dam Evelina by King Tom.
3d dam Agnes by Pantaloon.
4th dam Black Agnes by Velocipede.
5th dam by Walton.
6th dam Young Noisette by Diomed.
7th dam Noisette by Squirrel.

See imported Camilla, vol. 1, page 73, for extension.

*Produce*—1889, — by Argyle.
Barren since importation. 1887 and 1888, not bred.

LEIGHTONIA, b. m., foaled 1878; bred by Baron L. de Rothschild; imported by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, L. I. By Favonius.

1st dam by Delight.
2d dam Bay Rosalind by Orlando.
3d dam Elopement by Velocipede.
4th dam Scandal by Selim.

Continued from vol. 4, page 35.

*Produce*—1884, ch. c. Leghorn by imported Ill-Used. (Gelded. Died July, 1888.)
1887, b. f. Leda by Kingfisher.
1888, b. c. by Kingfisher.
1889, — by Prince Leopold.
Barren in 1882-83. No report in 1884-85.

LIGHT, b. m., foaled 1884; bred by Lord Abingdon; imported by Alfred Withers; owned by S. H. Baughman, Stamford, Ky. By Sir Bevys (son of Favonius, winner of the Derby).

1st dam Ocyroe by Tomahawk (son of King Tom).
2d dam Magdala by Mogador.
3d dam Irish Belle by Kingston.
4th dam Colleen Dhas by Rust (son of Master Robert).
5th dam Annie (Colly) by Wanderer.
6th dam Caroline by Whalebone.
7th dam Marianne by Mufti.
8th dam Maria by Telemachus.
9th dam A-la-Grecque by Regulus.
10th dam by Allworthy.
11th dam by Bolton Starling.
12th dam Dairy Maid by Bloody Buttocks.
13th dam Bay Brocklesby by Croft's Partner.
14th dam Brocklesby by Greyhound.
15th dam Brocklesby Betty by the Curwen Bay Barb.
16th dam Mr. Leede's Hobby Mare by the Lister Turk.

*Produce*—1888, — by Con Cregan.

LISON, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred in Dangu Stud, France; imported by C. J. Osborne; owned by Hon. W. L. Scott, Algeria Stud, Erie, Pa. By Nougat.

1st dam Laure by Knight of the Garter.
2d dam Lady Hilda by Lord of the Isles.
3d dam Rigolboche by Rataplan.
4th dam by Gardham.

Continued from vol. 4, page 35.

*Produce*—1885, ch. c. Harbor Light by imported Rayon d'Or. (Gelded.)
1886, barren to imported Rayon d'Or.
1887, ch. c. by imported Kantaka. (Died 1888.)
1888, ch. f. by Wanderer.
1889, — by imported Rayon d'Or.

LIZZIE HAMPTON, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred by Miss Isabella Graham; imported 1887 by Dr. H. W. Freeman. By Hampton.

1st dam Dynasty by Sterling.
2d dam Durham by Lifeboat.
3d dam Honey Dear by Plenipotentiary.
4th dam My Dear by Bay Middleton.
5th dam Miss Letty by imported Priam.

For extended pedigree see imported Highlander, vol. 4, page 4.

*Produce*—1888, — by Glen Arthur.

LIZZIE MILLAR, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by Mr. W. S. Crawford; imported by A. S. Rockwell, New York; owned by W. B. Cheatham, Cliff Lawn Stud, Tenn. By Craig Millar.

1st dam Lizzie Greystock by Master Bagot.
2d dam Rapidan by Beadsman.
3d dam Miami by Venison.
4th dam Diversion by Defence.
5th dam Folly by Middleton.
6th dam Little Folly by Highland Fling.
7th dam Harriet by Volunteer.
8th dam Lady Sarah's dam by Alfred.
9th dam Magnolia by Marske.
10th dam by Babraham.
11th dam by Sedbury.
12th dam Ebony by Childers.
13th dam Old Ebony by Basto.
14th dam Massey Mare by Mr. Massey's black barb.

*Produce*—1887, ch. c. by Bertram.
Mare died summer 1887.

LŒTITIA, b. m., foaled 1886; bred in France; imported by Dr. A. W. McAlester, Columbia, Mo. By Ladislas.

1st dam Asphodèle by Somno.
2d dam Petite-Étoile by Pyrrhus the First.
3d dam Dainty by Ionian.
4th dam Flora by Partisan.
5th dam Fatima by Selim.
6th dam Sister to Remembrancer by Pipator.
7th dam Queen Mab by Eclipse.

For extended pedigree see imported Pisa, vol. 4, page 42.

LONELY, br. m., foaled 1879; bred by Mr. Cowie; imported by American Horse Exchange; owned by the Stoneton Stud, Maryland. By Vanderdecken.

1st dam Clementina by The Duke.
2d dam Clemantis by Tadmor.
3d dam Woodbine by Paragone.
4th dam Jessy by Jerry.

Continued from vol. 4, page 36.

*Produce*—1884, (no report) by Viator.
1885, ch. c. Vengeance by Viator.
1886, ch. c. by Viator.
No other report.

LOUIE, b. or br. m., foaled 1885; bred by Mr. G. A. Baird; imported October, 1887, by Elmhirst & Lindsey. By Beauclerc (son of Rosicrucian and Bonny Bell by Voltigeur).

1st dam Granada by Pero Gomez.
2d dam Bargain by Barnton.
3d dam Kernel by Nutwith.
4th dam Green Mantle by Sultan.
5th dam Dulcinea by Cervantes.
6th dam Regina by Moorcock.
7th dam Rally by Trumpator.

See imported Bombazine, vol. 4, page 15, for extended pedigree.

LOWLAND DUCHESS, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred by Mr. T. L. Wardle; imported 1888 by John R. Grace; owned by R. W. Walden, Bolingbroke Stud, Md. By Lowlander.

1st dam Grand Duchess by Lozenge.
2d dam Ladylike by Newminster.
3d dam Zuleika by Muley Moloch.
4th dam Corumba by Filho-da-Puta.
5th dam Brocard by Whalebone.
6th dam Varennes (sister to Quadrille) by Selim.
7th dam Canary Bird by Whiskey or Sorcerer.
8th dam Canary by Coriander.
9th dam Miss Green by Highflyer.
10th dam Harriet by Matchem.
11th dam Flora by Regulus.
12th dam by Bartlet's Childers.
13th dam by Bay Bolton.
14th dam by Belgrade Turk.

MABLETHORPE, b. or br. m., foaled 1884; bred by C. Alexander; imported 1888, and owned by Bradhurst B. Mann, Baker Co., Oregon. By Tibthorpe.

1st dam Goneril by Thunderbolt.
2d dam Cordelia by Vengeance.
3d dam Queen of Beauty by Melbourne.
4th dam Birthday by Pantaloon.
5th dam Honoria by Camel.
6th dam Maid of Honor by Champion.
7th dam Etiquette by Orville.
8th dam Boadicea by Alexander.

For extended pedigree see Favonia, vol. 4, page 26.

*Produce*—1889, — by Fellowcraft.

MADAME JULIE, bl. m., foaled 1885; bred by R. B. Loglanel; imported by Capt. Elmhirst; owned by Major B. G. Thomas, Dixiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Julius Cæsar.

1st dam Philomel by Nuneham.
2d dam Rebecca by Lord Clifden.
3d dam Sweet Hawthorn by Sweetmeat.
4th dam Alice Hawthorn by Muley Moloch.
5th dam Rebecca by Lottery.
6th dam by Cervantes.

For extended pedigree see Barbados, this volume.

*Produce*—1889, — by Himyar.

MAID OF ATHOL, b. m., foaled 1880; bred by James Watson; imported by James R. Keene; owned by Arthur M. Hunter, New York. By Clanronald.

1st dam imported My Nannie O by The Palmer.
2d dam Jennie Jones by Weatherbit.

See imported My Nannie O, vol. 4, page 39.

*Produce*—1886, ch. f. America by Spendthrift.
1887, b. c. Anaconda by Spendthrift.
1888, ch. f. by Spendthrift.
1889, — by Spendthrift.

MAID OF SKER, b. m., foaled 1877; bred by the Glasgow Stud; imported and owned by Jas. R. Keene, New York. By Brother to Strafford.

1st dam Outfit's dam by Teddington.
2d dam Maid of Masham by Don John.
3d dam Miss Lydia by Belshazzar.
4th dam by Comus.

Continued from vol. 4, page 36.

*Produce*—1881, b. c. by Dutch Skater. (Dead.)
1882, ch. f. by Ten Broeck. (Crippled. Died December, 1883.)
1883, barren to Pat Malloy.
1884, b. f. Pandora by Spendthrift. (J. B. Haggin.)
1885, ch. f. Money by Spendthrift.
1886, b. f. She II. by Spendthrift.
1887, ch. f. by Spendthrift.
1888, b. f. by Spendthrift.
1889, — by Spendthrift.

MALIBRAN, b. m., foaled 1875; bred by Mr. Carew Gibson; imported by American Horse Exchange; owned by Capt. Jas. Franklin, Kennesaw Stud, Sumner County, Tenn. By Cathedral (son of Newminster).

1st dam Melodious by Forester or Peppermint.
2d dam Harp by Kremlin.
3d dam Harmony by Reveller.
4th dam by Seymour.

Continued from vol. 4, page 36.

*Produce*—1881, ch. f. Silverreágh by Craig Millar. (Dead.)
1883, dead foal by imported Glengarry.
1884, br. f. Girofla by imported Glengarry.
1885, b. c. Songster by Luke Blackburn.
1886, b. f. Songstress by Luke Blackburn. (L. U. Shippee.)
1887, ch. f. by Luke Blackburn.
1888, — by imported Glengarry.
Barren in 1882.

MALVINA, b. m., foaled 1877; bred by Mr. J. Johnstone; imported by Wm. Easton; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Ky. By Scottish Chief.

1st dam Maid of the Glen by Kingston.
2d dam Glengowrie by Touchstone.
3d dam Glencairne (sister to Glencoe) by Sultan.
4th dam Trampoline by Tramp.

Continued from vol. 4, page 37.

*Produce*—1881, ch. f. Miss Millar by Craig Millar. (B. G. Thomas, Ky.)
1883, ch. f. Red Girl by Duke of Magenta.
1886, slipped foal by Onondaga.
1889, — by Strathmore.
Barren in 1882-84-85-87-88.

MANZANITA, b. m., foaled 1881; bred in England by J. R. Keene; owned by J. B. Ferguson, Kingston Stud, Ky. By Kaiser.

1st dam imported Potash II. by Lord Clifden.
2d dam Potash by Voltigeur.

See imported Potash II., vol. 4., page 42.

*Produce*—1886, b. c. Magician by Longfellow. (Dead.)
1887, barren to Vauxhall.
1888, b. c. by Wanderer.
1889, — by Longfellow.

MAORI, b. f., foaled 1885; bred by M. T. Jennings; imported October, 1887, by Elmhirst & Lindsey; owned by Nick Finzer, Louisville, Ky. By Poulet (son of Peut-Être and Printanière).

1st dam Queen of Cyprus by King Tom.
2d dam Cypriana by Epirus.
3d dam Cyprian by Partisan.
4th dam Frailty by Filho-da-Puta.
5th dam Agatha by Orville.
6th dam by Star.
7th dam Moorpout by Young Marske.
8th dam Emma by Telemachus.
9th dam A-la-Grecque by Regulus.

See imported Falling Star, vol. 4, page 25, for extended pedigree.

MARGERY, b. m., foaled 1878; bred in the Yardley Stud; imported 1887 by Dr. H. W. Freeman; owned by Jas. Surget, Natchez, Miss. By Sterling.

1st dam by The Duke.
2d dam Curacoa by The Cure.
3d dam Tasmania by Melbourne, etc.

Burned to death on steamer *Chas. P. Chouteau*, November, 1887.

MARTHA, ch. m., foaled 1885; bred by W. Wilson; imported by Capt. Elmhirst, 1887; owned by S. H. Baughman, Stamford, Ky. By Macgregor.

1st dam Helen Mar by Lord of the Isles.
2d dam Jewish Maid by Jericho.
3d dam by Hetman Platoff.
4th dam Garrick's dam by Velocipede.
5th dam by Comus.
6th dam Flora by Camillus.
7th dam by Ruler.

For extended pedigree see St. Nicholas Mare, vol. 1, page 129.

MATCHLESS, ch. m., foaled 1868; bred by Mr. Naylor; imported by American Horse Exchange; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, California. By Stockwell.

1st dam imported Non Pareille by Kingston. 3d dam Prairie Bird by Touchstone.
2d dam England's Beauty by I. Birdcatcher. 4th dam Zilla by Reveller.
See imported Non Pareille, vol. 1, page 113, and vol. 4, page 37.

*Produce in America*—1881, b. c. by Scottish Chief.
1882, ch. f. Peoria by imported Mortemer.
1884, ch. f. Puzzle by imported Mortemer.
1886, ch. c. Pagan by imported Mortemer.
Barren in 1883-85. Mare died 1887.

MAUD LYON, ch. m., foaled 1873; bred by Mr. H. Willmer; imported by James A. Perry, Illinois, 1875; owned by Whitten Bros., Illinois. By Lord Lyon.

1st dam Maud by Loup-garou. 3d dam Charity by Tramp.
2d dam Venelia by Velocipede. 4th dam Euphrosyne's dam by Shuttle.
Continued from vol. 3, page 18, and vol. 4, page 37.

*Produce*—1878, b. c. Lord Lyon by Lochiel.
1879, ch. c. Brunswick (Barney Lyon) by Barney Williams. (Gelded.)
1880, br. f. Lady Lyon by Lochiel.
1882, ch. f. Princess Lyon by West Roxbury or Lochiel.
1883, ch. f. Renew by Renown.
1884, ch. f. Queen Lyon by Lochiel.
1885, ch. c. Royalist by Renown.
1886, ch. c. Royal Pat by Renown.
1887, ch. c. Royalty by Renown.
1888, b. f. Roseblossom by Renown.
1889, — by imported Woodcraft.
Barren in 1881.

MAY FRENCH, ch. m., foaled 1875; bred by J. G. Watkins; imported by Frank R. Sherwin; owned by J. Lucas Turner, Missouri. By Distin.

1st dam The Selected by Umpire. 3d dam by Hampton.
2d dam Smut by Womersley. 4th dam by Comus.
Continued from vol. 4, page 38.

*Produce*—1882, barren to Cardinal York.
1883, barren to imported Uhlan.
1886, slipped foal by Aristides.
1888, ch. c. Judge Stearrs by Aristides. (C. L. Bartlette.)
1889, — by Aristides.
Barren in 1884-85-87.

MEADOW BROOK, ch. m., foaled 1880; imported in dam's belly; owned by Chas. Reed, Fairview Stud, Tenn. By Lowlander.

1st dam imported Countess by Theobald. 2d dam Romula by King Caradoc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 38.

*Produce*—1884, ch. f. Meddle by imported Fechter.
1885, b. c. by Long Taw.
1886, ch. c. by imported Highlander.
1887, br. c. by imported Highlander.
1888, b. or br. c. by imported Mr. Pickwick.
1889, — by imported Muscovy.

MEDICINE, bl. m., foaled 1886; bred in France; imported by Dr. A. W. McAlester, Columbia, Mo. By Milan.

1st dam Marinade by imported Mortemer. 7th dam by Williamson's Ditto.
2d dam Marinette by Le Petit Corporal. 8th dam Agnes by Shuttle.
3d dam My-Dear by Assassin. 9th dam by Highflyer.
4th dam Monime by Ibrahim (Sultan). 10th dam by Goldfinder.
5th dam Crispine by Eastham. 11th dam Lady Bolingbroke by Squirrel.
6th dam Resemblance by Gainsborough.
See imported Invicta, vol. 4, page 31, for extended pedigree.

MÊLÉE, b. m., foaled 1885; bred by T. Parker; imported 1887 by Capt. Elmhirst; owned by Wm. Easton, New York City. By Pell Mell.

1st dam Moissonneuse by Fitz-Gladiator.
2d dam Marianne by Sting.
3d dam Margaret by Gigès.
4th dam Anna by Godolphin.
5th dam Barrosa by Vermin.
6th dam Nike by Alexander.
7th dam Nimble by Florizel.

For extended pedigree see Fredy, vol. 4, page 27.

MEMORIAL, ch. m., foaled 1885; bred by F. J. Ramsden; imported by Capt. Elmhirst, 1887; owned by W. E. & J. E. McCann, Fayette Co., Ky. By Martyrdom.

1st dam Recollection by King Lud.
2d dam Memoria by Speculum.
3d dam Remembrance by Wild Huntsman.
4th dam Jet by Velocipede.
5th dam Lucetta by Reveller.
6th dam Luss by Hedley.
7th dam Jessy by Totteridge.
8th dam Cracker by Highflyer.
9th dam Nutcracker by Matchem.

For extended pedigree see imported Contessa, vol. 4, page 21.

*Produce*—1889, — by Volturno.

MERCY, ch. m., foaled 1864; bred by Mr. S. Rogers; imported by R. Ten Broeck; owned by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By Trumpeter.

1st dam Orkousta by Faugh-a-Ballagh.
2d dam Miss Touchit by Touchstone.

Continued from vol. 3, page 19, and vol. 4, page 38.

*Produce*—1870, ch. c. Icarus by imported Phaeton. (Dead.)
1873, ch. c. by imported Phaeton. (Dead.)
1877, b. c. Mercury by King Alfonso.
1879, b. f. Marie by imported Ashstead or Lever.
1881, b. f. by Lever. (Died.)
1883, ch. f. Gen. Mercy by imported Glenelg.
1884, b. c. Bob Lyles by imported Glenelg.
Barren in 1871-72-74-75-76-78-80-82-85, and died Feb. 10, 1886.

MERRIMAC, br. m., foaled 1885; bred by F. Reynolds, Australia; imported and owned by Hon. Geo. Hearst, San Francisco, Cal. By Goldsbrough.

1st dam China Rose by Angler.
2d dam Nathalie by Warlock.
3d dam Rose de Florence by The Flying Dutchman.
4th dam Boarding School Miss by Plenipotentiary.
5th dam Marpessa by Muley.
6th dam Clare by Marmion.
7th dam Harpalice by Gohanna.
8th dam Amazon by Driver.
9th dam Fractious by Mercury.
10th dam by Woodpecker.
11th dam Everlasting by Eclipse.

See Crash, vol. 4, page 22, for extension of pedigree.

MERRY WIFE, b. m., foaled 1861; bred by Sir Jos. Hawley; imported by P. Lorillard; owned by W. H. Fearing, Newminster Stud, N. J. By Beadsman.

1st dam Mrs. Quickley by Longbow.
2d dam Venus by Sir Hercules.

Continued from vol. 3, page 19, and vol. 4, page 38.

*Produce*—1873, br. c. Merlin by imported Eclipse.
1875, b. f. Marguerite by imported Eclipse.
1876, missed to imported Canwell.
1877, b. c. by imported Leamington.
1880, slipped foal by imported Glenlyon.
Barren in 1872-74-78-79-81-82-83-84 and since.

MICHAELMAS, ch. m., foaled 1885; bred by Wm. H. Waring; owned by D. D. Withers, Brookdale Stud, N. J. By Reverberation (son of Thunderbolt).

1st dam Rapine by Cambuscan.
2d dam Plunder by Buccaneer.
3d dam Sister to Ægis by Defence.
4th dam Soldier's Joy by The Colonel.
5th dam Galatea by Amadis.
6th dam Paulina by Sir Peter.
7th dam Pewet by Tandem.
8th dam Termagant by Tantrum.
9th dam Cantatrice's dam by Sampson.
10th dam by Regulus.
11th dam Marske's dam by Blacklegs.
12th dam by Bay Bolton.
13th dam by Fox Cub.
14th dam by Coneyskins.
15th dam by Hutton's Grey Barb.
16th dam by Hutton's Royal Colt.
17th dam by Byerly Turk.
18th dam by Bustler.

*Produce*—1889, — by Uncas.

MILADI, b. m., foaled 1881; bred by Mr. Beaumont; imported May, 1888, and owned by George D. Rainsford, The Diamond Ranch, Wyoming Territory. By Mousquetaire.

1st dam Ermeline by Kingcraft.
2d dam Ermine by Lord Lyon.
3d dam Siberia by Muscovite.
4th dam Figtree by Envoy.
5th dam Azora by Voltaire.
6th dam Minniken by Manfred.
7th dam Morgiana by Coriolanus.
8th dam Lurcher Mare by Lurcher.
9th dam Sister to Capt. Tart by Phlegon.
10th dam by Merlin.
11th dam by Regulus.

*Produce*—1889, — by Red Bud.

MISS EASTON, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred by Mr. Hilton; owned by Leslie Combs, Compton Farm, Lexington, Ky. By Soapstone.

1st dam imported Victoria by King Victor. 2d dam Gold Pen by Beadsman.
See imported Victoria, vol. 4, page 51.

*Produce*—1885, barren to imported Glenelg.
1886, br. or b. f. by Virgil.
1887, ch. c. Extravagance by Spendthrift.
1888, ch. c. by Spendthrift.
1889, — by Spendthrift.

MISS GWILT, br. m., foaled 1875; bred by Mr. John Eyke; imported by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, L. I., N. Y., 1882. By Brown Bread (son of Weatherbit).

1st dam Jane Eyre by Stockwell.
2d dam Governess (winner of One Thousand Guineas and Oaks) by Chatham.
3d dam by Laurel.
4th dam Flight by Velocipede.
Continued from vol. 4, page 39.

*Produce*—1883, b. c. Gil Blas by Hampton. (Eng.)
No report in 1884–85. Mare died October 24, 1886.

MISS JEFFERY, b. m., foaled 1872; bred in Glasgow Stud; imported and owned by Angus Sinclair, Rosslyn Stud Farm, Chatham, Ont. By St. Albans.

1st dam by Voltiguer.
2d dam Geffrey's dam by Irish Birdcatcher.
3d dam Miss Whip by The Provost.
4th dam Miss Whip by Jerry.
5th dam Georgiana by Woful.
6th dam Shepherdess by Shuttle.
7th dam by Buzzard.
8th dam Ann of the Forest by King Fergus.
9th dam Miss West by Matchem.
10th dam by Regulus.
11th dam by Crab.
12th dam by Childers.
13th dam by Basto.

*Produce*—1887, br. f. Periwinkle by Peregrine. (Imported in utero.)
1888, b. c. Bullfinch by Bull's Head.
1889, — by Rock-and-Rye.

MISS MACGREGOR, b. m., foaled 1879; imported by Simon Beattie; owned by Dr. R. Craik, Montreal, Can. By Macgregor.

1st dam What-Care-I by Le Maréchal.
2d dam Miss Pickle by Saunterer.
3d dam Mœstissima by Pyrrhus the First.
4th dam Miserrima by Pantaloon.

Continued from vol. 4, page viii.; add.

*Produce*—1885, b. c. Dusk by Day Star.
1886, barren.
1887, b. c. Rob Roy by Day Star.
1888, ch. f. Mirk by Day Star.
1889, — by Day Star.

MISS MILLAR, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred at Rancocas Stud; imported in dam's belly; owned by Major B. G. Thomas, Dixiana Stud, Ky. By Craig Millar.

1st dam imported Malvina by Scottish Chief. 2d dam Maid of the Glen by Kingston.

See Malvina. Continued from vol. 4, page 39.

*Produce*—1884, — by imported King Ban.
1885, barren.
1886, ch. c. Marsac by imported King Ban.
Mare died spring of 1887.

MISS NEILSON, b. m., foaled 1875; bred by Mr. R. Peck; imported by Hon. W. L. Scott, Algeria Stud, Erie, Pa., 1882. By Scottish Chief, winner of the Ascot Cup, and sire of Marie Stuart, winner of the Oaks, St. Leger, etc.

1st dam La Fille de Ma Mie by Rataplan (winner of the Doncaster Cup).
2d dam Ma Mie by Jerry (winner of the St. Leger).
3d dam Fanchon by Lapdog (winner of the Derby).
4th dam Scuffle by Partisan.

Continued from vol. 4, page 39.

*Produce*—1885, ch. c. by Stratford.
1886, b. f. Lady Hemphill by imported Rayon d'Or.
1887, barren to imported Rayon d'Or.
1888, ch. f. by Wanderer.
1889, — by imported Rayon d'Or.
Barren in 1883-84.

MISS SYDMONTON, ch. m., foaled 1869; imported and owned by Alfred Withers. By Sydmonton or Atherstone.

1st dam Goslin by Blarney.
2d dam Goose by Touchstone.
3d dam Ohio by Jerry.
4th dam Whizgig by Rubens.
5th dam Penelope by Trumpator.
6th dam Prunella by Highflyer.

For extended pedigree see Cathedra, vol. 4, page 19.

*Produce*—1885, — by Sir Frederick.
No report.

MISS WINGIE, b. m., foaled 1870; bred at Hampton Court; imported by Capt. Elmhirst, 1887; owned by J. C. Reynolds, Belknap, Texas. By Cambuscan.

1st dam Braxy by Moss Trooper.
2d dam Queen Mary by Gladiator.
3d dam by Plenipotentiary.
4th dam Myrrha by Whalebone.
5th dam Gift by Gohanna.

For extended pedigree. see imported Bernice, vol. 1, page 69.

*Produce*—1888, barren to Mars.
1889,

MUSIC, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred by Her Majesty; imported and owned by Hon. Leland Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Prince Charlie.

1st dam imported Mutiny by Adventurer, which see.

*Produce*—1888, br. f. by Flood.
1889, — by Flood.

MUTINY, ch. m., foaled 1879; bred by Her Majesty the Queen; imported and owned by Hon. Leland Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Adventurer.

1st dam Muta by The Duke.
2d dam Mirella by Gemma di Vergy.
3d dam Lady Roden by West Australian.
4th dam Ennui by Bay Middleton.
5th dam Blue Devils by Velocipede.
6th dam Care by Woful.

See imported Amalia for extension.

*Produce*—1884, ch. f. imported Music by imported Prince Charlie.
1885, slipped foal by Foxhall.
1886, br. f. Marcella by Grinstead.
1887, ch. f. Muta by Wildidle.
1888, ch. f. by Wildidle.
1889, — by Flood.

MY NANNIE O, b. m., foaled 1874; bred by James Watson; imported by James R. Keene, New York. By The Palmer.

1st dam Jennie Jones by Weatherbit.
2d dam Mrs. Dodds by Irish Birdcatcher.
3d dam Sophistry by Voltaire.
4th dam Wagtail by Whisker.

Continued from vol. 4, page 39.

*Produce*—1880, b. f. Maid of Athol by Clanronald.
1881, lost foal by Wild Oats.
1882, ch. f. by Ten Broeck.
1883, br. c. by Longfellow. (Died day foaled.)
1884, br. f. Touche Pas by Spendthrift. (J. B. Haggin.)
1885, br. f. Folly by Spendthrift.
1886, ch. c. by Spendthrift.
1887, barren to Spendthrift.
1888, br. c. by Onondaga.
1889, — by Spendthrift.

MYRRHA, b. m., foaled 1885; bred by Mr. I. Bate; imported by Captain Elmhirst, 1887; owned by S. H. Baughman, Stamford, Ky. By Pellegrino.

1st dam Adonia by Loiterer.
2d dam Adrasta by Orlando.
3d dam Torment by Alarm.
4th dam by imported Glencoe.
5th dam Alea by Whalebone.
6th dam Hazardess by Haphazard.

For extended pedigree see imported Deceiver, this volume.

MYSTIFICATION, b. m., foaled 1872; bred by Mr. H. Marsh; imported by Mr. Tattersall, 1879; owned by William Armstrong, Montgomery Square, Pa. By Orest.

1st dam Mysterious Lady by The Great Unknown.
2d dam Prestige by Epirus.
3d dam Retrospect by Cetus or Rowton.
4th dam Pastime by Partisan.

Continued from vol. 4, page 40.

*Produce*—1882, b. c. Mystic by James A.
1883, b. f. Mystery by James A.
1884, b. c. Stanton by Lyttleton. (Gelded.)
1885, b. f. Efa by Lyttleton.
1887, b. f. by Lyttleton.
1888, b. c. by Lyttleton.
1889, — by Lyttleton.
Barren in 1880-81-86.

NARBONNE, b. m., foaled 1871; bred by Mr. J. Gretton; imported by Alfred Withers; owned by A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Stud, Pa. By Oxford (son of Birdcatcher).

1st dam Coton by Knight of Kars.
2d dam Honey by Melbourne or The Cossack.
3d dam Honeydew (sister to Newminster) by Touchstone.
4th dam Beeswing by Dr. Syntax.
5th dam by Ardrossan.
6th dam Lady Eliza by Whitworth.
7th dam X Y Z's dam by Spadille.

NARBONNE, b. m.—Continued.

8th dam Sylvia by Young Marske.
9th dam Ferret by Brother to Silvio.
10th dam by Regulus.
11th dam by Lord Morton's Arabian.
12th dam by Mixbury.
13th dam by Mulso Bay Turk.
14th dam by Bay Bolton.
15th dam by Coneyskins.
16th dam by Hutton's Grey Barb.
17th dam by Byerly Turk.
18th dam by Bustler.

*Produce*—1887, b. f. by imported Duke (coach horse).
1888, barren to Stratford.
1889, — by Stratford.

NELL, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred by R. S. Evans; imported by M. Woodland; owned by J. R. Ross, Liberty, Mo. By Plebeian.

1st dam Miss Edith by Doncaster.
2d dam Edith by Newminster.
3d dam Deidamia by Pyrrhus the First.
4th dam Wiasma (Klarikoff's dam) by Hetman Platoff.
5th dam Mickleton Maid by Velocipede.
6th dam Maid of Lune by Whisker.
7th dam Gibside Fairy by Hermes.
8th dam Vicissitude by Pipator.
9th dam Beatrice by Sir Peter.
10th dam Pyrrha by Matchem.

For extended pedigree see Chetwynd, vol. 4, page 2.

NELLIE JAMES, ch. m., foaled 1867; bred by Mr. Williamson; imported by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, N. Y. By Eng. Dollar.

1st dam imported Fleur-des-Champs by Newminster.

Continued from vol. 3, page 20, and vol. 4, page 40.

*Produce*—1874, ch. c. Sir Alfred by Kingfisher. (Gelded.)
1875, barren.
1876, b. c. Statesman (Mulrooney) by Kingfisher.
1877, b. c. Jacobite by Kingfisher.
1878, b. c. Jack of Hearts by imported Ill-Used. (Died 1887.)
1879, ch. f. Countess by Count D'Orsay.
1880, b. c. Jacobus by imported Ill-Used.
1881, ch. f. Peseta by imported Ill-Used. (H. Winter, Maryland.)
1882, b. c. by imported Ill-Used.
1883, ch. f. Queen of Hearts by Kingfisher.
1884, (no report) by Kingfisher or imported Ill-Used.
1885, ch. f. Queen of Hearts by Kingfisher.
1886, ch. f. Queen of Trumps by imported Ill-Used.
1887, ch. c. St. James by imported St. Blaise.
1888, ch. c. by imported St. Blaise.
1889, — by imported St. Blaise.

NIGHTINGALE, b. m., foaled 1884; bred by Mr. W. Burton; imported by Alfred Withers; owned by J. L. Harris, Hurstbourne Stud, Ky. By Fetterlock (son of Parmesan).

1st dam Lady Digby by Forager.
2d dam Miss Digby by Touchstone.
3d dam Lady Jersey by Bay Middleton.
4th dam Lady Mary by Voltaire.
5th dam Lady Moore Carew by Tramp.
6th dam Kite by Bustard (son of Castrel).
7th dam Olympia by Oliver.
8th dam Scotilla by Anvil.
9th dam Scota by Eclipse.
10th dam Harmony (Chaunter's dam) by Herod.
11th dam Rutilia (sister to Rachel, dam of Highflyer) by Blank.
12th dam by Regulus.
13th dam by Soreheels.
14th dam by Makeless.
15th dam C. D'Arcy's Royal Mare.

*Produce*—1888, barren to Geo. Kinney.
1889, — by Geo. Kinney.

NON PAREILLE, b. m., foaled 1861; bred by Mr. Blenkiron; imported by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, N. Y. By Kingston.

1st dam England's Beauty by Birdcatcher.
2d dam Prairie Bird by Touchstone.

Continued from vol. 3, page 20, and vol. 4, page 40.

*Produce*—1872, b. c. Matador by Gladiateur.
1873, b. f. Nina by Kentucky.
1874, b. f. Perfection by Kingfisher.
1877, lost twins by imported Ill-Used.
1878, b. c. by imported Ill-Used. (Died.)
1879, b. c. Nonesuch (Non-Ill) by imported Ill-Used.
1881, b. c. Peerless by imported Ill-Used. (Gelded.)
1889, — by Fiddlesticks.
Barren in 1875-76-80-82-83-84-85-86-87-88.

OCEAN QUEEN, ch. m., foaled 1877; bred in Newbridge Hill Stud; imported by William Easton, 1881, New York; owned by Mrs. G. L. Lorillard, Westbrook Stud, L. I. By Prince Charlie.

1st dam Sea Breeze by Carnival.
2d dam Weatherbound by Weatherbit.
3d dam Deceptive by Venison.
4th dam Delightful by Defence.

Continued from vol. 4, page 40.

*Produce*—1881, gr. f. by Grey Palmer. (P. Lorillard, Jr.)
1882, br. c. George L. (Triton) by Sensation or Tom Ochiltree. (Gelded.)
1883, ch. c. Mariner by Sensation.
1884, barren.
1885, ch. f. Tourmaline by Sensation.
1886, b. c. Seadrift by Sensation.
1887, b. f. by Sensation.
1888, b. c. by Sensation.
1889, — by Sensation.

ŒNONE, ch. m., foaled 1878; bred by Sir G. Chetwynd; imported by William Easton; owned by Hon. W. L. Scott, Algeria Stud, Erie, Pa. By Hermit.

1st dam La Belle Helene by St. Albans.
2d dam Teterrima by Voltigeur.
3d dam Ellen Middleton by Bay Middleton.
4th dam Myrrha by Malek.

Mare died March 27, 1884. No produce.

OUIDA, b. m., foaled 1885; imported and owned by Gov. Leland Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Foxhall.

1st dam imported Amalia by Salvator.
2d dam Thoughtless by The Hermit.
3d dam Salamanca by Student.

See imported Amalia.

*Produce*—1889, — by Piedmont (trotter).

PANSY, br. m., foaled 1878; bred by Sir J. B. Astley; imported by Alfred Withers; owned by A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Stud, Pa. By Salvanos.

1st dam Richmond Lass (dam of Inveresk) by Arthur Wellesley.
2d dam Polly (dam of Melandra) by Ratan by Buzzard.

Pansy's pedigree is short, though her dam produced the good race-horse Inveresk, who, as a two-year-old, won the Carlton Plate at Pontefract, the Craven Stakes at Radcliffe, the Trial Stakes at Newcastle, and the Racing Stakes at Warwick, and at three years old won the Chester Cup. Melandra was also a creditable performer, having won the Elton Stakes at Stockton in 1862.

*Produce*—1887, b. f. by imported Duke (coach horse).
1888, barren to Sultan (Percheron).
1889, — by Sultan (Percheron).

PARAGON, ch. m., foaled 1885; bred by Mr. R. Tompkins; imported October, 1887, by Elmhirst & Lindsey; owned by A. B. Watts, Farmingdale, Ill. By Sir Bevys (winner of the Derby) (son of Favonius and Lady Langdon, Hampton's dam, by Kettledrum).

1st dam Papoose by Newminster.
2d dam The Squaw by Robert de Gorham.
3d dam Mary by Elis.
4th dam The Margravine by Little John.
5th dam by Phantom.
6th dam Sister to Election by Gohanna.
7th dam Chestnut Skim by Woodpecker.

For balance see imported Kantaka, vol. 4, page 4.

*Produce*—1889, — by Voltigeur.

PATCHWORK, b. m., foaled 1877; bred by Mr. Taplin; imported, 1888, by John R. Grace, Bowling Green, Mo. By The Palmer.

1st dam Lady Valentine by Loiterer.
2d dam Valentinia by Velocipede.
3d dam Jane by Moses.
4th dam Harriet by Selim.
5th dam Slipper by Precipitate.

Covered in England, 1887 by Privateer. Died March 3, 1888.

PATIENCE, b. m., foaled 1873; bred by Mr. Savile; imported by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, N. Y. By Parmesan.

1st dam Patronage by Prime Minister.
2d dam Rigolboche by Rataplan.
3d dam by Gardham.
4th dam by Langar.

Continued from vol. 3, page 20, and vol. 4, page 41.

*Produce*—1878, b. c. Patroon by Kingfisher.
1880, br. f. Gertie M. by imported Ill-Used.
1881, b. c. Performer by Fiddlesticks. (Gelded.)
1883, b. c. Patrocles by Kingfisher. (Gelded.)
1885, ch. f. Sticks by Fiddlesticks.
1886, br. f. Bettie West by Fiddlesticks or Kingfisher.
1888, ch. c. by imported St. Blaise.
1889, — by imported St. Blaise.
Barren in 1879-82-84-87.

PATILLA, br. m., foaled 1881; bred at the Bonehill Stud; imported and owned by Hon. Leland Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Pero Gomez.

1st dam Young Lady by Young Melbourne.
2d dam My Lady by Lambton.
3d dam Little Lady by Orlando.
4th dam Volley by Voltaire.
5th dam Martha Lynn by Mulatto.
6th dam Leda by Filho-da-Puta.

See imported Sweet Home, vol. 4, page 48, for extension.

*Produce*—1885, br. c. imported San Simeon (Peter, Jr.) by Peter.
1886, b. c. by Flood.
1887, barren to Flood.
1888, br. c. by Argyle.
1889, — by Argyle.

PAULINE, br. m., foaled 1884; bred by Col. Cave; owned by D. D. Withers, Brookdale Stud, N. J. By The Snail.

1st dam Antelope by Monarch of the Glen.
2d dam Pirate Queen by Buccaneer.
3d dam Queen of the May by Barnton.
4th dam Mary by Melbourne.
5th dam Jill by Touchstone.
6th dam Joanna by Sultan.
7th dam Filagree by Soothsayer.
8th dam Web by Waxy.

For balance see imported Eclipse, vol. 1, page 19.

*Produce*—1889, — by Uncas.

PEGGY DAWDLE, br. m., foaled 1871; bred by Mr. H. Jones; imported by American Horse Exchange, 1881; owned by Mrs. George L. Lorillard, Westbrook Stud, N. J. By Saunterer.

1st dam Recluse by Newcastle.
2d dam Eliza by Hermit.
3d dam by Wiseacre.
4th dam Clansman's dam by Andrew.
11th dam Lass of the Mill by Old Traveler.
12th dam Miss Makeless by Young Greyhound.
13th dam by Partner.

Continued from vol. 4, page 41.

*Produce*—1881, ch. c. by Dutch Skater. (Dead.)
1882, br. c. Surprise by Sensation.
1883, barren to Sensation.
1884 and 1885, (no report) by Sensation.
1886, blk. c. Ugly Duckling by Sensation.
1887, br. c. by Sensation.
1888, barren to Sensation.
1889, — by Sensation.

PENELOPE, b. f., foaled 1884; bred by Mr. C. Wood; imported by Alfred Withers; owned by Mrs. J. B. Ferguson, Lexington, Ky. By Shifnal (winner of Grand National, and son of Saccharometer).

1st dam Polly Perkins by Macaroni.
2d dam Molly Carew by Wild Dayrell.
3d dam Alma by Flatcatcher.
4th dam Miss Gilmour by Physician.
5th dam by Stamford.
6th dam Lady of the Lake by Beningbrough.
7th dam Thatchella by Highflyer.
8th dam by Marske.
9th dam by Regulus.
10th dam Wildair's dam by Steady.
11th dam by Partner.
12th dam by Greyhound.
13th dam Chestnut Layton by Makeless.
14th dam Bay Layton by Counsellor.
15th dam by Brimmer.
16th dam Trumpet's dam by Place's White Turk.
17th dam by Dodsworth.
18th dam Layton Barb Mare.

*Produce*—1888, barren to Longfellow.
1889, — by Jils Johnson.

PERI, b. m., foaled 1886; bred by J. Denchfield; imported 1887, and owned by Capt. Elmhirst. By Holmby.

1st dam Fairy Belle by Wingrave.
2d dam Fairy by Orlando.
3d dam Alkali by Slane.
4th dam Seakale by Camel.
5th dam Seabreeze by Paulowitz.
6th dam Zephyretta by Hedley.
7th dam Maintentilla's dam by Diomed.
8th dam by Imperator.

For extended pedigree see Potash II., vol. 4, page 42.

PERIWINKLE, b. m., foaled 1880; bred by Mr. H. E. Surtees; imported in her dam's belly by Charles Reed, Fairview Stud; owned by R. W. Walden, Bowling Brook Stud, Md. By Mr. Winkle.

1st dam imported Athenais by Blair Athol.
2d dam Thais by Chanticleer.
3d dam Phryne by Touchstone.
4th dam Decoy by Filho-da-Puta.
5th dam Finesse by Peruvian.
6th dam Violante by John Bull.
7th dam by Highflyer.
8th dam Everlasting by Eclipse.
9th dam Hyæna by Snap.
10th dam Miss Belsea by Regulus.
11th dam by Bartlet's Childers.
12th dam by Honeywood's Arabian.
13th dam Byerly Mare, dam of the two True Blues.

*Produce*—1884, b. f. Miss Winkle by Hilarity.
1885, b. f. Twinkle by Sensation.
1886, ch. c. Dakola by Tom Ochiltree.
1887, b. f. Luella by Leonatus.
1888, b. c. by Leonatus.
1889, — by Volturno.

PETROLEUSE, b. m., foaled 1880; bred by L. de Rothschild; imported and owned by Hon. Leland Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Plebeian.

1st dam Resolution by Lecturer.
2d dam Annexation by King Tom.
3d dam by Slane.
4th dam Letitia by Sir Hercules.
5th dam Miss Letty by Priam.
6th dam by Orville.
7th dam Goldenlegs' dam by Buzzard.
8th dam Hornpipe by Trumpator.
9th dam Luna by Herod.
10th dam Proserpine by Marske.
11th dam Spiletta by Regulus.
12th dam Mother Weston by Smith's Son of Snake.
13th dam by Lord D'Arcy's Old Montagu.
14th dam by Hautboy.
15th dam by Brimmer.

*Produce*—1885, b. f. imported Cornelia by Isonomy.
1886 and 1887, barren.
1888, br. c. by Wildidle.
1889, — by Flood.

PETROLEUSE II., b. m., foaled 1885; bred by J. W. Smith; imported by Capt. Elmhirst; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Petrarch.

1st dam Cannonière by The Palmer.
2d dam Popgun by Ellington.
3d dam Minié by Touchstone.
4th dam Camp-Follower by The Colonel.
5th dam Galatea by Amadis.
6th dam Paulina by Sir Peter.
7th dam Pewet by Tandem.
8th dam Termagant by Tantrum.
9th dam Cantatrice by Sampson.

For extended pedigree see imported Braddant, vol. 4, page 2.

*Produce*—1889, — by Strathmore.

PHILIPPA, ch. m., foaled 1885; bred by W. Pallin; imported by Capt. Elmhirst, 1887; owned by Wm. Lyne, Windom, Ky. By Philammon.

1st dam Julia Mannering by Blair Athol.
2d dam Lucy Bertram by Newminster.
3d dam Annie Laurie by Pantasa.
4th dam Diphthong by Emilius.
5th dam Ophelia by Bedlamite.
6th dam Lady of the Lake by Sorcerer.
7th dam by Saltram.
8th dam by Herod.
9th dam Thisbe by Latham's Snap.
10th dam Sappho by Regulus.
11th dam Miss Layton (Lodge's Roan Mare) by Partner.
12th dam by Son of Duke of Richmond's Turk (out of Sister to Leede's).
13th dam by Whynot.
14th dam by Mr. Wilkerson's Bay Arabian.
15th dam a natural Barb mare.

PICCADILLY (late Pell Mell Mare), br. m., foaled 1880; bred by the Cobham Stud; imported and owned by James R. Keene, New York. By Pell Mell.

1st dam imported Rabbit by Blair Athol. 2d dam Steppe by Saunterer.
Continued from vol. 4, page 41.

*Produce*—1883, barren to Spendthrift.
1884, b. f. Bavaria by Spendthrift. (J. B. Haggin.)
1885, br. f. Carrie G. (Confusion) by Spendthrift.
1886, b. c. Prince Edward by Spendthrift.
1887, br. c. by Spendthrift.
1888, ch. c. by Spendthrift.
1889, — by Spendthrift.

PICTURE, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred by Mr. Cookson; imported 1888, and owned by W. H. Forbes, Boston, Mass. By Uncas.

1st dam Profile by Salvator.
2d dam Side View by Diophantus.
3d dam Baliverne by Womersley.
4th dam Bataglia by Melbourne.
5th dam Black Bess by Camel.
6th dam Sister to Sailor by Scud.
7th dam Goosander by Hambletonian.
8th dam Rally by Trumpator.
9th dam Fancy (sister to Diomed) by Florizel.
For extended pedigree see Bombazine, vol. 4, page 15.

PINEAPPLE, ch. m., foaled 1885; bred by Mr. J. Watson; imported October, 1887, by Elmhirst & Lindsey; owned by Watts Parker, Lexington, Ky. By Albert Victor (son of Marsyas and Princess of Wales by Stockwell).

1st dam Pinaster by Chevron or Cathedral.
2d dam Spruce by Honiton (son of Stockwell).
3d dam Evergreen Pine by Orlando.
4th dam Hersey by Glaucus.
See imported Muscovy, vol. 4, page 5, for extended pedigree.

PISA, b. m., foaled 1876; bred by Mr. W. Blenkiron; imported and owned by Chas. Reed, Fairview Stud, Sumner County, Tenn., October, 1878. By Parmesan.

1st dam Mrs. Wolf by Newminster.
2d dam Lady Tatton by Sir Tatton Sykes.
3d dam Fair Rosamond by Inheritor.
4th dam Maid of Avenel by Waverley.
Continued from vol 4, page 42.

*Produce*—1883, ch. f. Fairy Belle by imported Fechter.
1884, barren to imported Muscovy.
1885, b. c. by Long Taw. (Gelded.)
1886, b. c. by Long Taw.
1887, ch. c. Woodsman by Forester.
1888, ch. f. by Forester.
1889, — by imported Mr. Pickwick.

PLATOON, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by Lord Rosebery; imported by Dr. H. W. Freeman; owned by John B. Wilgus, Lakeview Stud, Fayette County, Ky. By Musket.

1st dam Rifle's dam by Tom Bowline.
2d dam Coalition by Don John.
3d dam Conspiracy by Retriever.
4th dam Emilia by Abjer.
5th dam Emilius' dam, Emily, by Stamford.
6th dam by Whiskey.
7th dam Grey Dorimant by Dorimant.
8th dam Dizzy by Blank.
9th dam by Driver.
10th dam by Smiling Tom.
11th dam by Oysterfoot.
12th dam by Merlin.
13th dam by Commoner.
14th dam Coppin Mare.

*Produce*—1888, blk. f. by Glen Arthur. (Died July, 1888.)
1889, — by Elias Lawrence.

PLAYING FIELDS, br. m., foaled 1882; bred by Mr. W. S. Crawford; imported by Mr. Alfred Withers; owned by Jas. B. Clay, Lexington, Ky. By Adventurer.

1st dam In Bounds by Hermit.
2d dam Boundary by Stockwell.
3d dam Bribery (St. Albans' dam) by The Libel.
4th dam Spiltvote by St. Luke.
5th dam Electress by Election.
6th dam by Stamford.
7th dam Miss Judy by Alfred.
8th dam Manilla by Goldfinder.

For balance see imported Algebra, vol. 4, page 11.

*Produce*—1887, barren to Donald Caird.
1888, br. f. Mon Droit by Falsetto
1889, — by Pat Malloy.

PLEBEIAN MARE, br. m., foaled 1886; bred by S. W. Slater; imported 1888, and owned by Bradhurst B. Mann, Baker Co., Oregon. By Plebeian.

1st dam Feodorowna (Playfair Mare) by Playfair.
2d dam Klarnet by De Clare.
3d dam Wiasma by Hetman Platoff.
4th dam Mickleton Maid by Velocipede.
5th dam Maid of Lune by Whisker.
6th dam Gibside Fairy by Hermes.
7th dam Vicissitude by Pipator.

For extended pedigree see imported Trustee, vol. 1, page 59.

POETESS, ch. m., foaled 1861; bred by Mr. R. Swale; imported by John Shedden, Canada. By Hobbie Noble.

1st dam Poesy by Maybor or Cregane.
2d dam Ellen by Apollo or Birdcatcher.

Continued from vol. 3, page 21.

*Produce*—1873, f. by Scottish Chief.
1876, b. f. Minaret by The Sexton.

POLENTA, ch. m., foaled 1869; bred by Mrs. Wilkerson; imported by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, N. Y. By Macaroni.

1st dam Sister to Donna del Lago by Lord of the Isles.
2d dam Shot by Birdcatcher.

Continued from vol. 3, page 21, and vol. 4, page 42.

*Produce*—1874, b. f. Farina by Kentucky.
1875, b. c. Ravioli by Kingfisher. (Gelded.)
1877, b. f. Tapioca by Kingfisher.
1878, ch. f. Grivera by Count D'Orsay.
1880, b. f. by imported Ill-Used.
1881, ch. c. Count D'Or by Count D'Orsay.
1882, ch. c. Polo by imported Ill-Used.
1883, b. c. by Kingfisher.
1886, b. f. Charlotte Russe by imported Ill-Used.
1887, ch. c. Polonius by imported St. Blaise. (In England.)
1888, ch. f. by imported St. Blaise.
1889, — by Kingfisher.
Barren in 1876-79; no report in 1884-85.

POPGUN, b. m., foaled 1885; bred by Lord Wolverton; imported October, 1887, by Elmhirst & Lindsey; owned by Thos. Sellers, Windom, Ky. By Childeric (son of Scottish Chief and Gertrude by Saunterer).

1st dam Gun by Musket.
2d dam Queen of Prussia by Orlando.
3d dam Hersey by Glaucus.
4th dam Hester by Camel.
5th dam Monimia by Muley.

For balance see imported Muscovy, vol. 4, page 5.

*Produce*—1889, — by imported Deceiver.

POTASH II., br. m., foaled 1875; bred by Mr. Gee; imported and owned by J. R. Keene, New York. By Lord Clifden.

1st dam Potash by Voltigeur.
2d dam Alkali by Slane.
3d dam Seakale by Camel.
4th dam Seabreeze by Paulowitz.

Continued from vol. 4, page 42.

*Produce*—1881, b. f. Manzanita by Kaiser.
1882, b. c. by Ten Broeck.
1883, b. c. by Longfellow.
1884, ch. f. Thriftless by Spendthrift.
1885, br. f. Mineral by Spendthrift. (Killed 1888.)
Mare died May, 1886, in foaling to Spendthrift.

PRAIRIE QUEEN, b. m., foaled 1875; bred by Baroness Rothschild; imported by American Horse Exchange, New York, 1881; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Ky. By Lecturer.

1st dam Queen of the Vale by King Tom.
2d dam Agnes by Pantaloon.
3d dam Black Agnes by Velocipede.
4th dam by Walton.

Continued from vol. 4, page 43.

*Produce*—1882, missed to imported St. Mungo.
1883, b. f. by imported Billet. (Dead.)
1886, b. f. Servia by Hindoo.
1887, slipped foal by imported Billet.
1888, b. f. by Hindoo.
1889, — by Hindoo.
Barren in 1884-85.

PRESS ONWARD, b. m., foaled 1883; bred by Mr. Ellam; imported by Capt. Elmhirst; owned by J. B. Ferguson, Fayette Co., Ky. By Ethus (son of Blair Athol).

1st dam Persuasion by The Cure.
2d dam Diphthong by Emilius.
3d dam Ophelia by Bedlamite.
4th dam Lady of the Lake by Sorcerer.
5th dam by Saltram.
6th dam by Herod.
7th dam Thisbe by Latham's Snap.
8th dam Sappho by Regulus.
9th dam Lodge's Roan Mare, Miss Layton, by Partner.
10th dam by colt of Duke of Richmond's Turk (out of sister to Leede's).
11th dam by Whynot.
12th dam by Wilkerson's Bay Arabian.
13th dam natural Barb mare.

*Produce*—1888, b. or br. f. by imported Zorilla.
1889, — by imported Zorilla.

PRESTO, br. m., foaled 1876; bred by Mr. Carew Gibson; imported by Mr. Tattersall; owned by Hon. W. L. Scott, Algeria Stud, Erie, Pa. By Pretender.

1st dam Aslauga by Rataplan.
2d dam Sorceress by Sleight-of-Hand.
3d dam Sister to Grey Momus by Comus.
4th dam by Cervantes.

Continued from vol. 4, page 43.

*Produce*—1880, br. c. Palmerston by Vedette.
1881, b. f. Change by Alarm.
1882, br. f. Jongleuse by Alarm. (J. B. Haggin.)
1883, b. c. Pocomoke by Reform. (Gelded.)
1884, barren to Algerine.
1885, blk. c. Defense (Satan) by imported Rayon d'Or.
1886, br. c. Sin by imported Rayon d'Or.
1887, slipped colt foal by imported Rayon d'Or, Oct. 31, 1886.
1888, br. f. by imported Rayon d'Or.
1889, — by imported Rayon d'Or.

PRETENSION, b. m., foaled 1877; bred by Mr. Johnstone; imported, 1887, by Dr. H. W. Freeman; owned by Jas. Surget, Natchez, Miss. By Pretender.

1st dam Bell Heather by Stockwell.
2d dam Harebell by Annandale.
3d dam Heather Bell by Bay Middleton, etc.

Burned to death on steamer *Chas. P. Chouteau*, November, 1887.

PRINCESS, ch. m., foaled 1873; bred by Baron Rothschild; imported by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, N. Y., 1882. By King Tom (sire of Kingcraft, winner of the Derby).

1st dam Mrs. Lincoln by North Lincoln.
2d dam King Alfred's dam by Bay Middleton (winner of the Two Thousand Guineas and Derby).
3d dam West Country Lass by Venison (sire of Kingston).
4th dam Margellina by Whisker (winner of the Derby).

Continued from vol. 4, page 43.

*Produce*—1883, ch. c. Prince Leopold by Doncaster.
1884, barren to Kingfisher.
1885, ch. c. Prince Royal by Kingfisher.
1886, ch. f. by imported St. Blaise.
1887, ch. f. Her Highness by imported St. Blaise.
1888, barren to imported St. Blaise.
1889, — by imported Ill-Used.

PUSSY, b. m., foaled 1864; bred by Mr. Goodchild; imported by R. W. Cameron; owned by R. W. Hopson, New York. By Diophantus.

1st dam Agapemone by Bay Middleton.
2d dam Venus by Sir Hercules.

Continued from vol. 3, page 21, and vol. 4, page 44.

*Produce*—1869, b. c. Bangweola by imported Leamington.
1870, b. f. Lona by imported Leamington.
1872, b. c. Lelaps by imported Leamington.
1873, bl. f. Kitten by imported Eclipse.
1874, b. f. Oriola by Kentucky.
1876, ch. c. Willful by imported Australian.
1878, b. f. by imported Strachino or imported Saxon.
1879, b. c. by imported Saxon. (Dead.)
1880, ch. f. Wenonah by imported Glenlyon.
1881, b. c. Grimalkin by imported Glenlyon.
1883, ch. c. by Warwick.
1888, ch. f. by Audrain.
1889, — by Audrain.
Barren 1871-73-77-82-83-84-86-87.

QUARANTINE, b. m., foaled 1876; bred by Mr. W. Blenkiron; owned by Hon. W. L. Scott, Algeria Stud, Pa. By Victorious (son of Newminster, winner of the St. Leger).

1st dam Rinderpest by Alarm.
2d dam Adine by Slane.
3d dam by Glencoe.
4th dam Alea by Whalebone (winner of the Derby).

Continued from vol. 4, page 44.

*Produce*—1883, b. f. imported Homeward Bound by Coltness.
1884, br. c. Brian Boru by Algerine.
1885, ch. f. Quotation by imported Rayon d'Or.
1886, ch. c. by imported Rayon d'Or or Algerine.
1887, barren to Wanderer.
1888, b. c. by Wanderer.
1889, — by imported Rayon d'Or.

QUEEN, b. m., foaled 1880; bred by Mr. Blenkiron; imported by the American Horse Exchange, New York; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Scottish Chief.

1st dam Gertrude by Parmesan.
2d dam Tamarind by King Tom.
3d dam Mincemeat by Sweetmeat.
4th dam Hybla by The Provost.

Continued from vol. 4. page 44.

*Produce*—1884, barren to Duke of Magenta.
1886, ch. c. Tiburon by Duke of Magenta. (Gelded.)
1888, b. c. by Ban Fox.
Mare dead.

QUEEN BESS, b. m., foaled 1880; bred by R. Howett; imported and owned by Hon. Leland Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Strathconan.

1st dam England's Queen by King of Trumps.
2d dam Gibside Lady by Rataplan.
3d dam Lady Hawthorn by Windhound.
4th dam Alice Hawthorn by Muley Moloch.
5th dam Rebecca by Lottery.
See imported British Beauty, vol. 4, page 17, for extension.

*Produce*—1884, ch. f. (imported) by Fetterlock.
1885, ch. f. imported Bridget by Foxhall.
1886, b. f. Beesie Hooker by Joe Hooker.
1887, not bred.
1888, b. c. by Flood.
1889, — by Piedmont (trotter).

QUEENCRAFT, ch. m., foaled 1877; bred by Mr. Alf. King; imported by Wm. Easton, New York, 1881; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky. By Kingcraft.

1st dam Inverness by Saunterer.
2d dam Marmalade by Sweetmeat.
3d dam Theano by Waverly.
4th dam Cherub by Hambletonian.
Continued from vol. 4, page 44.

*Produce*—1882, ch. f. Queen Malloy by Pat Malloy. (Died 1886.)
1883, barren.
1884, ch. c. Red Prince by King Alfonso.
1885, b. c. by King Alfonso.
1886, b. c. Cabinet by Pat Malloy.
1887, ch. f. by King Alfonso.
1888, b. f. by Pat Malloy.
1889, — by Pat Malloy.

QUEEN MAUD, b. m., foaled 1877; bred by Baroness Rothschild; imported by Wm. Easton; owned by Major John S. Clark, Walnut Hall Stud, Fayette Co., Ky. By Macaroni.

1st dam Queen of the Vale by King Tom.
2d dam Agnes by Pantaloon.
3d dam Black Agnes by Velocipede.
4th dam by Walton.
Continued from vol. 4, page 44.

*Produce*—1882, b. f. Queen o' the May by Wanderer.
1884, b. c. Winslow by Ten Broeck. (Gelded.)
1885, b. or br. c. Stoney Montgomery (Windom) by Ten Broeck.
1886, b. c. Mojave by Pat Malloy.
1887, b. c. Hawkstone by Hindoo.
1889, — by Springbok.
Barren in 1883–88.

RACHEL REA, br. m., foaled 1870; bred by Mr. J. Wyatt; imported by Frank R. Sherwin; owned by J. Lucas Turner, Missouri. By Wild Dayrell.

1st dam Boadicea by The Nabob.
2d dam Princess by The Merry Monarch.
3d dam Queen Charlotte by Elis.
4th dam Charlotte West by Tramp.
Continued from vol. 4, page 45.

*Produce*—1884, b. f. Zeppa by imported Uhlan.
1885, barren to imported Uhlan.
1886, slipped foal by Aristides, Nov. 26, 1885, and died Jan. 21, 1886.

REAY, ch. m., foaled 1876; bred by Mr. Waring; imported 1886 by Mr. Alfred Withers; owned by —. By King of the Forest.

1st dam Inquisition by St. Albans.
2d dam Torment by Alarm.
3d dam by imported Glencoe.
4th dam Alea by Whalebone.
5th dam Hazardess by Haphazard.
6th dam by Orville.
7th dam Spinetta by Trumpator.
8th dam by Herod.
9th dam by Snap.
10th dam by Gower Stallion.
11th dam by Childers.

REFLECTOR, b. m., foaled 1878; bred by Mr. W. Blenkiron: imported and owned by Chas. Reed, Fairview Stud, Sumner Co., Tenn., October, 1878. By Speculum.

1st dam Kapunda by Stockwell.
2d dam Adelaide by Melbourne.
3d dam by Brutandorf.
4th dam Esmeralda by Cannon Ball.

Continued from vol. 4, page 45.

*Produce*—1889, — by Miser.
Barren in 1881-82-83-84-85-86-87-88.

REFRESHMENT, b. or br. m., foaled 1868; bred by Mr. Keeson; imported by the American Horse Exchange, 1880; owned by S. M. Shoemaker, Baltimore, Md. By Caterer.

1st dam Circe by Annandale.
2d dam Calypso by Liverpool.
3d dam by Orville.
4th dam by Wizard.
5th dam Lisette by Hambletonian.
6th dam Constantia by Walnut.
7th dam Contessina by Young Marske.
8th dam Tuberose by Herod.

For balance see Midlothian, vol. 4, page 5; pedigree corrected from vol. 4, page 45.

*Produce*—1881, barren to See-Saw.
1882, b. f. Lorilla by imported Mortemer.
1883, b. c. Avalon by Duke of Magenta. (Gelded.)
1884, b. c. Little Duke by Duke of Magenta. (Dead.)
1885, b. c. Curacoa by Duke of Magenta. (Gelded.)
1888, b. f. by Longmoor.
No report for 1886-87. Mare died October 7, 1888.

RESCUE, b. m., foaled 1884; bred by Mr. T. Calder; imported by Alfred Withers; owned by G. D. Wilson, Lexington, Ky. By Pellegrino (son of The Palmer).

1st dam Shaft by Toxophilite.
2d dam Haldee by Buccaneer.
3d dam Midia by Scutari.
4th dam Marinella by Soothsayer.
5th dam Bess by Waxy.
6th dam Vixen by Pot-8-o's.
7th dam Cypher by Squirrel.
8th dam Fribble's dam by Regulus.
9th dam by Bartlet's Childers.
10th dam by Honeywood's Arabian.
11th dam Byerly Turk Mare, dam of the two True Blues.

RESTLESS, br. m., foaled 1869; bred by T. Golby; imported by Captain Elmhirst, 1887. By Orest.

1st dam Lady Middleton by Surplice.
2d dam Joanna by Sultan.
3d dam Filagree by Soothsayer.
4th dam Web by Waxy.
5th dam Penelope by Trumpator.

For extended pedigree see Glencoe, vol. 1, page 24.

*Produce*—1888, b. or br. c. by Lowland Chief.

ROSALIND, b. m., foaled 1881; bred by Mr. W. Burton; imported by Alfred Withers; owned by A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Stud, Pa. By Orest (son of Orestes, by Orlando).

1st dam Policy by Gen. Peel.
2d dam Pollas by Weatherbit.
3d dam Athena Pallas by Birdcatcher.
4th dam Minerva by Muley Moloch.
5th dam by Cervantes.
6th dam by Golumpus.
7th dam by Paynator.
8th dam Sister to Zodiac by St. George.
9th dam Abigail by Woodpecker
10th dam Firetail by Eclipse.
11th dam Sister to Contest by Blank.
12th dam Naylor by Cade.
13th dam Spectator's dam by Partner.
14th dam Bonny Lass by Bay Bolton.
15th dam by Darley's Arabian.
16th dam by Byerly Turk.
17th dam by Taffolet Barb.
18th dam by Place's White Turk.
19th dam a natural Barb mare.

*Produce*—1888, barren to imported Albert.
1889, — by Stratford.

ROSE-DU-ROI, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred by Pipaud, in France; imported by R. Honey, City of Mexico, Mexico. By Mars.

1st dam Rose-des-Pyrénées by Ruy Blas.
2d dam Rose Young by Touchwood.
3d dam Mrs. Croft by The Prime Minister.
4th dam The Mersey by Birkenhead.
5th dam by Elis.
6th dam Coral by Sir Hercules.
7th dam Ruby by Rubens.
8th dam Revenge's dam by Williamson's Dito.
9th dam Agnes by Shuttle.
10th dam by Highflyer.
11th dam by Goldfinder.
12th dam Lady Bolingbroke by Squirrel.
13th dam Herod's dam, Cypron, by Blaze, etc.

For balance see Reveller, vol. 4, page 7.

*Produce*—1886, slipped colt foal by Princeton.

ROSELLE, bl. m., foaled 1883; bred by Mr. Carew Gibson; imported by Dr. H. W. Freeman; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By Rosicrucian.

1st dam May Queen by Claret.
2d dam Lady Blanche by Voltigeur.
3d dam by Ithuriel.
4th dam by Langar.
5th dam Sister to Busto by Clinker.
6th dam Sister to Castrel and Rubens by Buzzard.

For extended pedigree see Lison, vol. 4, page 35.

*Produce*—1888, slipped foal by Glen Arthur.
1889, — by Hindoo.

ROSETTA, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred by Mr. Lant; imported and owned by Hon. Leland Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Struan.

1st dam Elegance by Ely.
2d dam Nemesis by Newminster.
3d dam Varsoviana by Ion.
4th dam by Langar.
5th dam Sister to Cobweb by Phantom.
6th dam Filagree by Soothsayer.
7th dam Web by Waxy.
8th dam Penelope by Trumpator.

See imported Glencoe, vol. 1, page 24, for extension.

*Produce*—1885, ch. f. imported Ceres by Peregrine.
1886, ch. c. Rhona by Flood. (Sold.)
1887, ch. c. Rover by Wildidle.
1888, ch. f. by Wildidle.
1889, — by Argyle.

ROYAL TITLE, ch. m., foaled 1875; bred by Mr. J. Dennis; imported by Frank R. Sherwin; owned by J. Lucas Turner, Missouri. By Kingcraft.

1st dam Lady of the Deben by Dundee.
2d dam Lady of the Lake by King Tom.
3d dam The Incurable by The Cure.
4th dam Elphine by Emilius.

Continued from vol. 4, page 46.

*Produce*—1888, ch. f. by imported Athlete.
1889, — by Aristides.
Barren in 1882-83-84-85-86-87.

SALAMIS, b. m., foaled 1867; bred by Sir Jos. Hawley; imported by Hon. A. Belmont, New York; owned by Dr. T. A. Lynch, Maryland. By Eng. Asteroid.

1st dam Salamanca by Student.
2d dam Bravery by Gameboy.

Continued from vol. 3, page 21, and vol. 4, page 46.

*Produce*—1872, b. c. Salem by Beadsman. (Gelded.)
1874, ch. c. Salvador by Kentucky.
1876, b. c Saladin by Kingfisher.
1877, ch. c. Salmagundi by imported Ill-Used.
1878, br. c. Salamander by imported Ill-Used.
1879, b. f. by imported Matador. (Died in a few hours.)
Barren in 1873-75-80-81-82-83-84; no report since.

SANTA LUCIA, ch. m., foaled 1878; bred by Mr. John Watson; imported by the American Horse Exchange, New York, 1881; owned by Hon. W. L. Scott, Algeria Stud, Pa. By Lord Lyon.

1st dam Lady Margarette by Honiton.
2d dam Retreat by Orlando.
3d dam Flight by Jereed.
4th dam Elopement by Velocipede.

Continued from vol. 4, page 46.

*Produce*—1883, ch. f. Aureole by Aureolus (son of Waverly). (Died in 1887.)
1884, ch. f. Aurelia by Algerine. (J. B. Haggin.)
1885, ch. c. by Algerine or imported Rayon d'Or.
1886, barren to Algerine.
1887, ch. c. Torso by Algerine.
1888, ch. f. by Wanderer.
1889, — by imported Kantaka.

SARDONYX, br. m., foaled 1883; bred by Mr. L. de Rothschild; imported and owned, 1886, by Angus Sinclair, Rosslyn Stud Farm, Chatham, Ont. By Sir Bevys.

1st dam Onyx by Oxford.
2d dam Tourmaline by King Tom.
3d dam Flash-of-Lightning by Velocipede.
4th dam Dido by Whisker.
5th dam Miss Garforth by Walton.
6th dam by Hyacinthus.
7th dam Zara by Delpini.
8th dam Flora by King Fergus.

For extended pedigree see Postulant, vol. 4, page 6.

*Produce*—1887, b. f. by Fetterlock. (Died November, 1887.)
1888, barren to Bull's Head.
1889, — by Springbok.

SCOTTISH LASS, b. m., foaled 1883; imported in utero; bred and owned by Hon. W. L. Scott, Algeria Stud, Erie, Pa. By Scottish Chief.

1st dam imported Doncaster Lass by Doncaster.
2d dam Our Mary Ann by Voltigeur.

See imported Doncaster Lass, vol. 4, page 22.

*Produce*—1888, b. f. by Wanderer.
1889, — by Wanderer.

SCRUBBING BRUSH, bl. m., foaled 1874; bred by Mr. Blenkiron; imported by Dr. H. W. Freeman; owned by J. B. Wilgus, Lakeview Stud, Fayette Co., Ky. By Saunterer.

1st dam Scrubbing Brush by Touchstone.
2d dam The Broom by Van Tromp.
3d dam Miss Martin by Voltaire.
4th dam Miss Iris by Blücher, etc.

For extended pedigree see imported Genista, vol. 1, page 90.

*Produce*—1879, blk. f. by Victorious. (Dead.)
1880, br. c. by Orest. (In Eng.)
1888, blk. f. by The Rake.
1889, — by Elias Lawrence.
Barren in 1881-83; not covered in 1884.

SECOND HAND, b. m., foaled 1864; bred by Mr. Harrison; imported by P. Lorillard; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Stockwell.

1st dam Gaiety by Touchstone.
2d dam Cast Steel by Whisker.

Continued from vol. 3, page 22, and vol. 4, page 46.

*Produce*—1872, b. f. Echo by King John.
1873, b. f. Estelle by Eng. Marsyas.
1874, barren.
1875, b. c. Essex by imported Eclipse.
1876, b. f. Emerald by imported Saxon.
1877, b. f. Ethel by imported Saxon.
1879, b. f. Edith by imported Saxon.
1882, b. c. Exile by imported Mortemer.
1884, b. c. Esquimau by Duke of Magenta.
1885, b. or br. f. by Duke of Magenta.
1886, b. c. Eric by Duke of Magenta.
1887, no report.
1888, b. c. by Ben Fox or Warwick.
1889, — by imported Darebin.
Barren in 1878-80-81-83.

SILVER BANGLE, b. m., foaled 1884; bred by Her Majesty; imported 1888, and owned by Bradhurst B. Mann, Baker Co., Oreg. By Bruce.

1st dam Orchestra by Trumpeter.
2d dam Overture by Teddington.
3d dam Ione by Ion
4th dam Malibran by Whisker.
5th dam Garcia by Octavian.
6th dam by Shuttle.
7th dam Katharine by Delpini.
8th dam by Paymaster.
9th dam by Le Sang.
10th dam by Rib.
11th dam Mother Western by Smith's Son of Snake.
12th dam by Lord D'Arcy's Old Montagu.
13th dam by Hautboy.
14th dam by Brimmer.

SILVERDENE, b. m., foaled 1881; bred by Mr. J. S. Jay; imported and owned by Isaac Dahlman, New York. By Silvio.

1st dam Effie Ida by Indus.
2d dam Effie Deans by Dundee.
3d dam Defenceless by Defence.
4th dam by Cain.
5th dam Rldotte by Reveller.
6th dam by Walton.
7th dam Goosander by Hambletonian.
8th dam Rally by Trumpator.
9th dam Fancy (sister to Diomed) by Florizel, which see, vol. 1, page 17.

*Produce*—1889, — by Duke of Magenta.

SISTER LOUISE, b. m., foaled 1884; bred by W. S. Martin; imported by Elmhirst & Lindsey; owned by Edward Murray, Elkridge, Md. By Trappist (son of Hermit).

1st dam Philomela by King of the Forest (son of Orlando).
2d dam Luscinia by Lord of the Isles.
3d dam Florence Nightingale by Birdcatcher.
4th dam Yarico by Waverly.
5th dam Fancy by Osmond.
6th dam (sister to The Countess) by Catton.
7th dam by Hambletonian.
8th dam by Shuttle.
9th dam Britannia by Drone.
10th dam Catherine by Young Marske.
11th dam Gentle Kitty by Silvio.

See imported Miss Gwilt, vol. 4, page 39, for extended pedigree.

*Produce*—1889, — by Longmoor.

SKATRESS, b. m., foaled 1881; bred by W. S. Crawfurd; imported in utero; owned by W. B. Cheatham, Cliff Lawn Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Dutch Skater.

1st dam imported Trommel by Parmesan.
2d dam Rub-a-dub by Rataplan.

See imported Trommel, vol. 4, page 50.

*Produce*—1885, b. f. Bo-Peep by Bertram.
1886, b. c. Boy Blue by Bertram.
1887, ch. c. by Bertram.
1888, barren to Bramble.
1889, — by imported Saxon.

SLEEPY-EYE, b. m., foaled 1876; bred by Mr. R. Porter; imported by Frank R. Sherwin; owned by J. Lucas Turner, Kinloch Stud, Mo. By Orest.

1st dam Lady Maud by The Prime Minister.
2d dam Peasant Girl by The Major.
3d dam Glance by Waxy Pope.
4th dam Globe by Quiz.

Continued from vol. 4, page 47.

*Produce*—1885, b. f. Sleepy by imported Uhlan.
Barren in 1884-86-87-88.

SPECIE, b. m., foaled 1884; bred by R. Peck; imported October, 1887, by Elmhirst & Lindsey; owned by H. H. Owsley, Patmos Stud, Midway, Ky. By Reverberation (son of Thunderbolt and The Golden Horn by Harkaway).

1st dam Carpet Slipper by Speculum.
2d dam Recluse by Hermit (son of Bay Middleton).
3d dam The Nun by St. Martin.
4th dam The Maid by Mulatto.
5th dam Fury by Tramp.
6th dam Lunacy by Blacklock.
7th dam Maniac by Shuttle.

See imported Agenoria, vol. 4, page 11, for extended pedigree.

*Produce*—1889, — by Longfellow.

SPRING DAISY, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by I. H. Houldsworth; imported 1888, and owned by W. H. Forbes, Boston, Mass. By Springfield.

1st dam Crocus by Thormanby.
2d dam Sunflower by Bay Middleton.
3d dam Io (Lapidist's dam) by Taurus.
4th dam Arethissa by Quiz.
5th dam Persepolis by Alexander.
6th dam Sister to Tickle Toby by Alfred.
7th dam Cælia by Herod.

For extended pedigree see Belle of Eltham, vol. 4, page 14.

*Produce*—1889, — by Galliard.

STAR ACTRESS, b. m., foaled 1875; bred by Mr. Naylor; imported by T. C. Patteson, Canada; owned by Capt. J. B. Wilgus, Lakeview Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Siderolite.

1st dam The Tinted Venus by Macaroni.
2d dam Beauty by Lanercost.
3d dam Cytherea by Camel.
4th dam Lady's Slipper by Waxy Pope.

Continued from vol. 3, page 22, and vol. 4, page 47.

*Produce*—1881, slipped foal to imported Highlander.
1882, b. f. Fedora II. by imported Fechter.
1883, b. c. by imported Rosslfer.
1884, barren to imported Rosslfer.
1885, b. f. Rehearsal by imported Fechter.
1886, b. c. by imported Highlander. (Died March 13.)
1887, slipped foal Nov. 26, 1886, by Forester.
1888, b. c. by Duke.

Mare died Jan. 29, 1888.

SUGAR PLUM, ch. m., imported in utero by Jas. R. Keene, New York; foaled 1881. By Wild Oats.

1st dam imported Princess Bon-Bon by Macaroni, which see, vol. 4, page 43.

Died 1885.

SWEETBREAD, ch. m., foaled 1866; bred by Capt. Gray; imported by John Shedden, Canada, 1872; owned by Jos. Hickson, Montreal, Can. By Duneany.

1st dam Pancake by Sugarplum.
2d dam Myrtilla by Simoon.

Continued from vol. 3, page 23, and vol. 4, page 48.

*Produce*—1877, b. f. Montopedia by Tubman.
1879, ch. f. Willyoudoit by Helmbold.
1880, ch. f. Wishimay by Helmbold.
1881, ch. f. Iolanthe by Helmbold.
1883, ch. f. Skylark by Aerolite (son of Asteroid).

Barren in 1878-82. No report since 1883.

SWEET HOME, br. m., foaled 1878; imported by Wm. Easton; owned by D. D. Withers, Brookdale Stud, N. J. By Knight of St. Patrick.

1st dam Bittern by Fisherman.
2d dam Village Lass by Pyrrhus the First.
3d dam Maid of Hart by The Provost.
4th dam Martha Lynn by Mulatto.

Continued from vol. 4, page 48.

*Produce*—1885, br. f. by Uncas.
1886, br. c. by Tom Ochiltree.
1887, br. c. by Uncas.
1888, barren.
1889, — by imported Mortemer.

SWEET SONGSTRESS, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by Mr. Carew Gibson; imported by Wm. Easton, 1881; owned by Hon. W. L. Scott, Algeria Stud, Pa. By Doncaster.

1st dam Melodius by Forester or Peppermint.
2d dam Harp by Kremlin.
3d dam Harmony by Reveller.
4th dam by Orville.

Continued from vol. 4, page 48.

*Produce*—1884, — by Algerine.
1885, b. c. by Stratford.
1886, b. f. Margerine by Algerine.
1887, b. c. Ozone by Algerine. (Gelded.)
1888, barren to Wanderer.
1889, — by Wanderer.

SWEET SPIRIT, ch. m., foaled 1885; bred by Mr. A. Bartram; imported by Capt. Elmhirst; owned by A. G. McCampbell, Louisville, Ky. By Speculum (son of Vedette).

1st dam Lobelia by Cathedral (son of Newminster).
2d dam Essence by St. Albans.
3d dam Ess Bouquet by Orlando.
4th dam Bouquet by Bay Middleton.
5th dam Violet by Melbourne.

For full pedigree see Adriana, vol. 4, page 10.

*Produce*—1888, barren to Leonatus.
1889, — by Jim Gore.

TARANTELLA, ch. m., foaled 1885; bred in the Pounds Stud; imported by Alfred Withers; owned by Dr. J. D. Neet, Versailles, Ky. By Peter (son of Hermit).

1st dam Gentle Zitella by Blair Athol.
2d dam Pet by Daniel O'Rourke.
3d dam Birthday by Assault.
4th dam Nitocris by Whisker.
5th dam Manuella by Dick Andrews.
6th dam Mandane by Pot-8-o's.
7th dam Young Camilla (sister to Colibri) by Woodpecker.
8th dam Camilla by Trentham.
9th dam Coquette by the Compton Barb.
10th dam Sister to Regulus by the Godolphin Arabian.
11th dam Grey Robinson by the Bald Galloway.
12th dam (sister to Old Country Wench) by Snake.
13th dam Grey Wilkes by Hautboy.
14th dam Miss D'Arcy's Pet Mare, out of a Sedbury Royal mare.

*Produce*—1888, by Jils Johnson.

TARGET, ch. m., foaled 1858; bred and imported by A. Keene Richards, Kentucky; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky. By Rifleman.

1st dam imported Melrose by Melbourne.
2d dam Clarkia by Muley Moloch.

Continued from vol. 3, page 23, and vol. 4, page 49.

*Produce*—1875, b. f. Atalanta by Asteroid.
1881, ch. c. Bull's Eye by Lisbon.
Barren 1864-65-66-67-68-69-70-72-76-77-78-79-80-82-83, and destroyed December 14, 1883.

TATTOO, b. m., foaled 1872; bred by Mr. Blenkiron; imported by D. D. Withers, Brookdale Stud, N. J. By Gladiateur.

1st dam Battaglia by Rataplan.
2d dam Epolr by Liverpool.
3d dam Esperance by Lapdog.
4th dam Grisette by Merlin.

Continued from vol. 3, page 23, and vol. 4, page 49.

*Produce*—1877, b. c. Gov. Shevlin by imported King Ernest. (Gelded.)
1878, b. c. by imported King Ernest. (Gelded.)
1879, br. c. Roll Call by imported Macaroon. (Gelded.)
1881, b. c. Judge Griffith by imported Stonehenge.
1882, lost foal by Ventilator.
1884, b. c. Nat Goodwin by Uncas. (Gelded.)
1885, b. f. by Uncas.
1886, slipped foal by Sensation.
1887, b. f. by Uncas.
Barren in 1880-83. Mare died in 1887.

TEARDROP, ch. m., foaled 1876; bred by Mr. Houldsworth; imported and owned by Hon. Leland Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Scottish Chief.

1st dam Niobe by Loup-Garou.
2d dam Miserrima by Pantaloon.
3d dam Phryne by Touchstone.
4th dam Decoy by Filho-da-Puta.
5th dam Finesse by Peruvian.
6th dam Violante by John Bull.
7th dam Sister to Skyscraper by Highflyer.
8th dam Everlasting by Eclipse.
9th dam Hyæna by Snap.
10th dam Miss Belsea by Regulus.
11th dam by Bartlet's Childers.
12th dam by Honeywood's Arabian.
13th dam Byerly mare, dam of the two True Blues.

*Produce*—1884, b. c. imported Cyrus by Wenlock.
1885, blk. c. imported Brutus by Macgregor.
1886, b. f. by Flood. (Died.)
1887, b. f. by Wildidle.
1888, ch. f. by Wildidle.
1889, — by Electioneer (trotter).

THE CAT, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by H. Waring; imported by Captain Elmhirst; owned by Major B. G. Thomas, Dixiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By General Peel.

1st dam Punishment by Knowsley.
2d dam Miss Whip by The Provost.
3d dam Miss Whip by Jerry.
4th dam Georgiana by Woful.
5th dam Shepherdess by Shuttle.
6th dam by Buzzard.
7th dam Ann of the Forest by King Fergus.
8th dam Miss West by Matchem.

For extended pedigree see Miss Jeffery, this volume.

*Produce*—1888, ch. c. Catlan by Cymbal. (Imported in utero.)
1889, — by Fellowcraft.

THE FAWN, bl. or br. m., foaled 1887; bred by B. F. Wood; imported by Captain Elmhirst. By General Roberts.

1st dam Maidenhair Fern (Little Lizzie) by Vanderdecken.
2d dam Maidenhair by Broomielaw.
3d dam Fern by Fernhill.
4th dam by Beiram.
5th dam Addy (sister to Château Margaux) by Whalebone.

See Château Margaux, vol. 1, page 12.

TORCHLIGHT, b. m., foaled 1876; bred by Mr. A. H. T. Newcomen; imported by James R. Keene, New York. By Speculum.

1st dam Midnight by King Tom.
2d dam Starlight by Kremlin.
3d dam Evening Star by Touchstone.
4th dam Bertha by Rubens.

Continued from vol. 4, page 49.

*Produce*—1881, b. f. Fandango by Wild Oats.
1882, b. f. Blanche by King Alfonso.
1883, b. c. Kinglight by King Alfonso.
1886, ch. c. by Spendthrift. (Crippled.)
1888, ch. c. by Spendthrift.
1889, — by Spendthrift.
Barren in 1884-85-87.

TOUCQUES, ch. m., foaled 1868; bred in France; imported by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, N. Y. By Monarque.

1st dam La Toucques by The Baron.
2d dam Tapestry by Melbourne.
3d dam Stitch by Hornsea.
4th dam Industry by Priam.

Continued from vol. 3, page 24, and vol. 4, page 49.

*Produce*—1875, b. c. Topnot by Kentucky.
1877, ch. c. Turenne by Kingfisher.
1878, lost foal by Kingfisher.
1879, ch. c. Turco by Kingfisher.
1880, slipped twins by imported Ill-Used.
1881, b. c. Turk by imported Ill-Used. (Gelded.)
1883, ch. f. Red Riding Hood by Fiddlesticks.
1884, b. f. Tarbouche by Kingfisher.
1888, ch. c. by imported St. Blaise.
1889, — by Kingfisher.
Barren in 1882-87.

TRAPPIST MARE, b. m., foaled 1884; bred by Mr. Pronger; imported October, 1887; property of Elmhirst & Lindsey. By Trappist (son of Hermit and Bunch by Muscovite).

1st dam Vic by Albert Victor.
2d dam Modena by Parmesan.
3d dam Archeress by Longbow.
4th dam Tingle by Slane.
5th dam Vibration by Sir Hercules.
6th dam Echo by Emilius.
7th dam by Scud or Pioneer.
8th dam Canary Bird by Whiskey or Sorcerer.

See imported Mystification, vol. 4, page 40, for extended pedigree.

TREASURE TROVE, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred by J. M. Jennings; imported by Elmhirst & Lindsey; owned by T. B. Watts, Richland, Ill. By Macgregor (son of Macaroni and Necklace, by The Fallow Buck).

1st dam Treasury by Rataplan.
2d dam Secret Treasure by Daniel O'Rourke.
3d dam Stolen Moments by Melbourne.
4th dam Lady Elizabeth by Sleight-of-Hand.
5th dam by Margrave.
6th dam Patty Primrose by Confederate.
7th dam Sybil by Interpreter.
8th dam Galatea by Amadis.
9th dam Paulina by Sir Peter.
10th dam Pewet by Tandem.
11th dam Termagant by Tantrum.
12th dam Cantatrice by Sampson.

See imported Braddant, vol. 4, page 2, for extended pedigree.

TROMMEL, br. m., foaled 1874; bred by Mr. W. S. Crawfurd; imported by Wm. Easton, New York, 1881; owned by Hon. W. L. Scott, Algeria Stud, Erie, Pa. By Parmesan.

1st dam Rub-a-dub by Rataplan.
2d dam Tightfit by Teddington.
3d dam by Gladiator.
4th dam by Cadland.

Continued from vol. 4, page 50.

*Produce*—1881, b f. Skatress by Dutch Skater.
1883, slipped twins by Sensation.
1885, slipped foal by Sensation.
1886, ch. f. Sasin by Sensation.
1887, b. f. by Sensation. (Dead.)
1889, — by Joe S. (trotter).
Barren in 1882-84-88.

TYPE OF BEAUTY, b. m., foaled 1875; bred by Mr. W. Blenkiron; imported by T. C. Patteson, Canada; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Ky. By Typhœus.

1st dam Eltham Beauty by Kingston.
2d dam Nightshade by Touchstone.
3d dam Prussic Acid by Voltaire.
4th dam Arsenic by The Colonel.

Continued from vol. 3, page 24, and vol. 4, page 50.

*Produce*—1881, slipped foal by imported Highlander.
1882, br. c. Clinker by imported Fechter. (Gelded.)
1884, br. c. Widgeon by imported Muscovy.
1886, b. f. by imported Mr. Pickwick.
1887, b. f. by imported Mr. Pickwick.
1888, b. f. by Forester.
1889, by Strathmore or Duke of Montrose.
Barren in 1883-85.

UNDERCRUST, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by Mr. I'Anson; imported by American Horse Exchange, 1882; owned by J. B. Ferguson, Kingston Stud, Ky. By Brown Bread.

1st dam Hoodwink by Backbiter (son of Gladiator or Don John).
2d dam Jocose by Pantaloon.
3d dam Banter (dam of Touchstone) by Master Henry.
4th dam Boadicea by Alexander.

Continued from vol. 4, page 50.

*Produce*—1883, b. c. Biscuit by Rotherhill. (Gelded.)
1884, br. c. Algiers by Algerine. (Gelded.)
1888, b. f. by imported Rotherhill.
1889, — by imported Zorilla.
Barren in 1885-86-87.

UTE MAIDEN, b. m., foaled 1882; bred and imported by Frank R. Sherwin; owned by J. Lucas Turner, Kinlock Stud, Gardenville, Mo. By See-Saw.

1st dam imported Lady Lena by Adventurer.
2d dam Summer's Eve by Stockwell.

See imported Lady Lena, vol. 4, page 33.

*Produce*—1886, barren to Aristides.
1887, b. c. Expense by imported Uhlan.
1888, b. c. by imported Uhlan.
1889, — by imported Uhlan.

VANITY FAIR, b. m., foaled 1882; bred by Sir J. D. Astley; imported by Capt. Elmhirst; owned by T. H. Swope, Woodford Co., Ky. By Highborn (son of Gladiateur).

1st dam Lampoon by Teddington (winner of Derby).
2d dam Ribaldry by Heron.
3d dam Billingsgate by Filho-da-Puta.
4th dam Loo Choo by Peruvian.
5th dam Iris by Sir Peter Teazle.
6th dam Isabella by Eclipse.
7th dam Isabel's dam by Squirrel.
8th dam Ancaster Nancy by Blank.
9th dam Phœbe by Tortoise.
10th dam by Looby.
11th dam by Partner.
12th dam by Woodcock.
13th dam by Makeless.
14th dam by Brimmer.
15th dam by Dicky Pierson.
16th dam Burton Barb Mare.

*Produce*—1888, ch. c. by Ten Broeck.
1889, — by Powhattan.

VICTORIA, b. m., foaled 1873; bred by Mr. Hilton; imported by William Easton; owned by Com. N. W. Kittson, Erdenheim Stud, Pa. By King Victor (son of Fazzoletto).

1st dam Gold Pen by Beadsman.
2d dam Steel Pen by Birdcatcher.
3d dam Needle by Lanercost.
4th dam Stitch by Hornsea.

Continued from vol. 4, page 50.

*Produce*—1881, ch. f. Miss Easton by Soapstone. (D. Swigert, Ky.)
1882, barren.
1883, ch. f. by imported Dalnacardoch.
1884, ch. f. Vanita (Clara Morris) by Alarm.
1885, br. c. Regulus by Reform.
1886, b. f. Rarissant by Reform. (R. W. Neilson.)
1887, b. c. by Reform.
1888, ch. f. by Pardee.
1889, — by Pardee.

VICTRESS, blk. m., foaled 1885; bred by W. J. Dangar, Australia; imported and owned by Hon. Geo. Hearst, San Francisco, Cal. By Goldsbrough.

1st dam Victorine by Victorious.
2d dam Entremet by Sweetmeat.
3d dam Crystal by Pantaloon.
4th dam Katherine by Camel.
5th dam Jenny Vertpré by Bobadil.
6th dam Bella Donna by Seymour.
7th dam Gramarie by Sorcerer.
8th dam by Sir Peter.
9th dam Deceit (sister to the Yellow Filly) by Tandem.
10th dam Perdita by Herod.
11th dam Fair Forester by Sloe.
12th dam by Forester.
13th dam by Partner.
14th dam by Croft's Bay Barb.
15th dam by Makeless.
16th dam by Brimmer.
17th dam by Son of Dodsworth.
18th dam Burton Barb Mare.

Same as Goldsbrough Mare, page 37.

VIOLA, br. m., foaled 1884; bred by Mr. R. Stephenson; imported by Captain Elmhirst; owned by Col. W. C. Goodloe, Lexington, Ky. By Balfe (son of Plaudit).

1st dam Picotee by Struan (son of Blair Athol).
2d dam Elegance by Ely (son of Kingston).
3d dam Nemesis by Newminster.
4th dam Varsoviana by Ion.
5th dam by Langar.
6th dam Sister to Cobweb by Phantom.
7th dam Filagree by Soothsayer.

For full pedigree see imported Eclipse, vol. 1, page 19.

*Produce*—1888, barren to Fonso.
1889, — by Fonso.

VIOLA, b. m., foaled 1885; bred by Mr. L. de Rothschild; imported and owned by Hon. August Belmont, Nursery Stud, Ky., 1888. By Kisber.

1st dam Parma by Parmesan.
2d dam Archeress by Longbow.
3d dam Tingle by Slane.
4th dam Vibration by Sir Hercules.
5th dam Echo by Emilius.
6th dam by Scud or Pioneer.
7th dam Canary Bird by Whiskey or Sorcerer.
8th dam Canary by Coriander.

For extended pedigree see Mystification, vol. 4, page 40.

VIOLET, b. m., foaled 1867; bred by Mr. W. Bevill; imported 1886, and owned by Dr. A. W. McAlester, Columbia, Mo. By Thunderbolt.

1st dam Bargain by Barnton.
2d dam Kernel by Nutwith.
3d dam Green Mantle by Sultan.
4th dam Dulcinea by Cervantes.
5th dam Regina by Moorcock.
6th dam Rally (sister to Rebel) by Trumpator.
7th dam Fancy (sister to Diomed) by Florizel.

Mare died 1887. No produce.

VIRGINIA, b. m., foaled 1866; bred by Mr. H. Robinson; imported by T. C. Patteson, Canada; owned by W. J. Weedon, New York. By Nottingham.

1st dam Miss Baxter by Pompey.
2d dam Rushlight by Bay Middleton.
3d dam Torch by Lamplighter.
4th dam Danoise by Oscar.

Continued from vol. 4, page 51.

*Produce*—1876, b. f. Proserpine by Helmbold.
1879, b. c. by imported Saxon. (Dead.)
1881, b. f. Nirvana by imported Saxon.
1882, ch. f. Virginity by imported Mortemer.
1883, br. c. by imported Saxon.
1884, ch. f. Parasol by imported Mortemer.
Barren in 1877-78-85. No report since.

VIVID, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by Mr. R. Wright; imported by William Easton, 1882; owned by Hon. W. L. Scott, Algeria Stud, Pa. By Speculum (winner of the Goodwood Cup, and sire of Sefton, winner of the Derby).

1st dam Vitula by Arthur Wellesley (son of Melbourne).
2d dam Prairie Bird by Touchstone (winner of the St. Leger, Ascot, and Doncaster Cups).
3d dam Zillah by Reveller (winner of the St. Leger).
4th dam Morisca by Morisco.

Continued from vol. 4, page 52.

*Produce*—1883, b. c. Votary by Exminster. (Imported in dam's belly.)
1884, — barren to Algerine.
1885, b. c. Velveteen by Algerine. (Gelded.)
1886, ch. f. Kanta by imported Kantaka.
1887, slipped colt by Algerine.
1888, b. c. by Wanderer.
1889, — by Wanderer.

WAR DANCE, b. m., foaled 1884; bred by Duke of Hamilton; imported by Capt. Elmhirst, 1887; owned by G. D. Wilson and Geo. H. Clay, Lexington, Ky. By Fiddler.

1st dam Leonie by Newminster.
2d dam Sister to Leaconfield by Hampton.
3d dam by Muley Moloch.
4th dam by Château Margaux.
5th dam Grey Momus' dam by Comus.
6th dam Emma by Don Cossack.
7th dam Vesta by Delpini.

For extended pedigree see Cleopatra, vol. 4, page 20.

*Produce*—1889, — by Springbok.

WHINNIE (dam of Pansy and Eliza), bl. m., foaled 1861; bred by Mr. G. B. Moreland; imported and owned by Charles Reed, Fairview Stud, Sumner Co., Tenn., October, 1878. By Pelion.

1st dam Tapioca by Sweetmeat.
2d dam Ellen Middleton by Bay Middleton (Wild Dayrell's dam).
3d dam Myrrha by Malek.
4th dam Bessy by Young Gouty.

Continued from vol. 4, page 52.

*Produce*—1879, br. f. by Vespasian. (Died.)
1880, br. f. (Died.)
1881, br. f. by imported Highlander. (Died.)
1885, b. f. Gorze by Duke.
Barren in 1882-83-84-86; no report since.

WILD BLOSSOM, br. m., foaled 1874; bred by Mr. Aspland; imported by James A. Perry, Illinois, 1875; owned by Whitten Bros., Illinois. By Wild Moor.

1st dam Spring Blossom by Touchstone.
2d dam First Fruit's dam by Pantaloon.
3d dam Basilisk by Blücher.
4th dam Boadicea by Alexander.
Continued from vol. 3, page 25, and vol. 4, page 52.

*Produce*—1881, b. f. First Blossom by West Roxbury or Lochiel.
1882, slipped foal to West Roxbury or Lochiel.
1883, b. c. by Lochiel. (Died.)
1884, br. f. Second Blossom by Lochiel.
1885, b. f. Ruth by Renown.
1887, br. f. by Renown. (Died.)
Barren in 1879-80-86. Mare died Dec. 12, 1887.

WINDMILL, br. m., foaled 1875; bred by Mr. P. Hart; imported by Capt. Elmhirst; owned by C. F. Benson, Sibley, Iowa. By Favonius.

1st dam by North Lincoln.
2d dam Queen of the Vale by King Tom.
3d dam Agnes by Pantaloon.
4th dam Black Agnes by Velocipede.
For extended pedigree see imported Prairie Queen, vol. 4, page 43.

*Produce*—1888, barren to Philamon.
1889, — by imported Friar Tuck.

WORKBOX, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred by T. Hyde; imported 1888, and owned by Bradhurst B. Mann, Baker Co., Oregon. By Lemnos.

1st dam Miss Needle by Nutbourne.
2d dam Whiteface by Turnus.
3d dam Nan Darrell by Inheritor.
4th dam Nell by Blacklock.
5th dam Madame Vestris by Comus.
6th dam Lisette by Hambletonian.
7th dam Constantia by Walnut.
8th dam Conteesina by Young Marske.

*Produce*—1889, — by Himyar.
For extended pedigree see imported Refreshment, vol. 4, page 45.

YORKSHIRE LASS (Isola Bella), b. m., foaled 1873; bred by Mr. C. Parker: imported by R. W. Cameron, New York; owned by Com. N. W. Kittson, Erdenheim Stud, Pa. By King of Trumps.

1st dam Rona by Lord of the Isles.
2d dam Prevention by Verulam.
3d dam Morsel by Mulatto.
4th dam Linda by Waterloo.
Continued from vol. 3, page 16, and vol. 4, page 53.

*Produce*—1879, b. c. Little Fred (Yorkshire) by Reform. (Gelded.)
1880, b. c. Blue Light by Alarm.
1883, slipped twins to Reform.
1884, br. c. Rustler by Reform.
1887, br. f. Dalnshire Lass by imported Dalnacardoch.
1889, — by Pardee.
Barren in 1881-82-85-86-88.

ZULEIKA, ch. m., foaled 1877; bred by Mr. Thomas Gee: imported by Frank R. Sherwin; owned by J. Lucas Turner, Kinloch Stud, Mo. By Scottish Chief.

1st dam Cerintha by Newminster.
2d dam Queen Bee by Amorino.
3d dam Mayfly by Emilius.
4th dam Mercy by Merlin.
5th dam Shoveler by Scud.
6th dam Goosander by Hambletonian.
7th dam Rally by Trumpator.
8th dam Fancy (sister to Diomed) by Florizel.
9th dam Sister to Juno by Spectator.
10th dam Horatia by Blank.
11th dam by F. Childers.
12th dam Miss Belvoir by Grey Grantham.
13th dam by Paget Turk.
14th dam Betty Percival by Leede's Arabian.
15th dam by Spanker.

Pedigree corrected, vol. 4, page 53.

*Produce*—1885, b. f. Zuhlan by imported Uhlan.
1886, slipped foal by Aristides.
1887, ch. c. by Aristides.
Barren in 1883-84-88.

# NATIVE MARES AND PRODUCE.

**ABBEY**, b. m., foaled 1868; bred and owned by Theodore Winters, El Arroyo Stud, Cal. By Norfolk.

1st dam Ada C. by Revenue. 3d dam Lady Morgan by John Richards, etc.
2d dam Sally Morgan by Revenue.
See Ada C. Continued from vol. 4, page 55.

*Produce*—1877, ch. f. by Langford.
1878, b. c. by Joe Hooker.
1879, b. c. by California.
1880, b. c. by California.
1881, not bred.
1882, b. f. La Scala by Joe Hooker. (J. B. Haggin.)
1883, ch. c. Porter Ashe by Joe Hooker.
1884, b. c. Geo. Winters by Joe Hooker. (Gelded.)
1885, b. f. by Joe Hooker.
No report since 1886.

**ABBIE W.**, ch. m., foaled 1872; bred by H. Williamson; owned by Theodore Winters, El Arroyo Stud, Cal. By Don Victor (son of Belmont).

1st dam Mary Chilton by imported Glencoe. 2d dam by Am. Eclipse out of Queen Mary.
See Mary Chilton, vol. 2, page 44. Continued from vol. 4, page 55.

*Produce*—1877, b. f. Tillie C. by Wildidle.
1878, b. c. Hancock by California. (Gelded.)
1879, b. c. Forest King by Monday. (Palo Alto Stud.)
1880, b. c. Panama by Shannon. (Gelded.)
1881, ch. f. Fiamma by Monday. (Palo Alto Stud.)
1882, b. f. Alturas by Joe Hooker.
1883, ch. c. by Joe Hooker.
1884, ch. c. Theodosius by Joe Hooker. (Gelded.)
1885, b. f. Alma E. (Tricksey) by Joe Hooker.
1886, ch. c. by Joe Hooker.
No report since 1886.

**ABI** (Alei), br. m., foaled 1869; bred by John Hall, California; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Woodburn.

1st dam Peggy Ringgold by Ringgold. 2d dam Little Peggy by Cripple.
See Peggy Ringgold, vol. 2, page 185.

*Produce*— , b. f. Abi's Daughter by Norfall.
Barren in 1885. No other report.

**ABI'S DAUGHTER**, b. m., foaled —; bred by John Hall; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Norfall.

1st dam Abi by Woodburn. 2d dam Peggy Ringgold by Ringgold.
See Abi.

*Produce*—1884, b. f. by Red Boy.
1885, b. f. by imported Kyrle Daly.
1886-87-88, no report.

ABRA, b. m., foaled 1882; bred by Mrs. J. B. Ferguson, Kentucky; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Alarm.

1st dam Irene by imported Leamington. 2d dam Floride by Wagner.
See Irene.

*Produce*—1888, b. f. by imported Kyrle Daly.
1889, — by imported Kyrle Daly.

ACARIA, ch. m., foaled 1883; bred in Woodburn Stud, Ky.; owned by Major J. L. Harris, Hurstbourne Stud, Ky. By King Alfonso.

1st dam Ethel by imported Leamington. 2d dam imported L'Anglaise by Hobbie Noble.
See Ethel.

*Produce*—1888, barren to Geo. Kinney.
1889, — by Geo. Kinney.

ACCIDENTA, ch. m., foaled 1867; bred by Geo. W. Ogden; owned by D. Talbot & Bro., Kentucky. By Canada (son of Lexington).

1st dam Vandalia Victoria by imp. Australian. 3d dam Victoire by imported Margrave, etc.
2d dam Vandalia by Vandal.
See vol. 2, page 377. Continued from vol. 4, page 55.

*Produce*—1876, ch. c. Wawaka by Wanderer.
1878, br. c. Joe (Valparaiso) by Virgil. (Gelded.)
1879, br. c. Valvin by Virgil. (Gelded in 1883.)
1882, ch. f. by Ten Broeck. (Dead.)
1883, ch. f. Llera by Fonso.
1884, b. f. Eleanor by Duke of Montrose.
1886, b. f. Ramona by Hindoo.
1887, ch. c. Mt. Lebanon by George Kinney.
1888, ch. c. by Pontiac.
1889, — by Springbok.
Barren in 1877-80-85, and no report for 1881.

ACHSAH, ch. m., foaled 1877; bred by the late E. A. Clabaugh; owned by R. W. Walden, Bowling Brook Stud, Md. By Vauxhall.

1st dam Minnie Mc. by Planet. 2d dam Edina by imp. Knight of St. George.
Continued from vol. 4, page 56.

*Produce*—1881, ch. f. Constance by Warwick.
1882, ch. c. Hart by Narragansett. (Gelded.)
1883, ch. c. Argyle by Tom Ochiltree.
1884, — by Tom Ochiltree.
1885, ch. f. Active by Tom Ochiltree.
1886, ch. c. Harrisburg by imported Hopeful.
1888, b. f. by Plevna.
1889, — by Plevna.

ACONITE, b. m., foaled 1884; bred in Walnut Hill Stud; owned by M. D. Richardson, Springland Stud, Ky. By Ten Broeck.

1st dam Miss Austine by Lightning. 2d dam Kelpie by imported Bonnie Scotland.
See Miss Austine.

*Produce*—1888, br. or gr. f. Cryolete by Longfellow.
1889, — by Himyar.

ACOUSTIC, br. m., foaled 1875; bred by Hunter & Travers, New York; owned by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Nemesis by imported Eclipse. 2d dam Echo by Lexington.
See Nemesis, vol. 3, page 261. Continued from vol. 4, page 56.

*Produce*—1880, bl. c. Vibrator by Virgil. (Gelded.)
1881, bl. c. Vocalic by Virgil.
1882, br. f. Alida by Virgil. (Wm. Astor, N. Y.)
1883, br. f. Fancy by Virgil.
1884, barren to imported Glenelg.
1885, b. f. Music by imported Glenelg.
1886, b. f. Acasia by imported Glenelg. (Goodloe & Swigert.)
1887, b. c. by imported Glenelg
1888, b. c. by imported Glenelg
1889, — by imported Glenelg.

**ACQUITTAL**, b. m., foaled 1877; bred by H. P. McGrath, Kentucky; owned by Chas. Reed, Fairview Stud, Tenn. By Calvin.

1st dam Jury by Lexington. 2d dam Roxana by imported Chesterfield.
Continued from vol. 4, page 56.

*Produce*—1884. b. c. by imported Fechter.
1885. b. c. Not Guilty by Duke. (Gelded.) (L. C. Behman.)
1886, b. f. Acquito by Long Taw. (L. U. Shippee.)
1887, b. c. by Forester.
1888, b. f. by imported Mr. Pickwick.
1889, — by Forester.

**ACTIVE**, b. m., foaled 1884; bred by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky.; owned by Chas. Reed, Fairview Stud, Tenn. By Virgil.

1st dam Alert by Lexington. 3d dam Ophelia by Wild Medley.
2d dam Falcon by Woodpecker. See Alert.

*Produce*—1888, slipped foal by Long Taw.
1889, — by imported Muscovy.

**ACTIVE**, ch. m., foaled 1885; bred in Bowling Brook Stud, Md.; owned by J. A. & A. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By Tom Ochiltree.

1st dam Achsah by Vauxhall. 2d dam Minnie Mc. by Planet.
See Achsah.

*Produce*—1889, — by Barnes. Mare now in England.

**ACTRESS**, b. m., foaled 1874; bred and owned by R. Lisle, Kentucky. By imported Hartington.

1st dam Laura Bruce by Star Davis. 2d dam Alida by Buford.
Continued from vol. 4, page 56.

*Produce*—1879, b. f. Nancy Lisle by Bob Woolley.
1880, ch. f. Sawyer's Actress by Tom Sawyer. (Died.)
1881, b. f. Acute by Tom Sawyer.
1882, ch. c. Socks by Tom Sawyer. (Gelded.)
1883, barren.
1884, ch. f. Miss Cleveland by Ten Broeck.
1885, ch. c. Tragedian by Macduff. (Gelded. Died 1888.)
1886, ch. c. by Macduff. (Dead.)
1887, ch. c. The Fakir by Fonso.
1888, not bred.
1889, -- by Gunnar.

**ACTRESS**, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred by J. L. Johnson; owned by Geo. W. Scoggan, Louisville, Ky. By Longbow.

1st dam May Beverly (Mary D.) by Hunter's Lexington. 2d dam Carrie Cosby by Oliver.
See May Beverly.

*Produce*—1887, barren to Gen. Harding.
1888, ch. f. by Geo. Kinney or Neptune.

**ADA**, b. m., foaled 1865; bred by —; owned by John Dyment, Canada. By Kennett (by Yorkshire).

1st dam Mary Mansfield by Lexington. 3d dam Argentile by Bertrand, etc.
2d dam Minnie Mansfield by imp. Glencoe.
See Mary Mansfield, vol. 2, page 54. Continued from vol. 4, page 56.

*Produce*—1876, b. f. Fanny (Fan) by King Tom.
1877, b. c. J. P. Wiser by Terror (son of Ruric). (Gelded.)
1878, b. c. Micky Free (Williams) by Terror. (Gelded.)
1879, b. f. Edith Brown by Terror.
1880, b. f. Aunt Alice by Terror.
Barren in 1872-73-75-81-82-83-84-85. Mare died September, 1885.

ADA, br. m., foaled 1878; bred by J. W. Hays; owned by E. A. Ramsey, Washington Court-House, Ohio. By Young Australian.

1st dam Fanny Johnson by Asteroid. 3d dam Chloe Anderson by Rodolph.
2d dam Nora by imported Sovereign.
See Fanny Johnson, vol. 4, page 189.

*Produce*—1884, b. c. Twenty-two by Michigan.
1885, barren to Revolver.
1886, b. f. Deldee by Revolver.
1887, b. or br. c. by Revolver.
1888, (no report) by Revolver.

ADA, br. m., foaled 1878; bred by Hon. A. Belmont, New York; owned by Mrs. J. B. Ferguson, Lexington, Ky. By Kingfisher.

1st dam imported Adosinda by Beadsman. 2d dam Salamanca (Pero Gomez's dam) by Student.
Continued from vol. 4, page 56.

*Produce*—1884, ch. f. by Ten Broeck. (Died May 7, 1884.)
1887, b. f. by Onondaga.
1889, — by Longfellow or Jils Johnson.
Barren in 1885-86-88.

ADA A. (Allen), br. m., foaled 1869; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by W. L. Pritchard, California. By Asteroid.

1st dam Lorette by imported Sovereign. 3d dam Mary Thomas by imported Consul, etc.
2d dam Mary Ogden by Thornhill.
See Lorette, vol. 1, page 667. Continued from vol. 4, page 57.

*Produce*—1877, b. c. Patsy Duffy by Leinster.
1878, b. c. Frank Rhoads by Leinster. (W. L. Pritchard.)
1879, b. f. Lizzie P. by Leinster.
1880, br. f. Nubia by Leinster.
1881, b. c. Ab. Stemler by Leinster. (Gelded.)
1882, b. f. Rosa G. (Mary B.) by Leinster.
1883, b. f. Ysabel by Leinster. (J. B. Haggin.)
1884, b. f. Lady Leinster by Leinster.
1885, b. c. Leon by Leinster.
1889, — by Joe Hooker.
Ada A. has been barren since 1885.

ADA BAN, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred and owned by Mrs. W. F. Stanhope, Lexington, Ky. By imported King Ban.

1st dam Ada Cheatham by Lexington. 3d dam Princess Ann by imported Leviathan.
2d dam Cottage Girl by imported Ainderby.
See Ada Cheatham, vol. 4, page 57.

*Produce*—1886, b. c. Gatling by imported Glenelg.
1887, ch. f. by King Alfonso.
1888, — by Falsetto.

ADA BELLE, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by Col. R. J. Hancock, Ellerslie Stud, Va. By Eolus.

1st dam Jennie Belle by imported Hurrah. 2d dam Lillie Belle by Pat Malloy.
See Jennie Belle, vol. 4, page 245.

*Produce*—1888, b. f. by imported Charaxus.
1889, — by imported Charaxus.

ADA C., b. m., foaled 1863; bred by T. B. Poindexter; owned by Theo. Winters, California. By Revenue.

1st dam Sally Morgan by imported Emancipation. 2d dam Lady Morgan by John Richards.
3d dam by Sir Solomon, etc.
Continued from vol. 3, page 27, and vol. 4, page 57.

*Produce*—1875, b. c. Spring Box by Norfolk.
1876, b. f. by Norfolk.
1877, ch. c. Conner by Norfolk. (Foster Bros., Oregon.)
1878, b. f. by Norfolk. (Dead.)

**ADA C., b. m.—Continued.**

1879, b. c. 305 by Norfolk.
1880, b. c. Lucky Baldwin (John C. Heenan) by Norfolk. (Foster Bros., Oregon.)
1883, b. f. by Norfolk.
1884, b. f. Narcola by Norfolk.
1885, b. c. Surinam by Joe Hooker.
1887, b. c. Sacramento by Joe Hooker. (Died in 1887.)
Barren in 1869-73-74-81-82-86.

ADA CHEATHAM, ch. m., foaled 1858; bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by W. F. Stanhope, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Cottage Girl by imported Ainderby. 2d dam Princess Ann by imported Leviathan. Continued from vol. 3, page 28, and vol. 4, page 57.

*Produce*—1878, ch. f. Lida Stanhope by Waverly.
1879, missed to imported Billet.
1880, ch. f. Ada Ban by imported King Ban.
1881, ch. c. by imported Kyrle Daly. (Died a yearling.)
1882, missed by Ten Broeck.
1883, b. c. Cheatifellow by Longfellow.
Barren in 1871-72-74-84, and died same year.

ADAGE, b. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by D. D. Withers, Brookdale Stud, N. J. By imported King Ernest.

1st dam Maxim by Planet. 2d dam Veritas by Lexington. See Maxim, vol. 4, page 346.

*Produce*—1886, b. f. by imported Stonehenge.
1887, b. c. by imported Stonehenge.
1888, ch. f. by imported Mortemer.
1889, — by imported Mortemer.

ADA GLENN, ch. m., foaled 1876; bred by H. A. Headley, Kentucky; owned by Ed. Corrigan, Kansas City, Mo. By imported Glenelg.

1st dam Catina by imported Australian. 2d dam Ada Cheatham by Lexington. See Catina, vol. 4, page 136.

*Produce*—1886, ch. c. Aldabaren (Genbok) by Springbok.
1887, no report.
1888, barren.
1889, — by Isaac Murphy.

ADA H., ro. m., foaled 1877; bred by D. J. Crouse; owned by John H. Thompson, Washington Court-House, Ohio. By Revolver.

1st dam Syren by Oliver. 2d dam Nebraska by imported Sovereign. See Syren, vol. 4, page 474.

*Produce*—1883, br. f. Faith Thompson by Chillicothe.
1884, ch. f. Edith May by Chillicothe.
1885, ch. c. Business by Chillicothe. (Gelded.)
1886, b. c. Lookout by Chillicothe. (Dead.)
1887, b. f. Zo by Chillicothe.
1888, b. c. by Chillicothe.
1889, — by Ballard.

ADA KENNETT, ch. m., foaled 1861; bred by J. K. Duke, Kentucky; owned by Gen. R. Rowett, The Meadows Stud, Ill. By Bonnie Laddie.

1st dam Maroon by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Sister to Tangent by Wagner. See Maroon, vol. 2, page 34. Continued from vol. 3, page 28, and vol. 4, page 57.

*Produce*—1876, b. c. John Duffy by imported Intruder.
1877, lost colt by imported Intruder.
1878, b. c. Intrinsic by imported Intruder.
1879, slipped colt by imported Intruder.
1880, ch. f. by imported Intruder. (Dead.)
1882, slipped colt by Hyder Ali.
1883, ch. f. High Dice (Hattie Bennett) by Hyder Ali. (Died 1887.)
1884, b. f. by Hyder Ali.
Barren in 1872-81-85. No report since 1885.

ADA LAMBERT, b. m., foaled 1871; bred by I. Lambert, Illinois; owned by Trowbridge & Dyer, Wellington, Kan. By West Roxbury.

1st dam Miss Howard by Bob Howard. 2d dam Rapidan by Epsilon.
See Miss Howard, vol. 3, page 243.

*Produce*—1884, b. c. Capulin (Charlie Utter) by Long John. (Gelded.)
1885, b. f. Mandie by Long John.
1886, b. f. Murt by Astral.
1887, ch. f. by Allunde.
1888, ch. f. by Allunde.
1889, — by Okema.

ADALGISA, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred by Hon. A. Belmont; owned by P. H. Ryan, Newark, N. J. By Count D'Orsay.

1st dam imported Adosinda by Beadsman. 2d dam Salamanca by Student.
See Adosinda.

*Produce*—1886, b. c. by Alarm.
1887, ch. f. by Alarm.
1888, b. f. by Alarm.

ADA LEONARD, b. m., foaled 1857; bred by H. Faris; owned by S. Reynolds, Illinois. By Epsilon.

1st dam Rosemary by imported Sovereign. 2d dam Beta by imported Leviathan.
Vol. 1, page 222. Continued from vol. 4, page 58.

*Produce*— — b. c. First National by Zero. (Gelded.)
1863, b. c. Robt. E. Lee by Zero.
1868, b. c. Nick Baker by Zero.
1870, b. f. Ada Mosier by Zero.
1871, b. f. Belle Leonard by Judge Leonard.
1872, b. c. by Judge Leonard.
1873, b. c. Jim Murphy by West Roxbury.
1874, b. f. Cord by West Roxbury.
Barren in 1875-76. No other report.

ADA MOSIER, b. m., foaled 1870; bred by S. Reynolds, Illinois; owned by M. Reynolds, Illinois. By Zero.

1st dam Ada Leonard by Epsilon. 2d dam Rosemary by imported Sovereign.
See Ada Leonard. Continued from vol. 4, page 58.

*Produce*—1876, b. f. Maggie D. by Donaldson.
1877, ch. f. Dolly by Big Fellow. (H. Montgomery.)
1879, b. c. Trix by West Roxbury. (Gelded.)
1880, b. c. Bob by West Roxbury. (Gelded.)
1881, b. f. Maud M. by Amadis. (H. Montgomery.)
1882, b. f. Belle Knox by Amadis. (H. Montgomery.)
Barren in 1878-83-84. Mare died 1884.

ADA S., ch. m., foaled 1875; bred by A. J. Alexander, Kentucky; owned by J. M. McDonald, Iowa. By Asteroid.

1st dam Jenny H. by imported Knight of St. George. 2d dam by Grey Eagle.
See Jenny H. Continued from vol. 4, page 58.

*Produce*—1882, ch. f. Leona by Big Fellow.
1884, b. c. Niobrara by imported Elsham.
1887, ch. c. John Pierce by Big Fellow. (J. M. McDonald.)
1888, ch. f. Surprise by Big Fellow. (W. E. Powell.)
Barren in 1883-86. No report in 1885.

ADA STAGG, b. m., foaled 1872; bred by Dr. J. R. Butler; owned by E. L. Vanmeter, Winchester, Ky. By Melbourne, Jr.

1st dam Helen Douglass by O'Meara. 2d dam by son of imported Priam out of Cora, own sister to Medoc.
See Helen Douglass, vol. 1, page 513. Continued from vol. 4, page 58.

**ADA STAGG**, b. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1876, b. f. Lurline by Cape Race. (Capt. Cottrill.)
1877, b. f. Sistova by Ballinkeel. (H. Johnson. Bred in 1883 to Falsetto.)
1878, b. c. Emlie Boulier (Dr. Corrigan) by Aramis. (Gelded.)
1879, b. c. Osman by Aramis.
1880, ch. c. Tangier (Lysimachus) by Aristides. (Gelded.)
1882, b. f. May See (Carrie Clark) by Lever.
1884, ch. g. Deerhound by Ferncliff.
1885, ch. c. Buckhound by Miser. (Died 1887.)
1887, b. c. by Miser.
1888, (no report) by Miser.
Barren in 1881-83-86.

**ADDIE C.**, b. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky. By King Alfonso.

1st dam Aerolite by Lexington. 3d dam Melody by Medoc.
2d dam Florine by imported Glencoe.
See Aerolite.

*Produce*—1886, b. c. by Bulwark. (Died yearling.)
1887, b. f. by Falsetto.
1888, b. c. by Falsetto.
1889, — by Falsetto.

**ADDIE HART**, ch. m., foaled 1874; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by W. B. Cheatham, Cliff Lawn Stud, Tenn. By Asteroid.

1st dam Miss Morgan by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam Sally Morgan by imp. Emancipation. 3d dam Lady Morgan by John Richards, etc.
See Miss Morgan, vol. 3, page 244. Continued from vol. 4, page 68.

*Produce*—1883, b. f. The Saddler by Sampson (trotter).
1884, b. f. by Sweepstakes (trotter).
1885, ch. f Orange Girl by Bertram.
1886, ch. c. Beck by Bertram.
1887, ch. c. Bannockburn by Bertram.
1888, ch. c. by imported Great Tom.
1889, —by imported Saxon.
Barren in 1879-81.

**ADDIE O'NEIL**, b. m., foaled 1882; bred by W. L. Pritchard; owned by Theo. Winters, Washoe City, Nev. By Leinster.

1st dam by Asteroid. 2d dam Liz Mardis by imported Glencoe, which see in vol. 3, page 197.

*Produce*—1886, b. c. by Joe Hooker.
1887, b. c. by Norfolk.
1888, ch. f. by Joe Hooker.
1889, — by Joe Hooker.

**ADDIE WARREN**, b. m., foaled 1873; bred by John Wyatt; owned by Geo. W. Scoggan, Louisville, Ky. By Prolific.

1st dam by Bonnie Laddie. 2d dam by Woodpecker.
See Bonnie Laddie Mare, vol. 3, page 64. Continued from vol. 4, page 58.

*Produce*—1881, br. f. Abbie Hunt by Hyder Ali.
1882, ch. f. Lady of the Lake by Hyder Ali. (Woodford Bros.)
1883, ch. f. Hermitage by Hyder Ali.
1884, br. c. Bradburn by Milner. (Gelded.)
1885, br. f. Irma H. by Milner.
1886, b. c. Crab Cider by Hyder Ali. (Gelded.)
1887, br. c. Hy-dy by Hyder Ali.
1888, barren to Geo. Kinney.
1889, — by Harry Hill.

**ADELA**, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred in Nursery Stud: owned by Wm. Armstrong, Montgomery Square, Pa. By Count D'Orsay.

1st dam Adelaide by imported Australian. 2d dam Dolly Carter by imported Glencoe.
See Adelaide.

*Produce*—1889, — by Lyttleton.

ADELAIDE, gr. m., foaled 1864; bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By Lexington.

1st dam Ardelle by Grey Eagle. 2d dam Marietta by imported Priam.
See Ardelle, vol. 1, page 191. Continued from vol. 4, page 59.

*Produce*—1880, gr. f. by Bill Rass. (W. B. Jennings.)
1881, gr. f. by Rusticus.
1883, br. f. Miss Annie by Monarchist or Virgil.
1887, slipped foal by imported Glenelg.
1889, — by Bersan.
Barren in 1882-84-85-86-88.

ADELAIDE, ch, m., foaled 1873; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by Hon. W. L. Scott, Algeria Stud, Erie, Pa. By imported Australian.

1st dam Dolly Carter by imported Glencoe. 3d dam by Medoc, etc.
2d dam Mavis by Wagner.
See Dolly Carter, vol. 3, page 90. Continued from vol. 4, page 59.

*Produce*—1880, ch. c. Adamantus by Count D'Orsay.
1881, ch. f. by Fiddlesticks. (Dead.)
1882, ch. f. Adela by Count D'Orsay.
1884, ch. c. Alaric by imported Ill-Used. (Gelded.)
1886, ch. f. Village Maid by imported Rayon d'Or or imported Kantaka.
1888, ch. c. by imported Rayon d'Or. (Dead.)
1889, —by imported Rayon d'Or.
Barren in 1883-85-87.

ADELE, br. m., foaled 1858; bred by T. C. Trimble; owned by W. A. Dun, Oak Forest Stud, O. By imported Albion.

1st dam by Wagner. 2d dam Cora by Am. Eclipse.
Continued from vol. 3, page 29, and vol. 4, page 59.

*Produce*—1873, b. f. Wah-ta-Wah by J. C. Breckenridge.
1874, b. f. Wah-o-Naisa by Plowman.
1875, b. c. by imported Glenelg. (Killed.)
1876, b. c. Fair Count by Dudley by Planet. (Gelded.)
1878, b. c. Wedding Day by Dudley. (Gelded.)
1880, ch. c. Ta-ha-ta by Bob Woolley. (Gelded.)
1881, br. f. Wahnooka by Bob Woolley.
1884, ch. f. Finale by Dudley.
Barren in 1877-79-82-83-85. Mare died Dec. 14, 1885.

ADELE, gr. m., foaled 1875; bred by James A. Grinstead, Walnut Hill Stud, Ky.; owned by Jas. Galway, New York. By imported Australian.

1st dam by Lightning. 3d dam Minnow by Voucher.
2d dam by Revenue.
See Lightning Mare. Continued from vol. 4, page 59.

*Produce*—1880, ch. c. Capt. Wood by War Dance. (Gelded.)
1882, ch. f. by St. Martin. (Dead.)
1883, ch. or gr f. Banda by imported King Ban.
1884, b. c. Tenafly by Ten Broeck.
1885, slipped twins by Macduff (Dec. 14, 1884).
1886, ch. f. Albertina by Macduff. (Dead.)
1888, ch. f. by Macduff.
1889, — by Macduff.
Barren in 1881-87.

ADELL, b. m., foaled 1876; bred by J. R. Nutter, Kentucky; owned by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky. By Asteroid.

1st dam Despair (Lucinda Collins) by Vandal. 2d dam Destiny by imported Hooton.
Continued from vol. 4, page 59.

*Produce*—1883, b. c. by Nicollet. (Died.)
1884, ch. c. by Nicollet.
1888, b. f. by Leonatus.
No report in 1885-86-87.

ADONIA, ch. m., foaled 1877; bred by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, L. I.; owned by B. G. Thomas, Dixiana Stud, Ky. By imported Ill-Used.

1st dam imported Adosinda by Beadsman. 2d dam Salamanca (Pero Gomez's dam) by Student.

Continued from vol. 4, page 60.

*Produce*—1883, ch. f. May Lady by Erdenheim or Reform.
1884, ch. c. Bandella by imported King Ban. (Died 1886.)
1885, ch. c. Kentucky Ban by imported King Ban. (Gelded.)
1886, ch. f. Ban Adonia by imported King Ban.
1887, ch. c. Cripple Ban by imported King Ban.
1888, ch. f. by Himyar.
1889, — by Himyar.

ADVENTURE, ch. m., foaled 1874; bred by Capt. Wm. Cottrill, Alabama; owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Ky. By Daniel Boone.

1st dam Maggie G. by Brown Dick. 2d dam Sallie Riddlesworth by imported Riddlesworth.

Continued from vol. 4, page 60.

*Produce*—1880, b. f. Aline G. by imported Buckden.
1885, ch. f. Carita by Bannach Lath.
1886, br. c. Lamont by Bannach Lath.
1887, ch. f. by Bannach Lath.
1888, ch. f. by Strathmore.
1889, — by Onondaga.

ADVENTURE II., b. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by T. W. Sumner, Gilson, Ill. By Amadis.

1st dam Nora Worth by imported Eclipse. 2d dam Mildred by imported Glencoe.
See Nora Worth.

*Produce*—1886, ch. f. Queen of Iowa by Pantaloon.
1887, ch. c. by Pantaloon.
1888, barren.
1889, — by Voltigeur.

AE-LE-TA, b. or br. m., foaled 1886; bred by Mrs. J. B. Ferguson, Kentucky; owned by C. B. Hawkins, Midway, Ky. By Longfellow.

1st dam Magnolia Clark by imported Canwell. 2d dam Rosa Clark by imported Australian. 3d dam Kitty Clark by imported Glencoe.
See Magnolia Clark.

*Produce*—1889. — by imported Rossington.

AELLA, b. m., foaled 1878; bred by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky.; owned by Mrs. Geo. L. Lorillard, New York. By imported Glenelg.

1st dam La Henderson by Lexington. 2d dam Kitty Clark by imported Glencoe.
See La Henderson, vol. 4, page 280.

*Produce*—1886, b. c. Prince George by Sensation.
1887, b. f. by Sensation.
1888, b. c. by Sensation.
1889, — by Sensation.

ÆOLIA, b. m., foaled 1872; bred by Messrs. Ward & Graddy; owned by T. J. Megibben, Kentucky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Mollie Hambleton by imp. Knight of St. George. 3d dam Cottage Girl by imported Ainderby, etc.
2d dam Ninette by imported Albion.
See Mollie Hambleton, vol. 3, page 248. Continued from vol. 4, page 60.

*Produce*—1877, b. c. Weasel (Wakefield) by Wanderer. (Gelded.)
1878, br. c. Astley by imported Ashstead.
1880, b. f. Olean by Springbok.
1882, br. c. Orlando by imported Billet. (Gelded.)
1883, b. c. Kirklin by imported King Ban.
1885, b. f. Welcome by Warwick.
1888, b. c. by imported Silvermine.
1889, — by Audrain.
Barren in 1879-81-84-86-87.

ÆOLIAN, ch. m., foaled 1872; bred by C. & E. R. Roys, Wisconsin; owned by ex-Gov. L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Enquirer.

1st dam Lute by Sherrod. 2d dam Nora by imported Sovereign.
See Lute, vol. 3, page 209. Continued from vol. 4, page 60.

*Produce*—1880, bl. f. by Mohawk Chief (trotter).
1881, bl. f. Elite by Mohawk Chief.
1883, dead foal by Gen. Benton.
1885, ch. c. by Don Victor. (Gelded.)
1886, b. c. by Will Crocker (trotter). (Dead.)
1887, no report, or since.
Barren 1882, and not bred in 1884.

AEROLITE, sister to Idlewild, ch. m., foaled 1861; bred by W. S. Buford; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky. By Lexington.

1st dam Florine by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Melody by Medoc.
Continued from vol. 3, page 30, and vol. 4, page 61.

*Produce*—1870, ch. c. Fellowcraft by imported Australian.
1871, ch. c. Rutherford by imported Australian.
1872, ch. f. by Planet. (Died.)
1874, ch. c. by imported Australian. (Died.)
1875, ch. c. Lamplighter by imported Australian. (Died.)
1876, ch. c. Spendthrift by imported Australian.
1877, ch. c. Miser by imported Australian.
1879, ch. f. by Lisbon. (Died a foal.)
1880, ch. c. Trafalgar by King Alfonso.
1881, b. c. by King Alfonso. (Died a yearling.)
1883, b. f. Addie C. by King Alfonso.
1884, bro. c. by Falsetto. (Died a yearling.)
1885, ch. c. by Falsetto. (Died Oct. 24, 1885.)
Barren in 1873-78-82. Mare died Feb. 27, 1886, in foal to King Alfonso.

ÆTNA, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred by M. H. Sanford; owned by John Neil, Kentucky. By Monarchist.

1st dam Lava by imported Australian. 2d dam Lavender by Wagner.
Continued from vol. 4, page 374.

*Produce*—1884, ch. c. by Springbok.
1885, ch. c. Jim Carson by Wanderer.
1886, ch. f. Lavandula by Wanderer.
1887, ch. f. Ariel by Falsetto.
1888, ch. c. by Fonso.
1889, — by Volturno.

AFFINITY, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, Ky. By Kingfisher.

1st dam Attraction by imported Balrownie. 2d dam imported Maud by Stockwell.
See Attraction.

*Produce*—1888, ch. f. by imported St. Blaise.
1889, — by imported Ill-Used.

AGGIE GROSS, blk. m., foaled 1877; bred by A. Welch; owned by F. A. Daingerfield, Virginia. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Flash of Lightning by Lightning. 2d dam imported Cicily Jopson by Weatherbit.
See Flash of Lightning, vol. 4, page 196.

*Produce*—1886, ch. c. Pooh Bah by Dan Sparling.
1887, ch. f. by Dan Sparling.
1888, barren.
1889, — by Spendthrift.

**AGNES** (Gilroy Mare), b. m., foaled 1876; bred and owned by R. Lisle, Kentucky. By Gilroy.

1st dam Laura Bruce by Star Davis. 2d dam Alida by Buford.
Continued from vol. 4, page 211.

*Produce*—1880, ch. f. Gilt by Tom Sawyer.
1881, b. c. Top Sawyer by Tom Sawyer. (Gelded.)
1882, slipped foal by Tom Sawyer.
1883, barren to Tom Sawyer.
1884, b. c. Jacobin by Jils Johnson. (Gelded.)
1885, b. c. Macbeth 2d by Macduff. (Gelded.)
1886, ch. c. Gironde by Jils Johnson. (Gelded.)
1887, br. c. Robespierre by Jils Johnson.
1888, b. f. Laura Agnes by Jils Johnson.
1889, — by Jils Johnson.

**AGNES** (Ondalight), ch. m., foaled 1884; bred in McGrathiana Stud, Ky.; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Onondaga.

1st dam Skylight by Jack Malone. 2d dam Vesperlight by Childe Harold.
See Skylight.

*Produce*—1888, ch. f. by imported Darebin or imported Kyrle Daly.
1889, – by imported Darebin.

**AGNES DONOVAN**, b. m., foaled 1863; bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by W. E. Simmons, New York. By Lexington.

1st dam Little Peggy by Cripple. 2d dam Peggy Stewart by Cook's Whip.
See Little Peggy, vol. 1, page 661. Continued from vol. 4, page 61.

*Produce*—1872, b. f. Lady Elizabeth by Red Eye, bred by J. J. McKinnon, Illinois.
1874, b. f. by George Wilkes (trotter).
1875, b. f. by Honest Allen (trotter).
1876, b. c. by George Wilkes.
1877, b. c. Chantilly by Tipperary. (Gelded.)
1881, ch. c. Donovan by Aristides. (Gelded.)
1885, b. f. by imported Dalnacardoch.
No report for other years.

**AGNES DUNLAP**, ch. m., foaled 1879; bred and owned by Wm. Arnett, Illinois. By Culloden.

1st dam Emma A. by Impeachment. 2d dam Black Maria by Blackbird.
See Emma A. Continued from vol. 4, page 517.

*Produce*—1882, ch. c. by Ramadam. (Dead.)
1883, ch. c. Bulger Dick by Ramadam. (Gelded.)
1885, ch. f. Aggie Hartstone by Ramadam.
1886, ch. f. Sunday by Ramadam.
1887, ch. f. Rosebud by Ramadam.
1888, ch. c. Sunrise by Tennyson.
1889, — by Ramadam.

**AGNES HILL**, b. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by J. C. Hunter, South Carolina. By Rappahannock.

1st dam Palmetto by Dick Cheatham. 2d dam Emily by imported Glencoe.
See Palmetto, vol. 4, page 405.

*Produce*—1887, b. f. by Gov. Hampton.
1888, barren to Gov. Hampton.
1889, — by Farandole.

**AGNES McKEE**, b. m., foaled 1878; bred by A. M. Adair, Kentucky; owned by Captain J. L. Harris, Hurstbourne Stud, Ky. By Enquirer.

1st dam Alice Wagner by Wagner. 3d dam Jude by imported Leviathan.
2d dam Puss by Job.
See Alice Wagner.

*Produce*—1888, ch. c. by Geo. Kinney.
1889, — by Geo. Kinney.

AIDA, ch. m., foaled 1878; bred by R. W. Cameron; owned by A. Cooper, Clifton, Tex. By imported Hartington.

1st dam Irene by imported Leamington. 2d dam Floride by Wagner.
Continued from vol. 4, page 61.

*Produce*—1881, b. f. by imported Orloff Lebed (trotter).
1884, b. c. Sir Milton of Waco by Hospodar.
1887, ch. c. Major Moran by Carn (coach horse).
1889, — by Jack Boston.
Not bred and barren in other years.

AIDA (Rosa A.), b. m., foaled 1878; bred by J. A. Willis, New York; owned by Geo. L. Cains, Breadalbane, Can. By Underwood (son of Lexington).

1st dam Maggie U. by imported Leamington. 3d dam by Wagner.
2d dam Maroon by imported Glencoe.
See Maggie U.

*Produce*—1888, b. f. by Quito.
1889, — by Quito.

AIGRETTE, b. m., foaled 1883; bred in Erdenheim Stud, Pa.; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Alarm.

1st dam Vinaigrette by Vandal. 2d dam Liza Davis by Whirlwind.
See Vinaigrette, vol. 4, page 497.

*Produce*—1887, b. f. by George Kinney.
1888, barren.
1889, — by imported Kyrie Daly.

AILEE, b. m., foaled 1881; bred in Oak Forest Stud, O.; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By imported Hurrah.

1st dam Wauanita by imported Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Young Fashion by imported Monarch.
See Wauanita.

*Produce*—1888, b. f. by Himyar.
1889, — by imported Darebin.

AILEEN, b. m., foaled 1877; bred by James A. Grinstead, Walnut Hill Stud, Ky.: owned by J. B. Wilgus, Kentucky. By Alarm.

1st dam Tarantella by imported Australian. 2d dam Schottische by imported Albion.
Continued from vol. 4, page 61.

*Produce*—1882, barren to St. Martin.
1883, b. c. Martin by St. Martin.
1884, barren to Duke of Montrose.
1885, ch. f. Allanah by Duke of Montrose or Onondaga.
1886, b. f. Alga by Onondaga.
1887, ch. c. Onward by Onondaga.
1888, ch. f. by Fonso.
1889, — by imported Rapture.

AILEEN, b. m., foaled 1880; bred by A. Hankins, Illinois; owned by W. H. Cheppu, Kentucky. By Amadis.

1st dam Lady Washington by Beacon. 2d dam Maiden by Lexington.
See Lady Washington, vol. 4, page 278.

*Produce*—1887, barren.
1888, ch. c. by Volturno.
1889, — by Volturno.

**AILEEN AROON**, br. m., foaled 1880; bred by Chas. Reed, New York; owned by H. C. Duffy, Cynthiana, Ky. By imported Highlander.

1st dam Imperatrice by imp. Warminster. 2d dam Inverary by imported Leamington.
Continued from vol. 4, page 61.

*Produce*—1884, br. f. Lorelle by Charley Howard.
1885, b. c. Brisson by imported Brigadier.
1886, b. c. Brontes by imported Brigadier. (Dead.)
1887, barren to imported Brigadier.
1888, br. f. by imported St. Blaise.
1889, — by imported St. Blaise.

**ALABAMA**, b. m., foaled 1883; bred by Captain W. Cottrill; owned by Captain S. S. Brown, Wildwood Stud, Ky. By imported Buckden.

1st dam Meta H. by Harry of the West. 2d dam Louisiana B. by Daniel Boone.
See Meta H.

*Produce*—1887, barren to Gen. Harding.
1888, b. c. by imported Richmond.
1889, — by imported Richmond or Troubadour.

**ALALA**, b. m., foaled 1867; bred by James A. Grinstead; owned by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By War Dance.

1st dam Vinnie Reame by imported Knight of St. George. 2d dam by imported Sovereign.
Continued from vol. 3, page 31, and vol. 4, page 62.

*Produce*—1873, b. f. Alar by imported Phaeton.
1875, ch. f. Ambuscade by Alarm.
1876, b. c. Ogallala by Baywood. (Died 1879.)
1877, ch. f. Alice A. by King Lear.
1878, ch. c. Omer Kayam (El Capitan) by Monarchist. (In England.)
1879, b. c. Frankie B. by Monarchist. (Gelded.)
1880, b. f. Aithea by Monarchist. (J. S. Book, Pa.)
1882, b. c. Grenadier by imported Glenelg.
1883, twins f. and c. by Monarchist. (Both died.)
1886, b. or br. f. Honora by imported Prince Charlie or Virgil.
1887, ch. c. by imported Glenelg. (Died.)
1889, — by imported Rotherhill.
Barren in 1874-81-84-85-88.

**ALALA H.**, b. m., foaled 1883; bred by A. J. Alexander, Kentucky; owned by Captain J. L. Harris, Hurstbourne Stud, Ky. By King Alfonso.

1st dam Molly Wood by Lexington. 2d dam Hymenia by imported Yorkshire.
See Molly Wood, vol. 4, page 374.

*Produce*—1887, barren to Neptune.
1888, barren to Geo. Kinney.
1889, — by Saracen.

**ALAMEDA**, ch. m., foaled —; bred by Andrew Work; owned by Hon. L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Langford.

1st dam Lady Bell by Belmont. 2d dam by Lance.
Continued from vol. 4, page 62.

*Produce*—1877, ch. c. by Young Nelson (trotter). (Gelded.)
1878, b. f. Bijou by Electioneer (trotter).
1879, b. c. by Gen. Benton (trotter). (Gelded.)
1882, b. f. Amlet by Fallis (trotter).
1884, b. c. by Fallis (trotter). (Gelded.)
Barren in 1880-81-83. No report since 1884.

**ALAMEDA**, ch. m., foaled 1875; bred by D. J. Crouse; owned by John H. Thompson, Washington Court-House, O. By Chillicothe.

1st dam Syren by Oliver. 2d dam Nebraska by imported Sovereign.
See Syren.

*Produce*—1883, b. f. Allie B. by Michigan.
1884, barren.
1885, ch. f. Alta by Revolver.
1886, b. f. Cora L. by Revolver.
1887, ch. f. Twilight by Revolver.
1888, no report.

ALAMEDA, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred by Samuel Powers; owned by F. M. Rust, Bloomington, Ill. By Aramis.

1st dam Roxana by West Roxbury. 2d dam Miss Foot by Gazan.
See Roxana.

*Produce*—1884, b. f. Alma Lamar by Volturno.
1886, b. c. Venture by Volturno.
1887, ch. c. by Volturno.
1889, — by Fellowcraft.
Barren in 1885-88.

ALAMEDA, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred in Edgewater Stud, Ky.; owned by L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal. By Springbok.

1st dam Alme by Planet. 2d dam Edina by imported Knight of St. George.
See Alme.

*Produce*—1888, barren to John A.
1889, — by John A.

ALARMIST, b. m., foaled 1877; bred by Jno. Mattingly; owned by R. M. McClellan, Kentucky. By Alarm.

1st dam Julia Mattingly by John Morgan. 2d dam Blue Bell by Chorister.
Continued from vol. 4, page 62.

*Produce*—1886, b. f. by Vigil.
No report since.

ALASKA, ch. m., foaled 1877; bred by J. R. Barry; owned by Gen. W. G. Harding, Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By Hiawatha.

1st dam Rapidan by Jack Malone. 2d dam Fanny McAlister by O'Meara.
Continued from vol. 4, page 62.

*Produce*—1883, slipped foal by Enquirer.
1884, ch. f. Equitable by Enquirer. (B. F. Cockrill.)
1885, ch. f. Gold Wire by imported Great Tom. (Died 1886.)
1886, barren.
1887, ch. f. by imported Great Tom.
1888, ch. c. by imported Great Tom.
1889, — by imported Great Tom.

ALATOONA, ch. m., foaled 1869; bred by C. A. Walker, Illinois; owned by W. P. Hunt, St. Louis, Mo. By Tobe Drum.

1st dam Florida by Zero. 2d dam Florida by Epsilon.
See Florida, vol. 1, page 458. Continued from vol. 4, page 63.

*Produce*—1878, ch. f. Bright Light (Mamie Saville) by Tornado.
1881, b. or br. c. Appanoose by Charley Howard.
1883, b. c. Asseola by Frogtown.
1884, b. c. Fred Zeibig by Frogtown.
1885, ch. f. Magil by Frogtown.
1886, ch. c. Famous by Frogtown.
1887, ch. c. by Frogtown.
1889, — by Col. Clark.
Barren in 1879-80-82-88.

ALBATROSS, b. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by Captain Jas. Franklin, Kennesaw Stud, Sumner Co., Tenn. By imported Glengarry.

1st dam Arizona by Lexington. 2d dam imported Zone by The Cure.
See Arizona.

*Produce*—1887, barren to Geo. Kinney.
1888, (no report) by Forester.

ALBERTA, ch. m., foaled 1872; bred by Gen. J. M. Knight, Tennessee; owned by H. C. Duffy, Cynthiana, Ky. By Watson.

1st dam Mattie Morgan by imp. Australian. 2d dam Miss Morgan by imp. Yorkshire.
See Mattie Morgan, vol. 3, page 231. Continued from vol. 4, page 63.

*Produce*—1878, b. c. by Ballinkeel. (Dead.)
1879, b. f. Mamie K. by Ballinkeel.
1882, ch. f. Glen Ellen by imported Glengarry.
1883, b. c. Governor Bates by imported Glengarry. (Gelded.)
1884, b. f. Brigazee by imported Brigadier.
1885, b. f. by imported Brigadier. (Died.)
1887, b. f. by imported Brigadier.
1888, — by Vocalic.
Barren in 1880-81-86.

ALBERTA, b. m., foaled 1883; bred by A. J. Alexander, Kentucky; owned by Captain J. L. Harris, Hurstbourne Stud, Ky. By King Alfonso.

1st dam Zephyr by Lexington. 2d dam imported Zone by The Cure.
See Zephyr, vol. 4, page 511.

*Produce*—1887, ch. f. Mermaid by Neptune.
1888, barren to Geo. Kinney.
1889, — by Neptune.

ALBERTHA, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred by S. Powers & Son, Illinois; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Ky. By Volturno.

1st dam Alborak by Aramis. 2d dam Sangaree by Uncle Vic.
See Alborak.

*Produce*—1888, ch. f. by Onondaga.
1889, — by Strathmore.

ALBIA, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned by L. & J. E. Kittson, Erdenheim Stud, Pa. By Alarm.

1st dam Elastic by Kentucky. 2d dam Blue Ribbon by Revenue.
See Elastic.

*Produce*—1888, b. f. by Reform.
1889, — by Reform.

ALBORAC, b. m., foaled 1873; bred by D. J. Crouse; owned by J. W. Hayes, Ohio. By Revolver.

1st dam Gentle Annie by Ringgold. 2d dam Anna Farris by Altorf.
See Gentle Annie, vol. 3, page 128. Continued from vol. 4, page 63.

*Produce*—1879, ch. c. Boz Sedam (Maniac) by imported Hurrah. (Gelded.)
1880, ch. f. Maud P. by Chillicothe.
1881, b. f. Sadie E. by imported Hurrah.
1882, b. c by Chillicothe.
1883, br. f. Georgie H. by imported Kyrle Daly.
1884, b. f. Audrey by imported Hurrah.
1885, b. c. Mills Gardner by Chillicothe.
1886, ch. f. Cleo by Chillicothe.
1887, b. f. Belle C. by Chillicothe.
1888, b. f. Celeste by Ballard.

ALBORAK, ch. m., foaled 1879; bred by Phil. Warren; owned by W. H. Cheppu, Meadowthorp Stud, Ky. By Aramis.

1st dam Sangaree by Uncle Vic. 2d dam Amanda Buford by Revenue.
Continued from vol. 4, page 63.

*Produce*—1884, ch. f. Albertha by Volturno.
1885, ch. f. Hattie Jones by Volturno.
1886, barren to Volturno.
1887, ch. f. Sweet Alice by Volturno.
1888, ch. f. by Volturno.
1889, — by Volturno.

ALBRACCA, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by S. Powers & Son; owned by W. H. Cheppu, Meadowthorp Stud, Ky. By Aramis.

1st dam Experience Oaks by imported Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Sallie by Lexington.

Continued from vol. 4, page 63.

*Produce*—1883, ch. f. Albretta by Aristides.
1884, (no report) by Volturno.
1885, ch. c. by Aristides. (Dead.)
1886, b. c. by Volturno. (Killed.)
1887, b. f. by Volturno.
1888, b. c. by Volturno. (Died.)
1889, — by imported Styllites.

ALBRETTA, ch. m., foaled 1883; bred by S. Powers & Son; owned by A. B. Watts, Farmingdale, Ill. By Aristides.

1st dam Albracca by Aramis. 2d dam Experience Oaks by imported Bonnie Scotland.

See Albracca.

*Produce*—1888, b. f. by Voltigeur.
1889, — by Voltigeur.

ALCIA, ch. m., foaled 1879; bred by A. J. Alexander, Kentucky; owned by J. M. Simpson, Illinois. By Lisbon.

1st dam Fanchon by imported Australian. 2d dam Idlewild by Lexington.

Continued from vol. 4, page 64.

*Produce*—1883, ch. f. Dalmatia by Red Bluff.
1884, ch. c. by Storey (son of Monarchist). (Died October, 1884.)
1885, b. f. Dulcena by Versailles.
1886, ch. c. by Storey. (Dead.)
1887, b. f. Idlewild by Storey.
1888, b. c. by Storey.
1889, — by imported Keene.

ALCINA, b. m., foaled 1881; bred by Aristides Welch; owned by Spendthrift Stud, N. Y. By Alarm.

1st dam Lady Scarborough by imported Leamington. 2d dam imported Lady Lumley by Rataplan. 3d dam Schottische by Fandango.

See imported Lady Lumley, vol. 4, page 34.

*Produce*—1886, slipped foal Nov. 7, 1885, by Aspinwall.
1887 and 1888, barren.
1889, — by Spendthrift.

ALEEN, ch. m., foaled 1875; bred by D. J. Crouse; owned by Charles Hirn, Greenfield, O. By Chillicothe.

1st dam Mattie C. by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam Minerva Anderson by imported Luxborough.

Continued from vol. 4, page 64.

*Produce*—1880, ch. c. Pilot by imported Kyrle Daly. (Gelded.)
1881, b. f. Pioneer by Revolver.
1882, ch. f. Dayleen by imported Kyrle Daly.
1883, barren.
1884, b. c. Carroll H. (Karl H.) by imported Kyrle Daly. (Gelded.)
1885, b. f. by Revolver.
1886, ch. c. Romeo by Revolver.
No report since.

ALERT, b. m., foaled 1862; bred by Major H. T. Duncan; owned by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By Lexington.

ALERT, b. m.—Continued.

1st dam Falcon by Woodpecker. 2d dam Ophelia by Wild Medley.
See vol. 2, page 163. Continued from vol. 3, page 31, and vol. 4, page 64.

*Produce*—1872, b. f. Tolona (Phaetona) by imported Phaeton.
1873, b. c. by imported Phaeton. (Gelded.)
1874, barren.
1875, b. c. Harper by Longfellow.
1876, b. c. Kenton by imported Glenelg.
1877, b. c. Hard Times (Hinkston) by imported Glenelg. (Gelded.)
1878, b. c. Glengyle (Ed. Reordan) by imported Glenelg. (Gelded.)
1879, b. c. by Alarm. (Died Aug. 27, 1880.)
1880, ch. c. Tasso by Ten Broeck. (Gelded.)
1881, b. f. Guiletta by Monarchist.
1882, b. c. Richmond by Virgil.
1883, br. c. Lookout by Virgil.
1884, b. f. Active by Virgil.
1887, not bred.
Barren in 1885-86-88.

ALEXANDRA, b. m., foaled 1862; bred by A. Keene Richards; owned by S. Y. Keene, Minnehaha Stud, Ky. By imported Sovereign.

1st dam Miss Duke by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Sister to Tangent by Wagner.
Continued from vol. 3, page 32, and vol. 4, page 65.

*Produce*—1873, ch. f. Clemmie G. by War Dance.
1876, b. f. Effie Jones by War Dance.
1878, ch. c. Coinage (Eldorado) by Bullion. (Gelded.) (Died Nov., 1884.)
1880, b. f. Clemmie K. by Bullion.
1882, ch. f. Storm Angel by imported Thunderstorm.
1885, b. c. by Bullion.
Barren in 1874-75-77-79-81-83-84.

ALFARETA, b. m., foaled 1883; bred in Woodburn Stud, Ky.; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By King Alfonso.

1st dam Quickstep by Lexington. 2d dam Schottische by imported Albion.
See Quickstep.

*Produce*—1888, blk. f. by Joe Daniels.
1889, — by Joe Daniels.

ALFONIE CARTER, b. m., foaled 1885; bred by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky.; owned by S. Sanford & Sons, Hurricane Stock Farm, Amsterdam, N. Y. By King Alfonso.

1st dam Miss Carter by imported Sovereign. 3d dam Mavis by Wagner, etc.
2d dam Dolly Carter by imported Glencoe.
See Miss Carter.

*Produce*—1889, —by Chimneysweep

ALFLORITA, b. m., foaled 1884; bred by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky.; owned by J. B. Prather, Maryville, Mo. By King Alfonso.

1st dam Florita by Enquirer. 3d dam Dixie by imported Sovereign,
2d dam Florac by imported Mickey Free.
See Florita, vol. 4, page 201.

*Produce*—1888, b. c. by Faustus.

ALGEBRA, b. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by Chas. Reed, Fairview Stud, Tenn. By imported Highlander.

1st dam Algeria by Abd-el-Kader. 2d dam Nina by Boston.
See Algeria.

*Produce*—1888, b. c. by Long Taw.
1889, — by imported Muscovy.

ALGERIA, b. m., foaled 1875; bred by Thos. W. Doswell, Virginia; owned by Chas. Reed, Fairview Stud, Tenn. By Abd-el-Kader.

1st dam Nina by Boston. 2d dam imported Frolicksome Fanny by Lottery.

Continued from vol. 4, page 65.

*Produce*—1880, b. f. Gramachree by imported Highlander. (Died Oct. 16, 1881.)
1881, b. f. by imported Highlander.
1882, b. f. Algebra by imported Highlander
1883, b. f. Highland Lassie by imported Highlander. (Belle Meade Stud.)
1884, ch. c. Fire Escape (Counterfeit) by imported Fechter.
1885, b. c. by Duke.
1886, ch. c. by imported Mr. Pickwick. (Died 1887.)
1887, — by imported Mr. Pickwick.
1888, b. c. by Forester. (Died.)
1889, — by Miser.

ALICE, ch. m., foaled 1875; bred by E. W. Allen; owned by John W. Burgess, Stanberry, Mo. By Jim Sherwood.

1st dam Belle Boston by Frank Boston. 2d dam by Trimble's Eclipse.

See Belle Boston.

*Produce*—1880, br. f. Cora B. by Melvern.
Alice died 1882, leaving no other foal.

ALICE A., ch. m., foaled 1877; bred by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Ky.; owned by J. B. Prather, Mo. By King Lear.

1st dam Alala by War Dance. 2d dam Vinnie Ream by imported Knight of St. George.

See Alala, vol. 4, page 62.

*Produce*—1885, barren to imported Glenelg.
1886 and 1887, no report.
1888, — by imported Intruder.

ALICE BERRY, b. m., foaled 1875; bred by Dennison & Crawford; owned by Wm. Cox, New York. By Narragansett.

1st dam Lizzy Berry by Lexington, etc.

See Lizzy Berry, vol. 3, page 200. Continued from vol. 4, page 65.

*Produce*—1878, ch. f. Lulu Berry by Gen. Wiley. (An accident.)
1885, ch. f. Myramyl by Boaster.
1886, ch. c. Jim McCauley by Boaster.
1887, b. c. by Boaster.
Barren in 1879-80-81-82-83-84.

ALICE BRUCE, ch. m., foaled 1876; bred by Thomas Bradley, Kentucky; owned by Chas. Reed, Fairview Stud, Tenn. By Fellowcraft.

1st dam Alcama by Tipperary. 2d dam Alicia by Capt. Beard.

Continued from vol. 4, page 65.

*Produce*—1882, ch. f. by imported Highlander. (Died.)
1883, b. f. Returned by imported Highlander.
1884, br. c. Trojan by imported Highlander. (Gelded.)
1885, b. c. Called Back by imported Highlander. (Dead.)
1886, b. f. May Blossom (May March) by Long Taw.
1887, br. c. by imported Fechter.
1888, b. f. by Long Taw.
1889, — by Forester.

ALICE BURFORD, b. m., foaled 1872; bred by Hon. J. C. Guild; owned by John T. Carter, Tennessee. By Harry of the West.

1st dam Capitola by imported Albion. 2d dam by Wagner.

See Capitola, vol. 3, page 70. Continued from vol. 4, page 66.

ALICE BURFORD, b. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1876, ch. c. Charlemagne (Lamar) by Pat Malloy. (Gelded.)
1877, b. f. by Ballinkeel. (Dead.)
1878, br. c. by Ballinkeel. (Gelded.)
1879, b. f. Bright Eyes by Ballinkeel. (J. Mitchell, Kansas.)
1880, b. f. by Ballinkeel. (Dead.)
1881, br. f. Jennie M. (Alice Glenn) by imported Glengarry.
1882, br. f. Annie V. by imported Glengarry.
1883, b. f. Allie Long by Longfellow.
1884, b. f. Lizzy B. by imported Glengarry.
1885, dead foal by Enquirer.
1887, b. f. by Longfellow.
1889, — by imported Glengarry.
Barren in 1886–88.

ALICE CONN, b. m., foaled 1873; bred by Malcolm Conn; owned by A. Fanson & Son, Canada. By Derby.

1st dam Alice by Zero. 2d dam Betsey Moore by Tom Moore.
See Alice, vol. 3, page 32. Continued from vol. 4, page 66.

*Produce*—1883, b. f. by True Blue. (Died.)
1884, b. c. Festal Lord by True Blue.
1885, b. c. Forerun by Terror.
1886, barren to Terror.
1887, b. f. Facility by Terror.

ALICE D., b. m., foaled 1883; bred in Glengar Stud, Md.; owned by Dr. F. E. Corrigan, Quindaro Stud, Ky. By Add (son of Revolver).

1st dam Alice J. by Ballinkeel. 2d dam Scramble by Star Davis, etc.
See Alice J.

*Produce*—1887, b. f. by Pat Malloy.
1888, — by Little Ruffin.

ALICE GRAY, ch. m., foaled 1873; bred by G. G. Garner; owned by J. B. Prather, Missouri. By Enquirer.

1st dam Lizzy G. by War Dance. 2d dam by Lecompte.
Continued from vol. 4, page 66.

*Produce*—1878, br. c. Black Crook (Faulconbridge) by McWhirter.
1879, ch. f. by Enquirer. (Dead.)
1883, b. c. Jim Gray by Ten Broeck.
1884, ch. c. John Gray by Monarchist. (Gelded.)
1885, ch. c. by imported Glenelg. (Died.)
1886, ch. c. Guy Gray by imported Intruder.
1887, b. f. Edith Gray by Ten Broeck.
1888, — by Ten Broeck.
Barren in 1880–81; no report in 1882.

ALICE HAWTHORNE, ch. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by Wm. Morris & Son, Cleopatra, Mo. By Alto.

1st dam Ides of May by Bay Dick (son of Lexington). 2d dam Molly Tompkins by imported Sovereign.
See Ides of May.

*Produce*—1887, slipped foal by imported Abana.
1888, barren to imported Abana.

ALICE HARPER, b. m., foaled 1876; bred and owned by Jas. Mitchell, Kentucky. By Longfellow.

1st dam by Grey Eagle. 3d dam (said to be) by Hancock's Hamiltonian; pedigree given as represented.
2d dam by Cherokee.
Continued from vol. 4, page 66.

*Produce*—1881, b. f. by Ten Broeck.
1882, missed by Ten Broeck.
1883, b. c. by Ten Broeck.
1885, b. c. Cousin Jeems by Ten Broeck.
No report in other years.

ALICE J., b. m., foaled 1879; bred and owned by Wm. Jennings, Glengar Stud, Md. By Ballinkeel.

1st dam Scramble by Star Davis. 2d dam Skedaddle by imported Yorkshire.
Continued from vol. 4, page 66.

*Produce*—1883, b. f. Alice D. by Add.
1884, b. c. Glenmound by Glenmore. (Gelded.)
1885, b. c. Glendale by Glenmore.
1886, b. f. Glencliffe by Glenmore.
1887, dead foal by Glenmore.
1888, b. c. by Tom Ochiltree or Plevna.
1889, — by Dutch Roller.

ALICE MARSHALL, b. m., foaled 1877; bred by M. H. Sanford, Kentucky; owned by S. Eckers, Missouri. By Monarchist.

1st dam Tuscola by Enquirer. 2d dam Bourbon Belle by imported Bonnie Scotland.
Continued from vol. 4, page 66.

*Produce*—1882, ch. f. Laura E. by Chariton.
1883, ch. f. Julia B. by Versailles.
1884, ch. f. Jessie E. by Frogtown.
1885, br. f. Rapide by imported Rapture.
1886, barren to Frogtown.
1887, b. c. by Frogtown.

ALICE MAUD, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by D. Mitchell, Gainesville, Ala. By Gorlitza.

1st dam Southern Express by Helmbold. 2d dam Maggie G. by Brown Dick.
See Southern Express.

*Produce*—1888, ch. c. Kepler by Typhoon.
1889, — by Typhoon.

ALICE MAY, b. m., foaled 1884; bred by Mrs. Walker; owned by A. M. Hunter, New York. By imported Glengarry.

1st dam Poca Wiley by Muggins. 2d dam Lantana by Captain Elgee.
See Poca Wiley.

*Produce*—1888, br. f. by imported Strachino.
1889, —by imported Strachino.

ALICE MURPHY, gr. m., foaled 1874; bred and owned by General W. G. Harding, Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Betty Martin by imported Emu. 2d dam by imported Ainderby.
See Betty Martin, vol. 4, page 107.

*Produce*—1880, lost twins by imported Great Tom.
1881, gr. c. Empire by Enquirer. (Gelded.)
1882, gr. c. Editor by Enquirer. (Gelded.)
1883, b. f. Amy Hyde (Effie Alice) by Enquirer.
Alice Murphy died June 21, 1883, in foal to Luke Blackburn.

ALICE MURPHY, b. m., foaled 1879; bred and owned by Wm. Arnett, Illinois. By Jim Murphy (by West Roxbury).

1st dam Aspire by Escape. 2d dam Ann Clark by Lexington.
Continued from vol. 4, page 517.

*Produce*—1882, br. c. Donatello by Prince Dunlap (son of Culloden).
1885, b. f. Alice Racine by Ramadam.
1888, b. c. by Ramadam. (Died.)
1889, — by Tennyson.
Barren in 1883-84-86-87.

ALICE N., b. m., foaled 1880; bred and owned by Theodore Winters, El Arroyo Stud, Cal. By Norfolk.

ALICE N., b. m.—Continued.

1st dam Kitten by imported Eclipse. 3d dam Agapemone by Ray Middleton.
2d dam imported Pussy by Diophantus. 4th dam Venus by Sir Hercules, etc.
See Kitten, vol. 4, page 263.

*Produce*—1884, b. c. Applause by Three Cheers.
1885, ch. f. Cheerful by Three Cheers.
1886, b. f by Joe Hooker.
1887, barren to Joe Hooker.
1888, ch. f. by Joe Hooker.

ALICE R., b. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by T. B. Watts, Richland, Ill. By Voltigeur.

1st dam Kate Condell by Marion. 2d dam by Bonnie Laddie.
See Kate Condell.

*Produce*—1888, barren to Wawecus.
1889, — by Wawecus.

ALICE TOMPKINS, b. m., foaled 1874; bred by Tompkins & Gillespie; owned by Dr. W. F. Glenn, Tennessee. By imported Glengarry.

1st dam Susan Gillespie by Engineer. 2d dam Polly by imported Sovereign.
Vol. 4, page 67.

*Produce*—1879, b. c. by Envoy (trotter).
1880, b. c. by Rogers.
1881, b. f. by Gen. Thomas (trotter).
1882, lost foal by Charley Howard.
1887, b. c. by imported Brigadier.
1888, b. f. by Charley Howard.
1889, — by imported Saxon
Barren in 1882; no report in 1884-85-86.

ALICE WARD, ch. m., foaled 1867; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by F. C. O'Reilly, Mapleton Stock Farm, Ky. By Lexington.

1st dam Laura White by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Sally Shannon by Woodpecker, etc.
See Laura White, vol. 1, page 640. Continued from vol. 4, page 67.

*Produce*—1879, ch. c. by War Dance. (Dead.)
1880, ch. f. by imported Glenlyon. (W. C. Hardy, Va.)
1882, ch. c. Adonis by imported Mortemer. (Gelded.)
1883, ch. c. Ariel by imported Mortemer.
1884, ch. c. by imported Mortemer. (Dead.)
1885, ch. c. Allen Archer (Abelard) by imported Mortemer. (Gelded.)
1886, barren to imported Verger.
1887, barren to imported Verger.
1888, b. c. by imported Verger or Vocalic.
1889, — by Vocalic.
Barren in 1878-81.

ALIDA, br. m., foaled 1882; bred by D. Swigert; owned by Chas. L. Railey, Midway, Ky. By Virgil.

1st dam Acoustic by imported Australian. 3d dam Echo by Lexington.
2d dam Nemesis by imported Eclipse.
See Acoustic.

*Produce*—1887, b. c. by Frederick the Great.
1888, b. c. by Frederick the Great. (Died third day.)
Alida died May 1, 1888.

ALI LILAC, b. m., foaled 1884; bred in The Meadows Stud; owned by J. D. Patton, Sturgeon, Mo. By Hyder Ali.

1st dam Lilac by Lightning. 2d dam Dolly Carter by imported Glencoe.
See Lilac.

*Produce*—1889, — by Duke of Kent.

ALINE, b. m., foaled 1878; bred by Thomas A. Gay, Texas; owned by E. J. McElmeel, New York. By Rebel.

1st dam Flyaway by Harry of the West. 3d dam Mrs. Lewis by imported Glencoe.
2d dam Jennie C. by Daniel Boone. 4th dam Elborak by Sumpter.
See Elborak, vol. 1, page 369.

*Produce*—1885, ch. f. Highland Mary by Navarro.
1886, b. f. Annie M. by Navarro.
1887, br. f. Lady Monroe by Gen. Monroe.
1888, — by Navarro.

ALINE G., b. m., foaled 1880; bred in Mt. Cenis Stud; owned by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By imported Buckden.

1st dam Adventure by Daniel Boone. 2d dam Maggie G. by Brown Dick.
See Adventure, vol. 4, page 60.

*Produce*—1886, b. f. Irene Dillon (Buckdine) by Bannach Lath.
1887, no report.
1888, barren to imported Glenelg.
1889, — by imported Rotherhill.

ALIX, br. m., foaled 1871; bred by Mrs. W. P. Hart; owned by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Mollie Rogers by Sovereign. 2d dam Sidney by Boston, etc.
See Mollie Rogers, vol. 3, page 250. Continued from vol. 4, page 68.

*Produce*—1877, b. f. Isis by imported Buckden.
1878, b. c. Alexis (Combat) by Lever.
1879, ch. f. La Gloria by Lever.
1881, b. f. Joy by Lever. (J. B. Haggin.)
1882, b. f. Modesta by Lisbon. (J. W. S. Dey, N. Y.)
1884, b. c. Klamath by imported Glenelg.
1887, b. f. Princess Glenn by imported Glenelg.
1889, — by imported Rotherhill.
Barren in 1880-83-85-86-88.

ALLANAH, ch. m., foaled 1885; bred in McGrathiana Stud; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Duke of Montrose or Onondaga.

1st dam Aileen by Alarm. 2d dam Tarantella by imported Australian.
See Aileen.

*Produce*—1889, — by John Happy.

ALLEGHANY, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by Jas. Surget, Fatherland Stud, Natchez, Miss. By Count La Grange.

1st dam Mary Forest by Tuskina. 3d dam Manuella by imported Belshazzar.
2d dam Virginia Lee by Voucher.
See Mary Forest.

*Produce*—1889, — by Melikoff.

ALLEGRETTO, ch. m., foaled 1878; bred by Hon. B. Peyton, Tennessee; owned by Farrell & Co., Missouri. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Panama by Barry's Meteor. 2d dam Alboni by imported Albion.
Continued from vol. 4, page 68.

*Produce*—1884, b. c. Libretto by Longfellow.
1885, b. c. Long-Roll by Longfellow.
1886, barren by Longfellow.
Mare died 1886.

ALLEGRO, b. m., foaled 1880, bred and owned in Fleetwood Stud, Ky. By Whisper.

1st dam Aniella by imported Australian. 3d dam Ann Innis by Am. Eclipse.
2d dam La Grande Duchesse by Lexington. 4th dam Miss Obstinate by Sumpter.
See Ann Innis, vol. 1, page 179, and La Grande Duchesse, vol. 4, page 279.

*Produce*—1884, br. f. Aria by Blue Eyes.
1885, ch. f. Lizzie L. by Blue Eyes.
1887, Conrad O. by Ten Broeck.
No report in 1886-88.

ALLETA (Chipmunk), ch. m., foaled 1880; bred and owned by Holly & Carlile, Beaver Creek, Col. By McCreary.

1st dam Alta by West Roxbury. 3d dam Jane Watson by imported Priam.
2d dam Laura Williams by imported Glencoe. 4th dam by imported Bluster.
See Alta, vol. 4, page 68.

*Produce*—1885, ch. c. Fred B. by John W. Norton.
No report in 1886-87-88.

ALL HANDS AROUND, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred by Jas. A. Grinstead; owned by Hon. W. L. Scott, Algeria Stud, Pa. By War Dance.

1st dam Tarantella by imported Australian. 2d dam Schottische by imported Albion.
See Tarantella, vol. 4, page 475.

*Produce*—1886, ch. c. by imported Rayon d'Or. (Died 1887.)
1887, barren to imported Rayon d'Or.
1888, ch. c. by imported Rayon d'Or.
1889, — by imported Rayon d'Or.

ALLIE LONG, b. m., foaled 1883; bred by Hon. J. C. Guild, Tennessee; owned by John T. Carter, Gallatin, Tenn. By Longfellow.

1st dam Alice Burford by Harry of the West. 2d dam Capitola by imported Albion.
See Alice Burford.

*Produce*—1888, b. or br. f. by imported Mr. Pickwick.
1889, — by imported Mr. Pickwick.

ALLIE MAC (Kitty West), ch. m., foaled 1869; bred by M. Reynolds; owned by Messrs. Butcher & Ernest, Wisconsin. By West Roxbury.

1st dam Screamer by Marco. 3d dam Mary Maury by Stockholder, etc.
2d dam Isabella Fluka by imp. Luzborough.
See Screamer, vol. 2, page 293.

*Produce*—1879, ch. c. Titus by Jim Murphy.
1880, ch. f. Ida's Pet by Rustic.
Allie's only foals, and she dead.

ALLINE, b. m., foaled 1883; bred by Charles Reed, Fairview Stud, Tenn.; owned by Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By imported Highlander.

1st dam Athlene by Pat Malloy. 3d dam Margaret Wood by imported Priam.
2d dam Anna Travis by imported Yorkshire.
See Athlene, vol. 4, page 83.

*Produce*—1887, b. c. by Enquirer. (Died May 10, 1887.)
1888, ch. f. by Enquirer.
1889, — by Enquirer.

ALMA, b. m., foaled 1862; bred by Gen. Harding; owned by Gen. R. Rowett, Illinois. By Childe Harold.

1st dam Talma by imported Glencoe. 3d dam Gamma by Pacific.
2d dam Delta by imported Priam.
See Talma, vol. 2, page 350. Continued from vol. 4, page 68.

*Produce*—1877, br. c. by Ooltawa.
1878, b. f. Altama by Ooltawa. (Dead.)
1879, b. c. Ottowa by Ooltawa. (Dead.)
1880, b. f. by Gloster. (Dead.)
1883, ch. f. Gama by Darwin Bell (son of Exchequer).
1884, br. f. by Hyder Ali.
Barren in 1881-82-85. Mare died 1885.

ALMA, b. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by J. M. McClelland, Kentucky. By Himyar.

1st dam Lucy Wallace by Ballinkeel or War Dance. 2d dam Blanche Rousseau by imported Mickey Free.
See Lucy Wallace, vol. 4, page 314.

*Produce*—1887, barren to Powhattan.
1888, barren to Lisbon.
1889, — by Vauxhall.

12203

ALMA D., b. m., foaled 1880; bred by D. Swigert, Kentucky; owned by Louis Dunnemann, South Carolina. By Monarchist.

1st dam Redowa by Bill Cheatham. 2d dam Dance by imported Glencoe.
See Redowa, vol. 4, page 427.

*Produce*—1886, b. c. by Longfellow. (Died.)
1887, b. c. by Ten Broeck.
1888, b. c. by Ten Broeck.
1889, — by Jilis Johnson.

ALMA H., ch. m., foaled 1883; bred by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky.; owned by Captain J. L. Harris, Hurstbourne Stud, Ky. By King Alfonso.

1st dam Ultima by Lexington. 2d dam Utilla by imported Margrave.
See Ultima, vol. 4, page 487.

*Produce*—1887, barren to George Kinney.
1888, ch. f. by Neptune.
1889, — by Neptune.

ALMA LAMAR, b. m., foaled 1884; bred by S. Powers, Illinois; owned by C. J. Lamar, Elmo, Mo. By Volturno.

1st dam Alameda by Aramis. 3d dam Miss Foot by Gazan.
2d dam Roxana by West Roxbury.
See Alameda.

*Produce*—1888, ch. f. Streak by Faustus.

ALME, ch. m., foaled 1875; bred by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky.; owned by Hon. T. J. Megibben, Edgewater Stud, Ky. By Planet.

1st dam Edina by imported Knight of St. George. 2d dam Edith by imported Sovereign.
3d dam Judith by imported Glencoe, etc.
See Edina, vol. 3, page 94. Continued from vol. 4, page 68.

*Produce*—1881, ch. c. Audrain by Springbok.
1882, ch. f. Alameda by Springbok. (L. U. Shippee, Cal.)
1883, ch. f. Sister Monica by Springbok.
1884, ch. f. Almy by Springbok.
1885, ch. f. by Springbok. (Died.)
1886, ch. f. Almera by Springbok.
1887, ch. f. by Springbok. (Dead.)
1888, barren to Springbok.
1889, — by Springbok.

ALMEDA, ch. m., foaled 1875; bred by John Thompson, Ohio; owned by Kirkman & Price, Nashville, Tenn. By Chillicothe.

1st dam Syren (Kansas) by Oliver. 2d dam Nebraska by imported Sovereign.
See Syren (Kansas).

*Produce*—1885, ch. f. Alta by Revolver.
1886, b. f. Cora L. by Revolver.
1887,
1888, ch. c. by Revolver.
1889, — by Ballard.

ALMIRA, b. m., foaled 1883; bred by W. Buckles; owned by Mat Simpson, Fayette Co., Ky. By Harkaway.

1st dam Lizzie Vic by Uncle Vic. 2d dam Maga by imp. Knight of St. George.
See Lizzie Vic.

*Produce*—1887, b. c. by imported King Ban.
1888, ch. c. by Fellowcraft.
1889, — by Himyar.

ALMY, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred in Edgewater Stud; owned by Messrs. Appleby & Johnson, New York City. By Springbok.

1st dam Alme by Planet. 3d dam Edith by imported Sovereign.
2d dam Edina by imported Knight of St. George.
See Alme.

*Produce*—1889, — by Sensation.

ALOA, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred in Elmendorf Stud; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By imported Glenelg.

1st dam Asia by imported Australian. 2d dam Lizzie Bugg by Epsilon.
See Asia.

*Produce*—1888, ch. f. by Milner.
1889, — by Joe Daniels.

ALSACE, b. m., foaled 1881; bred by Albert Hankins; owned by W. H. Cheppu, Kentucky. By Aramis.

1st dam Glendolen by imported Glen Athol. 3d dam Miss Obstinate by Sumpter.
2d dam Kitty Clark by imported Glencoe. 4th dam Jenny Slamerkin by Tiger.
See Glendolen, vol. 4, page 213.

*Produce*—1885, ch. c. by Aristides.
1886, barren.
1887, b. f. by Punster.
1888, ch. c. by Fonso.
1889, — by Punster.

ALTA B., b. m., foaled 1879; bred by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Ky.; owned by S. Sanford & Sons, New York. By imported Glenelg.

1st dam M. A. B. by Asteroid. 2d dam Bay Leaf by imported Yorkshire.
See M. A. B., vol. 4, page 316.

*Produce*—1886, ch. f. Queen Mab by Chimneysweep.
1887, b. or br. f. by Chimneysweep.
1888, b. c. by Chimneysweep. (Dead.)
Mare died in foaling, May 8, 1888.

ALTA BLUE, b. m., foaled 1883; bred by James R. Keene; owned by M. D. Richardson, Springland Stud, Ky. By imported Blue Mantle.

1st dam Alta Vela by Vandal. 3d dam Extasy by Touchstone, etc.
2d dam imported Filagree by Stockwell.
See Filagree, vol. 1, page 86.

*Produce*—1887, b. f. by Ten Broeck. (Died.)
1888, barren to Longfellow.
1889, — by Longfellow.

ALTAIRE, b. m., foaled 1880; bred in Woodburn Stud; owned by Messrs. Appleby & Johnson, New York City. By King Alfonso.

1st dam Molly Wood by Lexington. 3d dam Little Peggy by Cripple.
2d dam Hymenia by imported Yorkshire.
See Molly Wood.

*Produce*—1886, ch. f. Altitude by Forester.
1887, b. f. by Longfellow.
1888, ch. c. by Turco. (Dead.)
1889, — by Forester.

ALTA VELA, br. m., foaled 1866; bred by John R. Viley; owned by Jas. R. Keene, New York. By Vandal.

1st dam imported Filagree by Stockwell. 2d dam Extasy by Touchstone.
See imported Filagree, vol. 1, page 86. Continued from vol. 4, page 68.

*Produce*—1872, br. c. Alton by Pat Malloy. (Gelded.)
1873, ch. f. Lillie Belle by Pat Malloy.
1875, ch. f. Carrie Watson by Plantagenet.
1876, ch. f. Minnie Lewis by Uncle Vic.
1879, ch. c. Spiegelberg by Chariton. (Gelded.)
1883, b. f. Alta Blue by imported Blue Mantle.
1884, br. c. Prodigal by Spendthrift.
Barren in 1874-77-78-80-81-82. Mare died June 17, 1884.

ALTHEA, b. m., foaled 1880; bred and owned by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By Monarchist.

1st dam Alala by War Dance. 2d dam Vinnie Ream by imported Knight of St. George.
See Alala, vol. 4, page 62.

*Produce*—1886, b. c. by Virgil.
1887, slipped foal by imported Glenelg.
1888, slipped foal by imported Glenelg.
1889, — by imported Rotherhill.

ALTHOLA (Katie Beler), b. m., foaled 1876; bred by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky.; owned by E. J. Baldwin, Santa Anita Stud, Cal. By imported Glen Athol.

1st dam Annette by Lexington. 2d dam Alice Jones by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 69.

*Produce*—1881, ch. f. Hermosa by Lexington.
1883, b. f. Maricopa by Lexington.
1886, b. c. Gladiator by Grinstead.
1887, br. c. Costa Rica by Grinstead.
Barren in 1882-84-85. Mare died January, 1888.

ALTITUDE, b. m., foaled 1873; bred by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky.; owned by Messrs. McCullough & Savage, Illinois. By Asteroid.

1st dam Louisa by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam Dick Doty's dam by American Eclipse.
See Louisa, vol. 3, page 208. Continued from vol. 4, page 69.

*Produce*—1879, b. f. Mary Moore by Gen. Shields.
1880, b. f. Jennie Jordan by Gen. Shields. (Dead.)
1881, b. f. by Elkhorn. (Dead.)
1882, b. c. Middlesex by Harkaway. (Gelded.)
1883, b. c. Osgood by Elias Lawrence. (Gelded.)
1884, b. f. Miss Lawrence by Elias Lawrence.
1886, b. c. by Elias Lawrence. (Died three days old.)
Mare died March 22, 1886.

ALTITUDE, b. m., foaled 1883; bred in Erdenheim Stud; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Alarm.

1st dam Beresina by Kentucky. 2d dam imported Bernice by Stockwell, which see vol. 4, page 14.

*Produce*—1888, b. f. by imported Darebin or Warwick (son of Leamington).
1889, — by imported Darebin.

ALUMINA, ch. m., foaled 1863; bred by A. Keene Richards; owned by S. Y. Keene, Kentucky. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam Sister (No. 2) to Prior by imported Glencoe. 3d dam Young Maid of the Oaks by imported Expedition.
2d dam Gipsy by Am. Eclipse.
Continued from vol. 3, page 34, and vol. 4, page 69.

*Produce*—1868, ch. f. by War Dance.
1872, ch. f. Leona by War Dance.
1873, b. c. Mettle by Melbourne, Jr.
1875, b. c. Milan by Melbourne, Jr.
1876, ch. f. by War Dance. (Dead.)
1877, ch. f. by War Dance. (Dead.)
1879, ch. f. Alchemy by Bullion.
1880, ch. c. Fairfield by Bullion.
1881, ch. c. Valley Forge by Bullion. (Gelded.)
1883, ch. c. Amalgam by Bullion.
1885, ch. f. Oxygen by Bullion.
1887, ch. f. Virginia Keene by Bullion.
1889, — by imported Silver Mine.
Barren in 1869-70-71-74-78-82-84-86-88.

ALVAPOR, br. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by J. J. Ivey, Little York, Ill. By Vapor.

1st dam Lady Allen by Capt. Allen (by Sovereign, Jr.) — 2d dam Black Bess by Castor. See Lady Allen.

*Produce*—1888, barren to Respond.
1889, — by Ansel.

AMABEL, b. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky. By King Alfonso.

1st dam Jersey Belle by imported Australian. — 2d dam Aerolite by Lexington. See Jersey Belle.

*Produce*—1889, — by Powhattan.

AMADIAS, b. m., foaled 1881; bred by H. & T. W. Sumner, Illinois; owned by W. H. Cheppu, Kentucky. By Amadis.

1st dam Roxella by West Roxbury. — 3d dam Mildred by imported Glencoe.
2d dam Nora Worth by imported Eclipse. — 4th dam Levity by imported Trustee.
See Roxella, vol. 4, page 438.

*Produce*—1883, ch. c. by Aristides.
1886, no report.
1887, b. f. by Punster.
1888, b. or br. c. by Volturno.
1889, — by Volturno.

AMANDA BAY, b. m., foaled 1873; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by A. Kerr, Kansas. By Planet.

1st dam Amanda Morehead by imported Glencoe. — 2d dam Ellen Carlisle by Sidi Hamet.
See Amanda Morehead, vol. 3, page 35. Continued from vol. 4, page 70.

*Produce*—1877, ch. f. by Monarchist.
1878, b. or br. c. by Virgil.
1880, ch. f. by imported Glenelg. (Died a yearling.)
1883, b. f. Tamna by Monarchist.
1886, slipped foal by Leveller.
Barren in 1879-81-82-84-85.

AMANDA BROWN, br. m., foaled 1882; bred by Gen. R. Rowett; owned by J. N. Carlile, Pueblo, Col. By Hyder Ali.

1st dam Cousin Etta by Uncle Vic. — 2d dam Etta by Star Davis.
See Cousin Etta.

*Produce*—1887, b. f. by imported Midlothian. (Died.)

AMANDA WARREN, ch. m., foaled 1873; bred and owned by A. B. Watts, Illinois. By Marion.

1st dam Fanny King by Big Boston. — 2d dam Sue Hartley by Gazan.
See Fanny King, vol. 3, page 115. Continued from vol. 4, page 70.

*Produce*—1879, b. f. Mary Warren by Voltigeur.
1880, barren to Voltigeur.
1881, b. f. Jenny Warren by Voltigeur.
1882, br. f. Minnie Warren (Lucy Warren) by Voltigeur.
1883, barren to Voltigeur.
1884, Matt Sharp (Amadeus) by Voltigeur. (Gelded.)
1885, b. c. George Oyster by Voltigeur.
Mare died in 1886.

AMANDINE, b. m., foaled 1880; bred by A. Hankins, Illinois; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Ky. By Amadis.

1st dam Ella Hankins by Gilroy. — 2d dam Brenna by imported Knight of St. George.
See Ella Hankins.

*Produce*—1887, b. c. Hilarity by Punster. (J. A. Logan, Jr.)
1888, b. f. by imported Pizarro.
1889, — by Onondaga.

AMBASSADRESS, b. m., foaled 1877; bred by M. H. Sanford, Kentucky; owned by Wm. Astor, Ferncliff Stud, N. Y. By Monarchist.

1st dam Goneril by Revenue. 2d dam by imported Yorkshire.

Continued from vol. 4, page 70.

*Produce*—1882, b. c. by Baden Baden. (Gelded.)
1885, b. c. by Baden Baden.
1887, ch. f. by Baden Baden.
1889, — by imported Kingston.
Barren and no report in other years.

AMBER, b. m., foaled 1873; bred by R. B. Dunn, Kentucky; owned by S. S. Pickering, Alabama. By Tipperary.

1st dam Lucy Dudley by Charles Morehead (son of imported Glencoe). 2d dam Puss Ford by Lt. Bassinger.

Continued from vol. 4, page 70.

*Produce*—1879, b. c. Ben Hill (Dark Corner) by Richmond Chief (trotter).
1880, ch. c. by Planeroid. (Dead foal.)
1881, b. c. Perry by Richmond Chief.
1882, ch. f. by Planeroid (Dead foal.)
1883, ch. c. (December 25) Planary by Planeroid.
1884, ch. c. by Planeroid.
No report since 1884.

AMBUSCADE, ch. m., foaled 1875; bred by M. H. Sanford; owned by Isaac Rogers, Cleopatra, Mo. By Alarm.

1st dam Alala by War Dance. 3d dam by imported Sovereign.
2d dam Vinnie Ream by imported Knight of St. George.

See Vinnie Ream, vol. 2, page 389.

*Produce*—1884, ch. f. Ella Stockwell by imported Young Stockwell.
1885, barren.
1886, ch. c. Spotwood by imported Young Stockwell.
1887, ch. c. Sirock by imported Young Stockwell.
1888, (no report) by imported Young Stockwell.

AMELIA FOLSOM, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred by Eggleston & Fisher; owned by Uriah Eggleston, Kansas. By Uncle Tom.

1st dam Miss Cheatham by Bill Cheatham. 3d dam Madame House by imported Leviathan, etc.
2d dam by imported Sovereign.

See Miss Cheatham, vol. 4, page 362.

*Produce*—1884, ch. c. Playful by Atchison.
1885, ch. f. Bonnie Doon 2d by Elkhorn.
1886, barren.
1887, ch. f. Kathleen Aroon by Mexique.
1888, b. c. by B. G. Bruce.
1889, — by B. G. Bruce.

AMERICA, b. m., foaled 1875; bred by D. Swigert, Kentucky; owned by A. B. Watts, Farmingdale, Ill. By Alarm.

1st dam Asia by imported Australian. 2d dam Lizzie Bugg by Epsilon.

Continued from vol. 4, page 70.

*Produce*—1883, b. f. by Hyder Ali. (Dead.)
1884, b. f. by Hyder Ali. (Dead.)
1885, b. c. by Hyder Ali. (Died January, 1886.)
1886, b. c. Consignee by Hyder Ali. (Gelded.)
1887, barren.
1888, b. c. by Voltigeur.
1889, — by Voltigeur.

AMERIQUE, b. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by Captain J. W. Franklin, Kennesaw Stud, Tenn. By imported Glengarry.

1st dam Arizona by Lexington. 2d dam imported Zone by The Cure.

See Arizona, vol. 4, page 80.

*Produce*—1887, b. f. Armiel by Bramble.
1888, — by Luke Blackburn.

AMETHYST, br. m., foaled 1881; bred by —; owned by James Galway, New York. By Atilla.

1st dam Jersey Lass by imp. King Ernest. 2d dam Jersey Belle by imp. Australian.
See Jersey Lass, vol. 4, page 247.

*Produce*—1886, br. c. Student by imported Stylites.
1887, b. f. Flossie by Powhattan.
1888, b. c. by Powhattan.

AMORETTE, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred in Erdenheim Stud; owned by Goodloe & Swigert, Lexington, Ky. By Alarm.

1st dam Artifice by imported Glenelg. 3d dam imported Filagree by Stockwell,
2d dam Finesse by Lexington. which see, vol. 1, page 86.

*Produce*—1886, b. c. by Frederick the Great. (Died Fall 1886.)
1887, b. f. by Frederick the Great.
1888, ch. c. by Frederick the Great.
1889, — by Fonso.

AMOZETTE, b. m., foaled 1880; bred and owned by W. Buckles, Illinois. By Harkaway.

1st dam Lizzie Vic by Uncle Vic. 2d dam Maga by imported Kt. of St. George.
Continued from vol. 4, page 70.

*Produce*—1885, b. c. by imported London.
No other report.

AMY FARLEY, b. m., foaled 1871; bred and owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky. By Planet. (Pedigree corrected from vol. 3, page 36.)

1st dam Lulu Horton by imported Albion. 2d dam Martha Dunn by imported Sovereign.
See Lulu Horton, vol. 3, page 208. Continued from vol. 4, page 70.

*Produce*—1875, b. f. Glenluine by imported Glen Athol.
1876, b. f. Titania by Lexington. (Died 1884.)
1878, ch. f. Mattie Amelia by King Alfonso.
1879, ch. c. Pathfinder by Pat Malloy. (Gelded.)
1880, ch. c. Blue Grass by Pat Malloy. (In England.)
1881, b. f. Terese by Pat Malloy.
1882, b. f. by King Alfonso.
1884, br. f. Contralto by Falsetto.
Barren in 1877-83, and died July 17, 1884.

ANALYNE, b. m., foaled 1873; bred and owned by W. G. Harding, Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Iodine by imported Sovereign. 3d dam by Pacolet.
2d dam by Stockholder.
See Iodine, vol. 3, page 148. Continued from vol. 4, page 71.

*Produce*—1877, br. f. Ella Smith by Gilroy.
1879, ch. f. by Foster.
1883, ch. c. Endurer by Enquirer.
1884, ch. f. Adeline (Inquisitive) by Enquirer.
1885, barren to Enquirer.
1886, br. f. Entry by Enquirer.
1888, br. f. by Enquirer.
No report for other years. Mare died March 25, 1888.

ANARCHY, b. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by D. D. Withers, Brookdale Stud, N. J. By imported King Ernest.

1st dam Revolt by Lexington. 2d dam Sue Washington by Revenue.
See Revolt.

*Produce*—1889, — by Ventilator.

ANDELIA, b. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by G. W. Downing, Donerail, Ky. By imported Thunderstorm.

1st dam Lida Gaines by War Dance. 2d dam Gossip by Lightning.
See Lida Gaines.

*Produce*—1889, — by imported Silver Mine.

ANEMONE, ch. m., foaled 1877; bred by W. S. Vaughan; owned by H. Woodford. By King Pynn.

1st dam Lorentia by imported Australian. 2d dam Minnie Lewis by Revenue.
See Lorentia.

*Produce*—1883, ch. f. Delaware (Dell) by Little Jim (by Planet).
No other report.

ANETA, ch. m., foaled 1879; bred by Samuel Powers; owned by W. H. Cheppu, Meadowthorpe Stud, Ky. By Aramis.

1st dam Violet by Legal Tender. 2d dam Lilac by Lightning.
See Violet.

*Produce*—1886, ch. f. Volterra by Volturno.
1887, b. c. by Elias Lawrence.
1888, barren to Elias Lawrence.
1889, – by imported Stylites.

ANGELINE, br. m., foaled 1882; bred by Thos. M. Logan, Illinois; owned by Wm. Hulderman, Ohio. By Humphrey Evans (by Asteroid).

1st dam Mary Morehead by Lightning. 2d dam Amanda Morehead by imported Glencoe.
See Mary Morehead, vol. 4, page 339.

*Produce*—1886, ch. f. by Faustus.
1887, b. c. April Fool, Jr., by Moscow.
1888, no report.

ANGLIA, gr. m., foaled 1879; bred by M. H. Sanford, Kentucky; owned by Geo. W. Bowen, Kentucky. By Virgil.

1st dam Lag by Loadstone. 2d dam La Bruna by imported Scythian.
Continued from vol. 4, page 71.

*Produce*—1884, b. c. by Ten Broeck. (Died July 8, 1884.)
Mare died July 25, 1884.

ANIELLA, ch. m., foaled 1872; bred and owned in Fleetwood Stud, Ky. By imported Australian.

1st dam La Grande Duchesse by Lexington. 2d dam Ann Innis by Am. Eclipse.
Continued from vol. 3, page 36, and vol. 4, page 71.

*Produce*—1880, b. f. Allegro by Whisper. (First foal.)
1883, ch. f. by Blue Eyes. (Dead.)
1884, barren to imported King Ban.
1885, ch. c. Aniban by imported King Ban.
1886, ch. f. Annona by Blue Eyes.
1887, ch. f. Anadem by Blue Eyes.
1888, ch. c. by George Kinney.
1889, — by Blue Eyes.
Barren in 1878-79-81-82.

ANNA BELLE, ch. m., foaled 1872; bred by Jno. Wyatt; owned by D. C. Hoover, Illinois. By Prolific.

1st dam by imported Arab Massoud. 2d dam Mary Cass by Whalebone.
Continued from vol. 4, page 72.

*Produce*—1881, b. f. by Hyder Ali. (Dead.)
1882, b. f. Lavinia by Hyder Ali.
1883, ch. c. Des Moines by Hyder Ali.
1884, b. c. Robert M. by Hyder Ali.
1885, ch. c. by Hyder Ali.
No report since 1885.

ANNA CLAY, blk. or br. m., foaled 1876; bred by Jas. Letcher, Kentucky; owned by Dr. D. Bennett, Lexington, Ky. By Trumpington.

1st dam Maggie Wheeler by Embry's Lexington. 2d dam Ann Douglas by imported Yorkshire. 3d dam by imported Tranby.
No other report from Maggie Wheeler. See Ann Douglas, vol. 1, page 178.

*Produce*—1887, b. c. by Ten Broeck.
1888, barren.
1889, -- by Harry O'Fallon.

ANNA DICKINSON, ch. m., foaled 1871; bred and owned by W. H. Hogg, W. Virginia. By Iago (son of imported Bonnie Scotland).

1st dam by Smod (son of Mat. Colvin by imported Albion). 2d dam Warble by imported Sovereign. 3d dam by imported Margrave.

Continued from vol. 4, page 72.

*Produce*—1880, ch. c. Hillman by imported Hurrah.
1882, b. f. Lady Ringlet * by Revolver.
1884, b. c. Longdale by Longfellow.
1887, b. f. Wild Flower by Jils Johnson.
1888, barren to Revolver.
1889, — by John Harper.
* Lady Ringlet bred 1888 to Longfellow.

ANNA FERGUSON, b. m., foaled 1869; bred by Miles Kelly; owned by Col. D. L. Moore, North Park, Col. By Commodore.

1st dam by Capt. Elgee. 2d dam by Altorf.

See Elgee Mare, vol. 1, page 370.

*Produce*—1875, b. f. Fillet by Viscount (trotter).
1880, br. f. by Bill Finny.
1883, b. f. Easterday by Rocco (by Saxon).
1884, b. c. Philo Clark by imported Braddant.
1885, b. f. Lizzie Wilson by Trump.
1886, br. c. by Trump.
1888, b. f. Parkette by Harpoon.
1889, — by Harpoon.
1876-77-78-79-81-82-87, no report.

ANNA H., ch. m., foaled 1870; bred by H. W. Farris; owned by D. Swiger, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By Lee Paul.

1st dam by Foreigner (son of Glencoe). 3d dam Lucretia Noland by imported Hedgeford, which see, vol. 3, page 204.
2d dam by imported Jordan.

Continued from vol. 4, page 72.

*Produce*—1875, ch. f. Namesake by Bay Dick
1876, b. f. Proserpine by Daniel Boone. (In California.)
1877, b. f. Ondit by imported Buckden.
1878, b. f. Salina W. by imported Buckden.
1880, ch. f. Ella W. by Damon.
1881, ch. f. by Bannach Lath.
1882, ch. f. Katie C. by Damon.
1884-85-86, no report.
1887, ch. c. by Bannach Lath.
1888, b. c. by Bersan.
1889, — by imported Rotherhill.

ANNA H., b. m., foaled 1881; bred by L. W. Benson; owned by Harvey Montgomery, Knoxville, Ill. By Amadis.

1st dam by West Roxbury. 2d dam by Zero.

See West Roxbury Mare, vol. 4, page 506.

*Produce*—1886, b. f. Pussy B. by Richelieu.
1887, ch. c. by Richelieu. (Died August, 1887.)
1888, — by Smuggler, Jr. (trotter).

ANNA LEXINGTON, b. m., foaled 1862; bred by —; owned by Gen. R. Rowett, Illinois. By Lexington.

1st dam by Vandal. 2d dam by Zenith.

Continued from vol. 3, page 37, and from vol. 4, page 73.

*Produce*—1871, b. f. Myra by imported Billet.
1872, b. c. Gen. Grant by imported Billet.
1874, b. c. by imported Billet. (Dead.)
1875, b. c. by imported Billet.
1876, b. c. Vigo by imported Billet.
1877, b. f. Ella Zane (Light) by Nathan Oaks.
1879, b. f. by Aramis.

ANNA LEXINGTON, b. m.—Continued.

1880, b. f. by Aramis.
1881, ch. c. by Elkhorn.
1884. b. f. Mary Mack by Milner.
1885, b. f. by Milner.
Barren in 1878-82-83. Mare died spring of 1886.

ANNA McKINNEY, ch. m., foaled 18—; bred by Mrs. A. McKinney; owned by John Franks, Texas. By Soldier (by War Dance).

1st dam Fanny by Jim Allen. 2d dam Hope's dam by Tom Thurman.
Continued from vol. 4, page 73.

*Produce*—1880, b. c Ferg. Kyle by Rebel.
1881, ch. f. Hermanita by Kt. of Anderson. (Died in 1882.)
1883, ch. c. Mute by Silent Friend.
1884, ch. f. Bright Star (Bonnie B.) by Silent Friend.
No other report.

ANNA S., ch. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by T. W. Sumner, Gilson, Ill. By Pantaloon.

1st dam Molly Malloy by Pat Malloy. 2d dam Roxella by West Roxbury.
See Molly Malloy.

*Produce*—1889, — by Voltigeur.

ANNA TRAVIS, ch. m., foaled 1860; bred by John M. Clay; owned by S. Eckers, Missouri. By imported Yorkshire.

1st dam Margaret Woods by imported Priam. 2d dam Maria West by Marion.
Continued from vol. 3, page 37, and from vol. 4, page 73.

*Produce*—1868, ch. f. Rosebud by Glendower.
1870, ch. c. Polkowski by Pat Malloy. (Dead.)
1873, ch. f. Athlene by Pat Malloy.
1876, ch. c. by imported Intruder.
1878, ch. c. Billy G. by Brigand. (Gelded.)
1879, ch. c. Jack of Spades by Harry O'Fallon. (Gelded.)
1883, b. c. Gambetta by Versailles. (Dead.)
Barren in 1869-71-72-74-75-77-80-81-82-84. Mare dead.

ANNE ARUNDEL, gr. m., foaled 1868; bred and owned by Gov. O. Bowie, Maryland. By Baltimore.

1st dam Katie by Two Bitts. 2d dam Glen Mary by Steel.
Continued from vol. 3, page 38, and from vol. 4, page 74.

*Produce*—1873, gr. f. Moor Hen by Dickens.
1875, gr. c. Greyhound by imported Eclipse.
1877, b. c. Harwood by Dickens.
1879, ch. c. Rory O'More by Dickens. (Gelded.)
1880, gr. f. Analosta by Dickens.
1881, b. f. Anacosta by Dickens.
1884, gr. c. by Vassal. (Gelded.)
1888, — by Botheration.
Barren in 1874-76-78-82-83-85-86-87.

ANNE AUGUSTA, ch. m., foaled 1876; bred by J. M. Francis, New Jersey; owned by Gen. W. G. Harding, Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Black Slave by imported Eclipse. 2d dam Greek Slave by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 73.

*Produce*—1882, slipped foal by Wanderer.
1883, br. f. Bordelaise by Bramble.
1884, ch. f. Marigold by Luke Blackburn. (J. B. Haggin.)
1885, barren to Bramble.
1886, barren.
1887, ch. c. by Bramble.
1888, ch. c. by Luke Blackburn.
1889, — by Bramble.

ANNE BOLEYN, b. m., foaled 1876; bred by J. M. Clay, Ashland Stud; owned by Jas. B. Clay, Iroquois Stock Farm, Ky. By Tom Bowling.

1st dam Nannie C. by Colton. 2d dam Zenobia by imported Zinganee.
See Nannie C., vol. 3, page 255. Continued from vol. 4, page 73.

*Produce*—1880, b. f. Little Madam by Gilroy.
1881, b. c. John A. Morris (John M. Clay) by Gilroy.
1882, barren.
1883, b. f. Queen Bess by Gilroy or St. Martin.
1884, b. f. Linda Payne by Bertram.
1885, b. c. J. B. Clay (Henry Owsley) by Longfellow.
1886, b. c. Speculator (Bolingbroke) by Ten Broeck.
1887, b. or br. c. by Longfellow.
1888, barren to Longfellow.
1889, — by Longfellow.

ANNETTE, ch. m., foaled 1860; bred by P. Swigert; owned by Ex-Gov. L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Lexington.

1st dam by Grey Eagle. 2d dam Mary Morris by Medoc.
Continued from vol. 3, page 38, and from vol. 4, page 74.

*Produce*—1870, b. f. Camilla Urso by Lodi.
1872, ch. c. Chance by Venture.
1875, br. f. Carrie Covey (Carrie C.) by Monday.
1876, ch. c. Jim Farley by Hubbard.
1880, br. c. Ansel by Electioneer (trotter).
1884, — by imported Young Prince.
Barren in 1878-79-81-82-83. No report in 1871-73-74-77. Mare died December, 1885.

ANNETTE, ch. m., foaled 1864; bred and owned by H. Chappell, Ontario. By Tite Eye.

1st dam Gertrude by Chorister. 2d dam imported Maria Black by Filho-da Puta, etc.
See Gertrude, vol. 1, page 474. Continued from vol. 4, page 74.

*Produce*—1872, b. f. Kate Newton by Rook Miranda.
1873, b. f. Carrie M. by King Tom.
1875, br. f. Katy Malone by Gen. Custer. (Dead.)
1876, br. c. by Gen. Custer.
1879, b. f. Maggie Mellon by Gen. Custer.
1882, — by Edinburg.
Barren in 1874-77-78-80-81.

ANNETTE, br. m., foaled 1878; bred by Jas. A. Grinstead; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Ky. By imported Strachino.

1st dam Kelpie by imported Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Sister to Ruric by imported Sovereign.
See Kelpie, vol. 4, page 261.

*Produce*—1886, br. c. by Onondaga. (Died Feb. 28.)
1887, b. c. Shoemaker by Onondaga.
1888, br. f. by Onondaga.
1889, — by Strathmore.

ANN FIEF, br. m., foaled 1876; bred by W. J. Walker; owned by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By Alarm.

1st dam Kate Walker by Embry's Lexington. 2d dam Carrie D. by Don Juan.
See Kate Walker, vol. 3, page 164. Continued from vol. 4, page 74.

*Produce*—1882, b. c. Spanish King by King Alfonso.
1884, bl. c. Tremont by Virgil.
1886, br. f. Aurania by Virgil.
1887, blk. f. by Virgil.
1888, b. c. by imported Glenelg.
1889, — by imported Rotherhill.
Barren in 1883-85.

ANNIE, ch. m., foaled 1857; bred by F. G. Murphy; owned by B. F. Cockrill, Richland Stud, Tenn. By Vincente Nolte.

1st dam Margin by Wagner. 2d dam by imported Glencoe.
See Margin, vol. 2, page 20. Continued from vol. 4, page 75.

*Produce*—1883, b. f. Little Knot by Lyttleton.
No report for other years.

ANNIE BOOTH, ch. m., foaled 1879; bred by Phil. Warren; owned by Leonidas Cartwright, Texas. By Marion.

1st dam Lady Vic by Uncle Vic. 2d dam Bonnie Jean by Bonnie Laddie.
Continued from vol. 4, page 75.

*Produce*—1884, b. f. Annie Lair by Dakota.
1885, b. f. Bettie Hampton by Dakota.
1886, ch. c. Phil. Warren by Dakota.
1887, ch. c. by Manchaca. (Died.)
1888, b. c. Dallas by Manchaca.
1889, — by Manchaca.

ANNIE BUSH, b. m., foaled 1868; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By Lexington.

1st dam Banner by imported Albion. 3d dam imported Alarm by Thunderbolt.
2d dam Clara Howard by imported Barefoot.
See Alarm, vol. 1, page 64. Continued from vol. 4, page 75.

*Produce*—1874, b. c. Bushwhacker by imported Bonnie Scotland. (Gelded.)
1875, b. c. Charley Bush by John Morgan.
1877, ch. f. Diana by imported Glenelg. (Wm. Astor.)
1878, b. c. Bushman by Virgil. (In Cuba.)
1879, bl. f. Virginia Bush by Virgil.
1881, b. c. Greenbush by imported Glenelg.
1882, b. f. Natalie by imported Glenelg.
1884, b. c. Terah by imported Glenelg. (Gelded.)
1885, ch. c. Don Carlos by imported Prince Charlie.
1889, — by Tremont.
Barren in 1876-80-83-86-87-88.

ANNIE C., ch. m., foaled 1874; bred by E. H. Childress; owned in Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By Foster.

1st dam Heliotrope by Meteor. 2d Victorine by imported Albion.
Continued from vol. 4, page 75.

*Produce*—1879, ch. f. Mattie B. (Eva R.) by Camargo.
1880, ch. c. Judge S. A. Duling by Camargo. (Gelded.)
1881, ch. c. by Camargo.
1882, ch. c. Play Fair by Plenipo. (Gelded.)
1883, ch. f. Prima Donna by Plenipo.
1884, ch. f. Staccato (Schellie P.) by Plenipo. (Dead.)
1885, no report.
1886, ch. f. by Plenipo.
1887, ch. f. by Plenipo. (Killed by cars, Sept. 27, 1887.)
1888, b. c. by Bramble.
1889, — by Bramble.

ANNIE C. (Godiva), b. m., foaled 1879; bred in Rancocas Stud; owned by Gen. J. F. Wheeless, Nashville, Tenn. By imported Saxon.

1st dam Gyptis by imported Australian. 2d dam Mazurka by Lexington.
See Gyptis.

*Produce*—1886, br. f. by Vanguard.
1887, br. f. by Vanguard.
1888, br. f. by Vanguard.
1889, — by Vanguard.

ANNIE D., gr. m., foaled 1876; bred by —; owned by J. D. Cusenbary, Missouri. By Restless (son of Voucher). Dam said to be Adelaide by Lexington.

Continued from vol. 4, page 517.

ANNIE D., gr. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1882, gr. f. Hortense by Lucifer.
1883, br. f. Lancet by Lucifer.
1886, gr. f. Anna May by Lucifer.
No other report.

ANNIE F., b. m., foaled 1879; bred by J. J. Bevins; owned by J. O. Donner, Ramapo Stud, N. Y. By Springbok or Galway.

1st dam Bonnie Doon by imp. Balrownie. 2d dam Pasta by Revenue.
See Bonnie Doon.

*Produce*—1888, b. c. by Runnymede.
1889, — by Runnymede.

ANNIE G., b. m., foaled 1875; bred by C. W. Medinger, Maryland; owned by Chas. Reed, Fairview Stud, Tenn. By imported Phaeton.

1st dam Kate Anderson by imp. Sovereign. 2d dam Chloe Anderson by Rodolph.
See Kate Anderson, vol. 3, page 161. Continued from vol. 4, page 75.

*Produce*—1882, b. c. by imported Highlander. (Died.)
1883, barren.
1884, br. f. by imported Muscovy. (Died.)
1885, b. c. by Duke.
1886, b. f. Tawdry by Long Taw
1887, b. or br. f. by Long Taw.
1888, b. f. by imported Muscovy.
1889, — by Miser.

ANNIE HALL, bl. m., foaled 1870; bred by K. W. Sears; owned by Leslie Combs, Kentucky. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Echo by Lexington. 2d dam Maria Innis by imported Yorkshire.
Continued from vol. 4, page 75.

*Produce*—1882, barren to Virgil.
1883, br. c. Virgaloo by Virgil.
1884, blk. f. Dark Hall by Virgil. (Died 1887.)
1885, br. c. Crichton by Virgil or Glenelg.
1888, barren to imported Rotherhill or Vauxhall.
1889, — by Fonso or Tramway.
Annie had foals by trotting sires. Barren in 1886-87.

ANNIE L., b. m., foaled 1881; bred by T. W. Hammond; owned by J. D. Patton, St. Louis, Mo. By imported Billet.

1st dam Mary L. by Voucher. 2d dam Kate Leonard by Epsilon.
See Mary L., vol. 4, page 338.

*Produce*—1888, b. f. by Duke of Kent.
1889, — by Duke of Kent.

ANNIE LAIR, b. m., foaled 1884; bred by Phil. Warren, Illinois; owned by Columbus Cartwright, Texas. By Dakota.

1st dam Annie Booth by Marion. 2d dam Lady Vic by Uncle Vic.
See Annie Booth.

*Produce*—1887, ch. c. Tehuacana by Manchaca.
1888, ch f. Carrie Lee by Plusetto. (Dead.)
1889, — by Plusetto.

ANNIE LAURIE, ch. m., foaled 1859; bred and owned by John White, Canada. By imported Lapidist.

1st dam Yellow Rose by Andrew. 2d dam Tuberose by Arab, etc.
See Tuberose, vol. 2, page 372. Continued from vol. 4, page 73.

*Produce*—1878, gr. f. by Winfield Scott (trotter).
1880, b. f. Maggie White by Terror. (Dead.)
1882, b c. Sir Charles by Princeton.
Barren in 1877-79-81-83-84, and is dead.

ANNIE LAURIE, ch. m., foaled 1879; bred by James B. Chase, California; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Hubbard.

1st dam Mayflower by imported Eclipse. 3d dam Ida by imported Belshazzar, etc.
2d dam Hennie Farron by imp. Shamrock. See Mayflower, vol. 4, page 347.

*Produce*—1884, ch. c. Del Norte by Wheatley.
1885, b. c. Plumas by imported Kyrle Daly.
1886, ch. f. Lorraine by imported Kyrle Daly.
1889, — by Warwick.
Barren in 1887-88.

ANNIE LEXINGTON, b. m., foaled 1874; bred by C. M. Bell, Todd County, Ky.; owned by W. H. King, Alabama. By Exchequer.

1st dam Mary Morris by Lexington. 2d dam Margaret Morris by imported Glencoe.
See Mary Morris, vol. 3, page 228. Continued from vol. 4, page 76.

*Produce*—1882, b. c. Brevet by imported Brigadier.
1883, missed to Scotlander.
1884, b. c. by Scotlander.
1885, slipped colt by Scotlander.
1886, b. f. Bonnie Annie by Scotlander.
1887, b. c. by Scotlander.
1888, br. c. by Scotlander.
1889, — by Scotlander.

ANNIE LOUISE, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred by M. H. Sanford; owned by Noah Armstrong, Montana. By imported Glenelg.

1st dam Finework by Lexington. 2d dam imported Filagree by Stockwell.
See Finework, vol. 4, page 195.

*Produce*—1886, b. c. Baranoff (Mercury) by Tom Bowling.
1887-88, no report.

ANNIE LOVE, br. m., foaled 1877; bred and owned by A. H. Ward, Kentucky. By imported Glenelg.

1st dam Mollie Hambleton by imported Kt. of St. George. 2d dam Ninette by imported Albion.
Continued from vol. 4, page 76.

*Produce*—1883, br. c. Endover by Strathmore.
1884, no report.
1885, b. c. Loveland by Springbok.
1886, br. f. Maud Ward by Springbok.
1887, br. f. by Springbok. (Dead.)
1888, b. c. by Springbok.
1889, — by Springbok.

ANNIE LYSLE, ch. m., foaled 1873; bred by Thomas Bradley; owned by W. L. Collins, Frankfort, Ky. By War Dance.

1st dam Alicia by Capt. Beard. 2d dam Alida by Buford, etc.
See Alicia. Continued from vol. 4, page 76. No report.

ANNIE M., ch. m., foaled 1880; bred and owned by Adam Miller & Sons, South Bloomfield, O. By imported Hurrah.

1st dam Queen of Clubs by imported Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Mary Scott by St. John.
See Queen of Clubs.
*Produce*—1885, ch. c. Royal V. by Geo. McCullough.
1887, ch. c. Dr. Davis by Vanguard.
1889, — by George McCullough.
Barren in 1886-88.

ANNIE MARSHALL, ch. m., foaled 1871; bred by E. D. Hughes; owned by S. S. Pickering, Alabama. By Watson.

1st dam Jennie A. (Allman) by Commodore. 3d dam Martha Washington by imported Ambassador, etc.
2d dam by Tom Goodrum.
See Jennie Allman, vol. 3, page 151. Continued from vol. 4, page 76.

ANNIE MARSHALL, ch. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1879, ch. f. Stella P. by Planeroid.
1880, ch. f. Sallie P. by Planeroid.
1881, ch. f. Clarisse Walton by Planeroid.
1882, ch. f. by Planeroid. (Died when four weeks old.)
1884, ch. f. Lucy Ware by Planeroid.
1885, slipped foal by Planeroid.
No report in other years.

ANNIE MALLOY, br. m., foaled 1877; bred by C. Pfeil; owned by Jas. Malloy, Indiana. By Nightshade.

1st dam Miss Alma by Bill Cheatham. 2d dam Balmoral by Lexington.
Continued from vol. 4, page 76.

*Produce*—1883, ch. c. Frank Malloy by Frank Goodrich.
1885, ch. f. Anna Verdier by Vaudeville.
1886, ch. c. Van Rensselaer by Vaudeville.
1887, bl. f. Vella by Vaudeville.
1888, not bred.

ANNIE MILLER, b. m., foaled 1867; owned by E. Edick, Bissell's, O. By Red Eagle.

1st dam Prunella by imported Priam.
Continued from vol. 3, page 39.

*Produce*—1878, b. f. Hattie E. by Planter.
No report for other years.

ANNIE O'FALLON, b. m., foaled 1877; bred by General J. M. Harney; owned by Samuel Eckers, Missouri. By imported Intruder.

1st dam The Banshee by Lexington. 2d dam Balloon by imported Yorkshire.
Continued from vol. 4, page 77.

*Produce*—1883, b. c. Bobby Kerr by Versailles.
1884, b. f. Drusie Wall by Frogtown.
1885, barren to imported Rapture.
1886, b. c. by Frogtown.
1887, b. f. by Frogtown.
1888, dead twins by Frogtown.

ANNIE R., ch. m., foaled 1880; bred by Gen. J. F. Robinson; owned by Walter S. Payne, Lexington, Ky. By Tom Bowling.

1st dam Galanthis by imported Australian. 3d dam Heads-I-Say by imported Glencoe.
2d dam Hester by Lexington. See Galanthis, vol. 4, page 206.

*Produce*—1884, ch. f. by imported King Ban.
1885, b. c. Bon Ton by Bertram. (Gelded.)
1886, b. c. Libel by Lisbon.
1887, ch. c. by Onondaga. (Died October, 1887.)
1888, barren.
1889, —by Onondaga.

ANNIE RICHARDS, b. m., foaled 1872; bred by Richard Richards, Wisconsin; owned by J. B. Prather, Missouri. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Merry Bird by imported Mickey Free. 2d dam Glycera by imported Sovereign.
See Merry Bird, vol. 2, page 77. Continued from vol. 4, page 77.

*Produce*—1882, ch. c. Boomerang by Faustus.
1883, barren to Faustus.
1884, b. c. Festus by Faustus. (Gelded.)
1885, ch. f. Nodaway Queen by Faustus.
1886, no report.
1887, b. f. by Faustus.
1888, ch. c. by Faustus.

ANNIE S., ch. m., foaled 1875; bred by Gen. R. Rowett, The Meadows Stud, Ill.; owned by W. H. Cheppu, Meadowthorpe Stud, Ky. By Uncle Vic.

1st dam Etta Powell by Voucher. 2d dam Lilac by Lightning.
See Etta Powell, vol. 3, page 105.

*Produce*—1883, b. f. Herschel by Hyder Ali.
1884, ch. c. Hipon by Hyder Ali. (Gelded.)
1885, barren to Gunnar.
1886, b. c. Gunshot by Gunnar.
1887, b. c. Gunwad by Gunnar.
1888, b. f. by Gunnar.
1889, — by Punster.

ANNIE SCOTT, b. m., foaled 1873; bred and owned by John Killeen, Scott Co., Iowa. By Plantagenet.

1st dam Dixie 4th by imported Knight of St. George. 2d dam by imported Sovereign.
See Dixie 4, vol. 3, page 89. Continued from vol. 4, page 78.

*Produce*—1879, b. f. Sly Glance by Gov. Bowie.
1880, b. f. Temperance by Gov. Bowie.
1882, ch. c. Bradford by Gov. Bowie.
1883, b. c. J. Q. Wills by Gov. Bowie.
1884, b. f. Kate K. by Gov. Bowie.
No report in other years.

ANNIE SHELBY, br. m., foaled 1874; bred and owned by F. B. Harper, Nantura Stud, Ky. By Longfellow.

1st dam Sally Shelby by Cracker. 2d dam Phœbe Neal by Bob Letcher.
Continued from vol. 4, page 77.

*Produce*—1882, b. f. Test by Ten Broeck.
1883, barren to Ten Broeck.
1884, b. f. Display by Ten Broeck. (Dead.)
1885, ch. f. by Ten Broeck. (Died.)
1886, ch. c. Dave Strauss by Ten Broeck.
1887, b. f. by Ten Broeck. (Dead.)
1888, b. c. by Ten Broeck.
1889, — by imported Rossington.

ANNIE SHEPPARD, br. m., foaled 1880; bred by W. H. King; owned by W. Bates, St. Louis, Mo. By Jack Sheppard.

1st dam by Captain Elgee. 3d dam imported mare by Stumps.
2d dam by John Joiner.
See Captain Elgee Mare, vol. 4, page 132.

*Produce*—1884, b. c. by imported Brigadier. (Dead.)
1887, b. f. Psyche by Planeroid.
1888, b. c. Clay Kendrick by Kosciusko.
1889, — by Planeroid.

ANNIE STOUT, b. m., foaled 1880; bred by D. Royston; owned by J. W. Farley, Kentucky. By Bay Dick.

1st dam Sallie Reid by Monte, Jr. 2d dam Mollie Reid by Reid's Yorkshire.
See Sallie Reid. Continued from vol. 4, page 78.

*Produce*—1884, bl. c. Doc Dillon by Harry O'Fallon. (Gelded.)
1885, br. c. by Leamington, Jr.
1886, b. c. by Leonatus.
1887, (no report) by Lord Clifden.

ANNIE T., b. m., foaled 1877; bred by J. K. Megibben; owned by Charles Custer, Kentucky. By War Call.

ANNIE T., b. m.—Continued.

1st dam Bonair by Planet. 2d dam Bonnet by Lexington, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 78.

*Produce*—1881, ch. f. Miss Brewster by Springbok. (Killed 1886.)
1882, barren to Strathmore.
1883, b. f. by Forest Glencoe (trotter). (Died.)
1884, ch. c. Ruddygore (J. B. Brewster) by Springbok.
1885, br. f. Carrie Woodard by Springbok. (Died 1887.)
1886, ch. f. Bettie Custer (Birdie Ione) by Springbok.
1887, ch. c. by Springbok.
1888, (no report) by Springbok.

ANNIE V., br. m., foaled 1882; bred by Hon. J. C. Guild, Tennessee; owned by John T. Carter, Gallatin, Tenn. By imported Glengarry.

1st dam Alice Burford by Harry of the West. 2d dam Capitola by imported Albion.
See Alice Burford.

*Produce*—1887, br. f. by King Alfonso.
1888, b. f. by Blazes.
1889, — by Forester.

ANNIE WHEATON, ch. m., foaled 1876; bred by G. W. Downing, Kentucky; owned by H. T. Batchelor, Texas. By War Dance.

1st dam Gossip by Lightning. 2d dam Gossamer by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 78.

*Produce*—1881, ch. c. Maj. Barkley by Endower.
1882, b. f. Eva Britton by Jack Hardy.
1883, barren to Jack Hardy.
1884, ch. c. Silver Star by Jack Hardy. (Gelded.)
No report since 1885.

ANNIE WOODCOCK, b. m., foaled 1882; bred in Runnymede Stud; owned by T. H. Stevens, Lexington, Ky. By imported Billet.

1st dam Calomel by imported Canwell. 2d dam Dora by imported Australian.
See Calomel, vol. 4, page 130.

*Produce*—1888, b. f. by Buckmaster (son of imported Buckden).
1889, — by Pat Malloy.

ANN OF OAKLAND, b. m., foaled 1868; bred by —; owned by Chas. A. Keyes, Illinois. By Prolific.

1st dam by Revenue. 3d dam Chloe Anderson by Rodolph.
2d dam Sally Anderson by imported Glencoe.
See Sally Anderson, vol. 2, page 268. Continued from vol. 4, page 77.

*Produce*—1874, b. f. Lucy Walcott by Barney Williams.
1875, b. f. Lilly Keyes by Barney Williams.
1876, ch. c. Riverside by Barney Williams. (Gelded; dead.)
1877, b. f. by Barney Williams. (Dead.)
1880, ch. c. by Barney Williams. (Gelded.)
1884, ch. c. Page Boy by Barney Williams.
Barren in 1878-79-81-82-83; no report since.

ANN T., ch. m., foaled 1880; bred by T. P. Raymond, Kentucky; owned by Archibald Kerr, Kansas. By Springbok.

1st dam Hiawassee by War Dance. 2d dam Sally Knight by Kt. of St. George.
See Hiawassee, vol. 4, page 231.

*Produce*—1885, b. f. Ann Page by Leveller.
1886-87-88 no report.

ANTELOPE, b. m., foaled 1868; bred by Gen. J. A. McClernand; owned by Hon. Jas. H. Ernest, Shullsburg, Wis. By Col. King (son of Big Boston).

ANTELOPE, b. m.—Continued.

1st dam Victoria No. 2 by imported Young Barnton. 2d dam Nancy McCoy 3d by Defiance (son of imported Onus), which see, vol. 3, page 254.

*Produce*—1872, b. c. Gen. McClernand by Marion.
1875, ch. f. by Hi Belden. (Died a suckling.)
1876, slipped dead foal.
1879, b. c. Gambler's Ghost by Jim Murphy.
1881, b. c. Pat Murphy by Jim Murphy. (Gelded.)
1884, b. c. Bonnie Oaks by Rustic.
1885, b. f. by Rustic. (Died a yearling.)
1886-87-88, no report.
Barren in 1873-74-77-78-80-82-83.

ANTELOPE, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred by D. D. Withers; owned by Hon. T. J. Megibben, Edgewater Stud, Ky. By imported King Ernest.

1st dam imported Chamois by Lord Clifden. 2d dam Chamade by Rataplan. See imported Chamois, vol. 4, page 19.

*Produce*—1889, — by Springbok.
Barren in 1886-87-88.

ANTELOPE, b. m., foaled 1884; bred by W. Buckles; owned by W. H. Cheppu, Meadowthorpe Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Harkaway.

1st dam Lizzie Vic by Uncle Vic. 2d dam Maga by imp. Knight of St. George. See Lizzie Vic.

*Produce*—1888, barren to imported Uhlan.
1889, — by Volturno.

ANTHEM, br. m., foaled 1875; bred by J. C. Dickinson; owned by Leslie Combs, Compton Stud, Ky. By imported Glengarry.

1st dam Maria by Lexington. See Maria, vol. 3, page 220. 2d dam Miss Lightfoot by imported Trustee. Continued from vol. 4, page 78.

*Produce*—1881, br. f. Symphony by imported Brigadier.
1883, lost foal by Bulwark.
1885, ch. f. Levanthem by Lever.
1887, ch. c. Winston by Pat Malloy.
1888, b. c. by Vauxhall.
1889, — by Vauxhall.
Barren in 1882-84-86.

ANXIETY, b. m., foaled 1878; bred by S. P. Lancaster, Kentucky; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky. By Alarm.

1st dam Maggie Morgan by Hunter's Lexington. 2d dam Sally Morgan by Revenue. Continued from vol. 4, page 78.

*Produce*—1883, ch. c. by imported Glen Athol. (Died in 1884.)
1885, b. c. Figaro by Falsetto. (Dead.)
1886, b. c. Remsen by King Alfonso.
1888, b. f. by Falsetto.
1889, — by Powhattan.
Barren in 1884-87.

APALACHICOLA, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by Jas. Surget, Fatherland Stud, Natchez, Miss. By Count La Grange.

1st dam La Misérable by imported Buckden. 3d dam La Bruna by imported Scythian.
2d dam Sweet Bay by Baywood. See La Misérable.

*Produce*—1889, — by Melikoff.

APPLE BLOSSOM, ch. m., foaled 1879; bred and owned by H. F. Visman, Louisville, Ky. By imported Buckden.

1st dam Analysis by imported Australian. 2d dam Lida by Lexington, etc. See Lida, vol. 4, page 290.

*Produce*—1884, ch. c. Drumstick by imported Dalnacardoch.
1886, b. f. Elmira by Leonatus.
1887, b. c. by Leonatus.
No report.

APRIL FOOL, b. m., foaled 1868; bred by Dr. W. H. Henderson, Missouri; owned by J. S. Trask, Wash. Terr. By Waterloo.

1st dam Fanny Daily by Blacknose. 2d dam Ann Harper by imp. Luzborough.
Continued from vol. 1, page 188, and vol. 4, page 79.

*Produce*—1880, b. f. Victoria by Vanderbilt (h. b. by Norfolk).
1881, b. f. Viney by Vanderbilt (h. b. by Norfolk).
1882, b. f. Valley Tan by Vanderbilt (h. b. by Norfolk).
1883, b. c. Alex. McCafferty by Leinster.
1884, br. f. by Marmaduke.
1885, b. f. by Vanderbilt (H. B.)
Mare died 1887.

ARABIA, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by D. Swigert; owned by Wm. Arnett, Sharon Stock Farm, Sharon, Ill. By Lever.

1st dam Asia by imported Australian. 2d dam Cottage Girl by imported Ainderby.
See Asia.

*Produce*—1886, ch. f. Rapidoe by Ramadam.
1887, barren.
1888, barren to Tennyson.
1889, — by Tennyson.

ARAMINTA, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by W. C. Hearne, Kentucky; owned by E. G. Archer, Iowa. By Foster.

1st dam Miss McMeekin by imported Knight of St. George. 2d dam Eagle Mare by Zenith.
Continued from vol. 4, page 517.

*Produce*—1884, ch. c. by imported King Ban.
1886, b. c. Bay George by Lead On.
1888, ch. f. Lady Star by Lead On.
1889, — by Violator.
Barren in 1885-87.

ARANZA, b. m., foaled 1878; bred by Captain Jas. Franklin, Tennessee; owned by Wm. Astor, Ferncliff Stud, N. Y. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Arizona by Lexington. 2d dam imported Zone by The Cure.
See Arizona, vol. 4, page 80.

*Produce*—1886, slipped foal by Iroquois.
1887, barren to imported Mortemer.
1888, Dec. 27, slipped ch. f. by Baden-Baden.
1889, — by imported Kingston.

ARCADIA, ch. m., foaled 1876; bred by Gen. W. G. Harding, Tennessee; owned by J. Lucas Turner, Kinloch Stud, Mo. By John Morgan.

1st dam Sally Crow by imported Albion. 2d dam Ann Chase by imported Leviathan.
Continued from vol. 4, page 79.

*Produce*—1885, b. f. Ella F. by imported Athlete or imported Rapture.
1886, barren to Uhlan.
1887, b. f. by imported Uhlan.
1888, b. c. by imported Uhlan.
1889, — by imported Uhlan.

ARDENTE, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred by S. Powers & Sons, Illinois; owned by W. H. Cheppu, Kentucky. By Aramis.

1st dam Experience Oaks by imported Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Sallie by Lexington.
See Experience Oaks, vol. 4, page 182.

*Produce*—1887, ch. f. by Volturno. (Dead.)
1888, ch. f. by Fonso.
1889, — by Punster.

ARECA, b. m., foaled 1885; bred by Mrs. Sallie F. Carter; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky. By King Alfonso.

1st dam Rebecca by Longfellow. 2d dam Lucretia by imported Yorkshire.
See Rebecca.

*Produce*—1889, — by Powhattan.

ARIANA, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by S. Powers & Sons, Illinois; owned by W. H. Cheppu, Kentucky. By Aramis.

1st dam Fawn by imported Billet. 2d dam Miss Foot by Gazan.
See Fawn, vol. 4, page 193.

*Produce*—1887, b. f. by Solicitor.
1888, barren to Punster.
1889, — by Punster.

ARILLA, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by Dr. J. B. Turner; owned by A. Mills, Arkansas. By Clabe Hubbard.

1st dam Pattie Turner by W. H. Johnson. 2d dam Mary by Westley.
See Pattie Turner, vol. 4, page 408.

*Produce*—1885, br. f. Ethel by Enquirer.
1886, b. c. Argenta by Enquirer.
1887-88. no report.

ARITTA, b. m., foaled 1884; bred in Elmendorf Stud; owned by E. J. Baldwin, Santa Anita Stud, Cal. By Virgil.

1st dam Lava by imported Australian. 2d dam Lavender by Wagner.
See Lava.

*Produce*—1888, b. c. by Rutherford.

ARIZONA, b. m., foaled 1868; bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by Captain Jas. Franklin, Kennesaw Stud, Tenn. By Lexington.

1st dam imported Zone by The Cure. 2d dam Starlight by Kremlin, etc.
See imported Zone, vol. 1, page 139. Continued from vol. 4, page 80.

*Produce*—1877, ch. c. Torrid Zone by imported Bonnie Scotland. (Gelded.)
1878, b. f. Aranza by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1879, ch. c. Glenarm by imported Glengarry. (Gelded.)
1881, b. f. by imported Glengarry. (Dead.)
1882, b. f. Amerique by imported Glengarry.
1883, b. f. Albatross by imported Glengarry.
1884, b. f. Louise by Luke Blackburn.
1885, b. c. Palatka by imported Glengarry.
1886, slipped foal by imported Glengarry.
1887, b. f. Millie Williams by imported Glengarry.
1888, — by Geo. Kinney.
Barren in 1880.

ARMADA, b. m., foaled 1877; bred by L. J. Rose; owned by Chas. H. Thomas, San Jacinto, Cal. By Crichton.

1st dam Camilla Urso by Lodi. 2d dam Annette by Lexington.
See Camilla Urso, vol. 4, page 130.

*Produce*—1883, b. f. Meda Howard by Sacramento.
1884, barren.
1885, b. f. Hazel by Balboa.
1886, b. c. Cordova by Balboa.
1887, b. c. Pescador by Balboa.
1888, — by Balboa.

ARTHILLA, gr. m., foaled 1878; bred and owned by F. B. Harper, Nantura Stud, Ky. By Longfellow.

ARTHILLA, gr. m.—Continued.

1st dam Fanny Wells by imported Sovereign. 2d dam Reel by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 80.

*Produce*—1884, gr. c. Tom Nichols by Ten Broeck.
1885, gr. c. Charles Aby by Wanderer. (Died.)
1886, barren to Ten Broeck.
1887, b. f Inez by Ten Broeck.
1888, slipped twins by Ten Broeck.
Arthilla died Sept. 28, 1888.

ARTIFICE, ch. m., foaled 1875; bred by M. H. Sanford, Kentucky; owned by Com. N. W. Kittson, Erdenheim Stud, Pa. By imported Glenelg.

1st dam Finesse by Lexington. 2d dam imported Filagree by Stockwell.
Continued from vol. 4, page 80.

*Produce*—1881, ch. f. Amorette by Alarm. (Wm. Astor, N. Y.)
1883, ch. c. Headlad by Reform.
1884, ch. c. Ruse by Reform. (Gelded.)
1886, b. f. Duplicity by Reform.
1887, ch. c. by imported Woodlands. (Died June, 1887.)
1888, ch. f. by imported Woodlands.
1889, — by imported Woodlands.
Barren in 1880-82-85.

ARNICA, br. m., foaled 1868; bred and owned by Gen. W. G. Harding, Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By Asteroid.

1st dam Iodine by imported Sovereign. 3d dam by Pacolet.
2d dam by Stockholder.
See Iodine, vol. 1, page 536. Continued from vol. 4, page 80.

*Produce*—1873, br. f. Bryonia by Jack Malone.
1874, b. f. Belle Isle by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1875, b. f. Bromide by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1876, b. c. Bismuth by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1878, b. f. Maggie Ayer by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1881, ch. f. Tallahassee by imported Great Tom. (Dead.)
1882, ch. f. Turmeric by imported Great Tom.
1883, br. f. Nokomis (Benzaline) by Bramble.
1887, b. f. by Bramble. (Dead.)
1889, — by Luke Blackburn.
Barren in 1877-79-80-84-85-86-88.

ASCENSION, ch. m., foaled 1872; bred by Capt. W. Cottrill; owned by R. S. Payne, Sumner Co., Tenn. By imported Australian.

1st dam Lilly Ward by Lexington. 3d dam by Stockholder, etc.
2d dam Laura by imported Leviathan.
See Lilly Ward, vol. 3, page 193. Continued from vol. 4, page 80.

*Produce*—1878, b. c. Ascendant by imported Buckden.
1879, b. c. Jim Vanderveer (Assessor) by imported Buckden. (Gelded; died in 1882.)
1880, b. c. Ascender by imported Buckden. (Gelded.)
1881, ch. f. by Wanderer. (Died.)
1882, b. f. by Ten Broeck. (Died.)
1883, b. c. Pen Vass by imported Buckden.
1884, b. c. Traveler by Leamington, Jr. (Gelded.)
1888, ch. f. Apex by Buchanan.
Barren in 1885-86-87.

ASIA (formerly Betsey Bugg), b. m., foaled 1865; bred by M. Vance; owned by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Lizzy Bugg by Epsilon. 2d dam Cottage Girl by imported Ainderby.
See Lizzy Bugg, vol. 1, page 665. Continued from vol. 4, page 81.

*Produce*—1871, b. f. Doodle Bugg (Gertrude) by Lightning.
1872, b. f. Letitia Roy by Gilroy.
1873, b. c. by Gilroy. (Gelded.)
1874, b. f. by Mam. Wagner (trotter).
1875, b. f. America by Alarm.
1877, ch. f. Jennie Porter (Africa) by Alarm.
1878, b. c. Asia Minor by Lever. (Gelded.)

ASIA (formerly Betsey Bugg), b. m.—Continued.

1879, b. f. Arabia by Lever.
1880, b. c. Wallingford (Harry Mann) (Atlas) by Lever. (Gelded; killed 1886.)
1881, ch. f. Asyria by Lever. (J. B. Haggin.)
1882, ch. c. by imported Glen Athol.
1884, ch. f. Aloa by imported Glenelg. (J. B. Haggin.)
1885, br. c. Viander by Virgil.
1886, b. c. Penman by Virgil.
1887, b. f. Zelica by Virgil.
1889, — by imported Rotherhill.
Barren in 1876-83-88.

ASPETTO, b. or br. m., foaled 1882; bred by Henry Winter; owned by Hon. T. J. Megibben, Edgewater Stud, Ky. By Jonesboro.

1st dam Vesta by Asteroid. 2d dam Lilla by imported Yorkshire.
See Vesta, vol. 4, page 495.

*Produce*—1887, barren.
1888, ch. c. by Springbok.
1889, — by Springbok.

ASPIRATION, b. m., foaled 1878; bred by Hon. A. Belmont; owned by R. W. Walden, Bowling Brook Stud, Md. By imported Ill-Used.

1st dam Attraction by imported Balrownie. 2d dam imported Maud by Stockwell.
Continued from vol. 4, page 81.

*Produce*—1884, b. f. by Tom Ochiltree.
1885-86, no report.
1887, ch. f. Ambition by Tom Ochiltree.
1888, b. f. by Tom Ochiltree.
1889, — by Barnes.

ASPIRE, b. m., foaled 1866; bred by Gustav Pfeil, Wisconsin; owned by Wm. Arnett, Illinois. By Escape.

1st dam Ann Clark by Lexington. 2d dam Kitty Clark by imported Glencoe.
See Ann Clark, vol. 1, page 178. Continued from vol. 4, page 517.

*Produce*—1879, b. f. Alice Murphy by Jim Murphy by West Roxbury.
1881, b. f. Josie by Ramadam.
1882, b. c. Fred Woolley by Ramadam.
1884, slipped twins by Ramadam. (Dead.)
Barren in 1880-83-85-86, and was burned to death, spring, 1887.

ASSYRIA, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky.; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Lever.

1st dam Asia by imported Australian. 2d dam Lizzy Bugg by Epellon.
See Asia, vol. 4, page 81.

*Produce*—1886, ch. f. by Longfield.
1887, ch. f. by imported Kyrle Daly.
1888, ch. f. by Hyder Ali.
1889, — by Hyder Ali.

ASTELL, b. m., foaled 1871; bred by W. Viley; owned by Breckenridge Viley, Stonewall Stud, Ky. By Lexington or Asteroid.

1st dam Mary Churchill by Alex. Churchill. 3d dam Mistletoe by Cherokee.
2d dam by imported Margrave.
See Mary Churchill, vol. 3, page 223. Continued from vol. 4, page 81.

*Produce*—1876, b. f. Miss Nailer (Coquena) by Longfellow.
1877, lost foal by Longfellow.
1879, lost foal by Express.
1880, b. c. Velox by Vox Populi.
1882, b. c. Lucas Brodhead by King Alfonso.
1883, ch. f. Listelle by Lisbon.
1885, b. f. Miss Olive by Longfellow.
1886, ch. c. by King Alfonso.
1887, br. f. by Falsetto. (Dead.)
1888, b. c. Longwood by Longfellow.
1889, — by Macduff.
Barren in 1878-81-84.

ASTERIA, b. m., foaled 1870; bred and owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky. By Planet.

1st dam Austria by imported Australian. 2d dam Lindora by Lexington.
See Austria, vol. 3, page 44. Continued from vol. 4, page 81.

*Produce*—1874, br. f. Arne by Ericsson (trotter).
1876, b. c. Almerik by Almont (trotter).
1878, b. c. Arac by King Rene (trotter).
1881, b. f. Jennie Ten Broeck by Ten Broeck. (W. L. Collins, Ky.)
1882, ch. f. Liberia by Lisbon.
1883, b. f. Freddie by Lisbon.
1885, b. f. Ermintrude by Pat Malloy.
1886, b. c. Mose K. by King Alfonso.
1888, b. c. by King Alfonso.
1889, — by King Alfonso.
Barren in 1875-77-79-80-84-87.

ASTERIA, b. m., foaled 1872; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by Dr. R. W. Meredith, Virginia. By Asteroid.

1st dam Heiress by imported Scythian. 3d dam imported Heads-or-Tails by Lottery, etc., which see, vol. 1, page 92.
2d dam Heads-I-Say by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 81.

*Produce*—1877, b. c. Magenta (Eldrem) by Abd-el-Kader. (Gelded.)
1880, br. c. Experiment by imported Strachino. (Gelded.)
1883, b. f. Lettie D. by McKinney by War Dance.
1885, b. f. Miss Keith by Botheration by imported Leamington.
Barren in 1878-79-81-82-86, and died April, 1887.

ASTERIA (Cassabianca), b. m., foaled 1872; bred by Lewis Cunningham; owned by S. C. Lyne, Windom, Ky. By Asterisk.

1st dam Castianira by imported Yorkshire. 3d dam by Potomac, etc.
2d dam West Florida by Bertrand.
See Castianira, vol. 3, page 74. Continued from vol. 4, page 81.

*Produce*—1877, ch. c. Fraud by War Call. (Gelded.)
1879, br. c by imported Billet. (Died in 1880.)
1880, b. f. Astermore by Strathmore (trotter).
1885, b. c by Bertram. (Dead.)
1887, b. c. by Brazil.
1888, b. c. by Jils Johnson.
1889, — by Knight of Ellerslie.
Barren in 1878-81-82-83-86; no report in 1884.

ASTERIA, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred in Erdenheim Stud; owned by Hon. W. L. Scott, Algeria Stud, Pa. By imported Kantaka.

1st dam Zicka by imported Australian. 2d dam Mazurka by Lexington.
See Zicka.

*Produce*—1889, — by imported Rayon d'Or.

ASTOLA, b. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by J. M. Simpson, Illinois. By Scotland.

1st dam Astra by imported Australian. 2d dam Estelle by Star Davis.
See Astra, vol. 4, page 82.

*Produce*—1887, ch. c. by Storey.
1888, b. f. by Storey.
1889, — by Storey.

ASTORA, ch. m., foaled 1871; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by T. J. Megibben, Kentucky. By Asteroid.

1st dam Kate Hayes by imported Albion. 3d dam Bet Bosley, Jr., by imported Bluster, etc.
2d dam Eudora by imported Priam.
See Kate Hayes, vol. 3, page 162. Continued from vol. 4, page 82.

*Produce*—1877, ch. c. by Wanderer. (Gelded.)
1879, ch. c. Tom Murray (Ascoli) by Springbok. (Gelded.)
1881, ch. c. Ascalon by Springbok. (Died Jan. 23, 1884.)
1885, ch. c. by Springbok. (Died.)
1887, ch. c. Contender by Springbok.
1888, ch. c. by Springbok.
1889, — by Springbok.
Barren in 1878-80-82-83-84-86.

ASTORIA, ch. m., foaled 1883; bred by J. L. Turner, Missouri; owned by R. J. Lucas, St. Louis, Mo. By imported Athlete.

1st dam Eurydice by imported Leamington. 3d dam Martha Buford by Wagner.
2d dam Maud by imported Australian.
See Eurydice.

*Produce*—1888, b. c. by imported Uhlan.

ASTRA, b. m., foaled 1866; bred by Hon. T. H. Clay; owned by J. M. Simpson, Illinois. By imported Australian.

1st dam Estelle by Star Davis. 3d dam Argentile by Old Bertrand, which see, vol. 1, page 192.
2d dam Victoire by imported Margrave.
Continued from vol. 4, page 82.

*Produce*—1870, lost foal by Uncle Vic.
1871, b. f. Gilt Star by Gilroy.
1872, b. c. by Gilroy.
1875, lost twins by Hambletonian Advance.
1876, b. f. by Graphic (trotter).
1881, ch. c. Sexton by Red Bluff. (Gelded.)
1882, b. f. Astola by Scotland.
1883, b. c. Springaway by Scotland or Spinner.
1886, b. f. Pinkey by Storey.
1887, b. f. by Storey.
1889, — by imported Keene.
No report from 1877 to 1880 inclusive; barren in 1884-85-88.

ASTRÆA, b. m., foaled 1869; bred by R. A. Alexander, Kentucky; owned by A. D. Staats, New York. By Asteroid.

1st dam Banner by imported Albion. 2d dam Clara Howard by imported Barefoot.
See Banner, vol. 1, page 205. Continued from vol. 4, page 82.

*Produce*—1876, b. c. Asteroid Duroc by Messenger Duroc (trotter).
1881, b. c. by Messenger Duroc. (Gelded.)
1882, b. c. by Messenger Duroc. (Gelded.)
1883, b. f. by Messenger Duroc.
1887, b. c. by St. Just (trotter).
1889, — by Fenton (Lewin).
Not bred and barren in other years.

ASTUTE, br. m., foaled 1880; bred in McGrathiana Stud; owned by B. F. Cockrill, Richland Stud, Tenn. By Tom Bowling.

1st dam Crescent by imported Australian. 3d dam Olio by Oliver.
2d dam Mollie Saffie by Lexington.
See Crescent.

*Produce*—1886, br. c. Stonewall by Vanderbilt.
1887, br. c. by imported Saxon. (Dead.)
Mare and colt both died.

ATALANTA, b. m., foaled 1875; bred and owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky. By Asteroid.

1st dam imported Target by Rifleman. 3d dam Clarkia by Muley Moloch.
2d dam imported Melrose by Melbourne.
Continued from vol. 4, page 83.

*Produce*—1882, ch. c. King George by Baden Baden. (Gelded.)
1884, b. f. Highland Belle by Powhattan.
1885, ch. c. Pinto by Powhattan.
1886, b. f. Cherry Blossom by Powhattan.
1889, — by Falsetto.
Barren in 1883-87-88.

ATALANTA, ch. m., foaled 1879; bred and owned by T. Winters, El Arroyo Stud, Cal. By Norfolk.

1st dam imported Lady Jane by Marauder. 2d dam Jane Shore by Paumon.
See imported Lady Jane, vol. 4, page 33.

*Produce*—1885, ch. c. by Three Cheers.
1887, ch. f. by Joe Hooker.
1889, — by Joe Hooker.
Barren in 1886-88.

ATALANTA, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by Gen. W. G. Harding; owned by Edward Kelly, Madison Stud, N. J. By John Morgan.

1st dam Clara L. by imported Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Belladonna by Brown Dick.
Continued from vol. 4, page 83.

*Produce*—1883, ch. c. Bumble by Barnton. (Gelded.)
1884, b. f. Charlotte by Barnton.
1885, slipped foal by Barnton.
1886, dead foal by Barnton.
1887, b. f. by Boccaccio.
1888, b. c. by Jack Cade.

ATCHAFALAYA, b. m., foaled 1880; bred and owned by James Surget, Fatherland Stud, Miss. By Breathitt.

1st dam Hades by imported Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Belle Buckle by Brown Dick.
See Hades, vol. 4, page 224.

*Produce*—1885, ch. c. Wanata by imported Matador.
1886, b. c. by imported Matador.
1887, b. c. by imported Matador.
1888, ch. f. by imported Woodstock.
1889, — by Pawnee.

ATÈ, ch. m., foaled 1869; bred by Moses Condell; owned by A. B. Watts, Illinois. By Prolific.

1st dam by Bonnie Laddie. 2d dam Destiny by imported Hooton, etc.
See Destiny, vol. 3, page 87. Continued from vol. 4, page 83.

*Produce*—1878, b. c. Charley Bush (Moses) by Voltigeur.
1879, b. f. Atrina by Voltigeur.
1880, b. c. Atwood by Voltigeur.
1881, b. c. Arvon by Voltigeur. (Gelded.)
1882, b. c. Volta Vandal by Voltigeur.
1883, b. f. Arta by Voltigeur. (Died four days old.)
1884, (no report) by Voltigeur.
1885, b. f. by Voltigeur. (Died.)
1887, b. f. by Voltigeur.
1888, slipped foal by Voltigeur.
1889, — by Voltigeur.

ATHALARIC, b. m., foaled 1875; bred by James A. Grinstead; owned by A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Stud, Pa. By Gilroy.

1st dam Brenna by imported Knight of St. George. 2d dam Levity by imported Trustee.
Continued from vol. 4, page 83.

*Produce*—1881, b. c. Tom Martin by Longfellow.
1882, b. c. Little Martin by St. Martin. (Gelded.)
1883, barren to imported Thunderstorm.
1884, bl. c. Atom (Aromatic) by Strachino. (Gelded.)
1886, b. f. Belle of Brooklyn by Stratford.
1888, ch. f. by Stratford.
1889, — by Stratford.
Barren in 1885–87.

ATHENA, b. m., foaled 1882; bred by Messrs. L. & G. Strauss; owned by George Carroll, Kentucky. By Aristides.

1st dam Carrie Anderson by imported Phaeton. 2d dam Sally Anderson by imported Glencoe.
See Carrie Anderson, vol. 4, page 133.

*Produce*—1886, b. f. by Pat Malloy. (Dead.)
1887–88, barren to Pat Malloy.
1889, — by Headlight.

ATHLENE, b. m., foaled 1873; bred by Gen. R. Rowett, The Meadows Stud, Ill.; owned by Chas. Reed, Fairview Stud, Tenn. By Pat Malloy.

ATHLENE, b. m.—Continued.

1st dam Anna Travis by imported Yorkshire. 3d dam Margaret Woods by imported Priam.
Continued from vol. 4, page 83.

*Produce*—1880, b. c. Athlete by imported Highlander. (Gelded.)
1881, b. f. Grisette by imported Highlander.
1882, ch. c. Harborough by imported Highlander. (Gelded.)
1883, b. f. Aliine by imported Highlander. (Belle Meade Stud.)
1884, (no report) by imported Fechter.
1885, b. c Athletic by Long Taw. (Dead.)
1886, ch. f. Kathlene by Long Taw. (L. U. Shippee.)
1887, ch. c. by Forester.
1888, ch. c. by Long Taw.
1889, — by Forester.

ATHLETE, ch. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by T. W. Sumner, Gilson, Ill. By Amadis.

1st dam Fleet by imported Intruder. 2d dam Roxella by imported West Roxbury.
See Fleet.

*Produce*—1888, ch. c. by imported Eric.
1889, — by imported Eric.

ATRINA, b. m., foaled 1879; bred and owned by A. B. Watts, Illinois. By Voltigeur.

1st dam Atè by Prolific. 2d dam Destiny by imported Hooton.
See Atè, vol. 4, page 83.

*Produce*—1885, ch. f. Don't Know by Aristides.
1886, (no report) by Milner.
1887, b. f. by Voltigeur.
1888, b. c. by Wawecus. (Dead.)
1889, — by Wawecus.

ATTAKAPAS, b. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by Jas. Surget, Fatherland Stud, Natchez, Miss. By Count La Grange.

1st dam Hades by imported Bonnie Scotland. 3d dam Bouquet by Bulletin.
2d dam Belle Buckle by Brown Dick.
See Hades.

*Produce*—1889, — by Melikoff.

ATTILA MARE, b. m., foaled 1882; bred by M. A. Littell; owned by Captain J. B. Wilgus, Lakeview Stud, Ky. By Attila.

1st dam Wild Rose by Wildidle. 3d dam Greek Slave by imported Glencoe.
2d dam Vivandière by Revenue.
See Wild Rose.

*Produce*—1886, b. c. Albert Stull by Bulwark.
1887, b. f. by Pat Malloy.
1888, barren to Turco.
1889, — by Turco.

ATTRACTION, b. m., foaled 1866; bred by John Hunter; owned by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, N. Y. By imported Balrownie.

1st dam imported Maud by Stockwell. 2d dam Countess of Albemarle by Lanercost.
Continued from vol. 3, page 42, and vol. 4, page 83.

*Produce*—1872, ch. f. Lizzie F. (Rose of Ossian) by Kentucky.
1873, b. f. Attractive by Kentucky.
1876, b. f. Magnetism by Kingfisher.
1878, c. f. Aspiration by imported Ill-Used.
1881, b. c. Charm by Kingfisher. (Gelded.)
1884, ch. f. Affinity by Kingfisher.
Barren in 1874-75-77-79-80-82-83. Attraction died Oct. 31, 1884.

ATTRACTION, ch. m., foaled 1885; bred by Mrs. J. B. Ferguson; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By imported King Ban.

1st dam Attractive by Kentucky. 2d dam Attraction by imported Balrownie.
See Attractive.

*Produce*—1889, — by Hyder Ali.

ATTRACTIVE, b. m., foaled 1873; bred by Hon. A. Belmont; owned by Mrs. J. B. Ferguson, Kentucky. By Kentucky.

1st dam Attraction by imported Balrownie. 2d dam imported Maud by Stockwell.
See imported Maud, vol. 1, page 107. Continued from vol. 4, page 84.

*Produce*—1879, twins b. c. by imported Glenelg. (One died.)
1880, b. f. Glenetta by imported Glenelg. (Dead.)
1881, twins b. c. by imported Glenelg. (One died.)
1882, b. c. Cunningham by imported Glenelg.
1883, ch. f. Puffer (Mary Damon) by imported King Ban.
1885, ch. f. Attraction by imported King Ban.
1886, b. f. Winning Ways by imported King Ban. (T. W. Moore.)
1888, ch f. by Spendthrift.
1889, — by imported Ill-Used.
Barren in 1877-78-84-87.

AUGERHEAD, b. m., foaled 1882; bred by C. E. Williams; owned by John Bielenberg, Deer Lodge, Mont. By Cariboo.

1st dam Reply by Enquirer. 2d dam Colleen Bawn by Endorser.
See Reply.

*Produce*—1887, b. f. Florence B. by Headlight (son of Bayonet).
1888, b. or br. f. Respond by Regent.
1889, — by Regent.

AUGUSTA, br. m., foaled 1880; bred by Major B. G. Thomas, Dixiana Stud, Ky.; owned by Kinzea Stone, Georgetown, Ky. By imported King Ban.

1st dam Aureola by War Dance. 2d dam Dixie by imported Sovereign.
See Aureola, vol. 4, page 84.

*Produce*—1885, b. f. Truitonne by Ten Broeck.
1886, b. f. by Ten Broeck.
1887, barren to Pat Malloy.
1888, b. f. Long Ban by Longfellow.
1889, — by imported Ill-Used.

AUGUSTA E., b. m., foaled 1880; bred by —; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Monday.

1st dam by Norfolk. 2d dam Mary G. by Billy Cheatham.
See Norfolk Mare, vol. 4, page 396.

*Produce*—1885, br. c. King Idle by Wildidle
1886, slipped foal.
1887, no report.
1888, b. f. by Arthur H.
Mare died 1888.

AUNT ALICE, b. m., foaled 1880; bred and owned by John Dyment, Orkney, Can. By Terror.

1st dam Ada by Kennett by Yorkshire. 3d dam Minnie Mansfield by imported Glencoe.
2d dam Mary Mansfield by Lexington. 4th dam Argentile by Bertrand.
See Ada.

*Produce*—1888, ch. f. by Van Buren (Dorn).

AUNT BETSEY, b. m., foaled 1880; bred by James Adams, Los Angeles; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Hardwood.

AUNT BETSEY, b. m.—Continued.

1st dam Peggy Ringgold by Ringgold. 3d dam Peggy Stewart by Blackburn's Whip.
2d dam Little Peggy by Cripple. 4th dam May Bedford by Duke of Bedford.
See Peggy Ringgold, vol. 4, page 410.

*Produce*—1887, b. c. by Milner.
1888, barren.
1889, — by Warwick.

AUNT JANE, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned by W. L. Pritchard, Sacramento, Cal. By Bazar.

1st dam Vivien by imported Leamington. 2d dam Coquette by Leamington.
See Vivien.

*Produce*—1885, ch. c. by Leinster. (In Arizona.)
1886, ch. c. Sherman by Leinster.
1887, ch. f. by Leinster.
1888, ch. c. by Frank Rhoads.
1889, — by Leinster.

AUNT LIB, b. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by S. H. Jones, Springfield, Ill. By Headlight.

1st dam Glance by Marion. 3d dam Fanny Boston by Boston, Jr.
2d dam Belle of Williamsville by Bill Alexander.
See Glance.

*Produce*—1889, — by Wawecus.

AURELIA, ch. m., foaled 1875; bred by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky.; owned by Hon. T. J. Megibben, Edgewater Stud, Ky. By imported Glen Athol.

1st dam Austria by imported Australian. 3d dam Picayune by Medoc.
2d dam Lindora by Lexington.
Continued from vol. 4, page 84.

*Produce*—1879, ch. c. Aurelian by Springbok. (Gelded.)
1880, ch. f. Aureliette by Springbok.
1881, ch. c. Aurich by Springbok.
1882, barren to Springbok.
1883, ch. c. Luddington by Strathmore. (Gelded.)
1884, ch. c. Alva by Warwick.
1885, ch. f. Warwicka by Warwick. (Woodford Bros.)
1889, — by Audrain.
Barren 1886-87-88.

AURELIA WESTHEIMER, m., foaled 1863; bred by Mr. Rogers; owned by L. T. Porter, Du Pre, Tex. By African (son of an imported Arabian). Dam Puss by Sir Charles Napier.
Continued from vol. 4, page 84.

*Produce*—1870, ch. f. Jennie Gamble by Jack Gamble, Jr.
1872, ch. f. Coriander by Rebel. (Died without produce.)
1873, b. c. Lone Star by Pilgrim.
1874, ch. c. Humbug by Sandy Walton.
1875, ch. c. Referee (Capt. Erhart) by Rebel.
1877, ch. f. Silence by Silent Friend.
1878, br. f. Tunic by Rebel.
1879, ch. c. Little Dan (Col. Sellers,) (Tug Wilson) by Rebel.
1880, br. c. Success by Rebel. (Gelded.)
1881, ch. c. Dick Dougan (Eros,) (Fagan) by Rebel. (Gelded.)
1882, br. f. Sulita by Rebel.
1884, ch. f. Prestona by Silent Friend.
1885, ch. f. Miss Aurella by Silent Friend.
1887, ch. f. by Silent Friend. (Died day after foaling.)
Barren 1883-86. Mare died in foaling, 1887.

AURELIETTE, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred and owned by T. J. Megibben, Edgewater Stud, Ky. By Springbok.

1st dam Aurelia by imported Glen Athol. 2d dam Austria by imported Australian.
Continued from vol. 4, page 84.

AURELIETTE, ch. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1884, ch. c. Jim Brandt by Strathmore. (Gelded.)
1885, b. f. by Warwick.
1886, b. f. Florenta by Warwick.
1887, barren.
1888, ch. c. by Audrain.
1889, — by imported Deceiver.

AUREOLA, b. m., foaled 1868; bred and owned by Major B. G. Thomas, Kentucky. By War Dance.

1st dam Dixie by imported Sovereign. 3d dam imported Vamp by Langar.
2d dam St. Mary by Hamlet.
See Dixie, vol. 1, page 347. Continued from vol. 4, page 84.

*Produce*—1874, ch. f. by imported Australian. (Died.)
1875, b. f. Autopsy by imported Hartington. (W. S. King, Minn.)
1876, ch. c. Aureolus (Aurelius) by Waverly. (Jas. B. Close, Iowa.)
1877, b. f. Auricula by Waverly.
1878, b. c. Auditor by Lelaps. (Crippled.)
1879, b. c. J. J. D. (Aurelius) by Alarm. (Gelded.)
1880, br. f. Augusta by imported King Ban.
1881, br. c. King Day by imported King Ban.
1882, ch. c. Royal Knight by Fellowcraft.
1883, b. f. Lady Himyar by Himyar.
1885, ch. c. Persimmons by imported King Ban.
1886, b. c. Auban by imported King Ban. (Dead.)
1887, b. c. by Himyar. (Died.)
1889, — by imported Rossington.
Barren in 1884-88.

AURICULA, b. m., foaled 1877; bred by Major B. G. Thomas, Dixiana Stud, Ky.; owned by Com. N. W. Kittson, Erdenheim Stud, Pa. By Waverly.

1st dam Aureola by War Dance. 2d dam Dixie by imported Sovereign.
Continued from vol. 4, page 85.

*Produce*—1882, br. c. Pollock Himyar by Himyar.
1883, b. c Bancrow by imported King Ban.
1884, (no report) by imported King Ban.
1885, br. f. Nerina by Leonatus.
1886, br. f. by Reform.
1887, b. f. Tocsin by Alarm.
1888, b. c. by Alarm.
1889, — by imported Woodlands.

AURORA, br. m., foaled 1880; bred by R. P. Clement; owned by Harry I. Thornton, Rancho Resaca, Cal. By Thad Stevens.

1st dam Twilight by Arnold Harris. 4th dam by Josephus.
2d dam Brown Mary by Red Bill. 5th dam Lucy Socks by imported Clockfast, etc.
3d dam by Sir William of Transport.

*Produce*—1887, ch. c. Guido by Double Cross.
1888, b. or ch. c. by Three Cheers.
1889, — by imported Mariner.

AURORA IV., ch. m., foaled 1884; bred by U. Clabaugh; owned by Edward Kelly, New York. By Viator.

1st dam Hilda by imported Eclipse. 2d dam Jessie Dixon by Arlington.
See Hilda.

*Produce*—1888, barren to Greenland.
1889,

AUSTELLA, br. m., foaled 1875: bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by H. Winter, Maryland. By imported Australian.

1st dam Heiress by imported Scythian. 2d dam Heads-I-Say by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 85.

*Produce*—1880, b.f. Dot by Jonesboro.
1881, ch. f. Petrella by Jonesboro.
1882, not bred.
1883, b. f. Sudasia by Jonesboro.
1887, b. f. by Jonesboro.
No other report.

AUSTINA, gr. m., foaled 1879; bred by Jas. A. Grinstead, Kentucky; owned by Gen. W. G. Harding, Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By Waverly.

1st dam Miss Austine by Lightning. 2d dam Kelpie by imported Bonnie Scotland.
Continued from vol. 4, page 85.

*Produce*—1889, — by imported Great Tom.
1883-84-85-86-87-88 barren.

AUSTRALIA, ch. m., foaled 1865; bred by J. R. Viley; owned by Gov. O. Bowie, Maryland. By imported Australian.

1st dam Undine by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam Lady Margrave by imported Margrave.
Continued from vol. 3, page 43, and from vol. 4, page 85.

*Produce*—1871, b. f. by imported Leamington.
1872, ch. c. by Eugene.
1873, ch. c. by Eugene. (Died.)
1875, ch. c. Harry Philips by Dickens.
1877, ch. c. by Vauxhall. (Died.)
1878, b. c. Compensation by Catesby. (Gelded.)
1879, ch. f. Regalia by Dickens.
1880, ch. c. Bald Hornet by Legatee. (Gelded.)
1881, br. c. by Legatee.
1882, b. c. Compensate by Catesby.
1884, ch. c. Vosburg by Vassal. (Gelded.)
Barren in 1874-76-83. Mare died March, 1885.

AUSTRALINA, b. m., foaled 1881; bred by Com. N. W. Kittson, Pennsylvania; owned by Edward Kelly, New York. By Alarm.

1st dam Australind by imported Australian. 2d dam Dolly Carter by imported Glencoe.
See Australind, vol. 4, page 85.

*Produce*—1886, ch. c. by Greenland or Welcher. (Gelded.)
1887, b. c. Australitz by Greenland.

AUSTRALIND, ch. m., foaled 1872: bred by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky.; owned by Com. N. W. Kittson, Erdenheim Stud, Pa. By imported Australian.

1st dam Dolly Carter by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Mavis by Wagner.
See Dolly Carter, vol. 3, page 90. Continued from vol. 4, page 85.

*Produce*—1879, ch. c. Oneida Chief by imported Leamington or Reform. (Gelded.)
1880, ch. c. Circassian by Alarm.
1881, b. f. Australina by Alarm.
1882, barren.
1883, b. c. by Alarm.
1884, ch. f. Austriana by Alarm.
1885, ch. f. Austrienne by Alarm.
1886, ch. c. Hayward by Reform.
1887, br. c. Australand by Reform.
1888, ch. c. by Reform.
1889, — by Reform.

AUSTRAOID, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned by Hundley & Preuitt, Montana. By Red Bluff.

1st dam Peggy Morgan by Asteroid. 2d dam Miss Morgan by imported Yorkshire.
See Peggy Morgan, vol. 4, page 410.

*Produce*—1886, ch. f. Ubet by Red Boy.
1887, ch. c. Dornix by Red Boy.
1888, ch. f. Mary Tindall by Red Boy.
1889, — by Red Boy.

AUSTRIA, b. m., foaled 1866; bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky. By imported Australian.

**AUSTRIA**, b. m.—Continued.

1st dam Lindora by Lexington. 2d dam Picayune by Medoc.
Continued from vol. 3, page 44, and vol. 4, page 86.

*Produce*—1877, b. f. Modiste by Asteroid.
1878, ch. f. Guadiana by Lisbon.
1880, b. c. Thurles by Lisbon.
1882, b. f. Ida Hope by King Alfonso.
1883, b. or br. f. Delaware by Lisbon.
Barren in 1879-81. Mare died March 26, 1883.

**AUSTRINE**, ch. m., foaled 1870; bred by A. J. Alexander, Kentucky; owned by Wm. Astor, Ferncliff Stud, N. Y. By imported Australian.

1st dam Kate Hayes by imported Albion. 2d dam Eudora by imported Priam.
See Kate Hayes, vol. 3, page 162. Continued from vol. 4, page 86.

*Produce*—1881, ch. c. Professor by Big Sandy.
1887, b. f. by Iroquois.
1888, b. c. by Frederick the Great.
1889, — by Frederick the Great.
Not bred in 1882-83; no report in 1884.

**AVAIL**, ch. m., foaled 1874; bred by W. L. Pritchard; owned by T. Winter, Rancho del Rio, Cal. By Leinster.

1st dam Charis by Lightning. 2d dam Charmion by imported Sovereign.
See Charis, vol. 3, page 74. Continued from vol. 4, page 86.

*Produce*—1879, ch. f. Belle S. by Bazar. (J. B. Haggin.)
1880, ch. c. by Bazar.
1882, slipped filly by Bazar.
1884, ch. f. Laura Gardner by Jim Brown.
1886, b. c. by Joe Hooker.
1887, ch. f. by Joe Hooker.
1888, ch. c. by Joe Hooker.
Barren in 1881-83; no report in 1885.

**AVALON**, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred by Dr. T. A. Lynch; owned by W. G. Bennett, Weston, West Va. By Eugene.

1st dam Lady Clyde by Lord Clyde. 2d dam Kate Sovereign by imp. Sovereign.
See Lady Clyde.

*Produce*—1888, ch. c. Palinode by Partnership.
1889, — by Partnership.

**AVOCA**, b. m., foaled 1878; bred by H. P. McGrath, Kentucky; owned by Engleman & Gentry, Kentucky. By Tom Bowling.

1st dam Tara by Blarneystone. 2d dam Crescent by imported Australian.
Continued from vol. 4, page 86.

*Produce*—1884, b. c. by Messenger Chief (trotter).
1885, b. c. Juggler by Jim Johnson.
1886, b. c. Jubal by Jim Johnson.
1887, ch. f. by Hindoo.
Mare died June 3, 1887.

**AVONDALE**, br. m., foaled 1872; bred by Col. D. McDaniel, New Jersey; owned by A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Stud, Pa. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Sarah B. by Planet. 2d dam Adelgiza by imported Glencoe, etc.
See Sarah B., vol. 3, page 301. Continued from vol. 4, page 86.

*Produce*—1876, b. f. Bruna by Harry Bassett.
1878, b. c. Proud Dick (Ben Edwards) by Harry Bassett. (Gelded.)
1879, ch. f. by Harry Bassett.
1881, b. c. by Alarm.
1882, ch. f. by Alarm.
1884, ch. c. Borderer by Bend' Or.
1886, b. f. Sweet Avon by Bend' Or.
1887, b. c. by Bend' Or.
1888, ch. c. by Bend' Or.
1889, — by Bend Or.
No report for 1877-80, and barren in 1883-85.

AVRIL (Ariel), ch. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned by Col. W. Roane, Ruffin Valley Farm, Port Waltham, Va. By Brennan.

1st dam Emilie by Logan. 2d dam Ariel by imported Glencoe, etc.
See Emilie.

*Produce*—1886, ch. f. Asp by Aspinwall.
1887, b. c. by John Happy.
1888, ch. c. by Wilful.
1889, — by Heimdal.

AZALEA, b. m., foaled 1880; bred by A. J. Alexander, Kentucky; owned by J. C. Anderson, Tennessee. By King Alfonso.

1st dam Marguerite by Lexington. 2d dam My Lady by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 87.

*Produce*—1886, b. f. by imported Glengarry.
1887, br. f. Pinkie T. (Gazalia) by imported Glengarry. (L. U. Shippee.)
1888, (no report) by Forester.

BABEE, br. m., foaled 1876; bred by V. B. Holman; owned by General W. G. Harding, Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Nina Turner by Hiawatha. 2d dam Cordova by Lightning.
Continued from vol. 4, page 87.

*Produce*—1883, br. c. by Enquirer. (Gelded, and died in 1884.)
1884, ch. f. Edisto by Enquirer.
1885, cast foal by Enquirer.
1886, b. c. Examiner by Enquirer.
1887, b. f. by imported Great Tom.
1888, br. c. by Enquirer.
1889, — by Iroquois.

BABY (Dairy Maid), br. m., foaled 1876; bred by Major T. W. Doswell, Virginia; owned by Com. N. W. Kittson, Erdenheim Stud, Pa. By imported Strachino.

1st dam Ecliptic by imported Eclipse. 3d dam imp. Frolicksome Fanny by Lottery.
2d dam Nina by Boston. See Ecliptic, vol. 4, page 161.

*Produce*—1884, b. c. Georgie W. by Judge Murray (son of Vauxhall). (Gelded.)
1885, barren.
1886, br. f. Babbette by Iroquois.
1887, b or br. f. Ballyhoo by Duke of Magenta.
1888, ch. f. by imported Woodlands.
1889, — by imported Woodlands.

BABY BLAKE, b. m., foaled 1881; bred by H. P. McGrath, Kentucky; owned by Col. Zeb. Ward, Arkansas. By Tom Bowling.

1st dam Petty by Tipperary. 2d dam Greek Slave by imported Glencoe.
See Petty, vol. 4, page 413.

*Produce*—1887, no report.
1888, ch. f. by Luke Blackburn.

BADGE, b. m., foaled 1879; bred and owned by John M. Clay, Ashland Stud, Ky. By Gilroy.

1st dam Buff-and-Blue by War Dance. 2d dam Balloon by imported Yorkshire.
Continued from vol. 4, page 87.

*Produce*—1885, b. c. Von Tromp by Ten Broeck.
1886, b. c. by Longfellow.
1887, barren to Longfellow.
1888, b. f. by Duke of Montrose.
1889, — by Harry O'Fallon.

BAGATELLE, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Jim Brown.

1st dam Virginia by Revenue. 2d dam Corinne by imported Glencoe.
See Virginia.

*Produce*—1887, ch. c. by Milner.
1888, ch. c. by imported Kyrle Daly. (Dead.)
1889, — by Hyder Ali.

BAHAMA, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred in Rancocas Stud; owned by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, Ky. By imported Mortemer.

1st dam Notre Dame by Lexington. 2d dam Novice by imported Glencoe.
See Notre Dame.

*Produce*—1889, — by imported Ill-Used.

BALANCE-ALL, b. m., foaled 1878; bred by W. R. Tompkins; owned by Dr. J. W. Mears, Vilula, Ala. By Ballinkeel.

1st dam Henrietta of the West by Harry of the West. 2d dam Primatora by Jack Malone.
Continued from vol. 4, page 87.

*Produce*—1883, b. f. Tilt by Typhoon.
1884, b. c. by Scotlander. (Dead.)
1885, ch. c. by Planeroid.
1886, b. c. by Scotlander. (Dead.)
1887, slipped foal by Scotlander.
1888, barren and not bred.

BALLET, ch. m., foaled 1871; bred by J. M. Clay; owned by Geo. H. Clay, Kentucky. By Planet.

1st dam Balloon by imported Yorkshire. 3d dam Margaret Woods by imported Priam.
2d dam Heraldry by Herald.
See Balloon, vol. 3, page 45. Continued from vol. 4, page 87.

*Produce*—1879, ch. c. Balancer by War Dance.
1880, ch. f. Blue Grass Belle by War Dance.
1881, ch. f. Modesty (Golden Rod) by War Dance
1882, ch. f. Thundercloud by Thunderstorm.
1883, b. f. Lady Longfellow by Longfellow.
1884, b. c. Maj. Richards by Ten Broeck.
1885, b. f. Peg Woffington by Longfellow.
1886, b. f. Katie H. by Ten Broeck.
1887, ch. c. by Onondaga.
1888, barren to Hindoo.
1889, — by Hindoo.

BALLET GIRL, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by A. Barnes; owned by B. F. Cockrill, Richland Stud, Tenn. By Ballinkeel.

1st dam Poca Wiley by Muggins. 2d dam Lantana by Capt. Elgoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 88.

*Produce*—1884, ch. f. by Plenipo.
1885, ch. f. by Plenipo.
1886, no report.
1887, bl. f. Veda by Vanderbilt.
1888, bl. c. by Vanderbilt.
1889, — by Ecuador.

BALLINETTE, ch. m., foaled 1873; bred by A. Maillard, and owned by Theo. Winters, El Arroyo Stud, Cal. By Monday or Young Eclipse.

1st dam Ballerina by imported Balrownie 3d dam Ida by imported Belshazzar.
2d dam Hennie Farrow by imp. Shamrock.
See Ballerina. Continued from vol. 4, page 88.

*Produce*—1878, ch. c. Idle by Wildidle.
1879, b. c. Edwin F. (Del Norte) by Norfolk. (Gelded.)
1880, b. f. Clara W. by Norfolk.
1882, b. c. Alta by Norfolk.
1883, b. f. Miss Courtney by Norfolk.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Harding

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] owned by R. H.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Kentucky; owned

[illegible] King Ban.

[illegible] 2d dam by Oliver.

[illegible] page 53.

*Produce* [illegible] Dead.
[illegible] Dead On.
[illegible] Dead On.
[illegible] Dead On.
[illegible] Dead On.
[illegible] by Dead On.

[illegible] 1884; bred and owned by Major B. G. Thomas, [illegible], Ky. By imported King Ban.

[illegible] 2d dam Mollie Fisher by imported Knight of St. George.

See Pearl.

*Produce* [illegible] - by Alarm.

BANK STOCK, b. m., foaled 1873; bred by W. B. Withers; owned by J. B. Prather, Missouri. By Bayonet.

1st dam by imported Scythian. 3d dam Argentile by Bertrand, etc.
2d dam Ann Hanley by imported Yorkshire.
See Scythian Mare, vol. 3, page 308. Continued from vol. 4, page 89.

*Produce*—1880, b. f. Can Dance by War Dance. (Illinois.)
1881, b. c. Bucephalus by War Dance. (Gelded.)
1882, b. f. by St. Martin. (Died October 5, 1883, from a kick.)
1883, barren to imported Royalty.
1884, br. c. Dyer by imported Strachino or Faustus. (Gelded.)
1885, br. f. by Faustus.
1886, b. f. Faunus by Faustus.
1887, br. c. Garrett by Faustus.
1888, b. c. Zender by Faustus.

BANNARETTE, b. m., foaled 1871; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by Geo. W. Scoggan, Louisville, Ky. By Lexington.

1st dam Banner by imported Albion. 2d dam Clara Howard by imported Barefoot, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 89.

*Produce*—1877, b. f. by Tipperary. (Died.)
1879, b. f. Minnarette by imported Buckden.
1881, ch. c. Ensign by imported Buckden.
1882, b. f. by imported Buckden. (Dead.)
1884, b. c. Union Jack by Ferncliff.
1885, b. c. by imported Billet. (Died.)
1886, b. f. by Rebel.
1888, (no report) by Buchanan.
Barren in 1878-80-83-87.

BANNER, b. m., foaled 1858; bred by —; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky. By imported Albion.

1st dam Clara Howard by imported Barefoot. 2d dam imported Alarm by Thunderbolt.
Continued from vol. 3, page 46, and from vol. 4, page 89.

*Produce*—1870, b. c. Ransom by Asteroid.
1871, b. f. Bannarette by Lexington.
1874, ch. c. St. James by Lexington.
1878, ch. c. by Lisbon. (Dead.)
1879, b. f. Patrona by Pat Malloy. (Died in 1881.)
1880, b. f. by Pat Malloy. (Dead.)
Barren in 1873-75-76-77-81-82-83-84-85. Mare died Feb. 15, 1886.

BANSHEE, THE, b. m., foaled 1865; bred by J. M. Clay; owned by C. Boyle, Canada. By Lexington.

1st dam Balloon by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam Heraldry by imported Herald.
Continued from vol. 3, page 46, and from vol. 4, page 89.

*Produce*—1875, b. c. Krupp Gun by Harry O'Fallon. (Gelded.)
1877, b. f. Annie O'Fallon by imported Intruder.
1878, br. f. Brigand Belle by Brigand.
1879, ch. f. Emma E. by Harry O'Fallon.
1880, ch. c. Mount Olive by Chariton. (Gelded.)
1881, ch. c. by Chariton.
1884, slipped ch. c. by imported Mortemer.
1885, ch. c. Apache by imported Mortemer.
1886, ch. f. The Wraith by imported Pizarro.
Barren in 1876-82-83. Mare died 1886.

BARBARY, b. m., foaled 1874; bred by Gen. W. G. Harding, Belle Meade Stud, Tenn.; owned by J. Lucas Turner, Kinloch Stud, Mo. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Tallulah by Planet. 2d dam Mazurka by Lexington.
Continued from vol. 4, page 90.

BARBARY, b. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1879, b. c. Robert Bruce by Gen. Rousseau.
1880, b. c. Tip Top by imported Great Tom.
1882, bl. f. Rhadamantha by Rhadamanthus.
1883, ch. f. Athena by imported Athlete. (Broke leg and shot, Jan. 1885.)
1885, b. f. by imported Rapture. (Died 1886.)
1887, b. f. Miss Maud by imported Uhlan.
1888, br. c. by imported Uhlan.
1889, — by imported Uhlan.
Barren in 1881-84-86.

BARBELLE, b. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, N. J. By imported Glenlyon.

1st dam Nellie Grey by Lexington. 2d dam Prunella by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 90.

*Produce*—1884, b. c. Valor by imported Kantaka. (Gelded.)
1885, ch. c. by Duke of Magenta.
Mare died March 22, 1886.

BARBICHE, b. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky. By King Alfonso.

1st dam imported Invercauld by St. Albans. 2d dam imported Eleanor by Voltigeur.
See Invercauld, vol. 4, page 31.

*Produce*—1885, b. c. by Powhattan. (Died.)
1886, b. c by Falsetto.
1887, br. c. by Falsetto. (Died Nov. 7.)
1888, barren to Falsetto.
1889, — by Falsetto.

BARMAID (Lucy Walker), b. m., foaled 1878; bred by H. P. McGrath; owned by Stephen Sanford, Amsterdam, N. Y. By Tipperary.

1st dam Lucy Fowler by imported Albion. 3d dam by Pacolet.
2d dam by imported Leviathan.
See Lucy Fowler, vol. 4, page 312.

*Produce*—1884, ch. c. Tramp by Chimneysweep.
1885, br. c. Young Sweep by Chimneysweep.
1886, b. c. Nomad by Chimneysweep.
1887, b. f. by Post Guard or Chimneysweep.
1888, not bred.
1889, — by Post Guard or Chimneysweep.

BARONELLA, b. m., foaled 1880; bred by Hon. A. Belmont, New York; owned by N. B. Hayes. By imported Matador.

1st dam The Baroness by Kentucky. 3d dam Philo by Mariner.
2d dam Lady Blessington by imp. Eclipse.
See Lady Blessington.

1888, b. c. Music by Bend' Or.
1889, — by Stampede.

BARONESS, b. m., foaled 1868; bred by Gen. W. G. Harding, Belle Meade Stud, Tenn; owned by Jos. Mabry, Tennessee. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Duchess De Berri by imp. Sovereign. 2d dam Lalla Rookh by imported Glencoe.
See Duchess De Berri, vol. 1, page 355. Continued from vol. 4, page 90.

*Produce*—1876, br. f. Fay Templeton by Helmet.
No report since.

BARONESS, br. m., foaled 1879; bred by Col. B. Peyton; owned by B. F. Cockrill, Richland Stud, Tenn. By Ballinkeel.

1st dam Panama by Meteor. 2d dam Alboni by imported Albion.
See Panama.

*Produce*—1888, br. c. by Vanderbilt.
1889, — by Vanderbilt.

BASTANTE, ch. m., foaled 1883; bred in Belle Meade Stud; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By Bramble.

1st dam Melrose by Childe Harold. 2d dam Miss Peyton by American Eclipse. See Melrose.

*Produce*—1888, slipped foal by Leonatus.
1889, — by Hindoo.

BASTINA, m., foaled 18—; bred by —; owned by A. H. Janes, Octa, O. By Bastion (son of Commodore).

1st dam by Van Meter s Boston, Jr. 3d dam by Sir Charles.
2d dam by Buck Elk.

*Produce*—1882, ch. f. Pauline by Lord Falmouth (son of Michigan).
1883, bl. f. Pocahontas by Michigan.
1884, bl. c. Mackinaw by Michigan.
1885, br. f. Emma Lake by Michigan.
1886, (no report) by Lord Falmouth.

BAVARIA, b. or br. m., foaled 1884; bred by Jas. R. Keene, New York; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Spendthrift.

1st dam imp. Pell Mell Mare by Pell Mell. 2d dam imported Rabbit by Blair Athol. See imported Pell Mell Mare.

*Produce*—1887, ch. c. Bavarian by Longfield. (T. B. Davis.)
1888, b. c. by imported Darebin.
1889, — by imported Darebin.

BAYADERE, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by A. J. Alexander, Kentucky; owned by J. S. Shawhan and T. W. Anderson, Kentucky. By King Alfonso.

1st dam Bay Flower by Lexington. 2d dam Bay Leaf by imported Yorkshire. Continued from vol. 4, page 90.

*Produce*—1883, b. f. Blue Hood by imported Blue Mantle.
1884, (no report) by Springbok.
1885, barren to Ten Broeck.
1886, b. f. Kate Hood by Springbok.
1887, ch. f. Julia Magee by Springbok.
1888, b. c. Ke-ha-ma by Hindoo.
1889, — by imported Ill-Used.

BAYBEE, b. m., foaled 1878; bred by W. Buckles; owned by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky. By imported Billet.

1st dam Lizzie Vic by Uncle Vic. 2d dam Maga by imp. Knight of St. George. Continued from vol. 4, page 90.

*Produce*—1884, dead colt by Harkaway.
1885, b. c. Piccadilly by imported London.
1886, b. f. Liverpool by imported London.
1887, b. f. Lillie Lee by Leonatus.
1888, b. f. by imported Ill-Used.
1889, — by Longfellow.

BAY BETTIE, b. m., foaled 1882; bred in The Meadows Stud, Ill.; owned by Geo. W. Curtis, Mt. Vernon, Ind. By Hyder Ali.

1st dam Bettie Bay by imported Australian. 3d dam Mary Cass by Whalebone.
2d dam Bettie Ward by Lexington. See Bettie Bay.

*Produce*—1888, b. f. Bettie H. by Headlight.
1889, — not bred.

BAYLIGHT, b. m., foaled 1885; bred in Algeria Stud, Pa.; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Ky. By imported Rayon d'Or.

1st dam Valeria by imp. Glenelg or Virgil. 2d dam Stamps by Lexington. See Valeria.

*Produce*—1889, — by Duke of Montrose.

BAYMA, b. m., foaled 1874; bred by John Kincaid; owned by L. B. Fields, Kentucky. By Bayonet.

1st dam Rosemary by imported Sovereign. 3d dam Juliet by Kosciusko, etc.
2d dam Beta by imported Leviathan.
See Rosemary, vol. 3, page 293 Continued from vol. 4, page 91.

*Produce*—1880, b. f. by Diamond, Jr. (saddle horse).
1883, barren to Harry O'Fallon.
1884, b. f. by Harry O'Fallon. (Dead.)
1885, barren to Harry O'Fallon.
Barren till 1880, and not bred in 1881-82; no report since 1885.

BAY NEILSON, b. m., foaled 1881; bred by Jas. & H. C. Judson; owned by P. J. Donohue, Santa Clara, Cal. By Wildidle.

1st dam Susie Williamson by imp. Hercules. 2d dam Vixen by Belmont.
See Susie Williamson.

*Produce*—1889, — by Joe Hooker.

BAZIQUE, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred by Gen. W. G. Harding, Tennessee; owned by J. Lucas Turner, Kinloch Stud, Mo. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Minerva by John Morgan. 2d dam Mary Gowan by Childe Harold.
Continued from vol. 4, page 92.

*Produce*—1884, ch. c. by imported Athlete. (Died.)
1885, b. c. Rip-Rap by imported Rapture.
1886, b. f. by imported Uhlan. (Died.)
1887, b. c. Sequence by imported Uhlan.
1888, barren to imported Uhlan.
1889, — by imported Uhlan.

BEATITUDE, b. m., foaled 1876; bred by Gen. W. G. Harding, Tennessee; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Ky. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Mariposa by Jack Malone. 2d dam Nubia by imported Albion.
Continued from vol. 4, page 92.

*Produce*—1882, b. c. Boot Black by King Alfonso.
1883, b. c. by King Alfonso. (Died.)
1884, b. f. Ornament by Onondaga.
1885, b. f. Blithesome by Onondaga.
1886, ch. f. Blessing by Onondaga.
1887, dead twins by Onondaga.
1888, b. f. by Duke of Montrose.
1889, — by Onondaga.

BEATRICE, b. m., foaled 1867; bred by John Kincaid, Kentucky; owned by J. E. Farris, Lincoln County, Ky. By Bob Perkins.

1st dam Rosemary by imported Sovereign. 2d dam Beta by imported Leviathan.
Continued from vol. 4, page 92.

*Produce*—1876, ch. c. Redwood by Bruce (trotter).
1877, ch. c. Almont Boy by Almont, Jr. (trotter).
1878, b. f. Miss Morrison by Morrison (trotter). (Dead.)
1880, b. f. Pink Cottage by imported Buckden.
1882, ch. c. Ivanhoe by Austral. (Gelded.)
1883, b. c. Joshua by Harry O'Fallon. (Gelded.)
Barren in 1879-81; no report since 1883.

BEATRICE, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by Gen. W. G. Harding, Tennessee; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Ky. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Mariposa by Jack Malone. 2d dam Nubia by imported Albion.
Continued from vol. 4, page 92.

*Produce*—1884, b. c. Bixby by Onondaga. (Gelded.)
1885, br. f. The Crow by Onondaga.
1886, slipped foal by Onondaga.
1887, ch. c. Onward by Onondaga.
1888, br. f. by Strathmore.
1889, — by Spendthrift.

BEAUNETTE, b. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by John J. Ivey, Little York, Ill. By Bob Burdette.

1st dam Lady Allen by Capt. Allen. 2d dam Black Bess by Castor.
See Lady Allen.

*Produce*—1889, — by Answer.

BEAUTIFUL STAR, ch. m., foaled 1878; bred and owned by Wm. Hendrie, Canada. By Harry Bassett.

1st dam imp. Eastern Star by Cape Flyaway. 2d dam Star of India by Longbow.
Continued from vol. 4, page 92.

*Produce*—1883, ch. f. Bright Star by Big Sandy.
1884, ch. c. Lucky Star by Big Sandy. (Gelded.)
1886, br. f. Iron Star by imported Blenkiron.
1889, — by imported Blenkiron.
Barren in 1885-87-88.

BEAUTY, b. m., foaled 1878; bred and owned by Wm. Boots, California. By imported Hercules.

1st dam Mamie Hall by Norfolk. 2d dam Miami by Belmont.
Continued from vol. 4, page 92.

*Produce*—1883, b. c. by Bob Wooding.
1884, br. c. by Nathan Coombs.
1886, b. or br. c. Na Beau by Nathan Coombs. (Gelded.)
1886, br. f. by Nathan Coombs.
1887, b. f. by Inauguration.
1888, b. f. by Inauguration.
1889, — by imported Mariner.

BEAUTY, br. m., foaled 1878; bred and owned by James W. Rutherford, Saundersville, Tenn. By Ballinkeel.

1st dam Sallie Norvell by Woodford. 2d dam Wenonah by Captain Elgee.
See Sallie Norvell, vol. 4, page 443.

*Produce*—1886, ch. c. Jim Watkins by Casino.
1887, b. c. Prohibition by Casino.
1888, slipped foal by imported Great Tom.
1889, — by Casino.

BEAUTY, br. m., foaled 1881; bred by T. W. Sumner; owned by Ben M. Hieatt, Versailles, Ky. By Amadis.

1st dam Western Belle by West Roxbury. 2d dam Kate Rob by Marco.
See Western Belle.

*Produce*—1887, ch. c. by Pantaloon.
1888, — by Pantaloon.

BEAUTY, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred by W. W. Crane, Ohio; owned by Walter A. Dun, Oak Forest Stud, O. By Dudley.

1st dam Mattie Sevier by Blacklock. 3d dam Maria Shelby by Stockholder.
2d dam Parisina by imported Leviathan. 4th dam Patty Puff by Pacolet.
See Patty Puff, vol. 2, page 182.

*Produce*—1885, ch. c. Ribo by Clipses.
1886, ch. c. by Plowman. (Died.)
1889, — by Idaho.
Barren in 1887-88.

BEDELL, b. m., foaled 1875; bred by S. Powers & Sons; owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Ky. By imported Billet.

1st dam Roxana by West Roxbury. 2d dam Miss Foot by Gazan.
Continued from vol. 4, page 93.

*Produce*—1881, b. f. Allie (Arrow) by Aramis.
1882, slipped foal by Elkhorn.
1884-85, no report.
1887, b. c. by Duke of Montrose.
1889, — by Onondaga or Strathmore.
Barren in 1883-86-88.

BEDOTTE, b. m., foaled 1880; bred by W. G. Harding, Tennessee; owned by Com. N. W. Kittson, Erdenheim Stud, Pa. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Ermengarde by Lightning. 2d dam Sister to Ruric by imported Sovereign.
Continued from vol. 4, page 93.

*Produce*—1881, b. f. by Alarm. (Died.)
1885, barren.
1886, br. c. Scotchman by imported Dalnacardoch. (Gelded; dead.)
1887, b. c. Still Alarm by Alarm.
1888, ch. f. by Alarm.
1889, — by Pardee.

BEELINE, b. m., foaled 1877; bred by John W. Greer; owned by Williams & Francis, Trairie View Stud, Paris, Tex. By Beacon.

1st dam Rapadita by Asteroid. 2d dam imported Fleeting Moments by Bolingbroke.
Continued from vol. 4, page 93.

*Produce*—1883-84-85-86-87, no report.
1888, b. c. Bozarro by Bengal.
1889, — by Bengal.

BEERSHEBA, b. m., foaled 1874; bred and owned by Gen. W. G. Harding, Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Lantana by Capt. Elgee. 3d dam Clara Howard by imp. Barefoot, etc.
2d dam Angeline by imported Albion.
Continued from vol. 4, page 93.

*Produce*—1879, b. c. Bay Miller by John Morgan. (Gelded.)
1884, b. c. by Enquirer. (Dead.)
1885, ch. f. Emporia by Enquirer.
1887, ch. f. Marie K. by Enquirer.
1888, ch. c. by Iroquois.
1889, — by Iroquois.
Barren in 1880-81-82-83-86.

BEESWING, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred and owned by Wm. Tompkins, Macedonia, Ia. By Council Bluffs.

1st dam Mary G. by Pat Malloy. 2d dam Nannie White by St. Charles.
See Mary G., vol. 4, page 336.

*Produce*—1885, b. c. Link Boy by Rex Stratton.
1888, b. c. Village Blacksmith by International (Boss O'Neil).
1889, — by International.

BEESWING, ch. m., foaled 1877; bred by Hon. J. C. Guild, Tennessee; owned by Messrs. Whitten Bros., Oak Grove Stud, Ill. By Ballinkeel.

1st dam Orphan Girl by Muggins. 2d dam by Wagner.
Continued from vol. 4, page 93.

*Produce*—1883, br. f. Respond by Renown.
1884, ch. c. Thomas R. by Lochiel. (Gelded.)
1885, ch. c. Roundabout by Renown.
1886, br. f. Rebecca by Renown.
1887, b. c. Rocket by Renown.
1888, b. c. Rustler II. by Renown.
1889, — by Renown.
Barren in 1882.

BEGONIA, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by P. Lorillard, New Jersey; owned by J. P. Dawes, Canada. By imported Moccasin.

1st dam imp. L'Anglaise by Hobbie Noble. 2d dam Peri by Irish Birdcatcher.
See L'Anglaise. Continued from vol. 4, page 93.

*Produce*—1886, b. f. by Terror.
1887, b. c. by Kinkead. (Dead.)
1888, lost foal by Quito.
1889, — by imported Moccasin.

BELINDA, ch. m., foaled 1876; bred by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Ky.; owned by D. D. Withers, Brookdale Stud, N. J. By imported Glenelg.

1st dam Madam Dudley by Lexington. 2d dam imp. Britannia IV. by Flying Dutchman.
Continued from vol. 4, page 93.

*Produce*—1881, ch. c. by imported Macaroon. (Died a suckling.)
1882, ch. f. Barbara by imported Macaroon.
1884, ch c. by Ventilator.
1885, no report.
1886, ch. f. Auricoma by imported King Ernest.
1889, — by imported King Ernest.
Barren in 1883-87-88.

BELLA, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred and owned by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Fiddlesticks.

1st dam imported Bernice by Stockwell. 2d dam Braxy by Moss Trooper.
See Bernice, vol. 4, page 14.

*Produce*—1887, ch. c. Belisarius by imported St. Blaise.
1888, ch. f. by imported St. Blaise.
1889, — by imported Ill-Used.

BELLA BONITA, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned by Bruno Gansel, Chicago, Ill. By Malcolm.

1st dam Belle Bonita by Planet. 2d dam Bonita by Lexington.
See Belle Bonita.

*Produce*—1888, b. f. Mainita by Amadis.
1889, — by Amadis.

BELLADONNA, bl. m., foaled 1867; bred and owned by Gen. W. G. Harding, Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By Brown Dick.

1st dam Anodyne by imported Albion. 2d dam Ann Chase by imported Leviathan.
Continued from vol. 3, page 48, and vol. 4, page 94.

*Produce*—1872, br. f. Volente by Vandal.
1874, ch. f. Bonnie Lace (Clara L.) by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1875, ch. c. Bumble Bee by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1877, br. f. Bella Bella by imported Bonnie Scotland. (Dead.)
1878, ch. f. Brenda by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1879, br. f. Malaria by John Morgan.
1880, b. c. Medicus by John Morgan.
1881, lost foal by imported Great Tom.
1882, b. f. by imported Great Tom. (Dead.)
1883, ch. c. Epsom by Enquirer. (Gelded.)
1885, b. c. Olympia by Luke Blackburn. (Gelded.)
1886, b. c. by Luke Blackburn. (Died.)
1887, barren to Luke Blackburn.
1888, b. c. by imported Great Tom.
1889, — by Bramble.
Barren in 1873-76-84.

BELLE, b. m., foaled 1882; bred by Dr. W. R. Tompkins, Tennessee; owned by Dr. W. F. Glenn, Nashville, Tenn. By Bullion.

1st dam Henrietta of the West by Harry of the West. 2d dam Primatora by Jack Malone.
See Henrietta of the West.

*Produce*—1886, b. c. Haley by Brigadier.
1888, b. c. by Blazes.

BELLE, ch. m., foaled 1875; bred and owned by Gov. Oden Bowie, Fairview Stud, Md. By Dickens.

1st dam Belle Meade by Jack Malone. 2d dam Sally Woodward by imported Albion.
Continued from vol. 4, page 94.

**BELLE, ch. m.—Continued.**

*Produce*—1882, ch. f. by Catesby. (Died.)
1884, br. c. by Vassal. (Gelded.)
1885, b. c. Belwood by imported Blythewood. (Gelded.)
1887, ch. f. by Vassal.
1888, ch. f. by Botheration.
1889, — by Priam.
Barren in 1883–86.

BELLE AIKIN, b. m., foaled 1868; bred and owned by W. M. Ashlock, Illinois. By Jack Malone, Jr.

1st dam Mollie Ford by Bonnie Laddie. 2d dam by Zenith, etc.
See Mollie Ford, vol. 3, page 248. Continued from vol. 4, page 95.

*Produce*—1875, gr. c. by Madison.
1876, b. f. Rosella by Bay Vic (by Uncle Vic).
1877, ch. f. Susie Jennings by Cape Race.
1879, b. c. by Brigand. (Dead.)
1880, b. c. Cape Fear by Cape Race.
1881, ch. c. Cape Lookout by Cape Race. (Gelded.)
1883, b. f. Ella H. by Voltigeur.
1884, b. f. Carrie C. by Cape Race.
1887, ch. c. by Cape Race.
1888, b. f. by Hilarity.
1889, — by Hilarity.
Barren in 1878–82–85–86.

BELLE BAKER, b. m., foaled 1878; bred and owned by Asa A. Mattson, Galesburg, Ill. By Nick Baker.

1st dam Gladness by Tenn Pankey. 2d dam Polly Jones by Tom Moore.
See Gladness, vol. 4, page 212.

*Produce*—1886, br. f. Pantabelle by Pantaloon.
1888, ch. c. Erich by imported Eric.

BELLE BLACKSMITH, ch. m., foaled 1876; bred and owned by D. J. Hill, Maryland. By Village Blacksmith.

1st dam Chattie Alston by Highflyer. 2d dam Lady Clifford by Tempest.
Continued from vol. 4, page 95.

*Produce*—1880, ch. f. Champe by Gaberlunzie. (Died September, 1883.)
1882, b. c. Captain by Catesby. (Gelded.)
1884, b. c. Village Boy by Vassal.
1886, ch. f. Village Girl by Vassal.
1889, — by Portsmouth.
Barren and not bred in other years.

BELLE BRANDON, ch. m., foaled 1857; bred by Dr. W. B. Wood; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky. By Hugh L. French.

1st dam Belle by Frank. 2d dam Picayune by Medoc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 96.

*Produce*—1868, b. c. by Conscript (trotter).
1869, b. f. Nel Brandon by Conscript (trotter).
1870, b. f. Madam Clark by Clark Chief (trotter).
1872, ch. c. Verdigris by Versailles.
1873, b. c. Ashby by Asteroid.
1875, ch. f. Brandoline by imported Glen Athol. (Crippled.)
1876, ch. c. Deceiver (Frank Short) by imported Glen Athol. (Gelded Dead.)
1877, ch. f. Belle Mahone by imported Glen Athol.
1878, ch. c. Dave Johnson by King Alfonso.
1880, ch. f. by Pat Malloy. (Died.)
1882, ch. c. Glendon by imported Glen Athol. (Gelded. Dead.)
1884, — by imported Glen Athol.
Barren in 1871–74–79–81–83, and destroyed Jan. 22, 1884.

BELLE BOHANNON II. (Sovereign Mare), br. m., foaled —; bred by H. B. Bohannon; owned by John B. Todd, Kentucky. By imported Sovereign.

1st dam by Boston. 3d dam by Sidi Hamet.
2d dam by Medoc. 4th dam by Sumpter.
Continued from vol. 4, page 95.

*Produce*—1878, b. c. Waterloo by Virgil.
1880, bl. f. Feliciana by Vigil.
1882, b. c. by Vigil.
1883, b. c. Frank Newsome (Frisco) by Vigil or Aspinwall. (Gelded.)
Barren in 1879-81, and died in 1883.

BELLE BONITA, b. m., foaled 1872; bred in Woodburn Stud; owned, 1879, by Bruno Gansel, Chicago, Ill. By Planet.

1st dam Bonita by Lexington. 2d dam Banner by imported Albion.
See Bonita, vol. 4, page 116.

*Produce*—1879, b. f. Georgine by Heromet (Yorkshire, Jr.)
1880, barren.
1881, ch. f. Bella Bonita by Malcolm.
Mare died April, 1881; no other report.

BELLE BOSTON, ch. m., foaled 1867; bred by F. Dunlevy; owned by E. W. Allen, Illinois. By Frank Boston.

1st dam by Trimble's Eclipse. 3d dam Fleur-de-Lis by imported Valentine.
2d dam by Cadmus.
See vol. 1, page 215.

*Produce*—1875, ch. f. Alice by Jim Sherwood.
No other report.

BELLE BOYDEN (Belle Boyd), b. m., foaled 1873; bred by J. C. Chinn; owned by Dr. F. E. Corrigan, Louisville, Ky. By Enquirer.

1st dam Mollie Saffle by Lexington. 2d dam Olio by Oliver.
Continued from vol. 4, page 95.

*Produce*—1879, b. c. Bubbler by imported Buckden.
1880, b. f. by imported King Ban. (Dead.)
1881, ch. c. Banquet by imported King Ban. (Died 1885.)
1883, ch. f. Ella S. by Ten Broeck.
1885, b. f. Miss Ruth by Leonatus.
1888, b. f. by Leonatus.
1889, — by Leonatus.
Barren in 1882-84-86-87.

BELLE DALE, ch. m., foaled 1864; bred by Wm. Williamson; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Owen Dale.

1st dam Bonnie Belle by Belmont. 2d dam Liz. Givens by imported Langford.
See Bonnie Belle, vol. 1, page 258. Continued from vol. 4, page 96.

*Produce*—1871, ch. f. Mary Bell by Norfolk.
1883, ch. f. Billow (Katie Darling) by Longfield. (J. B. Haggin.)
1884, ch. c. by Jim Brown.
Mare died 1885.

BELLE DAVIS, ch. m., foaled 1873; bred by Gen. R. Rowett; owned by Mr. Lynd, Whitby, Ont. By Uncle Vic.

1st dam Dixie by Revenue. 2d dam Alboni by imported Albion.
See Dixie, vol. 4, page 156.

*Produce*—1884, b. f. Belle Taw by Long Taw. (Died January, 1888.)

BELLE-DE-MONA, ch. m., foaled 1874; bred and owned by B. F. Cockrill, Richland Stud, Tenn. By Brown Dick.

1st dam Electra by Jack Malone. 2d dam Eureka by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 96.

*Produce*—1880, b. c. Verner by Vermont. (Gelded.)
1881, br. f. Glenara by imported Glengarry.
1884, ch. f. Pomona by Plenipo.
1886, br. f. Ventura by Vanderbilt.
1887, b. f. Vera by Vanderbilt.
1889, — by Ecuador.
Barren in 1882-83-85-88.

BELLE KNIGHT (Idaho), b. m., foaled —; bred and owned by F. B. Harper, Kentucky. By Knighthood.

1st dam Kentucky Belle (foal of 1863) by Goodwood. 2d dam Nora by imported Sovereign, etc.
See Nora, vol. 2, page 153. Continued from vol. 4, page 96.

*Produce*—1882, b. c. Freeman by Ten Broeck.
1883, b. c. Free Knight by Ten Broeck.
1884, b. f. Unite by Longfellow.
1885, b. f. Lavina Belle by Longfellow.
1886, ch. f. Annie Blackburn by Ten Broeck.
1887, slipped foal by Longfellow.
1889, — by Longfellow.
Barren in 1877-81-88.

BELLE KNOX, b. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by Harvey Montgomery, Knoxville, Ill. By Amadis.

1st dam Ada Mosier by Zero. 2d dam Ada Leonard by Epsilon.
See Ada Mosier.

*Produce*—1886, ch. c. Beckie Nunn by Pantaloon.
1887, barren to Richelieu.
1888, b. c. Fred Knox by Richelieu.
1889, — by Richelieu.

BELLE LEE, br. m., foaled 1874; bred and owned by Geo. W. Hancock, Kentucky. By Phantom.

1st dam Lil by Endorser. 2d dam by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 96.

*Produce*—1880, b. f. Zora Lee by Allan Pinkerton.
1881, barren.
1882, br. f. Lena by Vigil.
1883, ch. f. Vashti by Bulwark.
Mare died May 20, 1884.

BELLE MEADE, b. m., foaled 1868; bred and owned by Gov. O. Bowie, Maryland. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Sally Woodward by imp. Albion. 2d dam Eudora by imported Priam.
See Sally Woodward, vol. 2, page 286. Continued from vol. 4, page 97.

*Produce*—1875, ch. f. Belle by Dickens.
1876, ch. f. Tennessee by Dickens.
1877, b. f. by Catesby. (Died.)
1878, b. c. Crickmore by Catesby. (Gelded.)
1880, ch. f. Bessie by Dickens.
1882, ch. c. by Catesby. (Died.)
1883, br. c. Cassatt by Catesby.
1884, b. c. by Legatee.
1885, ch. f. Belle d'Or by imported Rayon d'Or.
1887, b. f. The Alarm Bell by Alarm.
1889, — by Barnes or Vassal.
Barren in 1879-81-86-88.

BELLE OF MAYWOOD, b. m., foaled 1878; bred by Jno. Mattingly, Kentucky; owned by Hon. W. L. Scott, Algeria Stud, Pa. By Hunter's Lexington.

1st dam Julia Mattingly by John Morgan. 2d dam Blue Bell by Chorister
Continued from vol. 4, page 97.

*Produce*—1884, b. c. Branch (Stiletto) by Duke of Montrose.
1885, b. f. by Duke of Montrose.
1886, b. c. Tenny by Rayon d'Or.
1887, ch. c. Rafter by imported Kantaka.
1888, b. f. by imported Rayon d'Or
1889, — by imported Rayon d'Or.

BELLE OF MT. ZOAH, b. m., foaled 1880; bred and owned by R. F. Johnson, Mt. Zoah Stud, Ky. By Virgil.

1st dam Georgia Bowman by Lexington. 2d dam Anna C. by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 97.

*Produce*—1884, b. c. by Spendthrift.
1886, b. f. Lee Bells by Lelaps.
No other report.

BELLE OF NANTURA, b. m., foaled 1881; bred by F. B. Harper, Kentucky; owned by W. T. Hawkins, Kentueky. By Longfellow.

1st dam Grey Helen by Endorser. 2d dam Ellen Swigert by Bulwer.
See Grey Helen, vol. 4, page 222.

*Produce*—1885, slipped twins by Ten Broeck.
1886, b. c. Topeka by Ten Broeck. (Gelded.)
1887, b. c. by Ten Broeck.
1888. — by Ten Broeck.

BELLE OF NELSON, b. m., foaled 1875; bred by John Mattingly, Kentucky; owned by Chas. Noyes, Ohio. By Hunter's Lexington.

1st dam Julia Mattingly by John Morgan. 2d dam Blue Bell by Chorister.
Vol. 3, page 61. Continued from vol. 4, page 98.

*Produce*—1884, ch. f. Belle of Marion by Grenada. (Died in 1887.)
1885, ch. c. Marion by Mallse.
1886–87, no report.
1888, b. f. Belle Noyes by Grenada.
1889, — by Grenada.

BELLE OF ROCKHILL, b. m., foaled 1876; bred by Thos. Hamilton, —; owned by R. Morrison, South Carolina. By Lynchburg.

1st dam Mary Goode by Bill Cheatham. 2d dam Polly Rowe by Eutaw Shark.
Continued from vol. 4, page 98.

*Produce*—1882, b. or br. c. Mark Master by Abd-el-Koree.
1883, b. or br. f. Mamie B. (Kate) by Abd-el-Koree.
1884, b. f. Daisy by Westminster.
Belle died 1884.

BELLE OF RUNNYMEDE, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by Bowen & Co.; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Ky. By imported Billet.

1st dam Fancy Jane by Neil Robinson. 2d dam by imported Knight of St. George.
Continued from vol. 4, page 98

*Produce*—1884, b. f. Hindoo Belle by Hindoo. (J. B. Haggin.)
1885, ch. f. Miss Clay by Hindoo.
1886, ch. f. Miss Thomas by Hindoo.
1887, blk. f. Black Belle by Hindoo.
1888, br. or blk. f. by Hindoo.
1889, — by Leonatus.

BELLE OF SUMNER, ch. m., foaled 1878; bred by Capt. D. Bell, Kentucky; owned by Obendorf & Ullman, Selma, Ala. By Watson.

1st dam Coup d'Clair by Lightning. 2d dam D'Jerma by Arab Sacklowie.
See Coup d'Clair, vol. 4, page 147.

*Produce*—1885, ch. c. Sam Jones by Typhoon by War Dance. (Gelded.)
1886, ch. c. by Typhoon.
1887, ch. c. by Typhoon.
1888, no report.

BELLE OF THE HIGHLANDS, br. m., foaled 1878; bred by Gen. W. G. Harding, Tennessee; owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Ky. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Valerian by Vandal. 2d dam Nubia by imported Albion.
See Valerian, vol. 4, page 489.

*Produce*—1886, b. c. Rathnerod by Duke of Montrose.
1887, barren to Onondaga.
1888, b. f. by imported Pizarro.
1889, — by Spendthrift.

BELLE OF THE MEADE, b. m., foaled 1874; bred by Gen. W. G. Harding, Belle Meade Stud, Tenn.; owned by Chas. Reed, Fairview Stud, Tenn. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Woodbine by Lexington. 2d dam by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 98.

*Produce*—1879, dead foal by Virgil.
1880, dead foal by Tom Bowling.
1881, no report.
1882, b. f. Vibrate by Virgil.
1883, b. f. Highland Belle by imported Highlander. (Belle Meade Stud.)
1884, b. c. Silver Bow by imported Fechter. (Gelded.)
1885, b. f. Silver Bell by Long Taw.
1886, — by Long Taw.
1887, no report.
1888, b. c. by Long Taw.
1889, — by Forester.

BELLE OF THE WEST, b. m., foaled 1877; bred and owned by E. Corrigan, Kansas City, Mo. By Big Fellow.

1st dam Miss Howard by Bob Howard. 2d dam Rapidan by Epsilon.
Continued from vol. 4, page 98.

*Produce*—1884, b. f. Belle Broeck by Ten Broeck.
1885, barren to Longfellow, and died in foal to Longfellow, Nov., 1885.

BELLE OF TOPEKA, ch. m., foaled 1873; bred and owned by Gen. R. Rowett, Illinois. By Uncle Vic.

1st dam Bettie Bay by imported Australian. 2d dam Bettie Ward by Lexington.
Continued from vol. 4, page 98.

*Produce*—1879, ch. c. by imported Intruder. (Dead.)
1883, b. f. Annie Martin by Hyder Ali.
1884, b. c. by Hyder Ali. (Dead.)
1886, ch. c. by Hyder Ali.
Barren in 1880-81-82-85; no report since 1886.

BELLE P., blk. m., foaled 1884; bred by Hon. G. A. Lackey; owned by J. W. Mitchell, Louisville, Ky. By Harry O'Fallon.

1st dam Judith G. by Bayonet. 2d dam Black Emily by Yorkshire, Jr.
See Judith G.

*Produce*—1888, — by Turco.

BELLE PALMER (Anna Hays), b. m., foaled 1874; bred in Belle Meade Stud, Tenn.; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Ky. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

BELLE PALMER (Anna Hays), b. m.—Continued.

1st dam Fanny Cheatham by Lexington. See Fanny Cheatham, vol. 3, page 112
2d dam Laura by imported Leviathan. Continued from vol. 4, page 99.

*Produce*—1880, slipped foal by imported Billet.
1881, b. f. Voila (Viola) by imported Billet.
1882, br. f. Miss Palmer by imported Billet.
1883, b. c. Buffalo by imported Billet.
1884, b. f. Teacher by imported Billet. (J. B. Haggin.)
1885, barren.
1886, b. f. Miss Cody by imported Billet.
1887, b. c. Benefit by imported Billet.
1888, b. f. by Hindoo.
1889, — by Hindoo.

BELLE PEYTON, b. m., foaled 1878; bred by Hon. B. Peyton, Tennessee; owned by Capt. S. S. Brown, Pennsylvania. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Summer Rose by Muggins.
2d dam Panama by Meteor.
Continued from vol. 4, page 99.

*Produce*—1882, b. f. Timora by Ten Broeck.
1883, b. or br. c. Vindicator by Vigil.
1884, (no report) by Vigil.
1885, b. c. Youghiogenny by Vigil. (Gelded.)
1886, — by King Alfonso.
1887, b. c. by Harry O'Fallon.
1888, barren to imported Richmond.
1889, — by imported Richmond.

BELLE POPLIN, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by Geo. W. Hancock, Frankfort, Ky. By Vigil.

1st dam Mandy by Lever.
2d dam Sidney by Boston.
3d dam by Grey Medoc.
See Mandy.

*Produce*—1887, ch. f. by Allan Pinkerton.
1888, barren.
1889, — by Allan Pinkerton.

BELLE ROBERSON, br. m., foaled 1869; bred by John T. Edmunds; owned by Thomas Wallace, Crittenden Co., Ky. By Exchequer.

1st dam Black Satin by imported Albion.
2d dam Black Satin by Chesterfield (son of Pacific).
3d dam Susan Robinson by Sir Hal
4th dam by Sir Archy.
5th dam by imported Sir Harry.
6th dam Timoleon's dam by imp. Saltram, which see, vol. 3, page 501.
Continued from vol. 4, page 99.

*Produce*—1881, ch. c. Venture by Commerce. (Gelded.)
1882, ch. f. Lottie M. by Young Rapture. (Died June 8, 1887.)
1883, br. c. Caleb West by Harry Hill.
1884, br. f. Lady Shelby by Harry Hill.
1885, barren to St. George.
1886, ch. f. Mag Rapture by imported Rapture.
1887, died foaling to Longfellow.

BELLE S., ch. m., foaled 1879; bred by W. L. Pritchard; owned by Hon. Geo. Hearst, Pierra Blanca Stud, Cal. By Bazar.

1st dam Avail by Leinster.
2d dam Charis by Lightning.
3d dam Charmion by imported Sovereign.
4th dam Charmer by imported Glencoe.
See Avail, vol. 4, page 86.

*Produce*—1883, ch. f. Daisy S. by Longfield. (J. B. Haggin.)
1884, ch. f. Turban by Longfield. (J. B. Haggin.)
1885, b. f. by imported Kyrle Daly.
1886, ch. c. by imported Kyrle Daly. (Dead.)
1887, ch. f. by Warwick (son of Leamington).
1888, ch. f. by imported Kyrle Daly.
1889, — by imported Cheviot.

BELLE OF SUMNER, ch. m., foaled 1878; bred by Capt. D. Bell, Kentucky; owned by Obendorf & Ullman, Selma, Ala. By Watson.

1st dam Coup d'Clair by Lightning. 2d dam D'Jerma by Arab Sacklowie.
See Coup d'Clair, vol. 4, page 147.

*Produce*—1885, ch. c. Sam Jones by Typhoon by War Dance. (Gelded.)
1886, ch. c. by Typhoon.
1887, ch. c. by Typhoon.
1888, no report.

BELLE OF THE HIGHLANDS, br. m., foaled 1878; bred by Gen. W. G. Harding, Tennessee; owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Ky. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Valerian by Vandal. 2d dam Nubia by imported Albion.
See Valerian, vol. 4, page 489.

*Produce*—1886, b. c. Rathnerod by Duke of Montrose.
1887, barren to Onondaga.
1888, b. f. by imported Pizarro.
1889, — by Spendthrift.

BELLE OF THE MEADE, b. m., foaled 1874; bred by Gen. W. G. Harding, Belle Meade Stud, Tenn.; owned by Chas. Reed, Fairview Stud, Tenn. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Woodbine by Lexington. 2d dam by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 98.

*Produce*—1879, dead foal by Virgil.
1880, dead foal by Tom Bowling.
1881, no report.
1882, b. f. Vibrate by Virgil.
1883, b. f. Highland Belle by imported Highlander. (Belle Meade Stud.)
1884, b. c. Silver Bow by imported Fechter. (Gelded.)
1885, b. f. Silver Bell by Long Taw.
1886, — by Long Taw.
1887, no report.
1888, b. c. by Long Taw.
1889, — by Forester.

BELLE OF THE WEST, b. m., foaled 1877; bred and owned by E. Corrigan, Kansas City, Mo. By Big Fellow.

1st dam Miss Howard by Bob Howard. 2d dam Rapidan by Epsilon.
Continued from vol. 4, page 98.

*Produce*—1884, b. f. Belle Broeck by Ten Broeck.
1885, barren to Longfellow, and died in foal to Longfellow, Nov., 1885.

BELLE OF TOPEKA, ch. m., foaled 1873; bred and owned by Gen. R. Rowett, Illinois. By Uncle Vic.

1st dam Bettie Bay by imported Australian. 2d dam Bettie Ward by Lexington.
Continued from vol. 4, page 98.

*Produce*—1879, ch. c. by imported Intruder. (Dead.)
1883, b. f. Annie Martin by Hyder Ali.
1884, b. c. by Hyder Ali. (Dead.)
1886, ch. c. by Hyder Ali.
Barren in 1880-81-82-85; no report since 1886.

BELLE P., blk. m., foaled 1884; bred by Hon. G. A. Lackey; owned by J. W. Mitchell, Louisville, Ky. By Harry O'Fallon.

1st dam Judith G. by Bayonet. 2d dam Black Emily by Yorkshire, Jr.
See Judith G.

*Produce*—1888, — by Turco.

BELLE PALMER (Anna Hays), b. m., foaled 1874; bred in Belle Meade Stud, Tenn.; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Ky. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

BELLE PALMER (Anna Hays), b. m.—Continued.

1st dam Fanny Cheatham by Lexington. 2d dam Laura by imported Leviathan.
See Fanny Cheatham, vol. 3, page 112 Continued from vol. 4, page 99.

*Produce*—1880, slipped foal by imported Billet.
1881, b. f. Voila (Viola) by imported Billet.
1882, br. f. Miss Palmer by imported Billet.
1883, b. c. Buffalo by imported Billet.
1884, b. f. Teacher by imported Billet. (J. B. Haggin.)
1885, barren.
1886, b. f. Miss Cody by imported Billet.
1887, b. c. Benefit by imported Billet.
1888, b. f. by Hindoo.
1889, — by Hindoo.

BELLE PEYTON, b. m., foaled 1878; bred by Hon. B. Peyton, Tennessee; owned by Capt. S. S. Brown, Pennsylvania. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Summer Rose by Muggins. 2d dam Panama by Meteor.
Continued from vol. 4, page 99.

*Produce*—1882, b. f. Timora by Ten Broeck.
1883, b. or br. c. Vindicator by Vigil.
1884, (no report) by Vigil.
1885, b. c. Youghiogenny by Vigil. (Gelded.)
1886, — by King Alfonso.
1887, b. c. by Harry O'Fallon.
1888, barren to imported Richmond.
1889, — by imported Richmond.

BELLE POPLIN, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by Geo. W. Hancock, Frankfort, Ky. By Vigil.

1st dam Mandy by Lever. 3d dam by Grey Medoc.
2d dam Sidney by Boston.
See Mandy.

*Produce*—1887, ch. f. by Allan Pinkerton.
1888, barren.
1889, — by Allan Pinkerton.

BELLE ROBERSON, br. m., foaled 1869; bred by John T. Edmunds; owned by Thomas Wallace, Crittenden Co., Ky. By Exchequer.

1st dam Black Satin by imported Albion. 4th dam by Sir Archy.
2d dam Black Satin by Chesterfield (son of Pacific). 5th dam by imported Sir Harry.
6th dam Timoleon's dam by imp. Saltram, which see, vol. 3, page 501.
3d dam Susan Robinson by Sir Hal.
Continued from vol. 4, page 99.

*Produce*—1881, ch. c. Venture by Commerce. (Gelded.)
1882, ch. f. Lottie M. by Young Rapture. (Died June 8, 1887.)
1883, br. c. Caleb West by Harry Hill.
1884, br. f. Lady Shelby by Harry Hill.
1885, barren to St. George.
1886, ch. f. Mag Rapture by imported Rapture.
1887, died foaling to Longfellow.

BELLE S., ch. m., foaled 1879; bred by W. L. Pritchard; owned by Hon. Geo. Hearst, Pierra Blanca Stud, Cal. By Bazar.

1st dam Avail by Leinster. 3d dam Charmion by imported Sovereign.
2d dam Charis by Lightning. 4th dam Charmer by imported Glencoe.
See Avail, vol. 4, page 86.

*Produce*—1883, ch. f. Daisy S. by Longfield. (J. B. Haggin.)
1884, ch. f. Turban by Longfield. (J. B. Haggin.)
1885, b. f. by imported Kyrle Daly.
1886, ch. c. by imported Kyrle Daly. (Dead.)
1887, ch. f. by Warwick (son of Leamington).
1888, ch. f. by imported Kyrle Daly.
1889, — by imported Cheviot.

BERGAMOT, b. m., foaled 1875; bred and owned by Gen. W. G. Harding, Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Juanita by Jack Malone. 2d dam Monica by imported Sovereign.

Continued from vol. 4, page 101.

*Produce*—1880, ch. c. Touchstone by imported Great Tom. (Gelded.)
1881, b. c. Endymion by Enquirer.
1882, ch. f. Esmeralda by Enquirer.
1883, b f. Bandoline by Bramble.
1887, b. c. by Luke Blackburn.
1888, ch. c. by Iroquois.
1889, — by Iroquois.
Barren in 1884-85-86.

BERGU W. (Bertie W.), br. m., foaled 1874; bred by F. Du Barry; owned by Chas. Reed, Fairview Stud, Tenn. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Em. Robinson by imported Knight of St. George. 2d dam Optimist's dam by imported Glencoe.

See Em. Robinson, vol. 3, page 102. Continued from vol. 4, page 102.

*Produce*—1884, br. c. Battersby (Bajocco) by Spindrift.
1885, slipped twins by imported Siddartha.

BERNICE, ch. m., foaled 1879; bred and owned by John S. Shaw, St. Charles, Mo. By imported Intruder.

1st dam Bettie by Gen. Longstreet. 3d dam by imported Monarch, etc.
2d dam Fawn by St. Louis.

See Bettie, vol 4, page 104.

*Produce*—1885, slipped foal by Harry O'Fallon.
1886, ch. c. The Deacon by Harry O'Fallon. (Gelded.)
1887, b. c. The Bishop by Frogtown.
1888, b. c. The Preacher by Frogtown.
1889, — by Col. Clark by imported Glengarry.

BERTHA, b. m., foaled 1872; bred by John Hunter; owned by Henry Winter, Maryland. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Bessie Woodville by Jerome Elger. 2d dam imported L'Anglaise.

Continued from vol. 4, page 101.

*Produce*—1880, bl. c. Black Jack by Jonesboro.
1881, br. c. Tasso by Jonesboro. (Gelded.)
1882, ch. f. Fraulein by Jonesboro.
1883, not bred.
1884, bl. f. Omega by Jonesboro.
No other report.

BERTHA, b. m., foaled 1875; bred by M. H. Sanford; owned by Milton Young, Ky. By imported Glenelg.

1st dam Stamps by Lexington. 2d dam Mildred by imported Glencoe.

Continued from vol. 4, page 101.

*Produce*—1884, b. f. Reina Victoria by imported Saxon.
1885, b. f. Delphine by imported Mortemer.
1886, b. f. Soncy Lass by imported Mortemer.
1887, b. c. by Iroquois.
1888, barren to Duke of Montrose.
1889, — by Duke of Montrose.

BERTHA B., b. m., foaled 1879; bred and owned by G. H. Kernaghan, Georgia. By imported Buckden.

1st dam Brocade by imported Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Ermengarde by Lightning.

Continued from vol. 4, page 101.

*Produce*—1883, b. f. by Ten Broeck. (Died.)
1884, b. f. Lizzie Baker by Longfellow.
1885, b. c. Judge Murray by Ten Broeck.
1886, b. c. George H. by King Alfonso.
1887, ch. c. by Pat Malloy.
1888, b. f. by Lisbon.
1889, — by King Alfonso.

**BESINA**, b. m., foaled 1880; bred by A. Welch; owned by Dr. L. L. Staton, Tarboro, N. C. By Alarm.

1st dam Beresina by Kentucky. 2d dam imported Bernice by Stockwell.
See Beresina.

*Produce*—1886, b. c. by Ben Himyar. (Died.)
1887, barren.
1888, br. f. Miss Himyar by Ben Himyar.
1889, — by Ben Himyar.

**BESSIE**, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred and owned by Hon. O. Bowie, Fairview Stud, Md. By Dickens.

1st dam Belle Meade by Jack Malone. 2d dam Sally Woodward by imported Albion, etc.
See Belle Meade.

*Produce*—1888, ch. c. by Plevna. (Died.)
Mare and colt died.

**BESSIE BELL**, br. m., foaled 1879; bred by Gen. W. G. Harding; owned by Capt. James Franklin, Kennesaw Stud, Tenn. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Bryonia by Jack Malone. 2d dam Arnica by Asteroid.
Continued from vol. 4, page 102.

*Produce*—1883, b. f. Glen Anna by imported Glengarry.
1884, b. f. Graciosa by imported Glengarry. (J. B. Haggin.)
1885, b. and br. colts (twins) by imported Glengarry. (Dead.)
1886, b. f. Kate Malone by imported Glengarry.
1887, b. or br. f. by imported Glengarry.
1888, br. f. by imported Mr. Pickwick.
1889, — by Forester.

**BESSIE DAVIS**, ch. m., foaled 1878; bred and owned by H. T. Batchelor, Texas. By Rebel.

1st dam Jennie Gamble by Jack Gamble, Jr. 2d dam Aurelia Westheimer.
Continued from vol. 4, page 102.

*Produce*—1883, ch. c. by Jack Hardy. (Died.)
1884, b. c. Kemp Dillard by Jack Hardy. (Gelded.)
1886, b. c. by Jack Hardy.
No report for other years.

**BESSIE DOUGLAS**, ch. m., foaled 1871; bred by W. A. Dun, Oak Forest Stud, O.; owned by Chas. D. Hard, Valley Stud, Mont. By J. C. Breckenridge.

1st dam Claret by imported Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Rebecca by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 102.

*Produce*—1880, b. f. Golde by Cariboo.
1881, b. c. Regal by Regent. (Gelded.)
1882, b. f. by Consul (trotter).
1883, b. c. Bonnie Blue by imported True Blue.
1886, ch. f. Meck H. by Red Boy.
1887, ch. c. Yellow Stone by Red Boy.
1888, ch. c. Hamblin by Red Boy.
1884-85 no report.

**BESSIE FRANKLIN**, b. m., foaled 1876; bred by Dr. E. S. Carr; owned by N. F. Burns, Tennessee. By imported Glengarry.

1st dam Rigmarole by imported Australian. 2d dam Rescue by Bethune.
Continued from vol. 4, page 102.

*Produce*—1881, b. f. by Bob Hatton (saddle-horse).
1883, b. c. by Royal George (trotter).
1884, b. c. by Maury Hambletonian (trotter).
1885, ro. f. by Locomotive (saddler).
1886, ro. f. by Locomotive (saddler).
1887, b. c. Gen. Early by Erlanger.

BESSIE HINKLEY, b. m., foaled 1883; bred in Magnolia Stud, Ala.; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Ky. By imported Buckden.

1st dam Willie Hinkle by Rogers. 2d dam Lorentia by imported Australian.
See Willie Hinkle.

*Produce*—1888, barren.
1889, -- by Strathmore.

BESSIE LEE, b. m., foaled 1869; bred by J. Mattingly; owned by Major J. M. Womack, Louisville, Ky. By Hunter's Lexington.

1st dam Blue Bell by Chorister. 3d dam Lady Tompkins by Am. Eclipse.
2d dam Blue Filly (Flatt) by imported Hedgeford.

See Blue Bell, vol. 3, page 61. Continued from vol. 4, page 102.

*Produce*—1877, b. f. Orinoca by Ortolan. (G. W. Carstens, Ky.)
1881, br. c. Vicinity by Vagabond.
1884, b. c. Procrastination by Bulwark.
1886, b. f. by Vagabond.
1887, b. f. by Bulwark. (Died.)
1889, — by Bulwark.
Barren and not bred in other years.

BESSIE MORRISON, b. m., foaled 1881; bred by Clay & Woodford, Kentucky; owned by H. P. Headly, Kentucky. By imported Billet.

1st dam Hi by Asteroid. 2d dam Heiress by imported Scythian.
See Hi, vol. 4, page 281.

*Produce*—1885, b. c. by imported Glenelg. (Died.)
1886, b. c. Sir Howard (Howard) by Ten Broeck.
1887, ch. f. Lulie B. by Ten Broeck.
1888, ch. c. by Hindoo.
1889, — by Falsetto.

BESSIE PEYTON, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred by John Reeber, Ohio; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By imported Hurrah.

1st dam Emily Peyton by Lexington. 2d dam Sally Roper by imported Albion.
See Emily Peyton, vol. 4, page 172.

*Produce*—1885, ch. c. Geronimo by imported Glenelg.
1886, barren.
1887, ch. c. Masterlode by imported Sir Modred or imported Kyrle Daly.
1888, b. f. by imported Darebin.
1889, — by imported Darebin.

BESSIE TURNER, br. m., foaled 1875; bred and owned by Thomas B. True, Leslie, Mich. By Caledonia (son of Bonnie Scotland).

1st dam Sophia Wynn by Hiawatha. 2d dam Margaret Armstrong by imported Ainderby, etc.
See Sophia Wynn.

*Produce*—1883, ch. c. Col. Harwood (John Wynn) by Crichton, Jr. (Kinnikinick).
No other report.

BESSY RANE, b. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by C. A. Valentine, Ohio. By imported Hurrah.

1st dam Minnie A. by Revolver. 2d dam Fanny Smith by Trumpeter.
See Minnie A.

*Produce*—1888, b. or br. c. by Chillicothe.
1889, — by Luke Blackburn.

BETSEY, b. m., foaled 1871; bred and owned by Messrs. T. B. & W. R. Davis, West Virginia. By Curles (Star of the South).

BETSEY, b. m.—Continued.

1st dam Red Eyes by Red Eye. 2d dam by Baile Peyton, etc.
See Red Eyes, vol. 3, page 286. Continued from vol. 4, page 106.

*Produce*—1877, ch. c. Will Davis by Fadladeen. (Gelded.)
1881, ch. f. Gracie by Fadladeen.
1883, br. f. Bess by Fadladeen.
1884, b. f. Bet (Lillian K.) by Telemachus.
1885, br. c. Leander by Leader. (Gelded.)
1887, b. c. Fad by Fadladeen.
1889, — by Gaberlunzie or Prince George.
Barren and not bred in other years.

BETSEY HARPER, br. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by Col. Hart Gibson, Lexington, Ky. By Harper.

1st dam Oceanica by imported Australian. 2d dam Luileme by Lexington.
See Oceanica.

*Produce*—1887, b. c. Trovatore by Lisbon.
1888, barren.

BETSEY HUNTER, br. m., foaled 1863; bred by John Hunter; owned by J. M. Womack, Kentucky. By Oliver.

1st dam Blue Bell by Chorister. 2d dam Blue Filly (Flatt) by imp. Hedgeford.
Continued from vol. 3, page 54, and vol. 4, page 104.

*Produce*—1867, b. f. Kate Mattingly by John Morgan.
1869, b. f. Chasseuse by Hunter's Lexington.
1870, b. c. Joe Johnson by Hunter's Lexington.
1871, b. f. Fanny Johnson by Hunter's Lexington.
1872, b. c. by Hunter's Lexington.
1873, b. f. Aunt Winnie by Hunter's Lexington.
1875, b. c. Judge Wickliffe by Hunter's Lexington.
1877, b. c. Shortfellow (Frank Harper) by Longfellow. (Gelded.)
1879, b. c. Inquire by Enquirer.
1882, b. c. Bardstown by Ten Broeck. (Gelded; died Sept. 15, 1884.)
1883, br. f. Katherine M. by imported Glen Athol.
1884, barren to King Alfonso.
1885, b. f. Miss Hunter (Annex) by King Alfonso.
Barren in 1868-74-76-78-80-81-84. Betsey Hunter died August 8, 1885.

BETSEY MALONE, b. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by J. B. Malone, Gallatin, Tenn. By Ten Broeck.

1st dam Longitude by Longfellow. 2d dam Fanny Malone by Jack Malone.
See Longitude.

*Produce*—1889, — by Forester.

BETTIE, ch. m., foaled 1870; bred by Capt. J. S. Shaw; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Gen. Longstreet.

1st dam Fawn by St. Louis. 2d dam by imported Monarch, etc.
See Fawn, vol. 3, page 117. Continued from vol. 4, page 104.

*Produce*—1874, ch. f. Mary Shaw (La Vert) by Gov. Bowie.
1876, ch. c. John Davis by Harry O'Fallon. (Gelded.)
1877, b. f. Gloraine by Pat Malloy. (Dead.)
1879, ch. f. Bernice by imported Intruder.
1880, ch. f. Katie Fletcher by Harry O'Fallon. (J. B. Haggin.)
1881, ch. f. Nodaway by Harry O'Fallon. (J. B. Haggin.)
1883, b. f. Mamie Hunt by Frogtown.
1884, b. f. Margo by Frogtown.
1885, dead foal by imported Rapture.
1886, ch. c. Eatontown by Frogtown or Gov. Bowie.
1887, ch. c. by imported Kyrle Daly.
1889, — by Tyrant.
Barren in 1875-78-82-88.

BETTIE BAY, b. m., foaled 1865; bred by A. K. Richards; owned by Gen. R. Rowett, The Meadows Stud, Ill. By imported Australian.

1st dam Bettie Ward by Lexington. 3d dam by imported Hedgeford.
2d dam Mary Cass by Whalebone. 4th dam by Plato (son of Sir William).
Continued from vol. 4, page 104.

*Produce*—1873, ch. f. Belle of Topeka by Uncle Vic.
1874, ch. c. Capt. Ryerson by Uncle Vic.
1875, b. c. by Uncle Vic.
1876, b. f. Impudence by imported Intruder.
1877, b. c. by imported Intruder. (Died.)
1878, b. c. Intrusive by imported Intruder. (Gelded.)
1881, b. c. Accident by Hyder Ali.
1882, b. f. Bay Bettie by Hyder Ali. (J. Blanchfill, Indiana.)
1884, b. f. Persia by Hyder Ali.
Barren in 1879–80–83–85; no report since.

BETTIE BELL, b. m., foaled 1869; bred by W. C. Garth; owned by H. C. Duffy, Cynthiana, Ky. By Surprise (son of Bonnie Scotland).

1st dam Carrie Cage by imported Sovereign. 2d dam Madame House by imp. Leviathan.
See Carrie Cage, vol. 1, page 281; pedigree corrected from vol. 4, page 104.

*Produce*—1877, b. c. Joe Starke by Planeroid. (Gelded.)
1882, br. f. Bettie L. (Lillie McElwaine) by imported Brigadier.
1883, b. c. Ariovistus by imported Glengarry.
1885, b. c. Brigade by imported Brigadier.
1887, b. f. by Pat Malloy.
1888, slipped foa lby Lisbon.
1889, — by imported Ill-Used.
Barren and not bred in other years.

BETTIE BISHOP, b. m., foaled 1877; bred by R. M. Fisher, Boyle County, Ky.; owned by ex-Gov. L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By imported Buckden.

1st dam Bettie Morgan by Bay Dick. 2d dam Scythia by imported Scythian.
Continued from vol. 4, page 104.

*Produce*—1881, b. f. by Electioneer (trotter).
1882, b. c. Bishop by Shannon.
1883, b. f. by Flood. (Sold.)
1885, b. c. Joe Clark by Monday. (Gelded; dead.)
1886, b. f. Bessie Shannon by Shannon.
Barren in 1879–80–84; no report since 1886.

BETTIE BUCKNER, ch. m., foaled 1873; bred by W. J. Walker, Kentucky; owned by Wm. Jennings, Maryland. By Enquirer.

1st dam Glencellin by Ringgold. 3d dam by American Eclipse.
2d dam Glenluce by imported Glencoe. 4th dam Eliza Bailey by Columbus.
See Glencellin, vol. 3, page 362.

*Produce*—1883, ch. c. Will by Legatee.
1884, barren.
1885, barren.
1886, ch. f. by Glenmore.
1887, ch. f. by Glenmore.
1888, barren.
1889, — by Barnes.

BETTIE C., —, foaled —; bred by J. P. White, Kentucky. By Trumpington.

1st dam Pearl by Embry's Lexington. 2d dam Belle Bradley by Chorister.

*Produce*—1885, br. f. Eothen by Virgil.
No other report.

BETTIE C., ch. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by L. B. Fields, Lexington, Ky. By Harry O'Fallon.

BETTIE C., ch. m.—Continued.

1st dam Sue Finnie by imported Buckden. 2d dam Mary Clay (dam of Lancaster) by Revenue.
See Sue Finnie, vol. 4, page 466.

*Produce*—1887, barren to King Ban.
1888, ch. c. by Jils Johnson.
1889, — by Lisbon.

BETTIE F., b. m., foaled 1876; bred by W. H. Richardson; owned in The Fleetwood Stud, Franklin Co., Ky. By War Dance.

1st dam Neilson by imported Sovereign. 2d dam Neva by Vincente Nolte.
Continued from vol. 4, page 105.

*Produce*—1882, b. f. Maggie M. by Longfellow.
1883, missed to Lever.
1884, barren to imported King Ban.
1885, barren to Blue Eyes.
1886, ch. f. Bondmaid by Blue Eyes or Whisper.
1887, ch. c. Bravura by Blue Eyes.
1888, ch. c. by Blue Eyes. (Dead.)
Mare died 1888.

BETTIE FOX, b. m., foaled 1877; bred by Jos. H. Fox, Missouri; owned by J. M. Nickell, Missouri. By Bodine.

1st dam Kitty Palmer by Whitenose, Jr. 2d dam Gentle Kitty by American Eclipse.
See Kitty Palmer, vol. 3, page 168. Continued from vol. 4, page 105.

*Produce*—1883, b. f. by Australian Chief.
1884, ch. c. by Australian Chief. (Gelded and died.)
1885, ch. c. Fayette (Stiltz) by Australian Chief. (Gelded.)
1886, slipped foal by Australian Chief.
1887, b. f. Last Chance by Australian Chief.
1888, ch. f. by Duke of Kent.
1889, — by Kinsman.

BETTIE HAMPTON, b. m., foaled 1885; bred by Phil. Warren; owned by Columbus Cartwright, San Augustine, Texas. By Dakota (son of Billet).

1st dam Annie Booth by Marion. 2d dam Lady Vic by Uncle Vic.
See Annie Booth.

*Produce*—1888, br. f. Florrie Neal by Plusetto.
1889, — by Plusetto.

BETTIE JACKSON, b. m., foaled 1875; bred by Col. A. R. Wynne, Tennessee; owned by John R. Tice, Alabama. By Surprise.

1st dam Sue Wynne by Donerail. 2d dam Valeria by Monte.
Continued from vol. 4, page 105.

*Produce*—1881, b. f. by imported Brigadier.
1882, barren.
1883, b. c. by Scotlander (John Carter). (Died.)
1884, — by Scotlander.
1885, ch. c. Sidney Ross by Typhoon.
Mare died 1885.

BETTIE L. (Lillie McElwaine), br. m., foaled 1882; bred by W. C. Garth; owned by B. F. Cockrill, Richland Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By imported Brigadier.

1st dam Bettie Bell by Surprise (son of Bonnie Scotland). 2d dam Carrie Cage by imported Sovereign. 3d dam Madame House by imported Leviathan.
See Carrie Cage, vol. 1, page 281. Pedigree corrected from vol. 4, page 104.

*Produce*—1887, bl. f. Vodena by Vanderbilt.
1888, not bred.
1889, — by Vanderbilt.

BETTIE M. (Carrie D.), b. m., foaled 1878; bred by S. Y. Keene, Minnehaha Stud, Ky.; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Ky. By imported Saunterer.

1st dam Lida Gaines by War Dance. 2d dam Gossip by Lightning.
Continued from vol. 4, page 105.

*Produce*—1886, b. c. Macaulay by Duke of Montrose.
1887. ch. c. Portlaw by Onondaga.
1888, b. f. by imported Pizarro.
1889, — by imported St. Blaise.
Barren in 1884–85.

BETTIE McGRATH, b. m., foaled 1877; bred by Talbott Bros., Kentucky; owned by S. C. McWhirter, Texas. By Tom Bowling.

1st dam Ida Kinney by Brown Dick. 2d dam Cordova by Lightning.
See Ida Kinney, vol. 4, page 236.

*Produce*—1885, b. c. by Endower.
1886–87–88, no report.

BETTIE WEST, b. m., foaled 1863; bred by J. S. Johnston; owned by Noyes & Irvine, Ohio. By Colton.

1st dam Katona by Voucher. 3d dam by American Eclipse, etc.
2d dam Countess by imported Margrave.
See Katona, vol. 1, page 582. Continued from vol. 4, page 106.

*Produce*—1877, b. c. Clarendon by imported Hurrah.
1878, b. f. Bettie Howard by imported Hurrah.
Barren in 1872–82–83, no report for 1879–80, and mare died 1883.

BETTIE WIRT, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned by J. D. Patton, St. Louis, Mo. By Concord.

1st dam Susie Derby by Derby. 3d dam by imported Priam.
2d dam Nannie White by St. Charles.
See Susie Derby, vol. 4, page 471.

*Produce*—1885, b. c. Du Kenta by Duke of Kent.
1886, ch. f. Lucy P. by Duke of Kent.
1887, ch. f. Little Crete by Duke of Kent.
1888, ch. c. by Duke of Kent.
1889, — by Ten Stone.

BETTIE WORTH, br. m., foaled 18—; bred by —; owned by Columbus Cartwright, Texas. By Prince (son of Bill Worth).

1st dam by Regent (son of imported Priam). 4th dam by Regent.
2d dam by Bill Worth. 5th dam by imported Château Margaux.
3d dam Mollie Ingraham by Jack Hays (Jno. Slidell).
Continued from vol. 4, page 518.

*Produce*—1883, br. c. Blue Dick by Wade Hampton (son of Rodolph by Gen. Twiggs).
1885, blk. c. Gainesville by Manchaca.
1887, blk. c. Fort Worth by Manchaca.
Mare died 1887.

BETTINA, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred by Gen. R. Rowett, Illinois; owned by W. H. Cheppu, Kentucky. By Billet, Jr.

1st dam Cousin Etta by Uncle Vic. 2d dam Etta by Star Davis.
See Cousin Etta.

*Produce*—1887, barren to Duke of Montrose.
1888, slipped twins by Volturno.
1889, — by Punster.

BETTINA, b. m., foaled 1876; bred by D. D. Withers, Brookdale Stud; owned by Mrs. Harriet Brown, Holmdel, N. J. By imp. Stonehenge.

1st dam Mimi by imported Eclipse. 2d dam Hennie Farrow by imp. Shamrock.
Continued from vol. 4, page 106.

**BETTINA**, b. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1881, missed to Leonard.
1882, b. f. Mollie Pitcher by Attila.
1883, b. c. Bicicle by Attila. (Dead.)
1884, ch. c. Schnooser (Speedaway) by Attila. (Gelded.)
1885, barren to Attila.
1886, b. c. Withers by Attila.
1887, barren to Attila.
1888, blk. or br. c. by Attila.
1889, — by Attila.

**BETTY HARPER**, b. m., foaled 1868; bred by John Harper; owned by J. B. Prather, Missouri. By Endorser.

1st dam Sue Lewis by Lexington. 2d dam Nebula by imported Glencoe.
See Sue Lewis, vol. 2, page 336. Continued from vol. 4, page 106.

*Produce*—1882, br. c. Crow Walis by Rivoli.
1884, b. or br. f. by Rivoli.
1885, b. c. Jim Mulholland by Faustus.
1886, b. c. Jim Gates by Faustus. (Gelded.)
1887, b. c. by Faustus. (Dead.)
1888, — by Faustus.
Barren in 1874-76-79-81-83.

**BETTY LEWIS**, b. m., foaled 1869; bred by J. E. Macy; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Ky. By Uncle Vic.

1st dam Maga by imp. Knight of St. George. 3d dam by Alex. Churchill.
2d dam by Whalebone.
See Maga, vol. 2, page 4. Continued from vol. 4, page 106.

*Produce*—1873, b. f. Restless by imported Billet.
1874, b. f. Princess by imported Billet. (Died in 1881, leaving no produce.)
1875, br. f. Maggie Merrill by imported Billet.
1878, br. c. Barrington (Blamonah) by imported Billet. (Gelded.)
1879, b. f. Carrie Hanson by imported Billet. (Dead.)
1880, b. c. by Strathmore (trotter).
1882, b. c. Islington by imported Billet. (Broke his back and destroyed June 15, 1884.)
1883, b. f. by Strathmore (trotter).
1885, br. f. Elmira by imported Billet.
1886, b. f. Middlemarch by imported Billet.
1887, b. c. Middlestone by imported Billet.
1888, barren to Hindoo.
1889, — by Hindoo or Leonatus.
Barren in 1876-77-81-84.

**BETTY MAGRUDER**, ch. m., foaled 1876; bred by S. P. Lancaster; owned by E. T. Halsey, Kentucky. By Hunter's Lexington.

1st dam Nellie Grey by Oliver. 2d dam Blue Bell by Chorister.
See Nellie Grey. Continued from vol. 4, page 106.

*Produce*—1881, ch. c. Moorfields by Longbow. (Gelded.)
1882, ch. f. Becky B. (Becky Bye) by Longbow.
1883, ch. c. Gov. Bate by Longbow. (Gelded.)
1884, ch. f. Maggie P. by Longbow.
1885, ch. c. Lucius by Harry O'Fallon.
1886-87, barren.
1888, b. f. St. Bridget by Leonatus.
1889, — by Leonatus.

**BET WILKINS**, b. m., foaled 1870; bred and owned by Thomas Goode Tucker, North Carolina. By Stephens.

1st dam Bett Tucker, Jr., by Red Eye. 2d dam Bett Tucker by Fisherman.
See Bett Tucker, Jr., vol. 1, page 236. Continued from vol. 4, page 107.

*Produce*—1876, b. c. by Judge Gaston or Lord Elgin.
1879, b. f. Mary Jane by Judge Gaston.
1881, b. c. Garfield by Lord Elgin. (Died Aug. 19, 1881.)
1886, ch. c. Prodigal II. by Col. Heck.
No other report.

BETTY WILSON, ch. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by Geo. W. Downing, Scott Co., Ky. By Bullion.

1st dam Gossip by Lightning. 2d dam Gossamer by imported Glencoe.
See Gossip.

*Produce*—1888, ch. c. by Jils Johnson.
1889, — by Jils Johnson.

BETTY WONDER, b. m., foaled 1881; bred by —; owned by J. H. Callaway, Texas. By Young Billet.

1st dam Fan Farris by Van Waggoner. 2d dam by Zero.
See Fan Farris, vol. 4, page 185.

*Produce*—1886, b. c. by Heretog. (Died.)
1887, b. f. Mattie Wonder by Heretog. (Died 1887.)
1888, b. c. George Gregg by Heretog.
1889, — by Heretog.

BEULAH, b. m., foaled 1867; bred by Gen. W. G. Harding, Belle Meade Stud, Tenn.; owned by W. C. Goodloe, Lexington, Ky. By Lexington.

1st dam Eureka by imported Glencoe. 2d dam imported Heads-or-Tails by Lottery.
See Eureka, vol. 1, page 402. Continued from vol. 4, page 107.

*Produce*—1873, b. f. by Enquirer. (Died.)
1874, ch. f. Blondelle by imported Bonnie Scotland. (Br. Guiana.)
1875, b. f. Bayou Sara by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1877, b. c. Boswell by imported Bonnie Scotland. (Died January, 1881.)
1878, slipped foal by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1879, b. c. Hilarity by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1880, b. c. by imported Glenlyon. (Dead.)
1881, b. f. Fanny Rogers by imported Glenlyon.
1882, ch. c. Hoder by imported Mortemer.
1883, b. c. by imported Mortemer.
1884, ch. c. Hannibal by imported Mortemer. (Gelded.)
1885, b. c. Clontarf by imported Mortemer. (Gelded.)
1886, br. f. Purita by imported Pizarro.
1889, — by Fonso.
Barren in 1876-87-88.

BEULAH BRONX, ch. m., foaled 1873; bred by F. M. Bell; owned by Martin L. Bird, Avenue City, Mo. By Bronx (son of imported Monarch).

1st dam Queen Ann by Arnold Harris. 3d dam by Young Royalist.
2d dam Mary Blven by Vivian. 4th dam by imported Leviathan.

*Produce*—1884, ch. c. Contention by Pat Farrell.
1885, b. c. Equinox by Pat Farrell.
1886, b. c. Hebrides by Pat Farrell.
1887-88, no report.

BEULAH CLARK (Matamoras), ch. m., foaled 1881: bred by Lancaster & Gregg, Texas; owned by Jas. B. Prather, Maryville, Mo. By Heretog.

1st dam Lilly Clark by Watson. 3d dam Kitty Clark by imported Glencoe.
2d dam Rosa Clark by imported Australian.
See Lilly Clark.

*Produce*—1886, b. f. by Faustus. (Dead.)

BEWARE, ch. m., foaled 1879; bred by A. Welch; owned by Com. N. W. Kittson, Erdenheim Stud, Pa. By imported Leamington.

1st dam imp. Blairgowrie by Breadalbane. 2d dam Klarnet by De Clare.
Continued from vol. 4, page 108.

*Produce*—1883, b. c. Abdiel by Alarm.
1884, ch. c. by Alarm.
Mare and foal of 1884 both dead.

BEWARE, b. m., foaled 1876; bred by Fred. Lloyd, Mississippi; owned by W. M. Ashlock, Cedar Grove Stud, Green Co., Ill. By imported Billet.

1st dam Philomena by King Lear. 2d dam La Bruna by imported Scythian.
Continued from vol. 4, page 108.

*Produce*—1880, b. c. by Cape Race. (Dead.)
1881, b. f. Lucy A. by Cape Race.
1883, b. c. Gen. Nay (Walter H.) by Voltigeur.
1884, b. f. Leeda (Miss Meara) by Cape Race.
1885, b. c. William A. by Cape Race. (Dead.)
1887, b. f. by Voltigeur.
1888, b. c. by Hilarity.
1889, — by Voltigeur.
Barren in 1882-86.

BICYCLE, ch. m., foaled 1879; bred by Gen. W. G. Harding, Tennessee; owned by A. Burnham, New York. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Moselle by Jack Malone. 2d dam Gazelle by imported Albion.
Continued from vol. 4, page 108.

*Produce*—1883, ch. f. by Barnton. (Dead.)
1884, ch. f. by Barnton.
Mare died August 21, 1884.

BIG GUN (Kate George), ch. m., foaled 18—; bred by —; owned by Theo. Winters, El Arroyo Stud, Cal. By Old George. (Unknown.)

Continued from vol. 4, page 518.

*Produce*—18—, b. f. Bay Kate by Norfolk.
18—, ch. f. Chestnut Belle by Norfolk.
1878, ch. c. Jim Renwick by Joe Hooker. (Gelded.)
1879, ch. c. Jumbo by California.
1883, ch. f. Queen Kapiolani by Joe Hooker.
No other report.

BIJOU, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred by C. M. Wells; owned by Captain J. L. Harris, Hurstbourne Stud, Ky. By War Path (son of War Dance).

1st dam Goldmine by imported Australian. 2d dam Income by Revenue.
See Goldmine, vol. 4, page 217.

*Produce*—1885, ch. c. Meharry by imported Great Tom. (Gelded.)
1886, ch. c. Syracuse by Saracen.
1887, b. and ch. colts by George Kinney. (Bay died.)
1888, ch. c. by George Kinney.
1889, — by George Kinney.

BIJOU, ch. m., foaled 1875; bred by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky.; owned by D. D. Withers, Brookdale Stud, N. J. By imported Australian.

1st dam Geneva by Lexington. 2d dam Grisette by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 108.

*Produce*—1880, b. f. Mag by imported Stonehenge.
1881, ch. f. Knicknack by imported Macaroon.
1882, ch. f. Gem by imported Macaroon. (A. J. Cassatt.)
1883, ch. c. John B. by imported Macaroon.
1884, slipped foal by imported King Ernest.
1885, b. f. by imported King Ernest.
1886, barren to imported King Ernest.
1887, b. c. by imported King Ernest.
1888, ch. f. by imported Mortemer.
1889, — by Ventilator.

BILLET-DOUX, br. m., foaled 1877; bred by Gen. W. G. Harding; owned by Captain Jas. Franklin, Kennesaw Stud, Tenn. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Melrose by Childe Harold. 2d dam Miss Peyton by American Eclipse.
See Melrose. Continued from vol. 4, page 108.

BILLET-DOUX, br. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1882, br. c. Miller by imported Glengarry. (Gelded.)
1883, br. c. Blue Line by imported Glengarry.
1884, b. c. by imported Glengarry. (Dead.)
Mare died April 9, 1884.

BILLET-DOUX, b. m., foaled 1881; bred in Runnymede Stud; owned by A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Stud, Pa. By imported Billet.

1st dam Vega by War Dance. 2d dam Ballet by Planet.
See Vega, vol. 4, page 492.

*Produce*—1885, b. f. Stray-Note by Stratford.
1886, barren to Stratford.
1887, b. c. Iago by Bend' Or.
1888, b. f. by Bend' Or.
1889, — by Bend' Or.

BILLETTA, JR., b. m., foaled 1878; bred by S. Powers & Son; owned by T. B. Watts, Illinois. By imported Billet.

1st dam Etta, Jr., by Bill Alexander. 2d dam Etta by Star Davis.
See Etta, Jr. Continued from vol. 4, page 108.

*Produce*—1882, ch. f. Elletta by Elkhorn.
1883, b. f. by imported St. Mungo.
1884-85-86, no report.
1887, b. c. by Voltigeur.
1888, b. or br. f. by Voltigeur.
1889, — by Voltigeur.

BILLETTA, b. m., foaled 1880; bred by T. J. Nichols; owned by Samuel Smith & Co., Lexington, Ky. By imported Billet.

1st dam Mollie Able by Lexington. 2d dam Nancy Perkins by imported Glencoe.
See Mollie Able, vol. 4, page 369.

*Produce*—1885, b. c. Willie Carroll by Wanderer.
1886-87, barren.
1888, br. c. by Duke of Montrose.
1889, — by imported Deceiver.

BILLOW, ch. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Longfield.

1st dam Medea by Norfolk. 2d dam Mary Givens by Owen Dale.
See Medea.

*Produce*—1887, b. f. by imported Kyrle Daly.
1888, b. c. by imported Kyrle Daly.
1889, — by imported Kyrle Daly.

BIRD, br. m., foaled 1876; bred by T. W. Sumner; owned by B. F. Pettitt, Lexington, Ky. By West Roxbury.

1st dam Birdy Bird by Revenue. 2d dam Variation by imported Ambassador.
Continued from vol. 4, page 109.

*Produce*—1881, b. f. Birdy by Amadis.
1882, b. f. Adelaide by Amadis.
1883, ch. f. Pert by Pantaloon.
1884, ch. f. Birdy B. by Pantaloon.
1885, b. f. Bird E. by Pantaloon.
1886, ch. c. by Pantaloon.
1887, no report.
1888, b. c. by Pantaloon.
1889, — by imported Deceiver.

BIRD E., b. m., foaled 1885; bred by T. W. Sumner, Illinois; owned by R. N. Watts, Springfield, Ill. By Pantaloon.

1st dam Bird by West Roxbury. 3d dam Variation by imported Ambassador.
2d dam Birdy Bird by Revenue.
See Bird.

*Produce*—1889, — by Voltigeur.

BIRDIE B., ch. m., foaled 1884; bred by T. W. Sumner; owned by Edward Kelly, New York. By Pantaloon.

1st dam Bird by West Roxbury. 2d dam Birdy Bird by Revenue.
See Bird, vol. 4, page 109.

*Produce*—1888, b. c. by Voltigeur.

BIRD SHOT, b. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by E. H. Douglass, Tennessee. By Tip-Top.

1st dam Grapeshot by Buckshot. 3d dam by imported Ambassador.
2d dam Parides by John Morgan.
See Grapeshot.

*Produce*—1888, b. or br. c. by Farandole.
1889, — by Boulivard.

BIRDY, b. m., foaled 1881; bred by J. H. & T. W. Sumner; owned by W. H. Cheppu, Kentucky. By Amadis.

1st dam Bird by West Roxbury. 2d dam Birdy Bird by Revenue.
See Bird. Continued from vol. 4, page 109.

*Produce*—1885-86, no report.
1887, b. f. by Punster.
1888, b. c. by Volturno.
1889, — by Volturno.

BIRDY BELL, ch. m., foaled 1875; bred by W. W. Boyce; owned by A. L. Brock, Texas. By Bill Tevis.

1st dam Creole Belle by Socks. 3d dam Judith by imported Glencoe.
2d dam Annie Laurie by imported Yorkshire. 4th dam Fandango by imported Leviathan.
See Annie Laurie, vol. 1, page 186. Continued from vol. 4, page 109.

*Produce*—1880, ch. f. by Pilgrim. (Died a day old.)
1881, ch. c. Rebel Scout by Rebel. (Gelded.)
1882, b. or br. f. by Sam Harper.
1883, not bred.
1884, ch. c. Red Bird by Red Wasp.
1885, ch. f. Belleville by Keystone.
1886, br. f. Flyaway Birdie by Keystone.
1887, br. f. Beautiful Bird by Keystone.
1888, barren to Bill Tevis.
1889, — by Keystone.

BIRDIE RAY, ch. m., foaled 1878; bred by J. S. Johnston; owned by Edward Kelly, New York. By King Pynn.

1st dam Maid of Woodland by John Morgan. 2d dam May Beverly by Hunter's Lexington.
See Maid of Woodland.

*Produce*—1888, barren to Geo. Kinney.

BLACK CROOK, blk. m., foaled 1885; bred by Dr. W. R. Thompkins, Tennessee; owned by J. B. Prather, Maryville, Mo. By imported Brigadier.

1st dam Mollie James (Chili) by Blacklock. 3d dam Noty Price by Cost Johnson.
2d dam Alboni by imported Albion.
See Mollie James.

*Produce*—1889, — by Faustus.

BLACK GAL, blk. m., foaled 1880; bred by R. W. Walden; owned by A. B. Watts, Illinois. By Tom Ochiltree.

1st dam Black Slave by imported Eclipse. 2d dam Greek Slave by imported Glencoe.
See Black Slave, vol. 4, page 110.

*Produce*—1885, blk. c. by imported Rapture.
1886, — by Storey.
1887, b. f. by Storey.
1888, slipped colt by Voltigeur.
1889, — by Voltigeur.

BLACK LIBBY (Milesia), bl. m., foaled 1877; bred by D. J. Bannatyne; owned by W. H. Cheppu, Meadowthorpe Stud, Ky. By Milesian.

1st dam Kate Florence by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Nelly Graves by imp. Eclipse, etc.
See Kate Florence. Continued from vol. 4, page 109.

*Produce*—1883, br. f. Sylvia S. by Solicitor.
1884-85-86, no report.
1887, b. c. by Volturno. (Died.)
1888, b. or br. c. by Volturno.
1889, — by Volturno.

BLACKLOCK MARE, bl. m., foaled 1867; bred by —; owned by Mrs. H. B. Malone, Tennessee. By Blacklock.

1st dam by imported Albion. 4th dam by Pacolet.
2d dam Jane Mitchell by imp. Leviathan. 5th dam by Truxton.
3d dam by Old Stockholder.
See Jane Mitchell, vol. 3, page 151. Continued from vol. 4, page 110.

*Produce*—1875, br. c. Bernie Powers by Pat Malloy.
1876, br. c. by Hiawatha.
1877. ch. c. by Planeroid.
1879, b. c. by a trotting sire.
1882, ch. c. Henry Brown by Bullion. (Gelded.)
1884, b. f. Maggie W. by Charley Howard.
1885-86-87, no report.
1888, ch. f. by Glengarry.
Barren in 1878-80-81-83.

BLACK MARIA, bl. m., foaled 1870; bred and owned by Chas. Underhill, Santa Rosa, Cal. By Georgetown (son of imported Knight of St. George).

1st dam Maria Carson by imported Lawyer. 4th dam Betsey Marshall by John Richards, which see, vol. 1, page 280.
2d dam Louisa Carson by Tom Moore.
3d dam by Ecliptic (son of Am. Eclipse).
We have no report of Maria or Louisa Carson or of the Ecliptic mare, but presume it is correct.

*Produce*—1877, b. f. Rosette by Wheatly.
1878, b. c., sire unknown.
1879, b. f. Oro by Wheatly.
1880, b. f. Jennie G. by Wheatly.
1881, b. f. Emblem by Wheatly.
1882, b. f. Daisy D. by Wheatly.
1883-84, barren.
1885, b. c. by Wildidle. (Died.)
No produce after 1885, and died July, 1887.

BLACK MARIA, br. m., foaled 1879; bred by Gen. W. G. Harding, Tennessee; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Ky. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Planchette by Brown Dick. 2d dam Odd Trick by Lexington.
See Planchette. Continued from vol. 4, page 110.

*Produce*—1884, bl. f. Little Hopes by Onondaga.
1885, ch. f. Ocean Wave by Onondaga.
1886, b. c. Once Again by Onondaga.
1887, barren to Onondaga.
1888, br. f. by Onondaga.
1889, — by imported St. Blaise.

BLACK SLAVE, bl. m., foaled 1863; bred by H. P. McGrath; owned by Walter Gratz, Pennsylvania. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam Greek Slave by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Margaret Hunter by imported Margrave.
See Greek Slave, vol. 1, page 494. Continued from vol. 4, page 110.

*Produce*—1875, ch. f. Maratana by imported Leamington.
1876, ch. f. Anne Augusta by imported Leamington.
1877, bl. c. Uncle Tom by imported Leamington.

**BLACK SLAVE, bl. m.—Continued.**

1878, b. f. Topsy by imported Ill-Used.
1879, ch. c. Oakdale by Tom Ochiltree.
1880, bl. f. Black Gal by Tom Ochiltree.
1882, bl. c. Tunis by imported Ill-Used. (Gelded.)
1883, br. f. Bessie B. by Tom Ochiltree.
1885, ch. c. Banker by Sensation.
1888, (no report) by Pardee.
Barren in 1881-84-86-87.

BLANCHE, gr. m., foaled 1880; bred by C. G. Dempsey, Pennsylvania; owned by C. S. Radcliffe, St. Paul, Minn. By Bigaroon.

1st dam Infallible by Lightning. 2d dam Laura Bruce by Star Davis.
See Infallible, vol. 4, page 239.

*Produce*—1885, b. f. Wateska Belle by Volturno.
1888, — by Beaumont (trotter).
Barren in 1886-87.

BLANCHE, b. m., foaled 1882; bred by Jas. R. Keene, New York; owned by Leslie Combs, Compton Farm, Lexington, Ky. By King Alfonso.

1st dam imported Torchlight by Speculum. 2d dam Midnight by King Tom.
See imported Torchlight, vol. 4, page 49.

*Produce*—1887, b. c. Crown Prince by imported Prince Charlie.
1888, barren to Powhattan.
1889, — by Powhattan or Bersan.

BLANCHE CHAPMAN, br. m., foaled 1869; bred by Henry Chappell; owned by T. D. Hodgens, Canada. By Rook Miranda.

1st dam Ida by imported Glencoe. 3d dam Morocco by Tiger, etc.
2d dam Sister to Big Aleck by Medoc.
See Ida, vol. 1, page 532. Continued from vol. 4, page 111.

*Produce*—1876, ch. f. Minnie A. by Judge Curtis.
1877, ch. c. Judge Fuller (Pasha) by Judge Curtis. (Gelded.)
1884, b. c. Kerwood by Caligula. (Died 1885.)
1885, barren.
1886, ch. f. La Blanche by Caligula.
1887, ch. c. Oak Lee by Oakdale.
1888, b. c. Courtland by imported Newcourt.
1889, — by imported Albert.
1878-83, inclusive, no report.

BLANCHE HULL, b. m., foaled 1870; bred by Willis Hull; owned by R. P. Clements, Alameda, Cal. By Rifleman.

1st dam Lady Tyler by Belmont. 2d dam Jenny Branch by Tom Branch, etc., which see, vol. 3, page 153.
Continued from vol. 4, page 111.

*Produce*—1877, b. c. Eddie M. by Wildidle. (Gelded.)
1878, — by Thad Stevens.
1881, b. c. Nimbus by Thad Stevens.
No other report.

BLANCHE J., br. m., foaled 1876; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by R. F. Johnson, Mt. Zoah Stud, Ky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Crucifix by Lexington. 2d dam Lightsome by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 111.

*Produce*—1882, b. f. Blandona by Longfellow.
1883, ch. f. Sea-Shell by imported King Ban.
1884, ch. c. Australian Ban by imported King Ban.
1885, ch. f. by Lelaps. (Died.)
886, b. c. Blantyre (Bochover) by Lelaps.
No report since 1885.

BLANCHE ROUSSEAU, br. m., foaled 1863; bred by W. Roundtree; owned by J. M. McClelland, Kentucky. By imported Micky Free.

1st dam Ada Tevis by imported Albion. 3d dam by Jerry, etc.
2d dam by imported Leviathan.
See Ada Tevis, vol. 1, page 153. Continued from vol. 4, page 111.

*Produce*—1877 ch. f. Lucy Wallace by Ballinkeel or War Dance.
1879, ch. f. Reel Dance by War Dance.
1884, b. f. Margaret Haight by Gilroy.
1885, b. f. La Blanche by Lelaps.
1887, br. f. Susie Lasley by Vocalic.
1888, br. f. by Vocalic.
1889, — by Vocalic.
Barren in 1878-80-81-82-83-86.

BLANDINA, ch. m., foaled 1867; bred and owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky. By Lexington.

1st dam My Lady (Onward's dam) by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Motto by imported Barefoot, etc.
Continued from vol. 3, page 60, and vol. 4, page 111.

*Produce*—1872, b. f. Calash by imported Phaeton.
1874, ch. c. Red Bluff by imported Australian.
1876, ch. f. by imported Australian. (Died.)
1878, ch. f. Christina by King Alfonso.
1880, ch. f. Ulsie by King Alfonso.
1881, ch. c. Contra by Lisbon. (Killed July, 1883.)
1882, ch. f. Sea Foam by Lisbon.
1883, b. f. Bresica by King Alfonso. (Died 1886.)
1884, b. c. False Note by Falsetto.
1885, ch. c. Keynote by Falsetto.
1887, ch. f. Falsita by Falsetto. (Owned by Le Grand Lucas, Spring Station, Ky.)
1889, — by Powhattan.
Barren in 1873-75-77-79-86-88.

BLANDONA, b. m., foaled 1882; bred by R. F. Johnson, Kentucky; owned by Hon. W. L. Scott, Algeria Stud, Pa. By Longfellow.

1st dam Blanche J. by imported Australian. 2d dam Crucifix by Lexington.
See Blanche J., vol. 4, page 111.

*Produce*—1886, b. c. Verona by imported Kantaka.
1887, b. f. Donna by imported Rayon d'Or.
1888, b. f. by imported Kantaka.
1889, — by imported Rayon d'Or.

BLARNEY, b. m., foaled 1873; bred by S. J. Salyers, Kentucky; owned by ex-Gov. L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Blarneystone.

1st dam Geneura by Lexington. 2d dam by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 111.

*Produce*—1881, br. c. Blarney by Wildidle.
1882, b. c. by Electioneer (trotter). (Gelded.)
1884, b. f. by Bentonian (trotter).
1888, barren to Electioneer (trotter).
1889, — by Nephew (trotter).
Barren in 1879-80-83-85-86-87.

BLISS, b. m., foaled 1878; bred by Gen. W. G. Harding, Tennessee; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Ky. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Mariposa by Jack Malone. 2d dam Nubia by imported Albion.
Continued from vol. 4, page 112.

*Produce*—1883, slipped foal by King Alfonso.
1884, ch. f. Blessed by Onondaga.
1885, ch. f. Felicity (Blithesome) by Onondaga.
1886, b. c. Balzac by Onondaga.
1887, ch. f. Beatify by Onondaga. (W. M. Connor.)
1888, b. c. by Onondaga.
1889, — by Spendthrift.

BLITHESOME, ch. m., foaled 1876; bred by Gen. W. G. Harding, Belle Meade Stud; owned by Geo. W. White, Tennessee. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Tallulah by Planet. 2d dam Mazurka by Lexington.
Continued from vol. 4, page 112.

*Produce*—1882, b. c. Leipsic by Lyttleton.
1883, br. c. by Artful. (Dead.)
1884, c. and f. twins by Artful. (Both died.)
1886, ch. f. Kee-Vee-Na by Enquirer.
1887, ch. f. by imported Great Tom. (Dead.)
1888, b. c. by Enquirer.
Barren in 1880-81-85.

BLOMIDA, b. m., foaled 1876: bred by Col. Hart Gibson; owned by Mrs. Hart Gibson, Kentucky. By Longfellow.

1st dam Oceanica by imported Australian. 2d dam Lulleme by Lexington.
Continued from vol. 4, page 112.

*Produce*—1880, ch. c. Martinique by St. Martin. (Gelded.)
1881, b. c. Monocrat by Monarchist. (Gelded.)
1882, barren to Monarchist.
1883, b. c. by Harper.
1884, ch. f. Houma* by Fonso.
1885, b. c. Autocrat by imported Prince Charlie.
1886, barren to Ten Broeck.
1887, b. f. Kaiserin by Ten Broeck.
1888, ch. c. Kaiser by imported Pizarro.
* Houma was bred to Himyar in 1887, but died before foaling.

BLONDINA, ch. m., foaled 1877; bred and owned by Gen. W. G. Harding, Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Blondin by Commodore. 2d dam Seabird by Pacific.
Continued from vol. 4, page 113.

*Produce*—1882, ch. c. Fellowship by Fellowcraft (Gelded.)
1883, ch. c. Tartar by imported Great Tom. (Gelded.)
1884, b. f. Italia by Enquirer. (J. B. Haggin.)
1885, ch. f. Blonda by imported Great Tom.
1886, ch. c. Bob Furey by imported Great Tom.
1887, barren to imported Great Tom.
1888, b. f. by Iroquois.
Blondina died March 3, 1888.

BLOSSOM, b. m., foaled 1875; bred by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Ky.; owned by E. J. Baldwin, Santa Anita Stud, Cal. By Virgil.

1st dam Blunder by Lexington. 2d dam Blonde by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 113.

*Produce*—1881, ch. c. by Rutherford. (Dead.)
1882, br. f. Mira by Grinstead. (Died 1887.)
1883, b. f. Linda by Rutherford. (Dead.)
1886, b. c. Carrientes by Grinstead.
1887, b. f. Atalanta II. by Grinstead.
1889, — by Grinstead.
Barren in 1884-88.

BLOSSOM, b. m., foaled 1881: bred in Rancocas Stud, N. J.; owned by R. Ellis, Fox Hill Farm, Pa. By imported Saxon.

1st dam imp. Blairgowrie by Breadalbane. 2d dam Klarnet by De Clare.
See imported Blairgowrie, vol. 4, page 15.

*Produce*—1886, b. c. Blazon by Duke of Magenta. (Gelded.)
1887, b. c. by Duke of Magenta.
1888, b. c. by Alarm.
1889, — by Willful.

BLOSSOM, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred and owned by Wm. Jennings, Glengar Stud, Md. By Ballinkeel.

1st dam Rosetta by Censor or Kentucky. 2d dam imported Spiletta by Stockwell.
See Rosetta, vol. 4. page 436.

*Produce*—1885, ch. c. by Glenmore. (Died.)
1886, ch. f. by Glenmore. (Died November, 1886.)
1887, ch. f. by Glenmore.
1888, ch. f. by Glenmore.
1889, — by Dutch Roller.

BLOSSOM, b. m., foaled 1873; bred by Gen. U. S. Grant; owned by J. H. Lewis, Jr., Pennsylvania. By Pat Malloy.

1st dam Viola by Bonnie Laddie. 2d dam by Zenith.
See Viola. vol. 4, page 497.

*Produce*—1883, b. c. Panic by Prince Orloff or Stampede.
1884, ch. c. Swarthmore (Gen. Beale) by Stampede.
1885, no report.
1886, b. f. (one of twins; other died) by Stampede.
1887, barren.
1888, ch. c. Pasemore by Stampede.
1889, — by Stampede.

BLUE BELLE, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred by A. H. Clabaugh; owned by Miss Kitty Clark, Lexington, Ky. By Narragansett.

1st dam Heatherbelle (dam of Viator) by imported Balrownie. 2d dam imported L'Anglaise by Hobbie Noble.
See Heatherbelle.

*Produce*—1889, — by Macduff.

BLUE BLAZES. ro. m., foaled 1873; bred by Geo. M. Webb, Kentucky; owned by Frank Williams, Minier, Ill. By George Wallace (son of Asteroid).

1st dam Irene by Herr's Boston. 2d dam Isola by Bertrand.
See Irene, vol. 3, page 149; should be added to her produce.

*Produce*—1884, b. f. Minnie Daze by Hayden (son of War Dance).
1886, ch. c. Uncle Dan by Prairie Fire (son of Uncle Vic).

BLUE BONNET, gr. m., foaled 1882; bred by J. K. & T. J. Megibben; owned by J. K. Megibben, Kentucky. By Strathmore.

1st dam Bonair by Planet. 2d dam Bonnet by Lexington.
See Bonair, this volume.

*Produce*—1887, b. c. Abaline by Audrain or Springbok.
1888, b. c. by Springbok.
1889, — by Springbok.

BLUE BONNET, b. m., foaled 1870; bred by Capt. Raynes; owned by Dr. R. Craik, Canada. By Thunder. Produce corrected from vol. 3, page 61.

1st dam Seven Oaks by Vandal. 3d dam by Bertrand, etc.
2d dam Mary by Birmingham.
Continued from vol. 4. page 113.

*Produce*—1882, b. c. Diomed by Arminius (trotter).
1886, b. f. Nine Oaks by Terror, son of Alarm, or Day Star.
1887, lost foal by Day Star.
1889, — by Day Star.
Barren in 1883-84-85-88.

BLUE GARTER, b. m., foaled 1885; bred in Runnymede Stud, Ky.; owned by Capt. S. S. Brown, Wildwood Stud, Ky.

1st dam Mundane by Lexington. 2d dam Sally Bowen (Whiskey) by imported Hooton.
See Mundane.

*Produce*—1889, — by Troubadour or imported Richmond.

BLUE GOWN, gr. m., foaled 1874; bred and owned by Gen. W. G. Harding, Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam La Bluette by imported Australian. 3d dam Blue Bonnet by imported Hedgeford, Jr.
2d dam Bonnet by Lexington.
Continued from vol. 4, page 113.

*Produce*—1880, lost foal by imported Great Tom.
1884, gr. c. Luke Alexander by Luke Blackburn.
1885, b. f. Eva Wise by Enquirer.
1887, br. f. by imported Great Tom.
1888, b. f. by Iroquois.
1889, — by Iroquois.
Barren in 1881-82-83-86.

BLUE GRASS BELLE, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred by Geo. H. Clay, Kentucky; owned by Hon. W. L. Scott, Algeria Stud, Pa. By War Dance.

1st dam Ballet by Planet. 2d dam Balloon by imported Yorkshire.
See Ballet, vol. 4, page 87.

*Produce*—1886, ch. f. The Belle by imported Rayon d'Or.
1887, ch. f. Pandora by imported Rayon d'Or.
1888, barren to imported Rayon d'Or.
1889, — by imported Rayon d'Or.

BLUE HOOD, b. m., foaled 1883; bred by J. Snell, Shawhan, Kentucky; owned by J. B. Ferguson, Kentucky. By imported Blue Mantle.

1st dam Bayadere by King Alfonso. 2d dam Bay Flower by Lexington.
See Bayadere, vol. 4, page 90.

*Produce*—1888, b. f. by Falsetto.
1889, — by Longfellow.

BLUE LODGE, ch. m., foaled 1877; bred by Jos. B. Rodes, Kentucky; owned by Com. N. W. Kittson, Erdenheim Stud, Pa. By Fellowcraft.

1st dam Bonnie May by imported Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 113.

*Produce*—1884, b. f. Ida West (Refreshment) by Reform.
1885, b. f. Aura by Alarm.
1886, ch. f. Imerzel by imported Dalnacardoch.
1887, ch. c. by imported Dalnacardoch.
1888, ch. f. by imported Woodlands.
1889, — by Pardee.

BLUNDER, b. m., foaled 1865; bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By Lexington.

1st dam Blonde by imported Glencoe. 3d dam Cherry Elliott by Sumpter.
2d dam (sister to Tangent) by Wagner.
Continued from vol. 3, page 61, and vol. 4, page 114.

*Produce*—1875, b. f. Blossom by Virgil.
1876, ch. c. Harlequin by imported Glenelg.
1878, b. f. Erasure by Virgil.
1879, slipped foal by Virgil.
1880, br. f. Little Katie (Winna Ding) by Virgil. (Died 1884.)
1881, b. c. Confusion by imported Glenelg. (Gelded.)
1882, b. f. Error by imported Glenelg.
1883, b. f. Faun by Virgil.
1884, b. f. Bellona by Virgil.
1885, ch. f. Faux Pas by imported Prince Charlie.
1886, ch. f. Coots by imported Prince Charlie.
1887, b. f. by imported Prince Charlie.
1888, slipped foal by imported Glenelg.
1889, — by Bersan.
Barren in 1873-74-77.

BLUNETTE (Thetis), b. m., foaled 1885; bred by B. F. Pettit, Kentucky; owned by W. H. Cheppu, Meadowthorpe Stud, Ky.

1st dam Thesia by Calvin. 2d dam Themis by Austerlitz.
See Thesia.

*Produce*—1889, — by Volturno.

BLUSHROSE, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by A. Welch, Pennsylvania; owned by Walter Gratz, Pennsylvania. By Reform.

1st dam Flora by War Dance. 2d dam Flora McIvor by Lexington.
See Flora, vol. 4, page 198.

*Produce*—1886, ch. c. by Bend' Or. (Died.)
1887, b. c. Farceur by Big Sandy. (Gelded.)
1888, barren to Alarm.
1889, — by Duke of Montrose.

BLUE STOCKING, b. m., foaled 1885; bred in Ashland Stud; owned by Mrs. J. M. Clay, Lexington, Ky. By Fellowcraft.

1st dam Buff-and-Blue by War Dance. 2d dam Balloon by imported Yorkshire.
See Buff-and-Blue.

*Produce*—1889, — by Longfellow.

BOBADILLA, b. m., foaled 1875; bred in Belle Meade Stud, Tenn.; owned by J. Murphey, Kentucky. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Blondin by Commodore. 2d dam Seabird by Prolific.
Continued from vol. 4, page 114.

*Produce*—1882, ch. f. Martina by St. Martin.
1883, b. c. King Bob by imported King Ban.
1884, b. c. Carnegie by imported Dalnacardoch.
1885, b. c. Leo's Bob by Leonatus.
1886, b. c. dead foal by Leonatus.
1887, b. c. by Leonatus.
1888, b. c. by Leonatus.

BOBINET, br. m., foaled 1867; bred and owned by General W. G. Harding, Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By Brown Dick.

1st dam Valencia by Childe Harold. 3d dam Delta by imported Priam, which see vol. 1, page 334.
2d dam Talma by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 114.

*Produce*—1877, br. c. Barnwell by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1878, ch. c. Bramlette by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1880, br. c. Baccarat by imported Bonnie Scotland. (Gelded.)
1881, b. f. Trinket by imported Great Tom.
1883, b. f. Biggonet by Bramble.
1885, br. f. Bipgoyet by Bramble.
1887, b. c. by Bramble.
1888, b. c. by Bramble.
1889, — by Bramble.
Barren in 1879-82-84-86.

BOGGS' MARE (Fanny Trimmer), ch. m., foaled 1874; bred by Willis Hull; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Norfolk.

1st dam Jenny Hull by Belmont. 2d dam Jenny Branch by Tom Branch.
See Jenny Hull, vol. 3, page 154.

*Produce*—1886, ch. f. by Longfield.
1887, ch. c. by Milner.
1888, ch. f. by Milner.
1889, — by Milner.

BOGGS' MARE, b. m., foaled 1877; bred by John Boggs, California; owned by L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal. By Lodi.

BOGGS' MARE, b. m.—Continued.

1st dam Ariadne by Belmont (son of American Boy).
2d dam Susie Hawkins by Jack Hawkins.
3d dam Lola Montez by Grey Eagle.
4th dam Corinna by Trumpator.
See Ariadne, vol. 1, page 193. Boggs' Mare should be added to her produce.

*Produce*—1887, ch. f. Josie D. by Joe Daniels.
1888, ch. f. by Joe Hooker.
1889, — by John A.

BOLIS, b. m., foaled 1877; bred by R. M. McClellan, Kentucky; owned by Hundley & Prewett, Helena, Mont. By imported Buckden.

1st dam Jennie C. by Daniel Boone.
2d dam Mrs. Lewis by imported Glencoe.
3d dam Elborak by Sumpter.
4th dam Mary Bedford by Duke of Bedford.
See Jennie C., vol. 4, page 245.

*Produce*—1885, slipped foal October, 1884, by Red Boy.
1886, b. f. Rimini by Red Boy.
1887, barren.
1888, b. c. Deyfrus by Red Boy.
1889, — by Red Boy.

BOMBAZINE, b. m., foaled 1874; bred by Gen. W. G. Harding, Belle Meade Stud, Tenn.; owned by James Galway, New York. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Nubia by imported Albion.
2d dam Corsette by Epsilon.
Continued from vol. 4, page 115.

*Produce*—1882, b. f. Mistletoe by King Alfonso.
1883, b. c. Lorenzo by Lisbon.
Bombazine died 1884.

BONA FIDE, b. m., foaled 1878; bred by W. G. Harding, Tennessee; owned by Hon. W. L. Scott, Algeria Stud, Pa. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Euchre by Brown Dick.
2d dam Odd Trick by Lexington.
Continued from vol. 4, page 115.

*Produce*—1884, twins, ch. f. and b. c., by Rayon d'Or. (Dead.)
1885, ch. f. by imported Rayon d'Or.
1886, b. c. Gendarme by imported Rayon d'Or. (Gelded.)
1887, b. c. Ossa by imported Rayon d'Or.
1888, ch. c. by imported Kantaka. (Dead.)
1889, — by imported Kantaka.

BONAIR, gr. m., foaled 1873; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by J. K. & T. J. Megibben, Edgewater Stud, Ky. By Planet.

1st dam Bonnet by Lexington.
2d dam Blue Bonnet by imported Hedgeford, etc.
See Bonnet, vol. 3, page 62. Continued from vol. 4, page 115.

*Produce*—1877, b. f. Anne T. by War Call.
1879, ch. c. Bernard by Springbok. (Killed.)
1880, ch. f. Bonairette (Spring Bonnet) by Springbok.
1882, gr. f. Blue Bonnet by Strathmore (son of Waverly).
1883, ch. c. by Springbok. (Died suckling.)
1884, ch. c. by Springbok. (Died.)
1889, — by Audrain.
Barren in 1878-81-85-86-87-88.

BONAIRETTE (Spring Bonnet), ch. m., foaled 1880; bred and owned by Hon. T. J. Megibben, Edgewater Stud, Ky. By Springbok.

1st dam Bonair by Planet.
2d dam Bonnet by Lexington.
See Bonair, vol. 4, page 115.

*Produce*—1887, ch. f. by Springbok.
1888, ch. c. by imported Richmond.
1889, — by imported Deceiver.

BONANZA, br. m., foaled 1873; bred by Hon. N. Coombs; owned by J. & H. C. Judson, California. By Lodi.

1st dam Brigantine by Billy Cheatham. 2d dam Eva Ashton by Ashland.
Continued from vol. 4, page 115.

*Produce*—1882, ch. c. Billy A. by Wildidle.
1883, barren to Wildidle.
1884, ch. f. May T. (Notidle) by Wildidle.
No report since 1884.

BONANZA, b. m., foaled 1875; bred by Gen. W. G. Harding, Belle Meade Stud; owned by J. Lucas Turner, Kinloch Stud, Mo. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Jessamine by Brown Dick. 2d dam Woodbine by Lexington.
Continued from vol. 4, page 115.

*Produce*—1880, b. c. Sam Brown (Rothschild) by Gen. Rousseau.
1881, barren to imported Great Tom.
Mare died April 12, 1882, in foal to Enquirer.

BONAVENTURE, ch. m., foaled 1871; bred by Capt. Cottrill; owned by W. H. Cheppu, Meadowthorpe Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Harry of the West.

1st dam Maggie G. by Brown Dick. 2d dam Sally Riddlesworth by imported Riddlesworth, etc.
See Maggie G., vol 2, page 5. Continued from vol. 4, page 115.

*Produce*—1877, ch. f. Peradventure by imported Buckden.
1878, b. f. Kitty Wells by imported Buckden.
1879, b. f. Bonny Lass by imported Buckden.
1880, ch. c. Adventurer by imported Buckden. (Gelded.)
1883, b. c. Frank Norris by imported Buckden.
1884, ch. f. Bonnette by Ferncliff.
1886, twins, colt and filly, by Buchanan. (Colt died.)
1887, ch. f. Maud L. II. by Erdenheim.
1888, ch. c. by Miser.
1889, — by Volturno.
Barren in 1881-82-85.

BONELLA, b. m., foaled 1879; bred and owned by W. M. Fields, Jr., Kentucky. By imported Buckden.

1st dam Olivia by Oliver. 2d dam Elise by Frank.
Continued from vol. 4, page 115.

*Produce*—1883, b. f. Nellie by Harry O'Fallon.
1884-85, no report.
1886, ch. c. by McHenry.
No report since 1886.

BONETTA, ch. m., foaled 1876; bred by A. Cheatham; owned by Gen. W. G. Harding, Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Hyacinth by Highlander. 2d dam Kitty Puryear by imp. Ainderby.
Continued from vol. 4, page 116.

*Produce*—1882, ch. f. Talla Bena by imported Great Tom.
1883, b. f. Elsineure by Enquirer.
1884, ch. f. Corinne by Enquirer. (Died 1887.)
1885, missed to imported Great Tom.
1886, ch. f. Teresa by imported Great Tom.
1887, ch. c. Mayor Nolan by imported Great Tom.
1888, ch. c. by Enquirer.
1889, — by imported Great Tom.

BONETTA (Jennie Williams), ch. m., foaled 1877; bred by Gen. W. G. Harding, Belle Meade Stud, Tenn.; owned by Capt. S. S. Brown, Pennsylvania. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Sally Crow by imported Albion. 2d dam Ann Chase by imported Leviathan.
Continued from vol. 4, page 116.

*Produce*—1882, barren to Wanderer.
1883, br. f. Thebes by Tomahawk (Leamington, Jr.)
1884, ch. f. by Vigil.
1885, slipped foal by Lelaps.
1886, dead foal by King Alfonso.
1887, missed to King Alfonso.
1888, ch. c. by imported Richmond. (Dead.)
1889, — by imported Richmond.

BONHEUR, br. m., foaled 1879; bred by Gen. W. G. Harding; owned by T. B. Watts, Illinois. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Blondin by Commodore. 2d dam Sea Bird by Pacific.
Continued from vol. 4, page 116.

*Produce*—1884, b. f. Gold Bond by Glenmore.
1885, b. c. Joe Lee by Voltigeur.
1886, barren to Voltigeur.
1887, b. or br. f. by Voltigeur.
1888, barren to Voltigeur.
1889, — by Voltigeur.

BONITA, blk. m., foaled 1881; bred by James A. Grinstead, Kentucky; owned by C. C. Rumrill, Texas. By imported Kyrle Daly.

1st dam Katie by imported Phaeton. 2d dam Lady Blessington by imp. Eclipse.
See Katie, vol. 4, page 260.

*Produce*—1886, b. c. Thomas J. Rusk by Baltic.
1887, b. c. Sam Lazarus by Joe Weldon.
1888, barren to Hospodar.
1889, — by Hospodar.

BONITA, b. m., foaled 1866: bred and owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky. By Lexington.

1st dam Banner by imported Albion. 2d dam Clara Howard by imp. Barefoot, etc.
Continued from vol. 3, page 62, and vol. 4, page 116.

*Produce*—1872, b. f. Belle Bonita by Planet.
1873, b. f. Boniform by imported Australian.
1874, br. c. Bannach Lath by imported Australian.
1875, br. f. Buena Vista by imported Australian.
1877, br. c. Flagman (Apothecary) by imported Australian.
1879, b. c. by King Alfonso. (Died in 1879.)
1880, b. c. Windfall by King Alfonso. (Gelded.)
1882, b. f. by King Alfonso. (Died.)
1884, b. f. Fantasia by Falsetto.
1885, b. f. Bonita Belle by Falsetto.
1886, b. f. by King Alfonso.
1889, — by Lisbon.
Barren in 1876-78-81-83-87-88.

BONITA, b. m., foaled 1869; bred and owned by Theodore Winters, El Arroyo Stud, Cal. By Norfolk.

1st dam Margrette by Lexington. 2d dam Eleanor Margrave by imp. Margrave.
Continued from vol. 4, page 116.

*Produce*- 1879, b. c. by California. (Dead.)
1888, br. c. by Three Cheers.
1889, — by Joe Hooker.
1880-81-82-83-84-85-86-87, no report.

BONNELLA, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by G. W. White; owned by J. A. & A. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Dora by imported Australian. 2d dam Lindora by Lexington.
Continued from vol. 4, page 116.

*Produce*—1884, b. c. Raymond by Sensation.
1885, b. c. by Sensation. (Died.)
1886, b. c. Ripton by Reform.
1887, b. c. Civil Service by Reform.
1888, b. c. by Alarm.
1889, — by Barnes.

BONNETTE, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred by Captain W. Cottrill; owned by B. F. Pettit, Lexington, Ky. By Ferncliff.

1st dam Bonaventure by Harry of the West. 2d dam Maggie G. by Brown Dick.
See Bonaventure.

*Produce*—1887, Julia W. by Enquirer.
1888, barren to Buchanan.
1889, — by imported Deceiver.

BONNIE BELLE, b. m., foaled 1873; bred by S. Powers & Sons, Illinois; owned by McWilliams & Johnson. By imported Billet.

1st dam Miss Foot by Gazan. 2d dam imported Victoria by Cain.
Continued from vol. 4, page 117.

*Produce*—1880, b. c. by Aramis. (Died from castration.)
1882, b. c. Eugene by Elkhorn. (Gelded.)
1884, dead colt by Elias Lawrence.
Barren in 1879-81-83. Mare died April 16, 1884.

BONNIE BELLE, br. m., foaled 1875; bred by V. B. Holman; owned by Gen. W. G. Harding, Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Nina Turner by Hiawatha. 2d dam Cordova by Lightning.
Continued from vol. 4. page 117.

*Produce*—1882, ch. f. Essay by Enquirer.
1883, ch. f. Toribera by imported Great Tom.
1884, ch. c. Blue Cross by Enquirer.
1885, br. c. Allentown (Gilbert) by imported Great Tom.
1886, ch. f. Timbale by imported Great Tom.
1887, b. f. by imported Great Tom.
1888, ch. c. by imported Great Tom.
1889, — by Enquirer.

BONNIE BESS, ch. m.. foaled 1882; bred by John Reber, Ohio; owned by James Galway, New York City. By imported Hurrah.

1st dam Bonnie Kate by imported Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Young Fashion by imported Monarch.
See Bonnie Kate, vol. 4, page 118.

*Produce*—1887, ch. c. by Macduff.
1888, ch. f. by Macduff.
1889, - by Macduff.

BONNIE BIRD, b. m., foaled 1876; bred by John Forbes; owned by Wm. Hendrie, Canada. By Judge Curtis.

1st dam Bonnie Braes by imp. Balrownie. 2d dam Pasta by Revenue.
See Bonnie Braes, vol. 4, page 117.

*Produce*—1886, br. c. Joe Quarry by imported Strachino.
1887, twins by imported Strachino. (Both dead.)
1888, barren to Bull's Head.
1889, — by Van Dorn (Van Buren).

BONNIE BLUE, b. m., foaled 1883; bred in Ashland Stud; owned by J. & J. Swigert, Spring Station, Ky. By imported Great Tom.

1st dam Buff-and-Blue by War Dance. 2d dam Balloon by imported Yorkshire.
See Buff-and-Blue.

*Produce*—1888, b. f. by Bulwark.
1889, — by Fonso.

BONNIE BRAES, b. m., foaled 1865; bred by Jas. S. Watson, New Jersey; owned by John Forbes, Woodstock, Can. By imported Balrownie.

1st dam Pasta by Revenue. 2d dam Emily Thomas by imported Priam.
See Pasta, vol. 2, page 179. Continued from vol. 4, page 117.

*Produce*—1876, b. f. Bonnie Bird by Judge Curtis (Gen. Duke).
1879, ch. f. Bonnie Vic by Vicksburg.
1881, ch. c. Braewood by Stockwood. (Dead.)
1882, ch. c. Bonnie Duke (Brae Dude) by Judge Curtis (Gen. Duke). (Gelded.)
Bonnie Braes died March 18, 1883, before foaling.

BONNIE BRUCE, ch. m., foaled 1877; bred by Morris J. Williams, Iowa; owned by S. W. Briggs, Missouri. By Scottish Eclipse.

1st dam Lady Woodford by Woodford (son of Ringgold). 2d dam Fannie Moore by imported Bonnie Scotland.
Continued from vol. 4, page 117.

*Produce*—1882, b. c. by Iowa Almont (trotter).
1883, ch. f. Frolla by Faustus.
1885, ch. c. The Moonstone by Faustus. (Gelded.)
1886, barren to Faustus.
No report in other years.

BONNIE DOON, b. m., foaled 1864; bred by Jas. S. Watson; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, N. J. By imported Balrownie.

1st dam Pasta by Revenue. 3d dam Nancy Norman by Tom Tough.
2d Emily Thomas by imported Priam.
See Pasta, vol. 2, page 179. Continued from vol. 4, page 117.

*Produce*—1873, ch. f. Hattie F. by imported Leamington.
1874, br. c. by imported Leamington. (Died a yearling.)
1875, slipped twins.
1876, not bred.
1877, b. f. Emily F. by Kingfisher.
1879, b. f. Annie F. by Springbok or Galway.
1880, missed to Tom Ochiltree.
1883, b. f. Sound (Miss Sensation) by Sensation.
1884, b. c. Alien by imported Mortemer. (Gelded.)
1885, b. c. Bonnie Laird by imported Mortemer.
Barren in 1878-81-82.

BONNIE HAROLD, ch. m., foaled 1877; bred by Gen. W. G. Harding; owned by Walter Gratz, The Heights Stock Farm, Pa. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Mary Gowan by Childe Harold. 2d dam by imported Priam.
Continued from vol. 4, page 118.

*Produce*—1881, b. c. Fletch Taylor by imported Glengarry. (Gelded.)
1882, ch. f. Bonnie Lee by imported Glengarry.
1884, br. f. Mollie B. B.* (Bonnie Steel) by imported Brigadier.
1886, b. f. Lady Humphrey by imported Brigadier.
1887, ch. f. by Planeroid.
1888, b. f. by imported Glengarry.
1889, — by imported Glengarry.
Barren in 1883-85.

* Mollie B. B. bred 1888 to Voltigeur; owned by W. B. Jennings, Washington, D. C.

BONNIE ITASKA, b. m., foaled 1875; bred by W. H. Hampton, Tennessee; owned by Gen. W. G. Harding, Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Salena Harding by Childe Harold. 2d dam Ella Temple by imported Albion.
Continued from vol. 4, page 118.

*Produce*—1880, b. f. Lady Hampton by imported Great Tom.
1881, b. f. Toilet by imported Great Tom.
Mare died April 4, 1881.

BONNIE KATE, bl. m., foaled 1867; bred by John Shedden, Canada; owned by George Scoggan, Louisville, Ky. By Wagram.

1st dam Queen of Trumps by Black Jack 2d dam imported thoroughbred mare. (Rescue).
See Queen of Trumps, vol. 2, page 229. Continued from vol. 4, page 118.

*Produce*—1881, b. f. Vircola by Virgil. (Died Oct. 12, 1886.)
1882, br. c. Vigilance by Virgil. (Gelded.)
1885, ch. f. by Sir Walter (trotter).
1888, (no report) by Little Ruffin, Geo. Kinney, or Harry Hill.
1889, — by Harry Hill.
Barren in 1883-84-86-87.

BONNIE KATE, b. m., foaled 1868; bred by John McMeekin, Kentucky; owned by S. C. Lyne, Windom, Ky. By imp. Knight of St. George.

1st dam Eagle by Zenith. 2d dam Eagletta by Grey Eagle.
See Eagle, vol. 1, page 359. Continued from vol. 4, page 118.

*Produce*—1875, b. f. by War Dance. (Dead.)
1876, b. f. Ella T. by War Dance.
1877, barren.
1878, b. f. Ordnance by War Dance.
1879, b. f. Little Emily (Little Maud) by Foster.
1880, b. f. Virgie Hearne by Fellowcraft.
1884, b. f. Lyrist by Longfellow. (Dead.)
1885, b. c. Balance by Balancer.
1886, b. f. Ida Walton by Longfellow.
1887, b. f. Bonnie Brook by Ten Broeck. (L. U. Shippee.)
1888, b. f. by Volturno.
1889, — by imported Deceiver.
1881-82-83, barren.

BONNIE KATE, ch. m., foaled 1869; bred by John Reber, Ohio; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Young Fashion by imp. Monarch. 2d dam Fashion by imported Trustee.
See Fashion (Young), vol. 1, page 433. Continued from vol. 4, page 118.

*Produce*—1875, br. f. Doris by imported Hurrah.
1876, ch. c. Corralia by imported Hurrah.
1877, b. f. Little Buttercup by imported Hurrah.
1878, b. f. Bonnie Lizzie by imported Hurrah.
1879, ch. c. Northland by imported Hurrah.
1880, missed to imported Hurrah.
1881, b. c. by imported Hurrah. (Dead.)
1882, ch. f. Bonnie Bess by imported Hurrah.
1883, b. c. Bonnie Prince by imported Hurrah. (Gelded.)
1884, b. c. Acton by Kyrle Daly. (Gelded.)
1885, slipped foal by imported Glenelg.
1886-87, barren.
1888, ch. f. by imported Sir Modred.
1889, — by imported Sir Modred.

BONNIE LASSIE, ch. m., foaled 1879; bred by Major W. C. Saunders; owned by S. M. Shoemaker, Stevenson, Md. By Spindrift.

1st dam by Sultan. 3d dam by Hebrew.
2d dam by Dr. Pointer's Fylde.
See Sultan Mare.

*Produce*—1887, b. f. by Longmoor.
1888, ch. c. by Longmoor.
1889, — not bred.

BONNIE LAWN, b. m., foaled 1879; bred and owned by Gen. W. G. Harding, Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Benecia by Jack Malone. 2d dam Alboni by imported Albion.
Continued from vol. 4, page 119.

*Produce*—1883, b. c. Fabius (Ecclesiast) by Enquirer.
1884, — by Enquirer.
1885, ch. f. by Enquirer.
1886, barren.
1887, ch. c. by imported Great Tom.
1888, b. f. by Enquirer.
1889, — by imported Great Tom.

BONNIE LEAF, b. m., foaled 1876; bred by W. G. Harding, Tennessee; owned by Wm. Astor, Ferncliff Stud, N. Y. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Ivy Leaf by imported Australian. 2d dam Bay Flower by Lexington.
Continued from vol. 4, page 119.

*Produce*—1886, b. c. by Alarm.
1887, b. c. by Frederick the Great.
1888, b. c. by Frederick the Great.
1889, — by imported Kingston.

BONNIE LEE, b. m., foaled 1878; bred and owned by S. W. Briggs, Missouri. By Scottish Eclipse.

1st dam Lady Woodford by Woodford. 2d dam Fannie Moore by imported Bonnie Scotland.
Continued from vol. 4, page 119.

*Produce*—1883, ch. c. Fausterman by Faustus.
1885, ch. c. Jack Harden by Faustus.
1886, barren to Faustus.
1884–87–88, no report.

BONNIE LÈE, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred by J. J. Caraher, Tennessee; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Ky. By imported Glengarry.

1st dam Bonnie Harold by imported Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Mary Gowan by Childe Harold.
See Bonnie Harold.

*Produce*—1887, b. c by Duke of Montrose. (Dead.)
1888, barren.
1889, — by Onondaga.

BONNIE LIZZIE, b. m., foaled 1878; bred by John Reber, Ohio; owned by Jas. Galway, New York. By imported Hurrah.

1st dam Bonnie Kate by imported Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Young Fashion by imported Monarch.
Continued from vol. 4, page 119.

*Produce*—1884, ch. c. Macgregor by Macduff. (Gelded.)
1885, b. f. Legacy by Longfellow.
1886, b f. Logic by Longfellow.
1887, b. c. Monroe by Macduff.
1888, b. f. by Hindoo.
1889, — by Macduff.

BONNIE MAGGIE, b. m., foaled 1871; bred by C. C. Parks; owned by E. W. Mills, Missouri. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Eva Shepherd by imp. Sovereign. 2d dam Lucy by Mingo, etc.
See Eva Shepherd, vol. 3, page 107. Continued from vol. 4, page 119.

*Produce*—1876, b. f. Queen by imported Billet.
1878, b. f. Bonnie Oaks by Nathan Oaks.
1880, b. c. Trouble by Albert. (Nelson & Co., Iowa.)
1881, b. c. Double Trouble by Nathan Oaks. (Dead.)
1882, b. c. Derby (Lord Derby) by Nathan Oaks. (Nelson & Co., Iowa.)
Barren in 1877–79–83. No other report.

BONNIE MAY, ch. m., foaled 1868; bred by J. Campbell; owned by J. Starks, Kentucky. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam by imported Glencoe. 3d dam imported Cheap by Glaucus, which see, vol. 1, page 76.
2d dam Mirth by Wagner.
Continued from vol. 4, page 120.

*Produce*—1871, missed to Lightning.
1872, b. c. Leander (Searcher) by Enquirer. (Dead.)
1874, ch. f. Phasma by imported Phaeton.
1875, b. c. Respond by Enquirer.
1877, ch. f. Blue Lodge by Fellowcraft.
1880, br. f. Bellona by Virgil. (D. Carr.)
1881, ch. c. Royal Arch by Fellowcraft. (Gelded.)
1883, ch. c. Harrodsburgh by Fellowcraft.
1884, ch. c. Harvard by Harry O'Fallon. (Gelded.)
1885, b. f. Leontine (Alla Pinkerton) by Leonatus.
1887, b. f. Violante by Leonatus.
1888, b. f. by Leonatus.
Barren in 1873-76-78-79-82-86.

BONNIE MEADE, b. m., foaled 1877; bred and owned by General W. G. Harding, Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Tallulah by Planet. 2d dam Mazurka by Lexington.
Continued from vol. 4, page 120.

*Produce*—1881, b. f. Trophy by imported Great Tom. (J. B. Haggin.)
1882, ch. f. Exile by Enquirer.
1883, br. f. Eukonia by Enquirer.
1884, br. f. Nellie B. by Enquirer.
1885, br. c. Kempton by Enquirer.
1886, br. c. Reporter by Enquirer.
1887, b. c. Basil Duke by Enquirer.
1888 b. c. by Iroquois.
1889, — by Iroquois.

BONNIE MORN, b. m., foaled 1881; bred in Fairview Stud, Tenn.; owned by Davis Bros., Canisteo, N. Y. By imported Highlander.

1st dam Lady of the Lake by imported Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Hamiltonia by Boston.
See Lady of the Lake.

*Produce*—1888, slipped foal by Rambeau.
1889, — by Rambeau.

BONNIE PARK, b. m., foaled 1878; bred and owned by General W. G. Harding, Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Mary Morris by Lexington. 2d dam Margaret Morris by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 120.

*Produce*—1882, br. c. Echelon by Enquirer. (Gelded.)
1883, ch. f. East Lake by Enquirer.
1884, ch. f. Bracken by Bramble.
1885, br. f. by Luke Blackburn.
1886, br. c. Reply by Enquirer.
1887, b. f. by Plenipo. (Died.)
Mare died September, 1887.

BONNIE ROSE, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by General W. G. Harding, Tennessee; owned by J. B. Prather, Maryville, Mo. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Melrose by Childe Harold. 3d dam Miss Peyton by American Eclipse.
Continued from vol. 4, page 120.

*Produce*—1884, br. f. Black Pansy by Onondaga.
1885, br. f. Rose Bonnie by Onondaga.
1886, (no report) by Onondaga
1887, b. or br. c. by Faustus.
1888, (no report) by Faustus.

**BONNIE V.**, b. m., foaled 1877; bred by Henry Blandy; owned by A. A. Burroughs, Lambertsville, N. J. By Planter (son of Bonnie Scotland).

1st dam Velveteen by Commodore. 2d dam Rachel by Osceola.
See Velveteen, vol. 4, page 492.

*Produce*—1888, barren to Manitou (son of War Dance).
1889, — by Sussex.

**BONNIE VIC**, ch. m., foaled 1879; bred by John Forbes; owned by Jos. Seagram, Waterloo, Ont. By Vicksburg.

1st dam Bonnie Braes by imported Balrownie. 2d dam Pasta by Revenue.
Continued from vol. 4, page 121.

*Produce*—1884, b. f. Vic Taw by Long Taw. (Dead.)
1885, br. f. Vicino by imported Strachino.
1886, b. f. Bonnie Ino (Annie Ino) by imported Strachino.
1887, b. f. by imported Strachino.
1888, (no report) by Terror (son of Ruric).

**BONNIE WOOD**, b. m., foaled 1875; bred by General W. G. Harding, Tennessee; owned by Chas. Reed, Fairview Stud, Tenn. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Woodbine by Lexington. 2d dam by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 121.

*Produce*—1881, slipped foal by imported Highlander.
1882, b. c. Al. Robertson by imported Highlander. (Dead.)
1883, b. c. by imported Highlander. (Died.)
1884, -- by imported Fechter.
1885, b. f. by imported Rossifer.
1886, (no report) by imported Rossifer.
1887, b. c. Phœnix by imported Mr. Pickwick.
1888, b. f. by imported Mr. Pickwick.
1889, — by Forester.

**BONNY LASS**, ch. m., foaled 1879; bred by Capt. Wm. Cottrill; owned by G. W. Scoggan, Louisville, Ky. By imported Buckden.

1st dam Bonaventure by Harry of the West. 2d dam Maggie G. by Brown Dick.
Vol. 2, page 5. Continued from vol. 4, page 121.

*Produce*—1885, ch. c. by Rebel. (Died.)
1887, ch. f. English Lady by Miser.
1888, (no report) by Erdenheim.
Barren in 1882-83-84-8C.

**BON SOIR**, b. m., foaled 1883; bred in Runnymede Stud; owned by Messrs. S. D. & L. C. Bruce, New York City. By Bertram.

1st dam Good-Bye by King Lear. 3d dam Kate Hayes by imported Albion.
2d dam Katinska by imported Australian.
See Good-Bye.

*Produce*—1889, — by Vocalic.

**BON TON**, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred and owned by E. H. Douglas, Riverside Stud, Tennessee. By imported Great Tom.

1st dam Belle Isle by imported Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Arnica by Asteroid.
Continued from vol. 4, page 121.

*Produce*—1884, barren to Charlie Howard.
1885, ch. c. Bolster by Eland.
1886, barren to Tip-Top.
1887, ch. c. Buford (Bully Bull) by Boulevard.
1888, ch. c. Fine Boy by Farandole.
1889, — by Farandole.

BOOTY, b. m., foaled 1872; bred by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud; owned by Major B. G. Thomas, Dixiana Stud, Ky. By Asteroid.

1st dam imported Britannia IV. by The Flying Dutchman. 2d dam Barbata by the Bard.

Continued from vol. 4, page 121.

*Produce*—1879, ch. f. by Lelape. (Died.)
1880, ch. c. Violator by imported King Ban.
1881, ch. c. King Robin by imported King Ban. (Gelded.)
1882, barren to imported King Ban.
1883, barren to imported King Ban.
1884, br f. Bankura by imported King Ban. (J. B. Haggin.)
1885, b. c. Banket by imported King Ban. (Died 1886.)
1886, b. c. Plunder by imported King Ban.
1887, b. f. Estelle by Himyar.
1888, b. c. Bush Bolt by Himyar.
1889, — by Alarm.

BOSTONITA, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned by J. Thomas Goode, Boydton, Virginia. By Viceroy (son of Gilroy).

1st dam Sally Bruce by Don Juan. 3d dam by Gohanna.
2d dam by Boston.

See Sally Bruce.

*Produce*—1886, ro. or gr. c. Steel Edge by Steel Eyes.
1887, ch. c. by Burgundy. (Died.)
1888, slipped foal by Burgundy.
1889, — by Dan Sparling.

BOSQUE BELLE, gr. m., foaled 1878; bred by Gen. A. Buford; owned by Captain S. S. Brown, Pennsylvania. By Enquirer.

1st dam Ida Kinney by Brown Dick. 2d dam Cordova by Lightning.

Continued from vol. 4, page 122.

*Produce*—1883, b. f. Vic by Vigil.
1887, b. c. by Pat Malloy.
1889, — by Troubadour.
Barren in 1882-84-85-86-88.

BOTHERATION, ch. m., foaled 1879; bred by Gen. W. G. Harding, Tennessee; owned by H. E. Kimbel & Co., New York. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Tribulation by Jeff. Davis. 2d dam Fanny Washington by Revenue.

Continued from vol. 4, page 122.

*Produce*—1883, b. f. Matioca by Monarchist.
1886, slipped foal by Burnham.
1887, b. f. by Greenbush.
No report for 1884-85-88.

BOTHNIA, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred by J. Lucas Turner; owned by Jas B. Prather. Missouri. By Bold Tom, by Tom Bowling.

1st dam Eugenia by Jack Malone. 2d dam Shark Mare by Tilghman.

See Eugenia, vol. 4, page 179.

*Produce*—1887, ch. c. by Faustus.
1888, ch. f. by Faustus.

BOULOTTE, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred by D. D. Withers, Brookdale Stud, N. J.; owned by Gen. W. G. Harding, Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By imported King Ernest.

1st dam Pouch by Harry Bassett. 2d dam imported Wombat.

See Pouch, vol. 4, page 418.

*Produce*—1886, ch. f. Pretence by Plenipo.
1887, b. f. Jessica by Enquirer. (Pate & Jackson.)
1888, b. or br. f. by Iroquois.
1889, — by Iroquois.

**BOUNCE**, b. m., foaled 1877; bred by Gen. W. G. Harding; owned by Chas. Reed, Fairview Stud, Tenn. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Carolin by imported Scythian. 2d dam Rosette by imported Yorkshire.
See Carolin. Continued from vol. 4, page 122.

*Produce*—1884, b. c. Dongan by imported Fechter. (Gelded.)
1885, b. f. by Long Taw.
1886, b. f. Bonnie Bounce by Long Taw.
1887, b. c. Flambeau by Forester.
1888, b. c. by Long Taw.
1889, — by imported Mr. Pickwick.

**BOUNCE**, ch. m., foaled 1886; bred and owned by L. A. Huber, Pleasant Plains, Ill. By Big Henry.

1st dam Victorine by Voltigeur. 2d dam Sunset by Solferino.
See Victorine.

*Produce*—1889, — by Spinning.

**BOUNCER**, ch. m., foaled 1879; bred by Aristides Welch; owned by Belle Meade Stud Co., Tenn. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Elastic by Kentucky. 2d dam Blue Ribbon by Revenue.
See Elastic, vol. 4, page 163.
Bouncer not bred in 1886, and died in 1887.

**BOUNDING DOE, THE**, ch. m., foaled 1872; bred and owned by General W. G. Harding, Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Gazelle by imported Albion. 3d dam Gamma by Pacific.
2d dam Delta by imported Priam.
See Gazelle, vol. 3, page 127. Continued from vol. 4, page 122.

*Produce*—1877, b. c. by imported Bonnie Scotland. (Dead.)
1878, not bred.
1879, ch. c. Joe Cooper (Certiorari) by John Morgan. (Gelded.)
Barren in 1880-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88; has become useless as a brood mare.

**BOURBON BELLE**, b. m., foaled 1869; bred by Major H. T. Duncan; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Ky. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Ella D. by Vandal. 3d dam Ophelia by Wild Medley.
2d dam Falcon by Woodpecker.
See Ella D., vol. 1, page 381. Continued from vol. 4, page 122.

*Produce*—1872, b. f. Tuscola by Enquirer.
1873, b. f. Ella by imported Phaeton.
1875, b. f. by Herr's Mam. Patchen.
1878, ch. c. by Baywood.
1879, b. f. by imported Glenelg.
1880, b. c. Harponeer by Harper. (Gelded.)
1881, b. c. Wellington by imported Billet. (Gelded.)
1884, ch. c. Hanover by Hindoo.
1885, b. f. by imported Billet. (Died.)
1887, b. c. Houston by Hindoo.
1888, b. f. by Hindoo.
1889, — by Hindoo.
Barren in 1876-77-82-83-86.

**BOURSETTE**, br. m., foaled 1884; bred in Brookdale Stud; owned by Captain W. M. Conner, New York City. By imported Macaroon.

1st dam Pouch by Harry Bassett. 2d dam imp. Wombat by West Australian.
See Pouch.

*Produce*—1888, barren to imported Pizarro.
1889, — by Duke of Montrose.

**BOWDOIN**, b. m., foaled 1886; bred and owned by Kohrs & Bielenberg, Deer Lodge, Mont. By Cariboo.

1st dam Reply by Enquirer. 3d dam Roxana by imported Chesterfield.
2d dam Colleen Bawn by Endorser. 4th dam Levia by imported Tranby.
See Reply.

*Produce*—1889, — by Regent.

BOYDANA (Megsic), b. m., foaled 1870; bred by Hon. J. S. Boyd, Kentucky; owned by ex-Governor L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By imported Knight of St. George.

1st dam Sally Wallace by Star Davis. 2d dam Evelyn by American Eclipse.
See Sally Wallace Continued from vol. 4, page 123.

*Produce*—1879, b. f. Belle Boyd by Springbok.
1880, br. c. Boyd by Mohawk Chief (trotter). (Gelded.)
1881, b. c. Gen. McDowell by Norfolk.
1882, b. f. by Shannon.
1883, b. c. by Flood. (Gelded.)
1885, b. c. by Bentonian (trotter). (Gelded.)
1887, b. c. by Clay (trotter).
1888, b. c. by Clay (trotter).
1889, — by Clay (trotter).
Barren in 1884-86.

BRACELET, b. m., foaled 1879; bred and owned by J. O. Gibson, Fort Bend County, Tex. By Knight of Anderson.

1st dam by Bismarck (son of Lexington). 4th dam by Crusher.
2d dam by Red Jacket (son of Wagner). 5th dam by Young Pacolet.
3d dam by Yorkshire, Jr.
Continued from vol. 4, page 123.

*Produce*—1885, b. c. San Jacinto by Getaway.
Mare died 1885.

BRACKEN, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by Charles Reed, Fairview Stud, Tenn. By imported Fechter.

1st dam Brademante by War Dance. 3d dam Levity by imported Trustee.
2d dam Brenna by imp. Knight of St. George.
See Brademante.

*Produce*—1889, — by imported Rossifer.

BRADEMANTE, ch. m., foaled 1874; bred by James A. Grinstead, Walnut Hill Stud, Ky.; owned by Chas. Reed, Fairview Stud, Tenn. By War Dance.

1st dam Brenna by imported Knight of St. George. 2d dam Levity by imported Trustee.
Continued from vol. 4, page 123.

*Produce*—1880, b. f. Vivacity by Virgil.
1881, ch. c. Father John by imported Glenelg. (Gelded.)
1883, b. c. The Bard by Longfellow.
1884, ch. f. Bracken by imported Fechter.
1885, b. c. Joseph by Duke.
1886, barren to imported Rossifer.
1887, b. c. by imported Rossifer.
1888, slipped foal by Long Taw.
1889, — by imported Mr. Pickwick.
Barren in 1882.

BRAMBALETTA, b. m., foaled 1878; bred by Gen. W. G. Harding, Tenn.; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Ivy Leaf by imported Australian. 2d dam Ray Flower by Lexington.
Continued from vol. 4, page 123.

*Produce*—1884, ch. f. Ivy by Enquirer.
1885, br. f. Sappho by imported Great Tom.
1886, ch. c. by Barnton.
1887, b. c. by Greenbush.
1888, b. c. by Greenbush.
1889, · · by Hindoo.

BRANDOLINE, ch. m., foaled 1875; bred by A. J. Alexander, Kentucky; owned by Chinn & Morgan, Leonatus Stud, Ky. By imported Glen Athol.

1st dam Belle Brandon by Hugh L. French. 2d dam Belle by Frank.
Continued from vol. 4, page 123.

*Produce*—1878, ch. c. Pope Leo by Creedmoor. (Gelded.)
1883, b. f. by Ten Broeck.
1884, b. f. Miss Hight by Longfellow.
1885, ch. f. Sister Euphrasia by Fonso.
1886, b. f. Brandolette by Jils Johnson.
1888, — by Leonatus.
Barren in other years.

BRENDA, ch. m., foaled 1878; bred by A. J. Alexander, Kentucky; owned by Wm. Astor, Ferncliff Stud, N. Y. By King Alfonso.

1st dam Lilla by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam Victoire by imported Margrave.
Continued from vol. 4, page 123.

*Produce*—1883, ch. f. by Baden-Baden.
1884, ch. c. Cupid by Baden-Baden. (Gelded.)
1885, no report.
1886, ch. c. Arizona by Baden-Baden.
1887, ch. f. by Baden-Baden.
1888, ch. f. by Baden-Baden.
1889, — by imported Kingston.

BRENDA, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by Chas. Reed, Fairview Stud, Tenn. By imported Thunderstorm.

1st dam Brenna by imported Knight of St. George. 2d dam Levity by imported Trustee.
See Brenna, vol. 4, page 124.

*Produce*—1886, ch. c. by imported Highlander or imported Mr. Pickwick. (Died.)
1887, ch. c. by Long Taw.
1888, barren to Long Taw.
1889, — by imported Mr. Pickwick.

BRENDA, ch. m., foaled 1878; bred by Gen. W. G. Harding; owned by Hon. W. L. Scott, Erie, Pa. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Belladonna by Brown Dick. 2d dam Anodyne by imported Albion.
Continued from vol. 4, page 124.

*Produce*—1883, b. c. by Voltigeur. (Died December, 1883.)
1884, b. c. by Voltigeur.
1885, ch. c. by Storey.
1886, ch. c. Brendor by imported Rayon d'Or.
1887, ch. c. Crawfish by imported Rayon d'Or.
1888, ch. c. by imported Kantaka.
1889, — by imported Kantaka.

BRENNA, b. m., foaled 1861; bred by Jas. A. Grinstead, Kentucky; owned by Chas. Reed, Fairview Stud, Tenn. By imported Knight of St. George.

1st dam Levity by imported Trustee. 3d dam Lucilla by Trumpator.
2d dam Vandal's dam by imported Tranby.
See Levity, vol. 1, page 650. Continued from vol. 3, page 66, and vol. 4, page 124.

*Produce*—1869, gr. c. Brennus by Lightning. (Gelded.)
1870, ch. f. Eclair (Factory Girl) by Lightning.
1871, b. f. Ella Hankins by Gilroy.
1873, ch. c. Britzka by imported Phaeton.
1874, ch. f. Brademante by War Dance.
1875, b. f. Athalaric by Gilroy.
1876, b. c. Strathmore by Waverly.
1877, ch. c. Kinkead by Waverly.
1878, b. c. Sir Walter by Waverly.
1882, ch. f. Brenda by imported Thunderstorm.
1883, b. f. Long Stop by Longfellow.

BRENNA, b. m.—Continued.

1885, b. c. by imported Fechter.
1886, ch. f. by Long Taw.
1887, — by Long Taw.
1889, — by Miser.
No report for 1879-80-81-84-87. Barren in 1888.

BRESICA, b. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky. By King Alfonso.

1st dam Blandina by Lexington. 2d dam My Lady by imported Glencoe.
See Blandina, vol. 4, page 111.

*Produce*—1886, b. f. Polina by Powhattan. (R. E Roberts.)
Mare died Oct. 20, 1886.

BREEZE, b. m., foaled 1880; bred and owned by Pierre Lorillard, Jr., Rancocas Stud, N. J. By Alarm.

1st dam imported Blairgowrie by Breadalbane. 2d dam Klarnet by De Clare.
See imported Blairgowrie, vol. 4, page 15.

*Produce*—1886, ch. f. Blush by imported Mortemer.
1887, ch. c. Sleipeur by imported Mortemer.
1888, b. c. by Emperor.
1889, — by Emperor.

BRIARWAY, b. m., foaled 1883; bred by W. Buckles, Illinois; owned by W. H. Cheppu, Kentucky. By Harkaway.

1st dam Kate O'Bryan by imp. Scythian. 2d dam Young Clipper by Oliver.
See Kate O'Bryan, vol. 4, page 257.

*Produce*—1887, b. f. by George Kinney.
1888, barren to Fonso.
1889, — by Fonso or Volturno.

BRIBERY, b. m., foaled 1878; bred by Gen. W. G. Harding; owned in Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Tallulah by Planet. 2d dam Mazurka by Lexington.
Continued from vol. 4, page 124.

*Produce*—1883, b. f. Lida C. (Enguerrande) by Enquirer.
1884, b. f. Miss Ford by Enquirer.
1885, b. f. Zuleika by Enquirer.
1886, ch. c. Boodler by Enquirer.
1887, b. f. Blue Dress by Enquirer.
1888, b. c. by Enquirer.
1889, — by Enquirer.

BRIC-À-BRAC, b. m., foaled 1880; bred and owned in Belle Meade Stud, Tennessee. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Martica by Daniel Boone. 2d dam Ave Maria by imported Australian.
See Martica, vol. 4, page 333.

*Produce*—1887, b. f. by Enquirer.
1888, br. c. by Iroquois.
1889, — by Iroquois.

BRIDE-CAKE, ch. m., foaled 1878; bred and owned in the Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Moselle by Jack Malone. 2d dam Gazelle by imported Albion.
See Moselle, vol. 4, page 376.

*Produce*—1887, barren to imported Great Tom.
1888, ch. f. by imported Great Tom.
1889, — by imported Great Tom.
Barren in 1885-86, and no report for previous years.

**BRIDESMAID**, b. m., foaled 1880; bred by Jas. A. Grinstead; owned in the Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Miss Austine by Lightning. 2d dam Kelpie by imported Bonnie Scotland.
See Miss Austine, vol. 4, page 361.

*Produce*—1885, ch. c. by imported Great Tom. (Died.)
1886, barren.
1887, slipped foal by imported Great Tom.
1888, barren to imported Great Tom.
1889, — by imported Great Tom.

**BRIDGET**, br. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned by James W. Rutherford, Saundersville, Tenn. By imported Brigadier.

1st dam Sallie Norvell by Woodford. 2d dam Wenonah by Captain Elgee.
See Sallie Norvell, vol. 4, page 443.

*Produce*—1886, br. c. Little Jake by Casino.
1887, b. f. Liza Jane by Casino (son of imported King Ernest).
1888, (no report) by Enquirer.
1889, — by Casino.

**BRIDGET**, ch. m., foaled 1875; bred by J. O'Donnell, New York; owned by J. P. Martin, Mobile, Ala. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Milner's dam by Lexington. 2d dam Kate Anderson by imp. Sovereign.
See Lexington Mare. Continued from vol. 4, page 124.

*Produce*—1883, barren to imported Dalnacardoch.
1884-85-86, no report.
1888, ch. f. Martha M. by Buchanan.
1889, — by Alex. Ament.

**BRIDLEMERE**, b. m., foaled 1880; bred by G. W. Bowen & Co.; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Ky. By imported Billet.

1st dam Iodide (Iodine) by Lexington. 2d dam Iodine by imported Sovereign.
Continued from vol. 4, page 124.

*Produce*—1884, (no report) by Hindoo.
1885, b. c. Billy Finch by Hindoo.
1886, barren.
1887, b. c. by Hindoo. (Died.)
1888, b. c. by Hindoo.
1889, — by Hindoo.

**BRIGANZA** (Elsinore), b. m., foaled 1885; bred by Col. S. D. Bruce, New York; owned by Harry Gilmore, Bosque Bonita Stud, Versailles, Ky. By Bertram.

1st dam Myopia by imported Macaroon. 3d dam Georgiana by Touchstone.
2d dam imported Faverdale by The Palmer.

*Produce*—1889, — by Onondaga.

**BRIGAND BELLE**, b. m., foaled 1878; bred and owned by Sam'l Ecker, El Paso, Texas. By Brigand (son of Planet).

1st dam The Banshee by Lexington. 2d dam Balloon by imported Yorkshire.

*Produce*—1886, b. f. by Frogtown.
1887, dead twins by Frogtown.
1888, no report.

**BRIGAZEE**, b. m., foaled 1884; bred by Wm. R. Rogan, Tennessee; owned by Jos. Desha, Cynthiana, Ky. By imported Brigadier.

1st dam Alberta by Watson. 3d dam Miss Morgan by imported Yorkshire.
2d dam Mattie Morgan by imported Australian.
See Alberta.

*Produce*—1889, — by imported Ill-Used.

BRIGHT EYES, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by J. J. Carter; owned by Joshua Mitchell, Seneca, Kan. By Ballinkeel.

1st dam Alice Burford by Harry of the West.
2d dam Capitola by imported Albion.
3d dam by Wagner.
Vol. 4, page 66.

*Produce*—1886, br. f. Eugenia F. by Elkhorn.
1887, b. f. Alice Clark by Col. Hepburn.
1888, br. c. Faro by Keno.
1889, — by King Bird by France.

BRIGHT LIGHT (Mamie Saville), ch. m., foaled 1878; bred by Col. C. L. Hunt; owned by W. C. McCurdy, Waterville, Kan. By Tornado.

1st dam Alatoona by Tobe Drum.
2d dam Florida by Zero.
3d dam Florida by Epsilon.
See Alatoona, vol. 4, page 63.

*Produce*—1887, ch. c. Soden by Duke of Connaught.
1888, ch. c. Stryc Light by Strychnine.

BRIGHT STAR (Bonnie B.), ch. m., foaled 1884; bred by John Franks, Texas; owned by G. B. Goodell, Cheyenne, Wyom. By Silent Friend.

1st dam Anna McKinney by Soldier (by War Dance).
2d dam Fanny by Jim Allen.
3d dam Hope's dam by Tom Thurman.
See Anna McKinney.

*Produce*—1888, ch. f. The Gamin by Jils Johnson.
1889, — by Red Bud.

BRILLIANTEEN, b. m., foaled 1876; bred and owned by Geo. W. Downing, Kentucky. By War Dance.

1st dam Miss Grey by Revill.
2d dam by imported Sovereign.
Continued from vol. 4, page 125.

*Produce*—1881, b. c. Guttenberg (Guitar) by Gilroy. (Gelded.)
1882, b. c Rainbow (Bill Owens) by imported Thunderstorm.
1884, b. c. Outcome by Outcast.
1885, b. f. Landlady by Longfellow.
1886, b. c. Tenteen by Ten Broeck.
1887, b. c. Ten-Up by Ten Broeck.
1889, — by John Henry.
Barren in 1888-88.

BRITA, b. m., foaled 1882; bred in Elmendorf Stud, Kentucky; owned by W. H. Tailer, New York City. By Virgil.

1st dam Laxity by King Lear.
2d dam Lazy by imported Scythian.
See Laxity, vol. 4, page 285.

*Produce*—1887, barren to Bramble.
1888, barren to Enquirer.
1889, — by Enquirer.

BRITANNIA, b. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by J. M. Simpson, Illinois. By Red Bluff.

1st dam Gintsey by King Alfonso.
2d dam imported Britannia IV. by Flying Dutchman.
3d dam Barbata by The Bard.
See Gintsey.

*Produce*—1899, — by imported Keene.

BRITOMARTE, ch. m., foaled 1871; bred and owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky. By Asteroid.

1st dam imported Target by Rifleman.
2d dam Melrose by Melbourne.
3d dam Clarkia by Muley Moloch.
Continued from vol. 4, page 125.

*Produce*—1878, ch. f. by King Alfonso.
1880, b. c. Clonmel by King Alfonso.
1881, ch. c. Nitot by King Alfonso.

**BRITOMARTE**, ch. m.—Continued.

1882, ch. c. Cridge by King Alfonso. (Died Feb. 11, 1884.)
1884, ch. c. Mahony by King Alfonso.
1885, slipped foal.
1887, ch. c. Foxmede by Falsetto.
1888, slipped foal by Falsetto.
1889, — by Falsetto.
Barren in 1879-83-86.

**BRIZA**, b. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by Chas. Reed, Fairview Stud, Tenn. By Long Taw.

1st dam imported British Beauty by Oxford. 3d dam Gretna by Stockwell.
2d dam Runaway by Oulston or Stampedo.
See imported British Beauty.

*Produce*—1889, — by imported Muscovy or Forester.

**BROCADE**, b. m., foaled 1874; bred by General W. G. Harding; owned by G. H. Kernaghan, Augusta, Ga. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Ermengarde by Lightning. 3d dam Levity by imported Trustee, etc.
2d dam Sister to Ruric by imp. Sovereign.
Continued from vol. 4, page 125.

*Produce*—1878, barren to imported Buckden.
1879, b. f. Bertha B. by imported Buckden.
1880, b. c. Burch (W. P.) by Enquirer. (Gelded.)
1881, b. f. War Dress by War Dance. (A. J. Cassatt.)
1882, br. f. Long Cloth by Longfellow.
1883, br. f. Jennie B. by Longfellow.
1884, barren to Ten Broeck.
1885, b. f. Annie C. by Enquirer.
1886, slipped foal by Ten Broeck.
1887, b. c. by Ten Broeck. (Died.)
1888, b. f. by Falsetto.
1889, — by Lisbon.

**BROCADE**, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred and owned by J. B. Malone, Gallatin, Tenn. By imported Buckden.

1st dam Fanny Malone by Jack Malone. 3d dam Ann Chase by imported Leviathan.
2d dam Fanny Barrow by imported Albion.
See Fanny Barrow, vol. 3, page 110.

*Produce*—1885, b. c. by Longfellow.
Mare died Nov. 27, 1885.

**BROECK**, bl. m., foaled 1877; bred by B. F. Cockrill, Richland Stud, Tenn.; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Ky. By Brown Dick.

1st dam Manahatta by imported Leamington. 2d dam Columbia by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 125.

*Produce*—1882, br. c. Brookwood by imported Billet. (Dead.)
1883, br. c. Billycock by imported Billet.
1884, br. f. Brooklet by imported Billet.
Barren in 1881; no report since 1884.

**BROMIDE**, b. m., foaled 1875; bred by General W. G. Harding, Tennessee; owned by Henry Dunn, Gallatin, Tenn. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Arnica by Asteroid. 2d dam Iodine by imported Sovereign.
Continued from vol. 4, page 125.

*Produce*—1882, slipped foal by imported Highlander.
1883, barren.
No report in 1884 or since.

BRONZE, br. m., foaled 1872; bred and owned by General John A. McClernand, Illinois. By Marion.

1st dam Nancy McCoy 3d by Defiance. 3d dam Mary Maury by Stockholder, etc.
2d dam Nancy McCoy by imp. Leviathan.
Continued from vol. 4, page 125.

*Produce*—1878, b. c. Lincoln by Zenith (son of Prairie Boy).
1879, b. f. Ida Wood by Barney Williams.
1881, b. f. Brindie by Barney Williams.
1882, ch. c. Signal by Barney Williams.
1884, b. c. Carnot by Barney Williams. (Gelded.)
Barren in 1880-83; no report since 1884.

BROOKLET, br. m., foaled 1884; bred by Runnymede Stud; owned by C. G. Higgins, Lexington, Ky. By imported Billet.

1st dam Broeck by Brown Dick. 3d dam Columbia by imported Glencoe.
2d dam Manahatta by Leamington.
See Broeck.

*Produce*—1888, br. c. by Hindoo.
1889, — by Duke of Montrose.

BROOK, b. m., foaled 1885; bred by Mrs. J. B. Ferguson; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Ten Broeck.

1st dam Palmetto by Virgil. 2d dam Squeeze-em by Lexington.
See Palmetto.

*Produce*—1889, — by Milner.

BROWN BESS, br. m., foaled 1876; bred and owned by Colonel Caleb Dorsey, Oakwood, Cal. By imported Hercules.

1st dam Pet by Melbourne, Jr. 2d dam Betty by Bob Jordan.
See Pet.

*Produce*—1880, b. f. Petite by Modoc Chief.
1882, bl. f. Negress by Joe Daniels.
1884, ch. c. Fred Archer by Thad Stevens.
1887, br. f. by Joe Daniels.
1888, br. f. by imported Partisan.
1889, — by Cyclone.
Barren in 1881-83-85-86.

BROWN BIRDIE, br. m., foaled 1878; bred by W. F. Johnson; owned by Geo. H. Steel, Henderson, Ky. By Enquirer.

1st dam Mary Barnes by Donerail. 2d dam Velma by Vincente Nolte.
See Mary Barnes, vol. 4, page 334.

*Produce*—1883, br. f. Birdie Hill by Harry Hill.
Brown Birdie died March, 1885.

BROWN MARIA, br. m., foaled 1875; bred and owned by Wm. Boots, California. By imported Hercules.

1st dam Lizzie Marshall by Lodi. 2d dam Ellen Jordan by Blacknose.
Continued from vol. 4, page 126.

*Produce*—1881, b. c. by Bob Wooding.
1883, br. c. Valido by Bob Wooding. (Gelded.)
1885, br. f. by Inauguration.
1887, b. f. by Inauguration.
1889, — by Inauguration.
Barren in 1882-84-85-88.

BRUNETTE (Harebell), br. m., foaled 1872; bred by J. S. Watson; owned by Jno. D. Campbell, New York. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Chignon by imported Balrownie. 2d dam Jewel by Arab
Continued from vol. 4, page 126.

BRUNETTE (Harebell), br. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1880, b. c. by Blind Tom. (Dead.)
1882, b. c. by Blind Tom.
1883, b. c. Mohawk by Blind Tom.
1884-85, dead foals by Blind Tom.
1886, br. f. by Blind Tom.
1889, — by Chimneysweep.
Barren in 1881-88.

BRUNETTE (late Omega), b. m., foaled 1876; bred by Dr. W. R. Tompkins, Tennessee; owned by J. P. Dawes, Canada. By Pat Malloy.

1st dam Susan Gillespie by Engineer. 2d dam Polly by imported Sovereign.
Continued from vol. 4, page 126.

*Produce*—1885, br. f. Alpha by imported Moccasin.
1888, b. c. by imported Moccasin.
1889, — by imported Moccasin.
Barren in 1884-86-87.

BRUNETTE (Bamboo), br. m., foaled 1881; bred by Colonel A. R. Wynne; owned by J. M. Chenault, Castalian Springs, Tenn. By imported Brigadier.

1st dam Gabriella by Gabriel. 2d dam by Meteor.
See Gabriella.

*Produce*—1886, br. c. by Planeroid.
1887, b. c. Placer by Planeroid.
1888, br. f. Phillippa by Planeroid.
1889, — by Planeroid.

BRUNETTE (Bygone), b. m., foaled 1877; bred and owned by General W. G. Harding, Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Variella by Vandal. 2d dam Nubia by imported Albion.
Continued from vol. 4, page 127.

*Produce*—1882, br. c. Executor by Enquirer.
1885, br. c. by Enquirer.
1886, br. f. Enquiry by Enquirer.
1887, b. f. by Enquirer.
1888, br. f. by Iroquois.
1889, — by Iroquois.
Barren in 1883-84.

BRUNO MARE, b. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by Messrs. Davis & Manning, Vinton Stud, W. Va. By Bruno.

1st dam Fannie B. by Enquirer. 3d Lalla Rookh by imported Glencoe.
2d dam Hinda by imported Sovereign.
See Fannie B.

*Produce*—1887, b. c. by Romney. (Died.)
1888, b. f. by Gaberlunzie. (Died.)
1889, not bred.

BRUNOVA, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred by General R. Rowett; owned by Bruno Gansel, Hyde Park, Chicago, Ill. By Hyder Ali.

1st dam Leona by Prolific. 2d dam Peri by Hurricane.
See Leona.

*Produce*—1887, b. c. Amator by Amadis.
1888, barren.
1889, — by Amadis.

BRYONIA, br. m., foaled 1873; bred by General W. G. Harding, Tennessee; owned by J. Lucas Turner, Kinloch Stud, Mo. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Arnica by Asteroid. 2d dam Iodine by imported Sovereign.
Continued from vol. 4, page 127.

BRYONIA, br. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1881, ch. f. Queen T. by imported Great Tom. (T. C. Scruggs, Mo.)
1883, slipped colt by imported Athlete.
1884, ch. f. Annie L. by imported Athlete.
1885, br. f. Rita R. (Wildwood) by imported Rapture.
1889, — by imported Uhlan.
Barren in 1882-86-87-88.

BUBBLE, b. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by W. G. Bennett, Weston, W. Va. By Leader.

1st dam Sparkle by Doswell. 3d dam Hilarity by Lexington.
2d dam Carlotta by imported Australian.
See Sparkle.

*Produce*—1887, br. c. Prince Albert by Partnership (son of Asteroid).
1888, br. c. Pan Handle by Partnership.
1889, — by Battle Axe.

BUCHU, ch. m., foaled 1870; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned in Fleetwood Stud, Ky. By Planet.

1st dam Lavender by Wagner. 3d dam Rowena by Old Sumpter.
2d dam Alice Carneal by imp. Sarpedon.
Continued from vol. 4, page 127.

*Produce*—1875, ch. c. Blue Eyes by Enquirer.
1877, ch. f. Balaklava by War Dance. (Died May, 1881.)
1880, twins by Lever. (Dead.)
1881, b. f. Benita by Tom Bowling.
1883, br. f. Bright Eyes by King Alfonso. (Died November, 1883.)
1884, br. c. by Falsetto. (Died 1884.)
1889, — by Whisper.
Barren in 1876-78-79-82-85-86-87-88.

BUCKANIE, ch. m., foaled 1876; bred by Captain Wm. Cottrill; owned by A. Sinclair, Roslyn Stock Farm, Can. By imported Buckden.

1st dam Jennie C. by Daniel Boone. 2d dam Mrs. Lewis by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 127.

*Produce*—1886, ch. c. by Harry O'Fallon.
1887, b. f. Hubbub by Disturbance.
1889, — by Rock-and-Rye.
Barren in 1882-83-84-85-88.

BUCKDEN BELLE, ch. m., foaled 1877; bred by Dr. Walker, Kentucky; owned by E. G. Archer, Iowa. By imported Buckden.

1st dam The Fabkee by Enquirer. 2d dam Glencellin by Ringgold.
Continued from vol. 4, page 127.

*Produce*—1883, ch. c. John Colter (Scarlet) by Spendthrift.
1884, ch. f. La Belle by Spendthrift. (Died 1886.)
1889, — by Lead On.
Barren in 1885-86-87-88.

BUCKDEN LASS, ch. m., foaled 1877; bred and owned by Captain W. Cottrill, Magnolia Stud, Ala. By imported Buckden.

1st dam Maggie G. by Brown Dick. 2d dam Sally Riddlesworth by imported Riddlesworth.
Continued from vol. 4, page 127.

*Produce*—1882, ch. c. Aristocratic by Aristides.
1883, barren to Rebel.
1884, b. f. by Rebel. (Died 1886.)
No report since 1884.

BUCKETTE, b. m., foaled 1876; bred by Captain Wm. Cottrill, Alabama; owned by Jas. Surget, Fatherland Stud, Miss. By imported Buckden.

1st dam Lilly Ward by Lexington. 2d dam Laura by imported Leviathan.
Continued from vol. 4, page 127.

BUCKETTE, b. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1882, b. c. Jim Bennan (Rosal) by Pawnee (son of Creole Dance). (Gelded.)
1883, b. f. Talladega by Count La Grange.
1885, slipped colt by imported Matador.
1887, b. c. by imported Matador.
1888, b. c. by imported Woodstock.
1889, — by Melikoff.
No report in 1884-86.

BUCKEYE LASS, b. m., foaled 1880; bred and owned by Morgan Hays, Jeffersonville, O. By imported Kyrle Daly.

1st dam Last Hope by Asteroid. 2d dam Alabama by Brown Dick.
See Last Hope, vol. 4, page 520.

*Produce*—1887, br. f. by Northumberland.
1888, b. f. by Northumberland.
1889, — by Northumberland.

BUFF-AND-BLUE, b. m., foaled 1873; bred and owned by John M. Clay, Ashland Stud, Ky. By War Dance.

1st dam Balloon by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam Heraldry by Herald.
Continued from vol. 4, page 128.

*Produce*—1879, b. f. Badge by Gilroy.
1881, b. f. Banner by Longfellow.
1883, b. f. Bonnie Blue by imported Great Tom.
1884, ch. c. Ban Cloche by imported King Ban.
1885, b. f. Blue Stocking by Fellowcraft.
1886, ch. f. Monita Hardy by imported King Ban.
1887, ch. f. Sister Geneva by imported King Ban.
1888, dead foal by imported St. Blaise.
1889, — by Fellowcraft.
Barren in 1880-82.

BULLETIN MARE, b. m., foaled 1870; bred by A. C. Franklin; owned by —. By Bulletin (son of Lexington).

1st dam Sonora Love by imp. Leviathan. 2d dam Sally Kirby by Stockholder.
See Sonora Love, vol. 2, page 318.

*Produce*—1875, bl. c. by imported Glengarry.
1876, br. c. Glendower by imported Glengarry.
Produced only two colts in Tennessee, and sold South.

BUTTERBALL, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred and owned by Whitten Bros., Illinois. By Lochiel.

1st dam imported Buttercup by The Primate. 2d dam Buttercrambe by Ben Webster.
Continued from vol. 4, page 128.

*Produce*—1884, b. c. Robbin by Renown.
1885, ch. f. Ruffle by Renown.
1886, ch. c. Record by Renown. (Died Feb. 15, 1888.)
1887-88, barren to Renown.
1889, — by imported Kingsmill.

BUSY BEE, ch. m., foaled 1871; bred by A. K. Richards; owned by Commodore N. W. Kittson, Erdenheim Stud, Pa. By War Dance.

1st dam Laura Spillman by Wagner. 3d dam Exchange by Ray Richmond.
2d dam Glorvena by Industry.
See Laura Spillman, vol. 3, page 184.

*Produce*—1881, ch. c. by Viley. (Died.)
1882, ch. f. Violet by Viley.
1883, br. c. by Allah. (Killed by lightning.)
1884, ch. c. by Day Star. (Died.)
1885, barren to Day Star.
1886, ch. f. by Allah. (Injured and destroyed.)
1887, ch. f. Busy-Body by Day Star.
1888, ch. c. by Alarm.
Mare died Oct. 15, 1888.

BUTTERCRAMBE, ch. m., foaled 1879; bred by Whitten Bros.; owned by O. B. Hildreth, Newton, Kan. By Lochiel.

1st dam imported Buttercup by The Primate. 2d dam Buttercrambe by Ben Webster.
See Buttercup, vol. 4, page 17.

*Produce*—1886, b. f. Cranberry by Astral.
1887, barren to Astral.
1888, b. c. Ambrose by Astral.
1889, — by Astral.

BUTTERCUP, ch. m., foaled 1874; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by General W. G. Harding, Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By imported Glen Athol.

1st dam Bay Flower by Lexington. 3d dam imported Maria Black by Filho-da-Puta, etc.
2d dam Bay Leaf by imported Yorkshire.
Continued from vol. 4, page 128.

*Produce*—1879, b. c. Viking by Vigil.
1880, ch. f. Tuberose by Vigil.
1881, ch. f. Buttress by Vigil.
1882, not bred.
1883, ch. f. Eloise (Ensenada) by Enquirer.
1884, ch. f. Gold Cup by Enquirer.
1885, b. f. May Buckmaster by Luke Blackburn.
1886, b. f. Mary Louise by Luke Blackburn.
1887, barren to Enquirer.
1888, b. c. by Iroquois.
1889, — by Iroquois.

BUTTERFLY, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred and owned by W. H. Hogg, Point Pleasant, W. Va. By Ivanhoe.

1st dam Anna Dickinson's dam by Smod. 2d dam Warble by imported Sovereign.
See Anna Dickinson.

*Produce*—1888, ch. f. by Revolver.
1889, — by John Harper.

BUTTERFLY, br. m., foaled 1879; bred by M. H. Sanford, Kentucky; owned by A. Burnham, New York. By Baywood.

1st dam Boniform by imported Australian. 2d dam Bonita by Lexington.
Continued from vol. 4, page 128.

*Produce*—1883, barren to Little Ruffin.
1884, b. c. Alf Power by Banter. (Gelded.)
Mare died 1887; no report after 1884.

BUTTRESS, b. m., foaled 1880; bred by E. E. Norton; owned by W. B. Cheatham, Cliff Lawn Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Barricade.

1st dam Morlacchi by Lexington. 2d dam Banner by imported Albion.
See Morlacchi, vol. 4, page 376.

*Produce*—1885, b. f. by Bertram. (Dead.)
1886, b. c. Anti P. by Bertram.
1887, b. f. by Bertram.
1888, b. f. by imported Great Tom.
1889, — by imported Saxon.

BUTTRESS, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred by James T. Williams; owned by Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By Vigil.

1st dam Buttercup by imported Glen Athol. 3d dam Bay Leaf by imported Yorkshire.
2d dam Bay Flower by Lexington.
See Buttercup.

*Produce*—1886, ch. c. by imported Great Tom.
1887, ch. f. by imported Great Tom.
1888, barren to Enquirer.
1889, — by imported Great Tom.

**BUXOM**, ch. m., foaled 1879; bred by W. G. Harding; owned by C. H. Raymond, New York. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Lady Lindora by imp. Australian. 2d dam Lindora by Lexington.
Continued from vol. 4, page 128.

*Produce*—1884, ch. c. Bonnie Lad by Sensation. (Gelded.)
1885, ch. f. by Sensation.
1886, — by imported Hopeful.
1887, ch. f. by imported Hopeful.
1888, slipped foal by Tom Ochiltree.
1889, — by Tom Ochiltree.

**BY-AND-BYE**, ch. m., foaled 1877; bred by General W. G. Harding, Tennessee; owned by A. J. Cassatt, Pennsylvania. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Ivy Leaf by imported Australian. 2d dam Bay Flower by Lexington.
Continued from vol. 4, page 128.

*Produce*—1883, ch. f. Wait Awhile by Stratford.
1884, ch. f. The Dawn by imported Rayon d'Or.
1885, br. c. Now-or-Never by Stratford.
1886, slipped twins by Stratford.
1887, ch. f. by Stratford.
1888, ch. f. by Stratford.
1889, — by Stratford.

**BY-THE-WAY**, b. m., foaled 1878; bred by General W. G. Harding; owned by John T. Stewart & Son, The Maples Stud, Council Bluffs, Ia. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Carolin by imported Scythian. 2d dam Rosette by imported Yorkshire.
Continued from vol. 4, page 129.

*Produce*—1883, ch. f. Lucy H. by Barnton.
1884, b. c. Piedmont by Barnton. (Gelded.)
1885, b. c. by Barnton. (Gelded.)
1886, b. c. by Barnton.
1887, b. c. by Greenbush. (Died.)
1888, barren to Greenbush.
1889, — by Panique.

**CACHUCA**, b. m., foaled 1878: bred and owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky. By King Alfonso.

1st dam Schottische by imported Albion. 2d dam Dance by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 129.

*Produce*—1883, b. c. Castanet by imported Glen Athol.
1884, bl. c. False Alarm by Falsetto. (Gelded.)
1885, b. or br. c. by Falsetto.
1886, br. c. Fresno by Falsetto.
1887, br. or blk. c. by Falsetto.
1888, ch. c. by Powhattan.
1889, — by King Alfonso.

**CADENCE**, ch. m., foaled 1877; bred and owned by D. D. Withers, Brookdale Stud, N. J. By imported Macaroon.

1st dam imported Castagnette by Marsyas. 2d dam Cachuca by Voltigeur.
Continued from vol. 4, page 129.

*Produce*—1882, ch. c. Jack McDonald by Ventilator.
1884, br. f. Trill by Uncas.
1885, b. f. Cascade by Uncas.
1886, br. c. by Tom Ochiltree.
1887, b. c. by imported King Ernest.
1889, — by Uncas.
Barren in 1881-83-88.

**CALAMITY**, gr. m., foaled 1877; bred by M. H. Sanford, Kentucky; owned by J. M. Simpson, Illinois. By King Lear.

1st dam Crownlet by imported Australian. 2d dam Bonnet by Lexington.
Continued from vol. 4. page 129.

CALAMITY, gr. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1882, ch. f. Kalata by Scotland.
1883, ch. c. by Spinner. (Dead.)
1884, gr. f Emma Markham (Carrie L.) by Storey.
1885, gr. f. Grey Sail by Versailles.
1886, ch. c. Red Light by Red Bluff.
1887, ch. c. by Storey.
1888, ch. f. Bed Bug by Storey.
1889, — by imported Keene.

CALASH, b. m., foaled 1872; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by R. J. Hancock, Ellerslie Stud, Va. By imported Phaeton.

1st dam Blandina by Lexington. 3d dam Motto by imported Barefoot.
2d dam My Lady by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 129.

*Produce*—1878, b. c. Albemarle by Abd-el-Koree.
1879, b. c. Tar Heel by Abd-el-Koree.
1881, b. f. Elite by Eolus.
1882, ch. f. Etha by Eolus.
1883, br. c. Eolian by Eolus.
1884, ch. f. Ethie by Eolus.
1885, b. f. Clash by Eolus.
1886, ch. c. Ethus by Eolus.
1887, b. f. Cantey by Eolus.
1888, ch. f. Cante by Eolus.
1889, — by Eolus.
Barren in 1876-77-80.

CALL DUCK, ch. m., foaled 1871; bred by James A. Grinstead, Walnut Hill Stud, Ky.; owned by C. D. Farrar, South Carolina. By Gilroy.

1st dam Wild Duck by imported Eclipse. 3d dam Clipper by Am. Eclipse.
2d dam Slipper by imported Yorkshire.
Continued from vol. 4, page 129.

*Produce*—1878, b. c. Athos by Alarm.
1879, b. c. Waverly, Jr., by Waverly. (Jos. Logsdon, Ohio.)
1881, b. f. Decoy Duck by Longfellow.
1882, ch. c. by St. Martin. (Died August, 1882.)
1885, b. f. Formosa by Longfellow.
1886, b. f. Deception by Ten Broeck.
1888, ch. c. by Powhattan.
1889, — by Powhattan.
Barren in 1880-83-84-87.

CALLER OU, br. m., foaled 1877; bred by A. Welch, Pennsylvania; owned by S. Eckers, Missouri. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Elastic by Kentucky. 2d dam Blue Ribbon by Revenue.
Continued from vol. 4, page 130.

*Produce*—1882, b. c by Charlton. (Killed by mare day foaled.)
1886, b. c. by Frogtown.
1888, no report.
Barren in 1883-84-85-87.

CALLIE SMART, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Norfolk.

1st dam Mattie A. by imported Australian. 2d dam Minnie Mansfield by imp. Glencoe.
See Mattie A., vol. 4, page 343.

*Produce*—1885, ch. c. Coloma by Joe Hooker.
1886, barren to Joe Hooker.
1887, ch. c. by Joe Hooker.
1888, no report.

CALOMEL, b. m., foaled 1873; bred by Major Geo. T. Allman; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Ky. By imported Canwell.

1st dam Dora by imported Australian. 2d dam Lindora by Lexington, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 130.

CALOMEL, b. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1877, ch. c. Bill Bird by John Morgan. (Gelded.)
1878, b. c. Hartford (Granger) by John Morgan. (Gelded.)
1879, b. c. Morgan Spy by John Morgan. (Gelded.)
1880, b. f. Morgan Girl by John Morgan.
1882, b. f. Annie Woodcock by imported Billet.
1884, b. c. by imported Billet.
1885, b. c. Raceland by imported Billet. (Gelded.)
1886, b. c. Blue Rock by imported Billet.
1887, ch. f. Racemede by Hindoo.
1888, ch. c. by Hindoo.
1889, — by imported Billet.
Barren in 1881-83.

CAMEO, b. m., foaled 1878; bred and owned by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By Lever.

1st dam Locket by Blacklock. 2d dam Alboni by imported Albion.
Continued from vol. 4, page 130.

*Produce*—1883, b. f. Tiara by imported Glenelg.
1885, blk. f. Camille by Virgil.
1888, b. c. by imported Glenelg.
1889, — by imported Glenelg.
Barren in 1884-86-87.

CAMEO, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred by C. H. Gillock; owned by S. H. Baughman, Stanford, Ky. By Camargo.

1st dam Heliotrope by Meteor. 2d dam Victorine by imported Albion, etc.
See Heliotrope.

*Produce*—1886, ch. f. Fanny Covington by Casino.
1887, ch. c. by Casino.
1888, barren to Con Cregan.
1889, — by imported London.

CAMILLA URSO, br. m., foaled 1870; bred by Geo. Treat; owned by ex-Governor L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Lodi.

1st dam Annette by Lexington. 3d dam Mary Morris by Medoc.
2d dam by Grey Eagle.
Continued from vol. 4, page 130.

*Produce*—1879, br. f. Mozelle (Miss Camilla) by Monday.
1880, br. f. by Shannon. (Sold.)
1882, lost foal by Electioneer.
1883, br. f. Clarfurso by Electioneer (trotter).
1885, br. f. by Electioneer (trotter).
Barren in 1881-84. Mare died 1885.

CAMILLE, bl. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By Virgil.

1st dam Cameo by Lever. 2d dam Locket by Blacklock.
See Cameo.

*Produce*—1888, barren to Bersan.
1889, — by imported Glenelg.

CAMMA, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred by Wm. McDonald; owned by A. W. Thurman, Columbus, O. By Bob Woolley.

1st dam Brunette by Commodore. 2d dam by imported Ambassador.
See Brunette.

*Produce*—1886, ch. c. Cinch by Clipses.

CAMMIE F., ch. m., foaled 1875; bred by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Ky. By imported Glenelg.

1st dam Cordelia by Lexington. 2d dam Kitturah by Brawner's Eclipse.
Continued from vol. 4, page 130.

CAMMIE F., ch. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1882, b. c. Becalm by imported Billet. (Gelded.)
1883, barren to imported Billet.
1884, ch. f. by Hindoo. (Dead.)
1885, ch. f. History by Hindoo.
1886, b. f. Daylight by Hindoo.
1887, b. f. Cameo by imported Billet.
1888, barren to imported Billet.
1889, — by imported Billet.

CANARIA, b. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky. By Falsetto.

1st dam Canary Bird by imported Albion. 2d dam Panola by imported Ainderby.
See Canary Bird.

*Produce*—1889, — by King Alfonso.

CANARY BIRD, ch. m., foaled 1860; bred by H. B. Tully; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky. By imported Albion.

1st dam Panola by imported Ainderby. 2d dam imported Sweetbriar by Recovery, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 131.

*Produce*—1867, br. c. Ortolan by Donerail.
1868, ch. c. Harry Bassett by Lexington.
1871, br. f. Josie B. by Asteroid.
1873, b. c. Charley Howard (brother to Bassett) by Lexington.
1874, ch. f. Miss Bassett by Lexington.
1875, ch. c. Franklin by Lexington. (Gelded.)
1876, ch. f. Lady Bassett by Asteroid.
1878, ch. c. Don Fulano by King Alfonso. (England.)
1879, ch. c. Bassett by Pat Malloy.
1881, ch. c. by Pat Malloy. (Died a foal.)
1882, ch. c. by King Alfonso. (Died a foal.)
1884, ch. c. King Bird by King Alfonso.
1885, br. f. Canaria by Falsetto.
Barren in 1877-80-83-86. Mare died Feb. 3, 1887.

CAN DANCE, b. m., foaled 1880; bred by W. B. Withers; owned by J. B. Prather, Maryville, Mo. By War Dance.

1st d. m Bank Stock by Bayonet. 2d dam by imported Scythian.
See Bank Stock, vol. 4, page 89.

*Produce*—1885, ch. c. by Respond.
1886, ch. f. Fantress by Faustus.
1887, dead twins by Faustus.
1888, ch. f. by Faustus.

CANNOBIE LEE, b. m., foaled 1879; bred and owned by Hon. J. S. Boyd, Kentucky. By Springbok.

1st dam Leena by Oysterman, Jr. 2d dam Seabird by Blackbird.
Continued from vol. 4, page 131.

*Produce*—1882, b. f. by Strathmore (by Waverly).
1884, b. f. by imported Tympanum. (Died day foaled.)
1885, b. f. Banjo by imported Tympanum.
1886, b. f. Mary Banjo by imported Tympanum.
1887, b. f. by imported Tympanum
1889, — by Elias Lawrence.
Barren in 1883-88.

CANTATRICE, ch. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by Dr. A. W. McAlester, Columbia, Mo. By Glendower.

1st dam Fanny Bowling by Glendower. 3d dam by Altorf.
2d dam Carrie Proctor by Epsilon.
See Fanny Bowling.

*Produce*—1889, — by Mendelssohn.

CANTILLENA, br. m., foaled 1872; bred by Colonel Wm. Hall; owned by Wm. Hall, Jr., Tennessee. By Firelock.

1st dam Beeswing by Engineer. 2d dam Mary Hadley by O'Meara.

Continued from vol. 4, page 131.

*Produce*—1876, b. c. by — (a saddle horse).
1877, ch. f. by Planeroid.
1878, b. c. by Watson.
1879, ch. f. Guayaquil by imported Glengarry. (Capt. Jas. Franklin, Tennessee.)
1880, b. f. by Rogers. (Dr. Carr.)
1881, barren.
1882, br. c. Glen Hall by imported Glengarry. (Gelded.)
1883, b. c. by Charley Howard.
No report since 1883.

CANTOLET, ch. m., foaled 1885; bred by Hon. W. L. Scott, Pennsylvania; owned by Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By imported Kantaka.

1st dam Springlet by imported Australian. 3d dam Emuckfau by Mambrino.
2d dam Springbrook by Lexington.

See Springlet.

*Produce*—1889, — by Bramble.

CAPITOLA, ch. m., foaled 1859; bred by Colonel B. Peyton; owned by General W. G. Harding, Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By imported Albion.

1st dam by Wagner. 3d dam Black Sophia by Top Gallant, etc.
2d dam Sister to Birmingham by Stockholder.

Continued from vol. 4, page 131.

*Produce*—1872, b. f. Alice Burford by Harry of the West.
1874, b. c. Glenguile by imported Glenelg.
1876, ch. f. Rosemont by Pat Malloy. (Killed February, 1880.)
1877, ch. f. by Ballinkeel. (Dead.)
1878, ch. f. Minnie H. by Ballinkeel.
1881, ch. f. Tallapoosa by imported Great Tom.
1882, ch. f. Enfilade by Enquirer.
1884, ch. f. Lima by Enquirer. (J. B. Haggin.)
Barren in 1870-73-75-79-80-83-85; mare destroyed November, 1885.

CAPRICE, b. m., foaled 1882; bred by Thomas Brown; owned by George F. Brown, Hague, Va. By King Bolt.

1st dam Sadie by Prophet. 2d dam Mitilene by Lord Clyde, which see.

*Produce*—1888, b. f. Blanche C. by Wilful.

CAPTAIN ELGEE MARE, gr. m., foaled 1861; bred by Wm. Yourie, Tennessee; owned by W. H. King, Alabama. By Captain Elgee.

1st dam by John Joiner. 2d dam imported mare by Stumps.

Continued from vol. 4, page 132.

*Produce*—1878, gr. f. by Watson.
1879, gr. f. Gipsy Nelly by Watson.
1880, br. f. Annie Sheppard by Jack Sheppard.
1882, gr. f. Mocking Bird by imported Brigadier.
1885, gr. f. by Binion by imported Brigadier.
Barren in 1881-83-84, and is dead.

CARA LIZA, ch. m., foaled 1870; bred by T. W. Doswell; owned by R. J. Hancock, Ellerslie Stud, Va. By Censor.

1st dam Fanny Washington by Revenue. 2d dam Sarah Washington by Garrison's Zinganee.

Continued from vol. 4, page 132.

*Produce*—1875, ch. c. Rockingham by Alroy. (Gelded.)
1876, ch. c. Perfection by Alroy.
1877, ch. c. Tom Scarlet by Alroy. (Br. Guiana.)
1878, lost foal by Scratch.
1880, ch. f. May Bullfinch by Eolus.
1882, ch. c. Jim Beck by Excel.
1889, — by Eolus.
Barren in 1879-81-83-84-85-86-87-88.

CARAMEL, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred by M. H. Sanford; owned by P. H. Ryan, Newark, N. J. By Monarchist.

1st dam imported Bonbon by Macaroni. 2d dam Biondella by Flying Dutchman. See Bonbon.

*Produce*—1888, ch. f. by Reform
1889, — by Reform.

CARINA, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by Hon. August Belmont, Nursery Stud, Ky. By Kingfisher.

1st dam Carita by imported Ill-Used. 2d dam imported Camilla by King Tom. See Carita, vol. 4, page 133.

*Produce*—1887, ch. c. St. Carlo by imported St. Blaise.
1888, barren to imported St. Blaise.
1889, — by imported St. Blaise.

CARISSIMA, b. m., foaled 1876; bred by Hon. A. Belmont; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Kingfisher.

1st dam imported Camilla by King Tom. 3d dam Black Agnes by Velocipede.
2d dam Agnes by Pantaloon. 4th dam by Walton.
See imported Camilla, vol. 4, page 18.

*Produce*—1883, b. f. Carrie by Wanderer. (J. B. Haggin.)
1884, b. f. Clarissa by Wanderer. (J. B. Haggin.)
1885, b. c. Cruiser by Wanderer.
1886, ch. f. Caress by Wanderer.
1887, no report.
1888, b. c. by imported Sir Modred.
1889, — by imported Sir Modred.

CARITA, ch. m., foaled 1877; bred and owned by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, N. Y. By imported Ill-Used.

1st dam imported Camilla by King Tom. 2d dam Agnes by Pantaloon.
Continued from vol. 4, page 133.

*Produce*—1882, ch. f. Carina by Kingfisher.
1883, blk. f Carlotta by Kingfisher.
1884, b. c. Kingear by Kingfisher. (Gelded.)
1885, b. c. King Crab by Kingfisher. (Gelded.)
1886, ch. c. Carnot (Prince Carl) by Kingfisher. (Gelded.)
1887, ch. f. Cara Mia by imported St. Blaise.
1888, ch. c. by imported St. Blaise.
1889, — by Kingfisher.

CARLOTTA (Nivalis), br. m., foaled 1883; bred in the Nursery Stud; owned by W. B. Cheatham, Cliff Lawn Stud, Tenn. By Kingfisher.

1st dam Carita by imported Ill-Used. 2d dam imported Camilla by King Tom, which see, vol. 1, page 73.

*Produce*—1888, ch. c. by imported Great Tom.
1889, — by imported Saxon.

CARMEN, br. or blk. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Fiddlesticks.

1st dam imported Camilla by King Tom. 3d dam Black Agnes by Velocipede.
2d dam Agnes by Pantaloon.

*Produce*—1887, br. or blk. f. Cachuca by imported St. Blaise.
1888, b. or br f. by imported St. Blaise.
1889, — by imported Ill-Used.

CARMEN (Blue Grass), ch. m., foaled 1877; bred by Dr. E. S. Carr; owned by S. R. Sayers, Wyth Co., Va. By Gorlitza.

1st dam Rigmarole by imported Australian. 2d dam Rescue by Berthune.
See Rigmarole.

*Produce*—1884, b. c. Blue Streak by Bingaman.
1885, b. c. Blue Wind by Bingaman.
No report for other years.

CAROLIN, b. m., foaled 1858; bred by Jas. A. Grinstead; owned by General W. G. Harding, Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By imported Scythian.

1st dam Rosette by imported Yorkshire. 3d dam Sally Howe by Sir William of Transport.
2d dam Picayune by Medoc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 133.

*Produce*—1871, b. c. Vanguard by Vandal.
1872, ch. c. Ventilator by Vandal.
1873, b. f. Gwendolen (Corina) (Concordia) by Jack Malone.
1874, b. f. by Bonnie Scotland. (Died.)
1877, b. f. Bounce by Bonnie Scotland.
1878, b. f. By-the-Way by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1880, ch. f. Ella by imported Great Tom.
1881, b. c. by Enquirer. (Dead.)
Barren in 1875-76-79-82-83-84-85. Mare destroyed November, 1885.

CAROLINE, ch. m., foaled 1872; bred in Nursery Stud, N. Y.; owned by R. H. Hopson, New York. By Kentucky.

1st dam imported Camilla by King Tom. 2d dam Agnes by Pantaloon, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 133.

*Produce*—1878, ch. c. Jack of Diamonds (Carolus) by imported Ill-Used. (Gelded.)
1879, ch. c. by imported Matador. (Dead.)
1880, ch. c. Carlyle by imported Ill-Used.
1881, ch. f. Virginia Wallace by imported Ill-Used.
1882, ch. f. Cordelia by imported Matador.
1883, ch. c. by imported Matador. (Dead.)
1884, ch. c. Belmont by imported Ill-Used. (Gelded.)
1885, no report.
1886, slipped foal November, 1885, by Falsetto.
1887, ch. c. by Pat Malloy.
1888. b. f. by Volturno.

CARRIE, ch. m., foaled 1877; bred by M. H. Sanford; owned by Mrs. John F. Herndon, Lexington, Ky. By Baywood.

1st dam Monitress by War Dance. 2d dam Monomania by Melbourne, Jr.
See Monitress, this volume.

*Produce*—1887, ch. c. Watch Me by King Ban.
1888, (no report) by Onondaga.

CARRIE, b. m., foaled 1883; bred by John G. Bethune; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Wanderer.

1st dam Carissima by Kingfisher. 3d dam Agnes by Pantaloon.
2d dam imported Camilla by King Tom. 4th dam Black Agnes by Velocipede.
See imported Camilla, vol. 4, page 18.

*Produce*—1887, b. f. by Duke of Montrose.
1888, b. f. by Joe Daniels.
1889, — by imported Darebin.

CARRIE ANDERSON, b. m., foaled 1872; bred by J. C. Montague; owned by F. B. Harper, Nantura Stud, Ky. By imported Phaeton.

1st dam Sally Anderson by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Chloe Anderson by Rodolph.
Continued from vol. 4, page 133.

*Produce*—1878, b. f. Semiramis by Tom Bowling.
1879, b. c. Roderick Random by Tom Bowling.
1882, b. f. Athena by Aristides. (Geo. Carroll, Ky.)
1885, b. f. Cantata by Longfellow.
1886, b. c. Cassella by Longfellow.
1888, b. c. by Longfellow.
1889, — by Longfellow.
Barren in 1880-81-83-84-87.

CARRIE ATHERTON, b. m., foaled 1865; bred by A. K. Richards; owned by F. C. O'Reilly, Mapleton Stock Farm, Ky. By Lexington.

1st dam Glycera by imported Sovereign. 2d dam (sister to Pryor) by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 134.

CARRIE ATHERTON, b. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1872, b. f. Janet Norton by imported Leamington.
1874, b. c. Duke by imported Leamington.
1876, b. c. Nortonian by Panic.
1878, b. c. Glenroy (Emory Norton) by imported Glenelg.
1879, b. f. Nettie Norton by imported Glenelg.
1881, b. f. by Barricade.
1882, b. f. Maurine by imported Mortemer.
1883, b. c. Mont d'Or by imported Mortemer.
1885, br. c. Jesse Rank by imported Saxon. (Gelded.)
1889, — by Vocalic.
Barren in 1884-87-88.

CARRIE COVEY (Carrie C.), br. m., foaled 1875; bred by ex-Governor L. Stanford; owned by Harry I. Thornton, Rancho Resaca, Cal. By Monday.

1st dam Annette by Lexington.
2d dam by Grey Eagle.
3d dam Mary Morris by Medoc.
4th dam Miss Obstinate by Sumpter.
See Grey Eagle Mare, vol. 3, page 136.

*Produce*—1881, ch. f. Marin by Thad Stevens.
1883, b. f. Catalina by Wheatley.
1885, br. c. Sobrante by imported Kyrle Daly.
1886, ch. f. Sonoma by Longfield.
1888, br. f. Bessie Barnes by imported Darebin.
1889, — by Longfield.
Barren in 1882-84-87.

CARRIE FISH, ch. m., foaled 1872; bred by Capt. Cottrill; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Ky. By Daniel Boone.

1st dam Miss Bacon by Bill Cheatham.
2d dam Dance by imported Glencoe.
3d dam Cotillion by imported Leviathan, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 134.

*Produce*—1877, b. f. by imported Buckden.
1878, b. f. by imported Buckden. (Dead.)
1879, b. c. Fisherman by imported Buckden. (Gelded.)
1880, ch. f. Edie (Maud Pollock) (Flying Fish) by imported Buckden.
1882, ch. c. "O. B." by imported Buckden. (Gelded.)
1884, ch. f. Nelly Fish by Rebel. (Died 1886.)
1886, ch. c. O'Brien by Buchanan or Erdenheim.
1888, ch. f. by Miser.
1889, — by Duke of Montrose.
Barren in 1881-83-85-87.

CARRIE LINK, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred by A. C. Franklin, Tennessee: owned by E. H. Douglas, Tennessee. By Viator.

1st dam Dart by Harry Bassett.
2d dam Warwickshire by imported Leamington.
3d dam imported Wombat by West Australian.
See Dart.

*Produce*—1888, barren to Bramble.
1889, — by Farandole.

CARRIE Mc., b. m., foaled 1872; bred by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky.; owned by John H. Shultz, New York. By Planet.

1st dam Austria by imported Australian.
2d dam Lindora by Lexington.
Continued from vol. 4, page 134.

*Produce*—1881, twins by Mambrino Yorick (trotter). (Both died.)
1882, b. f. Lady Sherman by Mambrino Yorick.
1883, b. f. Noxubee by imported Saxon.
1884, b. f. Escaped by Alarm.
1885, b. f. by Iroquois. (Died.)
1886, ch. c. Futurity by Ventilator.
1887, slipped foal by imported Pizarro.
No report since.

CARRIE NATHAN (Belle Oaks), b. m., foaled 1877; bred and owned by J. Lucas Turner, Kinloch Stud, Mo. By Nathan Oaks.

1st dam Carrie P. by imported Billet. 2d dam Miss Foot by Gazan.
Continued from vol. 4, page 134.

*Produce*—1882, b. f. by Elkhorn.
1883, b. f. Miss Mungo by imported St. Mungo.
1886, b. f. Athena by Voltigeur.
1888, b. c. by imported Athlete.
1884-85-87, no report.

CARRIE NEAL, bl. m., foaled 1877; bred by B. F. Cockrill; owned by J. W. Rutherford, Saundersville, Tenn. By Brown Dick.

1st dam Bellvue by Hiawatha. 2d dam Benicia by Jack Malone.
See Bellvue, vol. 3, page 51.

*Produce*—1887, b. f. Annie Edwards by Casino.
1888, barren to Casino.
1889, — by Casino.
She had foals by common horses prior to 1887.

CARRIE P., b. m., foaled 1862; bred by A. W. Small; owned by W. M. Ashlock, Illinois. By Norbourne.

1st dam Release by Berthune. 2d dam Alice Carneal by imported Sarpedon, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 135.

*Produce*—1875, br. f. Miss York by imported Billet. (Dead.)
1877, b. c. Cape Sterling by Cape Race.
1878, b. c. Cape Henry by Cape Race.
1880, b. c. Cedar Grove by Cape Race.
1882, br, c. Cedar Bluff by Cape Race. (Gelded.)
1884, b. f. Carrie Race by Cape Race.
1886, dead foal by Cape Race.
Barren in 1876-79-81-83-85. Mare died May 18, 1886.

CARRIE P., b. m., foaled 1871; bred by S. Powers, Illinois; owned by W. H. Cheppu, Meadowthorpe Stud, Ky. By imported Billet.

1st dam Miss Foot by Gazan. 2d dam imported Victoria by Cain, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 135.

*Produce*—1877, b. f. Carrie Nathan by Nathan Oaks.
1878, b. c. Dudley Oaks by Nathan Oaks. (Gelded.)
1879, b. f. Alcina by Aramis.
1880, b. c. Allanoke by Aramis. (Gelded.)
1881, b. c. Avery by Aramis. (Gelded.)
1882, b. c. Vitello by Volturno. (Gelded.)
1883, barren to imported St. Mungo.
1884, b. f. Limerick Lass by Aristides.
1885, b. f. by Aristides.
1886, b. f. Adrienne by Voltigeur.
1887, slipped foal by Voltigeur.
Mare died April 14, 1888, before foaling.

CARRIE PHILLIPS, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred by A. J. Alexander, Kentucky; owned by Mrs. J. B. Ferguson, Kentucky. By Pat Malloy.

1st dam Florita by Enquirer. 2d dam Florac by imported Mickey Free.
Continued from vol. 4, page 135.

*Produce*—1884, barren to Aspinwall.
1885, br. c. by Longfellow. (Died.)
1886, barren to Longfellow.
1887, b. f. Mabel F. by Longfellow. (L. U. Shippee.)
1888, br. c. by Longfellow.
1889, —by Spendthrift.

CARRIE RACE, b. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by W. M. Ashlock, Carrollton, Ill. By Cape Race.

1st dam Carrie P. by Norbourne. 3d dam Alice Carneal by imported Sarpedon.
2d dam Release by Berthune.
See Carrie P.

*Produce*—1889, — by Hilarity.

CARRIE RICHARDS, b. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned by T. B. Chapman, Ottumwa, Kan. By Hazard.

1st dam Genevieve by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 3d dam Fashion by imported Trustee.
2d dam A-la-Mode by Mariner. 4th dam Bonnets o' Blue by Sir Charles.
See Genevieve, vol. 4, page 208.

*Produce*—1885, ch. c. Zannie T. by Jils Johnson.
1887, not bred.
1889, — by Big Brown Jug.
Barren in 1886-88.

CARRIE V., b. m., foaled 1878; bred and owned by C. E. Williams, Missoula, Mont. By Cariboo.

1st dam Juggle by Melbourne, Jr. 2d dam Mary Hadley by O'Meara.
Continued from vol. 4, page 135.

*Produce*—1884, b. f. by Headlight by Bayonet.
Carrie V. died 1884.

CARRIE WATSON, ch. m., foaled 1875; bred by James O'Fallon; owned by Samuel Eckers, Missouri. By Plantagenet.

1st dam Alta Vela by Vandal. 2d dam imported Filagree by Stockwell.
Continued from vol. 4, page 135.

*Produce*—1881, ch. f. by Chariton. (Died.)
1882, ch. c. Lew Clark by Chariton.
1883, ch. c. Dousman by Chariton. (Gelded.)
1884, ch. f. Fraulein by Frogtown.
1885, br. f. Leo H. (Barbara Allen) by imported Rapture.
1886, b. c. by Frogtown.
1887, ch. c. by Frogtown.

CAS ALLIE, br. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned by John J. Ivey, Illinois. By Castor.

1st dam Lady Allen by Captain Allen. 2d dam Black Bess by Castor.
See Lady Allen, vol. 4, page 266.

*Produce*—1885, br. c. Meridian by Leroy.
1886, br. f. Saengerfest by Leroy.
1887, br. c. Snip Nose by Caspar D.
1888, br. f. by Bob Burdette.
1889, — by Answer.

CASSIE, b. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by L. B. & Wm. M. Fields, Lexington, Ky. By Harry O'Fallon.

1st dam Rosy Morn by Ulverston. 3d dam Peggy by Boston.
2d dam Princess Royal by imp. Sovereign. 4th dam Too Soon by Sir Leslie, etc.
See Rosy Morn.

*Produce*—1889, — by Duke of Montrose.

CASTILLA, b. m., foaled 1880; bred by A. J. Alexander, Kentucky; owned by General W. G. Harding, Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By King Alfonso.

1st dam Bay Flower by Lexington. 2d dam Bay Leaf by imported Yorkshire.
Continued from vol. 4, page 136.

*Produce*—1885, b. c. Fountain by Luke Blackburn.
1886, ch. f. Kidnap by Luke Blackburn.
1887, ch. f. by Luke Blackburn.
1888, b. f. by Iroquois.
1889, — by Enquirer.

CATACAZY, b. m., foaled 1874; bred and owned by Governor O. Bowie, Fairview Stud, Md. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam Katie by Two Bitts. 2d dam Glen Mary by Steel.
Continued from vol. 4, page 136.

CATACAZY, b. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1879, b. c. Cat's Eye by Dickens. (Gelded.)
1880, b. f. Catnip by Dickens.
1881, ch. c. by Dickens. (Died.)
1882, b. f. Catamaran by Legatee.
1883, barren.
1884, b. c. by Legatee.
1885-86, no report.
1887, b. or br. c. by imported Blythewood.
1888, b. f. by imported Blythewood.
1889, — by Vassal.

CATALINA, b. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by Harry I. Thornton, Rancho Resaca, Cal. By Wheatley.

1st dam Carrie Covey (Carrie C.) by Monday. 3d dam by Grey Eagle.
2d dam Annette by Lexington. 4th dam Mary Morris by Medoc.
See Carrie Covey.

*Produce*—1888, b. c. by imported Partisan.
1889, — by imported Mariner.

CATALPA, blk. m., foaled 1884; bred in Runnymede Stud, Ky.; owned by D. Talbot & Bro., Paris, Ky. By Hindoo.

1st dam imported Calphurnia by Julius. 2d dam The Test (Abbess) by Saccharometer.
See imported Calphurnia.

*Produce*—1889, — by Leonatus.

CATAMARAN, b. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by Hon. O. Bowie, Fairview Stud, Md. By Legatee.

1st dam Catacazy by imported Eclipse. 2d dam Katie by Two Bitts.
See Catacazy.

*Produce*—1887, br. or bl. c. by Vassal.
1888, barren to Botheration.
1889, — by Vassal.

CATHERINE, br. m., foaled 1882; bred by P. Lorillard, New Jersey; owned by J. M. Wooding, Ohio. By imported Mortemer.

1st dam Nutwood Maid by Lexington. 2d dam Vandalia by Vandal.
See Nutwood Maid, vol. 4, page 398.

*Produce*—1886, barren to Springbok.
1887, no report.
1888, b. c. by Leonatus.
1889, — by Leonatus.

CATHERINE HUBBARD, b. m., foaled 1880; bred and owned by James Surget, Fatherland Stud, Miss. By Breathitt.

1st dam Tally-Ho by Dick Edward. 2d dam by John R. Grymes.

*Produce*—1885, b. f. Santa Catalina by imported Matador.
1886, b. or br. c. by imported Matador.
1887, b. c. by imported Matador.
1888, ch. f. by imported Matador.
1889, — by imported Matador.

CATINA, ch. m., foaled 1867; bred and owned by H. A. Headly, Kentucky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Ada Cheatham by Lexington. 2d dam Cottage Girl by imported Ainderby.
Continued from vol. 4, page 136.

*Produce*—1874, b. f. Glentina by imported Glenelg.
1875, b. c. Marmaduke by Enquirer.
1876, ch. f. Ada Glenn by imported Glenelg.
1877, ch. f. Tommie Bowling by Tom Bowling.
1878, br. f. Katie Bowling by Tom Bowling.
1879, br. f. Jennie Flood by imported Billet.
1880, ch. c. Lord Raglan by Ten Broeck. (Dead.)
1881, b. f. Little Casino by Longfellow.

CATINA, ch. m.—Continued.

1882, ch. c. Dr. Reed (Lord Coleridge) by imported Buckden.
1883, ch. f. Mary Winnifred by imported Buckden.
1884, (no report) by imported Dalnacardoch.
1885, slipped foal by imported Glenelg.
1886, ch. f. Bonaletta by imported Glenelg.
1887, b. c. Boyle Rhodes by Leonatus.
1888, barren to Leonatus.
1889, — by Leonatus.

CELINDA, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred by Hon. August Belmont, Nursery Stud, N. Y.; owned by J. B. Ferguson, Walnut Hill Stud, Ky. By imported Ill-Used.

1st dam Flibbertigibbet by Kingfisher. 2d dam imported Filagree by Stockwell.
See Flibbertigibbet, vol. 4, page 197.

*Produce*—1886, ch. c. by imported King Ban.
1887, ch. f. by Falsetto.
1888, b. f. by imported Zorilla.
1889, — by imported Zorilla.

CENTINELLA, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned by Hancock M. Johnston, Los Angeles, Cal. By Rutherford.

1st dam Lulu Jackson by Jack Malone. 2d dam Leda by Epsilon.
See Lulu Jackson.

*Produce*—1887, ch. c. by Grinstead.
No report since.

CERISE, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by P. Lorillard, New Jersey; owned by W. C. Hardy, Norfolk, Va. By imported Moccasin.

1st dam Lizzie Lucas by imported Australian. 2d dam Eagless by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 136.

*Produce*—1884, b. c. Cherrystone by King Bolt.
1885, b. c. Parthian by Wilful. (Gelded.)
1886, ch. f. Wild Cherry by Wilful.
1887, barren to Wilful.
1888, ch. c. by King Bolt.
1889, — by Eolus.

CERTIORARI, b. m., foaled 1881; bred in Fairview Stud, Tenn.; owned by Leslie Combs, Compton Farm, Lexington, Ky. By Aristides or Tom Bowling.

1st dam Jury by Lexington. 2d dam Roxana by imported Chesterfield.
See Jury, vol. 4, page 253.

*Produce*—1885, ch. c. Convict by Long Taw.
1886, barren.
1887, b. or br. c. by imported Rossifer.
1888, b. f. by imported Rossifer.
1889, — by Fonso.

CHANCE, ch. m., foaled 1868; bred by D. J. Crouse; owned by D. R. Harness, Ohio. By Revolver.

1st dam Syren by Oliver. 2d dam Nebraska by imported Sovereign.
Continued from vol. 4, page 137.

*Produce*—1872, ch. c. Probability by imported Hurrah. (Gelded.)
1874, b. c. Keno (Chilperic) by Chillicothe.
1875, ch. f. Mollie by Chillicothe.
1876, ch. c. Buckeye (Chanfrau) by Chillicothe. (Gelded.)
1877, ch. f. Flora A. by Chillicothe.
1879, ch. c. Gath by imported Hurrah. (Gelded.) (Dead.)
1880, b. f. Correct by Chillicothe.
1881, ch. f. Chick by imported Hurrah.
1882, ch. f. Three Cheers by imported Hurrah
1883, ch. c. Dynamite by imported Hurrah. (Gelded and dead.)
1884, ch. f. by imported Kyrle Daly.
1885, br. c. Long Chance (Altamont) by Longfellow.
1886-87, no report.
1888, (no report) by Spendthrift.

CHARITY, b. m., foaled 1880; bred by D. Swigert, Kentucky; owned by General W. G. Harding, Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By Lever.

1st dam Titania by Lexington. 2d dam Amy Farley by Planet.
Continued from vol. 4, page 137.

*Produce*—1884, ch. f. by Enquirer.
1885, b. c. Cremorne by imported Great Tom. (Died 1886.)
1886, b. f. by Luke Blackburn.
1887, ch. f. Heartsease by imported Great Tom.
1888, slipped ch. c. by imported Great Tom.
1889, — by imported Great Tom.

CHARLEVOIX, br. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by R. F. Johnson, Mt. Zoah Stud, Ky. By Virgil.

1st dam Millie J. by Lexington. 2d dam by Cripple.
See Millie J., vol. 4, page 354.

*Produce*—1886, br. f. by Lelaps.
1887-88, no report.

CHARLOTTE, b. m., foaled 1878; bred by A. Welch, Pennsylvania; owned by Walter Gratz, Pennsylvania. By Lyttleton.

1st dam imported Stolen Kisses by The Knight of Kars. 2d dam Defamation by Iago.
See imported Stolen Kisses, vol. 4, page 47.

*Produce*—1887, b. c. by Big Sandy.
1888, (no report) by Big Sandy.

CHARLOTTE, br. m., foaled 1885; bred by B. F. Pettit; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By imported Prince Charlie.

1st dam Themis by Austerlitz. 2d dam Thetis by imported Sovereign.
See Themis.

*Produce*—1889, — by imported Kyrle Daly.

CHARLOTTE CORDAY, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by E. B. C. Cash; owned by W. L. Saunders, Hagood, S. C. By Prussian.

1st dam Girl-of-my-Heart by Skirmisher. 2d dam imported Fluke by Womersley, which see, vol. 1, page 88.

*Produce*—1889, by Spindrift.

CHATELAINE, b. m., foaled 1884; bred by Theo. Winter; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Norfolk.

1st dam Neapolitan by War Dance. 2d dam Eliza Davis by imported Knight of St. George.
See Neapolitan.

*Produce*—1888, ch. f. by Hyder Ali. (Died.)
1889, — by imported Darebin.

CHATTIE ALSTON, ch. m., foaled 1872; bred by Colonel R. Alston; owned by Thos. E. Hicks, Virginia. By Highflyer (son of Wagner).

1st dam Lady Clifford by Tempest. 2d dam by imported Leviathan.
Continued from vol 4, page 138.

*Produce*—1876, ch. f. Belle Blacksmith by Village Blacksmith.
1879, ch. c. Bonnie Blossom by Orange Blossom (trotter).
1880, ch. f. Nellie Garrick by Garrick.
1887, ch. c. by Brennan.
1888, — by Brennan.
Barren in other years.

CHEBANSE, ch. m., foaled 1873; bred by John Gatewood, Kansas; owned by Archibald Kerr, Kansas. By Black Dick.

1st dam Modesty by Pryor (son of imported Priam). 2d dam Mode by Big Boston.
See Modesty. Continued from vol. 4, page 138.

CHEBANSE, ch. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1881, ch. f. Chatain by Alhambra.
1882, lost colt by Leveller.
1883, ch. f. by Leveller. (Killed.)
1884, barren to Leveller.
1885, ch. f. Chicaskia by Leveller.
1886-87-88, no report.

CHEERFUL, br. m., foaled 1880; bred by D. D. Withers, Brookdale Stud, N. J.; owned by P. M. West, Indiana. By imported Stonehenge.

1st dam Imported Dawdle by Saunterer. 2d dam Moula by Touchstone.
See imported Dawdle, vol. 4, page 22.

*Produce*—1885, b. f. Mirth by Ventilator.
1886, b. f. Joyful by Pat Malloy.
1887, b. or br. f. Happiness by Pat Malloy.
1888, ch. c. by Lisbon.

CHEERFUL, ch. m., foaled 1885; bred in Rancho del Rio Stud; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Three Cheers.

1st dam Alice N. by Norfolk. 2d dam Kitten by imported Eclipse.
See Alice N.

*Produce*—1889, — by Hyder Ali.

CHEQUE, b. m., foaled 1884; bred in Hurstbourne Stud; owned by Walter Gratz, The Heights, Chestnut Hill, Pa. By Longfellow.

1st dam Coupon by Bullion. 2d dam Simplicity by imported Eclipse.
See Coupon.

*Produce*—1888, b. c. by Big Sandy.
1889, — by Okema.

CHESA MOORE, b. m., foaled 1857; bred by R. W. Ogden, Kentucky; owned by Captain D. Heaney, Minnesota. By 2d Altorf.

1st dam Morgiana by Smith's Monsieur Tonson. 3d dam by Monsieur Tonson.
2d dam by Job. 4th dam by Gastriding.
See Morgiana, vol. 2, page 121.

*Produce*—1870, b. c. Dan Heaney by Jim Sherwood (John Burgess, Iowa.)
The above is the only report of produce of Chesa Moore.

CHICK, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred by D. Harness, Ohio; owned by James R. Branch, Virginia. By imported Hurrah.

1st dam Chance by Revolver. 3d dam Nebraska by imported Sovereign.
2d dam Syren by Oliver.
See Chance, vol. 4, page 137.

*Produce*—1884, b. c. (sire unknown). (Dead.)
1885, barren to imported Siddartha.
1886, ch. f. by Aspinwall. (Died after weaning.)
1887, b. f. by Aspinwall. (Died.)
1888, barren to Wilful.
1889, — by Heimdal.

CHICKADEE, ch. m., foaled 1879; bred by E. A. Clabaugh, Maryland; owned by L. C. Behman, New York. By Narragansett or Viator.

1st dam Chicabiddy by imported Australian. 2d dam Kate Hayes by imported Albion.
See Chicabiddy, vol. 4, page 138.

*Produce*—1885, b. f. Emma B. by Sensation.
1886-87-88, no report.

CHICKWICK, b. m., foaled 1872; bred by W. W. Moreton, Illinois; owned by J. M. Broadwell, Colorado. By Chickamauga.

1st dam Sunshine by Solferino. 2d dam Tempest by Monarch (son of Gazan).
Continued from vol. 4, page 138.

*Produce*—1880, b. c. Harry White by Jack Rowett.
1881, barren.
1882, b. f. Mollie Veto by Veto.
1883, b. f. by Trump.
1884, b. c. Uncle Dan B. by Fair Play.
1886, b. c. Fairwick by Fair Play.
1885-87-88, no report.

CHINCHILLA, gr. m., foaled 1873; bred by A. K. Richards; owned by Jas. B. Prather, Missouri. By War Dance.

1st dam Black Eyes by imported Mickey Free. 2d dam Peggy by Boston, etc.
3d dam Bridget by Paddy Burns.
Continued from vol. 4, page 139.

*Produce*—1878, ch. c. Jack Watson by Creedmoor. (Gelded.)
1879-80, no report.
1881, slipped foal.
1882, gr. c. Cataline by Congressman. (Gelded.)
1883, gr. f. Vesta by Congressman.
1887, ch. c. by Faustus.
1888, ch. c. by Faustus.
Barren in 1884-85-86.

CHIMERA, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred in the Rancocas Stud; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By imported Mortemer.

1st dam Lizzie Lucas by imported Australian. 2d dam Eagless by imported Glencoe.
3d dam by Grey Eagle.
See Lizzie Lucas.

*Produce*—1887, b. f. Chimere by Iroquois.
1888, barren.
1889, — by imported Sir Modred.

CHINOOK, b. m., foaled 1881; bred by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky.; owned by Robt. A. Swigert, Kentucky. By imported Glenelg.

1st dam Notice by Lexington. 2d dam Novice by imported Glencoe.
See Notice, vol. 4, page 397.

*Produce*—1887, b. f. Varius by Virgil.
1888, ch. c. by imported Rotherhill.
1889, — by Fonso.

CHIPOLA, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by P. Lorillard; owned by J. P. Dawes, Canada. By imported Saxon.

1st dam Fanny Ludlow by imported Eclipse. 2d dam Mollie Jackson by Vandal.
Continued from vol. 4, page 139.

*Produce*—no foals reported.

CHRISTINE, ch. m., foaled 1871; bred by J. W. Hunt Reynolds, Kentucky; owned by S. E. Larabie, Montana. By imported Australian.

1st dam La Grande Duchesse by Lexington. 2d dam Ann Innis by Am. Eclipse.
Continued from vol. 4, page 139.

*Produce*—1880, ch. c. Bonnie Australian by Regent.
1882, ch. c. Vice-Regent by Regent. (Gelded.)
1883, ch. c. Montana Regent by Regent.
1884, slipped foal Dec., 1883.
1885, br. f. Julia L. by Longfellow.
1886, ch. f. Beth Broeck by Ten Broeck.
1888, b. c. High Tariff by Longfellow.
1889, — by Regent.
Barren in 1881-87.

CHIQUITA, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred by W. L. Pritchard, California; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Bazar.

1st dam Little Sophy by Newry. 2d dam Sophia Jennison by Jack Malone.
See Little Sophy, vol. 4, page 299, to whose produce Chiquita should be added.

*Produce*—1886, b. f. Cassandra by imported Kyrle Daly.
1887, b. f. by Warwick. (Dead.)
1888, barren.
1889, — by imported Kyrle Daly.

CHRISTINA, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred in Woodburn Stud, Ky.; owned by R. M. McClellan, Kentucky. By King Alfonso.

1st dam Luileme by Lexington. 2d dam Rosette by imported Yorkshire.
See Luileme, vol. 4, page 314.

*Produce*—1886, ch. f. Glenda by imported Glenelg.
1887–88, (no report) by Longfellow.

CHRISTINA, b. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by James Blanchfill, Illinois. By Charley Rowett.

1st dam Cressie by Rivoli. 2d dam Betty Harper by Endorser.
See Cressie.

*Produce*—1888, b. f. Cressie H. by Headlight.
1889, not bred.

CICILY BOWLING, b. m., foaled 1881; bred by J. A. Grinstead, Kentucky; owned by George H. Clay, Kentucky. By Tom Bowling.

1st dam imp. Cicily Jopson by Weatherbit. 2d dam Castrea by Faugh-a-Ballagh.
See imported Cicily Jopson, vol. 4, page 20.

*Produce*—1885, b. f. Goldie Cad (Kitty Clive) by Longfellow.
1886, b. c. Tehachapi by Ten Broeck.
1887, b. c. La Junta by Ten Broeck.
1888, barren to Ten Broeck.
1889, — by imported Zorilla.

CIMERONE GIRL, ch. m., foaled 1876; bred and owned by Wm. M. Hall, Kansas City, Mo. By Legal Tender.

1st dam Sister to Saturn by Alhambra (son of Lexington). 2d dam Belle by Capt. Beard. 3d dam by Cracker.
The Alhambra mare should be added to Belle's produce, vol. 3, page 48.

*Produce*—1882–83, colts by trotter; both died.
Barren in 1884–85–86.
1887–88, no report.

CINDERELLA, b. m., foaled 1877; bred by Hon. Oden Bowie, Maryland; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Catesby.

1st dam Slipper by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam Clipper by American Eclipse.
See Slipper, vol. 4, page 458.

*Produce*—1884, b. f. Charity by Red Boy. (J. B. Haggin.)
1885, ch. c. Gilmer by imported Kyrle Daly. (Gelded.)
1886, barren.
1887, ch. f. Barn Dance by Warwick (son of Leamington).
1888, b. f. by imported Kyrle Daly.
1889, — by imported Kyrle Daly.

CLARA (Comtesse), b. m., foaled 1879; bred and owned by Hon. August Belmont, Nursery Stud, L. I. By imported Ill-Used.

1st dam imported Camilla by King Tom. 2d dam Agnes by Pantaloon.
See vol. 4, page 18.

*Produce*—1885, b. f. Marie Jansen by Kingfisher.
1886, b. f. Clarissa by Kingfisher.
1887, b. c. Clarendon by imported St. Blaise.
1888, b. c. by imported St. Blaise.
1889, — by imported St. Blaise.

CLARA A., b. m., foaled 1878; bred by D. J. Crouse, Ohio; owned by Mrs. Geo. L. Lorillard, New Jersey. By Revolver.

1st dam Skipper by Daniel the Prophet. 2d dam Mary by Birmingham.
See Skipper, vol. 4, page 456.

*Produce*—1886, ch. f. Danphine by imported Prince Charlie.
1887, barren to imported London.
1888, b. f. by Sensation.
1889, — by Sensation.

CLARA B., b. m., foaled 1877; bred by S. Powers; owned by W. H. Cheppu, Meadowthorpe Stud, Ky. By imported Billet.

1st dam Della Hern by Voucher. 2d dam Evangeline by imported Eclipse, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 139.

*Produce*—1881, br. f. The Garran by Elkhorn.
1882, b. f. Bridget Keaton by Harkaway.
1883, ch. f. Clara Bull by Judge Somers (trotter).
1884, ch. c. Hornpipe by imported St. Mungo.
1885, b. f. Spinster by Elias Lawrence.
1886, b. c. by Elias Lawrence. (Died.)
1887, b. c. by Voltigeur.
1888, b. c. by Voltigeur.
1889, — by Fonso.

CLARA D., b. m., foaled 1875; bred by M. H. Sanford, Kentucky; owned by E. J. Baldwin, Santa Anita Stud, Cal. By imported Glenelg.

1st dam The Nun by Lexington. 2d dam Novice by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 140.

*Produce*—1884, b. f. by Grinstead. (Died March 24, 1884.)
1885, b. f. Winona by Grinstead.
1886, b. f. Rose Bud by Grinstead.
1887, b. c. San Diego by Grinstead.
1888, b. f. by Grinstead.
1889, — by Grinstead.

CLARA L. (Bonnie Lass), ch. m., foaled 1874; bred and owned by General W. G. Harding, Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Belladonna by Brown Dick 3d dam Ann Chase by imported Leviathan, etc.
2d dam Anodyne by imported Albion.
Continued from vol. 4, page 140.

*Produce*—1879, b. f. Atalanta by John Morgan.
1882, b. c. Emissary by Enquirer.
1883, ch. f. Egret by Enquirer.
1885, ch. f. Clarice by imported Great Tom.
1886, ch. f. Thalia by imported Great Tom.
1888, ch. f. by imported Great Tom.
1889, — by imported Great Tom.
Barren in 1880-81-84-87.

CLARETTA, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by J. W. H. Reynolds; owned in the Fleetwood Stud, Ky. By Pat Malloy.

1st dam Clarina by imported Australian. 2d dam Flora G. by Lexington.
Continued from vol. 4, page 140.

*Produce*—1884, ch. c. Clarion by Whisper. (Gelded.)
1885, barren to Whisper.
1886, slipped twins by imported Siddartha.
1887, b. f. Chantress by imported Siddartha.
1888, b. f. by Whisper. (Dead.)
1889, — by Blue Eyes.

CLARICE, ch. m., foaled 1885; bred by W. G. Harding, Tennessee; owned by C. F. McMeekin, Lexington, Ky. By imported Great Tom.

1st dam Clara L. by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 3d dam Anodyne by imported Albion.
2d dam Belladonna by Brown Dick. 4th dam Ann Chase by imported Leviathan.
See Belladonna.

*Produce*—1889, — by Harry O'Fallon.

CLARINA, ch. m., foaled 1869; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned in the Fleetwood Stud, Ky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Flora G. by Lexington. 2d dam Fanny G. by imported Margrave.
Continued from vol. 4, page 140.

*Produce*—1875, b. c. Caligula by Enquirer.
1876, b. f. Clarissima by Enquirer.
1878, br. c. Clarence (Valentino) by Virgil.
1879, b. f. Claretta by Pat Molloy.
1880, b. c. Chatter by Whisper. (Gelded.)
1881, ch. f. Carilla by Whisper.
1882, ch. c. Clatter by Lisbon. (Gelded.)
1883, ch. f. Clariban by imported King Ban. (Died in November, 1883.)
1884, ch. c. Clarion by Whisper. (Gelded.)
1885, ch. c. Clamor by Whisper. (Gelded.)
1886, b. c. Crispin by imported Siddartha. (Gelded.)
1888, b. f. by Whisper.
1889, — by Blue Eyes.
Barren in 1877-87.

CLARISSA, b. m., foaled 1884; bred by John G. Bethune; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Wanderer.

1st dam Carissima by Kingfisher. 3d dam Agnes by Pantaloon.
2d dam imported Camilla by King Tom. 4th dam Black Agnes by Velocipede.
See imported Camilla, vol. 4, page 18.

*Produce*—1888, ch. f. by Warwick.
1889, — by Joe Daniels.

CLARISSIMA, b. m., foaled 1876; bred by J. W. Hunt Reynolds; owned by W. H. Cheppu, Meadowthorpe Stud, Ky. By Enquirer.

1st dam Clarina by imported Australian. 3d dam Fanny G. by imported Margrave, etc.
2d dam Flora G. by Lexington.
See Clarina, vol. 4, page 140.

*Produce*—1884, b. c. Gunwall by Gunnar.
1885, b. or br. f. by Gunnar.
1886, b. or br. c. by Gunnar.
1887, b. c. by Gunnar. (Dead.)
1888, b. c. by Regicide.
1889, — by Volturno.

CLASH, b. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by R. J. Hancock, Ellerslie Stud, Va. By Eolus.

1st dam Calash by imported Phaeton. 2d dam Blandina by Lexington.
See Calash.

*Produce*—1889, — by imported Charaxus.

CLAUDIA, b. m., foaled 1876; bred by Captain G. W. Stewart; owned by Hon. W. L. Scott, Algeria Stud, Pa. By War Dance.

1st dam Jenny McKinney by Planet. 2d dam Volga by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 140.

*Produce*—1883, b. f. May D. by Voltigeur.
1884, b. f. by Versailles.
1885, ch. c. Umpire by Versailles.
1886, ch. c. by imported Rayon d'Or. (Died.)
1887, barren to imported Rayon d'Or.
1888, ch. c. by imported Rayon d'Or.
1889, — by imported Rayon d'Or.

**CLEMMIE G.**, ch. m., foaled 1873; bred by S. Y. Keene, Kentucky; owned by L. Hart, New York. By War Dance.

1st dam Alexandra by imported Sovereign. 2d dam Miss Duke by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 141.

*Produce*—1882, b. f. Nattie Hamilton by imported Billet.
1885, ch. f. by Hindoo.
1887, ch. f. by George Kinney or Pat Malloy.
1888, ch. c. by imported Silver Mine.
1889, — by imported Silver Mine.
Barren in 1883-84-86.

**CLEO**, b. m., foaled 1885; bred in Nursery Stud; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By imported Ill-Used.

1st dam Cleopatra by Kentucky. 2d dam imported Babta by Kingston.
See Cleopatra.

*Produce*—1889, — by Warwick.

**CLEOPATRA**, b. m., foaled 1871; bred in the Nursery Stud, N. Y.; owned by R. H. Hopson, N. Y. By Kentucky.

1st dam imported Babta by Kingston. 2d dam Alice Lowe by Defence.
Continued from vol. 4, page 141.

*Produce*—1876, blk. c. Hurricane by Alarm.
1877, b. c. Cæsarion by Alarm.
1878, br. f. Hope (Sphynx) by imported Strachino.
1880, br. c. Charley Fiske (Marc Antony) by imported Ill-Used. (Gelded.)
1881, br. f. by imported Ill-Used. (E. Zbrowskie.)
1882, b c. The Copt (Clermont) by imported Ill-Used.
1884, slipped foal (October, 1883) by imported Ill-Used.
1885, b. f. Cleo by imported Ill-Used.
1887, br. c. by Falsetto. (Killed.)
1888, br. c. by Falsetto.
Barren in 1879-83-86. Mare died May 10, 1888. Colt alive.

**CLIO**, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by Hon. W. L. Scott, Algeria Stud, Erie, Pa. By imported Rayon d'Or.

1st dam Quits by imported Eclipse. 2d dam Columbia by imported Glencoe.
See Quits.

*Produce*—1888, ch. f. by imported Kantaka.
1889, — by imported Kantaka.

**CLIPSA**, ch. m., foaled 1879; bred and owned by T. J. Megibben, Edgewater Stud, Ky. By Springbok.

1st dam Eclipsa by imported Eclipse. 2d dam Avis by imported Sovereign.
Continued from vol. 4, page 141.

*Produce*—1884, ch. c. Breton (Leipsic) by Warwick. (Gelded.)
1886, ch. c. Sportsman by Warwick.
1888, b. f. by Barnes.
1889, — by Volturno.
Barren in 1885-87.

**CLIPSIANA**, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred by Hon. T. J. Megibben, Kentucky; owned by J. Lucas Turner, Missouri. By Springbok.

1st dam Eclipsa by imported Eclipse. 2d dam Avis by imported Sovereign.
See Eclipsa, vol. 4, page 161.

*Produce*—1885-86-87, barren to imported Uhlan.
1888, ch. c. by Aristides.
1889, — by imported Uhlan.

**CLYDA HALL**, br. m., foaled 1878; bred and owned by Dr. T. A. Lynch, Maryland. By Vauxhall.

1st dam Lady Clyde by Lord Clyde. 2d dam Kate Sovereign by imp. Sovereign.
Continued from vol. 4, page 142.

*Produce*—1884, b. c. Lord Stanley by Derby.
1885, b. f. Miss Hampton by Clyde Hampton.
No report since.

COALY, br. m., foaled 1880; bred and owned by John H. Thompson, Washington Court-House, O. By Chillicothe.

1st dam Minnie Moore by Hero. 2d dam Red Kitty by Beal's Woodpecker, which see.

*Produce*—1886, br. f. Nightfall by Bastion.
1887, not bred.
1888, no report.

COKENA, b. m., foaled 1885; bred in Runnymede Stud; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By imported Billet.

1st dam Mercedes by Melbourne, Jr. 2d dam Lady Hardaway by Commodore. See Mercedes.

*Produce*—1889, — by Warwick.

COLERAINE (Cole Raine), b. m., foaled 1875; bred by Colonel T. F. McKinney; owned by R. & S. Weisiger, Texas. By Rebel.

1st dam Addie by Jim Allen. 2d dam Laura 2d by Tom Thurman.
Continued from vol. 4, page 142.

*Produce*—1881, ch. f. by Jno. Ireland or a scrub stallion.
1883, ch. f. Ida Burke by Incommode.
1884, b. or br. f. Innocentia by Incommode.
1885, b. c. Indus by Incommode.
1886, b. c. Inceptor by Incommode.
1887, b. c. Index by Incommode.
1889, — by Returning Board.
Barren in 1882-88.

COLISSEUM, br. m., foaled 1869; bred by W. Viley; owned by C. Bell, Colorado. By Colossus.

1st dam Capitola by Vandal. 3d dam Mistletoe by Cherokee, etc.
2d dam by imported Margrave.
See Capitola, vol. 3, page 71. Continued from vol. 4, page 142.

*Produce*—1874, b. f. Leverette by Lever.
1876, b. c. Harry by Express. (Gelded.)
1877, b. f. Esther by Express.
1878, b. f. by Express.
1879, b. c. by Germantown.
1880, b. c. Colorado by Germantown. (Gelded.)
1882, b. f. Kitty Corcoran (Lizzie McC.) by Ten Broeck.
1883, b. c. The Dude by Monarchist.
Barren in 1875-81. No report since 1883.

COLLEEN BAWN, ch. m., foaled 1862; bred by H. P. McGrath, Kentucky; owned by A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Stud, Pa. By Endorser.

1st dam Roxana by imported Chesterfield. 3d dam Tolivia by imported Contract, etc.
2d dam Levia by imported Tranby.
Continued from vol. 3, page 78, and vol. 4, page 142.

*Produce*—1872 b. f. Reply by Enquirer.
1873, ch. c. by Mam. Patchen. (Died.)
1874, b. c. Leonard by Longfellow.
1875, b. c. Windgang by Gilroy.
1877, ch. c. Howard by Tom Bowling.
1878, bl. c Black Prince (Enniskillen) by Tom Bowling.
1880, bl. f. Thady by Tom Bowling. (Died 1886.)
1881, ch. c. Blast by Aristides.
1883, br. f. Strategy by Stratford.
1884, b. f. Columbine by Stratford.
1885, ch. c. Westfield by Bend' Or or Stratford.
1886, ch. c. Hardress Cregan by Stratford.
Barren in 1876-79-82. No report since 1886.

COLOSSA, b. m., foaled 1869; bred by General A. Buford, Kentucky; owned by General W. G. Harding, Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By Colossus.

1st dam Rurica by Ruric. 2d dam Eleanor Margrave by imp. Margrave.
Continued from vol. 4, page 142.

COLOSSA, b. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1876, b. c. Dick Whittington by Enquirer.
1878, b. c. Getaway by Enquirer.
1879, b. c. Artisan by Artist (saddler).
1881, b. c. Kosciusko (Louisville) by imported Kyrle Daly.
1883, b. c. Inspector B. (Envoiour) by Enquirer.
1884, b. f. Columbine by Enquirer. (J. B. Haggin.)
1885, b. f. Bella B. (Jessie B.) by Enquirer.
1887, b. f. by Enquirer.
1888, b. f. by Enquirer.
1889, — by Enquirer.
Barren in 1882-86. No report in 1877-80.

COLOSSUS MARE, m., foaled 18—; bred and owned by D. McIntyre, Kentucky. By Colossus.

1st dam by imported Hooton. 3d dam unknown (but said to be by Muckle John).
2d dam Lady Kilkenny by Mingo.
Continued from vol. 4, page 142.

*Produce*—1877, b. f. Lady Crafton by Fellowcraft. (Jno. Neil, Kentucky.)
1880, b. c. Centreville by imported Billet. (Gelded.)
1885, blk. f. Ella Hart by Hindoo.
No other report.

COLUMBIA, ch. m., foaled 1865; bred by J. Reber; owned by O. S. Barnum, Illinois. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Young Fashion by imp. Monarch. 2d dam Fashion by imported Trustee.
Continued from vol. 4, page 143.

*Produce*—1879, ch. f. Annabella by imported Hurrah.
1880, slipped foal by imported Hurrah.
1881, b. f. by imported Hurrah. (Dead.)
1882, br. c. Belfast by imported Kyrle Daly. (Died 1886.)
1883, ch. c. Tom Daly by imported Kyrle Daly. (Gelded.)
1884, ch. f. by imported Kyrle Daly.
Mare and filly died 1884.

COLUMBIA (Blanche P.), br. m., foaled 1880; bred by C. E. Williams, Montana; owned by Dr. Blake, Montana. By Cariboo.

1st dam Reply by Enquirer. 2d dam Colleen Bawn by Endorser.
See Reply, vol. 4, page 430.

*Produce*—1885, b. c. Dentist by Red Boy.
1886, 87-88, no report.

COLUMBINE, b. m., foaled 1884; bred in Chesterbrook Stud; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Stratford.

1st dam Colleen Bawn by Endorser. 2d dam Roxana by imported Chesterfield.
See Colleen Bawn.

*Produce*—1889, — by imported Kyrle Daly.

COLUSA, ch. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by J. M. Simpson, Illinois. By Red Bluff.

1st dam Leola by Virgil. 2d dam Lark by Lexington.
See Leola, vol. 4, page 287.

*Produce*—1887, ch. f. by Storey.
1888, ch. c. by Storey.
1889, — by imported Keene.

COMANCHE, ch. m., foaled 1879; bred by W. L. Pritchard; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Leinster.

1st dam Vivian by imported Leamington. 2d dam Coquette by Lexington, which see, vol. 3, page 79.

*Produce*—1885, b. c. Monterey by imported Kyrle Daly. (Gelded.)
1887, b. f. by imported Kyrle Daly.
1888, barren.
1889, — by Tyrant

COMBINATION, gr. m., foaled 1878; bred and owned by W. H. Cheppu, Meadowthorpe Stud, Ky. By Crockford.

1st dam Lady Washington by Beacon. 2d dam Maiden by Lexington.
See Lady Washington. Continued from vol. 4, page 143.

*Produce*—1886, b. c. by Malcolm.
1887, b. c. by Punster.
1889, — by imported Stylites.
Barren in 1884-85-88.

COMPROMISE, ch. m., foaled 1879; bred by T. Moshier, Illinois; owned by S. H. Jones, Springfield, Ill. By Big Fellow.

1st dam Emma M. by Zero. 2d dam Polly Jones by Tom Moore.
Continued from vol. 4, page 143.

*Produce*—1883, b. c. Bee Jay by Voltigeur.
1884, b. f. Hattie S. by Versailles.
1887, ch. f. Little Kate by imported Speculator.
Barren in 1885-86-88.

CONCEIT, ch. m., foaled 1869; bred by F. Morris, New York; owned by J. W. S. Dey, New York. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam Vanity by Revenue. 2d dam Etiquette by Mariner.
Continued from vol. 4, page 518.

Died at Woodburn Farm, Dec. 28, 1884. No produce.

CONNIE B. (Hiawatha), b. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by E. Corrigan, Kansas City, Mo. By Ten Broeck.

1st dam Venturia by Virgil. 2d dam Annie Laurie by Vincente Nolte.
See Venturia.

*Produce*—1889, — by Isaac Murphy.

CONSTANCE, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred in Bowling Brook Stud; owned by H. C. Brown, Breeze Hill Stock Farm, Northport, N. Y. By Warwick.

1st dam Achsah by Vauxhall. 2d dam Minnie Mc by Planet.
See Achsah.

*Produce*—1887, barren to Keene Richards, Jr.
1888, (no report) by Keene Richards, Jr.

CONSTANTINA, b. m., foaled 1878; bred by Major T. W. Doswell, Bullfield Stud, Va.; owned by Jas. Surget, Mississippi. By Abd-el-Kader.

1st dam Sunbeam by imported Leamington. 2d dam Ecliptic by imported Eclipse.
See Sunbeam, vol. 4, page 468.

*Produce*—1886, barren to imported Charaxus.
1887, ch. c. by imported Charaxus. (Died.)
1888, b. c. by imported Woodstock.
1889, — by Melikoff.

CONSUELO, b. m., foaled 1882; bred by Frank H. Lewin, New York; owned by Mrs. W. P. Hart, Spring Hill Stud, Woodford Co., Ky. By King Alfonso.

1st dam Desolation by Devastation. 3d dam imported Casemate by Chatham.
2d dam Helpmate by imported Warminster. 4th dam Photograph by Wood-pigeon, etc.
See imported Casemate, vol. 1, page 74.

*Produce*—1886, ch. c. Gladstone by Outcast.
1887, barren to Macduff.
1888, b. f. Forania by Vauxhall.
1889, -- by imported Silvermine.

CONSTELLATION, b. m., foaled 1882; bred by John Funk; owned by R. Porter Asche, San Francisco, Cal. By St. George.

1st dam Planette by Planet. 2d dam Maggie Bruce by Lexington.
See Planette.

*Produce*—1887, ch. f. Mirope by Joe Hooker.

CONTESSA, b. m., foaled 1882; bred in Nursery Stud; owned by Messrs. Appleby & Johnson, New York City. By imported Ill-Used.

1st dam The Countess by Kentucky. 3d dam Philo by Mariner.
2d dam Lady Blessington by imported Eclipse.
See The Countess.

*Produce*—1887, barren to Falsetto.
1888, b. f. by King Alfonso.
1889, — by Fonso.

COQUETTE, b. m., foaled 1868; bred by General A. Buford; owned by W. H. Fearing, Newminster Stud, N. J. By Lexington.

1st dam Susan Harris by Revenue. 2d dam Sportsmistress by American Eclipse.
Continued from vol. 3, page 79 and vol. 4, page 143.

*Produce*—1872, ch. f. Vivien by imported Leamington.
1874, ch. f. Viola by imported Eclipse.
1876, b. f. Vixen by imported Saxon.
1877, b. f. Variety by imported Saxon.
1878, b. f. Maid of Athens by imported Saxon.
1879, b. c. Vampire by imported Moccasin. (Gelded.)
1882, ch. f. by Falsetto. (Dead.)
1885, ch. f. Dolinka by imported Mortemer.
1886, b. f. Coquette by Iroquois.
1887, ch. c. by imported Mortemer. (Died May 20.)
1889, — by Emperor.
Barren in 1873-75-80-81-83-84-88.

CORA, b. m., foaled 1874; bred by S. M. Reynolds; owned by O. B. Hildreth, Kansas. By West Roxbury.

1st dam Ada Leonard by Epsilon. 2d dam Rosemary by imported Sovereign.
Continued from vol. 4, page 144.

*Produce*—1883, b. f. Ethel B. by Beaconsfield.
1884, ch. f. Coral 2d by Beaconsfield.
1885, ch. c. Beacon by Beaconsfield.
1886-87, barren.
1888, ch. c. Dewberry by Astral.

CORA B., br. m., foaled 1880; bred and owned by John Burgess, Stanberry, Mo. By Malvern.

1st dam Alice by Jim Sherwood. 2d dam Belle Boston by Frank Boston, which see.

*Produce*—1884, ch. f. Chessie D. by Dan Heaney.
1885, b. c. Rex by Dan Heaney.
1886, not bred.
1887, ch. c. Morris by imported Abana.
1888, barren.
1889, — by Pat Farrell.

CORA BAKER (Nell Thomas), b. m., foaled 1881: bred by Captain Cottrill; owned by J. B. Genty, Kentucky. By imported Buckden.

1st dam On Time by War Dance. 2d dam Ella Breckenridge by Colossus.
See On Time, vol. 4, page 403.

*Produce*—1886, (no report) by Rebel or Miser.
1887, barren.
1888, ch. f. by Miser.
1889, — by Leonatus.

CORA D., b. m., foaled 1883; bred by H. T. Batchelor; owned by J. H. Callaway, Marshall, Texas. By Jack Hardy.

1st dam Jennie Gamble by Jack Gamble, Jr. 2d dam Aurelia Westheimer, which see.

*Produce*—1888, missed to Rebel Morgan.
1889, — by Heretog.

CORAL 2d, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by O. B. Hildreth, Newton, Kan. By Beaconsfield (son of Enquirer).

1st dam Cora by West Roxbury. 2d dam Ada Leonard by Epsilon.
See Cora.

*Produce*—1888, b. f. Artless by Astral.

CORA LIN, b. m., foaled 1874; bred and owned by J. W. Greer, Texas. By Beacon.

1st dam Sarah McDonald by Hunter's Glencoe. 2d dam by Childe Harold.
Continued from vol. 4, page 144.

*Produce*—1883, b. f. Miss Getup by Getaway (son of Enquirer).
1884, b. c. Judge Burkhart by Foster.
1885, barren.
1886, ch. f. March Wind II. by Foster.
1887, b. c. Frolic by Foster.
Mare died June, 1887.

CORALINE, b. m., foaled 1881; bred by T. B. & W. R. Davis; owned by T. Meredith Jenkins, Stoneton Stud, Md. By Kenney.

1st dam Fleet by Enquirer. 2d dam imported Fleeting Moments by Bolingbroke.
See Fleet.

*Produce*—1887, b. f. Coquita by Telemachus.
No report since.

CORBINA, ch. m., foaled 1882: bred by A. Keene Richards; owned by Major B. G. Thomas, Dixiana Stud, Ky. By imported Thunderstorm.

1st dam Electra by Jack Malone. 2d dam Eureka by imported Glencoe.
See Electra, vol. 4, page 164.

*Produce*—1886, barren to imported King Ban.
1887, b. f. by Himyar.
1888, barren.
1889, — by Alarm.

CORDELIA, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by R. W. Preston, Lexington, Ky. By King Lear.

1st dam Leonora by Donerail. 3d dam Louisa M. Berry by Am. Eclipse.
2d dam Laura by Star Davis.
See Leonora.

*Produce*—1888, b. f. by Lisbon.
1889, — by Bersan.

CORDELIA, b. m., foaled 1869; bred by M. H. Sanford; owned by Wm. Astor, Ferncliff Stud, N. Y. By King Lear.

1st dam Dot by Mad Anthony. 2d dam Laura White by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 144.

*Produce*—1876, b. c. Bowstring by Harry Bassett.
1877, bl c. by Oakland.
1879, ch. f. Jennie Corr (Lady Alice) by Harry Bassett.
1880, b. f. Lady Lightfoot by New York.
1883, ch. f. Mamie West by Baden-Baden.
Barren in 1878-81-82. Mare died Dec. 28, 1883.

CORDELIA, ch. f., foaled 1882: bred and owned by Hon. August Belmont, Nursery Stud, Ky. By imported Matador.

1st dam Caroline by Kentucky. 3d dam Agnes by Pantaloon.
2d dam imported Camilla by King Tom.
See imported Camilla, vol. 3, page 9.

*Produce*—1887, b. f. Cornelia by imported Ill-Used.
1888, ch. c. by imported St. Blaise.
1889, — by imported Ill-Used.

CORDELIA, ch. m., foaled 1864; bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By Lexington.

1st dam Kitturah by Brawner's Eclipse. 3d dam Lady Fortune by Brimmer or Blue Beard.
2d dam Quiz by Bertrand.
Continued from vol. 4, page 145.

*Produce*—1875, ch. f. Cammie F. by imported Glenelg.
1876, b. c. Invalid by imported Glenelg. (In England.)
1877, b. c. North Elkhorn by Virgil. (In England.)
1878, b. c. by imported Glenelg.
1879, b. c. Hiram B. by imported Glenelg. (Died May, 1881.)
1880, missed to Virgil.
1881, ch. f. Glendella by imported Glenelg.
1882, b. c. Little Mack (Campbell) by imported Glenelg. (Gelded.)
Mare died in 1882.

CORDELIA PLANET, ch. m., foaled 1875; bred in Woodburn Stud, Ky.; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Planet.

1st dam Lilla by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam Victorie by imported Margrave.
See Lilla.

*Produce*—1885, ch. c. Phantom by Joe Hooker.
1888, b. f. by Warwick.
1889, — by John Happy.
No report in other years.

CORINNE, b. m., foaled 1882; bred by J. W. Harris, Tenn.; owned by Dr. W. F. Glenn, Nashville, Tenn. By imported Glengarry.

1st dam by Captain Elgee. 2d dam by imported Albion.
See Captain Elgee Mare.

*Produce*—1888, b. c. by Khartoum.

CORINNE, ch. m., foaled 1871; bred and owned by J. H. Morgan. Morgandale Stud, Ind. By Planet.

1st dam Nannie Letcher by imp. Australian. 3d dam Alice Carneal by imported Sarpedon, etc.
2d dam Lavender by Wagner.
Continued from vol. 4, page 145.

*Produce*—1879, b. f. Rapidity by imported Rapture.
1880, ch. f. Sweetheart by imported Rapture.
1882, b. f. by Idol Wilkes (trotter).
1883, slipped filly foal by Young Rapture.
1885, b. c. Middlemarch by Velox (trotter).
1886, ch. f. America by imported Rapture.
1888, ch. f. Lady Rapture by imported Rapture.
1889, — by imported Redskin.
Barren in 1881-84-87.

CORINNE SPRAGUE, b. m., foaled 1877; bred by Captain Cottrill; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Ky. By imported Buckden.

1st dam Ethel Sprague by Jack Malone. 2d dam Vesper Light by Childe Harold.
Continued from vol. 4, page 145.

*Produce*—1883, ch. c. Henry Oliver by Rebel.
1884, b. c. Clinton by Rebel.
1885, b. c. Oliver by Rebel. (Gelded.)
1887, br. c. by Erdenheim.
1889, — by Onondaga.
Barren in 1882-86-88.

CORNFLOWER, b. m., foaled 1869; bred by M. H. Sanford; owned by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By Virgil.

1st dam Cordelia by Lexington. 3d dam Quiz by Bertrand.
2d dam Kitturah by Brawner's Eclipse.
Continued from vol. 4, page 146.

CORNFLOWER, b. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1874, ch. c. Oily Gammon by Baywood.
1875, b. c. by Baywood.
1876, b. f. Experiment by Monarchist.
1877, b. c. Virgil Lear by King Lear. (Gelded.)
1878, b. c. Dick Burke (Bob Strader) by King Lear.
1879, ch. f. by imported Glenelg (Died.)
1880, ch. f. by Monarchist. (Died.)
1884, b. f. by Lever
1887, br. c. Rutland by Tramway.
1889, — by imported Glenelg.
Barren in 1881-82-83-88.

CORNUCOPIA, bl. m., foaled 1873; bred by M. A. Littell, New Jersey; owned by John Bradford, Minnesota. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Vivandière by Revenue. 2d dam Greek Slave by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 146.

*Produce*—1878, ch. f. Witchcraft by Fellowcraft.
1880, br. c. Blue Peter by Attila. (Gelded.)
1883, slipped bay filly by Alarm.
1886, ch. f. Sparta by Exchange.
1887, br. or blk. f. Jenny Gronrud by Exchange.
1888, ch. f. Miss Price by Exchange.
1889, — by Exchange.
1879-81-82-84-85, no report.

CORNUCOPIA, blk. m., foaled 1879; bred by Jas. Blackburn, Kentucky; owned by Hon. Leland Stanford, Palo Alto, Cal. By Vigil.

1st dam Rivulet by Rivoli. 2d dam Bosio by imported Eclipse.
See Rivulet, vol. 4, page 433.

*Produce*—1885, b. c. by Dexter Prince (trotter). (Dead.)
1886, not bred.
1887, blk. f. by Clay (trotter).
1888, br. f. by Clay (trotter).
1889, — by Clay (trotter).

CORONA, b. m., foaled 1880; bred by P. Lorillard, New Jersey; owned by Major B. G. Thomas, Kentucky. By imported Glenlyon.

1st dam Marguerite by imported Eclipse. 2d dam imported Merry Wife by Beadsman.
See Marguerite, vol. 4, page 330.

*Produce*—1885, not bred.
1886, b. f. Coronet by Fellowcraft. (Woodford Brothers.)
1887-88, barren.
1889, — by Himyar or King Himyar.

CORONELLA, br. m., foaled 1872; bred by Jas. Brien; owned by John W. Greer, Texas. By Rebel.

1st dam Riga Davenport by Rupee. 2d dam Glenda Fly by Union.
Continued from vol. 4, page 146.

*Produce*—1882, br. c. Bob Brewster by Foster. (Gelded.)
1883, ch. c. Jack Foster by Foster.
1885, ch. f. Nellie Lockwood by Foster.
No report in other years.

COTTONA, b. m., foaled 1883; bred by Jas. R. Keene, New York; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky. By imported Blue Mantle.

1st dam Lady Caroline by imp. Australian. 2d dam imported Inverness by Macaroni.
See Lady Caroline, vol. 4, page 268.

*Produce*—1887, b. c. Periwinkle by King Alfonso.
1888, b. c. by King Alfonso.
1889, — by King Alfonso.

COUNTERSIGN, b. m., foaled 1876; bred by William N. Offutt, Kentucky; owned by R. J. Hancock, Ellerslie Stud, Va. By War Dance.

1st dam Destiny by imported Hooton. 2d dam Tiwandra by Duane.

Continued from vol. 4, page 146.

*Produce*—1880, ch. c. or ro. c. by Limestone. (Gelded.)
1881, ch. c. Neophyte by Leveller. (Gelded.)
1884, Nov. 25, 1883, slipped filly foal by Eolus.
1885, b. f. Jennie Keene by Eolus.
1886, b. f. Consignee by Eolus.
1888, b. f. by Eolus.
1889, — by Eolus.
Barren and not bred in other years.

COUNTESS, THE, b. m., foaled 1871; bred and owned by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, N. Y. By Kentucky.

1st dam Lady Blessington by imp. Eclipse. 3d dam Cassandra by imported Priam, etc.
2d dam Philo by Mariner.

Continued from vol. 4, page 146.

*Produce*—1878, ch. c. by imported Ill-Used.
1879, ch. c. Falco by imported Ill-Used.
1880, b. c. Le Petit Duc by imported Ill-Used. (Died Jan., 1884.)
1882, b. f. Contessa by imported Ill-Used.
1883, b. c. Grand Duke by imported Ill-Used.
1885, b. f. Peeress by imported Ill-Used.
Barren in 1881-84. The Countess died July 4, 1885.

COUNTESS GISELA, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by Green Clay, Kentucky; owned by Woodford Bros., Bourbon Co., Ky. By Trumpington.

1st dam Red Hood by Jack Malone. 2d dam Gazelle by imported Albion.

See Red Hood, vol. 4, page 427.

*Produce*—1884, ch. f. Circassia by Hindoo. (Died 1886.)
1885, ch. f. Maggie Croxton by Hindoo.
1886, br. f. Franchise (Lucy Simms) by Hindoo.
1887, br. f. by Hindoo.
1888, ch. f. by Fonso.
1889, — by Hindoo.

COUNTESS ZEIKA, ch. m., foaled 1878; bred by A. Maillard, and owned by Theo. Winters, El Arroyo Stud, Cal. By Norfolk.

1st dam Ballerina by imported Balrownie. 2d dam Hennie Farrow by imp. Shamrock.

Continued from vol. 4, page 146.

*Produce*—1882, b. f. Question by Joe Hooker.
1883, ch. c. Ed. Corrigan by Joe Hooker.
1884, b. c. Wallace by Joe Hooker.
1885, ch. c. Pocatello by Joe Hooker. (Gelded.)
1886, ch. c. Don Jose by Joe Hooker.
1887, b. c. by Joe Hooker.
1888, ch. c. by Joe Hooker.
1889, — by Joe Hooker.

COUP D'CLAIR, gr. m., foaled 1867; bred by Captain D. Bell, Kentucky; owned by C. Crenshaw, Alabama. By Lightning.

1st dam D'Jerma by imp. Arab Sacklowie. 2d dam Young Fraxinella by imp. Autocrat.

Continued from vol. 4, page 147.

*Produce*—1872, gr. f. by Exchequer.
1873, gr. c. by Surprise. (Gelded.)
1875, b. f. Nellie Huddleston by Surprise.
1876, gr. c. Accident by Son of Exchequer.
1877, gr. c. Planet, Jr., by Planeroid. (Gelded.)
1878, ch. f. Belle of Sumner by Watson.
1879, gr. c. Joe M. by Watson. (Gelded.)
1880, gr. c. Straight Flush by Jack Sheppard.
1882, gr. f. Leota (Sky Blue) by imported Brigadier.
1884, gr. c. Pritchett by Planeroid. (Gelded.)
1885, gr. f. Alice Vivian by Typhoon by War Dance.
1886, ch. c. by Typhoon.
1888, f. by Scotlander.
1889, — by Gov. Colquitt (trotter).
Barren in 1874-81-83-87.

COUPON, b. m., foaled 1880; bred by F. H. Lewin; owned by Major J. L. Harris, Kentucky. By Bullion.

1st dam Simplicity by imported Eclipse. 2d dam Vanity by Revenue.
Continued from vol. 4, page 147.

*Produce*—1884, b. f. Cheque (Lois) by Longfellow.
1885, b. c. Contraband by Longfellow. (Gelded.)
1886, barren to Saracen.
1887, b. c. by Neptune.
1888, b. c. by Geo. Kinney.
1889, — by Geo. Kinney.

COURDELANE, b. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by C. E. Williams, Missoula, Mont. By Cariboo.

1st dam Juggle by Melbourne. 2d dam Mary Hadley by O'Meara.
See Juggle, vol. 4, page 251.

*Produce*—1888, — by Regent (son of Bon Scot).

COUSIN ADA, br. m., foaled 1873; bred by John M. Bennett; owned by L. B. Allen, Texas. By Rebel.

1st dam Fannie by Nuncio. 2d dam Annie Laurie by imported Yorkshire.
Continued from vol. 4, page 147.

*Produce*—1879, br. f. War Aid by War Loup.
1880, br. c. by Sam Harper.
1887, ch. f. Iona by Silent Friend.
1889, — by Sam Bennett.
Barren in 1881-82; no report in other years.

COUSIN ETTA, ch. m., foaled 1873; bred and owned by General R. Rowett, The Meadows Stud, Ill. By Uncle Vic.

1st dam Etta by Star Davis. 2d dam Sally Black by John Ross.
Continued from vol. 4, page 147.

*Produce*—1881, ch. f. Bettina by Billet, Jr.
1882, br. f. Amanda Brown by Hyder Ali.
1883, ch. f. by Hyder Ali.
1884, b. c. Kedar Khan (Fayette) by Hyder Ali.
1885, ch. f. Lela Sears by imported Speculator
1886, slipped colt by Hyder Ali.
1887, ch. c. by Hyder Ali.
No report for 1888.

COUSIN JUDY, b. m., foaled 1871; bred by H. W. Faris; owned by S. H. Baughman, Stamford, Ky. By Beacon.

1st dam by Roger Hanson (son of imported Scythian). 3d dam Lucretia Noland by imported Hedgeford, which see, vol. 3, page 204.
2d dam by Jim Bell.
Continued from vol. 4, page 147.

*Produce*—1875, ch. c. Bob Mack by Bay Dick.
1876, b. f. Una by Daniel Boone. (California.)
1877, b. f. by Roger Hanson.
1880, b. f. Jenny Buchanan by Bay Dick.
1881, ch. c. by Bay Dick.
1882, ch. f. Miss Guest by Assessor.
1885, b. f. Georgie B. by St. Martin.
1886, barren.
1887, b. c. by St. Martin.
1888, ch. f. by Con Cregan.
1889, — by imported London.
No report for other years.

COUSIN KATE, ch. m., foaled 1876; bred by R. & J. Rowett, Illinois; owned by George Hakes, Illinois. By Uncle Vic.

1st dam Kate Leonard by Epsilon. 2d dam Betsey Moore by Tom Moore.
Continued from vol. 4, page 148.

*Produce*—1883, ch. c Sam Houston (J. H. Fenton) by Voltigeur. (Gelded.)
1884, ch. c. by Versailles.
1885-86-87-88, no report.

COUSIN PEGGY, br. m., foaled 1876; bred by John Hall; owned by R. Porter Ashe, California. By Woodburn.

1st dam Peggy Ringgold by Ringgold (son of Boston). 2d dam Little Peggy by Cripple.

Continued from vol. 4, page 148.

*Produce*—1880, b. c. John Hall by Hardwood.
1881, br. c. Jupiter by Hardwood.
1882, br. c. Common Sense by Hardwood.
1883, br. f. Ringlet by Rutherford.
1885, ch. f. Geraldine by Grinstead.
1886, b. f. Sinfire by imported Kyrle Daly.
1887, b. c. Abdiel by Jocko.
No report in other years.

CREDA, b. m., foaled 1878; foaled property of and owned by Hon. J. S. Boyd, Kentucky. By Harry Bassett.

1st dam Leena by Oysterman, Jr. 2d dam Sea-Bird by Blackbird.

Continued from vol. 4, page 148.

*Produce*—1882, b. f. by Strathmore (son of Waverly).
1886, b. c. Charley Reickle by imported Tympanum. (Gelded.)
1887, b. f. by imported Tympanum.
Barren in 1883-84-85-87.

CREEPY, b. m., foaled 1867; bred and owned by A. Deatherage, Rio, Ill. By Iven (son of Ruric).

1st dam Charm by Glencoe, Jr. 3d dam Mary Maury by Stockholder.
2d dam Isabella Fluka by imp. Luzborough.

Creepy should be added to produce of Charm, vol. 1, page 291.

*Produce*—1879, b. f. Fly by Robert E. Lee.
1880, b. f. Nellie by Robert E. Lee.
1881, ch. c. Sandy B. by Robert E. Lee.
1888, b. f. by Lookout.
1889, — by Ansel.

CREOLA, ch. m., foaled 1878; bred by S. G. Adams, Kentucky; owned by A. B. Watts, Illinois. By Creedmoor.

1st dam Carrie Cosby by Oliver. 2d dam Maggie Cragg by imp. Glencoe.

Continued from vol. 4, page 148.

*Produce*—1883, b. f. Cretonia by Voltigeur.
1886, b. c. by Voltigeur.
1887, b. f. by Voltigeur.
1888, b. f. by Voltigeur.
1889, — by Voltigeur.
Barren in 1884-85.

CREOLE BELLE, b. m., foaled 1884; bred by T. H. Dillard, Alabama; owned by Major J. L. Harris, Hurstbourne Stud, Ky. By Gorlitza.

1st dam Magpie by imported Buckden. 2d dam Magnolia by Daniel Boone.

See Magpie.

*Produce*—1888, ch. f. by Neptune.
1889, — by Neptune.

CRESCENT, bl. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by Major P. P. Johnson, Lexington, Ky. By Virgil.

1st dam Ladylike by imported Leamington. 2d dam Lady Emmal by Voucher.

See Ladylike.

*Produce*—1887, b. c. by imported Glenelg. (Died.)
1888, barren.
1889, — by Strathmore.

CRESCENT, b. m., foaled 1867; bred by H. P. McGrath; owned by J. W. Guest, Danville, Ky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Mollie Saffle by Lexington. 2d dam Ollo by Oliver.

Continued from vol. 3, page 83, and vol. 4, page 149.

CRESCENT, b. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1872, ch. f. War Over by War Dance.
1873, b. f. Tara by Blarneystone.
1874, ch. c. Hugh by Blarneystone.
1875, ch. c. Siquis by Blarneystone.
1876, ch. f. Audax by Tom Bowling.
1877, ch. f. Duplicate by Tom Bowling.
1878, b. c. Zophiel by Tom Bowling.
1879, ch. c. Adroit by Tom Bowling.
1880, b. or br. f. Astute by Tom Bowling. (Died 1887.)
1882, b. f. Princess Chuck by Aristides.
1883, b. f. Crescent City by imported Buckden.
1885, b. c. Leghorn (Ward Gilmore) by Leonatus.
1887, b. c. Dr. Nave by imported Prince Charlie.
1889, — by Leonatus.
Barren in 1881-84-86-88.

CRESSET, br. m., foaled 1883; bred in Erdenheim Stud, Pa.; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Alarm.

1st dam Lady Salyers by Longfellow. 2d dam Geneura by Lexington.
See Lady Salyers.

*Produce*—1888, b. f. by Joe Daniels.
1889, — by imported Kyrle Daly.

CRESSIE, b. m., foaled 1878; bred by J. Roche; owned by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky. By Rivoli.

1st dam Betty Harper by Endorser. 2d dam Sue Lewis by Lexington.
Continued from vol. 4, page 149.

*Produce*—1884, b. f. Crispino by Charley Rowett.
1885, b. f. Cristina by Charley Rowett.
1886, barren.
1887, br. c. Billow by Headlight.
1888, b. c. by Headlight.
1889, — by Spendthrift.

CRETON, b. m., foaled 1881; bred by P. C. Fox; owned by Thos. P. Scully, Lexington, Ky. By Judge Wickliffe.

1st dam Maud Hampton by Hunter's Lexington. 3d dam Lizzie Morgan by imported Glencoe, which see, vol. 1, page 665.
2d dam Mollie Fisher by imported Knight of St. George.

*Produce*—1885, ch. f. Jennie S. by Fellowcraft.
1887, br. f. Clean Heels by Duke of Montrose.
1889, — by imported Deceiver.
Barren in 1886-88.

CRETONIA, b. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by A. B. Watts, Illinois. By Voltigeur.

1st dam Creola by Creedmoor. 3d dam Maggie Cragg by imported Glencoe.
2d dam Carrie Cosby by Oliver.
See Carrie Cosby.

*Produce*—1888, b. c. by Wawekus. (Dead.)
1889, — by Wawekus.

CRICKET, gr. m., foaled 1882; bred at Rancocas; owned by James Rowe, New York. By Duke of Magenta.

1st dam Felicity by imported Eclipse. 3d dam Sally Ward by John R. Grymes.
2d dam Fidelity by imported Glencoe.
See Felicity.

*Produce*—1887, gr. c. by Little Minch.
1888, barren to Spendthrift.

CRICKET, ch. m., foaled 1867; bred by — ; owned by John A. Logan, Jr., Youngstown, O. By Virginian (son of Ringgold).

1st dam Flora by imported Ambassador. 3d dam Fraxinella by Virginian.
2d dam Miss Wilkins by imported Autocrat. 4th dam by imported Diomed.
See Miss Wilkins, vol. 2, page 109.

*Produce*—1880, ch. f. Nancy Harris by Brigand.
1881, ch. c. Get Away by Brigand.
1882, b c. Ben Howard by Brigand.
1883, ch. c. Tom Osborn by Brigand.
1884, b. c. Lorrington by Brigand.
1885, ch. c. Mahoning by Chariton.
1886, ch. f. Sally T. by Chariton.

CRISTINA, b. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by Jas. Blanchfill, Vienna, Ind. By Charley Rowett.

1st dam Cressie by Rivoli. 3d dam Sue Lewis by Lexington.
2d dam Betty Harper by Endorser.
See Cressie.

*Produce*—1888, b. f. Cressie H. by Headlight.
1889, not bred.

CROSS-FIRE, b. m., foaled 1884; bred by A. J. Alexander, Kentucky; owned by A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Pa. By Falsetto.

1st dam Crucifix by Lexington. 3d dam Levity by imported Trustee.
2d dam Lightsome by imported Glencoe.

*Produce*—1888, barren to Stratford.
1889, — by Stratford.

CROSSLET, ch. m., foaled 1874; bred by Dr. Russ Butler; owned by Messrs. S. P. & O. H. Kenworthy, Thorntown, Ind. By War Dance.

1st dam Princess Royal by imp. Sovereign. 3d dam Too Soon by Sir Leslie, etc.
2d dam Peggy by Boston.
See Princess Royal, vol. 4, page 419.

*Produce*—1881, ch. f. Pug by Limestone.
1884, b. c. White Nose by Lee Paul.
1886, b. f. Lizzie K. by Lee Paul.
1887-88, no report.
Not bred in 1882-83-85.

CROWNLET, gr. m., foaled 1867; bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Bonnet by Lexington. 2d dam Blue Bonnet by imported Hedgeford.
Continued from vol. 4, page 149.

*Produce*—1872, gr. c. Enlister by Enquirer.
1873, gr. f. by Baywood.
1874, b. c. Mintzer (Garryowen) by imported Glenelg. (Died 1887.)
1875, gr. c. Coronation by Baywood.
1877, gr f. Calamity by King Lear.
1878, b, or br. c. Corsair by imported Glenelg. (Gelded.)
1879, ch. c. by Monarchist. (Died.)
1881, b. c. Pallinurus (Xenia) by imported Glenelg.
1882, slipped foal by imported Glenelg.
1883, slipped foal by imported Glenelg.
1884, gr. f Diadem by imported Glenelg.
1885, br. c. Wagram by Virgil.
Barren in 1876-80. Mare died Dec. 24, 1885.

CRUCIFIX, b. m., foaled 1866; bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky. By Lexington.

1st dam Lightsome by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Levity by imported Trustee, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 150.

CRUCIFIX, b. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1870, ch. f. Sappho by Almont (trotter).
1871, b. c. Fairplay by Virgil.
1872, b. f. Semper Felix by imported Phaeton.
1873, ch. f. Cruciform by imported Australian.
1874, b. c. Crusader by imported Australian.
1875, ch. f. by imported Glen Athol. (Dead.)
1876, br. f. Blanche J. by imported Australian.
1877, b. c. Cripple (Quito) by King Alfonso.
1879, b. c. The Judge (Cordova) by King Alfonso. (Gelded.) (Died June, 1883.)
1880, b. c. Cortez by King Alfonso. (Gelded.)
1881, b. f. Maria D. by Lisbon.
1882, b. c. St. Augustine by King Alfonso. (Gelded.)
1884, b. f. Cross-Fire by Falsetto.
1885, b. c. St. Albans by Falsetto. (Gelded.)
1886, b. f. La Cruz by King Alfonso.
1888, b. f. by Powhattan.
1889, — by King Alfonso.
Barren in 1878-83-87.

CRUISKEEN, b. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by Charles Reed, Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By imported Highlander.

1st dam imported British Beauty by Oxford. 2d dam Runaway by Oulston or Stampede.
See British Beauty.

*Produce*—1887, b. c. by Forester. (Died October, 1887.)
1888, barren to imported Mr. Pickwick.
1889, — by Miser.

CUBA, ch. m., foaled 1874; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by ex-Governor L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By imported Australian.

1st dam Bettie Ward by Lexington. 2d dam Mary Cass by Whalebone, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 150.

*Produce*—1878, b. c. Havre by Ten Broeck.
1879, ch. c. Conquest by Lever.
1880, ch. f. Cecil by General Benton (trotter).
1881, ch. f. Victoria by Wildidle.
1882, b. f. by Shannon.
1883, b. c. Cubic by Electioneer (trotter). (Gelded.)
1884, b. c. Argyle by Monday.
1885, b. f. by Bentonian (trotter). (Died.)
1886, barren.
1887, br. c. by Clay (trotter). (Gelded.)
1888, b. c. by Flood.
1889, — by Norval (trotter).

CUBAN QUEEN, ch. m., foaled 1883; bred by T. P. Raymond; owned by E. J. Baldwin, Santa Anita Stud, Cal. By Strathmore by Waverly.

1st dam Hiawassee by War Dance. 2d dam Sallie Knight by imported Knight of St. George.
See Hiawassee.

*Produce*—1889, — by Grinstead.

CURLEW, b. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned by R. Wickliffe Preston, Lexington, Ky. By imported Kyrle Daly.

1st dam Leonora by Donerail. 2d dam Laura by Star Davis.
See Leonora, vol. 4, page 288.

*Produce*—1885, barren to imported Prince Charlie.
1886, no report.
1887, br. c. by King Alfonso.
1888, b. f. by Lisbon.
1889, — by Bersan.

**CURRENCY**, ch. m., foaled 1873; bred by R. & J. Rowett, Illinois; owned by E. A. Field, Kansas City, Mo. By Uncle Vic.

1st dam Greenback by Legal Tender. 2d dam Etta by Star Davis.
Continued from vol. 4, page 150.

*Produce*—1881, ch. c. Sampson by Master John.
1883, b. f. by Master John or Hambletonian Stud (trotter).
1884, ch. c. Cashier by John W. Norton.
1886, ch. f. Specie by Hardwood.
1887, b. c. by Nathan Oaks.
1888, b. f. by Nathan Oaks.
1889, -- by Nathan Oaks.
Barren in 1882-85.

**CURTOLIMA**, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by T. D. Hodgens, Canada. By Judge Curtis.

1st dam Tolima by imported Glen Athol. 2d dam Maggie Morgan by Hunter's Lexington.
See Tolima.

*Produce*—1887, blk. f. Kitestring by imported Strachino.
1888, barren.
1889, — by imported Albert.

**CUYAMA**, b. m., foaled 1884; bred in Elmendorf Stud; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By imported Glenelg.

1st dam Lightfoot by Lexington. 2d dam Miss Lightfoot by imported Trustee.
See Lightfoot.

*Produce*—1888, b. c. by John Happy.
1889, — by John Happy.

**CYGNET**, b. m., foaled 1873; bred by Warren Viley, Kentucky; owned by J. H. Callaway, Texas. By Lever.

1st dam Mary Churchill by Alex. Churchill. 2d dam by imported Margrave.
Continued from vol. 4, page 151.

*Produce*—1880, b. f. Comal (Cygnora) by Falmouth.
1881, b. f. Heretogess by Heretog.
1882, b. f. Heretogist by Heretog. (Killed 1886.)
1884, slipped foal to Heretog.
1885, b. f. Mary Sue by Heretog.
1886, slipped foal to Heretog.
1887, b. f. Callie H. by Heretog.
1889, -- by Heretog.
Barren in 1883-88.

**CYNTHIANA** (Actress), b. m., foaled 1883; bred by O. E. Le Fevre; owned by Captain J. B. Wilgus, Lakeview Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Longfellow.

1st dam Little Sis by Frogtown. 2d dam by imported Yorkshire.
See Little Sis.

*Produce*—1888, barren to Fonso.
1889, — by imported Rapture.

**CYNTHIA SUE**, ch. m., foaled 1864; bred by Colonel J. Campbell; owned by F. B. Harper, Kentucky. By Joe Stoner.

1st dam Sue Washington by Revenue. 2d dam Sarah Washington by Garrison's Zinganee.
Continued from vol. 3, page 85, and vol. 4, page 151.

*Produce*—1875, b. f. Lizzie R. by Longfellow. (Died in 1879.)
1876, b. f. by Longfellow.
1878, b. f. by Longfellow. (Died in 1880.)
1880, b. c. Ten Eyck by Ten Broeck. (Gelded.) (Died 1884.)
1883, ch. c. by Germantown. (Dead.)
1884, ch. c. by Ten Broeck. (Dead.)
1886, ch. c. by Germantown.
1887, ch. c. by Germantown.
1889, — by Jim Johnson.
Barren in 1877-79-81-82-85-88.

CYRILLA, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred by Pierre Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, N. J.; owned by Wm. H. Fearing, Newminster Stud, N. J. By imported Mortemer.

1st dam China by Lexington. 2d dam Rebecca T. Price by The Colonel.
See China, vol. 4, page 189.

*Produce*—1886, ch. c. by imported Hurrah or Duke of Magenta.
1887, br. f. by Iroquois.
1888, b. c. by Emperor.
1889, — by Emperor.

CZARINA, b. m., foaled 1882; bred in Elmendorf Stud; owned by Messrs. Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By Virgil.

1st dam Queen of Scots by imported Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Geneva by Lexington.
See Queen of Scots.

*Produce*—1887, b. f. Bettie H. by imported Billet.
1888, barren to imported Billet.
1889, — by imported Billet.

DAHABIAH, b. m., foaled 1883: bred in the Nursery Stud; owned by L. & J. E. Kittson, Erdenheim Stud, Pa. By Kingfisher.

1st dam imported Felucca by Buccaneer. 2d dam Revival by Newminster.
See Felucca.

*Produce*—1888, b. f. by Alarm.
1889, -- by Reform.

DAISY A., ch. m., foaled 1878: bred and owned by John Young, Walla Walla, Wash. Ter. By Dr. Lindsey.

1st dam Rosa Mansfield 2d by Rivoli. 2d dam Estelle by Star Davis.
Continued from vol. 4, page 151.

*Produce*—1885, dead foal by Richard III.
1886, barren to George Wilkes (son of Asteroid).
1887, ch. c. Nampa by George Wilkes.
1888, dead foal by George Wilkes.
Mare died April 20, 1888.

DAISY (Barbaria), b. m., foaled 1874: bred by Francis Morris; owned by Philip Tabb, Ellicott City, Md. By Barbarian.

1st dam Prophetess by Prophet. 2d dam imported Barbarity by Simoon.
See Prophetess, vol. 4, page 419.

*Produce*—1884, b. f. Lady Alice by Battle Axe.
1886, br. c. by Priam.
1888, b. f. by Priam.
No other report.

DAISY DEAN, ch. m., foaled 1876: bred by John Akam; owned by J. J. Hindley, Canada. By Bradley (son of Vandal).

1st dam by imported Lapidist. 3d dam by Blacklock.
2d dam by imported Meux. 4th dam by Hornpipe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 151.

*Produce*—1883, ch. f. Mattie M. Lawrence by Young Lexington (son of Copec).
1884, ch. f. Zulu Zong by Young Lexington (son of Copec).
1885, b. f. by Young Lexington (son of Copec). (Died.)
1886, b. f. K. T. X. by Young Lexington (son of Copec).
1887, b c. Blitzen by Young Sharpcatcher.
1888, (no report) by Star Eltham.

DAISY HOEY, ch. m., foaled 1878; bred by H. P. McGrath, Kentucky; owned by General W. G. Harding, Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By Tipperary.

1st dam Sarong by Lexington. 2d dam Greek Slave by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 151.

DAISY HOEY, ch. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1883, ch. c. Joseph R. (Eltonhead) by Enquirer. (Gelded.) (Killed 1887.)
1884, b. f. Delight by Bramble. (J. B. Haggin.)
1885, b. c. Rambler by Bramble. (Gelded.)
1886, b. f. Daisy Woodruff by Bramble.
1887, barren to imported Great Tom.
1888, ch. f. by Iroquois.
1889, — by Bramble.

DAISY MILLER, b. m., foaled 1872; bred by D. J. Crouse; owned by A. M. Pryor, Pueblo, Col. By Revolver.

1st dam Skipper by Daniel the Prophet. 2d dam Mary by Birmingham.
Continued from vol. 4, page 151.

*Produce*—1882, br. f. Irish Lass by imported Kyrle Daly.
1883, br. c. by imported Kyrle Daly.
1884, br. c. Corrigan by imported Kyrle Daly.
1885, ch. f. by Judax.
1886, (no report) by John W. Norton.
1887, ch. c. Henry Ward Beecher by John W. Norton.
1888, ch. c. A. S. Tooke by John W. Norton.
1889, — by John W. Norton.

DAISY ROSS, gr. m., foaled 1875; bred and owned by J. W. Greer, Texas. By Beacon.

1st dam Lady Grey by Red Jacket. 2d dam by Stafford.
Continued from vol. 4, page 151.

*Produce*—1883, b. c. Henry Bachelor by Jack Hardy.
1884, b. or br. c. Joshua by Foster.
No report since.

DAISY S., ch. m., foaled 1883; bred in Rancho del Paso Stud; owned by Hon. Geo. Hearst, San Simeon, Cal. By Longfield.

1st dam Belle S. by Bazar. 2d dam Avail by Leinster.
See Belle S.

*Produce*—1888, ch. f. by Jim Brown.
1889, — by imported Cheviot.

DAKOTA MAID, br. m., foaled 1881; bred by S. Powers & Sons, Illinois; owned by W. H. Cheppu, Meadowthorpe Stud, Ky. By Dakota (Cripple).

1st dam Della Hern by Voucher. 2d dam Evangeline by imported Eclipse.
See Della Hern, vol. 4, page 153.

*Produce*—1887-88, barren to Punster.
1889, — by imported Stylites.

DALMATIA, ch. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by J. M. Simpson, Illinois. By Red Bluff.

1st dam Alcia by Lisbon. 2d dam Fanchon by imported Australian.
See Alcia, vol. 4, page 64.

*Produce*—1887, ch. f. by Storey.
1888, b. c. by Storey.
1889, — by imported Keene.

DALNA, ch. m., foaled 1883; bred in Erdenheim Stud; owned by J. C. Headley, Lexington, Ky. By imported Dalnacardoch.

1st dam imported Dorothy Vernon by Strathconan. 2d dam Faraway by Young Melbourne.
See Dorothy Vernon.

*Produce*—1888, (no report) by Himyar.

DAME WINNIE, ch. m., foaled 1871; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by ex-Governor L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Planet.

1st dam Liz Mardis by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Fanny G. by imported Margrave, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 152.

DAME WINNIE, ch. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1876, ch. c. Tom Bease by Baywood.
1877, ch. c. Spanker by Baywood. (Gelded.)
1878, ch. f. Bridget Ella by Wanderer.
1879, b. f. by Smuggler (trotter). (Dead.)
1881, b. c. by General Benton (trotter). (Gelded.)
1882, b. c. Palo Alto by Electioneer (trotter).
1883, b. f. Gertrude Russell by Electioneer (trotter).
1884, b. c. Diavolo by Shannon.
1886, b. f. Winna S. by Electioneer (trotter).
1887, b. c. Paola by Electioneer (trotter).
1889, — by Electioneer (trotter).
Barren in 1880-85-88.

DANSEUSE, b. m., foaled 1881; bred by Pierre Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, N. J.; owned by J. Thomas Goode, Sunny Side, Va. By imported Glenlyon.

1st dam Vaultress by Vandal. 2d dam Salena Harding by Childe Harold.
See Vaultress, vol. 4, page 492.

*Produce*—1885, b. c. Glenartha by imported Siddartha.
1887, ch. c. Red Wine by Burgundy.
1889, — by Dan Sparling.
Barren in 1886-88.

DAPHNE, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by Hon. W. L. Scott, Algeria Stud, Pa. By imported Rayon d'Or.

1st dam Spark by imported Leamington. 2d dam Mary Clark by Lexington.
See Spark.

*Produce*—1889, — by imported Kantaka.

DARKNESS, bl. m., foaled 1874; bred by T. W. Sumner; owned by T. W. Sumner, Illinois. By West Roxbury.

1st dam Nora Worth by imported Eclipse. 2d dam Mildred by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 152.

*Produce*—1879, br. f. Fleetness by imported Intruder.
1880, ch. f. Interloper by imported Intruder.
1886, b. f. by Pantaloon.
1887, b. c. by Voltigeur.
1888, b. c. by Voltigeur.
1889, — by Voltigeur.
Barren in 1881-82-83-84-85.

DARK NIGHT, b. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned by A. B. Watts, Illinois. By Voltigeur.

1st dam Monetta by Mammon. 2d dam Fanny King by Big Boston.
See Monetta, vol. 4, page 375.

*Produce*—1885, barren to Aristides.
1886, ch. c. by Milner. (Died.)
1888, barren to Wawekus.
1889, — by Wawekus.

DART, br. m., foaled 1877; bred by D. McDaniel, New Jersey; owned by A. C. Franklin, Tennessee. By Harry Bassett.

1st dam Warwickshire by imp. Leamington. 2d dam imp. Wombat by West Australian.
Continued from vol. 4, page 152.

*Produce*—1882, ch. f. Carrie Link by Vlator.
1883, barren.
1884, b. c. Lithbert (King Isham) by Luke Blackburn. (Gelded.)
1885, b. c. Luke Dart by Luke Blackburn. (Gelded.)
1886, barren, and died in October.

DATE-TREE, b. m., foaled 1863; bred by A. Keene Richards; owned by Frank Collier, Kentucky. By imported Mickey Free.

1st dam Transylvania by imported Arab Massoud. 2d dam Peytonia by imported Glencoe.

Continued from vol. 4, page 153.

*Produce*—1872, ch. c. by War Dance.
1874, br. c. Melodist by Melbourne, Jr.
1876, b. f. Wah-ta-Wah by War Dance. (J. McShafter, California.)
1878, b. c. Cocoanut by War Dance.
1880, b. c. Joe Weldon by War Dance.
1882, ch. f. Arabia by imported Thunderstorm.
1883, ch. f. Clara L. by imported Thunderstorm.
1884, blk. f. Lou Monette by imported Strachino.
1885, b. c. James Monette by Jils Johnson.
1888, — by Ferg Kyle.
Barren in 1873-75-77-79-81-86-87.

DAWN, b. m., foaled 1877; bred by D. J. Crouse; owned by A. Millar, South Bloomfield, O. By Revolver.

1st dam Skylight by Lexington. 2d dam Daylight by imported Glencoe.

Continued from vol. 4, page 153.

*Produce*—1882, b. f. Daybreak by imported Kyrle Daly.
1884, b. c. Noonday (Leather Breeches) by imported Kyrle Daly. (Gelded.)
1886, b. c. Lamplight by Geo. McCullough. (Died 1887.)
1887, b. f. Lost Star by Grenada.
1888, b. f. Daylight II. by Ballard.
1889, — by Ballard.
Barren in 1883-85.

DAWN OF DAY, br. m., foaled 1880; bred by Ira Platner, Iowa; owned by Mr. Carmichael, Iowa. By Ozark.

1st dam Lottie Moon by imported Australian. 2d dam Edeny by imported Ambassador.

See Lottie Moon.

*Produce*—1888, b. f. by Strathmore.
1889, — by Duke of Montrose.

DAYBREAK, b. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by A. Millar & Son, South Bloomfield, O. By imported Kyrle Daly.

1st dam Dawn by Revolver. 2d dam Skylight by Lexington.

See Dawn.

*Produce*—1888, b. c. A. G. Thurman by Ballard.
1889, — by George McCullough.

DAYLIGHT, b. m., foaled 1870; bred by Colonel Jno. Campbell; owned by W. H. Fearing, Newminster Stud, N. J. By Lightning.

1st dam Laura Spillman by Wagner. 2d dam Glorvena by Industry.

Continued from vol. 4, page 518.

*Produce*—1888, b. f. by Emperor.
1889, — by Emperor.
Barren in other years.

DECOY DUCK, b. m., foaled 1881; bred by Chas. D. Farrar; owned by Captain J. B. Wilgus, Lakeview Stud, Ky. By Longfellow.

1st dam Call Duck by Gilroy. 2d dam Wild Duck by imported Eclipse.

See Call Duck, vol. 4, page 129.

*Produce*—1887, ch. f. by George Kinney or Bramble.
1888, barren to Lisbon.
1889, — by Lisbon.

DELAWARE, br. m., foaled 1883; bred in Woodburn Stud, Ky.; owned by Edward Kelly, New York. By Lisbon.

1st dam Austria by imported Australian. 2d dam Lindora by Lexington.

See Austria.

*Produce*—1888, barren to Greenland.

DELAWARE (Dell), ch. m., foaled 1882; bred by H. Woodford; owned by J. H. Lewis, Jr., Media, Pa. By Little Jim by Planet.

1st dam Anemone by King Pynn. 2d dam Lorentia by imported Australian.
See Anemone.

*Produce*—1888, ch. c. Bullrush by Stampede.
1889, — by Stampede.

DELIGHT, ch. m., foaled 1870; bred by W. G. Harding; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Ky. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Vesperlight by Childe Harold. 3d dam Gaslight by imported Leviathan, etc.
2d dam Budelight by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 153.

*Produce*—1877, ch. c. Bangor (Democrat) by imported Leamington.
1878, ch. c. by imported Leamington.
1879, br. f. Rosemary Murray by imported Leamington or Reform.
1881, ch. c. Perilous by Alarm. (Gelded.)
1882, ch. f. Trophy by Alarm.
1883, b. f. Dreamland by imported Billet.
1884, b. f. Hindoo Rose by Hindoo.
1885, ch. c. Hailstone by Hindoo.
1887, b. f. Lillian Lindsay by Hindoo.
1888, b. c. by Hindoo.
1889, — by Hindoo.
Barren in 1880-86.

DELIGHT, b. m., foaled 1884; bred in Belle Meade Stud, Tenn.; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Bramble.

1st dam Daisy Hoey by Tipperary. 2d dam Sarong by Lexington.
See Daisy Hoey.

*Produce*—1888, ch. c. by Hyder Ali.
1889, — by Hyder Ali.

DELILAH, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred and owned by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, Ky. By imported Ill-Used.

1st dam imported Dauntless by Macaroni. 2d dam Artless by Archy.
See imported Dauntless, vol. 4, page 22.

*Produce*—1888, ch. c. by imported St. Blaise. (Died.)
1889, — by imported St. Blaise.

DELL (Cara Mia), ch. m., foaled 1876; bred by A. Welch, Erdenheim Stud, Pa.; owned by Tyree Bate, Tenn. By imported Leamington.

1st dam imp. Lurline by Gemma di Vergy. 2d dam Repartee by Pantaloon.
Continued from vol. 4, page 153.

*Produce*—1882, b. f. Delphine by imported Brigadier.
1883, ch. f. Estrella Hart by Ten Broeck.
1884, b. c. Vinzant by Luke Blackburn.
1885, b. c. Ashland by imported Brigadier. (Gelded.)
1887, ch. f. by Luke Blackburn.
1888, br. c. by Kosciusko.
1889, — by imported Glengarry.
Barren in 1886.

DELLA HERN, b. m., foaled 1869; bred by Captain Hutchison; owned by S. Powers, Illinois. By Voucher.

1st dam Evangeline by imported Eclipse. 2d dam Prunella by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 153.

*Produce*—1875, b. f. Della Oaks by Nathan Oaks.
1876, br. f. Vinet by imported Billet.
1877, b. f. Clara B. by imported Billet.
1879, ch. c. Allendale by Aramis. (Died June 7, 1881.)
1880, b. c. Aristocrat by Aramis. (Gelded.)

**DELLA HERN**, b. m.—Continued.

1881, br. f. by Dakota (Cripple).
1885, b. f. Delturno by Volturno.
1886, (no report) by Keokuk.
1887-88, no report.
Barren in 1878-82-83-84.

**DELLA OAKS**, b. m., foaled 1875; bred by S. Powers; owned by McCollough & Savage, Illinois. By Nathan Oaks.

1st dam Della Hern by Voucher. 2d dam Evangeline by imported Eclipse.
Continued from vol. 4, page 154.

*Produce*—1882, br. f. Footprints by Harkaway.
1883, b. f. Pongee by Elias Lawrence.
1884, slipped foal by Elias Lawrence.
1885, b. f. Lindwood by Elias Lawrence.
1886, b. c. St. Joseph by Elias Lawrence.
1887, b. f. Sealskin by Elias Lawrence.
1888, (no report) by Elias Lawrence.

**DELL STADDEN**, ch. m., foaled 1878; bred by Phil. Warren; owned by Leonidas Cartwright, Texas. By Marion.

1st dam Lady Vic by Uncle Vic. 2d dam Bonnie Jean by Bonnie Laddie.
Continued from vol. 4, page 154.

*Produce*—1885, ch. f. by Dakota.
1886, dead colt by Dakota.
Mare died.

**DELL WARREN**, b. m., foaled 1878; bred and owned by Phil. Warren, Illinois. By Marion.

1st dam Lady Walker by Therit. 2d dam Etta by Star Davis.
Continued from vol. 4, page 154.

*Produce*—1883, b. c. Rodney by Voltigeur.
1884, b. f. by Dakota. (Dead.)
1885, b. f. by Dakota.
1886, b. c. by Dakota.
1887, b. f. by Dakota.
1888, ch. f. by Dakota. (Dead.)

**DELPHINE**, b. m., foaled 1885; bred in Rancocas Stud, N. J.; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Ky. By imported Mortemer.

1st dam Bertha by imported Glenelg. 2d dam Stamps by Lexington.
See Bertha.

*Produce*—1889, — by Onondaga.

**DELTA**, b. m., foaled 1880; bred by George T. Graddy; owned by A. H. Ward, Cynthiana, Ky. By Ten Broeck.

1st dam Mollie Hambleton by imp. Knight of St. George. 2d dam Ninette by imported Albion. 3d dam Cottage Girl by imported Ainderby.
See Mollie Hambleton, vol. 4, page 370.

*Produce*—1885, ch. f. Delia by Springbok.
1886, ch. f. Devonia by Springbok.
1887, b. f. Spring Dell by Springbok.
1888, ch. f. by Springbok. (Dead.)
1889, — by Springbok.

**DELTURNO**, b. m., foaled 1885; bred by S. Powers, Illinois; owned by W. P. Hunt, St. Louis, Mo. By Volturno.

1st dam Della Hern by Voucher. 3d dam Prunella by imported Glencoe.
2d dam Evangeline by imported Eclipse.
See Della Hern.

*Produce*—1889, — by Col. Clark.

DELUSION, b. m., foaled 1877; bred by General W. G. Harding; owned by B. F. Cockrill, Richland Stud, Tenn. By John Morgan.

1st dam Jessamine by Brown Dick. 3d dam Miss Pattie by imported Glencoe, etc.
2d dam Woodbine by Lexington.
See Jessamine, vol. 4, page 248.

*Produce*—1884, slipped foal by Plenipo.
1885, b. f. Vanity by Vanderbilt.
1886, barren.
1887, br. c. by Vanderbilt. (Died.)
1888, br. f. by Vanderbilt.
1889, not bred.

DEMIREP, b. m., foaled 1867; bred by Dr. J. R. Butler, Kentucky; owned by ex-Governor L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Melbourne, Jr.

1st dam Methilde by imported Scythian. 2d dam Peggy by Boston.
Continued from vol. 4, page 154.

*Produce*—1877, ch. f. Nanny Hubbard by Hubbard.
1878, ch. c. by Hubbard
1879, b. c. Duke of Monday by Monday. (Gelded.)
1881, br. c. Shenandoah by Shannon.
1882, b. f. by Electioneer (trotter). (Dead.)
1883, barren to Electioneer.
1884, b. c. Shasta by Flood.
1885, b. f. La Lee (Quadroon) by Shannon.
1886, b. c. N. Y. M. by Shannon.
No report since.

DESIRÉE, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred in the Ellerslie Stud; owned by John Bradford, Big Lake, Minn. By Eolus.

1st dam Dew-Drop by imported Australian. 2d dam Slipper by imported Yorkshire.
See Dew-Drop.

*Produce*—1887, ch. f. by Pantaloon. (Died.)
1888, ch c. Stockholm by Exchange.
1889, — by Exchange.

DESOLATION, b. m., foaled 1876; bred and owned by Frank H. Lewin, New York. By Devastation.

1st dam Helpmate by imported Warminster. 2d dam imported Casemate by Chatham.
Continued from vol. 4, page 154.

*Produce*—1882, b. f. Consuelo by King Alfonso. (Mrs. R. T. Hart.)
1883, b. c. Destruction by King Alfonso.
1884, barren to Falsetto.
1885, br. f. by Falsetto. (Died.)
1886, b. c. by Pat Malloy. (Died.)
1887, b. f. by Falsetto.
1888, b. f. by Powhattan.
1889, — by Pat Malloy.

DESPENIA, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred in Woodburn Stud, Ky.; owned by J. B. Wilgus, Lakeview Stud, Ky. By King Alfonso.

1st dam Dolly Morgan by Revenue. 2d dam Sally Morgan by imp. Emancipation.
See Dolly Morgan.

*Produce*—1889, — by Turco

DESPOND, b. m., foaled 1874; bred by J. R. Nutter; owned by J. H. Callaway, Marshall, Tex. By Enquirer.

1st dam Dispair by Vandal. 2d dam Destiny by imported Hooton, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 154.

*Produce*—1880, b. f. Wichita (Dispatch) by Lever.
1881, lost foal by Heretog.
1882, lost foal by Heretog.
1884, b. c. Herman by Starlight (trotter).
1885, slipped foal by Starlight (trotter).
1887, b. f. Della Bryan by Starlight (trotter).
1888, br. c. Frank Lily by Heretog.
Barren in 1883–86

DEUCALIA, ch. m., foaled 1861; bred and owned by Chastaine White, Ashland, Va. By Deucalion (son of Revenue and The Queen by imported Priam).

1st dam Bostona by Boston.
2d dam Creusa by imported Priam.
3d dam Miss Valentine by imp. Valentine.
4th dam by John Richards.
5th dam Transport's dam by Hickory (son of imported Whip).
6th dam imp. Trumpetta by Trumpator, which see, vol. 1, page 134.

Deucalia is produce of Bostona, 1861, vol. 1, page 255.

*Produce*—1867, ch. c. Doswell by Planet.
1868, ch. c. Planet, Jr., by Planet.
1869, b. f. by Orion.
1875, ch. c. Marshall by Martinet. (R. W. Hughes.)
No other report.

DEUSCHKA, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by A. Welch; owned by Wm. Brown, New Jersey. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Fanny Hall by Norfolk.
2d dam Miami by Belmont.
See Fanny Hall, vol. 4, page 189.

*Produce*—1885, b. c. Ed. Garrison by Bonnie Oaks.
1886, b. f. Darling by Attila.
1887, b. f. Duchess by Attila.
1888, blk. or br. c. by Attila.
1889, — by Attila.

DEWBERRY, b. m., foaled 1869; bred by A. Keene Richards; owned by J. D. Crosthwait, Birmingham, Ala. By imported Knight of St. George.

1st dam Transylvania by imported Arab Massoud.
2d dam Peytona by imported Glencoe, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 154.

*Produce*—1875, b. f. by Almont (trotter).
1876, b. c. by War Dance.
1877, b. c. J. H. Haverly by War Dance.
1879, b. c. by War Dance. (Died July, 1880.)
1881, b. c. by War Dance.
1883, b. f. Thundercloud by Thunderstorm.
1888, b. f. Mary Berry by Bullion or Outcast.
1889, — by Bourbon Russell (trotter).
Barren in 1878-80; no report in 1882-84.

DEW-DROP, ch. m., foaled 1866; bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by R. J. Hancock, Ellerslie Stud, Va. By imported Australian.

1st dam Slipper by imported Yorkshire.
2d dam Clipper by American Eclipse, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 155.

*Produce*—1878, ch. f. by Florist.
1879, ch. c. Young Australian by Florist
1880, ch. f. by Florist.
1881, ch. f. Désirée by Eolus. (Wm. Garth, Va.)
1882, b. c. by Eolus. (Dead.)
1883, barren to Eolus.
1884, (no report) by Eolus.

DEW-DROP, gr. m., foaled 1870; bred by J. S. Mosby; owned by Jas. H. McGavock, Virginia. By Engineer.

1st dam Nannie Harper by imported Glencoe.
2d dam Fanny Hill by imported Monarch.
Continued from vol. 4, page 155.

*Produce*—1875, gr. f. Helen by Alroy.
1876, gr. c. Surprise by Alroy.
1878, gr. f. Maria Lewis by Eolus.
1880, b. c. Coupon by Spindrift.
1882, gr. f. Lucy Lewis by Spindrift. (Died in 1887.)
1886, br. f. Consolation by imported The Jacobite.
1887, gr. c. Jack High by imported The Jacobite.
1888, gr. f. Jocquilin by imported The Jacobite.
Barren in 1877-79-81-83-84-85.

DIANA, ch. m., foaled 1877; bred by M. H. Sanford, Kentucky; owned by Wm. Astor, Ferncliff Stud, N. Y. By imported Glenelg.

1st dam Annie Bush by Lexington. 2d dam Banner by imported Albion.
Continued from vol. 4, page 155.

*Produce*—1884, ch. f. Vitalia by Baden-Baden.
1885, ch. f. Wiesbaden by Baden-Baden.
1886, b. c. by Virgil.
1887, ch. f. Windlind by Frederick the Great. (Died fall, 1887.)
1888, ch. c. by Frederick the Great.
1889, — by imported Kingston.

DIANA, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred by A. C. Franklin; owned by B. F. Cockrill, Richland Stud, Tenn. By Duke.

1st dam Panama by Meteor. 3d dam Noty Price by Cost Johnson.
2d dam Alboni by imported Albion.
See Panama.

*Produce*—1888, br. f. by Vanderbilt. (Died.)
1889, — by Ecuador.

DIAVOLA, b. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned by R. F. Johnson, Mt. Zoah Stud, Ky. By Fellowcraft.

1st dam Millie J. by Lexington. 2d dam by Cripple.
See Millie J., vol. 4, page 354.

*Produce*—1885, barren to Lelaps.
1886, b. f. by Lelaps.
1887, b. c. by Lelaps. (Died.)
1888, no report.

DIDO, blk. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by R. Wickliffe, Preston, Ky. By Virgil.

1st dam Vandalia by Revill. 2d dam Judy O'Trott by son of American Eclipse.
See Vandalia, vol. 4, page 490.

*Produce*—1887, blk. c. by Vauxhall.
1888, barren to Lisbon.
1889, — by Lisbon.

DIE (or Dicey), br. m., foaled, bred, and owned by Wm. Cain, North Carolina. By Regent (son of imported Priam).

1st dam Mary by imported Margrave. 2d dam Blue Belle by American Eclipse.
See Mary, vol. 3, page 222. Die should be added to her produce.

*Produce*—1861, ch. c. by Blücher. (Gelded.)
1862, ch. f. Rebecca by Blücher.
No other report.

DILEMMA, b. m., foaled 1880; bred by Col. D. McDaniel; owned by L. P. Tarlton, Jr., Fleetwood Stud, Ky. By New York.

1st dam Lona by imported Leamington. 2d dam imported Pussy by Diophantus.
See Lona.

*Produce*—1884, not bred.
1886, slipped colt by imported Siddartha.
1887, slipped colt Nov. 11, 1886, by imported Siddartha.
1888, b. f. by Blue Eyes.
1889, — by Blue Eyes.

DILSEY, b. m., foaled 1875; bred by —; owned by J. W. Guest, Danville, Ky. By Hunter's Lexington.

1st dam Chasseuse by Hunter's Lexington. 2d dam Betsey Hunter by Oliver.
See Chasseuse, vol. 4, page 137.

*Produce*—1885, ch. c. McMurtry by Erdenheim or Miser.
1886, ch. f. Mamie Cole by Harry O'Fallon.
1887, ch. f. Miss Gibson by imported King Ban.
1888, no report.

DIMITY, ch. m., foaled 1872; bred in Nursery Stud; owned by Jeter Walden, Monmouth Co., N. J. By Kentucky.

1st dam imported Fluke by Womersley. 2d dam Sister to Grey Momus by Comus.
See Fluke, vol. 4, page 27.

*Produce*—1884, ch. f. V. L. S. by imported King Ernest.
No report since.

DIONE, ch. m., foaled 1862; bred in Rancocas Stud; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By imported Mortemer.

1st dam Explosion by imported Hampton Court. 2d dam Naphtha by imported Eclipse.
See Explosion.

*Produce*—1888, barren to Hindoo.
1889, — by Hindoo.

DISAPPOINTMENT, ch. m., foaled 1878; bred in Rancocas Stud; owned by Sir Adolphe Carsen, Ottawa, Can. By Milesian.

1st dam Betty Washington by Lexington. 2d dam Sue Washington by Revenue.
See Betty Washington.

*Produce*—1887, ch. c. Sir John by imported Moccasin.
1888, no report.

DISDAIN, b. m., foaled 1880; bred by Pierre Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, N. J.; owned by W. H. Fearing, Newminster Stud, N. J. By imported Moccasin.

1st dam Explosion by imported Hampton Court. 2d dam Echo by Lexington.
See Explosion, vol. 4, page 183.

*Produce*—1885, b. f. by imported Hurrah. (Died.)
1886, b. f. Omega by imported Hurrah.
1887, b. c. Grand Duke by Duke of Magenta.
1888, b. f. by Emperor.
1889, — by Emperor.

DISPATCH (Wichita), b. m., foaled 1880; bred by J. R. Nutter; owned by J. H. Callaway, Marshall, Tex. By Lever.

1st dam Despond by Enquirer. 2d dam Dispair by Vandal.
See Despond, vol. 4, page 154.

*Produce*—1885, b. c. Ditto by Heretog. (Gelded.)
1886, b. c. Display by Heretog.
1887, barren to Heretog
1888, b. f. Little Sallie by Heretog.

DISTRACTION, b. m., foaled 1873; bred by James R. Nutter; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Ky. By War Dance.

1st dam Dispair by Vandal. 2d dam Destiny by imported Hooton, which see.
Continued from vol. 4, page 156.

*Produce*—1880, b. c. by Lever. (Dead.)
1881, b. c. Burton (Beggarsbush) by imported Billet.
1883, b. f. Millie by imported Billet.
1884, b. c. by imported Billet.
1885, b. f. Mollie by imported Billet.
1886, b. f. by imported Billet.
1888, b. c. by imported Billet.
1889, — by imported Billet.
Barren in 1882–87.

DITA C. (Country Girl), b. m., foaled 1869; bred by W. H. Williamson, Alabama; owned by E. W. Kyle, San Marcos, Tex. By Daniel Boone.

1st dam Roberta by Wagner. 2d dam by imported Belshazzar
Continued from vol. 4, page 155.

DITA C. (Country Gir), b. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1878, br. c. Jno. Hamilton (Seceder) by Rebel. (Killed Oct. 16, 1883.)
1879, br. c. Conscript by Rebel.
1881, ch. f. Felicitie by Rebel.
1882, ch. c. Hoxie by Rebel. (Died Oct., 1883.)
1884, ch. f. Comodita by Incommode.
1886, slipped twins by Silent Friend. (Dead.)
1887, b. c. Christian by Incommode.
1888, ch. f. Tacit by Silent Friend.
1889, — by Sam Bennett.
Barren in 1880-83-85.

DI VERNON, ch. m., foaled 1872; bred by —; owned by Edward Kelly, New York. By Planet.

1st dam by imported Eclipse.
2d dam Mary by Mertack.
3d dam by Othello.
4th dam by Cunningham's Andrew.
5th dam Monsoon mare.

Continued from vol. 4, page 156.

*Produce*—1875, ch. f. Hetty by Abd-el-Kader.
1879, ch. c. Audley by Harry Bassett.
1880, ch. f. Gee Gee by Harry Bassett.
1881, ch. c. Shelby West (Fielding) by Warwick.
1882, b. f. Hannah by Warwick.
1883, b. c. Col. Lewis by Warwick. (Gelded.)
1885, ch. c. Madison by Sensation or Virgilian.
1886, b. c. by Greenland. (Gelded.)
1887, b. c. by Greenland.
1888, barren to Greenland.
No report in other years.

DI VERNON, b. m., foaled 1882; bred in Rancocas Stud, N. J.; owned by J. Lucas Turner, Kinloch Stud, Mo. By Duke of Magenta.

1st dam Hilda by imported Eclipse. 2d dam Jessie Dixon by Arlington.
See Hilda, vol. 4, page 233.

*Produce*—1886, barren to imported Uhlan.
1887, b. c. Gen. Holland by Aristides.
1888, barren to imported Uhlan.
1889, — by imported Uhlan.

DI VERNON, b. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned by Messrs. Redd Bros., Lexington, Ky. By Gilroy.

1st dam Mary Taylor by imported Sovereign. 2d dam by Grey Eagle.
See Mary Taylor.

*Produce*—1885, b. f. Gilban by imported King Ban.
1887, b. c. by Duke of Montrose. (Gelded.)
1889, — by John Henry or Ninus.
Barren in 1886-88.

DIXIANNE, ch. m., foaled 1885; bred in Dixiana Stud; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By imported King Ban.

1st dam Dixie's War Flag by War Dance. 2d dam Dixie by imported Sovereign.
See Dixie's War Flag.

*Produce*—1889, — by Hyder Ali.

DIXIETTA; b. m., foaled 1880; bred and owned by Major B. G. Thomas, Dixiana Stud, Ky. By imported King Ban.

1st dam Dixie by imported Sovereign. 2d dam St. Mary by Hamlet.
See Dixie, vol. 4, page 156.

*Produce*—1885, br. c. King Himyar by Himyar.
1886, ch. c. My Fellow by Fellowcraft. (Gelded.)
1887, barren.
1888, b. f. by Himyar.
1889, — by Himyar.

DIXIE HIMYAR, br. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by Major B. G. Thomas, Dixiana Stud, Kentucky. By Himyar.

1st dam Hearsay by imported Australian. 3d dam St. Mary by Hamlet.
2d dam Dixie by imported Sovereign. 4th dam imported Vamp by Langar.
See Dixie.

*Produce*—1888, b. f. by Fellowcraft.
1889, — by Fellowcraft.

DIXIE'S WAR FLAG, b. m., foaled 1879; bred and owned by Major B. G. Thomas, Dixiana Stud, Ky. By War Dance.

1st dam Dixie by imported Sovereign. 2d dam St. Mary by Hamlet.
Continued from vol. 4, page 156.

*Produce*—1884, b. c. Banbridge by imported King Ban.
1885, ch. f. Dixianne by imported King Ban.
1886, ch. f. Ban Flag by imported King Ban.
1887-88, no report.

DIZZY BLONDE, br. m., foaled 1878; bred by J. Ervin Barrett, Ohio; owned by Walter Gratz, The Heights Farm, Pa. By Chillicothe.

1st dam Lady Harper by Endorser. 2d dam by imported Sovereign.
See Lady Harper, vol. 4, page 270.

*Produce*—1886, br. f. Trapeze by Highflyer.
1887, b. c. by Big Sandy.
1888, (no report) by imported Woodlands.

DODETTE, b. m., foaled 1878; bred in Woodburn Stud; owned by Wm. Mulkey, Kansas City, Mo. By King Alfonso.

1st dam imported Invercauld by St. Albans. 2d dam Eleanor by Voltigeur.
See imported Invercauld.

*Produce*—1885, dead foal by Lucifer.
1886, b. f. Thankful by Lucifer.
1887, bl. c. Jim Oglesbay by Lucifer.
1888, blk. c. by Lucifer.
1889, — by Lucifer.

DOE, ch. m., foaled 1876; bred by General R. Rowett; owned by J. Folmerby, Missouri. By Uncle Vic.

1st dam Fawn by St. Louis. 2d dam by imported Monarch.
Continued from vol. 4, page 157.

*Produce*—1883, barren to Hyder Ali.
1884, ch. c. Bolander by Elkhorn.
1885, ch. c. Hyder Ali. (Died.)
1886, ch. f. Wheel of Fortune by Hyder Ali.
1887, ch. f. East Love by Hyder Ali.
1888, no report.

DOLLIE C., b. m., foaled 1881; bred by Taylor Miller; owned by L. Combs, Compton Farm, Lexington, Ky. By King William.

1st dam Zude by imported Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Scovy Duck by The Major (son of imported Belshazzar).
See Zude.

*Produce*—1886, ch. c. by Hartford (trotter).
1887, barren to Vanguard.
1888, (no report) by Vanguard.

DOLLIE L., b. m., foaled 1882; bred by T. W. Hammond; owned by E. J. Baldwin, Santa Anita Stud, Cal. By Ten Broeck.

1st dam Mary L. by Voucher. 2d dam Kate Leonard by Epsilon.
See Mary L.

*Produce*—1888, b. f. by Blazes.
1889, — by Gano.

DOLLY, ch. m., foaled 1877; bred by M. Reynolds; owned by Harvey Montgomery, Knoxville, Ill. By Big Fellow.

1st dam Ada Mosier by Zero. 3d dam Rosemary by imported Sovereign, etc.
2d dam Ada Leonard by Epsilon.
See Ada Mosier, vol. 4, page 58.

*Produce*—1882, b. c. Tom Sumner by Amadis.
1883, ch. f. Nannie Knox by Pantaloon.
1884, ch. c. Nick Worthington by Pantaloon. (Died 1886.)
1885, ch. f. Nattie B. by Pantaloon.
1886, ch. f. Nora Nunn by Pantaloon.
1887, ch. f. Katie Wilson by Richelieu.
1888, ch. f. Jennie H. by Richelieu.
1889, — by Richelieu.

DOLLY CAD, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned by W. A. Dun, Oak Forest Stud, Mechanicsburg, O. By Bob Woolley.

1st dam Mollie Cad by Lexington. 2d dam imp. Weatherwitch by Weatherbit.
See Mollie Cad.

*Produce*—1886, ch. c. Phlitz by Clipses.
1887-88, barren.
1889, — by Idaho.

DOLLY MORGAN, br. m., foaled 1862; bred by T. B. Poindexter; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky. By Revenue.

1st dam Sally Morgan by imp. Emancipation. 3d dam Matchless by imported Expedition.
2d dam Lady Morgan by John Richards.
Continued from vol. 4, page 157.

*Produce*—1867, br. f. Jennie Morgan by imported Australian.
1870, br. c. Wizard by Concord. (Gelded.)
1871, ch. c. Stampede by War Dance.
1873, br. c. Ambush by imported Australian.
1874, br. f. Hayti by imported Australian.
1875, br. c. Aurelius by Asteroid.
1878, bl. f. Bonnie Amie by Lisbon. (Bred in 1882 to Whisper; died without produce.)
1880, ch. f. Pearl Thorn by Pat Malloy.
1881, ch. c. Bob Miles by Pat Malloy.
1882, b. f. by Pat Malloy.
1884, ch. f. Despenia by King Alfonso.
1885, b. c. Frankfort by Pat Malloy.
Barren in 1868-69-72-76-77-79-83. Mare died Nov. 2, 1885.

DOLLY VARDEN (Diana), b. m., foaled 1878; bred in Gov. Stock Farm, Prince Edward's Island; owned by J. D. Shatford. By imported Abel.

1st dam Lelia by Uncle Vic. 2d dam Mary Taylor by imported Sovereign, which see, vol. 2, page 59. Lelia should be added to her produce.

*Produce*—1884, b. c. Lord Whalebone by Orphan Boy by Lexington.
No other report.

DOLLY VARDEN, ch. m., foaled 1877; bred by M. H. Sanford, Kentucky; owned by J. B. Wilgus, Lakeview Stud, Ky. By imported Glenelg.

1st dam Nannie Black by Virgil. 2d dam Nannie Butler by Lexington.
Continued from vol. 4, page 157.

*Produce*—1882, ch. c. by Baden-Baden.
1883, ch. f. Pearl Finzer by Baden-Baden.
1885, ch. f. Fraulein by Baden-Baden.
1887, ch. c. by Baden-Baden.
1888, ch. f. by Baden-Baden.
1889, — by Duke of Montrose.
No report in 1884-86.

DONT KNOW, ch. m., foaled 1885; bred by A. B. Watts, Illinois; owned by T. B. Watts, Richland, Ill. By Aristides.

1st dam Atrina by Voltigeur. 3d dam Destiny by imported Hooton.
2d dam Atê by Prolific.
See Atê, vol. 4, page 83.

*Produce*—1889, — by Pantaloon.

**DORA**, ch. m., foaled 1868; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by G. W. White, Tennessee. By imported Australian.

1st dam Lindora by Lexington. 2d dam Picayune by Medoc.

Continued from vol. 4, page 157.

*Produce*—1872, ch. f. by Watson. (Died.)
1873, b. f. Calomel by imported Canwell.
1874, ch. c. Plenipo by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1875, br. c. Artful by Brown Dick.
1876, ch. f. by Breathitt. (Died.)
1877, ch. f. Wampee by John Morgan.
1878, br. c. by Brown Dick. (Died.)
1879, b. f. Bonnella by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1882, b. c. by Lyttleton. (Died.)
1883, b. c. Gallatin by imported Glengarry. (Gelded.)
1884, b. c. Lakewood by Luke Blackburn. (Gelded.)
1885, ch. f. Bonnie Doon by Luke Blackburn.
1887, ch. f. by imported Great Tom.
1888, no report.

Barren in 1880-81.

**DORA**, ch. m., foaled 1873; bred by Samuel Powers; owned by W. H. Cheppu, Meadowthorpe Stud, Ky. By Pat Malloy.

1st dam Etta, Jr., by Bill Alexander. 2d dam Etta by Star Davis, etc.

Continued from vol. 4, page 158.

*Produce*—1877, b. f. by imported Billet. (Died.)
1878, b. f. Patti by imported Billet.
1880, b. c. Aztec by Aramis. (Died November, 1883.)
1881, ch. f. Lindora by Aramis.
1882, ch. c. Volo by Volturno. (Gelded.)
1884, b. c. Van by Volturno.
1885, ch. c. Van Leland by Volturno. (Dead.)
1887, ch. f. by Volturno.
1889, — by Volturno.

Barren in 1879-83-86-88.

**DORIS**, br. m., foaled 1875; bred by John Reber, Ohio; owned by W. H. Fearing, Newminster Stud, N. J. By imported Hurrah.

1st dam Bonnie Kate by imported Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Young Fashion by imported Monarch.

Continued from vol. 4, page 158.

*Produce*—1880, ch. c. St. Patrick by imported Kyrle Daly.
1882, br. f. Lulu D. by imported Kyrle Daly.
1884, ch. f. Primera (Caprice) by imported Kyrle Daly.
1885, b. f. Iris by Iroquois.
1886, slipped colt by Iroquois.
1888, b. c. by Emperor.
1889, — by Emperor.

Barren in 1881-83-87.

**DORMOUSE**, br. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by Hon W. L. Scott, Algeria Stud, Pa. By imported Rayon d'Or.

1st dam Fannie Moore by Lightning. 2d dam Lady Sovereign by imp. Sovereign.

See Fannie Moore.

*Produce*—1889, — by imported Kantaka.

**DOTE**, b. m., foaled 1875; bred by S. A. Thompson; owned by E. A. Trimmer, Tonawanda, Ill. By Antidote.

1st dam Rural by Ruric. 2d dam Little Peggy by Cripple.

Continued from vol. 4, page 158.

*Produce*—1880, b. c. Midnight by Harkaway.
1884, (no report) by Elias Lawrence.
1885, b. f. Estoline by Savoy.
1886, br. f. Harriet by Elias Lawrence.
1887, b. f. Sistey by Savoy.
1888, b. f. by Savoy.
1889, — by Versailles.

Barren in 1881-82-83.

DOUBT (Mollie Jackson, Jr.), ch. m., foaled 1875; bred by F. Morris; owned by J. R. Keene, New York. By imported Eclipse or Cavalier.

1st dam Mollie Jackson by Vandal. 2d dam Emma Wright by imported Margrave.
Continued from vol. 4, page 158.

*Produce*—1880, br. f. Mollie Jackson, Jr., by Battle Axe.
1883, b. or br. c. Blue Jay by imported Blue Mantle.
1884, ch. c. Stockton by Spendthrift.
1885, ch. f. Certainty (Truth) by Spendthrift. (Killed 1888.)
1886, ch. c. by Spendthrift. (Died.)
1887, ch. c. The Marquis by Spendthrift.
1888, ch. c. by Spendthrift.
1889, — by Spendthrift.
Barren in 1881-82.

DREAMLAND, b. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By imported Billet.

1st dam Delight by Jack Malone. 2d dam Vesperlight by Childe Harold.
See Delight.

*Produce*—1888, br. f. by Hindoo. (Died June 11, 1888.)
1889, — by Hindoo.

DRUCILLA, b. m., foaled 1884; bred by John Roche; owned by J. B. Prather, Maryville, Mo. By Rivoli.

1st dam Sally Davis by Star Davis. 2d dam Sally-of-the-Valley by Austerlitz.
See Sally Davis, vol. 4, page 445.

*Produce*—1888, br. c. by Faustus.

DUCHESS, br. m., foaled 1881; bred by Hon. Aug. Belmont; owned in Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By Kingfisher.

1st dam Lady Blessington by imp. Eclipse. 2d dam Philo by Mariner.
See Lady Blessington, vol. 4, page 267.

*Produce*—1887, b. c. Watterson by imported Great Tom.
1888, br. c. by Iroquois. (Died.)
1889, — by imported Great Tom.

DUCHESS, br. m., foaled 1874; bred by E. E. Norton, Pennsylvania; owned by General W. G. Harding, Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Moriacchi by Lexington. 3d dam Clara Howard by imported Barefoot.
2d dam Banner by imported Albion. 4th dam imported Alarm by Thunderbolt.
See Banner, vol. 1, page 205.

*Produce*—1884, b. c. by Barricade. (Died May 12, 1884.)
1885, b. c. Mattie Looram by Luke Blackburn.
1886, br. f. by Bramble.
1887, b. f. by Bramble.
1888, b. or br. c. by imported Great Tom.
1889, — by imported Great Tom.

DUET, b. m., foaled 1864; bred and owned by General W. G. Harding, Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By Highlander (son of Glencoe).

1st dam Delta by imported Priam. 2d dam Gamma by Pacific, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 159.

*Produce*—1870, ch. f. Quartette by Jack Malone.
1871, b. f. Vocalist by Vandal.
1872, b. c. Voltigeur by Vandal.
1873, ch. f. Dulcinea by Jack Malone.
1874, ch. c. Bivouac by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1875, b. c. Baritone by imported Bonnie Scotland. (Dead.)
1876, b. c. Belfield by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1877, lost foal by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1878, b. f. Julia Bruce by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1879, b. c. Mandamus by John Morgan. (Gelded.)

DUET, b. m.—Continued.

1880, b. c. Trombone by imported Great Tom. (Gelded and dead.)
1881, br. c. Excelsior by Enquirer. (Gelded.)
1882, b. f. Euphony by Enquirer.
1883, b. f. Soprano (Toccata) by imported Great Tom.
1887, b. f. by Plenipo. (Died May 27, 1887.)
1884-85-86-88, barren. Died March 31, 1888.

DUETT D., b. m., foaled 1885; bred by J. H. Skinner; owned by E. H. Douglas, Tennessee. By Virgil.

1st dam Lena Oliver by King Lear. 3d dam Bessie Eagle by Mahomet.
2d dam Lilly Babbit by Victory.
See Lena Oliver.

*Produce*—1889, — by Boulevard.

DUETTE, b. m., foaled 1877; bred and owned by Colonel T. S. Grundy, Kentucky. By King Alfonso.

1st dam Jewel by War Dance. 2d dam Morgiana by John Morgan.
Continued from vol. 4, page 159.

*Produce*—1883, ch. c. Engleman by Harry O'Fallon. (Gelded.)
1884, ch. f. Opera by Harry O'Fallon.
1885, b. f. Oratorio by Harry O'Fallon.
1886, b. f. Seraphina by imported Siddartha.
1887, ch. f by Blue Eyes.
1888, — by Harry O'Fallon.

DUKE OF MONTROSE MARE, b. m., foaled 1885; bred in Algeria Stud, Pa.; owned by Chas. Reed, Fairview Stud, Tenn. By Duke of Montrose.

1st dam Belle of Maywood by Hunter's Lexington. 2d dam Julia Mattingly by John Morgan.
3d dam Blue Bell by Chorister.
See Belle of Maywood.

*Produce*—1889, — by imported Muscovy or imported Mr. Pickwick.

DULCENA, b. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by J. M. Simpson, Illinois. By Versailles.

1st dam Alcia by Lisbon. 3d dam Idlewild by Lexington.
2d dam Fanchon by imported Australian.
See Alcia.

*Produce*—1889, — by Storey.

DUPLICATE, ch. m., foaled 1877; bred by H. P. McGrath, Kentucky; owned by W. P. Hunt, St. Louis, Mo. By Tom Bowling.

1st dam Crescent by imported Australian. 2d dam Mollie Saffle by Lexington.
Continued from vol. 4, page 159.

*Produce*—1883, b. f. Tuh by Frogtown.
1884, slipped foal to Frogtown (October, 1883).
1885, ch. f. Ida West by Gov. Bowie.
1886, barren.
1887, ch. c. by Gov. Bowie.
1888, missed to Gov. Bowie.
1889, — by Gov. Bowie.

DUTCHESS, b. m., foaled 1870; bred by —; owned by J. & H. C. Judson, Santa Clara, Cal. By Antelope.

1st dam imported Lady Egerton by Ratan or Bran. 3d dam by Voltaire.
4th dam Kalmia by Magistrate.
2d dam Peg by Jereed. 5th dam Zephyrina by Middlethorpe, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 159.

*Produce*—1876, b. c. Bob Hetkes by Hubbard.
1877, b. c. Contra Costa by Wildidle.
1879, b. c. Tehama by Wildidle.
1880, b. c. Santa Clara by Wildidle.

DUTCHESS, b. m.—Continued.

1882, ch. f. Sierra by Wildidle.
1883, b. f. by Wildidle.
1884, b. f. by Wildidle.
1885, b. c. by Wildidle.
1886, b. c. by Wildidle.
1887, b. f. by Wildidle.
1888, ch. c. by Wildidle.
1889, — by Wildidle.
Barren in 1878-81.

EAGLET, ch. m., foaled 1873; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by T. J. Megibben, Edgewater Stud, Ky. By Planet.

1st dam Eagless by imported Glencoe. 3d dam Mary Morris by Medoc, etc.
2d dam by Grey Eagle.
Continued from vol. 4, page 159.

*Produce*—1880, ch. f. by Springbok. (Died.)
1882, ch. f. Olathe by Springbok.
1883, ch. f. Seclusion (Laura Garrison) (Edna B.) by Springbok. (Died October, 1887.)
1884, slipped foal by Springbok.
1885, ch. f. Spring Eagle (Sadie Mc) by Springbok.
1889, — by Audrain.
Barren in 1878-79-81-86-87-88.

EARLY LIGHT, b. m., foaled 1874: bred and owned by F. B. Harper, Nantura Stud, Ky. By Longfellow.

1st dam Fanny Wells by imp. Sovereign. 2d dam Reel by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 160.

*Produce*—1880, dead foal by Ten Broeck.
1881, b. c. by Ten Broeck.
1882, ch. f. Early Rose by Ten Broeck. (Died Dec. 5, 1886.)
1883, b. c. by Ten Broeck.
1884, ch. f. Midair by Ten Broeck.
1885, b. c. Cousin Jeemes (Early Dawn) by Ten Broeck.
1886, barren to Ten Broeck.
1887, slipped foal by Ten Broeck.
1888, b. f. by imported Silver Mine.
1889, — by imported Rossington.

EASTER, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred by A. B. Johnson, Hall Co., Ala; owned by C. S. Tutwiler, Marion, Ala. By Cottrill.

1st dam April Fool by Harry of the West. 3d dam Sigma by Epsilon.
2d dam Molly Ingersoll by Daniel Boone.
See April Fool.

*Produce*—1888, ch. f. by Typhoon.

EASTER, ch. m. foaled 1883; bred by E. G. Archer; owned by J. J. Ivey, Little York, Ill. By imported Thunderstorm.

1st dam Limit by War Dance. 2d dam Transylvania by imp. Arab Mazeond.
See Limit.

*Produce*—1888, b. c. Sassenoch by Respond.
1889, — by Ansel.

EASTER BELLE, ch. m., foaled 1876; bred and owned by James Howe, Kentucky. By Lee Paul.

1st dam Belle Brandon by Boyd McNairy. 4th dam an Arabian mare (as per certificate
2d dam Paralee by Boston. of Capt. White, St. Charles County, Mo.)
3d dam White Cloud by imported Flagon.
Continued from vol. 4, page 160.

*Produce*—1882, ch. c. Fireball by Longbow. (Dead.)
1883, ch c. Fireball by Harry O'Fallon.
1884, ch. f. Lucy R. by Longbow.
1885, by Harry O'Fallon.
No report since 1884.

EASTER MONDAY, ch. m., foaled 1864; bred by Jas. Shy; owned by H. C. Buckner, Kentucky. By Uncle Vic.

1st dam Laura Bruce by Star Davis. 2d dam Alida by Buford.
Continued from vol. 4, page 160.

*Produce*—1880, b. c. Lycurgus (Bismarck) by imported Billet.
1882, b. f. Elsie B. by imported Billet.
No report from 1876 to 1879, inclusive. Barren in 1881-83, and destroyed Aug., 1883.

EASTER PLANET, ch. m., foaled 1873; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by Hon. T. J. Megibben, Edgewater Stud, Ky. By Planet.

1st dam Mollie Hambleton by imported Knight of St. George. 2d dam Ninette by imported Albion. 3d dam Cottage Girl by imported Ainderby, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 160.

*Produce*—1879, ch. c. Plunger (Trick-'em) by Springbok. (Gelded.)
1880, lost twins by Springbok.
1881, lost foal by Springbok.
1882, ch. f. East Lynne by Springbok.
1883, ch. c. The Dipper by Springbok. (Dead.)
1885, ch. c. Easterbok by Springbok. (Gelded.)
1887, ch. c. by Springbok.
1888, ch. f. by Springbok.
1889, — by Springbok.
Barren in 1884-86.

EAST LAKE, ch. m., foaled 1883; bred in Belle Meade Stud; owned by T. Bate, Castalian Springs, Tenn. By Enquirer.

1st dam Bonnie Park by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Mary Morris by Lexington.
See Bonnie Park.

*Produce*—1888, ch. c. by Geo. Kinney.
1889, — by imported Glengarry.

EAST LYNNE, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred in Edgewater Stud; owned by Hon. W. L. Scott, Algeria Stud, Erie, Pa. By Springbok.

1st dam Easter Planet by Planet. 2d dam Mollie Hambleton by imported Knight of St. George.
See Easter Planet.

*Produce*—1888, ch. c. by imported Rayon d'Or.
Mare dead.

EASTOVER, b. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by C. W. Medinger, Maryland. By John Payne.

1st dam Mamie M. by War Dance. 2d dam by imported Knight of St. George.
See Mamie M.

*Produce*—1887, ch. c. Elkridge by Elkwood.
1888, no report.

EBONY, bl. m., foaled 1880; bred by P. P. Johnston; owned by Messrs. Chinn & Morgan, Kentucky. By Virgil.

1st dam Ladylike by imported Leamington. 2d dam Lady Emmal by Voucher.
Continued from vol. 4, page 161.

*Produce*—1885, dead colt by Leonatus.
Mare died January, 1885.

ECCOLA, b. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned by D. D. Withers, Brookdale Stud, N. J. By imported King Ernest.

1st dam Echo by Lexington. 2d dam Maria Innis by imported Yorkshire.
See Echo, vol. 4, page 161.

*Produce*—1886, b. f. by imported Stonehenge.
1887, b. c. by imported Stonehenge.
1888, barren.
1889, — by imported Stonehenge.

ECHOLESS, b. m., foaled 1872; bred by J. Carter Brown, Rhode Island: owned by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Echo by Lexington. 3d dam Ann Innis by Am. Eclipse.
2d dam Maria Innis by imported Yorkshire.
Continued from vol. 4, page 161.

*Produce*—1876, b. c. Resound by imported Hampton Court.
1877, ch. c. Peanuts by imported Hampton Court.
1879, br. f. Reverberation by imported Stonehenge or Macaroon. (Dead.)
1881, br. f. by Richelieu (trotter).
1882. br. c. by Richelieu (trotter).
1883, br. c. Richfield by Virgil. (Gelded.)
1885, br. c. Glen Echo by imported Glenelg.
1886, br. f. Re-echo by imported Glenelg. (Goodloe & Swigert.)
1889, — by imported Glenelg.
Barren in 1878-80-84-87-88.

ECHOTA, br. m., foaled 1884; bred in Belle Meade Stud, Tenn.; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Enquirer.

1st dam Moselle by Jack Malone. 2d dam Gazelle by imported Albion.
See Moselle.

*Produce*—1888, ch. c. by imported Kyrle Daly.
1889, — by imported Kyrle Daly.

ECLAT, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred in Belle Meade Stud, Tenn.; owned by A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Stud, Pa. By Enquirer.

1st dam Ivy Leaf by imported Australian. 2d dam Bay Flower by Lexington.
See Ivy Leaf, vol. 4, page 243.

*Produce*—1886, barren to Bend' Or.
1887, b. c. by Bend' Or.
1888. ch. f. by Bend' Or.
1889. — by Bend' Or.

ECLIPTIC, ch. m., foaled 1867; bred and owned by Major T. W. Doswell, Virginia. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam Nina by Boston. 2d dam imported Frolicksome Fanny by Lottery.
Continued from vol. 4. page 161.

*Produce*—1873, ch. f. Sunbeam by imported Leamington.
1875, ch. c. New York Weekly (Sunlight) by imported Australian. (Gelded.)
1876, br. f. Baby (Dairy-Maid) by imported Strachino.
1877, b. c. Neufchâtel by imported Strachino. (Died March 10, 1883.)
1878, b. f. Catalpa by Abd-el-Kader.
1879, b. f. Virgo by Abd-el-Kader.
1880, b. f. North Anna by imported Strachino.
1881, b. e. Bullfield by Abd-el-Kader. (Gelded.)
1882, ch. c. Wickham by Willful.
1883, ch. f. Amulet by King Bolt.
1884, ch. c. Wilfred by Willful. (Gelded.)
1885, ch. c. Wilton (Watchful) by Willful. (Gelded.)
1886, barren.
1887, ch. c. Notus by Eolus. (Killed in 1888.)
1888, ch. c. by Willful.
1889, — by Eolus.

ECSTASY, b. m., foaled 1881; bred in Belle Meade Stud; owned by B. F. Cockrill, Richland Stud, Tenn. By Enquirer.

1st dam Lady Lindora by imp. Australian. 3d dam Picayune by Medoc.
2d dam Lindora by Lexington.
See Lady Lindora.

*Produce*—1886, br. c. Vineland by Vanderbilt.
1887, br. f. by Vanderbilt.
Ecstasy is dead.

EDELWEISS, br. m., foaled 1883; bred in Belle Meade Stud; owned by E. H. Douglas, Tennessee. By Enquirer.

1st dam Jessamine by Brown Dick. 2d dam Woodbine by Lexington.
See Jessamine, vol. 4, page 248.

*Produce*--1887, barren to Gouverneur.
1888, br. f. Bless-me by Boulevard.
1889, — by Boulevard.

EDENY, b. m., foaled 1865; bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By Lexington.

1st dam Sally Polk by imp. Ambassador. 3d dam Famine by Arab.
2d dam Betty Martin by Giles Scroggins.
Continued from vol. 4, page 162.

*Produce*—1870, b. f. Eden by King Lear. (Died 3 years old.)
1871, b. f. Lottie Moon by imported Australian.
1874, b. f. Eva Shirley by imported Glenelg.
1876, b. c. Puritan (Blakemore) (Glenlivet) by imported Glenelg.
1877, b. f. Saratoga by imported Glenelg (England).
1878, br. c. by Virgil.
1879, bl. f. Florence Barlow by Virgil.
1880, b. c. by imported Glenelg.
1881, b. f. La Favorita by imported Glenelg. (J. B. Haggin.)
Barren in 1872-73-75-82-83-84. Died in 1884.

EDITH, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by P. Lorillard, New Jersey; owned by Hon. T. J. McGibben, Edgewater Stud, Ky. By imported Saxon.

1st dam imp. Second Hand by Stockwell. 2d dam Gaiety by Touchstone.
Continued from vol. 4, page 162.

*Produce*—1884, br. c. Duke of Bourbon by Duke of Magenta. (Gelded.)
1885, ch. f. Huntress by Springbok.
1886, ch. c. Kasson by Springbok.
1887, br. c. Eberlee by Springbok.
1888, ch. f. by Springbok.
1889, — by Springbok.

EDITH BROWN, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by J. Dyment; owned by Dr. W. B. Scaman, Maryville, Kan. By Terror.

1st dam Ada by Kennett (by Yorkshire). 2d dam Mary Mansfield by Lexington.
See Ada.

*Produce*—1888, br. f. by Longfellow.
1889, — by imported Rossington.

EDITH ROWETT, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred by General R. Rowett; owned by J. D. Paton, St. Louis, Mo. By imported Intruder.

1st dam Mamona by imported Sovereign. 2d dam Miriam by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 162.

*Produce*—1883, ch. f. by Elkhorn.
1885, missed to Hyder Ali.
No report in other years.

EDNA (May Wood), ch. m., foaled 1877; bred by S. Wood; owned by Mrs. Anna Wood Wagstaff, Hanover, O. By Woodstock.

1st dam Laura H. by Frank Boston. 2d dam Annie Monroe by Clay Trustee.
See Laura H.

*Produce*—1888, ch. c. Bandana by Red Jacket.
1889, — by Red Jacket.

EDNA B., ch. m., foaled 1876; bred by B. F. Cockrill, Richland Stud Tenn.; owned by General W. G. Harding, Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By Breathitt.

1st dam Electra by Jack Malone. 2d dam Eureka by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 162.

EDNA B., ch. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1882, ch. c. Tasso by imported Great Tom. (Gelded.)
1883, ch. c. Jim Orr (Traddles) by imported Great Tom. (Gelded.)
1884, b. c. Endanger by Enquirer.
1885, ch. f. Carmine by Enquirer.
1886, b. c. by Bramble.
1887, ch. f. Edna Bramble by Bramble. (J. B. Prather.)
1888, not bred in 1887.
1889, — by Iroquois.

EFA, b. m., foaled 1885; bred by Wm. Armstrong, Pennsylvania; owned by Commodore N. W. Kittson, Erdenheim Stud, Pa. By Lyttleton.

1st dam imported Mystification by Orest. 3d dam Prestige by Epirus.
2d dam Mysterious Lady by The Great Unknown.
See Mystification.

*Produce*—1889, — by imported Woodlands.

EFFIE C., b. m., foaled 1879; bred by J. L. Spears; owned by G. W. Scoggan, Louisville, Ky. By imported Buckden.

1st dam Grace Darling by Hiawatha. 2d dam Emma Desha by Highlander.
See Grace Darling, vol. 4, page 219.

*Produce*—1885, b. f. Naomi P. (Amelia P.) by Leonatus.
1886, b. c. Liberty by Leonatus.
1887, b. f. by Leonatus. (Died.)
1888, b. c. by Leonatus.
1889, — by Leonatus.

EFFIE CHEATHAM, b. m., foaled 1865; bred by B. F. Cockrill; owned by J. L. Harris, Hurstbourne Stud, Ky. By Bill Cheatham.

1st dam Effie Bynum by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Betsey Seaton by Othello.
Continued from vol. 4, page 162.

*Produce*—1876, b. f. Mary Walton by John Morgan.
1877, b. f. Georgia R. by John Morgan.
1879, b. f. Glance by John Morgan.
1884, b. f. Happiness by John Happy.
1886, b. f. by Saracen. (Died.)
Barren in 1870-78-80-81-82-83-85. Mare died Aug. 13, 1887.

EFFIE H., b. m., foaled 1879; bred in Woodburn Stud; owned by C. F. Armstrong, Mobile, Ala. By Pat Malloy.

1st dam Penelope by Commodore. 2d dam Penola by imported Ainderby.
See Penelope.

*Produce*—1888, barren to Buchanan.
1889, — by Little Minch.

EFFIE JONES, b. m., foaled 1876; bred by S. Y. Keene, Kentucky; owned by H. Batchelor, Texas. By War Dance.

1st dam Alexandra by imported Sovereign. 2d dam Miss Duke by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 163.

*Produce*—1882, ch. f. Moonlight by Jack Hardy.
1883, barren.
1884, b. f. Effie Hardy by Jack Hardy.
No other report.

EGRET, ch. m., foaled 1883; bred by General W. G. Harding, Belle Meade Stud, Tenn; owned by Mrs. E. L. Douglas, Grand View Farm, Tenn. By Enquirer.

1st dam Clara L. by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Belladonna by Brown Dick.
See Clara L., vol. 4, page 140.

*Produce*—1887, ch. c. Fusilade by Farandole.
1888, barren to Tip Top.
1889, — by Tip Top.

EIGHT WINS, b. m., foaled 1877; bred by H. P. McGrath, Kentucky; owned by M. E. Stratton, Kansas. By Calvin.

1st dam War Over by War Dance. 2d dam Crescent by imported Australian.
Continued from vol. 4, page 163.

*Produce*—1881, b. c. Hayes by Tom Bowling.
1882, b. f. Ella Glenelg by imported Glenelg. (Died 1886.)
1884, b. f. Rosetta by Rex Stratton.
1886, b. f. Relva by Rex Stratton.
1887, ch. c. by Dick Whittington.
1888, slipped foal Nov. 25, 1887, by Idler.
Barren in 1883-85.

EILEEN, b. m., foaled 1882; bred in Elmendorf Stud, Ky.; owned by J. L. Harris, Hurstbourne Stud, Ky. By Virgil.

1st dam La Belle Helene by imported Glenelg. 2d dam Grecian Bend by Lexington.
See La Belle Helene.

*Produce*—1887, b. c. Uphat by Geo. Kinney. (Gelded.)
1888, barren to Geo. Kinney.
1889, — by Geo. Kinney.

EILEEN OGE, b. m., foaled 1872; bred by R. Havey, California; owned by ex-Governor L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Norfolk.

1st dam by Owen Dale. See vol. 3, page 361.

*Produce*—1881, ch. c. Harry Rose by Rutherford. (Gelded.)
1882, b. f. Ella by Sultan or Del Sur (trotter).
1884, b. f. Elmira by Fallis (trotter).
1885, b. f. by Dexter Prince (trotter).
1887, b. f. by Alfred (trotter). (Died.)
Barren in 1886-88.

ELAINE, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by Chas. Reed, Fairview Stud, Tenn. By imported Highlander.

1st dam Helen by Vauxhall. 2d dam Mary Watson by Donerail.
See Helen, vol. 4, page 227.

*Produce*—1886, b. f. Long Elaine by Long Taw.
1887, ch. c. by Forester. (Dead.)
1888, b. f. by imported Mr. Pickwick.
1889, — by Forester.

ELAINE, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred by J. & H. C. Judson; owned by P. J. Donohue, Santa Clara, Cal. By Wildidle.

1st dam Lizzie Brown by Rifleman. 2d dam Kate by imported Sovereign.
See Lizzie Brown.

*Produce*—1889, — by Duke of Norfolk.

ELASTIC, b. m., foaled 1871; bred by L. W. Jerome; owned by Commodore N. W. Kittson, Erdenheim Stud, Pa. By Kentucky.

1st dam Blue Ribbon by Revenue. 3d dam Heraldry by imported Herald.
2d dam Parachute by imported Yorkshire.
Continued from vol. 4, page 163.

*Produce*—1876, br. f. Lollipop by imported Leamington.
1877, br. f. Caller On by imported Leamington.
1878, br. f. by imported Leamington.
1879, ch. f. Bouncer by imported Leamington.
1880, ch. f. Nora by Alarm.
1881, ch. f. Albia by Alarm.
1882, b. f. Elizabeth by imported Strachino.
1883, barren to Alarm.
1884, br. f. Enfaula by Reform.
1885, br. c. Rebus by Reform. (Died 1887.)
1886, ch. f. Resile by Reform.
1887, ch. c. by Reform. (Dead.)
1888, ch. c. by imported Dalnacardoch.
1889, – by imported Dalnacardoch.

ELDORA, b. m., foaled 1884; bred by Hon. T. J. Megibben; owned by J. K. Megibben, Kentucky. By Warwick.

1st dam Elemi by Asteroid. 2d dam Edina by imported The Knight of St. George.
See Elemi, this volume.

*Produce*—1888, b. f. by Springbok.
1889, — by Springbok.

ELEANOR, b. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by D. Talbot & Bro., Paris, Ky. By Duke of Montrose.

1st dam Accidenta by Canada (son of Lexington). 2d dam Vandalia Victoria by imported Australian.

*Produce*—1889, — by Volturno.

ELECTRA, b. m., foaled 1868; bred by General W. G. Harding; owned by J. B. Prather, Missouri. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Eureka by imported Glencoe. 2d dam imported Heads-or-Tails by Lottery.
Continued from vol. 4, page 164.

*Produce*—1874, ch. f. Belle-de-Mona by Brown Dick.
1875, ch. c. Gov. Neptune by Brown Dick.
1876, ch. f. Edna B. by Breathitt.
1877, ch. c. Electrician by Brown Dick.
1879, ch. c. Elector by War Dance. (Gelded.)
1880, ch. f. Emma Grinstead by War Dance. (Gelded.)
1881, ch. f. by War Dance.
1882, ch. f. Corbina by imported Thunderstorm.
Barren and no report in other years.

ELECTRA, ch. m., foaled 1870; bred in Nursery Stud; owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Ky. By Kentucky.

1st dam imported Bernice by Stockwell. 2d dam Braxy by Moss Trooper, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 164.

*Produce*—1875, b. c. Elector by Kingfisher.
1876, b. c. Electrifier by Kingfisher. (Gelded.)
1877, b. c. Electrician by imported Ill-Used.
1878, b. c. Electrifier by imported Ill-Used.
1879, ch. f. Tuberose by imported Ill-Used. (J. P. Dawes.)
1880, b. c. Barbarian by imported Ill-Used. (Gelded; dead.)
1881, br. f. Paloma by imported Matador.
1882, b. f. by imported Matador.
1883, b. c. Elphin (El Mahdi) by imported Matador. (Gelded.)
1884, ch. c. by imported Ill-Used. (Dead.)
1886, ch. f. by Iroquois.
1887, slipped foal by imported Mortemer.
1889, — by Onondaga or Strathmore.
Barren in 1885-88.

ELECTRA (Belle), bl. m., foaled 1871; bred by A. Maillard; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam Hennie Farrow by imp. Shamrock. 2d dam Ida by imported Belshazzar.
Continued from vol. 4, page 164.

*Produce*—1877, b. f. Rebecca by Hubbard. (J. B. Haggin.)
1878, br. f. Winnifred by Joe Daniels. (J. B. Haggin.)
1880, b. f. Marian by Hubbard. (J. B. Haggin.)
1881, b. f. Elizabeth by Thad Stevens. (J. B. Haggin.)
1882, bl. c. Hidalgo by Joe Daniels.
1883, b. c. El Dorado by Wheatley.
1884, b. f. Yolande by Wheatley. (J. B. Haggin.)
1885, br. c. Fitz James by imported Kyrle Daly.
1886, b. f. by imported Kyrle Daly. (Dead.)
1887, b. f. by imported Kyrle Daly.
1889, — by imported Darebin.
Barren in 1879-88.

ELECTRICAL, ch. m., foaled 1879; bred and owned by Hon. T. J. Megibben, Edgewater Stud, Ky. By Springbok.

1st dam Elemi by Asteroid. 2d dam Edina by imp. Knight of St. George.
Continued from vol. 4, page 164.

*Produce*—1884, b. c. Courtland by Warwick.
1885, ch. c. Schoolmaster by Warwick.
1886, b. c. Warrior (Elevant) by Warwick.
1887, barren.
1888, ch. c. by imported Pizarro.
1889, — by Onondaga.

ELEMI, ch. m., foaled 1872; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by Hon. T. J. Megibben, Edgewater Stud, Ky. By Asteroid.

1st dam Edina by imported Knight of St. George. 2d dam Edith by imported Sovereign.
3d dam Judith by imported Glencoe, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 165.

*Produce*—1879, ch. f. Electrical by Springbok.
1880, ch. c. Electro by Springbok. (Gelded.)
1882, ch. c. Elgin by Springbok.
1883, ch. f. Miss Glennon by Springbok.
1884, b. f. Eldora by Warwick.
1889, — by Audrain.
Barren in 1881-85-86-87-88.

ELENA, b. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned in Woodburn Stud, Ky. By King Alfonso.

1st dam Glenluine by imported Glenelg. 2d dam Lute by Lexington.
See Glenluine.

*Produce*—1888, ch. f. by Falsetto.
1889, — by Falsetto.

ELISE MORRISON, ch. m., foaled 1878; bred by D. McDaniel, New Jersey; owned by Larry Hart, New York. By Harry Bassett.

1st dam Leisure by Red Eye. 2d dam by imported Margrave.
Continued from vol. 4, page 165.

*Produce*—1884-85, no report.
1886, b. c. by imported Glengarry.
1887, barren to Charley Howard.
1888, b. c. by Charley Howard.

ELISSA, blk. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky. By Enquirer.

1st dam Minnie Brown by imp. Australian. 2d dam Mazurka by Lexington.
See Minnie Brown, vol. 4, page 356.

*Produce*—1886, b. or br. f. Lizzie K. by Fonso.
1887, b. f. by King Alfonso.
1888, b. f. by King Alfonso.
1889, — by King Alfonso.

ELITA, m., foaled —; bred and owned by G. B. Jennings, Urbana, O. By Plowman.

1st dam Lady Jennings by J. C. Breckenridge. 2d dam by imported Albion.

*Produce*—1884, b. c Compulsion by Compliment.
1887, ch. f. by Grenada. (Died.)
1888, ch. f. Galena by Grenada.
1889, — by Idaho (son of Saxon).
Barren in 1885-86.

ELITE, b. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned by R. J. Hancock, Ellerslie Stud, Va. By Eolus.

1st dam Calash by imported Phaeton. 2d dam Blandina by Lexington.
Continued from vol. 4, page 165.

*Produce*—1884-85, barren to Willful.
1886, ch. c. Capstone by imported Charaxus.
1887, b. f. Hetty Carey by imported Charaxus.
1888, b. f. by imported Charaxus.
1889, — by Mont d'Or.

ELIZA, b. m., foaled 1878; bred by John Arnott; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Norfolk.

1st dam Mary Wade by Woodburn. 2d dam Viola by imp. Knight of St. George.
Continued from vol. 4, page 165.

*Produce*—1882, b. f. Priscilla by Thad Stevens.
1883, b. f. Johanna by Wheatley. (J. B. Haggin.)
1884, ch. f. Santa Cruz by "XX."
1885, b. f. Elza by imported Kyrle Daly.
1886, ch. c. by imported Kyrle Daly.
1887, br. c. Congress by imported Kyrle Daly.
1888, ch. f. by Warwick.
1889, — by Warwick.

ELIZA ADAMS, b. m., foaled 1875; bred by H. P. McGrath; owned by Chas. Reed, Fairview Stud, Tenn. By Longfellow.

1st dam Sarong by Lexington. 2d dam Greek Slave by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 165.

*Produce*—1880, ch. f. Eliza Bowling by Tom Bowling.
1882, br. f. by Tom Bowling. (Died.)
1886, b. c. by imported Highlander.
1887, ch. c. by imported Mr. Pickwick. (Died day foaled.)
1889, — by Miser.
Barren in 1881-83-84-85-88.

ELIZABETH, ch. m., foaled 1872; bred by E. A. Clabaugh; owned by R. W. Walden, Bowling Brook Stud, Md. By Vauxhall.

1st dam Maudina by imported Australian. 2d dam imported Maud by Stockwell, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 165.

*Produce*—1878, ch. c. Athlone (Potomac) by Dickens or Narragansett. (Gelded.)
1879, b. c. Monocacy by Narragansett.
1881, br. c. Patapsco by Narragansett. (Gelded.)
1882, ch. f. by Harold.
1884, ch. f. Queen of Elizabeth by Sensation.
1885, b. c. Guarantee by Sensation.
1886, ch. c. Howe by imported Hopeful.
1888, b. c. by Plevna.
1889, — by Barnes.
Barren in 1880-83.

ELIZABETH, b. m., foaled 1881; bred by Jas. B. Chase, California; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Thad Stevens.

1st dam Electra by imported Eclipse. 2d dam Hennie Farrow by imported Shamrock.
See Electra, vol. 4, page 164.

*Produce*—1885, b. f. by imported Kyrle Daly. (Died.)
1886, b. c. by imported Kyrle Daly.
1887, br. f. by imported Kyrle Daly.
1888, ch. f. by imported Kyrle Daly.
1889, — by Tyrant.

ELIZA CARR (Penelope), b. m., foaled 1882; bred in Cliff Lawn Stud; owned by H. C. Shafer, Peytona Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By Plenipo.

1st dam Wavelet by Waverly. 2d dam Income by Revenue.
See Wavelet.

*Produce*—1888, ch. c. by Blazes.
1889, — by Blazes.

ELIZA DOLPH, b. m., foaled 1877; bred by J. A. Cardinel; owned by Hon. L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Wildidle.

1st dam Mamie C. by imported Hercules. 2d dam by Langford.
Continued from vol. 4, page 166.

*Produce*—1881, ch. c. by son of John Nelson. (Gelded.)
1882, b. f. Aldiana by Electioneer.
1883, b. f. Edna by Electioneer (trotter).

ELIZA DOLPH, b. m.—Continued.

1884, not bred.
1885, b. f. by Fallis (trotter).
1886, b. c. by Will Crocker (trotter).
1887, b. c. by Clay (trotter).
1888, barren.
1889, — by Electioneer (trotter).

ELIZA HYATT, b. m., foaled 1871; bred by H. W. Farris; owned by R. Morrison, South Carolina. By Bay Dick.

1st dam Mary Farris by John Blount. 3d dam Polly C. by Wagner.
2d dam Doty by Denmark.

Continued from vol. 4, page 166.

*Produce*—1880, b. f. Koree by Abd-el-Koree.
1881, twins by Abd-el-Koree. (Died.)
1882, barren.
1883, b. c. Novel by Abd-el-Koree.
1884, b. f. Tulip by Westminster.
1885, b f. Drift by Spindrift.
1886, (no report) by Spindrift.
1887-88, no report.

ELKHORN LASS, ch. m., foaled 1879; bred by D. Swigert, Kentucky; owned by Jas. Galway, Preakness Stud, N. J. By imported Glenelg.

1st dam Finework by Lexington. 2d dam imported Filagree by Stockwell.

See Finework, vol. 4, page 195.

*Produce*—1886, ch. f. Debutante by Macduff.
1887, br. f. Livonia by Longfellow.
1888, ch. f. by Macduff.
1889, — by Longfellow.

ELLA, b. m., foaled 1878; bred and owned by H. J. Snow, Kaufman, Tex. By Rigadoon (son of Kentuckian).

1st dam Liza Jane by Kentuckian. 4th dam by Mons' Tonson
2d dam by Maj. Ringgold (son of American Eclipse). 5th dam Kosciusko.
6th dam by Sir Archy.
3d dam by Chance.

*Produce*—1887, b. f. Sue by Baltic.
1888, b. f. Dream by Baltic.
1889, — by Baltic.

ELLA B., b. m., foaled 1882; bred by A. J. Alexander, Kentucky; owned by Captain J. L. Harris, Hurstbourne Stud, Ky. By Lisbon.

1st dam Heiress by imported Scythian. 2d dam Heads-I-Say by imported Glencoe.

See Heiress, vol. 4, page 227.

*Produce*—1886, barren to Saracen.
1887, ch. f. by Neptune. (Died.)
1888, b. f. by George Kinney.
1889, — by George Kinney.

ELLA B., b. m., foaled 1876; bred by D. J. Crouse; owned by E. Edick, Bissell, Ohio. By Revolver.

1st dam Mollie McIntire by Star Davis. 2d dam Zara by imported Yorkshire.

See Mollie McIntyre, vol. 4, page 374.

*Produce*—1882, ch. f. Lilly May by Granger (Frank Hampton).
1883, ch. c. Iago by Planter by Bonnie Scotland.
1884, b. c. Shotover (Cambrinus) by Planter.
1885, b. f. by Chillicothe. (Crippled.)
1888, ch. c. by Harry O. (Paul Pry).
1889, — by Harry O. (Paul Pry).
Barren in 1886-87.

ELLA BRECKENRIDGE, ch. m., foaled 1865; bred by W. C. P. Breckenridge; owned by H. Stone, Kentucky. By Colossus.

1st dam Zingara by Star Davis. 2d dam Zenobia by imported Zinganee.

Continued from vol. 4, page 166.

*Produce*-1871, ch. f. On Time by War Dance.
1874, b. f. Maude McBrayer by St. Mark (trotter).
1876, ch. c. Grindstone by Gilroy.
1879, ch. c. Valet by War Dance. (Gelded.)
1880, ch. c. Scalper by War Dance.
1882, ch. f. Grace J. by Austral.
1883, ch. c. Goddard by imported King Ban.
1885, b. f. Alice West (Evelynne Price) by Leonatus.
1886, b. f. Red Leaves by Leonatus.
1887, b. f. by Leonatus. (Died October 16.)
1888, b. c. by Leonatus.
1889, — by Leonatus.
Barren in intermediate years.

ELLA DOANE, b. m., foaled 1877; bred and owned by H. C. Judson, Santa Clara, Cal. By Wildidle.

1st dam Nettie Brown by Rifleman. 2d dam Kate by imported Sovereign.

See Nettie Brown, vol 4, page 391.

*Produce*—1886, br. or blk. f. Futurity by John A.
1887, ch. c. Earthquake by John A.
1888, b. c. by imported Cyrus.
1889, — by Monday Final.

ELLA ELL, b. m., foaled 1880; bred by I. Lambert, Howard, Kan.; owned by Trowbridge & Dyer, Wellington, Kan. By Long John.

1st dam Miss Gamble by Jack Gambol. 2d dam Rapidan by Epsilon.

*Produce*—1884, b. f. Goldie by Capt. Warren.
Barren in 1885-86, and died Mar. 13, 1887, foaling; foal also died.

ELLA FAY (Dulcet), gr. m., foaled 1876; bred by Hon. N. Coombs, California; owned by T. G. Richmond, Oregon. By Hubbard.

1st dam Ruth Ryan by Lodi. 2d dam Eva Bulwer by Bulwer.

Continued from vol. 4, page 166.

*Produce*—1883, br. f. Flavella by Glen Dudley.
1884, b c. Dudley by Glen Dudley.
No further report.

ELLA FISHER, b. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by J. W. Hays, Washington Court-House, O. By Young Australian.

1st dam Mollie by Chillicothe. 2d dam Chance by Revolver.

See Mollie.

*Produce*—1888, b. c. Ben Harrison by Revolver.

ELLA G., br. m., foaled 1869; bred by J. M. Van Meter, Kentucky; owned by Major B. G. Thomas, Dixiana Stud, Ky. By Colossus.

1st dam Estella by imported Australian. 2d dam Fanny G. by imported Margrave.

Continued from vol. 4, page 167.

*Produce*—1884, b. f. by Willie Scheper (trotter).
1885, ch. c. Hyder by Hyder Ali.
1886, br. f. Rella by Hyder Ali. (A. G. McCampbell.)
1887, br. f. Miss Rowett by Hyder Ali.
1888, br. f. by Himyar.
1889, — by Himyar or Alarm.

ELLA H., br. m., foaled 1876; bred by D. McDaniel, New Jersey; owned by S. W. Worthington, Virginia. By Harry Bassett.

1st dam Etta Shippen by J. C. Breckenridge. 2d dam imp. Lady Sykes by Sleight-of-Hand.

Continued from vol. 4, page 167.

*Produce*—1880, br. c. Volcano by Gyro (by Gilroy).
1883, ch. f. by Catesby.
1885, ch. c. Wynwood (P. Thomas) by Eolus.
No other report.

ELLA HANKINS, b. m., foaled 1871; bred by James A. Grinstead; owned by Milton Young, Kentucky. By Gilroy.

1st dam Brenna by imported Knight of St. George. 3d dam Vandal's dam by imported Tranby, etc.
2d dam Levity by imported Trustee.
Continued from vol. 4, page 167.

*Produce*—1878, b. c. Little Joker by Amadis. (Gelded.)
1880, b. f. Amadine by Amadis.
1885, b. c. by Aristides.
1887, b. or br. f. Oriana by Onondaga.
1888, b. f. by imported Pizarro.
1889, — by Onondaga.
Barren in 1879-81-82-83-84-86.

ELLA HARPER, br. m., foaled 1868; bred by S. D. Harper; owned by Captain Cottrill, Magnolia Stud, Ala. By Rebel.

1st dam Mary Kimbrow by Rupee. 2d dam by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4. page 167.

*Produce*—1878, b. f. Essie by Victory. (Died in 1882.)
1880, b. c. by Foster. (Dead.)
1882, b. c. by Foster. (Dead.)
1885, b. f. by Erdenheim. (Died a yearling.)
Barren in 1879-81-83-84-86.

ELLA JACKSON, gr. m., foaled 1867: bred by S. C. Graves; owned by Rufus Lisle, Kentucky. By Lightning.

1st dam Louisa by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam Dick Doty's dam by Am. Eclipse.
Continued from vol. 4, page 167.

*Produce*—1874, gr. c. Harry Peyton by imported Phaeton. (Gelded.)
1875, ch. c. Tom Sawyer by imported Hartington.
1877, br. c. Wave o' Light by Waverly. (Gelded.)
1878, gr. f. Elite by Virgil.
1879, gr. f. Lucy Lisle by Virgil.
1880, gr. c. McGinty by Leveller. (Gelded.)
1881, ch. c. Trueborn by Ten Broeck.
1882, ch. c. Diamond by Fonso. (Gelded.)
1883, b. f. Mary Ann by Longfellow.
1885, ch. c. Bacchus by Barricade.
Barren in 1876-84-86. Mare died winter of 1886.

ELLA LAKELAND (Ella), ch. m., foaled 1880; bred in the Belle Meade Stud, Tenn.; owned by A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Stud, Berwyn, Pa. By imported Great Tom.

1st dam Carolin by imported Scythian. 2d dam Rosette by imported Yorkshire.
See Carolin, vol. 4, page 133.

*Produce*—1885, ch. c. Benedict by imported Prince Charlie. (Gelded.)
1886, (no report) by Spendthrift.
1887, barren to Spendthrift.
1888, b. f. by Bend' Or.
1889, — by Bend' Or.

ELLA NORTON, ch. m., foaled 1862; bred by Wm. Elliott; owned by W. E. Barnes, Tennessee. By The Colonel (son of imported Albion).

1st dam Verbena by imported Leviathan. 2d dam Hippona by Pacific, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 167.

*Produce*—1871, b. f. by Rogers.
1872, br. f. Tea Leaf by Harry of the West.
1873, ch. f. Stella Rhodes by Rogers.
1876, b. f. by Rogers.
1877, b. f. Miss Maria by Rogers.
1878, ch. c. Quantrell by Rogers. (Gelded.)
1879, b. f. by Rogers. (Dead.)
1881, b. c. by Skedaddle (saddle-horse).
1882, b. c. Jot Creson by imported Glengarry. (Gelded.)
1883, b. f. by imported Glengarry.
Barren in 1874-75-80, and not bred in 1884.

ELLA PAYNE, b. m., foaled 1878; bred by C. S. Kellogg; owned by Jas. B. Prather, Maryville, Mo. By imported Buckden.

1st dam Josephine by imported Mickey Free. 2d dam Bettie Ward by Lexington, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 168.

*Produce*—1883, b. f. Ella H. by Bannach Lath.
1884, barren.
1885, b. c. Chactas by Bannach Lath.
1886, b. c. Francis by Bannach Lath.
1887, br. f. by Bannach Lath.
1888, b. f. by Faustus.

ELLA SMITH, ch. m., foaled 1877; bred by Jos. Bryan, Kentucky; owned by S. H. Baughman, Stanford, Ky. By Gilroy.

1st dam Analyne by Jack Malone. 2d dam Iodine by imported Sovereign, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 168.

*Produce*—1884, ch. c. Hiram Wood by Harry O'Fallon. (Gelded.)
1885, br. c. Judge Murray by Falsetto.
1886, (no report) by St. Martin.
1887, ch. c. Earl of Mar by St. Martin.
1888, ch. f. by Con Cregan.
1889, — by Con Cregan.

ELLA T., b. m., foaled 1876; bred by Wm. T. Hearne, Kentucky; owned by Hon. Wm. L. Scott, Algeria Stud, Pa. By War Dance.

1st dam Bonnie Kate by imported Knight of St. George. 2d dam Eagle by Zenith.
Continued from vol. 4, page 168.

*Produce*—1881, b. f. Twilight by Algerine.
1882, b. c. Krishna by Algerine. (Gelded.)
1883, (twins) b. c. Coyote by Algerine. (One died.)
1884, barren to Rayon d'Or.
1885, ch c. Tea-Tray by imported Rayon d'Or.
1886, b. c. Realization by imported Rayon d'Or. (Died April 7, 1886.)
1887, b. c. Banquet by imported Rayon d'Or.
1888, ch. c. by imported Kantaka.
1889, — by imported Rayon d'Or.

ELLA WARFIELD, b. m., foaled 1877; bred by A. K. Richards; owned by T. B. Davis, Keyser, W. Va. By War Dance.

1st dam Florac by imported Mickey Free. 2d dam Dixie by imported Sovereign.
See Florac.

*Produce*—1887, b. f. Little Ella by Little Phil.
1888, barren to Gaberlunzie.
1889, — by Gaberlunzie or Prince George.

ELLEN ALICE, b. m., foaled 1874; bred by G. W. Stewart; owned by L. P. Tarlton, Fleetwood Stud, Ky. By Barney Williams.

1st dam Jenny McKinney by Planet. 2d dam Volga by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 168.

*Produce*—1880, b. or br. f. Vigiline by Vigil.
1883, b. or br. c. Purdy by Vigil.
1884, br. c. by Powhattan. (Died April 10, 1884.)
1885, b. or br. c. by Powhattan. (Died.)
1889, — by Whisper.
Barren in 1881-82-86-87-88.

ELLEN ALICE, b. m., foaled 1874; bred by General A. Buford; owned by Captain S. S. Brown, Pittsburgh, Pa. By Enquirer.

1st dam Hinda by imported Sovereign. 2d dam Lalla Rookh by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 168.

*Produce*—1883, b. f. Vedette by Tomahawk or Vigil. (J. B. Haggin.)
1884, barren to Vigil.
1885, b. c. by Lelaps.
1886, b. f. Marion by imported Glenelg.
1887, b. f. by imported Rayon d'Or.
1888, ch. f. by imported Richmond.
1889, — by Troubadour.

ELLEN ALICE (Ticket), b. m., foaled 1877; bred by Captain Wm. Cottrill; owned by B. F. Pettit, Lexington, Ky. By imported Buckden.

1st dam Tick by Monte. 2d dam Minnie C. by imported Belshazzar.
See Tick, vol. 4, page 480.

*Produce*—1884, b. c. Farris by Bay Dick.
1885, b. f. by Miser.
1886, ch. f. by Erdenheim.
1889, — by Harry O'Fallon.
Barren in 1887-88.

ELLEN BERRY, ch. m., foaled 1871; bred by W. B. Crabb; owned by J. W. Mitchell, Louisville, Ky. By War Dance.

1st dam Minerva by Sequin (Sovereign, Jr.) 2d dam Darkness (Young) by imp. Yorkshire.
Continued from vol. 4, page 168.

*Produce*—1879, ch. f. Elsbeth by Springbok.
1881, ch. f. Emma Moreland by Springbok. (Dead.)
1883, ch. c. Banjo by imported Tympanum. (Gelded.)
1885, ch. f. Mattie L. by imported Tympanum.
1888, (no report) by Powhattan.
Barren in 1880-82-84-86-87.

ELLEN DERBY, b. m., foaled 1870; bred by B. F. Hutchison; owned by John Killeen, Scott Co., Ia. By Derby (by imported Eclipse).

1st dam Daisy by J. O. Navarre. 3d dam Betsey Moore by Tom Moore, etc.
2d dam Eglantine by Lambda.
Continued from vol. 4, page 169.

*Produce*—1876, b. f. Trade Dollar by Gov. Bowie. (Died 1887.)
1877, b. f. Anna Derby by Gov. Bowie.
1878, spotted f. Maid of Fingal by Gov. Bowie.
1879, b. c. by Gov. Bowie. (Died in 1879.)
1880, ch. f. Glorietta by Gov. Bowie. (Col. Chas. L. Hunt, Mo.)
1881, ch. f. Arrow by Gov. Bowie.
1882, ch. c. (spotted) Muscatine by Gov. Bowie.
No report after 1882; mare died 1887.

ELLEN DOUGLAS, b. m., foaled 1878; bred and owned by L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal. By Wildidle.

1st dam Lady Clare by Norfolk. 2d dam Versalia by imported Sovereign.
Continued from vol. 4, page 169.

*Produce*—1882, slipped colt by Wheatley.
1885, b. f. Miss Douglas by Joe Daniels.
No other report.

ELLEN GORIN, ch. m., foaled 1870; bred by General J. H. Lewis, Kentucky; owned by J. A. &. A. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By Jack Malone.

1st dam by 2d Altorf. 3d dam Puss by Job.
2d dam Alice Wagner by Wagner.
Continued from vol. 4, page 169.

*Produce*—1875, b. c. by Hiawatha.
1876, ch. c. by John Morgan.
1877, b. c. Joe Lewis by Hiawatha. (Gelded.)
1879, ch. c. John Morgan, Jr., by John Morgan.
1882, b. c. Harrigan by Lisbon. (Dead.)
1883, b. c. Comique by Virgilian. (Gelded.)
1884, (no report) by Sensation.
1885, b f. Satisfied by Sensation.
1888, ch. c. by Hopeful or Tom Ochiltree.
1889, — by Tontine.
Barren in 1878-81-86-87.

ELLEN HADLEY, b. m., foaled 1869; bred by Colonel T. J. Young; owned by E. T. Young, Nebraska. By Cracker.

1st dam Belle Martin by imp. Sovereign. 2d dam by imported Sarpedon.
Continued from vol. 4, page 169.

ELLEN HADLEY, b. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1874, b. f. Kate Buford by Enquirer.
1877, b. f. by Bruce (son of Cracker). (Dead.)
1878, b. f. Kitty Bruce by Bruce.
1879, b. f. Lillie Lee by Bruce.
1880, b. f. Susie C. by Whipple (trotter). (Died 1884.)
1881, ch. c. by Whipple.
1882-83, mule colts.
1884, barren.
1886, b. f. Minnie May by St. Martin.
1887, br. f. Selima by Harry O'Fallon. (T. L. Carpenter.)
No other report.

ELLEN P., b. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by Harvey Pickrel, York, Nebraska. By Deuce of Diamonds (by Pat Malloy).

1st dam Nora Campbell by Lightning. 2d dam Roach Back by Wagner.
See Nora Campbell, vol. 4, page 395.

*Produce*—1888, ch. c. by Harry Edwards.
1889, — by Count Waldemar (trotter).

ELLETTA, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred by S. Powers; owned by F. M. Rust, Bloomington, Ill. By Elkhorn.

1st dam Billetta, Jr., by imported Billet. 2d dam Etta, Jr., by Bill Alexander.
See Billetta, Jr.

*Produce*—1886, ch. c. by saddle stallion.
1887, ch. f. by Volturno. (Died March, 1888.)
1888, barren to Himyar.
1889, — by Himyar.

ELLONISE, b. m., foaled 1877; bred and owned by Phil. Warren, Illinois. By Barney Williams.

1st dam Lizzie Trigg by Blacklock. 2d dam Miss Bacon by Bill Cheatham.
Continued from vol. 4, page 169.

*Produce*—1883, b. c. Spinning by Voltigeur. (Gelded.)
1884, b. c. Tom Booth by Dakota by imported Billet.
1885, ch. c. by Dakota.
Mare died April 2, 1885.

ELL-SEE-ESS, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred by —; owned by Crit Davis, Harrodsburg, Ky. By Ballinkeel.

1st dam Verbena by Brown Dick. 2d dam Flora by Emilius, which see, vol. 1, page 447.
Verbena's only foal reported.

*Produce*—1887, b. f. Easter Sunday by Leonatus.
1888, no report.

ELMO K., ch. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by Adam Miller & Sons, South Bloomfield, O. By King William.

1st dam Elmo by imported Hurrah. 2d dam Gnat by Revolver.
See Elmo.

*Produce*—1887, ch. c. J. C. by Grenada.
1888, b. c. Yankee Boy by Kyrietail.
1889, — by George McCullough.

ELMO, ch. m., foaled 1877; bred and owned by Adam Millar, Ohio. By imported Hurrah.

1st dam Gnat by Revolver. 2d dam Queen of Clubs by imported Bonnie Scotland.
Continued from vol. 4, page 169.

*Produce*—1882, ch. c. Elmo King by King William.
1883, ch. f. Elmo K. by King William (by Foster).
1885, ch. f. Laura M. by George McCullough.
1886, ch. c. Redeemer by George McCullough.
1888, ch. c. No-Go by Ballard.
1889, — by George McCullough.
Barren in 1884-87.

ELOISE (Ensenada), ch. m., foaled 1883; bred in Belle Meade Stud, Tenn.; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Ky. By Enquirer.

1st dam Buttercup by imported Glen Athol. 2d dam Bay Flower by Lexington.
See Buttercup.

*Produce*—1888, ch. c. by Strathmore.
1889, — by Onondaga.

ELSA ROSALIND, b. m., foaled 1884; bred in Rancocas Stud; owned by W. B. Jennings, Moberly, Mo. By imported Mortemer.

1st dam imported Blairgowrie by Breadalbane. 2d dam Klarnet by De Clare.
See Blairgowrie, vol. 4, page 15.

*Produce*—1889, — by imported Hopeful.

ELSBETH, ch. m., foaled 1879; bred by Hon. J. C. Boyd; owned by Sam Smith, Kentucky. By Springbok.

1st dam Ellen Berry by War Dance. 2d dam Minerva by Sequin.
Continued from vol. 4, page 170.

*Produce*—1886, ch. f. by Warwick.
1887, (no report) by imported King Ban.
1889, — by Powhattan.
Barren in 1884-85-88.

ELSIE, ch. m., foaled 1869; bred by J. W. H. Reynolds; owned in Fleetwood Stud, Ky. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam La Grande Duchesse by Lexington. 3d dam Miss Obstinate by Sumpter.
2d dam Ann Innis by Am. Eclipse.
Continued from vol. 4, page 170.

*Produce*—1878, b. f. Etna by King Alfonso.
1879, ch. f. Egeria by Lever.
1880, b. c. Fred B. (Rumor) by Whisper. (Gelded.)
1881, ch. f. Eola by Whisper.
1882, ch. c. Eros 2d by Lisbon. (Gelded.)
1883, ch. c. Elysian by Blue Eyes. (Died Nov., 1883.)
1886, b. c. Event by imported Siddartha.
1889, — by Blue Eyes.
Barren in 1884-85-87-88.

ELSIE, br. m., foaled 1868; bred by Hon. A. Belmont; owned by D. D. Withers, Brookdale Stud, N. J. By imported Leamington.

1st dam imported Babta by Kingston. 3d dam Pet by Gainsborough.
2d dam Alice Lowe by Defence.
Continued from vol. 4, page 170.

*Produce*—1881, bl. c. Joe Sawyer by imported Macaroon. (Gelded.)
1882, b. f. Elsinore by imported King Ernest.
1883, b. f. by imported Macaroon. (Dead.)
Barren in 1875-77-78-80. Mare died February, 1883.

ELSIE ARNETT, ch. m., foaled 1879; bred and owned by Wm. Arnett, Sharon Stock Farm, Sharon, Ill. By Culloden.

1st dam Queen of Diamonds by Young Scotland. 2d dam Eloise by Ebony.
See Queen of Diamonds.

*Produce*—1885, ch. f. Violet by Ramadam.
1886, ch. f. Rushaway by Ramadam.
1887, barren.
1888, ch. c. Al. Tee by Tennyson.
1889, — by Tennyson.

ELSINO, b. f., foaled 1884; bred and owned by Captain Wm. M. Conner, New York. By Lelaps.

1st dam Elsinore by imported Buckden. 2d dam Ethel Sprague by Jack Malone.
See Elsinore.

ELSINO, b. f.—Continued.

*Produce*—1887, b. f. by Duke of Montrose.
1888, b. f. Elvira by imported Pizarro.
1889, — by Strathmore.

ELSINORE, b. m., foaled 1881; bred by Captain Wm. Cottrill, Alabama; owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Ky. By imported Buckden.

1st dam Ethel Sprague by Jack Malone. 2d dam Vesperlight by Childe Harold.
See Ethel Sprague, vol. 4, page 178.

*Produce*—1884, b. f. Elsino by Lelaps.
1886, b. c. Lynn by Lelaps.
1887, slipped foal by Duke of Montrose.
1888, b. c. Peruvian by imported Pizarro.
1889, — by Onondaga.

ELSINORE, b. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by D. D. Withers, Brookdale Stud, N. J. By imported King Ernest.

1st dam Elsie by imported Leamington. 2d dam imported Babta by Kingston.
See Elsie, vol. 4, page 170.

*Produce*—1887, slipped twins by Uncas.
1888, barren to Uncas.
1889, — by Uncas.

ELYSIAN LADY, ch. m., foaled 1876; bred by C. A. De Graff; owned by John Bradford, Minnesota. By Exchange.

1st dam Elysian Lass by Austerlitz. 2d dam Rosemary by imported Sovereign.
See Elysian Lass, vol. 4, page 170.

*Produce*—barren to date.

ELTA, b. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned by L. A. Huber, Pleasant Plains, Ill. By Voltigeur.

1st dam Flora Leach by Marion. 2d dam Lade by imported Bonnie Scotland, which see.

*Produce*—1886, b. f. Sadie by Spinning.
1887, b. c. by Spinning.
1888, b. c. by Spinning.
1889 · · by Spinning.

ELYSIAN LASS, b. m., foaled 1863; bred by John Kincaid; owned by B. G. Thomas, Dixiana Stud, Ky. By Austerlitz.

1st dam Rosemary by imported Sovereign. 3d dam Juliette by Kosciusko, etc.
2d dam Beta by imported Leviathan.
Continued from vol. 4, page 170.

*Produce*—1883, b. or br. c. by Alexander (trotter).
1884, ch. f. Minnesota by Exchange.
1887, b. f. by imported King Ban.
1889, — by Fellowcraft.
Barren in 1874-77-79-85-86-88.

ELZA, b. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By imported Kyrle Daly.

1st dam Eliza by Norfolk. 2d dam Mary Wade by Woodburn.
See Eliza.

*Produce*—1889, — by Joe Daniels.

EMBLEM, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred in the Belle Meade Stud; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky. By Enquirer.

1st dam Glendora by imported Glengarry. 2d dam Glenrose by Lexington.
See Glendora, vol. 4, page 213.

*Produce*—1886, b. c. by King Alfonso.
1887, ch. f. by King Alfonso.
1888, barren to Lisbon.
1889, — by Lisbon.

**EMBROIDERY**, br. m., foaled 1885; bred in Elmendorf Stud; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Virgil.

**1st dam Finework by Lexington.** **2d dam imported Filagree by Stockwell.**
See Finework.

*Produce*—1889, — by imported Sir Modred.

**EMERALD**, b. m., foaled 1876; bred by P. Lorillard, New Jersey; owned by Hon. T. J. Megibben, Edgewater Stud, Ky. By imported Saxon.

**1st dam imported Second Hand by Stockwell. 2d dam Gaiety by Touchstone.**
Continued from vol. 4, page 170.

*Produce*—1881, b. f. Gem by Duke of Magenta.
1882, ch. c. Amber by Duke of Magenta. (Gelded.)
1885, ch. c. by Springbok. (Died.)
1886, ch. c. by Springbok.
1889, — by Springbok.
Barren in 1879-80-83-84-87-88.

**EMETI**, ch. m., foaled 1869; bred and owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky. By Asteroid.

**1st dam Emma Wright by imp. Margrave. 2d dam Fanny Wright by Silverheels.**
Continued from vol. 4, page 170.

*Produce*—1873, ch. c. Kingstinger by imported Australian.
1876, ch. f. by imported Australian.
1878, ch. f. Ems by Lisbon.
1879, ch. c. Alto by King Alfonso.
1880, b. f. Quebec by King Alfonso. (Died in 1887.)
1881, b. c. Morrell by Lisbon. (Died 1886.)
1883, ch. c. by King Alfonso. (Died.)
1884, b. c. Brodhead by King Alfonso.
1885, ch. f. Emotion by Falsetto.
1886, b. c. Antwerp by King Alfonso.
1887, b. f. by Powhattan.
1889, — by Powhattan.
Barren in 1874-75-77-82-88.

**EMILIE**, ch. m., foaled 1864; bred by J. B. Monot; owned by W. Roane Ruffin, Valley Farm, Va. By Logan (son of imported Trustee).

**1st dam Ariel by imported Glencoe. 2d dam by Bertrand.**
Continued from vol. 4, page 171.

*Produce*—1874, ch. f. June Bug by Brennan.
1878, ch. f. Fanny by Brennan.
1879, ch. f. Mollie Archer by Brennan. (Died 1886, without issue.)
1880, ch. f. Sally Ruffin by Brennan.
1881, ch. f. Avril by Brennan.
1883, ch. c. Chickahominy by Brennan.
Barren in 1882-84, and not bred in 1875-76-77. Emilie died 1885.

**EMILY COSTER**, ch. m., foaled 1875; bred by Captain Wm. Cottrill, Alabama; owned by W. C. Goodloe, Lexington, Ky. By Daniel Boone.

**1st dam Lilly Ward by Lexington 2d dam Laura by imported Leviathan.**
Continued from vol. 4, page 171.

*Produce*—1880, twins by Bannach Lath. (Dead.)
1881, ch. f. Helen M. by Bannach Lath.
1887, ch. c. by Bannach Lath.
1889, — by Fonso.
Barren in other years.

**EMILY F.**, b. m., foaled 1877; bred by J. J. Bevins, New York; owned by J. B. Wilgus, Lakeview Stud, Ky. By Kingfisher.

**1st dam Bonnie Doon by imported Balrownie. 3d dam Pasta by Revenue.**
Continued from vol. 4, page 171.

*Produce*—1884, barren.
1885, b. c. Battery by Onondaga.
1886, barren to Onondaga.
1887, b. c. Milldale by Onondaga.
1888, b. c. by Volturno.
1889, — by imported Rapture.

EMILY FULLER, b. m., foaled 1869; bred by John Hunter; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Ky. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam Oleata by Lexington. 3d dam Cub by Medoc, etc.
2d dam Fanny Fern by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 171.

*Produce*—1876, b. c. Prosper by imported Leamington.
1877, ch. c. Pantaloon by imported Leamington.
1878, ch. f. Olive by imported Leamington.
1879, b. f. Persuasion by imported Leamington.
1880, b. c. Shelby Barnes (Doubtful) by Reform or Alarm. (Gelded.)
1881, b. c. Warren Lewis (Lewis) by Lyttleton. (Gelded.)
1882, br. f. Florence E. by Reform.
1883, b. f. Xallapa by imported Billet.
1886, b. c. Brussels by imported Billet.
1888, b. c. by Hindoo.
1889, — by Hindoo.
Barren in 1884-85-87.

EMILY P., b. m., foaled 1877; bred by Colonel Baillie Peyton, Tennessee; owned by A. Stude, Texas. By Ballinkeel.

1st dam Romping Girl by Jack Malone. 2d dam Fanny McAllister by O'Meara.
Continued from vol. 4, page 171.

*Produce*—1882, ch. c. Young Crowley by Foster. (Gelded.)
1883-84, not bred.
1885, b. f. Getalong by Getaway.
1886, b. f. Friendless by Foster.
1887, b. c. Frontier by Foster.
1888, br. c. by Getaway.
1889, — by Getaway.

EMILY PEYTON, ch. m., foaled 1859; bred by Major Williams; owned by H. W. Brown, Ohio. By Lexington.

1st dam Sally Roper by imported Albion. 2d dam Lalla Rookh by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 172.

*Produce*—1871, b. c. Enterprise by imported Hurrah.
1873, b. f. Lady Peyton by imported Hurrah.
1875, ch. f. Maumee by Revolver. (Jno. Forbes, Canada.)
1879, ch. f. Nellie Peyton by imported Hurrah. (J. B. Haggin.)
1880, b. c. Artillery by imported Kyrle Daly. (Gelded.)
1881, ch. f. Bessie Peyton by imported Hurrah. (J. B. Haggin.)
1882, b. f. Fannie Peyton by imported Hurrah or imported Kyrle Daly.
1883, missed to imported Hurrah.
1884, b. c. Contest by imported Hurrah. (Gelded.)
Barren and not bred from 1876 to 1878 inclusive. Mare died 1885.

EMMA, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred by F. Stearns, Jr., Virginia; owned by Chas. Reed, Fairview Stud, Tenn. By Eolus.

1st dam Minnie Andrews by Victory. 3d dam Fanny Hill by imported Monarch.
2d dam Nannie Harper by imp. Glencoe.
See Minnie Andrews.

*Produce*—1888, b. f. by imported Muscovy.
1889, — by imported Muscovy.

EMMA, ch. m., foaled 1871; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by W. L. Scott, Algeria Stud, Pa. By imported Australian.

1st dam Maria Innis by imported Yorkshire. 3d dam Miss Obstinate by Sumpter, etc.
2d dam Ann Innis by American Eclipse.
Continued from vol. 4, page 172.

*Produce*—1877, b. c. Judge Murray by Vauxhall.
1878, b. f. Maggie Duffy by Charley Howard.
1879, ch. c. J. O. Nay by Fellowcraft.
1880, ch. c. H. Murray by Alarm.
1883, ch. f. Charity by Sensation.
1886, ch. fillies (twins) by imported Kantaka. (One died.)
1887, dead colt by imported Rayon d'Or.
1889, — by imported Kantaka or Rayon d'Or.
Barren in 1881-82-84-85-88.

EMMA, b. m., foaled 1879; bred and owned by John Arnett, Pleasanton, Cal. By Joe Shelby (son of Norfall).

1st dam Queen Emma by Woodburn.
2d dam Peggy Ringgold by Ringgold.
3d dam Little Peggy by Cripple, etc.
See Queen Emma, vol. 4, page 421.

*Produce*—1884, barren to The Moor (trotter).
1885, b. f. by The Moor (trotter).
1886, not bred.
1887, b. f. by Joe Daniels.
1888, barren to Three Cheers.
1889, — by Director (trotter).

EMMA, m., foaled 18–; bred by —; owned by Columbus Cartwright, Texas. By Bill Worth (son of Neptune, out of Virginia by Wade Hampton).

1st dam Margaret by Young Glencoe (son of Jack Hays [John Slidell]).
2d dam Fanny by Dandy Jim (by Altorf).
3d dam by Holman's Leviathan (son of imported Leviathan, out of Lofty by Timoleon).
4th dam by Earl's Pacolet.
Continued from vol. 4, page 519.

*Produce*—1882, ch. c. Red Jacket by Keno (son of John White, dam by Whitenose).
1884, ch. f. La Belle by Wade Hampton by Rudolph.
1885, br. c. Victor 2d by Manchaca.
Mare died 1886.

EMMA A., ch. m., foaled 1870; bred by —; owned by Wm. Arnett, Illinois. By Impeachment (son of Van Waggoner).

1st dam Black Maria by Blackbird.
2d dam by Capt. White Eye by imported Bonnie Scotland.
Continued from vol. 4, page 519.

*Produce*—1876, b. f. Emma Lee by Robt. E. Lee (by Zero).
1877, ch. f. Lydia Welch by Culloden.
1878, ch. f. Colleen by Culloden.
1879, ch. f. Agnes Dunlap by Culloden.
1880, ch. c. by Culloden. (Dead.)
1881, ch. c. John Rapp by Ramadam.
1882, ch. f. Lucy Walker by Ramadam.
1883, ch. f. Flora by Ramadam.
1884, barren.
1885, ch. f. Lucille by Ramadam.
1886, ch. f. Lulu by Ramadam.
1887, ch. c. Red Band by Ramadam.
1888, ch. c. Ralph by Tennyson.
1889, — by Tennyson.

EMMA ABBOTT, ch. m., foaled 1878; bred by O. H. Wood; owned by Ed. J. Meyer, Canton, O. By Frank Boston.

1st dam Mermaid by imported Australian.
2d dam Ardelle by Grey Eagle.
See Mermaid, vol. 4, page 350.

*Produce*—no reports.

EMMA ARNETT, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned by Wm. Arnett, Sharon Stock Farm, Sharon, Ill. By Ramadam.

1st dam Queen of Diamonds by Young Scotland.
2d dam Eloise by Ebony.
See Queen of Diamonds.

*Produce*—1887, ch. f. Ten-per-Cent by Tennyson.
1888, ch. f. Emma Arnett II. by Tennyson.
1889, — by Tennyson.

EMMA BUXTON, b. m., foaled 1881; bred by Leander McVeigh; owned by E. J. Meyer, Canton, O. By Hazard (son of Lexington).

1st dam Ella McVeigh by Woodstock.
2d dam Mary Farquehar by Sandusky.
The only produce of Ella McVeigh reported. See vol. 3, page 224.

*Produce*—1889, — by Wamba.

EMMA CHARLES, ch. m., foaled 1873; bred and owned by H. H. Ashlock, Illinois. By Larkin (son of Lexington).

1st dam Kitty Light by Big Boston. 3d dam by Prior, etc.
2d dam Pigeon-Wing by imp. Consternation.
Continued from vol. 4, page 172.

*Produce*—1878, ch. c. Red Wasp by Cape Race.
1885, ch. f. by a trotter.
1887, ch. f. Miss Nellie Bink by General Custer (son of Billet).
1889, — by Hilarity.
Barren in 1879-80-81-82-83-84-88.

EMMA CREAMER, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred by J. H. Holmes, N. J.; owned by Judge R. W. Hughes, Norfolk, Va. By Attila.

1st dam Corona by imported Eclipse. 3d dam Fidelity by imported Glencoe.
2d dam Slasher Fidelity by Slasher.
See Corona.

*Produce*—1888, ch. c. Morton by King Bolt.
1889, — by Lord Gordon.

EMMA D., m., foaled —; bred by G. B. Jennings; owned by W. S. Booz, Brooklyn, N. Y. By Compliment.

1st dam Lady Jennings by J. C. Breckenridge 2d dam by imported Albion.
See Lady Jennings.

*Produce*—1888, — by Grenada.

EMMA E., ch. m., foaled 1879; bred and owned by Samuel Ecker, El Paso, Tex. By Harry O'Fallon.

1st dam The Banshee by Lexington. 2d dam Balloon by imported Yorkshire.
See The Banshee.

*Produce*—1887, b. f. by Frogtown.

EMMA GRINSTEAD, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred by Jas. A. Grinstead; owned by J. J. Ivey, Little York, Ill. By War Dance.

1st dam Electra by Jack Malone. 2d dam Eureka by imported Glencoe.
See Electra.

*Produce*—1887, b. f. White Wings by imported Glenelg. (D. Swigert.)
1888, barren to Fonso.
1889, — by Bersan.

EMMA H., b. m., foaled 1881; bred by D. Housh, Illinois; owned by Harvey Pickrel, York, Neb. By Amadis.

1st dam Roxey by West Roxbury. 2d dam Nora Campbell by Lightning.
See Roxey, vol. 4, page 438.

*Produce*—1886, b. c. Bannock by Black Prince. (Died May 3, 1887.)
1887-88, no report.

EMMA H., gr. m., foaled 1878; bred by Colonel A. R. Wynn; owned by H. C. Shafer, Peytona Farm, Sumner Co., Tenn. By Watson (son of Lexington).

1st dam by Captain Elgee. 3d dam imported mare by Stumps.
2d dam by John Joiner.
See Captain Elgee Mare, vol. 4, page 182.

*Produce*—1883, b. f. Glenetta by imported Glengarry.
1884, gr. f. Laura Evans by imported Brigadier.
1887, gr. c. Blue Blazes by Blazes.
1888, gr. c. by Blazes.
1889, — by Blazes.
No report for 1885-86.

EMMA HANCOCK, ch. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by S. Y. Keene, Minnehaha Stud, Ky. By Outcast.

1st dam Leona by War Dance. 3d dam by imported Glencoe.
2d dam Alumina by imported Eclipse.
See Leona.

*Produce*—1889, — by Springbok.

EMMA HANLY, b. m., foaled 1880; bred by G. W. Bowen & Co.; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Ky. By imported Buckden.

1st dam Glena by imported Glengarry. 2d dam Neutrality by Revenue.
Continued from vol. 4, page 173.

*Produce*—1884, gr. c. Donegal by Hindoo.
1885, b. c. by imported Billet. (Died.)
1886, b. c. Buddhist by Hindoo.
1887, b. c. Barnegat by imported Billet.
1888, b. c. by Hindoo.
1889, — by Hindoo.

EMMA HOWARD, ch. m., foaled 1878; bred by J. M. Nickell; owned by J. N. Carlisle, Denver, Col. By Aaron Pennington.

1st dam Trifle by Bodine. 2d dam Belle of North Carolina by Tar River.
Continued from vol. 4, page 173.

*Produce*—1883, ch. f. Patrice by Beaconsfield by Enquirer.
1885, ch. c. Christie by Hyder Ali.
1886, ch. f. Helen by Hyder Ali.
No report in other years.

EMMA HUNTER, b. m., foaled 1874; bred by D. Swigert, Kentucky; owned by A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Stud, Pa. By Lever.

1st dam Bosio by imported Eclipse. 2d dam Young Gipsy by imported Mercer.
Continued from vol. 4, page 173.

*Produce*—1883, b. c. Tom Stacey by Lisbon.
1884, b. f. by Falsetto.
1885, br. c. Walter T. (Elk Hunter) by Falsetto.
1886, b. c. by Ten Broeck.
1887, dk. br. c. by Stratford.
1888, b. f. by Stratford.
1889, — by Stratford.

EMMA JACKSON, ch. m., foaled 1873; bred by A. C. Franklin; owned by Mack. Randolph (colored), Tennessee. By Harry of the West.

1st dam Sally Wilson by Bulletin. 2d dam Victoria by Stanley, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 173.

*Produce*—1880, ch. c. Glenwood by imported Glengarry. (Gelded.)
1884, b. c. Billy Lincoln by imported Brigadier. (Gelded.)
1885, b. c. Charles Reed by Duke.
1886, b. f. Queen Victoria by imported Brigadier.
No other report.

EMMA LEE, b. m., foaled 1876; bred and owned by Wm. Arnett, Illinois. By Robt. E. Lee (by Zero).

1st dam Emma A. by Impeachment. 2d dam Black Maria by Blackbird.
Continued from vol. 4, page 519.

*Produce*—1880, b. f. Sarah Brittian by Culloden.
1881, b. f. Lottie Kempster by Ramadam.
1882, ch. f. Mayflower by Ramadam.
1883, ch. f. Monitor by Ramadam.
1885, b. c. Friday by Ramadam. (Gelded.)
1887, b. f. Alice Lee by Ramadam.
1888, ch. f. Bonbon by Ramadam.
1889, — by Ramadam.
No report in 1884-86.

EMMA M., b. m., foaled 1868; bred and owned by T. Moshier, Illinois. By Zero.

1st dam Polly Jones by Tom Moore. 3d dam Betsey Marshall by John Richards.
2d dam Lucy Neal by Jerome.
Continued from vol. 4, page 173.

*Produce*—1873, b. f. Katie M. by Bob Lee.
1879, ch. f. Compromise by Big Fellow. (Geo. Hakes.)
No other report.

EMMA MACK, b. m., foaled 1884; bred by Mrs. J. B. Ferguson; owned by Geo. W. Schultz, Lexington, Ky. By Ten Broeck.

1st dam Magnolia Clark by imp. Canwell. 2d dam Rosa Clark by imported Australian.
See Magnolia Clark.

*Produce*—1888, barren to Fonso.
1889, — by Fonso.

EMMA MANLEY, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred by J. A. Grinstead; owned by J. B. Prather, Maryville, Mo. By St. Martin.

1st dam imp. Cicily Jopson by Weatherbit. 2d dam Cestrea by Faugh-a-Ballagh.
Continued from vol. 4, page 173.

*Produce*—1888, ch. c. by Faustus.
This mare was racing 1884-85-86-87.

EMMA MARATTA, ch. m., foaled 1865; bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by B. G. Thomas, Dixiana Stud, Ky. By Vandal.

1st dam Fanny G. by imported Margrave. 2d dam Lancess by Lance.
Continued from vol. 4, page 173.

*Produce*—1875, b. c. by Frogtown. (Died.)
1876, ch. f. McGrathiana by Tom Bowling.
1884, ch. c. Lord Ban by imported King Ban.
1885, ch. c. by Fellowcraft.
Barren and lost foals in other years. No other report.

EMMA Mc, b. m., foaled 1877; bred and owned by William Mulkey, Missouri. By Billy C.

1st dam Lizzie Graddy by Meteoric Glare. 2d dam Pocahontas by Arnold Harris.
Continued from vol. 4, page 174.

*Produce*—1882, br. c. L. Fontenelle by Virginius.
1884, br. f. Virginia by Virginius.
1885, b. c. by Virginius. (Dead.)
1886, b. c. Henry A. by Lucifer.
1888, b. f. Wa-lu-la by Lucifer.
1889, — by Lucifer.
Barren in 1883-87.

EMMA P., b. m., foaled 1872; bred and owned by A. J. Pool, Bourbon Co., Ky. By imported Knight of St. George.

1st dam Flora by Revenue. 2d dam Isabella by Boston.
See Isabella, vol. 3, page 150.

*Produce*—1881, b. f. Lady Strathmore by Strathmore.
1884, br. c. Tympanite by imported Tympanum.
1885, b. f. Franky B. (Fono) by Fonso.
1886, b. f. by Fonso.
1887, barren to Outcast.
1888, — by imported Deceiver.

EMMA ROBSON, b. m., foaled 1872; bred by Andrew Work, California; owned by ex-Governor L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Woodburn.

1st dam Lady Bell by Belmont. 2d dam by Lance.

*Produce*—1880, b. c. by Shannon. (Gelded and died.)
1881, b. f. Edon by Gen. Benton (trotter).
1882, b. c. by Electioneer. (Gelded.)

**EMMA ROBSON**, b. m.—Continued.

1884, b. f. Emaline by Electioneer (trotter).
1886, b. c. Clary by Clay (trotter).
1887, b. f. by Electioneer (trotter).
1889, — by Electioneer (trotter).
Barren in 1883-85-88.

**EMMA SANSON** (Sampson), b. m., foaled 1868; bred by W. E. Rogers; owned by T. J. Megibben, Edgewater Stud, Ky. By Rogers (son of Lexington).

1st dam Sunshine by Engineer. 3d dam Clara Howard by imp. Barefoot, etc.
2d dam Angeline by imported Albion.
Continued from vol. 4, page 174.

*Produce*—1878, br. c. Wardlaw by Waverly.
1879, b. c. Sebastian by Springbok. (Gelded.)
1880, twins by Springbok. (Dead.)
1881, ch. c. Sandoval by Springbok. (Died October, 1887.)
1882, b. f. by Springbok. (Dead.)
1883, ch. c. by Springbok. (Died.)
1884, slipped twins by Springbok.
No report since.

**EMMA SMITH**, ch. m., foaled 1874; bred and owned by Dr. W. F. Gray, Tennessee. By Foster.

1st dam Mollie Jones by Brown Dick. 2d dam Kitty Puryear by imported Ainderby.
Continued from vol. 4, page 174.

*Produce*—1879, b. c. Holdfast by Highwayman.
1880, br. c. Phil Lewis by Hiawatha.
1881, ch. c. Madison by imported Glengarry.
Barren in 1882-83; no report since 1883.

**EMMA STRONG**, b. m., foaled 1873; bred by O. P. Chaney; owned by L. P. Tarlton, Jr., Fleetwood Stud, Ky. By imported Hurrah.

1st dam Mystery by Ruric. 2d dam Miss Trustee by imp. Trustee.
Continued from vol. 4, page 174.

*Produce*—1877, b. or br. f. Astrilla by Astral.
1878, slipped colt foal by Madrid.
1879, b. c. Strogen by Madrid.
1881, b. f. Madalean by Madrid.
1882, br. f. Velveteen by Spartan, Jr. (trotter).
1883, br. c. by Spartan, Jr. (trotter).
1885, slipped twins by Madrid.
Barren in 1880-84. Mare died March 11, 1886, in foal to imported Siddartha.

**EMMA WARREN**, b. m., foaled 1875; bred by S. Powers & Sons; owned by C. J. Lamar, Missouri. By imported Billet.

1st dam Miss Foot by Gazan. 2d dam imported Victoria by Cain.
Continued from vol. 4, page 174.

*Produce*—1879, b. c. by Aramis.
1880, b. c. by Aramis.
1881, b. c. by Aramis.
1882, b. f. by Elkhorn.
1883, b. c. Parnell by imported St. Mungo.
1886, b. f. Undine by Volturno.
1888, b. f. Affis Prather by Faustus.
No report for 1884-85-87.

**EMMA WILSON**, ch. m., foaled 1874; bred by A. C. Franklin; owned by H. C. Schafer, Gallatin, Tenn. By imported Glengarry.

1st dam Sally Wilson by Bulletin. 2d dam Victoria by Stanley.
See Sally Wilson.

*Produce*—1888, ch. c. by Planeroid.
1889, — by Blazes.

EMPORIA, ch. m., foaled 1885: bred in Belle Meade Stud, Tenn.; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Ky. By Enquirer.

1st dam Beersheba by imported Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Lantana by Capt. Elgee.

See Beersheba.

*Produce*—1889, — by Strathmore.

EMPRESS, br. m., foaled 1880; bred by Hon. O. Bowie, Maryland; owned by R. C. Hall, Maryland. By Narragansett.

1st dam Maudina by imported Australian. 2d dam imported Maud by Stockwell.

See Maudina, vol. 4, page 345.

*Produce*—1887, b. f. by Bend' Or.
1888, (no report) by Bend' Or.

EMPRESS, br. m., foaled 1875; bred by Geo. Peabody Wetmore, New York; owned by Chas. Reed, Fairview Stud, Tenn. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Capriceuse by Z noni. 2d dam Madonna by imported Yorkshire.

Con inued from vol. 4, page 175.

*Produce*—1884, br. c. Comrade by imported Fechter. (Gelded.)
1885, br. f. by imported Fechter.
1886, b. or br. c. by Long Taw.
1887. b. f. by Forester.
1888, b. f. by Forester.
1889, — by imported Mr. Pickwick.

EMS, ch. m., foaled 1878; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by Samuel Smith, Kentucky. By Lisbon.

1st dam Emeti by Asteroid. 2d dam Emma Wright by imported Margrave.

Continued from vol. 4, page 174.

*Produce*—1882, ch. c. Heads-or-Tails by Harry O'Fallon. (Gelded. Died in 1884.)
1883, b. c. Big Three by imported Glenelg.
1884, ch. f. Lackawanna by imported Glenelg.
1885, ch. f. by imported Prince Charlie. (Died.)
1886, ch. f. Frugality by Falsetto.
1887. b. c. by Powhattan.
1888, br. c. by Falsetto.
1889, — by imported Deceiver.

ENCHANTRESS, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by E. H. Douglas, Grand View Farm, Tenn. By Eland.

1st dam Heatherbelle by Hiawatha. 3d dam Arnica by Asteroid.
2d dam Belle Isle by imported Bonnie Scotland.

See Heatherbelle.

*Produce*—1889, — by Big Three.

ENDEAVOR, bl. m., foaled 1873; bred by Green Clay; owned by Chinn & Morgan, Leonatus Stud, Ky. By Enquirer.

1st dam Carrie D. by Don Juan. 2d dam Romance by Sir Leslie, etc.

Continued from vol. 4, page 175.

*Produce*—1877, br. c. Wolf (Cedric) by Waverly. (Gelded.)
1879, b. f. Trumpetta by Trumpington.
1880, b. c. by Trumpington.
1881, br. f. Lady Lucy (Neshannock) by imported Kyrle Daly.
1884, b. c. by imported Dalnacardoch.

No other report.

ENDLESS, br. m., foaled 1875; bred by P. S. Barbour, Kentucky; owned by W. O. Scully, Kentucky. By Enquirer.

1st dam Miss Crossland by Asteroid. 2d dam Crossland's dam by imported Albion.

Continued from vol. 4, page 175.

ENDLESS, br. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1879, br. c. Jim Britton by Vigil. (Gelded.)
1882, ch. c. Burdette by Ten Broeck.
1883, br. c. Fenton (Attorney) by Longfellow.
1884, br. c. Pat Donovan by imported Dalnacardoch.
1885, b. f. Enlatus by Leonatus.
1886, b. c. Finis by Leonatus.
1887, b. f. Leoline (Lestivie) by Leonatus.
1888, barren to Leonatus.
1889, — by Leonatus.

ENFILADE, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred in Belle Meade Stud; owned by S. A. Warren, Spring Hill, Tenn. By Enquirer.

1st dam Capitola by imported Albion. 3d dam Sister to Birmingham by Stockholder.
2d dam by Wagner.

See Capitola.

*Produce*—1886, ch. f. Kittie Gross by Planeroid.
1887, ch f. by Planeroid.
1888, barren
1889, — by imported Saxon.

ENQUIRY, b. m., foaled 1882; bred in Belle Meade Stud, Tennessee; owned by J. R. Boscomb, Kentucky. By Enquirer.

1st dam Sue Walton by Jack Malone. 2d dam Wenonah by Captain Elgee.
See Sue Walton, vol. 4, page 467.

*Produce*—1888, — by Powhattan or Pat Malloy.

ENQUIRESS, b. m., foaled 1875; bred by P. S. Barbour, Kentucky; owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Enquirer.

1st dam Crossland's dam by imp. Albion. 2d dam by imported Sovereign.
Continued from vol. 4, page 176.

*Produce*—1882, ch. f. Mimi by Duke of Magenta.
1883, br. c. Saxony by imported Saxon.
1884, ch. c. Plymouth by Leonard.
1885, br. f. by Leonard. (Died.)
1886, ch. f. by imported Macaroon.
1887, b. c. by Attila.
1888, ch. f. by Lisbon
1889, — by Spendthrift.

ENSILAGE (Engrass), ch. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned in Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By Enquirer.

1st dam Wiregrass by Jack Malone. 3d dam Fannie Barrow by imported Albion.
2d dam Liza Davis by Whirlwind.

See Wiregrass.

*Produce*—1888, barren to imported Great Tom.
1889, — by imported Great Tom.

ENSUE, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred in Belle Meade Stud, Tenn.; owned by Captain Jas. Franklin, Kennesaw Stud, Tenn. By Enquirer.

1st dam Sue Walton by Jack Malone. 2d dam Wenonah by Captain Elgee.
See Sue Walton, vol. 4, page 467.

*Produce*—1885, barren to Luke Blackburn.
1886, ch. f. Agnes B. by imported Glengarry. (L. U. Shippee.)
1887, ch. c. Gulliver by imported Glengarry.
1888, ch. f. by imported Glengarry.
1889, — by imported Glengarry.

ENTREATY, br. m., foaled 1882; bred by General W. G. Harding, Tennessee; owned by Captain J. L. Harris, Kentucky. By Enquirer.

1st dam Silver Maid by imported Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Monica by imported Sovereign.

See Silver Maid, vol. 4, page 454.

*Produce*—1886-87, barren.
1888, ch. f. by Neptune.
1889, — by Neptune.

ENVENOM, blk. m., foaled 1882; bred by Colonel A. S. Hamilton, Georgia; owned in Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By Enquirer.

1st dam Rebel Mare by Rebel. 3d dam Oscaloosa by Tempest.
2d dam Olio by Memnon (son of Epsilon and Kate King).
See Rebel Mare.

*Produce*—1889, — by imported Great Tom.

ÆOLA, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by R. J. Hancock, Ellerslie Stud, Charlottesville, Va. By Eolus.

1st dam War Song by War Dance. 2d dam Eliza Davis by imported Knight of St. George.
See War Song.

*Produce*—1888, b. c. by imported Charaxus. (Dead.)
1889, — by imported Charaxus.

EOLA, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned in Fleetwood Stud, Ky. By Whisper.

1st dam Elsie by imported Bonnie Scotland. 3d dam Ann Innis by American Eclipse.
2d dam La Grande Duchesse by Lexington. 4th dam Miss Obstinate by Sumpter.
See Elsie, vol. 4, page 170.

*Produce*—1885, missed to Blue Eyes and not bred.
Mare died January, 1886.

EOLIE, ch. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by Colonel R. J. Hancock, Ellerslie Stud, Va. By Eolus.

1st dam War Song by War Dance. 2d dam Eliza Davis by imported Knight of St. George.
See War Song, vol. 4, page 504.

*Produce*—1888, ch. f. by imported Charaxus. (Died.)
1889, — by imported Charaxus.

EOTHEN, br. f., foaled 1885; bred by J. P. White, Kentucky; owned by Geo. H. Clay, Balgowan Stud, Ky. By Virgil.

1st dam Bettie C. by Trumpington. 2d dam Pearl by Embry's Lexington.
See Bettie C.

*Produce*—1889, — by imported Zorilla.

EPPIE L., b. m., foaled 1870; bred by Webb C. Garth, Kentucky; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Ky. By Surprise.

1st dam Carrie Cage by imported Sovereign. 2d dam Madam House by imported Leviathan.
Continued from vol. 4, page 176.

*Produce*—1880, br. c. Glengwyne (Barita) by imported Billet. (Gelded.)
1882, b. c. Spalding by imported Billet. (Gelded.)
1883, b. c. Peekskill by imported Billet.
1884, b. f. by Hindoo. (Crippled.)
1885, ch. f. Lizzie B. by Hindoo.
1887, ch. f. Purity by Hindoo.
1888, b. f. by imported Billet.
1889, — by imported Billet.
Barren in 1879-81-86.

EQUIPOISE, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred by General W. G. Harding, Tennessee; owned by A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Stud, Pa. By Enquirer.

1st dam Bandana by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Evadne by Lexington.
See Bandana, vol. 4, page 89.

*Produce*—1886, ch. f. Equality by Bend' Or.
1887, barren to Bend' Or.
1888, ch. f. by Bend' Or.
1889, — by Bend' Or.

EQUITABLE, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred by General W. G. Harding; owned by B. F. Cockrill, Richland Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Enquirer.

1st dam Alaska by Hiawatha. 2d dam Rapidan by Jack Malone.
See Alaska, this volume.

*Produce*—1887, b. f. Viatka by Vanderbilt.
1888, bl. f. by Vanderbilt.
1889, — by Vanderbilt.

EQUITY, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred by General W. G. Harding, Tennessee; owned by Commodore N. W. Kittson, Erdenheim Stud, Pa. By Enquirer.

1st dam Fanny Mattingly by Hunter's Lexington. 2d dam Julia Mattingly by John Morgan.
See Fanny Mattingly, vol. 4, page 187.

*Produce*—1885, ch. c. Justice by imported Woodlands.
1886, ch. c. Chief Justice by Alarm. (Gelded.)
1887, slipped foal Dec. 19, 1886.
1888, ch. f. by imported Dalnacardoch.
1889, — by imported Dalnacardoch.

ERASURE, b. m., foaled 1878; bred by M. H. Sanford, Kentucky; owned by Commodore N. W. Kittson, Erdenheim Stud, Pa. By Virgil.

1st dam Blunder by Lexington. 2d dam Blonde by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 177.

*Produce*—1884, b. f. Rush by Reform.
1887, b. f. by imported Dalnacardoch.
1889, — by imported Dalnacardoch.
Barren in 1885-86-88.

ERGOT, b. m., foaled 1881; bred in Belle Meade Stud; owned by B. F. Cockrill, Richland Stud, Tenn. By Enquirer.

1st dam Biniodine by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 3d dam by Stockholder.
2d dam Iodine by imported Sovereign.
See Biniodine.

*Produce*—1887, br. c. King Alex by Vanderbilt.
1888, barren to Vanderbilt.
1889, — by Ecuador.

ERIE, ch. m., foaled 1869; bred by Hon. O. Bowie; owned by Dr. Erwin Agnew, Philadelphia, Pa. By Eugene.

1st dam Slipper by imported Yorkshire. 3d dam Eliza Jenkins by Sir William of Transport.
2d dam Clipper by American Eclipse.
See Slipper, vol. 2, page 316.

*Produce*—1886, ch. f. I Know by Mambrino Jenkins (trotter).
No other report.

ERMENGARDE, b. m., foaled 1867; bred by James A. Grinstead; owned by General W. G. Harding, Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By Lightning.

1st dam (sister to Ruric) by imp. Sovereign. 2d dam Levity by imported Trustee.
Continued from vol. 4, page 177.

*Produce*—1874, b. f. Brocade by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1876, b. c. Bingen by imported Bonnie Scotland. (Died 1885.)
1878, b. c. Baltic by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1880, b. f. Bedotte by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1881, lost foal by imported Great Tom.
1882, not bred.
1883, b. f. Belle Walsh (Tuscumbia) by imported Great Tom.
1884, b. c. Bellvue (Blackburn, also Belvidere) by Bramble.
1887, b. f. by Bramble.
1889, — by imported Great Tom.
Barren in 1873-75-77-79-82-86-88.

ESMERALDA, br. m., foaled 1881; bred by Chas. Scott, of Napa Co.; owned by Harry I. Thornton, Rancho Resaca, Cal. By Shannon.

1st dam Ruth Ryan by Lodi. 3d dam Emma Taylor by Glencoe, etc.
2d dam Eva Bulwer by Bulwer.
See Ruth Ryan.

*Produce*—1885, slipped foal by imported Kyrle Daly.
1886, barren.
1887, ch. f. Bellina by Double Cross or Three Cheers.
1888, b. c. by imported Partisan.
1889, — by imported Mariner.

ERMINE, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred in Nantura Stud, Ky.; owned by J. A. & A. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By Ten Broeck.

1st dam Sallie M. by Longfellow. 2d dam Platina by Planet.
See Sallie M.

*Produce*—1889, — by Barnes.
Mare in England.

ERNANI, b. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by Mrs. Rebecca T. Hart, Versailles, Ky. By Enquirer.

1st dam Molly Rogers by imported Sovereign. 2d dam Sidney by Boston.
See Molly Rogers.

*Produce*—1889, — by imported Silvermine.

ERROR, b. m., foaled 1882; bred in Elmendorf Stud, Ky.; owned by Wm. Jennings, Mt. Washington, Md. By imported Glenelg.

1st dam Blunder by Lexington. 2d dam Blonde by imported Glencoe.
See Blunder.

*Produce*—1889, — by Dutch Roller.

ESMERALDA, b. m., foaled 1884; bred by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud; owned by Professor John A. Wyeth, New York City. By imported Mortemer.

1st dam Notre Dame by Lexington. 2d dam Novice by imported Glencoe.
See Notre Dame.

*Produce*—1889, — by Eolus.

ESTELLA, ch. m., foaled 1866; bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by W. H. Fearing, Newminster Stud, N. J. By imported Australian.

1st dam Fanny G. by imported Margrave. 2d dam Lancess by Lance.
Continued from vol. 4, page 177.

*Produce*—1872, ch. f. Alma Mater by Mambrino Patchen (trotter).
1873, ch. c. Modoc by Planet.
1875, ch. c. Tempest by imported Glenelg. (Gelded.)
1876, ch. c. by imported Canwell. (Died.)
1877, b. f. Timbrel by imported Saxon.
1878, b. f. by imported Saxon. (Dead.)
1880, b. c. by imported Saxon. (Dead.)
1881, ch. c. Tornado by imported Glenlyon.
1882, ch. f. Miss Lady by Falsetto.
1883, ch. f. Welcome (Taladega) by imported Mortemer.
1884, ch. f. Ethelda by imported Moccasin.
1885, ch. f. Stella by imported Mortemer.
1886, ch. f. Ora Mater by Belmont (trotter).
1887, ch. c. by Belmont (trotter).
Barren in 1874-79. Mare died 1887.

ESTHER, b. m., foaled 1877; bred by S. B. Wallace, Kentucky; owned by Hon. L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Express.

1st dam Colisseum by Colossus. 2d dam Capitola by Vandal.
Continued from vol. 4, page 177.

**ESTHER**, b. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1881, b. f. Extra by Electioneer (trotter).
1882, b. c. Express by Electioneer (trotter). (Gelded.)
1883, barren.
1884, b. c. Del Norte by Flood.
1885, b. c. by Don Victor.
1886, b. f. Easie by Clay (trotter).
1887, b. f. by Piedmont (trotter).
1888, b. f. by Electioneer (trotter).
1889, — by Electioneer (trotter).

**ESTRELLA HART**, ch. m., foaled 1883; bred by Tyree Bate; owned by T. Bate, Castalian Springs, Tenn. By Ten Broeck.

1st dam Dell by imported Leamington. 2d dam imported Lurline by Gemma di Vergy.
See Dell.

*Produce*—1888, barren to Geo. Kinney.
1889, — by Khartoum.

**ETHA**, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred in Ellerslie Stud; owned by C. G. Higgins. By Eolus.

1st dam Calash by imported Phaeton. 3d dam My Lady by imported Glencoe.
2d dam Blandina by Lexington.
See Calash.

*Produce*—1887, barren to imported London.
1888, ch. c. by imported London.
1889, — by imported Rossington.

**ETHEL**, b. m., foaled 1877; bred by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, N. J.; owned by J. P. Smallwood, Illinois. By imported Saxon.

1st dam imported Second Hand by Stockwell. 2d dam Gaiety by Touchstone.
Continued from vol. 4, page 177.

*Produce*—1884, (no report) by Solicitor.
Barren in 1881-82-83. No report since.

**ETHEL**, ch. m., foaled 1871; bred by J. S. Watson; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky. By imported Leamington.

1st dam imp. L'Anglaise by Hobbie Noble. 2d dam Peri by Irish Birdcatcher.
Continued from vol. 4, page 178.

*Produce*—1876, ch. c. by War Dance. (Died.)
1880, b. c. Paterson by Pat Malloy. (Gelded.)
1882, ch. c. Irish Pat by Pat Malloy.
1883, ch. f. Acaria by King Alfonso.
1884, ch. c. by King Alfonso. (Dead.)
1888, b. c. by King Alfonso.
1889, — by Pat Malloy.
Barren in 1877-78-79-81-85-86-87.

**ETHELDA**, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred in Rancocas Stud; owned by Captain W. M. Conner, New York City. By imported Moccasin.

1st dam Estella by imported Australian. 3d dam Fanny G. by imported Margrave.
See Estella.

*Produce*—1888, b. f. Ethelair by imported Pizarro.
1889, — by imported St. Blaise.

**ETHEL S.**, b. m., foaled 1880; bred by A. B. Lewis & Co., Kentucky; owned by F. B. Harper, Nantura Stud, Ky. By Hunter's Lexington.

1st dam Lizzie B. by Union Jack. 2d dam Chilson Maid (said to be by Touchstone).
See Lizzie B., vol. 4, page 300.

*Produce*—1883, b. f. Lady Prank by Vagabond.
1884, b. f. by Germantown. (Dead.)
1885, barren to Jils Johnson.
1886, b. or br. c. by Jils Johnson.
1887, slipped foal by Jils Johnson.
1888, barren to Jils Johnson.
1889, — by Germantown.

ETHIE, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred by Captain R. J. Hancock; owned by Harris Hancock, Virginia. By Eolus.

1st dam Calash by imported Phaeton. 2d dam Blandina by Lexington.
See Calash, vol. 4, page 129.

*Produce*—1888, ch. f. by imported Charaxus. (Died two weeks old.)
1889, — by imported Charaxus.

ETIQUETTE, b. m., foaled 1881; bred by General W. G. Harding; owned by Chas. Reed, Fairview Stud, Tenn. By Enquirer.

1st dam Silver Maid by imported Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Monica by imported Sovereign.
See Silver Maid, vol. 4, page 454.

*Produce*—1885, b. c. by imported Fechter.
1886, no report.
1887, br. c. by imported Muscovy. (Died.)
1888, ch. f. by imported Mr. Pickwick.
1889, — by Forester.

ETIQUETTE, JR., bl. m., foaled 1871; bred and owned by P. Tabb, Maryland. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam Etiquette by Mariner. 2d dam Fashion by imported Trustee.
Continued from vol. 4, page 178.

*Produce*—1878, b. f. by Battle Axe.
1880, ch. f. Fashionette by Battle Axe.
1882, bl. f. by Battle Axe.
1884, (no report) by Battle Axe.
1887, ch. f. by Priam.
Not bred in intermediate years.

ETNA, b. m., foaled 1878; bred by J. W. H. Reynolds; owned in Fleetwood Stud, Ky. By King Alfonso.

1st dam Elsie by imported Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam La Grande Duchesse.
Continued from vol. 4, page 178.

*Produce*—1882, ch. c. Outset by Whisper. (Gelded.)
1885, b. f. Outstep by Blue Eyes.
1886, ch. c. Outbound by Blue Eyes.
1887, b. f. Outspeed by imported Siddartha.
1888, ch. c. by Blue Eyes.
1889, — by Blue Eyes.
Barren in 1883-84.

ETTA (Sally Red), ch. m., foaled 1861; bred by John Matthews; owned by General R. Rowett, The Meadows Stud, Ill. By Star Davis.

1st dam Sally Black by John Ross. 2d dam by Am. Eclipse.
Continued from vol. 4, page 178.

*Produce*—1873, ch. f. Cousin Etta by Uncle Vic.
1874, ch. c. Nick Davis by Uncle Vic.
1875, b. c. General Custer by imported Billet.
1877, ch. c. Glencoe by John Davis.
1878, ch. f. Lavinia by imported Intruder.
1881, ch. c. Phillips by Billet, Jr.
1882, slipped colt foal by Hyder Ali.
1883, br. f. Juliet by Hyder Ali.
1885, b c. Nugent by imported Speculator.
Barren in 1872-76-79-84. Mare died spring of 1886.

ETTA J., b. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned by W. M. Ashlock, Illinois. By Cape Race.

1st dam Philomena by King Lear. 2d dam La Bruna by imported Sovereign.
See Philomena, vol. 4, page 414.

ETTA J., b. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1887, slipped twins by Keno.
1888, b. f. by Hilarity.
1889, — by Hilarity.

ETTA POWELL, ch. m., foaled 1868; bred by Captain B. F. Hutchison; owned by Colonel Charles L. Hunt, Missouri. By Voucher.

1st dam Lilac by Lightning. 2d dam Dolly Carter by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 179.

*Produce*—1876, ch c. Cousin Vic by Uncle Vic.
1877, ch. c. Col. Hunt by imported Intruder.
1878, ch. f. by imported Intruder. (Dead.)
1880, ch. c. April Fool by imported Intruder.
1882, b c. Keokuk by Long Taw. (Gelded.)
1883, slipped foal by Frogtown.
1884, ch. c. Zero (Clay Sexton) by Frogtown. (Gelded.)
1885, b. f. Leap Frog by Frogtown.
1886, slipped foal by Gov. Bowie.
1887, (no report) by Frogtown.
Barren in 1879-81.

EUCHRE, ch. m., foaled 1868; bred and owned by General W. G. Harding, Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By Brown Dick.

1st dam Odd Trick by Lexington. 2d dam Little Trick by imported Priam.
Continued from vol. 4, page 179.

*Produce*—1875, missed to imported Bonnie Scotland.
1876, ch. c. Sunrise (Tout) (Ballentine) by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1877, barren.
1878, b. f. Bona Fide by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1879, ch. c. Broker by imported Bonnie Scotland. (Gelded.)
1880, ch. f. Tom Boy by imported Great Tom.
1881, bl. f. Eulogy by Enquirer.
1882, ch. f. Ouise Bright by Enquirer.
1883, ch. c. Fred Smith (Eulogist) by Enquirer. (Gelded.)
1884, ch. c. Joker by Luke Blackburn. (Gelded.)
1885, b. c. Rekoic by Luke Blackburn. (Gelded.)
1887, ch. c. by Luke Blackburn.
1889, — by Iroquois.
Barren in 1886-88.

EUDORA, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred by General W. G. Harding, Tennessee; owned by Major J. L. Harris, Hurstbourne Stud, Ky. By Enquirer.

1st dam Glendora by imported Glengarry. 2d dam Glenrose by Lexington.
See Glendora, vol. 4, page 213.

*Produce*—1887, barren to Leonatus.
1888, ch. f. by Geo. Kinney.
1889, — by Geo. Kinney.

EUFAULA, bl. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by Harry I. Thornton, Rancho Resaca, Cal. By Monday.

1st dam Lillie Reis (Lillie R.) by Longfellow. 2d dam Sallie Travers by J. C. Breckenridge.
See Lillie Reis.

*Produce*—1886, br. f. Zinfandel by Longfield.
1887, br. f. Cantenac by Three Cheers.
1888, (no report) by Three Cheers.

EUGENIA, b. m., foaled 1876; bred and owned by Hon. John Hancock, Texas. By Rebel.

1st dam by Jim Allen. 2d dam by West Monarch.
Continued from vol. 4, page 519.

*Produce*—1885, br. f. Aprilla by Melodist.
Barren in 1884-86; no report since.

EUGENIA, ch. m., foaled 1869; bred by B. F. Cockrill, Tennessee; owned by John T. Stewart & Son, Iowa. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Shark Mare by Tilghman 2d dam Fleet by Shark.
Continued from vol. 4, page 179.

*Produce*—1882, ch. f. Bothnia by Bold Tom by Tom Bowling.
1883, missed to imported Athlete.
1884, slipped foal (Dec. 17, 1883) by imported Athlete.
1885, ch. c. Rapine by imported Rapture.
1886, slipped foal by imported Uhlan.
1887, barren to imported Uhlan.
1888, b. f. by Voltigeur.
1889, — by Panique.

EUGENIA PICKENS, b. m., foaled 1878; bred and owned by T. M. Whitaker, South Carolina. By Abd-el-Koree.

1st dam Notre Dame by Lexington. 2d dam Novice by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 180.

*Produce*—1883, b. c. Major by Eolus. (Gelded.)
1884, b. c. by Eolus. (Dead.)
1886, b. f. Meta by Spindrift.
1887, b. c. Duke of York by Spindrift.
1889, — by Spindrift.
Barren in 1885-88.

EUKONIA, br. m., foaled 1883; bred by General W. G. Harding, Belle Meade Stud, Tenn.; owned by Captain S. S. Brown, Pa. By Enquirer.

1st dam Bonnie Meade by imported Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Tallulah by Planet.
See Bonnie Meade, vol. 4, page 120.

*Produce*—1887, b. f. by Harry O'Fallon.
1888, barren to imported Richmond.
1889, — by imported Richmond.

EULA, ch. m., foaled 1872; bred by Dr. Wm. Williams, Tennessee; owned by W. H. King, Alabama. By Muggins.

1st dam Olympia by O'Meara. 2d dam Belt by imported Phillip.
Continued from vol. 4, page 180.

*Produce*—1881, b. c. Binion (Bill Larkin) by imported Brigadier. (Gelded.)
1882, slipped foal by Clark.
1883, ch. f. Leona King by King Lear.
1884, b. f. Lady Corinne by Clark.
1889, — by Scotlander.
Barren in 1885-86-87-88.

EULA B., ch. m., foaled 1879; bred by Colonel F. M. Hall; owned by Henry Black, Millet, S. C. By Dickens.

1st dam Eugenia by Eugene. 2d dam Nina by Boston.
See Eugenia, vol. 4, page 179.

*Produce*—1884, ch. f. Coonchie by Mordant.
1886, b. f. Maid of Millet by Narragansett or Mark Twain.
1887, ch. f. Annie May by Mark Twain.
1888, (no report) by Mark Twain.

EUNICE, b. m., foaled 1876; bred by Colonel F. M. Hall; owned by T. B. & W. R. Davis, West Virginia. By Vauxhall.

1st dam Eugenia by Eugene. 2d dam Nina by Boston.
Continued from vol. 4, page 180.

*Produce*—1884, ch. c. Prince George by Telemachus.
1885, b.f. Louida by Leader.
1886, barren.
1887, slipped colt by Little Phil.
1888, ch. f. by Gaberlunzie.
1889, — by Gaberlunzie.

EUREKA, b. m., foaled 1882; bred by C. W. Culp; owned by O. B. Hildreth, Newton, Kan. By Ramadam.

1st dam Mollie Powers by imported Billet. 3d dam Belle of Williamsville by Bill Alexander.
2d dam Glance by Marion.
See Mollie Powers.

*Produce*—1886, barren to Gen. Rowett.
1887, br. c. Bo-Peep II. by Astral.
1888, ch. c. Gov. Martin by Astral.

EUROPA, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred by O. S. Barnum; owned by O. E. Le Fevre, Colorado. By imported Hurrah.

1st dam Sunrise by Ringgold. 2d dam Daylight by imported Glencoe.
See Sunrise, vol. 4, page 469.

*Produce*—1886, ch. f. Neva C. (Eudora) by Springbok.
1887, — by Springbok.
Europa died in January, 1888.

EURYDICE, br. m., foaled 1876; bred by C. H. &. W. A. Mullin, Pennsylvania; owned by J. Lucas Turner, Kinloch Stud, Mo. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Maud by imported Australian. 2d dam Martha Buford by Wagner.
Continued from vol. 4, page 180.

*Produce*—1883, ch. f. Astoria by imported Athlete.
1885, slipped twins by imported Rapture.
1886, slipped foal by imported Uhlan.
Barren in 1884-87, and died June, 1887.

EUSEBIA, ch. m., foaled 1877; bred by Colonel F. M. Hall, Maryland; owned by A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Stud, Pa. By Vauxhall.

1st dam Eugenia by Eugene. 2d dam Nina by Boston.
Continued from vol. 4, page 180.

*Produce*—1884, ch. f. Lesbia by Stratford.
1885, br. f. by Stratford.
1887, ch. f. by Stratford.
1888, ch. c. by Bend' Or.
1889, — by Stratford.
Barren in 1882-83-86.

EVA A., b. m., foaled 1879; bred by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky.; owned by C. F. Armstrong, Alabama. By Pat Malloy.

1st dam Nora by imported Sovereign. 2d dam Chloe Anderson by Rodolph.
See Nora, vol. 4. page 395.

*Produce*—1885, b. c. Event by Buckmaster.
1886, no report.
1887, b. f. Edna A. by Frogtown.
1888, barren.
1889, — by Frogtown.

EVA COOMBS, ch. m., foaled 1863; bred by Captain Geo. A. Johnson; owned by Captain A. J. Hutchinson, California. By Billy Cheatham.

1st dam Ruby by Winnebago. 3d dam Ellen Tree by Henry, etc.
2d dam Ellen Jordan by imported Jordan.
Continued from vol. 4, page 181.

*Produce*—1869, c. by Norfolk.
1871, b. c. Regent by Lodi.
1873, ch. f. Maid of the Mist by Norfolk.
1875, b. f. by Norfolk.
1877, b. c. Wildidler by Wildidle.
1879, b. c. Billy Lee by Monday.
1881, ch. c. St. David by Hock Hocking.
1883, ch. f. Eda by Hock Hocking.
Barren in 1874-76-78-80-82-84-85-86. Mare died Sept., 1887.

EVADNE, ch. m., foaled 1867; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Stud, Pennsylvania. By Lexington.

1st dam Volga by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Vandal's dam by imported Tranby, etc.

Continued from vol. 4, page 181.

*Produce*—1873, ch. f. Evasive by imported Canwell.
1874, b. f. Blink Bonnie by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1875, ch. c. Buckingham by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1876, b. c. Bulwark by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1877, ch. f. Bandana by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1879, b. f. Evasive by John Morgan.
1880, ch. c. Tennyson by imported Great Tom.
1882, ch. f. Eve Effingham by Enquirer.
1883, ch. c. by imported Mortemer. (Died.)
1885, ch. c. Montague by imported Mortemer.
1886, ch. c. Eblis by Iroquois.
1887, ch. or ro. c. by Iroquois.
1889, — by Bend' Or.
Barren in 1878-81-84-88.

EVA DOUGLAS, bl. m., foaled 1863; bred by W. Viley; owned by R. W. Walden, Bowling Brook Stud, Md. By Vandal.

1st dam Mary Churchill by Alex. Churchill. 2d dam by imported Margrave, etc.

Continued from vol. 4, page 181.

*Produce*—1874, b. f. Eveline by Lever.
1875, br. f. Lucille by Longfellow.
1876, b. f. by Enquirer.
1880, slipped foal by Germantown.
1882, b. c. Transit by Ten Broeck. (Gelded.)
1883, b. c. Orville by Tom Ochiltree. (Died 1887.)
Barren in 1877-78-79-81-84. No other report.

EVANGELINE, ch. m., foaled 1863; bred by R. Downing; owned by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam Prunella by imported Glencoe. 2d dam by imported Hedgeford.

Continued from vol. 4, page 181.

*Produce*—1878, ch. c. Cracow by Lever.
1879, ch. c. Timbuctoo by Lever. (Gelded.)
1880, ch. f. Koodoo by Lever.
1882, ch. f. Hattie O'Fallon by Harry O'Fallon.
Barren in 1877-81-83-84. Died in 1884.

EVANGELINE, b. m., foaled 1881: bred by John Neil, Ky.; owned by Major J. L. Harris, Hurstbourne Stud, Ky. By imported Billet.

1st dam Lady Crafton (Fellowcraft mare) by Fellowcraft. 2d dam by Colossus. 3d dam by imported Hooton.

See Lady Crafton.

*Produce*—1889, — by Neptune.

EVANGELINE, ch. m., foaled 1879; bred by F. B. Harper, Kentucky: owned by Hon. Leland Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Longfellow.

1st dam Robin Girl by Enquirer. 2d dam Cynthia Sue by Joe Stoner.

See Robin Girl, vol. 4, page 433.

*Produce*—1885, ch. c. Czar by Flood. (Died 1887.)
1886, b. f. by Clay (trotter).
1887, barren.
1888, ch. c. by Piedmont (trotter).
1889, — by Clay (trotter).

EVA ROGERS, b. m., foaled 1885; bred by Jas. R. Keene, New York: owned by Captain S. S. Brown, Wildwood Stud, Ky. By Spendthrift.

1st dam Phœbe Mayflower by imported Phaeton. 2d dam Cicily Jopson by Weatherbit.

See Phœbe Mayflower.

*Produce*—1889, — by imported Richmond.

**EVA** S., b. m., foaled 1881; bred by O. A. Gilman, Kentucky; owned by Woodford & Bro., Paris, Ky. By imported Billet.

**1st dam** Mamie S. by Mahomet. **2d dam** Fay by imported Yorkshire.
See Mamie S., vol. 4, page 327.

*Produce*—1887, slipped foal by Duke of Montrose.
1888, ch. c. by Fonso.
1889, — by Leonatus.

**EVA** S. 2D, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred by Whitten Bros., Illinois; owned by B. F. Cockrill, Richland Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By West Roxbury or Lochiel.

**1st dam** Bread Fruit by Breadalbane. **2d dam** Hawthorn Bloom by Kettledrum.
See imported Bread Fruit, vol. 4, page 16.

*Produce*—1886, b. f. By Chance by Buckmaster.
1887, barren to Vanderbilt.
1888, b. c. by Vanderbilt.
1889, — by Ecuador.

**EVASIVE**, b. m., foaled 1879; bred in Belle Meade Stud; owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Ky. By John Morgan.

**1st dam** Evadne by Lexington. **2d dam** Volga by imported Glencoe.
See Evadne, vol. 4, page 181.

*Produce*—1885, barren
1886, b. c. Bruce by Erdenheim.
1887, ch. c. by Buchanan.
1888, barren to Buchanan.
1889, — by Duke of Montrose.

**EVA SHIRLEY**, b. m., foaled 1874; bred by M. H. Sanford, Kentucky; owned by Captain Wm. Cottrill, Magnolia Stud, Ala. By imported Glenelg.

**1st dam** Edeny by Lexington. **2d dam** Sally Polk by imported Ambassador.
Continued from vol. 4, page 181.

*Produce*—1880, b. c Lakeland by imported Buckden.
1881, b. f. Shirley by imported Buckden.
1882, missed to imported Buckden.
1883, b. c. De Soto by Rebel. (Gelded.)
1884, b. c. Barnice by Rebel.
1885, ch. f. by Rebel. (Died 1886.)
Mare died April 4, 1885.

**EVELINE**, b. m., foaled 1874; bred by S. B. Wallace, Kentucky; owned by Jas. B. Prather, Missouri. By Lever.

**1st dam** Eva Douglas by Vandal. **2d dam** Mary Churchill by Alex. Churchill.
Continued from vol. 4, page 182.

*Produce*—1882, b. f. Germaine by Germantown.
1883, barren.
1884, b. f. Orphaline by Orphan Boy (son of imported Australian).
1885, br. f. by Pat Farrell.
1886, b. f. by Faustus.
1887, b. c. by Faustus.
1888, (no report) by Faustus.

**EVELYN**, b. m., foaled 1882; bred by General W. G. Harding, Belle Meade Stud, Tenn.; owned by Mrs. E. L. Douglas, Grand View Farm, Tenn. By Enquirer.

**1st dam** Martica by Daniel Boone. **2d dam** Ave Maria by imported Australian.
See Martica, vol. 4, page 333.

*Produce*—1887, ch. f. by Boulevard.
1888, barren to Boulevard.
1889, — by Farandole.

EVELYN CARTER, b. m., foaled 1872; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Stud, Pa. By imported Australian.

1st dam Miss Carter by imported Sovereign. 2d dam Dolly Carter by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 182.

*Produce*—1877, ch. f. by Harry Bassett.
1878, br. c. Forester (Jonathan Scott) by Harry Bassett. (Gelded.)
1880, b. c. Pawnbroker by Vespucius. (Gelded.)
1882, ch. f. Fanny Carter by Milesian.
1884, ch. c. Longspin (Trapper) by Long Taw.
1885, slipped twins by Terror.
1886, ch. f. Vanduara by imported Mortemer.
1887, ch. c. by Iroquois.
1888, br c. by Stratford.
1889, — by Stratford.
Barren in 1879-81-83.

EVIE WILSON, b. m., foaled 1881; bred by J. W. Cullen; owned by Webb C. Garth, Trenton, Ky. By Frank Benedict (son of Exchequer).

1st dam Minnie Randall by Rochester. 3d dam Emmeline by imported Yorkshire.
2d dam Belle by Grasshopper.
See Minnie Randal vol. 4, page 94, under Belle. No other report.

*Produce*—1889, — by Commerce.

EXCEL MARE, b. m., foaled 1881; bred by John F. Lewis, Jr.; owned by A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Stud, Pa. By Excel.

1st dam Mary Minor by Planet. 2d dam Nannie Harper by imported Glencoe.
See Mary Minor, vol. 4, page 339.

*Produce*—1887-88, barren.
1889, — by Sultan (Percheron).

EXCELLENZA, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned by T. A. Daingerfield, Virginia. By Excel.

1st dam Sadie Somers by Alroy. 2d dam Nannie Harper by imported Glencoe.
See Sadie Somers, vol. 4, page 440.

*Produce*—1886, barren to Dan Sparling.
1887, b. f. by Dan Sparling.
1888, b. f. by Dutch Roller.
1889, — by Spendthrift.

EXPECTATION, ch. m., foaled 1876; bred and owned by John Duffy, Missouri. By Harry O'Fallon.

1st dam Florisant by imported Sovereign. 2d dam Bouquet by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 182.

*Produce*—1881, ch. c. by Hyder Ali. (Dead.)
1882, b. f. Gratitude by Hyder Ali.
1884, slipped twins by Lelaps.
1886, ch. f. The Banshee (Expert Ban) by imported King Ban.
1887, ch. f. Queen Thomas by imported King Ban.
1888, b. c. by imported Uhlan.
1889, — by imported Uhlan.
Barren in 1883-85.

EXPERIENCE OAKS, b. m., foaled 1869; bred by Dr. L. P. Tarlton; owned by S. Powers, Illinois. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Sallie by Lexington. 2d dam Sallie by Buford.
Continued from vol 4, page 182.

*Produce*—1876, b. c. Bonnie Oaks by imported Billet.
1878, b. c. Dakota (late Cripple) by imported Billet.
1879, b. f. Albracca by Aramis.
1880, ch. c. by Aramis. (Dead.)
1881, ch. f. Ardente by Aramis.
1883, b. c. Azan (Greenhorn) by Aristides.
1884, b. c. Volcano by Volturno.
Barren in 1877-82. No report after 1884. Mare died Jan. 1, 1887.

**EXPERIMENT**, b. m., foaled 1872; bred by Dr. J. R. Butler; owned by S. Y. Keene, Minnehaha Stud, Ky. By imported Phaeton.

1st dam Annie Laurie by Vincente Nolte. 2d dam Peggy by Boston.
Continued from vol. 4, page 183.

*Produce*—1876, b. c. Cal Morgan (Equator) by War Dance. (Gelded.)
1878, ch. f. Gold Vase by Bullion. (Wm. Astor, N. Y.)
1879, ch. c. Wendover by Bullion.
1880, b. f. Explicit by Bullion.
1882, dead twins by imported Thunderstorm.
1883, b. c. Oliver by Bullion. (Gelded.)
1884, ch. f. Minnehaha Belle by Bullion.
1885, b. f. Falerna by Longfellow.
1887, b. f. Symmetry by Outcast. (Died 1887.)
1888, b. f. by Outcast.
1889, — by Outcast.
Barren in 1877-81-86.

**EXPERIMENT**, b. m., foaled 1876; bred by M. H. Sanford, Kentucky; owned by E. J. Baldwin, Santa Anita Stud, Cal. By Monarchist.

1st dam Cornflower by Virgil. 2d dam Cordelia by Lexington.
Continued from vol. 4, page 183.

*Produce*—1882, ch. c. Rapido by Grinstead. (Gelded. Died.)
1883, b. c. Silver Cloud by Grinstead. (Died 1886.)
1884, barren to Rutherford.
1885, b. f. by Rutherford.
1886, b. f. Alaho by Grinstead.
1889, — by Grinstead.
Barren in 1884-85-87-88.

**EXPLOSION**, b. m., foaled 1873; bred by J. Carter Brown; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By imported Hampton Court.

1st dam Naphtha by imported Eclipse. 2d dam Echo by Lexington.
Continued from vol. 4, page 183.

*Produce*—1879, b. c. Dangerous by imported Saxon.
1880, b. f. Disdain by imported Moccasin.
1881, ch. f. by imported Glenlyon. (Dead.)
1882, ch. f. Dione by imported Mortemer.
1883, b. f. Dew-Drop by Falsetto. (Died 1884.)
1884, ch. f. Daruna by imported Mortemer. (J. B. Haggin.)
1885, br. f Dolores by imported Mortemer.
1887, b. f. Rainbow by Iroquois.
1888, b. or br. f. by Falsetto.

**EZZA**, br. m., foaled 1884; bred by Theo. Winters, California; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Joe Hooker.

1st dam Kitten by imported Eclipse. 2d dam imported Pussy by Diophantus.
See Kitten.

*Produce*—1888, blk. f. by John Happy.
1889, — by John Happy.

**FABECIA**, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by Wm. M. Fields, Jr., Fayette Co., Ky. By Harry O'Fallon.

1st dam Ollie B. by imported Buckden. 3d dam Elize by Frank, etc.
2d dam Olivia by Oliver (son of Wagner).
See Ollie B.

*Produce*—1889, — by Onondaga.

**FAC-SIMILE**, br. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned in the Fleetwood Stud, Ky. By Enquirer.

1st dam Farfaletta by imported Australian. 2d dam Elkhorna by Lexington.
See Farfaletta, vol. 4, page 191.

*Produce*—1884, not bred.
1886, barren to imported Siddartha.
1887, b. c. Rahula by imported Siddartha.
1888, b. f. by Whisper.
1889, — by Lisbon.

FAIENCE, b. m., foaled 1883; bred in Rancocas Stud; owned by Captain W. M. Conner, New York City. By imported Mortemer.

1st dam Felicity by imported Eclipse. 2d dam Fidelity by imported Glencoe.
See Felicity.

*Produce*—1889, — by Aaron Pennington.

FAIR, bl. m., foaled 1878; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by D. Swigert. Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By imported Glen Athol.

1st dam Fairy by imp. Knight of St. George. 2d dam Fay by imported Yorkshire.
Continued from vol. 4, page 183.

*Produce*—1882, b. f. Fair Lady by imported Glenelg.
1883, barren.
1884, blk. c. by Virgil. (Died a suckling.)
1885, blk. f. Truxillo (Ta Quir) by Virgil.
1886, blk. c. Denver by Virgil.
Mare died September, 1886.

FAIR LADY, b. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By imported Glenelg.

1st dam Fair by imported Glen Athol 2d dam Fairy by imp. Knight of St. George.
See Fair, vol. 4, page 183.

*Produce*—1886, b. f. Vinaigrette by Virgil.
1887, barren.
1888, b. c. by Bersan.
1889, — by Tremont.

FAIRNESS, ch. m., foaled 1877; bred by Captain W. Cottrill, Alabama; owned by Major J. L. Harris, Hurstbourne Stud, Ky. By imported Buckden.

1st dam Hattie Farris by Daniel Boone. 2d dam Effie Bynum by imported Glencoe.
See Hattie Farris.

*Produce*—1886, b. c. Larry Moore by Gorlitza.
1888, barren to Geo. Kinney.
1889, — by Geo. Kinney.

FAIRVIEW, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred and owned by ex-Governor Bowie. Fairview Stud, Md. By Legatee.

1st dam My Maryland by Brown Dick. 2d dam Fanny McAllister by O'Meara.
See My Maryland, vol. 4, page 379.

*Produce*—1886, b. c. by Vassal.
1887, ch. f. Fairy by Vassal.
1888, barren to imported Blythewood.
1889, — by Cassatt.

FAIRWATER, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred by Hon. August Belmont, Nursery Stud, L. I.; owned by Commodore N. W. Kittson, Erdenheim Stud, Pa. By imported Ill-Used.

1st dam Lady Blessington by imp. Eclipse. 2d dam Philo by Mariner.
See Lady Blessington, vol. 4, page 267.

*Produce*—1885, b. f. Gracie by imported Siddartha.
1886, ch. f. Katie by imported Macaroon.
1887, slipped twins by imported Dalnacardoch.
1888, ch. f. by imported Dalnacardoch.
1889, — by Dalnacardoch.

FAIRY, bl. m., foaled 1861; bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky. By imported Knight of St. George.

1st dam Fay by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam imported Fury by imported Priam.
Continued from vol. 4, page 183.

FAIRY, bl. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1872, gr. f. Grey Nun by Aster.
1873, b. c. by Planet.
1874, b. f. Mignon by Asteroid.
1878, bl. f. Fair by imported Glen Athol.
1879, b. f. Farewell (Vienna) by Lisbon.
1881, br. f. Cloud by Pat Malloy. (Died June, 1883.)
1883, br. c. Fagin by Lisbon. (Gelded.)
1885, b. c. Fakir by King Alfonso. (Gelded.)
Barren in 1868-71-75-76-77-80-82-84. Mare died Oct. 30, 1885.

FAIRY BAN, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by Samuel H. Stone, Kentucky. By imported King Ban.

1st dam Pharos by imported Phaeton. 2d dam by imported Glencoe.
See Pharos.

*Produce*—1888, barren to Longfellow.
1889, — by Blue Eyes.

FAIRY BELLE, ch. m., foaled 1883; bred in Fairview Stud, Tenn.; owned by W. R. Rogan, Gallatin, Tenn. By imported Fechter.

1st dam imported Pisa by Parmesan. 2d dam Mrs. Wolf by Newminster.
See imported Pisa.

*Produce*—1887, b. c. by imported Brigadier. (Died.)
1888, — by Fonso.

FAIRY QUEEN, b. m., foaled 1875; bred by E. E. Eagle, Kentucky; owned by B. N. Lindsey, Ohio. By Enquirer.

1st dam Mollie Lincoln by imp. Australian. 2d dam Laura Bruce by Star Davis.
See Mollie Lincoln, vol. 3, page 249.

*Produce*—1884, filly by Ten Broeck. (Dead.)
1886, barren to Ten Broeck.
1887, br. c. Goblin King by Longfellow.
1888, ch. f. by Barnton.

FAIRY QUEEN, ch. m., foaled 1854; bred and owned by D. D. Campbell, New York. By Trustee, Jr. (Traveler).

1st dam Sylphide by English Emilius. 2d dam Polly Hopkins by Virginian.
See Sylphide, vol. 2, page 348. Continued from vol. 4, page 184.

*Produce*—1873, b. f. Omega by Admiral (by Commodore).
1877, b. f. Mamie by Arcola.
No other report.

FALCON, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred in Fairview Stud; owned by Walter Gratz, The Heights, Chestnut Hill, Pa. By imported Rossifer.

1st dam imported Contessa by D'Estournel. 2d dam Electra by Touchstone.
See imported Contessa.

*Produce*—1888, barren to Big Sandy.
1889, — by Okema.

FALERNO, b. m., foaled 1885; bred in Minnehaha Stud; owned by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky. By Longfellow.

1st dam Experiment by imported Phaeton. 2d dam Annie Laurie by Vincente Nolte.
See Experiment.

*Produce*—1889, — by Fonso.

FALLEN LEAF, br. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned by E. J. Baldwin, Santa Anita Stud, Cal. By Grinstead.

1st dam Mollie McCarty by Monday. 2d dam Hennie Farrow by imp. Shamrock.
See Mollie McCarty, vol. 4, page 371.

*Produce*—1887, ch. f. Orange Leaf by Rutherford.
1888, slipped foal by Rutherford.
1889, — by Rutherford.

FALSE STEP, b. m., foaled 1884; bred in Woodburn Stud; owned by A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Stud, Pa. By Falsetto.

1st dam Quickstep by Lexington. 2d dam Schottische by imported Albion.
See Quickstep.

*Produce*—1888, b. f. by Bend' Or.
1889, — by Bend' Or.

FAITH, br. m., foaled 1882; bred by J. P. Biddleman; owned by General J. F. Wheeless, Nashville, Tenn. By imported Hurrah.

1st dam Nellie Gwynne by imported Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Grey Alice by Chorister.
See Nellie Gwynne, vol. 4, page 388.

*Produce*—1887, br. f. by Vanguard.
1888, (no report) by Vanguard.
1889, not bred.

FAITHLESS, b. m., foaled 1873; bred by F. Morris; owned by P. Tabb, Maryland. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Felicity by imported Eclipse. 2d dam Fidelity by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 184.

*Produce*—1884, bl. c. Britannic (Howard) by Plevna.
1888, br. f. by Tom Ochiltree.
1889, — by Tom Ochiltree.
No report in other years.

FANCHON, b. m., foaled 1880; bred and owned by Hon. John Hancock, Texas. By Silent Friend.

1st dam Jennie by Peaks of Otter. 3d dam by Wagner; remainder of pedigree not traced.
2d dam by Morgan's Bertrand.

*Produce*—1886, b. c. Texas Star by Incommode.
1887–88, no report.

FANCHON, ch. m., foaled 1868; bred and owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Idlewild by Lexington. 2d dam Florine by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 184.

*Produce*—1874, lost foal by Planet.
1875, ch. f. Fanfan by Planet.
1876, lost foal by Asteroid.
1879, ch. f. Alcia by Lisbon.
1880, ch. c. Idle Pat by Pat Malloy. (Gelded.)
1881, ch. f. Laura Gould by Pat Malloy.
1882, ch. f. Theresa by King Alfonso. (Died 1887.)
1883, ch. c. Fanwood by King Alfonso.
1884, b. or br. f. by Falsetto.
1886, ch. f. by Falsetto.
1887, ch. f. Shadow Dance by Falsetto.
1888, b. or br. f. by Falsetto.
1889, — by Powhattan.
Barren in 1877–78–85.

FANCY, b. m., foaled 1883; bred in Elmendorf Stud; owned by Commodore N. W. Kittson, Erdenheim Stud, Pa. By imported Glenelg.

1st dam Fanny Brown by Brown Dick. 2d dam Fanny Cheatham by Lexington.
See Fanny Brown.

*Produce*—1888, barren to Alarm.
1889, — by Dalnacardoch.

FANCY, br. m., foaled 1883; bred by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky.; owned by Hon. W. L. Scott, Algeria Stud, Erie, Pa. By Virgil.

1st dam Acoustic by imported Australian. 3d dam Echo by Lexington.
2d dam Nemesis by imported Eclipse.
See Nemesis, vol. 3, page 261.

**FANCY**, br. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1887, barren to imported Rayon d'Or.
1888, b. c. by imported Kantaka. (Died.)
1889, — by imported Rayon d'Or.

**FANFAN**, ch. m., foaled 1875; bred by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky.; owned by D. D. Withers, Brookdale Stud, N. J. By Planet.

1st dam Fanchon by imported Australian. 2d dam Idlewild by Lexington.
Continued from vol. 4, page 184.

*Produce*—1879, b. f. Fanfare by imported King Ernest.
1880, ch. c. King Fan by imported King Ernest.
1881, ch. f. Queen Fan by imported King Ernest.
1882, ch. c. Fanatic by imported Stonehenge.
1883, b. c. by imported King Ernest.
1884, ch. f. Pompon by imported Macaroon.
1885, ch. c. Fan King by imported King Ernest. (Gelded.)
1887, ch. c. by Kinglike.
1889, — by Ventilator.
Barren in 1885-88.

**FANFARE**, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by D. D. Withers, Brookdale Stud, N. J.; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Ky. By imported King Ernest.

1st dam Fanfan by Planet. 2d dam Fanchon by imported Australian.
Continued from vol. 4, page 184.

*Produce*—1885, ch. c. St. Clair (Oscar) by Onondaga. (Gelded.)
1886, b. c. Rollin Hawley (Hawley) by Pat Malloy. (Gelded.)
1887, dead foal by Falsetto.
1888, barren to Falsetto.
1889, — by Longfellow.

**FANNIE**, b. m., foaled 1866; bred by W. D. Philips; owned by B. F. Cockrill, Richland Stud, Tenn. By Loyalty.

1st dam by imported Ambassador. 3d dam Sally Kirby by Stockholder, etc.
2d dam Sonora Love by imported Leviathan.
Continued from vol. 4, page 185.

*Produce*—1876, ch. c. by Brown Dick.
1877, ch. f. by Troubadour (trotter).
1882, b. f. by Trouble (trotter).
1884, b. c. Parrish by Plenipo. (Gelded.)
No report from 1878 to 1882 inclusive. See Loyalty Mare, vol. 3, page 204.

**FANNIE B.**, b. m., foaled 1878; bred by General A. Buford; owned by Messrs. T. B. Davis and F. J. Manning, West Virginia. By Enquirer.

1st dam Hinda by imported Sovereign. 3d dam by imported Leviathan, etc.
2d dam Lalla Rookh by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 185.

*Produce*—1878, b. c. by Fadladeen.
1880, b. f. Olive-Branch by Leader.
1881, br. c. Fadle by Fadladeen. (Gelded.)
1882, ch. f. Kenita by Kenney.
1883, b. f. by Bruno.
1884, ch. f. Lady Antoinette by Telemachus.
1887, b. f. by Romney.
1888, b. or br. c. by Gaberlunzie.
1889, — by Gaberlunzie.
Barren in 1879-85-86.

**FANNIE BARROW**, br. m., foaled 1859; bred by Jeremiah Walters, Georgia; owned by General W. G. Harding, Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By imported Albion.

1st dam Ann Chase by imported Leviathan. 2d dam Morgiana by Pacolet.
Continued from vol. 4, page 185.

FANNIE BARROW, br. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1864, ch. f. Liza Davis by Whirlwind.
1870, ch. f. Fanny Malone by Jack Malone.
1872, ch. c. Damon by Jack Malone.
1873, ch. c. Durango by Jack Malone. (Gelded.)
1876, b. f. Bonnie Carrie by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1877, br. c. Duke of Kent (Belladrum) by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1878, br. c. Bonfire by imported Bonnie Scotland. (Died Oct. 22, 1881.)
1879, ch. f. Messalina by John Morgan.
1880, br. f. Tête-à-Tête by imported Great Tom.
1882, ch. c. Tecumseh by imported Great Tom.
1884, b. f. by Luke Blackburn.
Barren in intermediate years. Mare and foal of 1884 both dead.

FANNIE BUFORD, ch. m., foaled 1873; bred and owned by Major W. C. Sanders, Virginia. By Red Robin (son of Arlington).

1st dam by Sultan.
2d dam by Dr. Pointer's Fylde.
3d dam by Hebrew.
4th dam by Marshall (Dixon's).
5th dam by Buchanan's Medley (son of Hyder Ali).
Continued from vol. 4, page 186.

*Produce*—1879, ch. f. Agnes Herndon by Spindrift.
1880, b. f. Mallie O. by O'Malley.
1881, b. f. Esmeralda by O'Malley.
1883, b. c. Easter by Lord Gordon (son of imported Saxon). (Gelded, and died in 1888.)
1884, b. f. Katie Gordon by Lord Gordon.
1885, b. c. Fitz Lee by Coupon.
1886, ch. f. Elsie Clay by Lord Gordon.
No other report.

FANNIE C., b. m., foaled 1874; bred by J. B. McCorkle; owned by E. V. Corbitt, Millington, Tenn. By Creole Dance.

1st dam Virginia Lee by Voucher.
2d dam Manuella by imported Belshazzar (out of Isola by Bertrand, vol. 1, page 542).

*Produce*—1884, ch. f. Mattie Stevens by Quartermaster.
1886, ch. c. Hero by Quartermaster.
1887, b. f. by Brockway.
1888, b. f. by Brockway.
No other report.

FANNIE CAMPBELL, b. m., foaled 1874; bred and owned by Williams & Francis, Trairie View Stud, Paris, Tex. By Bulletin.

1st dam La Bijou by Surprise.
2d dam by Tilghman.
Continued from vol. 4, page 186.

*Produce*—1879, b. or br. c. Col. Ford by Silent Friend.
1881, br. f. Hattie Graham by Silent Friend.
1882, br. c. Judge Walker by Silent Friend.
1884, b. f. Maggie Bowers by Incommode.
1885, ch. f. Miss Friend by Silent Friend.
1886, br. f. Olive H. by Silent Friend.
1887, ch. f. Sunflower by Incommode.
1888, b. c. Vonero by Bengal.
1889, – by Bengal.
Barren in 1880.

FANNIE JOHNSON, b. m., foaled 1871; bred by Wm. Mattingly; owned by Major J. M. Womack, Louisville, Ky. By Hunter's Lexington.

1st dam Betsey Hunter by Oliver.
2d dam Blue Bell by Chorister.
Continued from vol. 4, page 186.

*Produce*—1876, b. f. Sallie Jennings by Ortolan.
1877, b. c. Frank B. by Longfellow.
1878, b. f. Via by Vagabond.
1879, b. f. Full Moon by Vagabond. (Captain Carnes, Tenn.)
1880, b. f. Virago by Vagabond. (Captain Carnes, Tenn.)
1881, b. f. Vichy by Vagabond. (Dead.)
1882, b. f. by Vagabond. (Died.)

FANNIE JOHNSON, b. m.—Continued.

1885, slipped foal by imported Prince Charles.
1886, b. f. by Vagabond.
1888, b. c. by Vagabond.
1889, — by Vagabond.
Barren in 1883-84-87.

FANNIE LEE, b. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned by Whitten Bros., Oak Grove Stud, Wilmington, Ill. By Lochiel.

1st dam Ida Lee by Waterloo. 2d dam Nannie White by St. Charles.
See Ida Lee.

*Produce*—1888, b. c. Resist by Renown.
1889, — by imported Kingsmill.

FANNIE LEWIS, ch. m., foaled 1876; bred by W. B. Withers, Lincoln Co., Ky.; owned by ex-Governor L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By imported Buckden.

1st dam by Bay Dick. 3d dam Roach Back by Wagner.
2d dam by Oliver.
Continued from vol. 4, page 186.

*Produce*—1881, b. f. Laura C. by Electioneer (trotter).
1882, b. c. by Gen. Benton (trotter). (Gelded.)
1883, b. c. by Electioneer (trotter). (Sold.)
1884, ch. f. Rosa Lewis (Fannie L.) by Flood.
1885, b. f. Slumber by Monday.
1886, b. c. Ecarte by Flood. (Gelded.)
1887, br. c. by Shannon. (Gelded.)
1888, b. c. by Shannon.
1889, — by Norval (trotter).

FANNIE LIGHTFOOT, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred by George M. Coulter; owned by Mrs. George M. Coulter, Reesville, O. By Asteroid II.

1st dam Young Lady Vandal by Young Australian. 2d dam Lady Vandal by Vandal.
See Young Lady Vandal.

*Produce*—1886, ch. f. Cad. Cannon by Starlight (son of Knighthood).
1887, barren.
1888, ch. f. Ora Starlight by Starlight (son of Knighthood).
1889, — by Starlight (son of Knighthood).

FANNIE M., b. m., foaled 1869; bred by R. P. Todhunter; owned by J. M. Broadwell, Colorado. By Lightning.

1st dam by imported Yorkshire. 3d dam Marcella by Sir Alfred, etc.
2d dam Kitty Cade by Rattler.
Continued from vol. 4, page 187.

*Produce*—1877, b. c. by imported Buckden.
1878, b. c. by imported Buckden.
1879, b. c. Bob Swim by imported Buckden. (Died at 2 years old.)
1881, ch. c. by imported Great Tom. (Dead.)
1882, b. c. Pommeroy (D. M. Pommeroy) by Trump.
1884, slipped colt by Clifton Bell (by Veto).
Barren in 1880-83; no other report.

FANNIE MATTINGLY, b. m., foaled 1872; bred by John Mattingly, Kentucky; owned by General W. G. Harding, Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By Hunter's Lexington.

1st dam Julia Mattingly by John Morgan. 2d dam Blue Bell by Chorister, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 187.

*Produce*—1878, br. c. Lord Edward (Alloy) by Alarm. (Gelded.)
1879, b. c. Glendale by imported Glenelg.
1880, ch. f. Equity by Enquirer.
1881, ch. c. Embargo by Enquirer. (Gelded.)
1882, ch. c. Turnbull by imported Great Tom.
1885, br. c. Mirabeau by Enquirer.
1887, b. f. by Enquirer.
1888, br. c. by Iroquois. (Died.)
1889, — by Iroquois.
Barren in 1883-84-86.

FANNY FISHER, ch. m., foaled 1860; bred by Colonel F. Hampton; owned by John B. Nixon, South Carolina. By Charley Ball.

1st dam by imported Monarch. 3d dam Pocahontas by Sir Archy, etc.
2d dam Kate Seyton by Argyle.
Continued from vol. 4, page 189.

*Produce*—1871, ch. f. May by Patriot
1873, ch. c. Santuc by Patriot.
1874, b. c. Tom Bacon by Lynchburg.
1878, ch. f. Helen Wallace by Gov. Hampton (by Planet).
1880, ch. f. Lady Dean by Rappahannock.
1881, ch. c. Congaree by Rappahannock.
Barren in 1872-75-76-77-79, no foal since 1881, and died 1885.

FANNY GREY, gr. m., foaled 1868; bred by F. M. Hall; owned by A. R. Dundas, Blacksburg, Va. By Baltimore.

1st dam Fate by Childe Harold. 2d dam Fidelity by imported Priam.
See Fate, vol. 1, page 433.

*Produce*—1884, b. f. Bonny by Goodall.
No other report.

FANNY HALL, b. m., foaled 1871; bred by Wm. Boots; owned by R. W. Hopson, Long Island. By Norfolk.

1st dam Miami by Belmont. 2d dam Maria Downing by Am. Eclipse, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 189.

*Produce*—1879, b. f. Deuschka by imported Leamington.
1880, ch. c. Sentinel by Alarm.
1881, b. f. Blanche by Alarm.
1882, b. f. Fright by Alarm.
1883, b. f. Frightful by Alarm.
1884, b. c. by Nonesuch (son of Ill-Used).
1885, b. f. by Nonesuch.
1886, barren.
1887, b. c. by Springbok.
1888, b. f. by Springbok.
1889, — by Springbok.

FANNY HOWARD, ch. m., foaled 1863; bred and owned by Henry Chappell, Ontario. By Tite Eye.

1st dam Gertrude by Chorister. 2d dam imp. Maria Black by Filho-da-Puta.
See imported Maria Black, vol. 1, page 106.

*Produce*—1875, br. f. Puss by Gen. Custer.
1876, br. c. by Gen. Custer.
1880, br. f. Lotty by Gen. Custer.
Barren in 1877-78-79-81; no report for other years.

FANNY JOHNSON, b. m., foaled 1869; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by J. W. Hays, Ohio. By Asteroid.

1st dam Nora by imported Sovereign. 2d dam Chloe Anderson by Rodolph.
Continued from vol. 4, page 189.

*Produce*—1874, b. c. by Plowman.
1875, b. c. by Plowman.
1878, br. f. Ada by Young Australian.
1880, br. c. Ben Woolley by Bob Woolley. (Gelded.)
1882, b. c. Pat Daly by imported Kyrle Daly.
1883, b. c. Fargo by Michigan (son of imported Leamington). (Gelded.)
1885, b. f. Bessie Johnson by Revolver.
1887, b. f. Flora J. by Revolver.
1888, b. c. Washington by Revolver.
Barren in 1876-77-79-81-84-86.

FANNY KING, b. m., foaled 1863; bred by J. W. Galbraith; owned by A. B. Watts, Illinois. By Big Boston.

1st dam Sue Hartley by Gazan. 2d dam Brownie by imported Richard, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 189.

**FANNY KING**, b. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1873, ch. f. Amanda Warren by Marion.
1874, ch. f. Monetta by Mammon.
1876, ch. f. Nettie King by Barney Williams.
1877, ch. c. Barney King by Barney Williams.
1878, b. c. Veron by Voltigeur.
1879, b. f. Vidette by Voltigeur.
1881, b f. Menetta by Voltigeur.
1882, b. c. Boheme by Voltigeur. (Gelded.)
1883, b. c. King Victor by Voltigeur. (Gelded.)
1884, b. c. by Voltigeur.
Barren in 1875-80. Mare died 1885.

**FANNY LUDLOW** (Sue Morrissey, vol. 2), b. m., foaled 1865; bred by F. Morris; owned by Wm. Astor, Ferncliff Stud, N. Y. By imported Eclipse.

**1st dam** Mollie Jackson by Vandal. **3d dam** Fanny Wright by Silverheels.
**2d dam** Emma Wright by imp. Margrave.
Continued from vol. 4, page 190.

*Produce*—1871, b. f. Jamaica (Thankful) by Lexington.
1876, br. c. Cedric by imported Saxon.
1877, b. c. Cherokee by imported Saxon. (In England.)
1879, b. f. Chipola by imported Saxon. (J. P. Dawes, Can.) (Died 1884.)
1880, b. f. Clare by imported Glenlyon.
1881, b. c. Choctaw by imported Saxon.
1882, ch. c. Stiegen (Cholula) by imported Mortemer.
1884, b. c. Cataline by imported Mortemer.
1886, ch. f. Courisande by imported Mortemer.
1887, b. f. by Duke of Magenta.
Barren in 1872-73-74-75-78-83-85, and died September, 1887.

**FANNY MAC** (Stench), b. m., foaled 1881; bred by D. J. Crouse; owned by General J. F. Wheeless, Nashville, Tenn. By Revolver.

**1st dam** Nuisance by Planet. **2d dam** Ultima by Lexington.
See Nuisance, vol. 4, page 398.

*Produce*—1886, ch. c. by Vanguard.
1887-88, barren to Vanguard.
1889, — by Vanguard.

**FANNY MALONE**, ch. m., foaled 1870; bred by J. Walters; owned by A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Pa. By Jack Malone.

**1st dam** Fanny Barrow by imported Albion. **2d dam** Ann Chase by imp. Leviathan, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 190.

*Produce*—1877, br. f. Longitude by Longfellow.
1878, b. c. Balance-Wheel by Ballinkeel.
1879, missed to Hiawatha.
1880, ch. f. Brocade by imported Buckden.
1881, b. c. Exploit by Enquirer.
1882, b. c. Longview by Longfellow.
1883, b. c. Long Light by Longfellow.
1889, — by Stratford.
Not bred in 1884; barren in 1885-86-87-88.

**FANNY PARNELL**, b. m., foaled 1878; bred by Henry Chappell; owned by R. O. Rankin, Tennessee. By Gen. Custer.

**1st dam** Josephine by Tite Eye. **2d dam** Ida by imported Glencoe.
See Josephine, vol. 4, page 250.

*Produce*—1886, br. f. by Virginius.
1887-88, barren.

**FANNY ROGERS**, b. m., foaled 1881; bred by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, N. J.; owned by John T. Stewart, The Maples Stud, Ia. By imported Glenlyon.

**1st dam** Beulah by Lexington. **2d dam** Eureka by imported Glencoe.
See Beulah, vol. 4, page 107.

FANNY ROGERS, b. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1887, br. f. by Vandal, Jr.
1888, barren to Voltigeur.
1889, — by Panique.

FANNY SHIELDS, ch. m., foaled 1870; bred by William Shields; owned by J. & E. O. Mitchell, Ohio. By Woodstock.

1st dam Nellie Boston by Frank Boston. 2d dam Romance by imported Scythian, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 190.

*Produce*—1879, ch. f. Sattie Seymour by imported Hurrah.
1881, ch. f. Maggie Mitchell by Phil Smythe.
1882, b. c. Gibson's Atherton to Hazard. (Died 1886.)
1884, b. f. Good Friday by imported Kyrle Daly.
1885, b. f. Belle of Licking by Grenada.
1888, b. f. Siddie Mitchell by Grenada.
Barren in 1878-80-83-86-87.

FANNY W., ch. m., foaled 1879; bred by D. Mitchell; owned by Harry Gilmore, Bosque Bonita Stud, Ky. By Gorlitza.

1st dam Southern Express by Helmbold. 2d dam Maggie G. by Brown Dick.
See Southern Express.

*Produce*—1888, ch. f. by Macduff.
1889, — by Virginius.

FANNY WISER, b. m., foaled 1877; bred by John White, Canada; owned by Jos. Seagram, Waterloo, Ont. By Terror.

1st dam Nettie by Kennett. 2d dam Countess by Truxton.
See Nettie, vol. 4, page 390.

*Produce*—1884, b. c. by Long Taw.
1885, b. c. Stilton by imported Strachino.
1886, b. c. by imported Strachino.
1887, barren to imported Strachino.
1888, (no report) by Meteor.

FANTINE, b. m., foaled 1878; bred by Green Clay; owned by Woodford Bros., Bourbon Co., Ky. By Trumpington.

1st dam Hettie Marvine by Gilroy. 2d dam Carrie D. by Don Juan.
See Hetty Marvine.

*Produce*—1886, b. f. Mildred by Wanderer.
1887, b. f. Bonnibell by Barnes.
1888, br. f. by Barnes.
1889, — by Hindoo.

FARALONE, b. m., foaled 1879; bred and owned by Theodore Winters, El Arroyo Stud, Cal. By Norfolk.

1st dam Golden Gate by imported Leamington. 2d dam Naphtha by imported Eclipse.
3d dam Echo by Lexington.

*Produce*—1884, b. c. Alcatraz by Joe Hooker. (Gelded.)
1885-86, no report.
1887, dead foal by Joe Hooker.
1888, barren.
1889, — by imported Kyrle Daly.

FAREWELL, b. m., foaled 1885; bred in Elmendorf Stud; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By imported Glenelg.

1st dam Return by Commodore. 2d dam Reunion by Union.
See Return.

*Produce*—1889, — by Warwick.

**FAREWELL**, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by A. J. Alexander, Kentucky; owned by Wm. Jennings, Glengar Stud, Md. By Lisbon.

1st dam Fairy by imported Kt of St. George. 2d dam Fay by imported Yorkshire.
Continued from vol. 4, page 191.

*Produce*—1888, ch. c. by Glenmore.
1889, — by Dutch Roller.

**FARFALETTA**, b. m., foaled 1867; bred by Captain H. I. Todd; owned in the Fleetwood Stud, Ky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Elkhorna by Lexington. 2d dam Glencona by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 191.

*Produce*—1873, ch. f. Pirouette by Harvey Villian.
1874, b. f. Felicia by imported Phaeton.
1875, b. f. Fortuna by Enquirer.
1876, b. c. Falsetto by Enquirer.
1878, b. c. Fortissimo by Creedmoor.
1880, br. f. Folle Farine by Whisper. (Bred to Blue Eyes, 1883.)
1881, br. f. Fac-simile by Enquirer.
1882, b. f. by King Alfonso. (Dead.)
1884, twin fillies by Ten Broeck. (Dead.)
1885, br. c. Flageolet by Blue Eyes. (Gelded.)
1886, b. f. Farfadette by imported Siddartha.
1887, br. or bl. c. Frontine by Enquirer.
1888, br. c. by Blue Eyes.
1889, — by Blue Eyes.
Barren in 1877-79-83.

**FARINA**, b. m., foaled 1874; bred and owned by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, N. Y. By Kentucky.

1st dam imported Polenta by Macaroni. 2d dam Sister to Donna del Lago by Lord of the Isles, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 191.

*Produce*—1878, b. c. Gritz by imported Ill-Used.
1881, ch. c. Remo by imported Ill-Used.
1882, b. c. Hecker by imported Matador.
1883, b. c. Sarsfield (Flap Jack) by imported Matador. (Gelded.)
1884, b. c. by imported Ill-Used. (Dead.)
1885, b. f. Llantha by imported Ill-Used.
1886, ch. c. Cornstarch by imported Ill-Used. (Gelded.)
1887, ch. f. Faustina by imported St. Blaise.
1889, — by imported Ill-Used.
Barren in 1879-80-88.

**FARO GIRL**, b. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by Messrs. Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By King Faro.

1st dam Nannie McDowell by imported Leamington. 2d dam Zaidee by imported Belshazzar.
See Nannie McDowell.

*Produce*—1888, b. c. by Barnes.
1889, — by Leonatus.

**FASCINATION**, ch. m., foaled 1874; bred by Geo. Schenck; owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Ky. By imported King Ernest.

1st dam Enchantress by Lexington. 2d dam Ellen Bateman by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 192.

*Produce*—1882, ch. f. Theo by Leonard.
1883, ch. f. by Leonard. (Dead.)
1884-85-86, no report.
1887, slipped foal by Leonard.
1888, slipped foal by Onondaga.
1889, — by Strathmore.

FASHION, ch. m., foaled 1878; bred by D. McDaniel, New Jersey; owned by Colonel W. S. King, Minnesota. By Springbok.

1st dam Fly by Blackbird. 2d dam Fly by Planet.
Continued from vol. 4, page 192.

*Produce*—1883, ch. f. Lottie C. by Nicollet.
1884, barren to Nicollet.
1885, (no report) by imported St. Leger or Nicollet.
1886-87-88, no report.

FASHIONETTE, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred by F. Morris; owned by Frank H. Lewin, New York. By Battle Axe.

1st dam Etiquette, Jr., by imported Eclipse. 2d dam Etiquette by Mariner.
Continued from vol. 4, page 192.

*Produce*—1885, ch. c. Sunset by King Alfonso.
1886, ch. c. Strathearn by King Alfonso. (Gelded.)
1887, slipped foal by Falsetto.
1888, ch. f. by Powhattan.
1889, — by Lisbon.

FATINITZA, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred by Rodes & Carr; owned by Chinn & Morgan, Leonatus Stud, Ky. By Foster.

1st dam Phasma by imported Phaeton. 2d dam Bonnie May by imp. Bonnie Scotland.
Continued from vol. 4, page 192.

*Produce*—1884, b. f. Miss Kittson by imported Dalnacardoch.
1885, ch. c. Col. Gore by imported Dalnacardoch.
1887, b. f. by Leonatus.
1889, — by Leonatus.
1886-88, barren to Leonatus.

FAUN, b. m., foaled 1883; bred in Elmendorf Stud; owned by Hon. W. L. Scott, Algeria Stud, Pa. By Virgil.

1st dam Blunder by Lexington. 2d dam Blonde by imported Glencoe.
See Blunder.

*Produce*—1889, — by imported Rayon d'Or.

FAUSTINA, b. m., foaled 1876; bred by J. H. Bryan, Kentucky; owned by Chas. Reed, Fairview Stud, Tenn. By imported Glenelg.

1st dam Millie J. by Lexington. 2d dam by Cripple.
Continued from vol. 4, page 192.

*Produce*—1884, b. c. by imported Highlander. (Dead.)
1885, b. f. by Duke.
1886, b. c. by Long Taw.
1887, ch. f. Miss Forester by Forester.
1888, ch. f. by Forester.
1889, — by Forester.

FAUSTINA, b. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by J. W. Morris, Trenton, Mo. By Faustus.

1st dam Paris Green by Scottish Eclipse. 3d dam Fanny Moore by imp. Bonnie Scotland.
2d dam Lady Woodford by Woodford. 4th dam Adele by imported Albion.
See Paris Green.

*Produce*—1888, ch. c. Dick Whittington by Moscow.

FAUSTINA, b. m., foaled 1881; bred by D. Swigert, Kentucky; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imported Glenelg.

1st dam Marmot by Kentucky. 2d dam Maroon by imported Glencoe.
See Marmot, vol. 4, page 332.

*Produce*—1885, b. f. by imported Kyrle Daly. (Dead.)
1886, b. f. Firefly by imported Kyrle Daly.
1887, b. c. Sir Lancelot by imported Sir Modred.
1888, ch. c. by Joe Daniels.
1889, — by imported Sir Modred.

FAUX PAS, ch. m., foaled 1885; bred in Elmendorf Stud; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By imported Prince Charlie.

1st dam Blunder by Lexington. 2d dam Blonde by imported Glencoe.
See Blunder.

*Produce*—1889, — by imported Kyrle Daly.

FAVORESS, b. m., foaled 1880; bred by D. D. Withers, Brookdale Stud, N. J.; owned by Major B. G. Thomas, Dixiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imported Macaroon.

1st dam imported Faverdale by The Palmer. 2d dam Georgiana by Touchstone.
See imported Faverdale, vol. 4, page 25.

*Produce*—1884, b. c. Willie T. (Bannockburn) by imp. King Ban. (Gelded. Died 1886.)
1885, barren.
1886, dead foal by imported King Ban.
1887, ch. f. Favor Ban by imported King Ban.
1888, blk. f. by Himyar.
1889, — by Alarm.

FAVORITE, ch. m., foaled 1875; bred by Charles S. Lloyd, New Jersey; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky. By imported King Ernest.

1st dam Jersey Belle by imported Australian. 3d dam Florine by imported Glencoe.
2d dam Aerolite by Lexington.
Continued from vol. 4, page 192.

*Produce*—1880, ch. c. Ganymede by imported Macaroon.
1881, br. c. Atlas by Attila. (Gelded.)
1882, b. c. Favor by Pat Malloy.
1883, b. f. Fedora III. by King Alfonso.
1884, ch. f. by King Alfonso. (Dead.)
1885, b. c. Fiddler by Falsetto.
1887, b. f. Mary Malloy by Pat Malloy.
1889, — by Pat Malloy.
Barren in 1886-88.

FAWN, b. m., foaled 1874; bred and owned by S. Powers & Sons, Illinois. By imported Billet.

1st dam Miss Foot by Gazan. 2d dam imported Victoria by Cain.
Continued from vol. 4, page 193.

*Produce*—1879, b. f. Ariana by Aramis.
1881, b. c. by Aramis. (Died.)
1883, b. c. by imported St. Mungo. (Dead.)
1884, br. f. Vesper by imported St. Mungo.
Barren in 1880-82; no report since 1884.

FAWN, ch. m., foaled 1875; bred by Colonel D. McDaniel, New Jersey; owned by R. W. Neilson, Glenburnie Stud, Va. By Harry Bassett.

1st dam Spotted Fawn by Deucalion. 2d dam by Commodore.
Continued from vol. 4, page 193.

*Produce*—1880, b. c. Comorn by Pimlico. (Gelded.)
1882, ch. c. Thanemore by Catesby.
1884, ch. c. by Botheration.
1886, gr. f. by imported Percheron stallion.
1888, ch. c. Fleetfoot by Circassian.
1889, — by Circassian.
Not bred and barren in 1881-83-85-87.

FAY, b. m., foaled 1883; bred by George L. Lorillard; owned by Colonel William C. Goodloe, Lexington, Ky. By Sensation.

1st dam Ferida by imported Glenelg. 2d dam La Henderson by Lexington.
See Ferida, this volume.

*Produce*—1888, b. f. by Fonso.
1889, — by Fonso.

FAY TEMPLETON, b. m., foaled 1874; bred by Major J. R. Viley; owned by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By imported Phaeton.

1st dam Danger's dam by War Dance. 2d dam by Mahomet.
Continued from vol. 4, page 198.

*Produce*—1883, br. f. Flavia by Virgil.
1884, — (no report) by Virgil.
1885, b. c. Osborne by imported Glenelg.
1886, br. f. by Virgil.
1887, b. f. by Virgil.
1888, barren to Bersan.
1889, — by Tremont.

FEDALMA, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred by J. B. Chase, California; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Wheatly.

1st dam Winifred by Joe Daniels. 2d dam Electra by imported Eclipse.
See Winifred.

*Produce*—1888, ch. f. by Milner.
1889, —by Milner.

FEDÔRA II., b. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by Chas. Reed, Fairview Stud. Gallatin, Tenn. By imported Fechter.

1st dam imported Star Actress by Siderolite. 2d dam The Tinted Venus by Macaroni.
See Star Actress.

*Produce*—1887, b. c. by Long Taw.
1888, b. f. by imported Mr. Pickwick.
1889, — by Forester.

FEDORA III., b. m., foaled 1883; bred at Woodburn Stud, Ky.; owned by T. H. Swope, Kentucky. By King Alfonso.

1st dam Favorite by imported King Ernest. 2d dam Jersey Belle by imported Australian.
See Favorite, vol. 4, page 192.

*Produce*—1888, b. f. by Powhattan.
1889, — by Virginius.

FEDORA IV., bl. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by H. C. Judson, Santa Clara, Cal. By Shannon or Monday.

1st dam Lady Clare by Norfolk. 2d dam Versalia by imported Sovereign.
See Lady Clare.

*Produce*—1888, b. f. by Wildidle.
1889, — by Wildidle.

FELICIA, b. m., foaled 1874; bred by J. W. H. Reynolds; owned in Fleetwood Stud, Ky. By imported Phaeton.

1st dam Farfaletta by imported Australian. 2d dam Elkhorna by Lexington.
Continued from vol. 4, page 198.

*Produce*—1883, b. c. Feliciter by Virgil.
1884, b. c. Fugato by imported Glenelg.
1885, br. c. Fabulons by Longfellow.
1886, barren to Blue Eyes.
1887, b. f Felipa by Blue Eyes.
1888, slipped twins by Blue Eyes.
1889, — by Blue Eyes.

FELICIA, b. m., foaled 1880; bred and owned by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imported Ill-Used.

1st dam imported Felucca by Buccaneer. 3d dam Qui Vive by Voltigeur.
2d dam Revival by Newminster.
See Felucca, vol. 1, page 86.

*Produce*—1887, b. c. Felix by Kingfisher. (Gelded.)
1888, br. f. by imported St. Blaise.
1889, — by imported St. Blaise.

**FELICIANA**, blk. m., foaled 1880; bred and owned by J. B. Todd, Lexington, Ky. By Vigil.

1st dam Belle Bohannon II. by imported Sovereign. 2d dam by Boston.
See Belle Bohannon II., vol. 4, page 95.

*Produce*—1886, b. f. by Duke of Montrose.
1887, b. f. by Bulwark.
1888, barren to Bulwark.
1889, — by imported Zorilla.

**FELICITY** (Blithesome), ch. m., foaled 1885; bred in McGrathiana Stud; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Onondaga.

1st dam Bliss by imported Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Mariposa by Jack Malone.
See Bliss.

*Produce*—1889, — by Joe Daniels.

**FELICITY**, gr. m., foaled 1867; bred by F. Morris; owned by W. H. Fearing, Newminster Stud, N. J. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam Fidelity by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Sally Ward by John R. Grymes.
Continued from vol. 4, page 193.

*Produce*—1876, ch. c. Faultless by imported Leamington.
1877, lost twins by imported Saxon.
1878, bl. f. Faith by imported Saxon or Moccasin.
1879, b. c. Felix by imported Moccasin.
1880, ch. c. by imported Glenlyon.
1881, ch. c. Jim Clunan by imported Glenlyon.
1882, gr. f. Cricket by Duke of Magenta
1883, b. f. Faience by imported Mortemer.
1887, br. c. Grammercy by Emperor.
1888, b. c. by Emperor.
1889, — by Emperor.
Barren in 1884-85-86

**FELICITIE**, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned by Hon. Gustave Cook, Houston, Tex. By Rebel.

1st dam Dita C. by Daniel Boone. 2d dam Roberta by Wagner.
See Dita C.

*Produce*—1886, ch. c. by imported King Ban.
1888, ch. f. Naphtali by Fellowcraft.
No other report.

**FELLOWCRAFT MARE**, br. m., foaled 1879; bred by John Coffee; owned by Larry Hart, New York. By Fellowcraft.

1st dam Long Nine by Lightning. 2d dam Sallie by imported Sovereign.
Continued from vol. 4, page 193.

*Produce*—1883-84, no report.
1885, b. f. by Charley Howard.
1886, lost colt by Charley Howard.
1887, blk. f. by Charley Howard.
1888, lost colt by Charley Howard and died.

**FERIDA**, b. m., foaled 1876; bred by M. H Sanford, Kentucky; owned by Mrs. G. L. Lorillard, Westbrook Stud, N. Y. By imported Glenelg.

1st dam La Henderson by Lexington. 2d dam Kitty Clark by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 194.

*Produce*—1883, b. f. Fay by Sensation.
1884, b. f. Medje by Sensation.
1885, b. f. Flitaway by Sensation.
1887, b. f. by Sensation.
1889, — by Sensation.
Barren in 1886-88.

FEU FOLLET, b. m., foaled 1875; bred and owned by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, N. Y. By Kingfisher.

1st dam imported Felucca by Buccaneer. 2d dam Revival by Newminster.
Continued from vol. 4, page 194.

*Produce*—1879, b. f. Madcap by imported Matador.
1880, b. c. Falconer by imported Matador. (Gelded.)
1881, br. f. Donna Sol by imported Matador.
1882, b. c. by imported Ill-Used.
1883, br. c. St. Elmo by imported Ill-Used. (Gelded.)
1884, br. c. Leap Year by imported Ill-Used. (Gelded.)
1885, ch. c. Firefly by imported Ill-Used.
1886, b. c. by imported Ill-Used. (Died.)
1887, ch. f. Feu-de-Joie by imported St. Blaise.
1888, b. f. by imported St. Blaise.
1889, — by imported St Blaise.

FIDDIE, b. m., foaled 1879; bred and owned by Dr. W. C. Philips, Elmonia Stud, Tex. By Rebel.

1st dam I O U by Harry of the West. 2d dam Isidora Hill by Carey Bell.
Continued from vol. 4, page 194.

*Produce*—1883, b. c. Little Arthur (Dr. Smoot) by Incommode.
No other report.

FIDELE, b. m., foaled 1882; bred in the Erdenheim Stud, Pa.; owned by E. S. Gardner, Avondale Stud, Tenn. By Alarm.

1st dam Lady Scarborough by imp. Leamington. 2d dam imported Lady Lumley by Rataplan.
See Lady Scarborough, vol. 4, page 276.

*Produce*—1887, ch. f. Forever by Forester.
1888, ch. f. Formula by Forester.
1889, — by imported Glengarry.

FIDELITY, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Longfield.

1st dam Sophie by Bazaar. 2d dam Sophia Jennison by Jack Malone.
See Sophie.

*Produce*—1888, ch. c. by Hyder Ali.
1889, — by Talisman.

FIFINE, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned by Hon. Leland Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Norfolk.

1st dam Frou Frou by Asteroid. 2d dam Ducatoon by Wagner.
See Frou Frou.

*Produce*—1885, ch. f Florester by Shannon.
1886, barren to Willie Crocker (trotter).
1887, b. f. by Clay (trotter).
1888, b. f. by Alfred (trotter).
1889, — by Liberty (trotter).

FIG-TREE, ch. m., foaled 1865; bred by A. H. Brand; owned by R. L. Withers, Columbia, Mo. By Revenue.

1st dam Lady Margrave by imp. Margrave. 3d dam Woodpecker's dam by imported Buzzard, etc.
2d dam Lady Adams by Whipster.
See Lady Margrave, vol. 3, page 177. Continued from vol. 4, page 194.

*Produce*—1871, b. c. Natchez by Pat Malloy.
1874, ch. c. Banker by Gov. Bowie.
1875, ch. c. by Gov. Bowie.
1877, ch. c. Little Pat by Pat Malloy. (Gelded.)
1884, ch. c. by imported Athlete.
1888, b. c. by imported Claudius.
Not bred in 1872-73-76. No other report.

FILLETTE, b. m., foaled 1878; bred and owned by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, N. Y. By Kingfisher.

1st dam imported Filagree by Stockwell. 2d dam Extasy by Touchstone.
Continued from vol. 4, page 194.

*Produce*—1884, ch. f. Flavina by imported Ill-Used.
1885, b. c. Fiddlefaddle by imported Ill-Used. (Died 1887.)
1886, b. f. Fides by imported Ill-Used.
1888, b. c. by imported St. Blaise.
1889, — by imported Ill-Used.

FINALE, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by W. A. Dun, Oak Forest Stud, Mechanicsburg, O. By Dudley.

1st dam Adele by imported Albion. 2d dam by Wagner, etc.
See Adele.

*Produce*—1889, — by Wamba.

FINALE, ch. m., foaled 1885; bred by Hon. A. Belmont, New York; owned by Harry Gilmore, Bosque Bonita Stud, Versailles, Ky. By Fiddlesticks.

1st dam imported Patience by Parmesan. 3d dam Rigolboche by Rataplan.
2d dam Patronage by Prime Minister.
See imported Patience.

*Produce*—1889, — by Goodnight.

FINANCE, ch. m., foaled 1873; bred by M. H. Sanford; owned by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Finesse by Lexington. 2d dam imported Filagree by Stockwell.
Continued from vol. 4, page 195.

*Produce*—1878, ch. f. Little Nell by King Lear.
1880, b. f. Marionette by Monarchist. (W. B. Cheatham.)
1883, br. c. Rutland by Virgil. (Gelded.)
1885, b. f. Finanza by Virgil.
1886, ch. f. Flip by imported Glenelg or Prince Charlie.
1888, b. f. by imported Rotherhill.
1889, — by imported Glenelg.
Barren in 1879-81-82-84-87.

FINANZA, b. m., foaled 1885; bred in Elmendorf Stud; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Virgil.

1st dam Finance by imported Leamington. 2d dam Finesse by Lexington.
See Finance.

*Produce*—1889, — by John Happy.

FINEWORK, br. m., foaled 1872; bred by Hon. A. Belmont; owned by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By Lexington.

1st dam imported Filagree by Stockwell. 2d dam Extasy by Touchstone.
Continued from vol. 4, page 195.

*Produce*—1877, ch. c. by imported Glenelg. (Died in 1879.)
1879, ch. f. Elkhorn Lass by imported Glenelg. (Jas. Galway, N. Y.)
1880, ch. f. Annie Louise by imported Glenelg.
1881, b. f. Flirtation by imported Glenelg. (A. J. Alexander, Ky.)
1883, br. c. Portland by Virgil.
1884, br. c. by Virgil. (Dead).
1885, br. f. Embroidery by Virgil.
1887, br. c. Hard Work by Virgil.
1888, b. f. by imported Glenelg.
1889, — by Tremont.
Barren in 1878-82-86.

FINICAL, b. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky. By King Alfonso.

1st dam Flirtation by imported Glenelg. 2d dam Finework by Lexington
See Flirtation.

*Produce*—1889, — by Falsetto.

FINNETTE, b. m., foaled 1879; bred and owned by E. Y. Mitchell, Missouri. By Grey Ozark.

1st dam Frizette by imported Fazzoletto. 2d dam Mary Cass by Whalebone.
Continued from vol. 4, page 195.

*Produce*—1884, br. f. Minnie Mitchell by Hyder Ali.
1885, slipped foal by Hyder Ali.
1886-87-88, no report.

FIONA, ch. m., foaled 1879; bred by J. G. McFadden, Kentucky; owned by Mrs. Geo. L. Lorillard, New York. By Waverly.

1st dam Nora Creina by Mahomet. 2d dam by American Eclipse.
See Nora Creina, vol. 4, page 395.

*Produce*—1886, ch. f. Feiseen by Sensation.
1887, no report.
1888, b. f. by Sensation.
1889, — by Sensation.

FIRST BLOSSOM, b. m., foaled 1881; bred by Whitten Bros.; owned by J. N. Bonta, Shelbina, Mo. By West Roxbury or Lochiel.

1st dam imp. Wild Blossom by Wild Moor. 2d dam Spring Blossom by Touchstone.
See imported Wild Blossom.

*Produce*—1886, ch. f. Little Blossom by McHenry.
1887, barren to McHenry.
1888, — by McHenry.

FLASH, ch. m., foaled 1867; bred by W. F. Harper; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky. By Lightning.

1st dam Sallie Watson by Ringgold. 2d dam Ann Watson by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 195.

*Produce*—1874, ch. c. by imported Australian. (Died.)
1875, ch. f. Lucie Lee by Planet.
1878, b. f. Solitaire by King Alfonso.
1879, ch. c. by King Alfonso.
1880, b. f. Pearlash by Pat Malloy. (Capt. Jas. Franklin, Tenn.)
1881, b. f. Mittie B. by King Alfonso.
1883, ch. f. Nellie J. by Lisbon.
1884, ch. c. Kingdom by King Alfonso.
1885, b. c. King Alfred by King Alfonso.
1886, ch. f. Vivid by King Alfonso.
1889, — by Powhattan.
Barren in 1876-77-82-87-88.

FLASH OF LIGHTNING, br. m., foaled 1867; bred by Jas. A. Grinstead; owned by J. B. Wilgus, Lakeview Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Lightning.

1st dam imp. Cicily Jopson by Weatherbit. 2d dam Cestrea by Faugh-a-Ballagh.
Continued from vol. 4, page 196.

*Produce*—1873, br. c. Thunderbolt by imported Leamington.
1875, b. c. by Lyttleton.
1876, ch. c. by imported Leamington.
1877, bl. f. Aggie Gross by imported Leamington.
1878, bl. c. by imported Leamington.
1879, bl. c. by Reform.
1882, bl. f. Florence M. (Fleche-a-feu) by Alarm or imported Strachino.
1883, b. c. Cliffwood by Alarm.
1885, slipped colt by Leonard.
1886, ch. f. Electricity by imported Macaroon. (Kinzea Stone.)
1888, ch. c. by Lisbon.
1889, — by Elias Lawrence.
Barren in 1874-80-81-84-87.

FLAVIA, br. m., foaled 1883; bred in Elmendorf Stud; owned by Hon. W. L. Scott. Algeria Stud, Erie, Pa. By Virgil.

1st dam Fay Templeton by imp. Phaeton. 2d dam Danger's dam by War Dance.
See Fay Templeton.

*Produce*—1888, ch. c. by imported Kantaka.
1889, — by imported Kantaka.

FLAVINA, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, Ky. By imported Ill-Used.

1st dam Fillette by Kingfisher. 2d dam imported Filagree by Stockwell. See Fillette.

*Produce*—1888, ch. f. by imported St. Blaise.
1889, — by imported St. Blaise.

FLAXY, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred and owned by L. A. Huber, Pleasant Plains, Ill. By Voltrigue.

1st dam Bally Shank by Marion. 2d dam Lade by imported Bonnie Scotland, which see.

*Produce*—1887, b. f. by Spinning.
1888, b. f. by Spinning.
1889, — by Spinning.

FLEET, b. m., foaled 1873; bred by Gen. A. Buford; owned by Messrs. Davis & Manning, West Virginia. By Enquirer.

1st dam imported Fleeting Moments by Bolingbroke. 2d dam Queen of Cyprus by Liverpool. 3d dam Careful by Orville or Walton, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 196.

*Produce*—1878, b. c. by Fadladeen.
1880, b. c. Leisure Hour by Fadladeen.
1881, b. f. Coraline by Kenney.
1882, ch. c. Fadladeen, Jr., by Fadladeen.
1884, barren to Telemachus.
1885, b. c. Romance by Romney. (Gelded.)
1886, b. f. by Romney.
1887, ch. c. by Romney.
1888, b. f. by Gaberlunzie.
1889, — by Gaberlunzie.
Barren in 1879-83.

FLEET, gr. m., foaled 1878; bred and owned by O. F. Smith, Keytesville, Mo. By Oiseau.

1st dam Mishap by Prince of Wales. 2d dam Blue Bird by Zero.
Continued from vol. 4, page 196.

*Produce*—1882, gr. c. Basso by Bill Bass.
1885, gr. f. by Bingen,
1886, gr. f. Gracie B. by Bingen.
Barren and no report in other years.

FLEET, b. m., foaled 1879; bred and owned by J. H. & T. W. Sumner, Illinois. By imported Intruder.

1st dam Roxella by West Roxbury. 2d dam Nora Worth by imported Eclipse.
Continued from vol. 4, page 196.

*Produce*—1883, ch. f. Athlete by Amadis.
1884, ch. f. Lilly by Pantaloon.
1885, barren.
1886, lost twins by Pantaloon.
1887, ch. f. by Pantaloon.
1888, br. c. by imported Eric.
1889, — by imported Eric.

FLEETNESS, br. m., foaled 1879; bred and owned by J. H. & T. W. Sumner, Illinois. By imported Intruder.

1st dam Darkness by West Roxbury. 2d dam Nora Worth by imported Eclipse.
Continued from vol. 4, page 197.

*Produce*—1883, b. f. Alert by Amadis.
1884, b. c. Dave S. by Pantaloon. (Gelded.)
1885, b. f. Milly C. by Pantaloon.
1886, b. c. Sam by Pantaloon.
1887, barren to Pantaloon.
1888, br. f. by imported Eric. (Died.)
1889, — by imported Eric.

FLEIKA, br. m., foaled 1885; bred in Fleetwood Stud, Ky.; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Ky. By Blue Eyes.

1st dam Folle Farine by Whisper. 2d dam Farfaletta by imported Australian. See Folle Farine.

*Produce*—1889, — by Duke of Montrose.

FLETA, br. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned by D. Mitchell, Alabama. By Gorlitza.

1st dam Southern Express by Helmbold. 3d dam Sallie Riddlesworth by imported Riddlesworth.
2d dam Maggie G. by Brown Dick. See Maggie G., vol. 4, page 321.

*Produce*—1888, slipped foal by Typhoon.
1889, — by Typhoon.

FLETA, b. m., foaled 1874; bred by H. Blandy; owned by L. B. Fields, Kentucky. By imported Hurrah.

1st dam Minnie Boston by imported Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Kate Boston by Lexington.
Continued from vol. 4, page 197.

*Produce*—1881, br. f. by Harry Blandy (trotter).
1882, br. c. by Harry Blandy (trotter).
1883, barren to Harry Blandy.
1884, ch. c. by Orphan Boy (trotter).
1885, barren to Harry O'Fallon.
1886, ch. c. Chandler by Harry O'Fallon.
1887, ch. f. Countess by Harry O'Fallon. (Dead.)
1888, b. f. by Harry O'Fallon.
1889, — by Harry O'Fallon.

FLEUR ANGE, b. m., foaled 1871; bred by Colonel D. McDaniel, New Jersey; owned by R. Neville, Virginia. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Bet Arlington by Arlington. 2d dam by imported Margrave.
Continued from vol. 4, page 197.

*Produce*—1876, b. f. Polly H. (Mate Crandall) by Harry Bassett.
1877, br. f. Mollie Bassett by Harry Bassett.
1878, b. f. by Harry Bassett. (Died.)
1879, ch. f. by Harry Bassett.
1885, b. c. by Dan Sparling.
No other report.

FLEUR-DE-LIS (Flora), ch. m., foaled 1877; bred by C. A. De Graff, Minnesota; owned by John Bradford, Minnesota. By Exchange.

1st dam Glen Flora by Trovatore. 2d dam Pauline by Star Davis.
See Glen Flora, vol. 4, page 214.

*Produce*—1887, ch. f. Paulina by Coryestes.
1888, barren to Coryestes.
1889, — by Coryestes.

FLEURILLA, br. m., foaled 1865; bred and owned by Rev. Geo. B. Tucker, South Carolina. By Dick Cheatham.

1st dam by imported Glencoe. 3d dam imported Emily by Emilius, etc.
2d dam by imported Monarch.
Continued from vol. 4, page 197.

*Produce*—1872, br. c. Enoree by imported Leamington.
1873, br. f. Lady Welch by imported Leamington.
1874, ch. c. Indian Boy by imported Leamington.
1876, br. c. Vicksburg (Lean Tom) by Lynchburg.
1879, b. f. Nellie Archer (Flurry) by King Alfonso.
1880, br. c. Levant by Lisbon. (Gelded.)
1881, br. c. Wizard by Lisbon. (Gelded.)
1882, br. c. by Lisbon.
1883, b. c. Pat Sheedy (Doncaster) by Lisbon. (Gelded.)
1884, b. c. by King Alfonso. (Dead.)
1885, b. f. by King Alfonso.

**FLEURILLA**, br. m.—Continued.

1886, ch. f. Indiana by Lisbon.
1887, slipped ch. f. Nov. 28, 1886, by Lisbon.
1888, br. f. Gorefleur by Jim Gore.
1889, — by Jim Gore.
Barren in 1875-77-78.

**FLIBBERTIGIBBET**, b. m., foaled 1877; bred by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, N. Y.; owned by R. H. Hopson, New York. By Kingfisher.

1st dam imported Filagree by Stockwell. 2d dam Extasy by Touchstone.
Continued from vol. 4, page 197.

*Produce*—1881, ch. f. Celinda by imported Ill-Used.
1883, b. c. Flittermouse by imported Ill-Used. (Died 1884.)
1885, b. c. Flitter by imported Ill-Used.
1886, b. f. Libbertiflibbet by Bullion. (L. U. Shippee.)
1888, b. f. by Outcast.
Barren in 1882-84-87.

**FLIGHT**, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by P. Lorillard; owned by W. C. Goodloe, Lexington, Ky. By Alarm.

1st dam China by Lexington. 2d dam Rebecca T. Price by The Colonel, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 198.

*Produce*—1885, ch. f. by Duke of Magenta.
1887, ch. f. by imported Mortemer. (W. C. Goodloe.)
1888, ch f. by Fonso.
1889, — by Fonso.
Barren in 1883-84-86.

**FLIRT**, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned by W. G. Bennett, Weston, W. Va. By Allie Hunt.

1st dam Use by Exchequer. 2d dam Sherrodine by Sherrod.
See Use.

*Produce*—1888, ch. f. Pert by Partnership.
1889, — by Partnership.

**FLIRTATION**, b. m., foaled 1881; bred by M. H. Sanford; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky. By imported Glenelg.

1st dam Finework by Lexington. 2d dam imported Filagree by Stockwell.
See Finework, vol. 4, page 195.

*Produce*—1885, b. f. Finical by King Alfonso.
1886, barren.
1887, ch. c. by King Alfonso.
1888, b. f. by King Alfonso.
1889, — by Lisbon.

**FLIT**, b. m., foaled 1878; bred and owned by Major B. G. Thomas, Dixiana Stud, Ky. By War Dance.

1st dam Florac by imported Mickey Free. 3d dam St. Mary by Hamlet.
2d dam Dixie by imported Sovereign. 4th dam imported Vamp by Langar.
See imported Vamp, vol. 1. page 135.

*Produce*—1884, b. f. Sacchara by imported Strachino.
1885, b. f. Ban Dixie by imported King Ban.
1886, barren to imported King Ban, and killed by lightning on Aug. 11, same year.

**FLORA**, m., foaled 186–; bred by Smith & Poole, Alabama; owned by A. J. Pool, Ky. By Revenue.

1st dam Isabella by Boston. 2d dam Louisa M. Berry by Am. Eclipse.
Continued from vol. 4, page 198.

*Produce*—1872, b. f. Emma P. by imported Knight of St. George.
1877, b. f. Susie Lee by Edwin Booth.
1880, b. c. Tenfold by Ten Broeck. (J. A. Grinstead.)
Mare killed by lightning summer of 1880; no other report.

FLORA, ch. m., foaled 1861; bred by A. M. Stevenson; owned by W. L. Pritchard, California. By Cosmo.

1st dam Fanny Harper by Grey Eagle. 2d dam Julia Ann by Medoc, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 198.

*Produce*—1875, b. c. North Wind by Norfolk. (Gelded.)
1876, ch c. Langford, Jr., by Langford.
1877, lost foal by Pittsburgh.
1879, ch. c. by Leinster.
Barren in other years, and died in 1879.

FLORA, b. m., foaled 1882; bred in Walnut Hill Stud; owned by Major P. P. Johnson, Lexington, Ky. By Gilroy.

1st dam Smilax by Waverly. 2d dam Sequin by imported Eclipse.
See Smilax.

*Produce*—1886, b. c. Gloster by imported Glenelg.
1887, (no report) by Duke of Montrose.
1888, ch. f. by Onondaga.
1889, — by Onondaga.

FLORA, ch. m., foaled 1874; bred by L. A. Hitchcock; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By War Dance.

1st dam Flora McIvor by Lexington. 2d dam Floride by Wagner.
Continued from vol. 4, page 198.

*Produce*—1879, b. f. Blushrose by Reform. (A. Welch.)
1880, b. f. Floretta by Alarm. (A. Welch.)
1881, lost foal.
1882, b. c. Strabismus by Alarm. (A. Welch.)
1883, ch. f. Callera by Reform.
1884, b. c. Alcalde by Reform.
1885, ch. c. Mercury by imported King Ban. (Died 1887.)
1886, barren to imported King Ban.
1887, ch. f. by imported King Ban.
1888, b. c. by imported Darebin.
1889, — by imported Darebin.

FLORA, b. m., foaled 1882; bred by Theodore Winter; owned by Colonel Jas. McNasser, Sacramento, Cal. By Joe Hooker.

1st dam Illusion by Alarm. 2d dam Mary Hadley by O'Meara.
See Illusion.

*Produce*—1887, b. c. Riverside by Norfolk.
1888, no report.

FLORA, ch. m., foaled 1854; bred by C. N. Merriweather; owned by John A. Logan, Jr., Youngstown, O. By imported Ambassador.

1st dam Miss Wilkins by imp. Autocrat. 3d dam by imported Diomed.
2d dam Fraxinella by Virginian.
See Miss Wilkins, vol. 2, page 109.

*Produce*—1867, ch. f. Cricket by Virginian (son of Ringgold).
1868, ch. f. Kate by Virginian (son of Ringgold).
Flora had other foals not reported.

FLORA ANDERSON, b. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by Hon. Leland Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Shannon.

1st dam Florence Anderson by Enquirer. 2d dam Sally Anderson by imported Glencoe.
See Florence Anderson.

*Produce*—1888, br. f. by Nephew (trotter).
1889, — by Liberty (trotter).

FLORAC, b. m., foaled 1864; bred by B. G. Thomas; owned by Thomas Berry, Kentucky. By imported Mickey Free.

1st dam Dixie by imported Sovereign. 2d dam St. Mary by Hamlet, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 199.

**FLORAC**, b. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1877, b. f. Ella Warfield by War Dance.
1878, b. f. Flit by War Dance.
1879, b. f. Floral by War Dance.
1880-81, no report.
1882, b. f. Florimel by imported Thunderstorm.
1883, b. c. Sour Mash by imported King Ban. (Gelded.)
1884, br. f. Florimore by Longfellow.
Mare died 1885 before foaling.

**FLORA L.**, b. m., foaled 1884; bred by Chinn & Morgan; owned by W. H. May, Lexington, Ky. By Longfellow.

1st dam Vexation by John Morgan. 3d dam Fanny Washington by Revenue.
2d dam Tribulation by Jeff Davis.
See Vexation.

*Produce*—1889, — by Jim Gore.

**FLORAL**, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by Major B. G. Thomas, Dixiana Stud, Ky.; owned by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By War Dance.

1st dam Florac by imported Mickey Free. 2d dam Dixie by imported Sovereign.
See Florac, vol. 4, page 199.

*Produce*—1886, b. c. Glentilt by imported Glenelg. (Gelded.)
1887, ch. f. by imported Prince Charlie.
1888, barren to imported Glenelg.
1889, — by Tremont.

**FLORA LEACH**, ch. m., foaled 1874; bred and owned by L. Huber, Pleasant Plains, Ill. By Marion.

1st dam Lade by imported Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Souci by imported Monarch.
See Lade.

*Produce*—1881, b. f. Elta by Voltrigue.
1882, b. f. May Belle Moore by Voltigeur.
1883, ch. f. Lady by Leveller.
1884, ch. f. by Big Henry. (Died.)
1885, ch. f. Miss Henry by Big Henry.
1886, b. c. Springer by Spinning.
1887, b. f. Swiftness by Spinning.
1888, b. c. by Spinning by Voltigeur (dam Ellonise).
1889, — by Spinning.

**FLORENCE**, ch. m., foaled 1869; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Lexington. Dam imported Weatherwitch by Weatherbit, which see, vol. 1, page 137.

Continued from vol. 4, page 199.

*Produce*—1876, ch. f. Lily R. by imported Glenelg.
1877, br. f. Florida by Virgil.
1878, b. c. Hindoo by Virgil.
1881, b. f. Kaskaskia by imported Saxon.
1882, ch. f. Mollie Walton (Kestrel) by imported Mortemer.
1883, ch. f. Kanawha by imported Mortemer.
1884, ch. f. Floss by imported Mortemer.
1886, gr. or ro. f. Floramour by Iroquois.
Barren in 1879-80-85; no report since 1886.

**FLORENCE**, b. m., foaled 1875; bred by C. M. Dull, Illinois; owned by E. G. Archer, Iowa. By Nero.

1st dam Lady Vallandingham by Ben Butler. 2d dam by Berthune.
Continued from vol. 4, page 199.

*Produce*—1882, b. f. Tellego by Leroy (by Tenor).
1883, gr. c. Jack Brown by Crockford. (Gelded.)
1884, b. c. Fondette by Bob Burdette. (Gelded.)
1885, b. f. Bobbynette by Bob Burdette (son of Waverly).
1886, b. c. Robert I. by Respond.
1887, b. f. Miss Fourth by Lead On.
1888, ch. f. by Iowa Ban.
1889, — by Violator.

FLORENCE ANDERSON, br. m., foaled 1874; bred by S. J. Salyers, Kentucky; owned by ex-Governor L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Enquirer.

1st dam Sally Anderson by imp. Glencoe. 2d dam Chloe Anderson by Rodolph.
Continued from vol. 4, page 199.

*Produce*—1879, ch. f. by Foster. (Dead.)
1880, b. f. Florence by Electioneer (trotter).
1881, bl. f. Phœbe Anderson by Monday.
1882, b. c. Jim Long by Shannon. (Gelded and sold.)
1883, b. f. Flora Anderson by Shannon.
1884, barren to Monday.
1885, b. f. Full Sail by Flood.
1886, b. c. by Will Crocker (trotter). (Gelded.)
1887, b. c. by Clay (trotter).
1888, br. c. by Clay (trotter).
1889, — by Clay (trotter).

FLORENCE BARLOW, bl. m., foaled 1879; bred by M. H. Sanford; owned by Captain William Cottrill, Magnolia Stud, Ala. By Virgil.

1st dam Edeny by Lexington. 2d dam Sally Polk by imported Ambassador.
Continued from vol. 4, page 199.

*Produce*—1883, b. c. Billy Barlow by Fellowcraft.
1884, barren to Leamington, Jr.
1885, b. c. by Rebel. (Died.)
Mare died in foaling.

FLORENCE COOK, ch. m., foaled 1878; bred by W. S. Payne, Kentucky; owned by Hon. W. L. Scott, Algeria Stud, Pa. By War Dance.

1st dam Florence I. by mported Australian. 2d dam Charlotte Buford by Lexington.
Continued from vol. 4, page 200.

*Produce*—1883, lost b. f. by Virgil or imported Glenelg.
Barren in 1884-85-86; no report since.

FLORENCE D. (Long Chase), b. m., foaled 1878; bred by Captain Cottrill; owned by Dr. F. E. Corrigan, Kentucky. By Longfellow.

1st dam Chasseuse by Hunter's Lexington. 2d dam Betsey Hunter by Oliver.
See Chasseuse, vol. 4, page 137.

*Produce*—1885, barren.
1886, b. f. Debut by Pat Malloy.
1887, b. c. G. W. by Little Ruffin.
1888, — by Little Ruffin.

FLORENCE FONSO, ch. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by Hon. W. L. Scott, Algeria Stud, Pa. By King Alfonso.

1st dam Florence I. by imported Australian. 2d dam Charlotte Buford by Lexington.
See Florence I.

*Produce*—1889, — by imported Rayon d'Or.

FLORENCE I., ch. m., foaled 1869; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by W. L. Scott, Algeria Stud, Pa. By imported Australian.

1st dam Charlotte Buford by Lexington. 2d dam Kitty Clark by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 200.

*Produce*—1875, ch. f. Florence Payne by Blarneystone.
1876, ch. f. Florence Lamartine by Tom Bowling.
1878, ch. f. Florence Cook by War Dance.
1880, ch. c. by King Lear.
1881, b. c. Powhattan II. by imported Glenelg.
1882, br. f. Florio by Virgil.
1883, ch. f. Florence Fonso by King Alfonso.
1886, ch. c. Bellair (Florenzo) by imported Rayon d'Or.
1888, ch. c. by imported Rayon d'Or.
1889, — by imported Rayon d'Or.
Barren in 1877-79-84-85-87.

**FLORENCE PAYNE**, ch. m., foaled 1875; bred by W. S. Payne, Kentucky; owned by Colonel W. S. King, Minnesota. By Blarneystone.

**1st dam** Florence I. by imported Australian. 2d dam Charlotte Buford by Lexington.
Continued from vol. 4, page 200.

*Produce*—1884, br. c. by Reform. (Dead.)
No other report.

**FLORENCE RING**, ch. m., foaled 1878; bred by C. M. Poor, Ohio; owned in Fleetwood Stud, Ky. By Ringmaster.

**1st dam** Florence Saunders by Zero. 3d dam Nancy Jordan by imported Jordan.
**2d dam** Martha Steiger by imported Philip. 4th dam Betsey Stevenson by Medoc.
See Florence Saunders, vol. 4, pages 200 and 519.

*Produce*—1889, — by Whisper.
Has never had a foal.

**FLORENCE SAUNDERS**, b. m., foaled 1860; bred by T. Moshier; owned by C. M. Poor, Hamilton County, O. By Zero (by Boston).

**1st dam** Martha Steiger by imported Philip. 3d dam Betsey Stevenson by Medoc.
**2d dam** Nancy Jordan by imported Jordan. 4th dam Pondetta by Kosciusko, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 200.

*Produce*—1877, ch. f. Nannie King by Ringmaster.
1878, ch. f. Florence Ring by Ringmaster.
1881, b. f. Nellie D. (Miss Ring) by Ringmaster.
1883, b. c. Wolfton by Ringmaster.
No report for 1879–80, or since 1883.

**FLORENCE WALLACE**, br. m., foaled 1866; bred by Warren Viley, Kentucky; owned by H. Winter, Maryland. By Vandal.

**1st dam** Mary Churchill by Alex. Churchill. 2d dam by imported Margrave.
Continued from vol. 4, page 200.

*Produce*—1872, b. c. Gyro by Gilroy.
1874, ch. c. Endower by Enquirer.
1876, br. c. Wildmoor by Longfellow. (Died in 1884.)
1878, b. f. Palanca by Lever.
1879, b. f. by Jonesboro. (Died a suckling.)
1881, b. f. Rosa D. (Zingara) by Jonesboro.
1882, br. c. Attila by Jonesboro.
Barren in 1873–75–77–80–83. No report since 1883.

**FLORENTINE** (Flora), b. m., foaled 1882; bred by J. L. Hawkins; owned by A. M. Hunter, New York. By St. Martin.

**1st dam** Gleniva by Glencoe, Jr. 2d dam Maggie by Lexington.
See Gleniva.

*Produce*—1887, b. f. by Spendthrift.
1888, br. c. by imported Strachino.
1889, — by imported Strachino.

**FLORESTER**, ch. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by Governor Leland Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Shannon.

**1st dam** Fifine by Norfolk. 3d dam Ducatoon by Wagner.
**2d dam** Frou Frou by Asteroid.
See Frou Frou.

*Produce*—1889, — by Piedmont (trotter).

**FLORETTA**, b. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by J. M. Mathewson, Michigan. By Afton.

**1st dam** Florine by imported Warminster. 2d dam Floride by Wagner.
See Florine.

*Produce*—1888, b. c. by Morris (son of Lexington).
1889, — by Morris.

FLORETTA, b. m., foaled 1880; bred by A. Welch; owned by Stoneton Stud, Stevenson, Md. By Alarm.

1st dam Flora by War Dance. 3d dam Floride by Wagner.
2d dam Flora McIvor by Lexington.
See Flora.

*Produce*—1887, b. f. Florita by Telemachus.
1888, b. f. Miss Florence by Telemachus.
1889, — by Telemachus.

FLORETTA, ch. m., foaled 1879; bred by H. P. McGrath; owned by Charles Noyes, La Rue, O. By Tipperary.

1st dam Sarong by Lexington. 2d dam Greek Slave by imported Glencoe.
See Sarong, vol. 4, page 448.

*Produce*—1885, ch. f. Lavern by Grenada.
1886, (no report) by Grenada.
1887, ch. f. Malissa by Malise.
1888, b. f. by Grenada.
1889, — by Grenada.

FLORETTE, b. m., foaled 1884; bred in Kennesaw Stud, Tenn.; owned by Dr. F. E. Corrigan, Quindaro Stud, Ky. By imported Fechter.

1st dam Patricia by Vauxhall. 2d dam Minnie Mc by Planet, which see.

*Produce*—1887, barren to imported Glengarry.
1888, (no report) by Little Ruffin.

FLORIDA, br. m., foaled 1877; bred and owned by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By Virgil.

1st dam Florence by Lexington. 2d dam imp. Weatherwitch by Weatherbit.
Continued from vol. 4, page 201.

*Produce*—1881, b. f. by Lever. (Dead.)
1882, br. c. by King Alfonso. (Dead.)
1883, not bred.
1884, b. f. Firenzi by imported Glenelg. (J. B. Haggin.)
1885, ch. f. Fleurette by imported Glenelg.
1886, ch. c. Florentin by imported Glenelg.
1887, b. c. Flatbush by imported Glenelg.
1888, b. c. by imported Glenelg.
1889, — by imported Glenelg.

FLORIMEL, b. m., foaled 1879; bred in Nursery Stud; owned by Rudolph Ellis, Foxhill Stud, Pa. By imported Ill-Used.

1st dam imported Dauntless by Macaroni. 2d dam Artless by Archy.
See Dauntless.

*Produce*—1889, — by Willful.

FLORINE, b. m., foaled 1871; bred by R. W. Cameron; owned by J. M. Mathewson, Michigan. By imported Warminster.

1st dam Floride by Wagner. Continued from vol. 4, page 201.

*Produce*—1876, lost twins by Bangweola.
1878, ch. c. Last Chance by Bangweola. (Gelded.)
1879, b. c. Shiftless by Morris (son of Lexington).
1880, b. f. Good Enough by Morris.
1882, b. f. by Morris. (Dead.)
1884, b. f. Floretta by Afton.
1885, lost foal by Afton.
1888, ch. c. by Afton.
1889, — by Afton.
Barren in 1881-83-86-87.

FLORINE, b. m., foaled 1884; bred by James Murphey; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Longfellow.

1st dam Flower Girl by imp. Australian. 2d dam Neutrality by Revenue.
See Flower Girl.

*Produce*—1888, b. c. by John Happy.
1889, — by John Happy.

**FLORIO**, br. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by Hon. W. L. Scott, Algeria Stud, Erie, Pa. By Virgil.

1st dam Florence I. by imp. Australian. 2d dam Charlotte Buford by Lexington.
See Florence I.

*Produce*—1887, ch. c. Franco by imported Rayon d'Or.
1888, b. f. by imported Rayon d'Or.
1889, — by imported Rayon d'Or.

**FLORIS**, ch. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Wanderer.

1st dam Flower Girl by imp. Australian. 2d dam Neutrality by Revenue.
See Flower Girl.

*Produce*—1889, — by Tyrant.

**FLORITA**, b. m., foaled 1872; bred by General A. Buford; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky. By Enquirer.

1st dam Florac by imported Mickey Free. 2d dam Dixie by imported Sovereign, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 201.

*Produce*—1877, b. c. Gov. Garcelon by imported Glen Athol.
1880, ch. f. Carrie Phillips by Pat Malloy.
1882, ch. c. by Pat Malloy. (Died.)
1884, b. f. Alloretta by King Alfonso.
Barren in 1878-79-81-83, and died July 30, 1884.

**FLOSS**, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred in Rancocas Stud; owned by Edward Frazer, Lexington, Ky. By imported Mortemer.

1st dam Florence (Hindoo's dam) by Lexington. 2d dam imp. Weatherwitch by Weatherbit, which see, vol. 1, page 137.

*Produce*—1888, b. c. by Himyar.

**FLOTSAM**, ch. m., foaled 1877; bred and owned by W. A. Dun, Oak Forest Stud, O. By Waverly.

1st dam Ida May by Planet. 2d dam Charlotte Buford by Lexington.
Continued from vol. 4, page 201.

*Produce*—1884, b. f. Punnie by imported Kyrle Daly.
1885, ch. c. Brighton (Oswy) by Dudley.
1886, dead foal by Plowman.
1887, br. c. by Worcester.
1888, ch. f. by Clipses.
1889, — by Idaho.

**FLOWER GIRL**, ch. m., foaled 1871; bred by Major T. G. Bacon, South Carolina; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By imported Australian.

1st dam Neutrality by Revenue. 2d dam Sea Breeze by imported Albion.
Continued from vol. 4, page 201.

*Produce*—1878, ch. c. by Dudley. (Gelded.)
1879, ch. f. by Dudley. (Dead; died a week old.)
1880, ch. f. Lily Maid by Bob Woolley (A. Kerr.)
1881, ch. f. May Flower by Bob Woolley.
1882, ch. f. Miss Ida by Ten Broeck.
1883, ch. f. Miss Laura by imported King Ban. (J. B. Haggin.)
1884, b. f. Florine by Longfellow. (J. B. Haggin.)
1885, ch. f. Floris by Wanderer.
1886, ch. c. by Wanderer.
1887, ch. f. by imported King Ban.
1888, b. f. by imported Ill-Used.
1889, — by Hindoo.

**FLOWER OF MEATH**, b. m., foaled 1878; bred by John L. Spears, Kentucky; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Ky. By imported Buckden.

1st dam Grace Darling by Hiawatha. 2d dam Emma Desher by Highlander.
See Grace Darling, vol. 4, page 219.

FLOWER OF MEATH, b. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1887, barren to Onondaga and Duke of Montrose.
1888, b. c. by Strathmore.
1889, — by Spendthrift.

FLUTTER, br. m., foaled 1872; bred by Colonel D. McDaniel; owned by Wm. Armstrong, Pennsylvania. By Asteroid.

1st dam Fly by Planet. 3d dam Pauline by imported Glencoe, etc.
2d dam Maria Waxy by imp. Fly-by-Night
Continued from vol. 4, page 202.

*Produce*—1878, br. c. Sauterne by Harry Bassett.
1880, b. c. Oakland II. (T. Kearns) by Oakland. (Gelded.)
1882, br. f. Industry by James A.
1884, br. f. Pearl J. (On-the-Wing) by Lyttleton.
1885, br. c. Mazumah (Lanercost) by Lyttleton. (Gelded.)
1886, br. c by Lyttleton.
1888, b. f. by Hi Ban.
Barren in 1879-81-83-87.

FLY, b. m., foaled 1879; bred and owned by A. Deatherage, Rio, Ill. By Robt. E. Lee.

1st dam Creepy by Iven. 3d dam Isabella Fluka by imported Luzborough.
2d dam Charm by Glencoe, Jr.
See Creepy.

*Produce*—1889, — by St. Cyr.

FOLLE FARINE, br. m., foaled 1880; bred by J. W. H. Reynolds; owned in the Fleetwood Stud, Ky. By Whisper.

1st dam Farfaletta by imported Australian. 2d dam Elkhorna by Lexington.
Continued from vol. 4, page 208.

*Produce*—1885, br. f. Fleika by Blue Eyes.
1888, b. c. by Blue Eyes. (Dead.)
1889, — by Blue Eyes.
Barren in 1884-86-87.

FOLLY, ch. m., foaled 1875; bred by A. J. Alexander, Kentucky; owned by Jas. B. Chase, California. By Planet.

1st dam Miranda by Lexington. 2d dam Miriam by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 208.

*Produce*—1880, ch. f. Laura by Shannon. (Died 1884.)
1881, ch. f. Susan by Warwick (son of Hubbard).
1882, missed to Thad Stevens.
1883, ch. c. Barkis by Wheatly. (Gelded.)
Mare died May 9, 1883.

FONSICA, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by Jos. Desha, Cynthiana, Ky. By Fonso.

1st dam Sleepy Kate by Chickahominy. 3d dam by imported Ambassador.
2d dam Rowena by imported Albion.
See Sleepy Kate.

*Produce*—1888, ch. f. Benefice by imported St. Blaise.
1889, — by imported St. Blaise.

FONWITCH, ch. m., foaled 1878; bred by A. J. Alexander, Kentucky; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Ky. By King Alfonso.

1st dam imp. Weatherwitch by Weatherbit. 2d dam by Birdcatcher.
Continued from vol. 4, page 203.

*Produce*—1883, b. c. by imported Blue Mantle. (Died.)
1884, ch. c. by Onondaga.
1885, no report.
1886, ch. c. Fargo by Onondaga.
1887, ch. f. Alma by Onondaga.
1888, ch. c. by Onondaga.
1889, — by Onondaga.

**FORTUNA**, b. m., foaled 1883; bred by J. B. Chase, California; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Wheatly.

1st dam Rebecca by Hubbard. 2d dam Electra by imported Eclipse.
See Rebecca, vol. 4, page 425.

*Produce*—1887, b. f. by Warwick (son of Leamington).
1888, b. f. by Joe Daniels.
1889, — by Joe Daniels.

**FOSTERINA**, b. m., foaled 1880; bred and owned by R. F. Johnson, Mt. Zoah Stud, Ky. By Foster.

1st dam Poetess by Longfellow. 2d dam Millie J. by Lexington.
Continued from vol. 4, page 204.

*Produce*—1884, b. f. by Longfellow. (Died April 8, 1884.)
18 5, b. f. by Lelaps.
1886, b. f. Birdie by Lelaps.
No report since.

**FOSTRESS**, ch. m., foaled 1879; bred by T. J. Salyers, Kentucky; owned by Hon. Leland Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Foster.

1st dam Planetia by Planet. 2d dam La Henderson by Lexington.
See Planetia, vol. 4, page 416.

*Produce*—1885, ch. f. Question by Monday or Shannon.
1886, ch. c. Festus by Wildidle. (Gelded.)
1887, b. f. by Wildidle.
1888, b. c. by Wildidle
1889, — by Wildidle.

**FOXGLOVE**, b. m., foaled 1880; bred by D. Swigert; owned by A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Stud, Pa. By Lever.

1st dam Lady Way by imported Eclipse. 2d dam Sprightly by Lexington.
Continued from vol. 4, page 204.

*Produce*—1885, b. f. by imported Rayon d'Or or imported Kantaka. (Died.)
1886, b. f. Vixen by Stratford.
1887, b. c. by Stratford.
1888, b. c. by Stratford.
1889, — by Stratford.

**FRAILTY**, b. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by Wm. Jennings, Glengar Stud, Md. By Glenmore.

1st dam imported Frey by Dundee. 2d dam Barricade by Kingston.
See Frey.

*Produce*—1889, — by Tom Ochiltree.

**FRANCESCA**, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by A. Welch, Pennsylvania; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Ky. By imp. Leamington.

1st dam Maggie B. B. by imp. Australian. 2d dam Madeline by Boston.
Continued from vol. 4, page 204.

*Produce*—1885, b. c. John Shaw (Faust) by imported Billet.
1886, b. f. Marion by imported Billet.
1887, ch. c. Frisco by Hindoo.
1888, b. c. by imported Billet.
1889, — by Hindoo.

**FRANCES L.**, ch. m., foaled 1879; bred by J. B. Baker; owned by George T. Leach, New York. By Harry Bassett.

1st dam Sea Bird by Blackbird. 2d dam Bet Arlington by Arlington.
See Sea Bird, vol. 4, page 451.

*Produce*—1887, br. c. by Vocalic.
1888, br. c. by Vocalic.
1889, — by Macduff.

FRAUD, ch. m., foaled 1878; bred by W. M. Ashlock, Illinois; owned by R. O. Rankin, Tennessee. By Cape Race.

1st dam Nangua by Abu Beeker. 2d dam Chantilly by imported Australian.
See Nangua, vol. 4, page 381.

*Produce*—1886, b. c. by Lucifer.
1887, b. c. by Lucifer.
1888, dead foal by Zeta.

FRAULEIN, b. m., foaled 1886; bred in Lake View Stud; owned by James B. Ferguson, Kingston Stud, Ky. By Wanderer.

1st dam Glycerine by imported Glenelg. 2d dam Mollie Able by Lexington.
See Glycerine.

*Produce*—1889, — by imported Zorilla.

FREDA, gr. m., foaled 1881; bred in Palo Alto Stud; owned by E. J. Baldwin, Santa Anita Stud, Cal. By Wildidle.

1st dam Frolic by Thunder. 2d dam imported Siskin by Muscovite.
See Frolic.

*Produce*—1887, gr. c. Alvarado by Longfellow.
1888, barren.
1889, — by Grinstead.

FREDDIE, b. m., foaled 1883; bred by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky.; owned by J. W. McClelland, Kentucky. By Lisbon.

1st dam Asteria by Planet. 2d dam Austria by imported Australian.
See Asteria, vol. 4, page 81.

*Produce*—1887, b. c. Frederick by Longfellow.
1888, b. c. by Longfellow.
1889, — by Vocalic.

FREIDA, b. m., foaled 1881; bred by G. C. Maul, Ohio; owned by Lawrence W. Hart, New York. By Revolver.

1st dam Skipper by Daniel the Prophet. 2d dam Mary by Birmingham.
See Skipper, vol. 4, page 456.

*Produce*—1888, b. f. by Frank E. (Dead.)
1889, — by Leonard.

FRENCHIE SHY, b. m., foaled 1879; bred and owned by R. F. Johnson, Mt. Zoah Stud, Ky. By imported Billet.

1st dam Millie J. by Lexington. 2d dam by Cripple (son of Medoc).
Continued from vol. 4, page 204.

*Produce*—1884, slipped b. c. by Spendthrift.
1885, b. f. Rena Orr by Lelaps.
1886, barren, and no report since.

FRIDAY, b. m., foaled 1875; bred by James Lowry; owned by G. W. Stewart, Kentucky. By Lever.

1st dam Fanny Moxley by Billy Moxley. 2d dam by Bill Screamer (son of Am. Eclipse.
Continued from vol. 4, page 204.

*Produce*—1880, b. f. Maggie B. (Eleanor Holmes) by Vigil.
1882, b. c. Whalon by Whisper.
1884, b. or br. c. by imported Glen Athol.
1885, ch. c. Stewart by imported Glen Athol. (Gelded.)
1886, b. or br. f. Fast Day by Outcast.
1887, barren to Bulwark.
1888, — by Blue Eyes.
Barren in 1881-83.

FRIGHT, b. m., foaled 1882; bred by R. W. Hopson; owned by Hon. T. J. Megibben, Edgewater Stud, Ky. By Alarm.

1st dam Fanny Hall by Norfolk. 2d dam Miami by Belmont.
See Fanny Hall, vol. 4, page 189.

**FRIGHT**, b. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1887, ch. c. by Springbok.
1888, b. f. by Springbok.
1889, — by Springbok.

**FRIVOLITY**, br. m., foaled 1868; bred by Francis Morris; owned by P. Tabb, Maryland. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam Vanity by Revenue. 3d dam Fashion by imported Trustee, etc.
2d dam Etiquette by Mariner.
Continued from vol. 4, page 204.

*Produce*—1873, b. c. Morris by imported Leamington.
1876, b. c. by Battle Axe.
1877, b. c. by Battle Axe.
1881, b. c. by Battle Axe.
1883, b. f. by Battle Axe.
1887, blk. f. by Plevna.
1888, br. f. by Plevna.
1889, — by Fon-du-Lac.
Barren in intermediate years.

**FROLIC**, gr. m., foaled 1871; bred by R. P. White, New York; owned by ex-Governor L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Thunder.

1st dam imported Siskin by Muscovite. 3d dam Hinda by Sultan, etc.
2d dam Little Finch by Hornsea.
Continued from vol. 4, page 205.

*Produce*—1877, gr. c. by Continental.
1879, b. f. Precious by Lever.
1880, b. c. Benton Frolic by General Benton (trotter).
1881, bl. f. Freda by Wildidle.
1882, gr. c. Del Monte by Electioneer (trotter). (Gelded.)
1884, gr. c. Oriflamme by Flood.
1885, blk. f. Her Lillyship (Idleness) by Wildidle.
1886, gr. f. Felicia by Wildidle.
1887, b. c Floren by Wildidle.
1888, br. f by Flood.
1889, — by Wildidle.
Barren in 1878-83.

**FROU FROU**, ch. m., foaled 1871; bred by J. W. Hunt Reynolds, Kentucky; owned by ex-Governor L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Asteroid.

1st dam Ducatoon by Wagner. 2d dam Picayune by Medoc, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 205.

*Produce*—1880, ch. f. Satanella by Leveller.
1881, ch. f. Fifine by Norfolk.
1882, b. f. Lalla Rookh by Flood. (Sold.)
1883, ch. c. Stanley by Shannon. (Gelded.)
1884, ch. c. San Bruno by imported Young Prince (Gelded.)
1885, b. c. by Fallis (trotter). (Gelded.)
1886, b. c. by Clay (trotter). (Gelded.)
1887, ch. f. by Piedmont (trotter).
1888, ch. c. by Piedmont (trotter).
1889, — by Nephew (trotter).

**FUCHSIA**, br. m., foaled 1881; bred by J. A. Grinstead; owned by Jas. B. Clay, Kentucky. By Gilroy.

1st dam Smilax by Waverly. 2d dam Sequin by imported Eclipse.
Continued from vol. 4, page 207

*Produce*—1884, barren to Longfellow.
1885, barren to imported King Ban.
1886, br. f. Full Bloom by Longfellow.
1887, br. f. We-Way by Longfellow.
1888, br. c. by Longfellow
1889, — by Volturno.

FULL CRY, ch. m., foaled 1866; bred and owned by M. B. Gratz, Kentucky. By Vandal.

1st dam Springbrook by Lexington. 2d dam Emuckfaw by Mambrino, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 205.

*Produce*—1872, ch. c. Playmate by Planet.
1873, b. f. Helpmate by Planet.
1874, b. f. Classmate by Planet. (Died April, 1882.)
1875, b. c. Checkmate by imported Glen Athol. (Gelded.)
1876, lost twins by War Dance.
1879, b. f. Messmate (Bernhardt) by Alarm.
1880, b. f. Longmate by Longfellow.
1881, b. c. Ten Full by Ten Broeck. (Gelded.)
1882, ch. f. by Ten Broeck. (Dead.)
1883, b. c. Brookful by Ten Broeck.
1885, b. f. Silver Spring by Ten Broeck.
1888, dead foal by Bulwark.
1889, — by imported Glen Athol.
Barren in 1877-78-84-86-87.

FULL MOON, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by A. B. Lewis & Co., Kentucky; owned by Captain S. T. Carnes, Bellevue Farm, Tenn. By Vagabond.

1st dam Fannie Johnson by Hunter's Lexington. 3d dam Blue Bell by Chorister.
2d dam Betsey Hunter by Oliver. 4th dam Blue Filly (Flatt) by imported Hedgeford.
See Fannie Johnson, vol. 4, page 186.

*Produce*—1885, b. c. by Quartermaster.
1886-87-88, no report.

FUN, gr. m., foaled 1871; bred by R. P. White; owned by M. D. Richardson, Springland Stud, Ky. By Thunder.

1st dam imported Maid of Royston by The Knight of Kars. 2d dam Henham Lass by Flying Dutchman, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 206.

*Produce*—1881, gr. f. Reverie by Baden-Baden.
1882, ch. f. Miss Jessie by Baden-Baden.
1884, gr. c. by Baden-Baden. (Destroyed.)
1885, gr. c. Yorick by Baden-Baden. (Gelded.)
1886, gr. f. by Aspinwall.
1888, b. f. by Longfellow. (Died.)
1889, — by Duke of Montrose.
Barren in 1883-87.

FURY, b. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by Colonel Caleb Dorsey, Oakwood, Cal. By imported Partisan.

1st dam Lexingtona by Spectre. 2d dam Betty by Bob Jordan.
See Lexingtona.

*Produce*—1889, — by Cyclone.

FUSILLADE, b. m., foaled 1875; bred by Colonel D. McDaniel, New Jersey; owned by Holly & Carlile, Colorado. By War Dance.

1st dam Fly by Planet. 2d dam Maria Waxy by imp. Fly-by-Night.
Continued from vol. 4, page 206.

*Produce*—1884, b. f. Fusil by Hardwood.
1885, ch. f. Fusillade's Last by John W. Norton.
Mare died July 24, 1885.

GABRIELLA, gr. m., foaled 1872; bred by Col. A. R. Wynne; owned by J. M. Chenault, Tennessee. By Gabriel (son of imported Glencoe).

1st dam by Meteor. 2d dam Kate Shelby by imported Ainderby.
Continued from vol. 4, page 206.

*Produce*—1876, gr. c. Joe Shelby by Pat Malloy.
1877, gr. c. Dr. Erskin by Planeroid.
1878, gr. f. Laura Shelby by Watson.

**GABRIELLA**, gr. m.—Continued.

1879, gr. c. Consolation by Watson.
1881, br. f. Bamboo (Brunette) by imported Brigadier.
1882, b. f. Lucille Bohn by imported Brigadier.
1883, bl. c. Morning Star by imported Brigadier.
1886, br. c. by Planeroid.
1888, ch. f. by Planeroid.
1889, — by imported Glengarry.
Barren in 1880-84-85-87.

**GADABOUT**, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred by J. & J. Swigert, Kentucky; owned by R. Swigert, El Hacienda Stud, Ky. By Ten Broeck.

1st dam Netty Brady by Jack Malone. 3d dam by imported Margrave.
2d dam Rebecca T. Price by the Colonel (son of imported Priam). 4th dam Rosalie Summers by Sir Charles.
See Netty Brady.

*Produce*—1888, slipped foal by Fonso.
1889, — by imported Rotherhill.

**GALANTHIA**, b. m., foaled 1885; bred by A. J. Alexander, Kentucky; owned by R. A. Swigert, El Hacienda Stud, Ky. By Pat Malloy.

1st dam Galanthis by imported Australian. 3d dam Heads-I-Say by imported Glencoe.
2d dam Hester by Lexington.
See Galanthis.

*Produce*—1888, barren to Fonso.
1889, — by imported Royalty.

**GALANTHIS**, ch. m., foaled 1873; bred and owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Hester by Lexington. 2d dam Heads-I-Say by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 206.

*Produce*—1879, br. f. Nana by Virgil. (J. B. Haggin.)
1880, ch. f. Annie R. by Tom Bowling.
1881, b. c. by Tom Bowling. (Died a foal.)
1882 br. c. by King Alfonso.
1883, ch. c. Monte Cristo by King Alfonso.
1884, b. f. Galatea by King Alfonso.
1885, b. f. Galanthia by Pat Malloy.
1886, barren.
1887, b. f. Albala by Falsetto. (Owned by Le Grand Lucas, Spring Station, Ky.)
1888, ch. f. by Powhattan.
1889, — by Falsetto.

**GALATEA**, b. m., foaled 1875; bred by A. Welch, Pennsylvania; owned by J. Good, Winchester, Ky. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Henrietta Welch by Colton. 2d dam Lady Sherrod by imported Sovereign.
Continued from vol. 4, page 207.

*Produce*—1881, slipped foal by imported Fechter.
1882, br. f. Georgia by imported Fechter.
1885, b. f. Galontine by Leonatus.
1886, barren to Leonatus.
No other report.

**GALAXY** (Maggie R.), br. m., foaled 1881; bred by A. C. Franklin, Tennessee; owned by Applegate Bros., Kentucky. By imported Glengarry.

1st dam Panama by Barry's Meteor. 2d dam Alboni by imported Albion.
See Panama, vol. 4, page 405.

*Produce*—1886, b. f. Galacti by Gabriel.
1887-88, no report.

GALONTINE, b. m., foaled 1885; bred in Leonatus Stud; owned by W. McCloy, Rosehill Stud, Frankfort, Ky. By Leonatus.

1st dam Galatea by imported Leamington. 2d dam Henrietta Welch by Colton.
See Galatea.

*Produce*—1889, — by Pat Malloy.

GAMMA, ch. m., foaled 1883; bred by General R. Rowett, Illinois; owned by J. M. Simpson, Illinois. By Darwin Bell.

1st dam Alma by Childe Harold. 2d dam Talma by imported Glencoe.
See Alma, vol. 4, page 68.

*Produce*—1887, — by Storey.
1888, b. c. by Storey.
1889, — by Storey.

GAMMACITA, gr. m., foaled 1878; bred by General W. G. Harding, Tennessee; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By John Morgan.

1st dam Meteor by Childe Harold. 2d dam Gamma by Pacific.
Continued from vol. 4, page 207.

*Produce*—1883, br. f. Ella May (Maiden) by Barnton.
1884, barren to Barnton.
1885, blk. c. by Banter. (Gelded.)
1886, br. or gr. f. by Burnham.
1887, br. f. by Burnham.
1888, ch. c. by Jack Cade.
1889, — by Hindoo.

GANGES, b. m., foaled 1885; bred by B. Woodford, Kentucky; owned by Harry Gilmore, Bosque Bonita Stud, Versailles, Ky. By Hindoo.

1st dam Nettie Howell by imported Billet. 3d dam Mary Churchill by Alex. Churchill.
2d dam Nettie Viley by Bob Johnson. 4th dam by imported Margrave.
See Mary Churchill, vol. 2, page 44.

*Produce*—1889, — by Onondaga.

GARNET, b. m., foaled 1885; bred by Mrs. J. B. Ferguson; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By imported Glenelg.

1st dam Lucy Garnet by Endorser. 2d dam Lucy Fowler by imported Albion.
See Lucy Garnet.

*Produce*—1889, — by Talisman.

GAZELLE, ch. m., foaled 1869; bred by John Minor Botts; foaled the property of F. Stearns, Jr.; owned by A. J. Cassatt, Pennsylvania. By Revenue.

1st dam Nannie Harper by imp. Glencoe. 2d dam Fanny Hill by imported Monarch.
Continued from vol. 4, page 207.

*Produce*—1875, ch. c. Linnwood by Alroy.
1876, ch. c. Auburn by Alroy. (Gelded; died June, 1883.)
1878, b. c. Lewiston by Fireball.
1879, b. f. by Frank. (Dead.)
1881, ch. f. by Cloverbrook.
1883, b. f. Eoline by Eolus.
1884, b. c. Gallus Dan by Dan Sparling. (Gelded.)
1885, ch. f. Bozella by Bowstring.
1886, ch. c. by Eolus.
1887, b. c. by Bend' Or.
1888, br. c. by Stratford.
1889, — by Stratford.
Barren in 1877-80-82.

**GEECHEE**, ch. m., foaled 1872; bred and owned by G. B. Jennings, Urbana, O. By Queechee.

1st dam by imported Mickey Free.
2d dam by Joe Gales.
3d dam by Bertrand.
4th dam a thoroughbred mare taken to Ill. by John Funk, of Ky., in 1844.

*Produce*—1883, f. by Dudley.
1884, ch. c. Commotion by Compliment.
1885, ch. c. Urbana by Plowman.
1886, ch. c. Cassparis by Plowman.
1889, — by Idaho by Saxon.
Barren in 1887-88.

**GEM**, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred by D. D. Withers; owned by A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Stud, Pa. By imported Macaroon.

1st dam Bijou by imported Australian.
2d dam Geneva by Lexington.
See Bijou.

*Produce*—1887, ch. c. by Stratford.
1888, ch. f. by Stratford.
1889, — by Stratford.

**GEM**, b. m., foaled 1881; bred by P. Lorillard, New Jersey; owned by T. W. Doswell, Virginia. By Duke of Magenta.

1st dam Emerald by imported Saxon.
2d dam imported Second Hand by Stockwell.
Continued from vol. 4, page 207.

*Produce*—1884, (no report) by imported Saxon.
1885, no report.
1886, ch. c. Single Stone by Ventilator.
1887, slipped foal, 1886, by Stratford.
1888, b. c. by Willful.
1889, — by Heimdal.

**GENERA**, ch. m., foaled 1871; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by T. J. Megibben, Edgewater Stud, Ky. By Planet.

1st dam Geneva by Lexington.
2d dam Grisette by imported Glencoe.
3d dam Fandango by imp. Leviathan, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 207.

*Produce*—1875, b. c. Alloy by Alarm. (Gelded.)
1876, b. c. Gen. Jackson by Enquirer. (Gelded.)
1877, b. c. by Longfellow. (Dead.)
1879, ch. f. Genova by Springbok.
1880, lost twins by Springbok.
1881, lost foal by Springbok.
1882, ch. c. Goano by Springbok.
1885, ch. f. Helen S. by Springbok.
1886, ch. f. by Warwick.
1887, ch. f. Springdance by Springbok.
1889, — by Springbok.
Barren in 1878-83-84-88.

**GENEVA**, gr. m., foaled 1864; bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky. By Lexington.

1st dam Grisette by imported Glencoe.
2d dam Fandango by imported Leviathan.
Continued from vol. 4, page 207.

*Produce*—1875, ch. f. Bijou by imported Australian.
1876, gr. f. by imported Australian. (Killed.)
1878, gr. c. by King Alfonso. (Died in 1879.)
1879, gr. c. Silvio by King Alfonso. (Gelded.)
1880, gr. f. by King Alfonso. (Died in 1881.)
1881, gr. c. Greystone by King Alfonso.
1882, gr. c. by King Alfonso. (Died.)
1883, gr. c. Blue Stone by imported Glen Athol.
1884, gr. f. White Squall by Falsetto.
1885, ch. c. Padlock by Powhattan. (Gelded.)
1887, gr. c. Blue Stone by Falsetto.
1888, ch. c. by Powhattan.
1889, — by Lisbon.
Barren in 1877-86.

GENEVA, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred and owned by John M. Clay, Ashland Stud, Ky. By War Dance.

1st dam La Gitana by Uncle Vic. 2d dam Georgia Wood by imported Knight of St. George.

Continued from vol. 4, page 208.

*Produce*—1885, b. f. Genoa by Longfellow.
1886, b. f. Lucerne by Longfellow.
1887, b. c. Shortfellow by Longfellow.
1888, barren.
1889, — by Longfellow.

GENEVIEVE, b. m., foaled 1868; bred by John Reber; owned by T. B. Chapman, Kansas. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam A-la-Mode by Mariner. 3d dam Bonnets-o'-Blue by Sir Charles, etc.
2d dam Fashion by imported Trustee.

Continued from vol. 4, page 208.

*Produce*—1873, br. f. Mattie Pendleton by Hazard (by Lex).
1876, b. c. Roumaine by Hazard.
1878, br. f. Grace Chapman by Hazard.
1880, b. f. Hibernia by Hazard.
1881, b. f. Carrie Richards by Hazard.
1882, ch. c. by imported Thunderstorm. (Burned to death May 7, 1883.)
1883, slipped foal by imported Thunderstorm.
1885, b. c. Bonnie King by King Alfonso.
1886, b. f. Hildred C. by Longfellow.
1889, — by Zannie T.
Barren in 1874-75-77-79-84-87-88.

GENEVRA, ch. m., foaled 1876; bred by John Hunter, New York; owned by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, Ky. By imported Australian.

1st dam imported Genista by King Tom. 2d dam by Scrubbing Brush.

See imported Genista, vol. 4, page 28.

*Produce*—1887, b. c. Genseric by Kingfisher.
1888, b. c. by Kingfisher.
1889, — by Fiddlesticks.

GENIPA, b. m., foaled 1872; bred by Sir R. W. Cameron, New York; owned by Wm. Hendrie, Canada. By imported Leamington.

1st dam imported Genista by King Tom. 2d dam Scrubbing Brush by Touchstone.

See imported Genista, vol. 4, page 28.

*Produce*—1885, br. c. by imported Siddartha. (Died.)
1886, ch. f. by Big Sandy. (Died.)
1887, not bred.
1888, b. f. by Bull's Head. (Dead.)
1889, — by Van Dorn (Van Buren).

GENOA, b. m., foaled 1885; bred in Ashland Stud; owned by Mrs. J. M. Clay, Lexington, Ky. By Longfellow.

1st dam Geneva by War Dance. 2d dam La Gitana by Uncle Vic.

See Geneva.

*Produce*—1889, — by Harry O'Fallon.

GENOVA, ch. m., foaled 1879; bred and owned by T. J. Megibben, Edgewater Stud, Ky. By Springbok.

1st dam Genera by Planet. 2d dam Geneva by Lexington.

Continued from vol. 4, page 208.

*Produce*—1884, b. f. by Warwick.
1885, slipped foal.
1886, ch. f. Camilla (Goetha) by Warwick.
1887, slipped foal.
1888, barren to imported Pizarro.
1889, — by Lelaps.

GEORGETTE, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred and owned by John M. Clay, Ashland Stud, Ky. By Ten Broeck.

1st dam Georgia Wood by imported Knight of St. George. 2d dam Margaret Wood by imported Priam.

See Georgia Wood, vol. 4, page 209.

*Produce*—1887, ch. f. by Himyar.
1889, — by Lelaps.
Barren in 1885-86-88.

GEORGIA, br. m., foaled 1882; bred by Commodore N. W. Kittson, Erdenheim Stud; owned by J. B. Genty, Stanford, Ky. By imported Fechter.

1st dam Galatea by imported Leamington. 2d dam Henrietta Welch by Colton.

See Galatea.

*Produce*—1887-88, barren.
1889, — by Leonatus.

GEORGIA B., b. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by S. H. Baughman, Stanford, Ky. By St. Martin.

1st dam Cousin Judy by Beacon. 2d dam by Roger Hanson.

See Cousin Judy.

*Produce*—1888, barren to Con Cregan.
1889, — by imported London.

GEORGIA BOWMAN, ch. m., foaled 1871; bred by Messrs. Gill & Logan; owned by R. F. Johnson, Mount Zoah Stud, Ky. By Lexington.

1st dam Anna C. by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Polly C. by Wagner, etc.

Continued from vol. 4, page 208.

*Produce*—1878, ch. f. Lucy May by imported Buckden.
1879, b. f. by imported Billet. (Died a yearling.)
1880, b. f. Belle of Mount Zoah by Virgil.
1881, b. c. by imported King Ban. (Died.)
1882, barren.
1883, b. c. J. B. (Jay Bee J) by Virgil.
1884, ch. c. Ban Bowman by imported King Ban.
1885, barren to Lelaps, and died July, 1885.

GEORGIE M., ch. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned by Adam Miller & Sons, South Bloomfield, O. By King William.

1st dam Red Bird by Revolver. 2d dam Queen of Clubs by imported Bonnie Scotland.

See Red Bird.

*Produce*—1887, ch. f. by Grenada. (Died.)
1888, ch. c. April Fool II. by Kyrletail.
1889, — by George McCullough.

GERMANIA (Esmeralda II.), ch. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by H. C. Shafer, Peytona Stud, Sumner Co., Tenn. By imported Glengarry.

1st dam Henrietta by Harry of the West. 3d dam by imported Sovereign.
2d dam Kate Fisher by Bill Cheatham.

See Henrietta.

*Produce*—1887, ch. f. by Planeroid.
1888, barren to Vanderbilt.
1889, — by Blazes.

GERMAINE, b. m., foaled 1882; bred by S. B. Wallace; owned by Mat. Simpson, Fayette Co., Ky. By Germantown.

1st dam Eveline by Lever. 2d dam Eva Douglas by Vandal.

See Eveline.

*Produce*—1888, b. f. by imported Silver Mine.
1889, — by Himyar.

GERANIUM, b. m., foaled 1878; bred in Rancocas Stud, N. J.; owned by William Astor, Ferncliff Stud, N. Y. By imported Saxon.

1st dam Girl of the Period by Virgil. 2d dam Nannie Butler by Lexington.
Continued from vol. 4, page 209.

*Produce*—1883, barren to Duke of Magenta.
1884, b. f. by Duke of Magenta.
1885, b. c. Subaltern by imported Hurrah. (Gelded.)
1887, b. c. by imported Pizarro. (Dead.)
1888, b. c. by Baden-Baden.
1889, — by Baden-Baden.

GERTRUDE, b. m., foaled 1874; bred by A. B. Watts; owned by T. B. Watts, Illinois. By Mammon.

1st dam Lute (Sue Watts) by Son of Prolific (Red Horse). 2d dam Fanny King by Big Boston.
Continued from vol. 4, page 210.

*Produce*—1882, b. f. Blanche by Voltigeur. (Dead.)
1885, b. c. Auditor by Voltigeur.
1886, lost foal by Voltigeur.
1888, lost twins by Voltigeur.
1889, by Wawekus.
Barren in 1883-84-87.

GIDDY, b. m., foaled 1878; bred by Mr. M. H. Sanford; owned by E. G. Archer, Iowa. By Monarchist.

1st dam Goneril by Revenue. 3d dam Kitty Cade by Rattler, etc.
2d dam by imported Yorkshire.
Continued from vol. 4, page 210.

*Produce*—1883, b. c. Dan Wood (Iowa Ban) by imported King Ban.
1884, b. f. Giddy On by Lead On
1885, barren to Lead On.
Mare died Jan. 12, 1886.

GIDDY ON, b. m., foaled 1884; bred by E. G. Archer; owned by G. H. Archer, Mediapolis, Ia. By Lead On.

1st dam Giddy by Monarchist. 2d dam Goneril by Revenue.
See Giddy.

*Produce*—1888, br. f. Miss Lula by Streatlam.
1889, — by Violator.

GIFT, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred in the Rancocas Stud, N. J.; owned by W. H. Fearing, Newminster Stud, N. J. By imported Glenlyon.

1st dam Hilda by imported Eclipse. 2d dam Jessie Dixon by Arlington.
See Hilda, vol. 4, page 233.

*Produce*—1885, ch. f. by imported Hurrah. (Died.)
Died 1886, foaling by imported Saxon.

GIFT, b. m., foaled 1880; bred by Francis Morris, New York; owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Ky. By Battle Axe.

1st dam Tigress by imported Leamington. 2d dam Remorseless by imported Eclipse.
See Tigress, vol. 4, page 480.

*Produce*—1884, b. f. Susie R. by Leonard.
1886, br. c. Davis by Leonard. (Gelded.)
1887, slipped foal by Leonard.
1888, b. c. by Onondaga.
1889, — by Onondaga.

GILBAN, b. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by Messrs. Redd Bros., Lexington, Ky. By imported King Ban.

1st dam Di Vernon by Gilroy. 2d dam Mary Taylor by imported Sovereign which see.

*Produce*—1889, — by John Henry.

**GILDER ROSE**, b. m., foaled 1872; bred by J. A. Grinstead; owned by C. G. Dempsey, Pennsylvania. By Gilroy.

**1st dam** Mary Hadley by O'Meara. **2d dam** Parisina by imported Leviathan, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 210.

*Produce*—1880, b. f. Rosebud by Bigaroon.
1882, b. c. Terry Barton by Bigaroon. (Gelded.)
1883, b. f. Bertha by Bigaroon.
1884, b. f. Bomesia by Belmont.
1886, b. c. Harry St. Clair by Bigaroon.
1888, ch. f. Bessie B. by Bigaroon.
Barren in 1881-85-87.

**GILLY FLOWER**, b. m., foaled 1872; bred by J. A. Grinstead; owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Ky. By Gilroy.

**1st dam** Sister to Ruric by imp. Sovereign. **3d dam** Vandal's dam by imported Tranby.
**2d dam** Levity by imported Trustee.
Continued from vol. 4, page 210.

*Produce*—1877, b. c. Wimbledon by Waverly. (Gelded.)
1878, b. f. Fatinitza by Waverly. (Died February, 1885.)
1881, b. c. King Kyrle by imported Kyrle Daly. (Gelded.)
1882, b. c. by St. Martin. (Died Oct. 28, 1882.)
1883, ch. c. Gen. Clitz by St. Martin. (Gelded.)
1884, b. c. Asfaltus (Gilpin) by imported King Ban. (Dead.)
1886, ch. f. Sunflower by King Alfonso.
1887, b. f. by Onondaga. (Died.)
1888, dead foal by imported Pizarro.
1889, — by Onondaga.
Barren in 1879-80-85.

**GILT STAR**, b. m., foaled 1871; bred by Hon. T. H. Clay, Kentucky; owned in Illinois. By Gilroy.

**1st dam** Astra by imported Australian. **2d dam** Estelle by Star Davis.
Continued from vol. 4, page 211.

*Produce*—1877, b. c. Storm by Barney Williams. (D. De Camp.)
1881, b. c. D. L. Hall by Red Bluff.
Mare died 1882.

**GINGER POP**, ch. m., foaled 1877; bred by John M. Clay; owned by Colonel Geo. Gaston, Missouri. By War Dance.

**1st dam** Georgia Wood by imported Knight of St. George. **2d dam** Margaret Wood by imported Priam.
Continued from vol. 4, page 211.

*Produce*—1882, b. c. Jim Nave by Lucifer. (Gelded.)
1883, b. f. Kate Mulkey by Lucifer.
1884, b. c. Brutus by Virginius. (Gelded.)
1885, b. f. Esther G. by Virginius.
1886, b. c. Hon. John B. by Lucifer.
1887, b. c. by Isaac Murphy or Sayre.
1888, (no report) by Sayre.

**GINTSEY**, b. m., foaled 1878; bred by A. J. Alexander, Kentucky; owned by J. M. Simpson, Illinois. By King Alfonso.

**1st dam** imported Britannia IVth by Flying Dutchman. **2d dam** imported Barbata by The Bard.
Continued from vol. 4, page 211.

*Produce*—1884, b. f. Gennera by Red Bluff. (Dead.)
1885, b. f. Britannia by Red Bluff.
1887, b. f. by Storey.
1889, — by Storey.
Barren in 1886-88.

**GIPSY**, blk. m., foaled 1881; bred in Rancocas Stud; owned by Wm. Hendrie, Canada. By imported Glenlyon.

**1st dam** imported Gondola by Beadsman. **2d dam** imported Felucca by Buccaneer.
See imported Gondola, vol. 4, page 29.

*Produce*—1887, barren to Milesian.
1888, (no report) by imported Blenkiron.

GIPSEY, br. m., foaled 1879; bred by Hon. N. Coombs, California; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Lodi.

1st dam Trampolette by Billy Cheatham. 3d dam Miss Lancess by Lance, etc.
2d dam Emma Taylor by imported Glencoe.
See Trampolette, vol. 4, page 484.

*Produce*—1883, ch. c. by imported Time.
1884, b. f. by Echo (trotter).
1887, ch. f. by imported Kyrle Daly.
No other report.

GIPSY, br. m., foaled 1875; bred and owned by Wm. Boots, California. By imported Hercules.

1st dam Miami by Belmont. 2d dam Maria Downing by American Eclipse.
Continued from vol. 4, page 211.

*Produce*—1880, b. c. Padre by Thad Stevens.
1881, b. c. Rustler by Thad Stevens.
1882, bl. c. Index by Thad Stevens. (Gelded.)
1883, b. f. Leda by Nathan Coombs.
1884, br. c. Ledor by Nathan Coombs. (Gelded.)
1885, blk. c. Ledon by Nathan Coombs. (Gelded.)
1886, br. f. Ledette by Nathan Coombs.
1887, b. f. by Inauguration.
1888, b. c. by Duke of Norfolk.
1889, — by Duke of Norfolk.

GIPSY BAN, b. m., foaled 1880; bred by G. D. Wilson; owned by J. E. Barclay, Missouri. By imported King Ban.

1st dam Miss McMeekin by imported Knight of St. George. 2d dam Eagle Mare by Zenith.
See Miss McMeekin, vol. 4, page 364.

*Produce*—1886, br. c. by Vandal, Jr. (Died.)
1887-88, no report.

GIPSY MAID, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by E. G. Archer, Iowa. By imported Thunderstorm.

1st dam Maid of Tyrone by War Dance. 2d dam Miss Mickey by imported Mickey Free.
See Maid of Tyrone, vol. 4, page 326.

*Produce*—1886, ch. c. Gipsy Boy by Lead On. (Died 1887.)
1887, b. c. Gipsy Ban by Iowa Ban.
1888, no report.
1889, — by Lead On.

GIROFLA, ch. m., foaled 1878; bred by A. Welch; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Ratan by Lexington. 2d dam Lizzie Morgan by imported Glencoe.
See Ratan, vol. 4, page 425.

*Produce*—1887, b. c. by King Alfonso. (Died.)
1888, barren to King Alfonso.
1889, — by King Alfonso.

GIROFLÉ, ch. m., foaled 1877; bred by A. Welch; owned by J. O. Donner, Ramapo Stud, N. Y. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Ratan by Lexington. 3d dam Blue Filly (Flatt) by imported Hedgeford.
2d dam Lizzie Morgan by imported Glencoe.
See Blue Filly, vol. 1, page 250.

*Produce*—1887, b. f. by Runnymede.
1888, dead twins by Runnymede.
1889, — by Runnymede.

GIROLA, br. m., foaled 1884; bred in Kennesaw Stud; owned by J. J. Carter, Nashville, Tenn. By imported Glengarry.

1st dam imported Malibran by Cathedral. 2d dam Melodius by Forester or Peppermint.
See Malibran.

*Produce*—1888, (no report) by Aretino.

**GLACIS**, ch. m., foaled 1883; bred by T. J. Nichols; owned by Captain J. B. Wilgus, Lakeview Stud, Ky. By Wanderer.

**1st dam** Glycerine by imported Glenelg. 2d dam Mollie Able by Lexington.
See Glycerine, vol. 4, page 216.

*Produce*—1887, barren to Ten Broeck.
1888, b. f. by Longfellow.
1889, — by imported Rapture.

**GLADAGA**, ch. m., foaled 1886; bred in McGrathiana Stud; owned by A. G. McCampbell, Louisville, Ky. By Onondaga.

**1st dam** Gladiola by imported Glengarry. 2d dam Waltz by Lexington.
See Gladiola.

*Produce*—1889, — by Tom Martin.

**GLADEYES**, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred in Kennesaw Stud, Tenn.; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Onondaga.

**1st dam** Gladiola by imported Glengarry. 2d dam Waltz by Lexington.
See Gladiola.

*Produce*—1888, b. f. by John Happy.
1889, — by imported Sir Modred.

**GLADIOLA**, ch. m., foaled 1878; bred in the Kennesaw Stud, Tenn.; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Ky. By imported Glengarry.

**1st dam** Waltz by Lexington. 2d dam Schottische by imported Albion.
Continued from vol. 4, page 212.

*Produce*—1883, b. f. Glad Dance by King Alfonso. (Died Feb. 7, 1884.)
1884, ch. f. Glad Eyes by Onondaga. (J. B. Haggin.)
1885, ch. f. Gladness by Onondaga.
1886, ch f. Gladaga by Onondaga.
1887, ch. f. by Onondaga.
1888, ch. f. by imported Pizarro.
1889, — by Duke of Montrose.

**GLADNESS**, b. m., foaled 1870; bred by T. Moshier; owned by Asa A. Matteson, Illinois. By Tenn. Pankey (son of Epsilon).

**1st dam** Polly Jones by Tom Moore. 2d dam Lucy Neal by Jerome.
Continued from vol. 4, page 212.

*Produce*—1878, b. f. Belle Baker by Nick Baker (by Zero).
1880, br. f. Baby by Steven's Uwharie (trotter).
1883, b. c. Gladiator by Honest Pete (trotter).
1888, b. c. Duke by Nick Baker.
Barren and not bred in intermediate years.

**GLADNESS**, ch. f., foaled 1885; bred and owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Ky. By Onondaga.

**1st dam** Gladiola by imported Glengarry. 2d dam Waltz by Lexington.
See Gladiola.

*Produce*—1889, — by Duke of Montrose.

**GLADYS**, ch. m., foaled 1869; bred and owned by W. A. Dun, Oak Forest Stud, O. By Ringmaster.

**1st dam** Adele by imported Albion. 2d dam by Wagner.
Continued from vol. 4, page 212.

*Produce*—1875, ch. c. Cultivator by Plowman.
1876, ch. f. Miss Go-lively by Dudley.
1877, b. f. Jutta by son of Pete Jones (trotter.)
1878, ch. f. Oakleaf by Dudley.
1879, ch. c. by Dudley. (Dead.)
1880, b. c. George Angus by Bob Woolley. (Gelded.)
1882, ch. c. Baviera by Clipees.
1884, dead colt by Dudley.

GLADYS, ch. m.—Continued.

1885, ch. c. Raton by Dudley.
1886, ch. f. Yelta by Dudley.
1888, ch. f. by Dudley.
1889, — by Dudley.
Barren in 1881-83-87.

GLADYS (Gertie V.), b. m., foaled 1883; bred in Elmendorf Stud, Ky.: owned by S. S. Brown, Wildwood Stud, Ky. By imported Glenelg.

1st dam Goldstone by Loadstone. 2d dam Goneril by Revenue.
See Goldstone.

*Produce*—1888, ch. c. by imported Richmond.
1889, — by imported Richmond or Troubadour.

GLANCE, ch. m., foaled 1873; bred and owned by S. H. Jones, Illinois. By Marion.

1st dam Belle of Williamsville by Bill Alexander. 2d dam Fanny Boston by Boston, Jr.
Continued from vol. 4, page 212.

*Produce*—1878, br. f. Mollie Powers by imported Billet.
1879, b. c. Gen. Rowett by imported Intruder. (Dead.)
1880, ch. f. Mollie Moore by Barney Williams.
1881, ch. c. Hark West by Barney Williams.
1882, ch. f. Sucker Girl by Barney Williams.
1883, b. f. Kate Watts by Voltigeur.
1884, barren to Barney Williams.
1885, b. f. Aunt Lib by Headlight.
1886, ch. f. Mabel by Milner.
1887, ch. f. Aunt Cal by imported Speculator.
1888, ch. f. Belle of Springfield by Wawekus.
1889, — by Pantaloon.

GLANCE, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by General W. G. Harding; owned in Stoneton Stud, Stevenson, Md. By John Morgan.

1st dam Effie Cheatham by Bill Cheatham. 2d dam Effie Bynum by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 212.

*Produce*—1887, ch. f. Infatuation by Telemachus.
1888, b. f. Impression by Telemachus.
1889, — by Telemachus.
Barren in 1884-85-86.

GLEAM (Mazelle), ch. m., foaled 1883; bred in Elmendorf Stud, Ky.; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Ky. By imported Glenelg.

1st dam Maze by Planet. 2d dam Mazurka by Lexington.
See Maze.

*Produce*—1888, ch. f. by Onondaga.
1889, — by Lisbon.

GLEAM, ch. m., foaled 1876; bred by J. C. Browne; owned by James Galway, New York. By imported Hampton Court.

1st dam Naphtha by imported Eclipse. 2d dam Echo by Lexington.
See Naphtha, vol. 4, page 385.

*Produce*—1886, ch. f. Glitter by imported Stylites.
1887, b. f. Fildelia by Falsetto.
1888, ch. c. by Falsetto.
1889, — by imported St. Blaise.

GLEN BELLE, b. m., foaled 1885; bred by D. Swigert, Kentucky; owned by Harry Gilmore, Bosque Bonita Stud, Versailles, Ky. By imported Glenelg.

1st dam Paris Belle by Lexington. 3d dam Falcon by Woodpecker.
2d dam Ella D. by Vandal.
See Ella D., vol. 1, page 381.

*Produce*—1889, — by imported Zorilla.

**GLENCAIRNE**, b. m., foaled 1878; bred by Major H. T. Duncan; owned by Chas. Reed, Fairview Stud, Tenn. By imported Glenelg.

**1st dam** Vandalia by Vandal. 2d dam Alert by Lexington.
Continued from vol. 4, page 213.

*Produce*—1882, b. c. by imported Highlander. (Died.)
1884, br. f. Atalanta IV. by imported Highlander.
1885, ch. c. Lagardere by imported Rossifer.
1886, br. c. The Dude (Warwick) by imp. Rossifer or imp. Mr. Pickwick.
1887, ch. c. Amboy by Long Taw.
1888, ch. f. by imported Mr. Pickwick.
1889, — by Forester.
Barren in 1881-83.

**GLENDAIR**, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred in Palo Alto Stud; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Norfolk.

**1st dam** Glendew by imported Glengarry. 2d dam Glenrose by Lexington.
See Glendew.

*Produce*—1888, b. f. by John A. (Died.)
1889, — by imported Darebin.

**GLENDALIA**, b. m., foaled 1875; bred by J. H. Bryan, Kentucky; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Ky. By imported Glenelg.

**1st dam** Millie J. by Lexington. 2d dam by Cripple.
Continued from vol. 4, page 213.

*Produce*—1882, b. c. by imported Highlander. (Dead.)
1885, b. f. by imported Fechter. (Died.)
1886, b. c. Glitter by Long Taw.
1887, b. f. by Long Taw.
1888, b. c. by Forester.
1889, — by Lisbon.
Barren in 1881-83-84

**GLENDEW**, b. m., foaled 1876; bred by Messrs. J. & A. C. Franklin; owned by Hon. L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By imp. Glengarry.

**1st dam** Glenrose by Lexington. 2d dam Sally Lewis by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 213.

*Produce*—1881, ch. f. Glendair by Norfolk.
1882, barren.
1883, b. f. Guenn by Flood. (J. B. Haggin.)
1884, ch. c. by imported Young Prince. (Died.)
1885, ch. c. Guardsman by Monday.
1886, b. c. Geoffrey by Flood.
1887, b. f. Glenloch by Flood.
1888, ch. f. by Flood.
1889, — by Flood.

**GLENDOLEN**, ch. m., foaled 1876; bred by A. J. Alexander, Kentucky; owned by W. H. Cheppu, Meadowthorpe Stud, Ky. By imp. Glen Athol.

**1st dam** Kitty Clark by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Miss Obstinate by Sumpter.
Continued from vol. 4, page 213.

*Produce*—1881, b. f. Alsace by Aramis.
1885, ch. c. Atticus by Aristides.
1888, ch. f. by Punster.
1889. — by Punster.
Barren in 1882-83-84-86-87.

**GLENDORA**, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred in Elmendorf Stud; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By imported Glenelg.

**1st dam** Susie Linwood by Judge Leonard. 2d dam Miss Doyle by Lexington.
See Susie Linwood.

*Produce*—1889, — by imported Darebin.

GLENDORA, b. m., foaled 1874; bred by J. & A. C. Franklin; owned by General W. G. Harding, Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By imp. Glengarry.

1st dam Glenrose by Lexington. 2d dam Sally Lewis by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 213.

*Produce*—1881, ch. f. Emblem by Enquirer. (A. J. Alexander.)
1882, ch. f. Eudora by Enquirer.
1883, b. c. Beaver by Bramble.
1884, br. c. Harry B. by Bramble. (Gelded.)
Mare died April 24, 1885.

GLENE, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by M. H. Sanford: owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky. By imported Glenelg.

1st dam Nannie Black by Virgil. 3d dam Tokay by imported Yorkshire.
2d dam Nannie Butler by Lexington.
Continued from vol. 4, page 214.

*Produce*—1883, b. c. Matty Corbett by Lisbon. (Gelded. Died 1887.)
1884, b. f. Jennie June by King Alfonso.
1885, barren.
1886, ch. f. by Lisbon.
1887, dead foal by Lisbon.
1888, br. c. by Falsetto. (Dead.)
1889, — by Falsetto.

GLENELLA, b. m., foaled 1874; bred by Dr. L. P. Tarlton, Stockland Stud: owned in Fleetwood Stud, Ky. By imported Glenelg.

1st dam Sallie by Lexington. 2d dam Sallie by Buford.
Continued from vol. 4, page 214.

*Produce*—1879, br. c. Roche (Mistral) by Virgil. (Gelded.)
1880, b. f. Reba (Bijou) by Lever.
1881, ch. c. Voyager by Wanderer. (Gelded.)
1883, lost twins by Longfellow.
1884, b. f. Lilith by Ten Broeck.
1886, slipped colt by Virgil.
1887, b. c. Ukraine by King Alfonso.
1888, ch. f. by Blue Eyes.
1889, — by Blue Eyes.
Barren in 1882-85.

GLEN ELLEN, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by W. R. Rogan, Gallatin, Tenn. By imported Glengarry.

1st dam Alberta by Watson. 2d dam Mattie Morgan by imp. Australian.
See Alberta.

*Produce*—1886, b. c. by imported Brigadier. (Died.)
1887, b. c. by imported Brigadier.
1888, (no report) by Fonso.

GLENETTA, b. m., foaled 1883; bred by A. R. Wynne; owned by J. B. Howison, Sumner Co., Tenn. By imported Glengarry.

1st dam Emma H. by Watson. 2d dam Elgee Mare by Capt. Elgee.
See Emma H.

*Produce*—1889, — by Blazes.

GLEN FLORA, b. m., foaled 1867; bred by Benjamin Holliday; owned by C. A. De Graff, Minnesota. By Trovatore.

1st dam Pauline by Star Davis. 2d dam Pindella by Monmouth Eclipse, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 214.

*Produce*—1876, ch. f. Fleur-de-Lis by Exchange.
1877, ch. f. Flora by Exchange.
1878, b. c. by Alexander (trotter).
1880, b. f. by Alexander (trotter).
1881, b. c. by Alexander (trotter).
1883, b. c. by Alexander (trotter).
1884, b. f. by Alexander (trotter).
Barren in 1879-82; no other report.

GLENGARINE, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by Colonel B. Peyton; owned by Rudolph Ellis, Foxhill Farm, Pa. By imported Glengarry.

1st dam Romping Girl by Jack Malone.
2d dam Fanny McAllister by O'Meara.
3d dam by imported Leviathan.
4th dam imported Anna Maria by Truffle, which see, vol. 1, page 66.

*Produce*—1887, br. f. by Iroquois.
1888, ch. f. by Stratford.
1889, — by Willful.

GLEN HOP, br. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by Dr. J. W. Franklin, Sumner Co., Tenn. By imported Glengarry.

1st dam Hop by Harry of the West.
2d dam Waltz by Lexington.
See Hop.

*Produce*—1888, — by Luke Blackburn.

GLENINE, b. m., foaled 1885; bred in Elmendorf Stud; owned by A. B. Watts, Farmingdale, Ill. By imported Glenelg.

1st dam Spray by Bulletin
2d dam Sea Breeze by imported Albion.
See Spray.

*Produce*—1888, b. c. by Voltigeur.
1889. — by Voltigeur.

GLENITA, b. m., foaled 1875; bred by M. H. Sanford; owned by E. J. Baldwin, Santa Anita Stud, Cal. By imported Glenelg.

1st dam Lark by Lexington.
2d dam Laura White by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 214.

*Produce*—1881, b. f. by Rutherford. (Died in 1883.)
1882, b. f. Glencross by Rutherford.
1883, b. c. Glen Almond by Grinstead. (Gelded.)
1884, barren to Grinstead.
1885. b. f. Glentise by Grinstead.
1886, b. f. Futurity by Gano. (Died.)
1887, b. c. Clio by Grinstead.
1888, ch. c. by Gano.

GLENIVA, b. m., foaled 1868; bred by M. Downing; owned by John L. & S. I. Hawkins, Kentucky. By Glencoe, Jr.

1st dam Maggie by Lexington.
2d dam Attala by Ruffin.
Continued from vol. 4, page 214.

*Produce*—1882, b. f. Florentine (Flora) by St. Martin.
1883, ch. c. St. John by St. Martin. (Gelded.)
1885, ch. f. Glen Queen by imported King Ban.
No other report.

GLENLEVEN, ch. m., foaled 1886: bred by A. C. Franklin; owned by B. F. Cockrill, Richland Stud, Tenn. By imported Glengarry.

1st dam Panama by Meteor.
2d dam Alboni by imported Albion.
See Panama.

*Produce*—1889, — by Ecuador.

GLENLILLY, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred by P. Lorillard, New Jersey; owned by Captain D. J. Hill, Baltimore, Md. By imported Glenlyon.

1st dam Alice Ward by Lexington.
2d dam Laura White by imported Glencoe.
3d dam Sally Shannon by Woodpecker.
See Laura White, vol. 1, page 640.

*Produce*—1886, ch. f. Gyda by Gaberlunzie.
1887. not bred.
1888. barren.
1889, — by Dutch Roller.

GLENLUINE, b. m., foaled 1874; bred by M. H. Sanford; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky. By imported Glenelg.

1st dam Lute by Lexington. 3d dam Martha Dunn by imported Sovereign.
2d dam Lulu Horton by imported Albion. etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 215.

*Produce*—1878, b. c. Windrush by King Alfonso.
1879, b. f. Patrimony by Pat Malloy.
1880, b. c. by Pat Malloy. (Died in December, 1880.)
1881, b. f. School-Girl by Pat Malloy. (J. B. Haggin.)
1882, b. c. Troubadour by Lisbon.
1883, b. f. Elena by King Alfonso.
1884, b. f. Lizzie Krepps by King Alfonso. (Dead.)
1885, b. c. School-Boy by King Alfonso.
1886, barren.
1887, b. f. by Lisbon. (Died in 1887.)
1888, b. f. by Falsetto.
1889, — by Lisbon.

GLENLUNE, b. m., foaled 1875; bred by A. J. Alexander, Kentucky; owned by H. Winter, Maryland. By imported Glen Athol.

1st dam Amy Farley by Planet. 2d dam Lulu Horton by imported Albion.
Continued from vol. 4, page 215.

*Produce*—1880, b. c. Athol by Jonesboro.
1881, b. c. Lanark by Jonesboro.
1884, b. f. Killy Krankie by Jonesboro.
1887, bl. or br. f by. Jonesboro.
1889, — by Jonesboro.
Barren in 1882-83; no report in other years.

GLEN MARY, b. m., foaled 1886; bred in Kennesaw Stud; owned by B. F. Cockrill, Richland Stud, Tenn. By imported Glengarry.

1st dam Venzuela by Virgil. 2d dam Mary Martin by Lexington.
See Venzuela.

*Produce*—1889, — by Ecuador.

GLEN MARY, b. m., foaled 1874; bred by General J. F. Robinson; owned by J. B. Payne, Jr., Kentucky. By imported Glenelg.

1st dam Luna by Swigert's Lexington. 2d dam Eagless by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 215.

*Produce*—1882, b. c. Young Duke by Monarchist.
1883, b. c. Glen Ban by imported King Ban.
1885, b. f. Catherine Ban by imported King Ban.
1887, b. f. Lorraine by Lisbon.
Barren in 1884-86; no other report.

GLEN MARY, b. m., foaled 1867; bred by H. McCoy, Clark Co., Ky.; owned by W. R. Bush, Collin Co., Tex. By Uncle Vic.

1st dam Mary Taylor by imported Sovereign. 3d dam by imported Nonplus.
2d dam by Dick Richardson.
See Mary Taylor, vol. 2, page 59. Glen Mary should be added to her produce.

*Produce*—Glen Mary's foals all died except 1874, ch. f. Waneta by Red Russet.

GLEN MERCY, ch. m., foaled 1883; bred in Elmendorf Stud; owned by W. L. Simmons, Lexington, Ky. By imported Glenelg.

1st dam imported Mercy by Trumpeter. 3d dam Miss Touchit by Touchstone.
2d dam Orkousta by Faugh-a-Ballagh.
See imported Mercy.

*Produce*—1887, b. f. Who-Do by Hindoo.
1888, barren to Hindoo.
1889, — by Hindoo.

GLENOLA, b. m., foaled 1885; bred in Elmendorf Stud, Kentucky; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Ky. By imported Glenelg.

1st dam Bellona by Virgil. 2d dam Bonnie May by imp. Bonnie Scotland.
See Bellona.

*Produce*—1889, — by Duke of Montrose.

GLENORA, b. m., foaled 1884; bred by J. B. Malone; owned by B. W. Ford, Lexington, Ky. By Glengarry.

1st dam Mollie Wynne by Muggins. 2d dam Jennie Barry by Capt. Elgee.
See Mollie Wynne, this volume.

*Produce*—1888, (no report) by Onondaga.

GLENROSE, ch. m., foaled 1867; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, N. J. By Lexington.

1st dam Sally Lewis by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Motto by imported Barefoot, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 215.

*Produce*—1874, b. f. Glendora by imported Glengarry.
1876, b. f. Glendew by imported Glengarry.
1877, b. c. Biloxi by imported Bonnie Scotland. (J. W. Barnum.)
1879, b. c. Buckthorn by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1882, ch. f. by imported Great Tom. (Dead.)
1883, ch. f. Restless by imported Mortemer.
1884, ch. c. Pirate (Garryowen) by imported Mortemer. (Gelded.)
1885, ch. f. by imported Mortemer. (Died.)
1886, slipped colt by Iroquois.
Barren in 1875-78-80-81. Mare died Sept. 30, 1886.

GLEN SPRING, ch. m., foaled 1875; bred and owned by M. B. Gratz, Canewood Stud, Ky. By imported Glen Athol.

1st dam Springbrook by Lexington. 2d dam Emuckfaw by Mambrino.
Continued from vol. 4, page 215.

*Produce*—1880, b. c. Tennis by Ten Broeck. (Gelded.)
1882, ch. f. Lizzie Lee by Ten Broeck.
1883, barren to Ten Broeck.
Glen Spring died in 1884.

GLENTISE, b. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by E. J. Baldwin, Santa Anita Stud, Cal. By Grinstead.

1st dam Glenita by imported Glenelg. 2d dam Lark by Lexington.
See Glenita.

*Produce*—1888, b. f. by Rutherford.
1889, — by Rutherford.

GLIDELIA, ch. m., foaled 1877; bred by J. & A. C. Franklin, Tenn.; owned by Commodore N. W. Kittson, Erdenheim Stud, Pa. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Waltz by Lexington. 2d dam Schottische by imported Albion.
Continued from vol. 4, page 216.

*Produce*—1884, b. f. by Alarm. (Dead.)
1885, b. c. by Alarm. (Died.)
1886, b. c. by Reform. (Died October, 1888.)
1887, b. or br. f. Gallilard by Reform.
1888, ch. f. by imported Woodlands.
1889, — by imported Woodlands.

GLIMMER, ch. m., foaled 1877; bred by L. Bennett owned by Hon. J. M. Bennett, Virginia By Doswell.

1st dam Carlotta by imported Australian. 2d dam Hilarity by Lexington.
Continued from vol. 4, page 216.

GLIMMER, ch. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1883, b. f. Lookout by Leader.
1885, ch. f. Prudence by Partnership.
1886, ch. f. Phebe by Partnership.
1888, ch. f. Parepa by Partnership.
1889, — by Battle Axe.
Barren in 1884-87.

GLIMPSE, b. m., foaled 1885; bred in Elmendorf Stud; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky. By imported Glenelg.

1st dam Lady Planet by Planet. 2d dam imported Lady Love by Stockwell or Caterer.
See Lady Planet.

*Produce*—1889, — by Falsetto.

GLITTER, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred in Ashland Stud, Ky.; owned by J. Minor Simpson, Lexington, Ky. By Leveller.

1st dam La Gitana by Uncle Vic. 2d dam Georgia Wood by imported Knight of St. George.
See La Gitana.

*Produce*—1886, barren to Gilroy.
1887, not bred.
No other report.

GLITTER, b. m., foaled 1885; bred in Elmendorf Stud; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky. By imported Glenelg.

1st dam Pride by Virgil. 2d dam Kentucky Belle by Lexington.
See Pride.

*Produce*—1889, — by Falsetto.

GLORIANNE, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred by J. B. Chase, California; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, California. By Joe Daniels.

1st dam Rebecca by Hubbard. 2d dam Electra by imported Eclipse.
See Rebecca, vol. 4, page 425

*Produce*—1886, ch. c. by Winnemucca.
1887, ch. c. Kempland by Milner.
1888, b. c. by Hyder Ali. (Died.)
1889, — by Hyder Ali.

GLORIETTA, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred by John Killeen; owned by W. P. Hunt, St. Louis, Mo. By Governor Bowie.

1st dam Ellen Derby by Derby. 2d dam Daisy by F. G. Navarre.
See Ellen Derby, vol. 4, page 169

*Produce*—1885, ch. c. Trumpator by Frogtown. (Gelded.)
1886, ch. f. Hattick by Frogtown.
1887, b. c. by Gov. Bowie.
1888, ch. c. by Frogtown.
1889, — by Col. Clark.

GLYCERINE, b. m., foaled 1875; bred by T. S. Ru[illegible] owned by J. B. Wilgus, Lakeview Stud, Ky. By imported Glenelg.

1st dam Mollie Able by Lexington. 2d dam Nancy Perkins by imported Glencoe
Continued from vol. 4, page 216.

*Produce*—1879, ch. f. Waiting by Wanderer.
1880, barren.
1881, ch. c. Waldo by Wanderer. (Gelded.)
1882, b. c. Wandermient by Wanderer.
1883, ch. f. Glacis by Wanderer.
1884, ch. f. Wanderine by Wanderer.
1885, ch. f. Wand by Wanderer.
1886, b. f. Frauleine II. by Wanderer.
1887, b. c. by Wanderer.
1888, b. f. by Hindoo.
1889, — by Elias Lawrence.

GNAT, b. m., foaled 1871; bred and owned by Adam Millar, Ohio. By Revolver.

1st dam Queen of Clubs by imported Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Mary Scott by St. Johns (son of Duroc).

Continued from vol. 4, page 216.

*Produce*—1876, b. f. Dark by imported Hurrah. (Dead.)
1877, ch. f. Elmo by imported Hurrah.
1879, b. f. Pauline by imported Hurrah. (Dead.)
1881, b. f. Nellie B. by imported Hurrah.
1882, b. c. Col. Owens by imported Kyrle Daly.
1883, b. c. by imported Kyrle Daly. (Dead.)
1884, ch. f. Mamie R. (Sweet Home) by imported Kyrle Daly.
1885-86, barren to George McCullough.
1887, b. f. Molly V. by Ballard.
1888, ch. f. Katy D. by Vanguard.
1889, — by George McCullough.

GOLD BAN, ch. m., foaled 1883; bred by James A. Grinstead; owned by George W. Schultz, Lexington, Ky. By imported King Ban.

1st dam imp. Cicily Jopson by Weatherbit. 2d dam Cestrea by Faugh-a-Ballagh. See Cicily Jopson.

*Produce*—1888, ch. c. Gold Bond by Powhattan.
1889, — by Duke of Montrose.

GOLD BASIS, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred by S. Y. Keene; owned by W. B. Cheatham, Cliff Lawn, Tenn. By Bullion.

1st dam Princess Royal by imp. Sovereign. 2d dam Peggy by Boston.

Continued from vol. 4, page 216.

*Produce*—1886, b. c. Le Dinkenspiel by Bertram.
1887, barren
1888, b. f. by Luke Blackburn.
1889, - by imported Saxon.

GOLDBUG, ch. m., foaled 1877; bred by Geo. W. Darden & Co.; owned by J. D. Patton, Missouri. By John Morgan.

1st dam Bouquet by Bulletin. 2d dam Fanny Bugg by imp. Ambassador.

Continued from vol. 4, page 216.

*Produce*—1883, b. f. Gold Flea by Longfellow.
1884, ch. c. Counsellor by Ten Broeck. (Gelded.)
1885, b. c. Ten Bug by Ten Broeck.
1886 b. c. Gold Broeck by Ten Broeck.
1887, ch. f. by Duke of Kent. (Died.)
1888, b. f. by Duke of Kent.
1889, — by Ten Stone.

GOLD ELSIE, ch. m., foaled 1878; bred by S. E. Haskin, New York; owned by George D. Rainsford, The Diamond Ranch, Wyoming Territory. By True Blue.

1st dam Ruby by Lex Loer (son of Lexington). 2d dam by Wild Irishman (son of imported Glencoe).

*Produce*—1887, ch. f. Berryl by Emigrant (trotter).
1888, barren.
1889, — by Red Bud.

GOLDEN GATE, b. m., foaled 1872; bred by Chas. S. Lloyd; owned by Theo. Winters, El Arroyo Stud, Cal. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Naphtha by imported Eclipse. 2d dam Echo by Lexington.

Continued from vol. 4, page 217.

*Produce*—1878, ch. f. Laura Winston by Norfolk.
1879, b. f. Faralone by Norfolk.
1884, b. c. Oro by Norfolk.
1886, b. c. by Norfolk. (Dead.)
Barren in 1880-85. Mare died April 11, 1886.

GOLDEN PHŒBUS, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred by S. Y. Keene; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Bullion.

1st dam Scissors by War Dance. 2d dam Monomania by Melbourne, Jr.
See Scissors.

*Produce*—1888, barren to Strathmore.
1889, — by Strathmore.

GOLDEN PLOVER, b. m., foaled 1880; bred by Chas. L. Hunt; owned by Wilson P. Hunt, Missouri. By Chariton.

1st dam Plover Wing by Stone Plover. 2d dam Stella Price by Epsilon.
See Plover Wing, vol. 4, page 417.

*Produce*—1886, slipped foal Dec. 13, 1885, by Gov. Bowie.
1887, b. f. by Gov. Bowie. (Dead.)
1888, barren.
1889, — by Col. Clark.

GOLDEN SLIPPER, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred by E. Corrigan; owned by Wm. Mulkey, Kansas City, Mo. By McCreary.

1st dam Slow Breeze by Restless. 2d dam Sea Breeze by King Lear, which see, vol. 4, page 451.

*Produce*—1886, b. c. Le Premier by Lucifer.
1887, br. c. Verge d'Or by Virginius.
1888, br. or blk. f. Crystallite by Joquita.
1889, — by Lucifer.

GOLDEN SLIPPER, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred by D. Swigert; owned by J. P. Smallwood, Illinois. By Lever.

1st dam Locket by Blacklock. 2d dam Alboni by imported Albion.
Continued from vol. 4, page 217.

*Produce*—1884, b. f. Aloha by Solicitor.
No other report.

GOLDFINCH, ch. m., foaled 1869; bred by Dr. Morton; owned by R. Wilson, Canada. By Harper. Dam by imported Lapidist.
Continued from vol. 4, page 217.

*Produce*—1881, ch. c. Jim Ferris by Milesian. (Gelded.)
1884, ch. c. by Bill Bruce.
No report.

GOLD LEAF, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by F. H. Lewin; owned by A. B. Watts, Illinois. By Bullion.

1st dam Helpmate by imported Warminster. 2d dam imported Casemate by Chatham.
Continued from vol. 4, page 217.

*Produce*—1884, b. f. Gold Bud by Voltigeur.
1885, b. c. by Voltigeur. (Died.)
1886, b. c. W. G. Burns by Voltigeur. (Gelded.)
1887, b. f. by Voltigeur.
1888, barren to Voltigeur.
1889, — by Voltigeur or Pantaloon.

GOLD RING, br. m., foaled 1862; bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by James Long, Scott Co., Ky. By Ringgold.

1st dam Ann Percy by imported Albion. 2d dam Fanny Percy by imp. Ambassador.
Continued from vol. 4, page 217.

*Produce*—1873, ch. c. Bullion by War Dance.
1876, b. f. by War Dance. (Crippled.)
1878, ch. f. Jewelry by War Dance.
1879, b. f. Ninon by War Dance.
1880, br. f. Golden Plover by Springbok.
1881, b. c. by Leveller. (Died.)
1882, br. c. Gold Fellow by Longfellow.
Barren in 1868-71-72-74-75-83-84-85; no report since.

GOLDSTONE, gr. m., foaled 1868; bred and owned by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By Loadstone.

1st dam Goneril by Revenue. 2d dam by imported Yorkshire, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 217.

*Produce*—1877, b. c. Tom Mead by King Lear.
1878, b. f. Josie H. (Louise d'Or) by Monarchist.
1879, gr. f. Una B. by Monarchist.
1880, b. c. Little Minch by imported Glenelg.
1881, gr. f. Ida Glenn by imported Glenelg.
1883, b f. Gladys (Gertie V.) by imported Glenelg.
1889, — by imported Rotherhill.
Barren in 1876-82-84-85-86-87-88.

GOLD VASE, ch. m., foaled 1878; bred by S. Y. Keene; owned by Wm. Astor, Ferncliff Stud, N. Y. By Bullion.

1st dam Experiment by imported Phaeton. 2d dam Annie Laurie by Vincente Nolte.
Continued from vol. 4, page 218.

*Produce*—1883, ch. f. by Baden-Baden. (Died.)
1884, ch. f. La Farondelle by Baden-Baden
1885, no report.
1886, ch. f. by Baden-Baden.
1887, ch. f. by Baden-Baden.
1888, ch. c. by Baden-Baden. (Dead.)
1889, — by Baden-Baden.

GONDOLA, br. m., foaled 1878; bred by M. H. Sanford; owned by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By Virgil.

1st dam Gong by King Lear. 2d dam Goneril by Revenue.
Continued from vol. 4, page 218.

*Produce*—1883, b. c. Monte Cristo by imported Glenelg. (Gelded.)
1885, b. f. by imported Glenelg.
1886, b. f. Senorita by imported Prince Charlie.
1889, — by imported Glenelg.
Barren in 1884-87-88.

GONDOLE, blk. m., foaled 1885; bred in Rancocas Stud; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Iroquois.

1st dam imported Gondola by Beadsman. 2d dam imported Felucca by Buccaneer.
See Gondola.

*Produce*—1889, — by John Happy.

GONERIL, b. m., foaled 1864; bred by R. P. Todhunter; owned by J. B. Payne, Jr., Kentucky. By Revenue.

1st dam by imported Yorkshire. 3d dam Marcella by Sir Alfred, etc.
2d dam Kitty Cade by Rattler.
Continued from vol. 4, page 218.

*Produce*—1871, b. c. Bay Rum (The Squire) by Baywood. (Gelded.)
1872, b. c. Calvert (Holbrook) by Baywood. (Gelded.)
1873, b. c. Bambino by Baywood. (Gelded.)
1874, b. c. Bombardier by Baywood. (Gelded; died March 12, 1879.)
1875, b. f. Grapple by Baywood.
1876, b. f. by Baywood. (Died.)
1877, b. f. Ambassadress by Monarchist.
1878, b. f. Giddy by Monarchist.
1879, b. c. John Sullivan (Darley) by Monarchist. (Gelded.)
1880, b. c. Zulu by imported Glenelg. (Gelded.)
1882, br. f. Maggie P. by Baywood.
1883, br. c. by Longfellow.
1885, b. f. Catherine Douglas by Pat Malloy.
1886, b. c. Mr. Luther by Fellowcraft.
1887, died in March in foal to imported King Ban.
Barren in 1881-84.

GOOD-BYE, b. m., foaled 1877; bred by M. H. Sanford; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Ky. By King Lear.

1st dam Katinska by imported Australian. 3d dam Eudora by imported Priam.
2d dam Kate Hayes by imported Albion.
Continued from vol. 4, page 218.

*Produce*—1881, b. c. Blizzard by imported Billet. (Gelded.)
1882, b. c. Speculator by imported Billet. (Gelded.)
1883, b. f. Bon Soir by Bertram.
1884, b. c. by Hindoo.
No report since.

GOOD ENOUGH, b. m., foaled 1880; bred and owned by J. M. Mathewson, Lowell, Mich. By Morris.

1st dam Florine by imported Warminster. 2d dam Floride by Wagner.
See Florine.

*Produce*—1885, ch. f. Ivie May by Afton.
1886, barren.
1887, ch. f. by Afton. (Died.)
1888, b. c. Star by Afton.
1889, not bred.

GOODNESS, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred by Captain W. Cottrill; owned by Captain J. N. Littrell, Louisville, Ky. By Wanderer.

1st dam Meanness by Brown Dick. 2d dam Sigma by Epsilon.

*Produce*—1886, b. c. by Virgil.
1887, b. f. Itasca by Longfellow. (Thos. Wallace.)
1888, (no report) by Falsetto.

GOSSAMER, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, N. J.; owned by Major B. G. Thomas, Dixiana Stud, Ky. By imported Moccasin.

1st dam imported Gondola by Beadsman. 2d dam imported Felucca by Buccaneer.
Continued from vol. 4, page 219.

*Produce*—1884, ch. f. Mary Russell by imported King Ban.
1885, ch. c. by Fellowcraft.
1886, barren to imported King Ban.
1887, ch. c. by imported King Ban.
1889, — by Himyar.

GOSSIP, b. m., foaled 1863; bred by J. K. Duke; owned by George W. Downing, Kentucky. By Lightning.

1st dam Gossamer by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Magdalen by Medoc, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 219.

*Produce*—1870, b. f. Lida Gaines by War Dance.
1875, b. c. Mill-Boy by War Dance. (Gelded.)
1876, ch. f. Annie Wheaton by War Dance.
1879, b. f. Lucy Moore by Bullion.
1882, b. f. by Homer (trotter).
1883, ch. f. Betty Wilson by Bullion.
1884, b. f. Fanny Strauss by Outcast.
1886, ch. c. Red Ban by imported King Ban.
1889, — by Bullion.
Barren in 1871-72-73-74-77-78-80-81-85-87-88.

GOSSIP, br. m., foaled 1878; bred by A. Welch, Pennsylvania; owned by General W. G. Harding, Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Henrietta Welch by Colton. 2d dam Lady Sherrod by imported Sovereign.
Continued from vol. 4, page 219.

*Produce*—1884, ch. f. Shena Van by Luke Blackburn.
1885, ch. c. Red Briar by Bramble.
1886, b. f. by Luke Blackburn.
1887, ch. c. by Plenipo. (Gelded.)
1888, barren to imported Great Tom.
1889, — by imported Great Tom.

GOVERNESS, ch. m., foaled 1870; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by A. B. Lewis & Co., Kentucky. By Planet.

1st dam Katona by Voucher. 2d dam Countess by imported Margrave, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 219.

*Produce*—1879, ch. f. Lillie Langtry by Hunter's Lexington.
1880, b. f. Bereft by Joe Johnson.
Mare died January, 1881.

GOVERNESS, ch. m., foaled 1875; bred and owned by General R. Rowett, The Meadows Stud, Ill. By Governor Bowie.

1st dam Ada Kennett by Bonnie Laddie. 2d dam Maroon by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 219.

*Produce*—1883, b. c. by Hyder Ali.
1885, ch. c. by imported Speculator.
1887, b. f. Penzance by Hyder Ali.
1888, ch. c. by Gen. Harding.
1889, not bred.
No report in 1884-86.

GRACE CHAPMAN, br. m., foaled 1878; bred and owned by T. B. Chapman, Kansas. By Hazard.

1st dam Geneviève by imported Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam A-la-Mode by Mariner.
Continued from vol. 4, page 219.

*Produce*—1882, br. c. by imported Thunderstorm.
1883, slipped colt foal by imported Thunderstorm.
1885, br. f. Belle Jones by Spendthrift.
1886, b. c. Whittier by Jils Johnson.
1887, br. c. Cortland by Dick Whittington.
1889, — by Zannie T.
Barren in 1884-88.

GRACE DARLING, br. m., foaled 1870; bred by —; owned by John L. Spears, Kentucky. By Hiawatha.

1st dam Emma Desha by Highlander. 3d dam Susan Yandell by Sir Richard, etc.
2d dam Corsica by imported Leviathan.
Continued from vol. 4, page 219.

*Produce*—1875, b. f. by Idol (trotter).
1878, b. f. Flower of Meath (Jessie K.), (Flower of Kildare) by imported Buckden.
1879, b. f. Effie C. by imported Buckden.
1883, br. c. O'Fallon by Harry O'Fallon. (Gelded.)
1884, b. f. Lilly Mc by Harry O'Fallon. (Died June, 1886.)
1885, b. c. Keystone (Tangent) by Harry O'Fallon.
Barren in 1876-77-80-81-82. Mare died Sept. 2, 1885.

GRACE DARLING, b. m., foaled 1871; bred by Thos. W. Doswell; owned by R. J. Hancock, Ellerslie Stud, Va. By Jonesboro.

1st dam Ninette by Revenue. 2d dam Nina by Boston.
Continued from vol. 4, page 220.

*Produce*—1878, b. f. by Hambletonian 2d (trotter).
1879, b. c. King B. (King Post) by King Bolt. (Gelded.)
1880, bl. f. by imported Strachino. (Dead.)
1882, b. f. Lady Grace by Romney.
1883, b. f. Miss Grace by Eolus.
1884, bl. c. Diable by Eolus. (Gelded.)
1886, b. c. Diablo by Eolus.
1888, b. f. Young Grace by Eolus.
1889, — by Eolus.
Barren in 1881-85-87.

GRACE J., ch. m., foaled 1882; bred by Wm. Goddard; owned by J. H. Miller, Kentucky. By Austral.

1st dam Ella Breckenridge by Colossus. 2d dam Zingara by Star Davis.
See Ella Breckenridge, vol. 4, page 166.

GRACE J., ch. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1886, b. c. by Leonatus.
1887, b. f. by Leonatus. (Died.)
1888, b. c. by Leonatus. (Dead.)

GRACE LEE, b. m., foaled 1883; bred by H. C. Taylor; owned by Major B. G. Thomas, Dixiana Stud, Ky. By imported Kyrle Daly.

1st dam Louise Gwynne by imported Hurrah. 2d dam Nellie Gwynne by imported Bonnie Scotland.
See Louise Gwynne.

*Produce*—1888, b. f. by Himyar.
1889, — by Himyar.

GRACE NORTON, b. m., foaled 1878; bred by E. E. Norton, Pennsylvania; owned by General W. G. Harding, Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By imported Glenelg.

1st dam Morlacchi by Lexington. 2d dam Banner by imported Albion.
See Morlacchi, vol. 4, page 376.

*Produce*—1885, b. c. by Bramble. (Died June 4.)
1886, barren.
1887, slipped foal by Bramble.
1888, ch. c. by Enquirer.
1889, — by Enquirer.

GRACE OLIVER, gr. m., foaled 1865; bred by Colonel T. F. McKinney, owned by R. N. Weisiger, Texas. By War Dance.

1st dam Hope by Jim Allen. 2d dam by Tom Thurman.
Continued from vol. 4, page 220.

*Produce*—1873, b. f. Cameo by Rock.
1875, b. c. Gumbo by Rock.
1876, gr. f. Pansy by Rock.
1879, gr. f. by Rebel.
1881, b. c. by John Ireland or a scrub. (Gelded.)
1883, gr. c. Gov. Roberts by Incommode.
Barren in 1877-78-80-82-84, and died in 1885.

GRACE ROGERS, b. m., foaled 1867; bred by E. Stanley Rogers; owned by R. B. Conklin, Sound View Stud, L. I. By Master Lightfoot.

1st dam Ring Dove by Umpire. 2d dam Fanny Flirt by imported Trustee, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 220.

*Produce*—1882, br. f. Gracie Wilkes by King Wilkes (trotter).
1883, dead colt by King Wilkes (trotter).
1885, br. c. Sheldrake by King Wilkes (trotter).
No other report.

GRACE TOWER (Miss Gambol), b. m., foaled 1875; bred by D. Housh, Illinois; owned by Harvey Pickrel, Nebraska. By Jack Gambol.

1st dam Lizzie H. by Monte. 2d dam Mollie Campbell by imp. Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 220.

*Produce*—1880, b. f. Gracie Jones by Van Wagoner.
1881, b. f. Belle Jones by Van Wagoner.
1883, br. c. Harkaway by Pickpocket (by Veto).
1884, b. f. Annie L. by Harry Edwards (by Uncle Vic)
1885, twin fillies by Black Prince or Intrinsic. (Died.)
1886, ch. f. Black Princess by Black Prince.
1887, b. f. by Vengeance (son of Vandal).
1888, b. c. Vedette by Vengeance (son of Vandal).

GRACEY, ch. m., foaled 18—; bred and owned by Henry Chappell, Ontario. By Colonel Grayson.

1st dam Eyrie by Grey Eagle. 2d dam Leopardess by Medoc, etc.
Continued from vol. 4. page 220.

*Produce*—1875, b. f. by General Custer (Black Walnut).
1876, b. f. Gracey Warner by Gen. Custer.
Barren in other years, and died in 1891.

GRACIE WARNER, b. m., foaled 1876; bred by Henry Chappell; owned by R. O. Rankin, Tennessee. By General Custer.

1st dam Gracey by Col. Grayson. 2d dam Eyrie by Grey Eagle.
See Gracey, vol. 4, page 220.

*Produce*—1885, br. f. Little Mamie by Virginius.
1886, b. f. by Nathan Oaks.
1887, b. c. by Isaac Murphey.
1888, b. f. by Zeta (son of Billet).

GRACIOSA, br. m., foaled 1884; bred in Kennesaw Stud, Tenn.; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By imported Glengarry.

1st dam Bessie Bell by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Byonia by Jack Malone.
See Bessie Bell.

*Produce*—1888, ch f. by Hyder Ali.
1889, — by Longfield.

GRALUCCA, ch. m., foaled 1874; bred by D. J. Bannatyne; owned in the Fleetwood Stud, Ky. By Kingfisher.

1st dam Kate Florence by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Nellie Graves by imp. Eclipse, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 220.

*Produce*—1878, ch. c. The Gossoon by Milesian.
1884, not bred.
1886, barren to Blue Eyes.
1887, ch. c. Gamarra by Blue Eyes.
1888, ch. c. by Blue Eyes.
1889, — by Blue Eyes.
No report in 1877-79-80-81-82-83.

GRAPESHOT, b. m., foaled 1881; bred by John Arnold, Tennessee; owned by E. H. Douglas, Franklin, Tenn. By Buckshot.

1st dam Parides by John Morgan. 3d dam Sonora Love by imp. Leviathan.
2d dam by imported Ambassador.
See Ambassador Mare, vol. 3, page 35.

*Produce*—1885, b. f. Top Shot by Tip Top.
1886, ch. f. by Tip Top.
1887, ch. f. Shotover by Farandole.
1888, ch. f. Flying Shot by Farandole.
1889, — by Farandole.

GRAPPLE, b. m., foaled 1875; bred by M. H. Sanford, Kentucky; owned by John Bradford, Minnesota. By Baywood.

1st dam Goneril by Revenue. 2d dam by imported Yorkshire.
Continued from vol. 4, page 220.

*Produce*—1883, ch. f. by Nicollet.
1884, barren to Nicollet.
1885, b. f. Anna by Nicollet or imported St. Leger.
1886, ch. or b. f. Flora McDonald by Exchange.
1887, b. c. Rollo by Exchange.
1888, ch. f. Fidget by Exchange.
1889, — by Exchange.

GRATITUDE, b. m., foaled 1882; bred by John Duffy; owned by Chas. Reed, Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By Hyder Ali.

1st dam Expectation by Harry O'Fallon. 2d dam Florissant by imported Sovereign.
See Expectation.

*Produce*—1887, b. c. by imported Rossifer. (Died day foaled.)
1888, - - by imported Mr. Pickwick.

GRAYNELL, gr. m., foaled 1882; bred by W. Ross, Kentucky; owned by Woodford Bros., Paris, Ky. By imported Glenelg.

1st dam Lily-of-the-Valley by Lightning. 2d dam Magelone by Vandal.
See Lily-of-the-Valley.

*Produce*—1888, gr. f. by imported Deceiver.
1889, — by Hindoo.

GREAT TOM MARE, b. m., foaled 1880 ; bred by General W. G. Harding; owned by W. C. McGavock, Tennessee. By imported Great Tom.

1st dam Bonnie Itaska by imported Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Salena Harding by Childe Harold. 3d dam Ella Temple by imported Albion.

See Salena Harding, vol. 3, page 295.

*Produce*—1884, b. f. Margaret D. by Buckmaster.
1885, — by Eland.

No report.

GRECIAN BEND, b. m., foaled 1867; bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By Lexington.

1st dam Miriam by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Minerva Anderson by imported Luzborough.

Continued from vol. 4, page 221.

*Produce*—1872, b. f. Modiste by imported Leamington.
1873, b. c. by Virgil. (Died.)
1874, b. f. Grecian Maid by imported Glenelg.
1875, b. f. La Belle Hélène (Bustle) by imported Glenelg.
1877, ch. c. by imported Glenelg. (Dead.)
1879, b. c. Kite by Virgil. (Gelded.)
1880, slipped foal.
1881, b. c. Greek by imported Glenelg. (Gelded.)
1883, b. c. Falls City by King Alfonso.
1888, b. f. by Bersan.
1889, — by imported Glenelg.
Barren in 1876-78-82-84-85-86-87.

GRECIAN BEND, b. m., foaled 1867; bred by Hon. Nathan Coombs; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Lodi.

1st dam Fanny Johnson by St. Louis. 2d dam by imported Priam.

Continued from vol. 4, page 221.

*Produce*—1875, b. f. Pin-Back by Billy Cheatham.
1877, br. c. by Langford.
1880, ch. f Young Grecian Bend by Shannon.
1881, b. c. by Shannon.
1883, ch. f. Mayflower by Longfield.
1884, ch. f. by Longfield.
1885, b. c. by imported Kyrle Daly.
Barren in 1876; no other report.

GREENBACK, b. m., foaled 1868; bred by C. A. Walker; owned by General R. Rowett, The Meadows Stud, Ill. By Legal Tender.

1st dam Etta by Star Davis. 3d dam by American Eclipse.
2d dam Sally Black by John Ross.

Continued from vol. 4, page 221.

*Produce*—1873, ch. f. Currency by Uncle Vic.
1874, ch. c. Hard Cash by Uncle Vic.
1876, ch. f. Resumption by Uncle Vic.
1878, ch. f. Mamie S (Inflation) by imported Intruder.
1879, b. f. by imported Intruder. (Died in 1879.)
1880, b. c. Silver Dollar by imported Intruder. (Died April 4, 1882.)
1881, ch. f. Gold Dollar by Hyder Ali.
1882, br. f. by Hyder Ali.
1883, b. c. Mobile by Hyder Ali. (Gelded.)
1884, ch. c. by Hyder Ali.
1886, b. f. Pounds-and-Pence by Hyder Ali.
1887, b. f. Coin by Hyder Ali.
Barren in 1875-77-85; 1888, no report.

GRENADINE, br. m., foaled 1885; bred by J. R. Keene; owned in the Spendthrift Stud, N. Y. By Spendthrift.

1st dam imported Bombazine by Uncas. 2d dam Green Gown by Solon.

See imported Bombazine.

*Produce*—1888, b. c. by Dutch Roller.
1889, — by Himyar.

GRETCHEN, ch. m., foaled 1886; bred in the Algeria Stud; owned by A. G. McCampbell, Louisville, Ky. By imported Rayon d' Or.

1st dam Spark by imported Leamington. 2d dam Mary Clark by Lexington.
See Spark.

*Produce*—1889, — by Tom Martin.

GRETCHEN, ch. m., foaled 1873; bred by E. A. Clabaugh; owned by E. Stanley Rogers, Harford County, Md. By Vauxhall.

1st dam Lucy Haxall by Revenue. 2d dam Virginia Payne by imported Herald.
Continued from vol. 4, page 221.

*Produce*—1879, br. c. Sam Cummins by Gaberlunzie. (Gelded.) Cummins died Aug., 1884.
1881, b. c. Bettler by Gaberlunzie. (Gelded.)
No other report.

GREY ANNIE, gr. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by E. J. Baldwin, Santa Anita Stud, Cal. By Rutherford.

1st dam Ophir by Baywood. 2d dam Lag by Loadstone.
See Ophir, vol. 4, page 408.

*Produce*—1885, b. f. by Grinstead. (Dead.)
1886-87, barren.
1888, ch. or gr. c. by Gano.
1889, — by Gano.

GREY BONNET, gr. m., foaled 1881; bred at Woodburn Stud, Ky.; owned by M. Jordan, Maryland. By King Alfonso.

1st dam Bonnet by Lexington. 2d dam Blue Bonnet by imported Hedgeford.
See Bonnet, vol. 4, page 117.

*Produce*—1886, gr. c. Grey Gown by Glenmore. (Gelded.)
1887, ch. c. by Glenmore.
1888, ch. f. by Glenmore.
1889, — by Dutch Roller.

GREY GIRL (Mary Diggons), gr. m., foaled 1871; bred and owned by B. F. Cockrill, Richland Stud, Tenn. By Muggins.

1st dam Cordova by Lightning. 2d dam Eloise by Ebony, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 335.

*Produce*—1874, b. f. Kate Burch by Foster.
1875, br. c. Harry D. by John Morgan.
1876, gr. c. Red Fox by Breathitt.
1878, ch. c. Ike Schooler (The Boss) by Brown Dick. (Gelded.)
1881, b. c. Pilferer by Plenipo.
1882, bl. c. Rio Grande by imported Rapture.
1883, gr. c. Linguist by Lyttleton. (Gelded.)
1885, b. c. Picket Guard by Plenipo.
1886, b. f. Venice by Vanderbilt.
1887, gr. c. Vassar by Vanderbilt.
1888, b. f. by Vanderbilt.
1889, — by Ecuador.
Not bred in 1877-79-80; no report in 1884.

GREY HELEN, gr. m., foaled 1870; bred by John Harper; owned by F. B. Harper, Nantura Stud, Ky. By Endorser.

1st dam Ellen Swigert by Bulwer. 2d dam Cora by Trumpator, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 222.

*Produce*—1875, ch. c. by Longfellow. (Died.)
1876, gr. c. Black Hill by Longfellow.
1877, br. c. Felix by Longfellow. (Gelded.)
1878, b. c. Balley by Longfellow. (Gelded.)
1879, barren.
1880, gr. f. Helen Broeck by Ten Broeck.
1881, b. f. Belle of Nantura by Longfellow.

GREY HELEN, gr. m.—Continued.

1882, b. f. Grey Dawn by Ten Broeck. (Died Dec. 6, 1886.)
1883, b. c. by Longfellow. (Dead.)
1884, br. f. Margery by Longfellow.
1885, b. f. Lorena (Helicon) by Longfellow.
1886, gr. c. Grey Fellow by Longfellow.
1887, br. or gr. c. by Longfellow.
Grey Helen died December 28, 1887.

GREY MAID, gr. m., foaled 1864; bred by W. H. Renfro; owned by C. H. Wineman, Auburn, Ill. By Hunter's Lexington.

1st dam Amanda Buford by Revenue. 2d dam Sally Anderson by imported Glencoe.
Should be added to Amanda Buford's produce, vol. 1, page 171, upon affidavit of W. H. Renfro.

*Produce*—1882, gr. f. Pacific Maid by Pacific (trotter).
1884, ch. c. Fred Wheelock by Richard Wheelock (trotter).
1885, gr. f. Artie Pacific by Pacific (trotter).
No other report.

GREY NUN (Lizzie R.), gr. m., foaled 1872; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by Charles Reed, Fairview Stud, Tenn. By Aster (brother to Asteroid).

1st dam Fairy by imp. Knight of St. George. 3d dam imported Fury by imported Priam, etc.
2d dam Fay by imported Yorkshire.
Continued from vol. 4, page 222.

*Produce*—1878, b. c. Monk by imported Hurrah. (Gelded.)
1879, b. f. Nightcap by imported Hurrah. (Died in 1882.)
1880, barren.
1881, gr. c. Good Friday by imported Highlander.
1882, gr. c. Archbishop by imported Highlander. (Gelded.)
1883, b. f. High Nun by imported Highlander.
1884, gr. c. Grayling (Thomas H.) by imported Fechter. (Gelded.)
1885, b. c. by Duke.
1886, gr. c. by imported Rossifer.
1887, gr. f. by imported Rossifer.
1888, gr. c. by imported Mr. Pickwick.
1889, — by Miser.

GREY SAIL, gr. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by J. M. Simpson, Illinois. By Versailles.

1st dam Calamity by King Lear. 3d dam Bonnet by Lexington.
2d dam Crownlet by imported Australian.
See Calamity.

*Produce*—1889, — by imported Keene.

GREY STOCKING, br. m., foaled 1868; bred by H. W. Farris, Kentucky; owned by H. Stone, Kentucky. By Dr. Lindsey (by Lexington).

1st dam Tick by Monte. 2d dam Minnie C. by imp. Belshazzar, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 222.

*Produce*—1872, bl. c. Beecher by Am. Boy (trotter).
1881, ch. c. Wilson by Burgundy.
1882, bl. f. Burgundia (Sadie H.) by Burgundy.
1884, ch. c. by Burgundy.
1886, slipped b c. foal by Leonatus.
1887, b. f. Miracle by Leonatus.
1889, — by Leonatus.
Barren in 1873-74-75-76 83-88; no report for other years.

GRISELDA, b. m., foaled 1884; bred in Fairview Stud, Tenn.; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Highlander.

1st dam Kate McDonald by imp. Mickey Free. 2d dam Annie Laurie by Vincente Nolte.
See Kate McDonald.

*Produce*—1888, ch. c. by Milner.
1889, — by Milner.

**GRISELDA**, b. m., foaled 1880; bred and owned by General R. Rowett, The Meadows Stud, Ill. By imported Intruder.

**1st dam** Kate Ward by Lexington. **2d dam** Mary Cass by Whalebone.
Continued from vol. 4, page 223.

*Produce*—1883, barren to Hyder Ali.
1884, ch. c. The Miller by Milner. (Gelded.)
1885, ch. f. Lily by Milner.
1886, b. f. Bald Hornet by Hyder Ali.
No other report.

**GRISETTE**, b. m., foaled 1881; bred by Charles Reed; owned by W. C. Christy, Kellerton, Ia. By imported Highlander.

**1st dam** Athlene by Pat Malloy. **3d dam** Margaret Woods by imported Priam.
**2d dam** Anna Travis by imported Yorkshire.
See Athlene.

*Produce*—1886, b. f. by Cape Race.
1887, barren to Frogtown.
1888, ch. c. by imported Abana.

**GRIVERA**, ch. m., foaled 1878; bred by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, N. Y.; owned by Davis & Manning, Vinton Stud, W. Va. By Count D'Orsay.

**1st dam** imported Polenta by Macaroni. **2d dam** by Lord of the Isles.
See imported Polenta, vol. 4, page 42.

*Produce*—1885, ch. f. Lettina by Leader.
1886, missed to Leader.
1887, ch. f. by Romney.
1888, b. c. by Gaberlunzie.
1889, — by Gaberlunzie.

**GUADIANA**, ch. m., foaled 1878; bred by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud; owned in the Fleetwood Stud, Ky. By Lisbon.

**1st dam** Austria by imported Australian. **2d dam** Lindora by Lexington.
Continued from vol. 4, page 223.

*Produce*—1882, b. f. Pun by Whisper.
1884, ch. f. Glad Eyes by Blue Eyes.
1885, ch. c. Guarda by Blue Eyes. (Gelded, and died 1887.)
1887, br. f. Chitsa by imported Siddartha.
1888, ch. f. by Blue Eyes.
1889, — by Blue Eyes.
Barren in 1883-86.

**GUILDEAN**, ch. m., foaled 1879; bred by Hon. J. C. Guild; owned by Belle Meade Stud Co., Tennessee. By Ballinkeel.

**1st dam** Orphan Girl by Muggins. **2d dam** by Wagner.
Continued from vol. 4, page 223.

*Produce*—1883, ch. f. Timboline by imported Great Tom.
1884, ch. f. Lucky Girl by Luke Blackburn.
1885, barren to Enquirer.
1886, ch. c. by Bramble.
1887, ch. c. Restless by Bramble. (Gelded.)
1888, b. or br. f. by Iroquois.
1889, — by Iroquois.

**GUILETTA**, b. m., foaled 1881; bred by D. Swigert, Kentucky; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Monarchist.

**1st dam** Alert by Lexington. **2d dam** Falcon by Woodpecker.
See Alert, vol. 4, page 64.

*Produce*—1885, b. f. Guilia by imported Kyrle Daly.
No other report.

GUILIA, b. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By imported Kyrle Daly.

1st dam Guiletta by Monarchist. 2d dam Alert by Lexington.
See Guiletta.

*Produce*—1889, — by Joe Daniels.

GUITAR, b. m., foaled 1881; bred by Colonel French; owned by B. F. Cockrill, Richland Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Guitar.

1st dam Miss Muggins by Muggins. 2d dam Charlotte Thompson by imp. Mickey Free.
See Miss Muggins.

*Produce*—1888, bl. f. by Vanderbilt.
1889, — by Vanderbilt.

GUITAR, ch. m., foaled 1882: bred by John M. Clay; owned by Frank H. Lewin, New York. By St. Martin.

1st dam La Gitana by Uncle Vic. 2d dam Georgia Wood by imp. Knight of St. George.
See La Gitana, vol. 4, page 279.

*Produce*—1888, b. c. by Powhattan.
1889, — by Falsetto.

GULNARE, ch. m., foaled 1876; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by R. W. Walden, Bowling Brook Stud, Md. By imported Glen Athol.

1st dam Lightsome by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Levity by imported Trustee.
Continued from vol. 4, page 223.

*Produce*—1882, ch. c. by Harold.
1884, ch. c. Costello by Sensation.
1885, b. f. Satisfaction by Sensation.
1888, br. f. by Tom Ochiltree.
1889, — by Barnes.
Barren in 1883-86.

GWENDOLEN (Corina), b. m., foaled 1873; bred by General W. G. Harding, Belle Meade Stud, Tenn.; owned by J. Lucas Turner, Kinloch Stud, Mo. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Carolin by imported Scythian. 2d dam Rosette by imported Yorkshire.
Continued from vol. 4, page 223.

*Produce*—1879, b. c. Deronda by Alarm. (Died July, 1882.)
1881, b. c. Levelist by Leveller.
1882, b f. by Virgil.
1883, slipped foal by Springbok.
1884, b. f. by Springbok.
1885, b. f. Miss Montrose by Duke of Montrose. (Dead.)
1888, ch. f. by Aristides.
Barren in 1880-86-87.

GWENDOLYN, ch. m., foaled 1878: bred by W. F. Powell; owned by R. W. Stanley, Ottawa, Ont. By War Cry.

1st dam Alzora by Jack the Barber. 3d dam The Lass by Sir Tatton.
2d dam Orange Lilly by Wait-a-While. 4th dam by imported Meux.
No report for Alzora or Orange Lilly.

*Produce*—1886, br. f. Orminda by Sagamore.
1887, ch. c. Zodiac by Astronomer (son of imported Eclipse).
No other report.

GYPSY, ch. m., foaled 1878: bred by J. W. Hunt Reynolds, Kentucky; owned by S. E. Larabie, Montana Territory. By War Dance.

1st dam Christine by imported Australian. 2d dam La Grande Duchesse by Lexington.
See Christine, vol. 4, page 139

GYPSY, ch. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1882, ch. c. Pat Regent by Regent. (Gelded.)
1885, ch. c. Don Regent by Regent. (Gelded.)
1886, ch. c. King Regent by Regent.
1887, barren.
1888, b. c. Poet Scout by Longfellow.
1889, — by Regent.

GYPSY, bl. m., foaled 1881; bred in Rancocas Stud; owned by Matt Simpson, Fayette Co., Ky. By imported Glenlyon.

1st dam imported Gondola by Beadsman. 2d dam imported Felucca by Buccaneer.
See Gondola.

*Produce*—1888, barren.
1889, — by Himyar.

GYPTIS, br. m., foaled 1875; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by W. H. Fearing, Newminster Stock Farm, N. J. By imported Australian.

1st dam Mazurka by Lexington. 2d dam Miss Morgan by imp. Yorkshire, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 223.

*Produce*—1877, br. f. by Tom Bowling.
1879, b. f. Annie C. (Godiva) by imported Saxon.
1880, ch. c. Golconda by imported Glenlyon.
1881, ch. c. by imported Glenlyon.
1882, br. c. Justin Mack (Grendel) by imported Mortemer. (Gelded.)
1883, br. f. by imported Mortemer.
1884, br. c. Tyrone by imported Mortemer.
1885, ch. c. Magenta by Duke of Magenta.
1886, br. c. Khaftan by imported Pizarro. (Gelded.)
1887, b. c. by Duke of Magenta.
1888, br. c. by Emperor. (Dead.)
1889, — by Emperor.
Barren in 1878.

HABANERA, b. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by Chas. Reed, Fairview Stud, Tenn. By imported Highlander.

1st dam Round Dance by War Dance. 2d dam Sue Dougherty by imp. Mickey Free.
See Round Dance, vol. 4, page 437.

*Produce*—1887, ch. f. by Long Taw.
1888, slipped twins by Long Taw.
1889, — by imported Muscovy.

HADES, b. m., foaled 1874; bred and owned by James Surget, Fatherland Stud, Miss. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Belle Buckle by Brown Dick. 2d dam Bouquet by Bulletin.
Continued from vol. 4, page 224.

*Produce*—1879, ch c. Nicholas Nickleby by Breathitt.
1880, b. f. Atchafalaya by Breathitt.
1881, slipped filly foal by Breathitt.
1882, b. f. Tallahatchie by Breathitt.
1883, missed to Count La Grange.
1884, b. f. Attakapas by Count La Grange.
1885, b. c. by imported Matador. (Died.)
1886, ch. f. Illawarra by Melikoff.
1887, b. c. by Melikoff.
1888, (no report) by imported Woodstock.

HAFNA, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by A. K. Richards; owned by Louis A. Ehlers, Dutchess Co., N. Y. By Limestone.

1st dam Macaroni by imported Arab Fysaul. 2d dam by imported Arab Mokhladi.
Continued from vol. 4, page 224.

*Produce*—1884, b. c. Haroun-al-Raschid by Baden-Baden.
1885, b. f. by Baden-Baden.
1886, gr. c. Sir Allen by Baden-Baden.
1887, br. c. by Frederick the Great.
1888, b. c. by Frederick the Great.
1889, not bred.

HAGAR, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred by W. T. Withers; owned by Jas. T. Hester, Willington, S. C. By Limestone.

1st dam Fod-da by imported Arab Fysaul. 2d dam Maha by imported Arab Fysaul.
See Fod-da, vol. 4, page 203.

*Produce*—1887, ch. f. Sallie T. by Rappahannock.
1888, (no report) by Rappahannock.

HALLOWE'EN, br. m., foaled 1882; bred in Rancocas Stud, N. J.; owned by W. H. Forbes, Boston, Mass. By imported Mortemer.

1st dam Hildegarde by Lexington. 2d dam Miss Carter by imported Sovereign.
See Hildegarde, vol. 4, page 238.

*Produce*—1886, b. c. by imported Hurrah or Duke of Magenta. (Gelded.)
1887, ch. f. Piquante by Iroquois.
1888, barren.
1889, — by Duke of Magenta.

HANAP, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred by Major B. G. Thomas; owned by D. T. Pulsifer, Chicago, Ill. By imported King Ban.

1st dam Haz'em by imported Australian. 2d dam Hira by Lexington.
See Haz'em.

*Produce*—1888, ch. f. by Fellowcraft.
1889, — by Alarm.

HANNAH, b. m., foaled 1882; bred by E. P. C. Lewis; owned by Wm. Pickhardt, Wilbrook Stud Farm, N. Y. By Warwick.

1st dam Di Vernon by Planet. 2d dam by imported Eclipse.
See Di Vernon.

*Produce*—1886, barren to Wildair (trotter).
No other report.

HAPPINESS, b. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by Major J. L. Harris, Hurstbourne Stud, Ky. By John Happy.

1st dam Effie Cheatham by Bill Cheatham. 2d dam Effie Bynum by imported Glencoe.
See Effie Cheatham.

*Produce*—1888, barren to Neptune.
1889, — by Neptune.

HARD-TO-TELL (Zorneetza), b. m., foaled 1884; bred by W. A. Dun; owned by T. B. Watts, Richland, Ill. By Dudley.

1st dam Wah-o-Naisa by Plowman. 2d dam Adele by imported Albion.
See Wah-o-Naisa.

*Produce*—1888, b. c. by Voltigeur.
1889, — by Voltigeur.

HARRIET (Juliet), ch. m., foaled 1880; bred by Hon. J. C. Guild, Tennessee; owned by J. D. Shatford, St. John, N. B. By Ballinkeel.

1st dam Orphan Girl by Muggins. 2d dam by Wagner.
See Orphan Girl, vol. 4, page 404.

*Produce*—1886, b. f. by King Lion. (Died.)
1887, b. f. Lady Planet by Neptunus (son of Planet).
1888, b. c. Sir Planet by Neptunus (son of Planet).
1889, — by Day Star.

HATTIE B. (Bopeep), ch. m., foaled 1885; bred by J. M. Womack; owned by H. P. Headly, Beaumont Stock Farm, Lexington, Ky. By Pat Malloy.

1st dam Little Sly by Planet. 3d dam Fanny Elssler by Cripple.
2d dam Elssler (Young) by imported Yorkshire.
See Elssler (Young), vol. 3, page 99.

*Produce*—1889, — by Pat Malloy.

HATTIE BALL, ch. m., foaled 1879; bred and owned by W. L. Pritchard, Sacramento, Cal. By Leinster.

1st dam Lottie Lee (Debbie) by Derby. 2d dam Ringlet by Ringgold.
See Lottie Lee.

*Produce*—1886, ch. f. Regina by Joe Hooker. (Hon. G. Hearst.)
1887, ch. c. by Young Bazaar.
1888, ch. f. by Joe Hooker.
1889, — by Joe Hooker.

HATTIE BRUSH, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred by David Adams; owned by Trowbridge & Dyer, Wellington, Kan. By Aramis.

1st dam Hattie Moore by Van Wagoner. 2d dam Bettie Lambda by Lambda.
See Hattie Moore.

*Produce*—1885, ch. c. by Muggins. (Died.)
1886-87, not bred.
1888, ch. f. Fannie Scott by Aliunde.
1889, — by Okema.

HATTIE H. (Hattie Huger), ch. m., foaled 1877; bred and owned by Captain William Cottrill, Magnolia Stud, Ala. By imported Buckden.

1st dam Lilly Ward by Lexington. 2d dam Laura by imported Leviathan.
Continued from vol. 4, page 224.

*Produce*—1882, lost foal by Astral.
Barren. No report.

HATTIE HARRIS, br. m., foaled 1880; bred by Thos. Smythe; owned by E. Corrigan, Kansas City, Mo. By Marmaduke.

1st dam Pirouette by Harvey Villian. 3d dam Elkhorna by Lexington, etc.
2d dam Farfaletta by imported Australian.
See Farfaletta, vol. 3, page 117.

*Produce*—1885, ch. f. by Ten Broeck.
1886, b. c. Spectator by Springbok.
1887, br. f. by Springbok.
1888, br. f. by Powhattan.
1889, — by Isaac Murphy.

HATTIE HAWTHORNE, br. m., foaled 1875; bred by F. B. Harper, Nantura Stud, Ky.; owned by ex-Governor L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Enquirer.

1st dam Little Girl by Endorser. 2d dam Fanny Holton by Lexington.
Continued from vol. 4, page 224.

*Produce*—1880, br. c. by Electioneer (trotter). (Gelded.)
1882, br. c. by Flood. (Died.)
1883, br. f. Harriet by Flood.
1884, bl. c. Menlo by imported Young Prince. (Gelded. Sold.)
1885, ch. c. Fisherman by Flood. (Died 1887.)
1887, b. f. by Piedmont (trotter).
1889, — by Clay (trotter).
Barren in 1881-86-88.

HATTIE L., b. m., foaled 1879; bred by Dr. J. R. Butler; owned by E. C. Kidd, Kentucky. By Waverly.

1st dam Pest by imported Phaeton 2d dam Kate McDonald by imp. Mickey Free.
See Pest, vol. 4, page 412.

*Produce*—1884, b. c. Gen. Logan by Damon.
1885, b. c. by Damon. (Died.)
1886, br. f. Metajay by Bannach Lath. (Died 1887.)
1887, b. f. by Bannach Lath.
1888, (no report) by Bertram or Jils Johnson.

HATTIE M., b. m., foaled 1880; bred and owned by Adam Miller & Sons, South Bloomfield, O. By imported Kyrle Daly.

1st dam Lady Mack by imported Hurrah. 2d dam Louise by Revolver.
See Lady Mack.

*Produce*—1887, ch. c. Bald Eagle by Ballard.
1888, b. f. Lady Ballard by Ballard.
1889, — by George McCullough.

HATTIE MOORE, ch. m., foaled 1866; bred by D. H. Mosier; owned by David Adams, Illinois. By Van Wagoner.

1st dam Bettie Lambda by Lambda. 2d dam Dolly Gay by Sir Leslie.
Continued from vol. 3, page 138.

*Produce*—1875, ch. f. Susan A. by West Roxbury.
1877, b. f. Lottie A. by imported Billet.
1878, b. f. Lottie B. by imported Billet.
1880, ch. f. Hattie Brush by Aramis.
Barren in 1876–79; no report since.

HATTIE O'FALLON, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred by D. Swigert; owned by Smith & Hughes, Kentucky. By Harry O'Fallon.

1st dam Evangeline by imported Eclipse. 2d dam Prunella by imported Glencoe.
See Evangeline, vol. 4, page 181.

*Produce*—1887, ch. c. by Wanderer. (Dead.)
1888, b. f. by Falsetto. (Dead.)
1889, — by imported Deceiver.

HATTIE P., b. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by Harvey Pickrel, York, Neb. By Deuce of Diamonds.

1st dam Nellie P. by Jack Gambol. 2d dam Nora Campbell by Lightning.
See Nellie P., vol. 4, page 388.

*Produce*—1888, b. c. Bill Edwards by Harry Edwards.

HAYTI, br. m., foaled 1874; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Dolly Morgan by Revenue. 3d dam Lady Morgan by John Richards, etc.
2d dam Sally Morgan by imp. Emancipation.
Continued from vol. 4, page 225.

*Produce*—1878, b. f. Hope by Lever.
1880, b. c. Exeter by Lever.
1881, ch. f. Hazel Kirke by Lever.
1882, b. c. Roger Eastman by Virgil.
1883, br. f. Virgilina by Virgil.
1885, b. f. Haytienne by imported Glenelg.
1886, b. f. Genie by imported Glenelg.
1887, b. c. Glen Lion by imported Glenelg.
1888, ch. f. by imported Glenelg.
1889, — by imported Glenelg.
Barren in 1879–84

HAYTIENNE, b. m., foaled 1885; bred in Elmendorf Stud; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By imported Glenelg.

1st dam Hayti by imported Australian. 2d dam Dolly Morgan by Revenue.
See Hayti.

*Produce*—1889, — by Hyder Ali.

HAZEL, b. m., foaled 1884; bred in Dixiana Stud; owned by Hon. George Hearst, California. By Lelaps.

1st dam Haz'em by imported Australian. 2d dam Hira by Lexington.
See Haz'em.

*Produce*—1888, died foaling; foal also died.

**HAZEL EYE**, b. m., foaled 1871; bred by Dr. J. R. Butler; owned by Mat. Johnson, Cayce, Ky. By imported Phaeton.

**1st dam** Black Eyes by imp. Mickey Free. **3d dam** Peggy by Boston, etc.
**2d dam** Bridget by Paddy Burns.

Continued from vol. 4, page 225.

*Produce*—1877, lost twins by Ballinkeel.
1878, ch. f. May-Be by Wanderer. (Captain Cottrill.)
1880, ch. f. Lizzie Foster by Foster.
1882, b. f. Miss Derby by Aristides.
1883, b. f. Miss Bowler (Grey Eyes) by Little Ruffin.
1884, b. f. Hawk Eye by Leamington, Jr.
1885, b. c. Buckeye by Erdenheim.
Barren in 1879-81; no report since 1885.

**HAZEL KIRKE**, b. m., foaled 1883; bred by General R. Rowett, Illinois; owned by J. M. McClelland, Kentucky. By Hyder Ali.

**1st dam** Plenty by Plantagenet. **2d dam** Kate Ward by Lexington.

See Plenty, vol. 4, page 417.

*Produce*—1887, barren to Lisbon.
1888, br f. by Powhattan.
1889, — by imported London.

**HAZ'EM**, ch. m., foaled 1871; bred and owned by Major B. G. Thomas, Dixiana Stud, Ky. By imported Australian.

**1st dam** Hira by Lexington. **2d dam** Hegira by imported Ambassador, etc.

Continued from vol. 4, page 225.

*Produce*—1877, b. c. Ham by Longfellow.
1878, ch. f. Hatef by Lelaps.
1879, b. c. Frozen Bill (Hakim) by Alarm. (Gelded.)
1880, b. c. Hassan by Lelaps.
1881, ch. f. Hanap by imported King Ban.
1882, ch. c. Hazaras by imported King Ban. (Gelded. Dead.)
1883, barren to imported King Ban.
1884, b. f. Hazel by Lelaps.
1885, ch. f. Mamie B. by imported King Ban.
1886, ch. f. Ban Hazem by imported King Ban.
1887, ch. c. King Hazem by imported King Ban.
1888, barren.
1889, — by Alarm.

**HEARSAY**, b. m., foaled 1875; bred and owned by Major B. G. Thomas, Dixiana Stud, Ky. By imported Australian.

**1st dam** Dixie by imported Sovereign. **3d dam** imported Vamp by Langar, etc.
**2d dam** St. Mary by Hamlet.

Continued from vol. 4, page 226.

*Produce*—1880, lost twins by imported King Ban.
1881, ch. c. King Troubler by imported King Ban. (Gelded.)
1882, ch. f. Banana by imported King Ban.
1883, br. f. Dixie Himyar by Himyar.
1884, b. f. Lady Ban by imported King Ban.
1885, ch. c. Doctor Ban by imported King Ban.
1886, dead twins by imported King Ban.
1887, ch. c. Major Ban by imported King Ban. (L. U. Shippee.)
1888, b. f. by imported King Ban.
1889, — by Himyar.

**HEARTACHE**, b. m., foaled 1880; bred by Holly & Carlile, Colorado; owned by T. E. Owen, New Mexico. By McCreary.

**1st dam** Hortense by Express. **2d dam** Kate Bird by Ganglion Gangle.

Continued from vol. 4, page 226.

*Produce*—1884, ch. c. Marcus by Judax.
1885, b. f. by Codicil. (Died.)
1886, ch. c. Antler by Revenue, Jr.
1887, b. f. by Revenue, Jr. (Died.)
1888, b. f. Minnie Davis by Revenue, Jr.
1889, — by Revenue, Jr.

HEARTSEASE, gr. m., foaled 1873; bred by H. Blandy, Ohio; owned by A. J. Smith, Iowa. By imported Hurrah.

1st dam Verbena by Loyalty. 2d dam Blondin by Commodore.
Continued from vol. 4, page 519.

*Produce*—1882, b. c. Nick Fullerton (Leamingtonia) by Lead On.
1883, b. f. May Bird by Grand Duke.
No other report.

HEART'S-EASE, b. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by Mrs. William P. Hart, Kentucky. By Ten Broeck.

1st dam Molly Rogers by imp. Sovereign. 3d dam by Grey Medoc.
2d dam Sidney by Boston. 4th dam by Blackburn's Whip.
See Sidney, vol. 4, page 453.

*Produce*—1888, barren to Bulwark.
1889, — by Powhattan.

HEATHERBELLE, ch. m., foaled 1865; bred by Jas. S. Watson; owned by A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Stud, Pa. By imported Balrownie.

1st dam imp. L'Anglaise by Hobbie Noble. 2d dam Perl by Irish Birdcatcher, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 226.

*Produce*—1872, ch. c. Viator by Vauxhall.
1873, b. f. Emily by Vauxhall.
1875, bl. f. Jet by Vauxhall.
1876, b. c. Rochester by Vauxhall. (Gelded.)
1878, ch. c. Rob Roy by Vauxhall. (Gelded.)
1879, b. f. Heatherbloom* by Vauxhall.
1880, twins (one died), ch. c. Castor by Vauxhall. (Gelded; died 1884.)
1881, ch. f. Blue Bell by Narragansett.
1884, slipped twins by Stratford or Bend' Or.
1885, slipped twins by Stratford.
1886, ch. f. Harebell by Stratford.
1887, dk. ch. c. by Stratford. (Died 1888.)
1888, ch. c. by Stratford.
1889, — by Stratford.
Barren in 1874-77-82-83.

* Heatherbloom died 1883, foaling to Longfellow.

HEATHERBELLE, br. m., foaled 1879; bred and owned by E. H. Douglas, Riverside Stud, Tenn. By Hiawatha.

1st dam Belle Isle by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Arnica by Asteroid.
Continued from vol. 4. page 226.

*Produce*—1884, ch. f. Enchantress by Eland.
1885, barren to Tip Top.
1886, b. f. Top-of-the-Morning by Tip Top.
1887, ch. c. France by Farandole.
1888, b. or br. c. Gen. Forest by Farandole.
1889, — by Farandole.

HECKLA, b. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by F. B. Harper, Nantura Stud, Midway, Ky. By Longfellow.

1st dam Neecy Hale by Lexington. 2d dam Miriam by imported Glencoe.
See Neecy Hale.

*Produce*—1889, — by imported Rossington.

HEEL-AND-TOE, b. m., foaled 1880; bred in Elmendorf Stud; owned by A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Stud, Pa. By imported Glenelg.

1st dam La Polka by Lexington. 2d dam Dance by imported Glencoe.
See La Polka.

*Produce*—1888, b. f. by Alarm.
1889, — by Bend' Or.

**HEGIAZ**, ch. m., foaled 1878; bred and owned by Major B. G. Thomas, Dixiana Stud, Ky. By Waverly.

1st dam Hira by Lexington. 2d dam Hegira by imported Ambassador.
Continued from vol. 4, page 226.

*Produce*—1884, ch. c. Ban XX by imported King Ban.
1885. ch. c. White by imported King Ban.
1886, ch. c. Harzburg by imported King Ban. (Gelded.)
1887, barren.
1888, ch. c. by Fellowcraft.
1889, — by Alarm.

**HELEN**, ch. m., foaled 1873; bred by E. A. Clabaugh; owned by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By Vauxhall.

1st dam Mary Watson by Donerail. 2d dam Ann Watson by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 227.

*Produce*—1880, b. f. Maid of Kildare by imported Highlander.
1881, b. c. Jack of Clubs by imported Highlander.
1882, ch. f. Elaine by imported Highlander.
1883, ch. f. by imported Rossifer.
1884, b. c. Herder by imported Fechter. (Gelded.)
1885, br. f. Ida C. by imported Fechter.
1886, b. f. by imported Highlander.
1887, b. f. by Long Taw.
1888, ch. f. by Long Taw.
1889, — by imported Glenelg.

**HELEN**, gr. m., foaled 1875; bred by John F. Lewis, Virginia; owned by R. J. Hancock, Ellerslie Stud, Va. By Alroy.

1st dam Dewdrop by Engineer. 2d dam Nannie Harper by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 227.

*Produce*—1880, gr. f. Helen Scratch by Scratch.
1882, gr. f. Hélène by Excel.
1884, gr. c. Swamp Fox by Eolus. (Dead.)
1885, br. c. Groveton by Eolus.
1886, b. or gr. c. by Eolus. (Died.)
1887, ch. c. Elkton by Eolus.
1889, — by Eolus.
Barren in 1881-83-88.

**HELENA**, b. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by F. B. Harper, Nantura Stud, Ky. By Longfellow.

1st dam Miss Helen by Endorser. 2d dam Ellen Swigert by Bulwer.
See Miss Helen, vol. 4, page 363.

*Produce*—1886, b. c. Tenlong by Ten Broeck.
1887, barren.
1888, b. c. by Ten Broeck.
1889, — by imported Rossington.

**HELENA**, ch. m., foaled 1875; bred by A. K. Richards; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By War Dance.

1st dam Helen Douglas by O'Meara. 2d dam by 2d Priam.
Continued from vol. 4, page 227.

*Produce*—1882, ch. c. Dick Cecil by imported Thunderstorm.
1883, ch. c. Mexique by imported Thunderstorm.
1884, b. f. Iowa by Streatlam.
1885, ch. f. Ban Dance by imported King Ban.
1886, ch. f. by Fellowcraft.
1888, b. c. by Warwick.
1889, — by imported Kyrle Daly.

**HELEN BROECK**, gr. m., foaled 1880; bred by F. B. Harper; owned by C. W. Moore, Lexington, Ky. By Ten Broeck.

1st dam Grey Helen by Endorser. 3d dam Cora by Trumpator.
2d dam Ellen Swigert by Bulwer. 4th dam Yellow Jacket by Albert.
See Ellen Swigert, vol. 3, page 99.

HELEN BROECK, gr. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1885, b. c. by Longfellow. (Died.)
1886, br. or gr. c. Dick Seeley by Longfellow.
1887-88, no report.

HELEN DANCE, ch. m., foaled 1873; bred by A. K. Richards; owned by R. J. Hancock, Ellerslie Stud, Va. By War Dance.

1st dam Helen Douglas by O'Meara. 2d dam by 2d Priam (Cora's).
Continued from vol. 4, page 227.

*Produce*—1877, barren to Harry Bassett.
1878, ch. f. Iris by Springbok.
1880, ch. c. by Neptune. (Gelded.)
1885, b. c. John O. by Eolus.
1886, ch. f. by Eolus. (Dead.)
Colt of 1879 killed by accident, and barren in 1881-82-83-84. Mare died April 7, 1886.

HELENE, gr. m., foaled 1882; bred by Captain R. J. Hancock, Ellerslie Stud, Va.; owned by T. M. Whitaker, North Carolina. By Excel.

1st dam Helen by Alroy. 2d dam Dewdrop by Engineer.
See Helen.

*Produce*—1886, b. f. Mollie K. by Spindrift.
1887, b. c. Sight Draft by Spindrift.
1888, ch. f. by Spindrift. (Died.)
1889, — by Spindrift.

HELEN M., ch. m., foaled 1881; bred by C. S. Kellogg; owned by Dr. A. W. McAlester, Columbia, Mo. By Bannach Lath.

1st dam Emily Coster by Daniel Boone. 2d dam Lilly Ward by Lexington.
See Emily Coster, vol 4, page 171.

*Produce*—1888, ch. f. by McHenry. (Dead.)
1889, — by imported Claudius.

HELEN SCRATCH, gr. m., foaled 1880; bred by Captain R. J. Hancock; owned by J. Folmerby, Missouri. By Scratch.

1st dam Helen by Alroy. 2d dam Dewdrop by Engineer.
See Helen, vol. 4, page 227.

*Produce*—1886, barren to Eolus.
1887, dead filly by Aspinwall.
1888, no report.

HELEN WALLACE, ch. m., foaled 1878; bred by J. B. Nixon; owned by George H. Kernaghan, Georgia. By Governor Hampton.

1st dam Fanny Fisher by Charley Ball. 2d dam by imported Monarch.
See Fanny Fisher, vol. 4, page 189.

*Produce*—1886, ch. f. Spinster by Springbok.
1887, barren.
1888, b. f. by Duke of Montrose.
1889, — by Fonso.

HELIOTROPE, ch. m., foaled 1868; bred by —; owned in Belle Meade Stud Co., Tennessee. By Meteor.

1st dam Victorine by imported Albion. 3d dam Morgiana by Pacolet, etc.
2d dam Ann Chase by imported Leviathan.
Continued from vol. 4, page 228.

*Produce*—1874, ch. f. Annie C. by Foster.
1875, slipped foal by John Morgan.
1876, ch. f. Sallie Mac by John Morgan.
1878, slipped foal by Camargo.
1879, ch. f. by Jack Sheppard.
1880, ch. c. Richard B. by Camargo. (Gelded, and died 1885.)
1881, ch. f. Cameo by Camargo.
1884, ch. f. Myorna by Plenipo.
1886, blk. c. by Vanderbilt.
1887, b. f. Peerless by Bramble. (Gen. J. F. Wheless.)
1889, — by Luke Blackburn.
Barren in 1883-88; no report in other years.

HELIOTROPE, ch. m., foaled 1867; bred by Major J. R. Viley; owned by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By imported Knight of St. George.

1st dam Evergreen by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Mistletoe by Cherokee, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 228.

*Produce*—1876, b. f. Marchioness by Monarchist.
1877, ch. f. Wreath by King Lear.
1878, barren.
1879, ch. f. by King Lear.
1880, ch. f. Mayonaise by Monarchist.
1881, b. f. Mariposa by Monarchist. (J. B. Haggin.)
1882, ch. c. by imported Glenelg.
1883, ch. c. Ed Kearney by Monarchist. (Gelded.)
1884, b. c. by imported Glenelg. (Died a suckling.)
1885, ch. c. Premier by imported Glenelg. (Died 1887.)
1886, b. c. Hector by Virgil.
1887, b. c. by Virgil.
1888, b. f. by imported Glenelg.
1889, — by Tremont.

HELOISE, b. m., foaled 1877; bred by Dr. J. P. Thom, Maryland; owned by C. W. Medinger, Maryland. By Pimlico.

1st dam Young Utilla by Hurricane. 2d dam Utilla by imported Margrave.
See Utilla (Young), vol. 4, page 489.

*Produce*—1886, b. f. Hermatine by Hermit (son of imported Hurrah).
1887-88, no report.

HELPMATE, b. m., foaled 1872; bred and owned by Frank H. Lewin, New York. By imported Warminster.

1st dam imported Casemate by Chatham. 2d dam Photograph by Wood-Pigeon, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 229.

*Produce*—1876, b. f. Desolation by Devastation.
1877, not bred.
1878, br. c. Bullington by Bullion.
1879, b. f. Gold Leaf by Bullion.
1880, b. f. Gold Bond by Bullion. (Dead.)
1881, b. f. by Bullion. (Dead.)
1882, b. c. by King Alfonso. (Dead.)
1884, ch. c. Kingmate by King Alfonso. (Gelded.)
1885, ch. c. Playmate by Falsetto. (Gelded.)
1888, ch. f. by King Alfonso.
1889, — by King Alfonso.
Barren in 1883-86-87.

HELPMATE, b. m., foaled 1873; bred by M. B. Gratz, Kentucky; owned by ex-Governor L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Planet.

1st dam Full Cry by Vandal. 2d dam Springbrook by Lexington, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 229.

*Produce*—1884, b. c. San Mateo by imported Young Prince.
1887, b. c. by Electioneer (trotter).
1888, b. c. by Electioneer (trotter).
1889, — by Electioneer (trotter).
Barren in 1878-79-80-81-82-83-85-86.

HENLOPEN, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred by H. P. McGrath, Kentucky; owned by Charles Reed, Fairview Stud, Tenn. By Aristides.

1st dam Susan Ann by Lexington. 2d dam Roxana by imported Chesterfield.
Continued from vol. 4, page 229.

*Produce*—1884, ch. f. Nehushta by imported Fechter. (J. B. Haggin.)
1885, b. f. Hennepin by imported Fechter. (Woodford Bros.)
1886, barren to imported Highlander.
1887, ch. c. by Forester.
1888, twins by imported Mr. Pickwick. (Dead.)
1889, — by Miser.

HENNEPIN, b. m., foaled 1885; bred by Charles Reed; owned by Woodford Bros., Paris, Ky. By imported Fechter.

1st dam Henlopen by Aristides. 2d dam Susan Ann by Lexington.
See Henlopen, this volume.

*Produce*—1889, — by —.

HENRIETTA, ch. m., foaled 1872; bred and owned by H. C. Shafer, Tennessee. By Harry of the West.

1st dam Kate Fisher by Bill Cheatham. 2d dam by imported Sovereign.
Produce corrected from vol. 4, page 229.

*Produce*—1877, b. c. Capt. York (Bravo) by Ballinkeel. (Gelded.)
1880, b. c. by imported Glengarry. (Dead.)
1881, b. c. Sample (Zampa) by imported Glengarry. (Gelded.)
1882, ch. f. Germania (Esmeralda II.) by imported Glengarry.
1883, br. c. Fraud by imported Glengarry.
1884, ch. c. Harry Glenn (Sun) by imported Glengarry.
1885, b. c. Van Leer by Ten Broeck.
1887, br c. Sir Bevys by Blazes.
1889, — by Blazes.
Barren in 1878-79-88.

HENRIETTA OF THE WEST, b. m., foaled 1872; bred by Jesse Joiner; owned by W. F. Glenn, Nashville, Tenn. By Harry of the West.

1st dam Primatora by Jack Malone. 3d dam Ann Chase by imp. Leviathan, etc.
2d dam Victorine by imported Albion.
Continued from vol. 4, page 229.

*Produce*—1877, b. c. by imported Bonnie Scotland. (Dead.)
1878, b. f. Balance-All by Ballinkeel.
1879, b. f. Wild Wave by imported Glengarry.
1880, b. c. Joe Rayle (Joe Rand) by imported Glengarry.
1881, b. f. Ida Lewis by imported Brigadier.
1882, b. f. Belle Tompkins by Bullion.
1885, b. c. by imported Fechter.
1886, b. f. Lucille Boynton by Longfellow.
1887, b. f. Blazella by Blazes.
1888, ch. f. by Blazes.
1889, —by imported Saxon.
No report in 1883-84.

HENRIETTA WELCH, b. m., foaled 1867; bred by Mr. A. Welch; owned by J. Honaker, Lexington, Ky. By Colton.

1st dam Lady Sherrod by imp. Sovereign. 3d dam Marietta by imported Priam, etc.
2d dam Mary B. by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 230.

*Produce*—1873, ch. f. Love Chase by imported Leamington. (Br. Guiana.)
1874, b. f. Hibernia by imported Leamington.
1875, b. f. Galatea by imported Leamington.
1877, b. f. by imported Leamington.
1878, b. f. Gossip by imported Leamington.
1879, b. f. by Reform.
1880, ch. c. Kames by Alarm. (Gelded.)
1882, ch. f. Marie by Alarm.
1883, b. f. by Alarm. (Died April 26, 1883.)
1884, b. c. by Rayon d'Or. (Dead.)
1885, ch. c. by imported Rayon d'Or.
1888, (no report) by Vocalic.
Barren in 1876-81-86-87.

HER LADYSHIP, ch. m., foaled 1861, bred by James K. Duke; owned by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, N. Y. By imported Knight of St. George.

1st dam Lena by Telamon. 2d dam Keph's dam by Sumpter, etc.
Produce corrected from vol. 4, page 230.

**HER LADYSHIP**, ch. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1868, b. c. His Lordship by Kentucky.
1878, ch. c. My Lord by Count d'Orsay.
1881, slipped colt by Count d'Orsay.
1882, ch. c. His Grace by imported Matador. (Gelded.)
1884, ch. c. Terrapin by Fiddlesticks. (Gelded.)
1885, slipped foal Aug. 14, 1884.
Used as a hack from 1869 to 1877. Barren in 1879-80-83.

**HER MAJESTY**, ch. m., foaled 1885; bred in Nursery Stud, N. Y.; owned by W. H. Cheppu, Meadowthorpe Stud, Ky. By imported Ill-Used.

1st dam Mehallah by Kingfisher. 2d dam imp. Lady Mentmore by King Tom.
See Mehallah.

*Produce*—1889, — by Volturno.

**HERMINIE** (Satanella), b. m., foaled 1870; bred by L. W. Jerome; owned by Chas. Reed, Fairview Stud, Tenn. By Kentucky.

1st dam Satinstone by imported Lapidist. 3d dam Nannie Rhodes by Wagner, etc.
2d dam Rhoda by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 230.

*Produce*—1878, b. c. Tramway by imported Hurrah.
1879, b. f. Scandal by imported Hurrah.
1880, ch. f. Mollie Hyland by imported Highlander.
1881, br c. Mark Lane by imported Highlander.
1883, b. c. Herman by imported Fechter.
1884, b. c. Charley May (Haphazard) by imported Fechter.
1887, b. f. by imported Roselfer.
1888, ch. c. by Long Taw.
1889, — by Miser.
Barren in 1882-85-86.

**HERMOSA**, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned by E. J. Baldwin, Santa Anita Stud, Cal. By Lexington.

1st dam Althola (Katie Beier) by imported Glen Athol. 2d dam Annette by Lexington.
Continued from vol. 4, page 230.

*Produce*—1884, ch. c. Laredo (Grimalda) by Grinstead. (Gelded.)
1885, ch. c. Puente by Grinstead. (Gelded.)
1886, ch. f. Indianola by Grinstead.
1887, b. f. Violetta by Grinstead.
1888, b. f. by Grinstead.
1889, — by Grinstead.

**HERODIA** (Little Jewel, Amy Keyes, and Sultana), b. m., foaled 1881; bred by General Rowett; owned by Edmund C. Blunt, D. C. By Hyder Ali.

1st dam Kitty O'Neill by imported Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Emily Peyton by Lexington.
See Kitty O'Neill, vol. 4, page 265.

*Produce*—1888, (no report) by imported Macaroon.

**HERSCHEL**, b. m., foaled 1884; bred by A. J. Scott, Kendall, Mich.; owned by W. H. Cheppu, Meadowthorpe Stud, Ky. By Hyder Ali.

1st dam Annie S. by Uncle Vic. 2d dam Etta Powell by Voucher.
See Annie S.

*Produce*—1889, — by Punster.

**HER SISTER**, b. m., foaled 1878; bred by A. Millar, Ohio; owned by W. C. Hardy, Virginia. By imported Hurrah.

1st dam Queen of Clubs by imported Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Mary Scott by St. John.
Continued from vol. 4, page 230.

*Produce*—1883, b. f. Mary Dougherty by Eolus.
No other report.

HERZEGOVINA, b. m., foaled 1877; bred and owned by Major B. G. Thomas, Dixiana Stud, Ky. By Waverly.

1st dam Dixie by imported Sovereign. 3d dam imported Vamp by Langar, etc.
2d dam St. Mary by Hamlet.

Continued from vol. 4, page 230.

*Produce*—1881, ch. f. Hesper by Fellowcraft.
1882, b. c. Court Ban by imported King Ban. (Died in 1884.)
1883, lost foal by Himyar.
1884, b. c. Triboulet (Safe Ban) by imported King Ban. (Dead.)
1885, ch. f. Soon Ban by imported King Ban.
1886, ch. f. Hezyban by imported King Ban.
1887, barren to imported King Ban.
1888, ch. f. by imported King Ban.
1889, — by Himyar.

HESPERO, b. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned by Wm. Mulkey, Crystal Spring Stud, Mo. By Lucifer.

1st dam Lizzie Grady by Meteoric Glare. 2d dam Pocahontas by Arnold Harris.

See Lizzie Grady.

*Produce*—1888, b. c. by Virginius. (Dead.)
1889, — by Joquita.

HESTER, b. m., foaled 1866; bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky. By Lexington.

1st dam Heads-I-Say by imported Glencoe. 2d dam imp. Heads-or-Tails by Lottery, etc.

Continued from vol. 4, page 231.

*Produce*—1870, ch. c. Springbok by imported Australian.
1872, ch. c. New York by Planet.
1873, ch. f. Galanthis by imported Australian.
1875, br. c. Aspinwall by imported Australian.
1876, b. f. by imported Australian. (Died.)
1878, b. c. Gemsbok by imported Australian. (In England.)
1879, b. f. Forget-me-Not by King Alfonso. (In England.)
1881, ch. c. Challenge by King Alfonso. (In England.)
1882, b. c. by King Alfonso. (Died.)
1883, b. c. Panama by King Alfonso.
1884, b. c. Ko-Ko by King Alfonso. (Gelded.)
1885, b. c. Falstaff by Falsetto.
1886, b. f. Money Musk by King Alfonso. (D. Swigert.)
1887, dead filly foal by King Alfonso.
1889, — by Powhattan.
Barren in 1871-74-77-80-88.

HETTIE B., b. m., foaled 1878; bred by J. & A. C. Franklin; owned by Captain James Franklin, Kennesaw Stud, Tenn. By imported Glengarry.

1st dam Kathleen by Lexington. 2d dam Maria Innis by imported Yorkshire.

Continued from vol. 4, page 231.

*Produce*—1882, b. c. Tontine by Ten Broeck.
1883, b. f. Lovely by Longfellow.
1884, b. f. by Blackburn.
1885, b. c. Trojan by Ten Broeck.
1886, b. c. Laramie by Luke Blackburn.
1887, lost foal by Luke Blackburn.
1888, not bred.
1889, — by imported Mr. Pickwick.

HETTY, ch. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by J. Mercer Garnett, Loretto, Va. By Abd-el-Kader.

1st dam Di Vernon by Planet. 2d dam by imported Eclipse.

See Di Vernon.

*Produce*—1881, b. f. Prairie Bird by King Bolt.
1883, ch. f. May Queen by Wilful.
No other report.

**HETTY MARVINE**, b. m., foaled 1871; bred and owned by Green Clay. Madison County, Ky. By Gilroy.

1st dam Carrie D. by Don Juan. Continued from vol. 3, page 142.

*Produce*—1876, b. c. Whitehall by Trumpington.
1877, b. f. Nanny W. by Trumpington.
1878, b. f. Fantine by Trumpington.
1884, b. c. St. Julien by St. Martin. (Gelded.)
No other report.

**HEVA**, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred in Rancocas Stud; owned by William Astor, Ferncliff Stud, N. Y. By imported Mortemer.

1st dam Ontario by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 3d dam Lady Canton by imported Tranby, etc.
2d dam Lady Lancaster by imp. Monarch.
See Ontario, vol. 4, page 402.

*Produce*—1887, ch. f. by Iroquois.
1888, ch. c. by Baden-Baden. (Dead.)
1889, — by Baden-Baden.

**HEZYBAN**, ch. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by Major B. G. Thomas, Dixiana Stud, Ky.

1st dam Herzegovina by Waverly. 2d dam Dixie by imported Sovereign.
See Herzegovina.

*Produce*—1889, — by Alarm

**HI** (Brilliant), b. m., foaled 1871; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Ky. By Asteroid.

1st dam Heiress by imported Scythian. 2d dam Heads-I-Say by imported Glencoe
Continued from vol. 4, page 231.

*Produce*—1878, b. f. Waif by Wanderer.
1879, b. c. Washburn by imported Billet. (Gelded.)
1881, b. f. Bessie Morrison by imported Billet.
1885, b. c. Bay Ridge by imported Billet.
1886, b. f. Ann by imported Billet.
1888, b. c. by imported Billet.
1889, — by imported Billet.
Barren in 1880-82-83-84-87.

**HIAWASSE**, br. m., foaled 1879; bred in Rancocas Stud; owned by Belle Meade Stud Co., Tennessee. By imported Saxon.

1st dam Vandalite by Vandal. 2d dam Vesperlight by Childe Harold.
See Vandalite, vol. 4, page 490.

*Produce*—barren to 1889.
1889, — by Iroquois.

**HIAWASSE**, gr. m., foaled 1871; bred by John R. Sparks; owned by Thomas P. Raymond, Kentucky. By War Dance.

1st dam Sallie Knight by imported Knight of St. George. 2d dam Medora by Roderick Dhu.
Continued from vol. 4, page 231.

*Produce*—1880, ch. f. Ann T. by Springbok. (A. Kerr, Kansas.)
1881, ch. c. Springer by Springbok. (Gelded.)
1883, ch. f. Cuban Queen by Strathmore (by Waverly).
1884, gr. c. Blaze Ban by imported King Ban.
1885, ch. c. Silver Ban by imported King Ban. (Gelded.)
1888, (no report) by Little Ruffin.
Barren in 1882-86-87.

**HIBERNIA**, b. m., foaled 1874; bred by A. Welch, Pennsylvania; owned by R. W. Walden, Bowling Brook Stud, Md. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Henrietta Welch by Colton. 2d dam Lady Sherrod by imported Sovereign.
Continued from vol. 4, page 232.

HIBERNIA, b. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1882, b. c. by imported Ill-Used. (Dead.)
1883, b. f. Kathleen by Tom Ochiltree. (Wm. Pickhardt.)
1884, barren to Tom Ochiltree.
1885, b. c. by Virgilian. (Died.)
1886, ch. f. Hope by Tom Ochiltree.
1887, blk. f. by Tom Ochiltree.
1888, ch. c. by Tom Ochiltree.
1889, — by Barnes.

HIGHFLIGHT, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned by Major B. G. Thomas, Dixiana Stud, Ky. By imported King Ban.

1st dam Hira by Lexington.
2d dam Hegira by imported Ambassador.
3d dam Flight by imported Leviathan.
See Hira, vol. 4, page 233.

*Produce*—1888, ch. c. Best Boy by Ten Broeck.
1889, — by Alarm.

HIGHLAND BELLE, b. m., foaled 1883; bred by Charles Reed; owned by Belle Meade Stud Co., Tennessee. By imported Highlander.

1st dam Belle of the Meade by imported Bonnie Scotland.
2d dam Woodbine by Lexington.
3d dam by imported Glencoe.
See Belle of the Meade.

*Produce*—1887, slipped twins by imported Great Tom.
1888, not bred in 1887.
1889, — by Luke Blackburn.

HIGHLAND BELLE, b. m., foaled 1884; bred in the Woodburn Stud; owned by Messrs. Hirn & Anderson, Greenfield, O. By Powhattan.

1st dam Atalanta by Asteroid.
2d dam imported Target by Rifleman, which see, vol. 1, page 131.

*Produce*—1888, (no report) by Ballard (son of Billet).

HIGHLAND LASSIE, b. m., foaled 1883; bred by Charles Reed; owned by the Belle Meade Stud Co., Tennessee. By imported Highlander.

1st dam Algeria by Abd-el-Kader.
2d dam Nina by Boston.
3d dam imp. Frolicksome Fanny by Lottery.
See Algeria, vol. 4, page 65.

*Produce*—1887, b. f. by Luke Blackburn.
1888, barren to Luke Blackburn.
1889, — by Luke Blackburn.

HIGHLANDER MARE, b. m., foaled 1883; bred by Chas. Reed; owned by Geo. W. Scoggan, Louisville, Ky. By imported Highlander.

1st dam Rettie I. by Alarm.
2d dam Kate McDonald by imp. Mickey Free.
See Rettie I.

*Produce*—1888, (no report) by Little Ruffin.

HIGHLAND VINTAGE, b. m., foaled 1872; bred by W. C. McGavock; owned by E. H. Douglas, Riverside Stud, Tenn. By Vandal.

1st dam Camilla by Highlander.
2d dam Little Trick by imported Priam.
Continued from vol. 4, page 232.

*Produce*—1879, b. c. by John Morgan.
1880, b. c. Tamerlane by imported Great Tom. (Gelded.)
1881, b f. Vintage Time by imported Great Tom.
1882, br. c. Pegasus by Rhadamanthus. (Gelded.)
1883, br. c. Escobedo (Eager) by Eland. (Gelded. Died.)
Highland Vintage died May 22, 1883, from injuries received from running into a fence. Mare was blind.

HIGH NUN, b. m., foaled 1883; bred by Chas. Reed; owned by Mrs. E. L. Douglas, Grand View Farm, Tenn. By imported Highlander.

1st dam Grey Nun by Aster. 2d dam Fairy by imp. Knight of St. George.
See Grey Nun, vol. 4, page 222.

*Produce*—1887, ch. f. Fair Nun by Farandole.
1888, b. c. by Tip Top.
1889, — by Tip Top.

HILARITÉ, ch. m., foaled 1867; bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by Governor O. Bowie, Maryland. By imported Australian.

1st dam Hilario by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Fanny Wright by Bertrand, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 232.

*Produce*—1872, ch. f. by Eugene or imported Leamington.
1873, ch. c. by Dickens.
1875, br. c. Usher by Vauxhall.
1876, ch. c. Eclipse by Catesby.
1877, ch. f. Joy by Catesby.
1878, b. c. Sportsman by Catesby. (Gelded; died in 1884.)
1880, ch. f. Mirth by Legatee.
1882, ch. c. by Dickens.
1884, ch. f. Vassaline by Vassal.
1887, br. c. by imported Blythewood.
1889, — by Cassatt.
Barren in 1874-79-81-83-85-86-88.

HILDA, ch. m., foaled 1873; bred by Thos. Puryear; owned in 1883 by U. Clabaugh, Maryland. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam Jessie Dixon by Arlington. 2d dam Puss by John Blount, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 233.

*Produce*—1877, b. f. by imported Saxon or Bayonet.
1878, b. f. by imported Saxon.
1879, b. c. Cameo by imported Saxon.
1880, ch. f. Gift by imported Glenlyon. (Dead.)
1881, br. c. Modoc by imported Saxon.
1882, b. f. Di Vernon by Duke of Magenta.
1884, ch. f. Aurora IV. by Viator.
1885, br. f. Medusa by Sensation
1887, ch. c. by Viator.
Barren in 1883-86-88.

HILDEGARDE, b. m., foaled 1875; bred by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky.; owned by Rudolph Ellis, Fox Hill Farm, Pennsylvania. By Lexington.

1st dam Miss Carter by imported Sovereign. 2d dam Dolly Carter by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 233.

*Produce*—1880, b. f. Carrie G. (Hebe) by imported Saxon.
1882, br. f. Hallowe'en by imported Mortemer.
1884, slipped twin colts by imported Mortemer.
1885, br. c. Monticello by imported Mortemer.
1886, ch. c. by imported Mortemer. (Gelded.)
1887, br. f. by imported Mortemer.
1889, — by Willful.
Barren in 1879-81-83-88.

HINDOO BELLE, b. m., foaled 1884; bred in Runnymede Stud, Ky.; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Hindoo.

1st dam Belle of Runnymede by imp. Billet. 2d dam Fancy Jane by Neil Robinson.
See Belle of Runnymede.

*Produce*—1888, b. f. by imported Sir Modred or Joe Daniels.
1889, — by imported Darebin.

HINDOO MARE, b. m., foaled 1886; bred in the Coldstream Stud; owned by Captain S. S. Brown, Wildwood Stud, Ky. By Hindoo.

1st dam Sophronia by Ten Broeck. 2d dam imp Lady Stockwell by Knowsley.
See Sophronia.

*Produce*—1889, — by imported Richmond.

HINDOO MARE (sister to Sunbeam), br. f., foaled 1885; bred in Runnymede Stud, Ky.; owned by Captain S. S. Brown, Wildwood Stud, Ky. By Hindoo.

1st dam Manahatta by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Columbia by imported Glencoe. See Manahatta.

*Produce*—1889. — by imported Richmond.

HIRA, ch. m., foaled 1864; bred by Hon. C. B. Thomas; owned by Major B. G. Thomas, Kentucky. By Lexington.

1st dam Hegira by imported Ambassador. 2d dam Flight by imported Leviathan, etc. Continued from vol. 4, page 233.

*Produce*—1871, ch. f. Haz'em by imported Australian.
1872, b. c. by imported Phaeton.
1873, br. f. by Melbourne, Jr. (Died.)
1875, b. c. Himyar by Alarm.
1876, ch. c. Hamadam by Waverly.
1878, ch. f. Hegiaz by Waverly.
1879, b. c. Ben Himyar by Alarm.
1880, ch. c. Hi Ban by imported King Ban.
1881, ch. f. Highflight by imported King Ban.
1882, lost foal by Fellowcraft.
1883, b. f. Sis. Himyar by Alarm.
1884, ch. c. Banyan by imported King Ban.
1886, ch. c. Gymnast by imported King Ban.
1887, ch. c. by imported King Ban. (Killed a yearling.)
1889, — by Alarm.
Barren in 1874-77-88.

HIRONDELLE, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred in the Elmendorf Stud, Ky.; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By imported Glenelg.

1st dam Susie Linwood by Judge Leonard. 2d dam Miss Doyle by Lexington. See Susie Linwood, vol. 4, page 472.

*Produce*—1886, ch. f. by Longfield. (Dead.)
1887, ch. c. Arcade by imported Kyrle Daly.
1888, barren.
1889, — by imported Sir Modred.

HISTORY, b. m., foaled 1885; bred in Runnymede Stud; owned by Captain S. S. Brown, Wildwood Stud, Ky. By Hindoo.

1st dam Sabina by Lexington. 2d dam imported Eltham Lass by Kingston. See Sabina.

*Produce*—1889, — by Troubadour or imported Richmond.

HOLLYHOCK, ch. m., foaled 1878; bred by A. K. Richards; owned by Major J. L. Harris, Hurstbourne Stud, Ky. By War Dance.

1st dam Sunflower by Magna (Oriental). 2d dam Miss Grey by Revill. Continued from vol. 4, page 233.

*Produce*—1884, ch. c. Martinet by St. Martin.
1885, b. c. by imported Glenelg. (Died 1886.)
1886, ch. c. Hollywood by Saracen. (Gelded.)
1889, — by Saracen.
Barren in 1887-88.

HOLMDEL, ch. m., foaled 1874; bred by M. A. Littell, New Jersey; owned by Chas. Reed, Fairview Stud, Tenn. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Emma Johnson by Union. 2d dam Eudora by imported Priam. Continued from vol. 4, page 233.

*Produce*—1880, b. f. Touch-me-not by Attila.
1882, b. c. by imported Highlander. (Died.)
1884, ch. c. French (Fritz) by imported Fechter.
1885, b. f. Napraxine by imported Rosaifer.
1887, ch. c. by Forester.
1888, ch. c. by Forester.
1889, — by imported Mr. Pickwick.
Barren in 1881-83-86.

HOLYROOD, b. m., foaled 1880; bred by Chas. Reed; owned by R. P. Waters, Lowell, Mich. By imported Highlander.

1st dam Lady of the Lake by imported Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Hamiltonia by Boston. 3d dam Ariella by Lance.
See Lady of the Lake.

*Produce*—1888, br. f. by Scythian.
1889, — by Trafalgar.

HOME RULE, b. m., foaled 1878; bred by J. T. Dill; owned by J. C. Stribling, Pendleton, S. C. By Patriot.

1st dam Sea Breeze by imported Albion. 3d dam Morgiana by Pacolet.
2d dam Norma by imported Leviathan.
See Sea Breeze, vol. 3, page 308. Home Rule should be added to her produce. No report.

HOMESTRETCH, br. m., foaled 1877; bred by Ira Platner; owned by Leslie Combs, Compton Farm, Lexington, Ky. By Ozark.

1st dam Lottie Moon by imp. Australian. 2d dam Edeny by Lexington.
See Lottie Moon, vol. 4, page 308.

*Produce*—1885-86-87-88, barren.
1889, — by Bersan.

HOP, b. m., foaled 1873; bred by Messrs. J. & A. C. Franklin; owned by J. W. Franklin, Tennessee. By Harry of the West.

1st dam Waltz by Lexington. 2d dam Schottische by imported Albion.
Continued from vol. 4, page 234.

*Produce*—1878, ch. c. Carson (Blumen) by imported Glengarry. (Gelded.)
1880, b. or br. c. Fon-du-Lac by imported Glengarry.
1881, slipped foal.
1882, br. c. Reed by imported Glengarry. (Gelded.)
1883, br. c. Kirkman by imported Glengarry.
1884, br. f. Glen Hop by imported Glengarry.
1886, b. c. Long Island by Longfellow.
1887, b. f. by imported Glengarry.
1888, (no report) by imported Glengarry.
Barren in 1879-85.

HOPE (Sphynx), br. m., foaled 1878; bred by Hon. A. Belmont, Long Island; owned by W. J. Roche, Brooklyn, N. Y. By imported Strachino.

1st dam Cleopatra by Kentucky. 2d dam imported Babta by Kingston.
See Cleopatra, vol. 4, page 141.

*Produce*—1885, b. or br. f. Lady Alice by Babcock.
1886-87-88, no report.

HOIDEN, b. m., foaled 1884; bred in Brookdale Stud, N. J.; owned by J. B. Wilgus, Lakeview Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imported King Ernest.

1st dam Maxim by Planet. 3d dam Verona by imported Yorkshire.
2d dam Veritas by Lexington.
See Maxim.

*Produce*—1888, ch c. by Turco.
1889, — by Turco.

HORTENSE, b. m., foaled 1870; bred by John Wilson, Kentucky; owned by S. M. Shoemaker, Stevenson, Md. By Hunter's Lexington.

1st dam by Oliver. 3d dam Tranbyana by imported Tranby.
2d dam by imported Glencoe.
See Tranbyana, vol. 2, page 365.

*Produce*—1884, gr. c. Howard Gray by Hi Ban or Bill Bass. (Gelded.)
1887, b. c. by Democrat. (Gelded.)
1888, ch. c. by Longmoor.
1889, — by Longmoor.
No report for 1885-86, or prior to 1884.

HORTENSE, b. m., foaled 1865; bred by John L. Howard, Missouri; owned by Holly & Carlile, Colorado. By Express (son of imported Ambassador).

1st dam Kate Bird by Ganglion Gangle. 3d dam Haidee by Sir Halpin (son of Medoc).
Continued from vol. 4, page 234.

*Produce*—1877, b. f. Winifred by Orphan Boy.
1878, b. f. by Legal Tender. (Died August, 1878.)
1880, b. f. Heartache by McCreary (son of Enquirer).
1881, br. c. by Lucifer.
1884, b. f. by John W. Norton.
Barren in 1879-82-83; no other report.

HO-TACHEMIE, ch. m., foaled 1879; bred by Wm. Mulkey, Missouri; owned by C. H. Maguire, New York. By Baffle.

1st dam Lady Veto by Veto. 3d dam Kitty Owens by Red Bill.
2d dam Julia Howard by Howard's Glencoe.
See Lady Veto.

*Produce*—1889, — by Fon-du-Lac.

HOT SPRING, ch. m., foaled 1883; bred by Captain Wm. Cottrill; owned by C. Doyle, Illinois. By Rebel.

1st dam Sylvia Springer by imp. Buckden. 2d dam Saucebox by Star Davis.
See Sylvia Springer.

*Produce*—1887, — by Miser.

HULDA, br. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by C. A. Valentine, Ohio. By King William by Foster.

1st dam Minnie A. by Revolver. 2d dam Fanny Smith by Trumpeter.
See Minnie A.

*Produce*—1888, b. c. by Vanguard.
1889, — by Farandole.

HUTOKA, b. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by Commodore N. W. Kittson, Erdenheim Stud, Pa. By Reform.

1st dam Maggie B. B. by imported Australian. 3d dam Magnolia by imported Glencoe.
2d dam Madeline by Boston.
See Maggie B. B.

*Produce*—1889, — by imported Dalnacardoch.

HYACINTHE, br. m., foaled 1877; bred by H. P. McGrath; owned by E. C. Freeman, Cornwall, Pa. By Tom Bowling.

1st dam Oleander by Tipperary. 2d dam Isola by Bertrand, which see, vol. 1, page 542.
2d dam Olio by Oliver.

*Produce*—1887, br. c. Donegal by Stratford.
No other report.

HYÆNA, br. m., foaled 1874; bred and owned by F. B. Harper, Nantura Stud, Ky. By Longfellow.

1st dam Joanna by Wagner Joe. 2d dam Betsey by Endorser.
Continued from vol. 4, page 235.

*Produce*—1880, b. c. by Ten Broeck. (Dead.)
1881, b. f. by Ten Broeck.
1882, b. f. by Ten Broeck. (Dead.)
1883, br. c. by Ten Broeck. (Died.)
1884, ch. c. Overton by imported Glen Athol.
1886, b. f. Gulnare (Hygeia) by Ten Broeck.
Mare died October, 1885.

HYBLA, b. m., foaled 1873; bred by John Mattingly; owned by G. W. Shawhan, Mobile, Ala. By Hunter's Lexington.

1st dam Kate Mattingly by John Morgan. 2d dam Betsey Hunter by Oliver, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 235.

**HYBLA**, b. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1878, ch. c. King Pippin by King Pynn.
1880, ch. c. by King Pynn.
1882, b. f. Huntress by Bob Woolley.
1883, ch. f. Susie Forbes (Susie F.) by Rebel.
1885, b. f. by Rebel.
Barren in 1879-81-84. Mare died 1885.

**HYPATIA**, br. m., foaled 1879; bred by J. A. Grinstead; owned by George H. Clay, Balgowan Stud, Fayette Co., Ky. By Waverly.

1st dam Sister to Ruric by imp. Sovereign. 2d dam Levity by imported Trustee.
Continued from vol. 4, page 236.

*Produce*—1884, b. c. Slickaway by St. Martin.
1885, br. f. Hypocrite by Longfellow.
1886, b. f. Deceit by Ten Broeck.
1887, br. f. Escapade by Onondaga.
1888, barren to Longfellow.
1889, — by Falsetto.

**IANTHE**, b. m., foaled 1885; bred by J. M. Simpson, Illinois; owned by Major J. L. Harris, Hurstbourne Stud, Ky. By Storey.

1st dam Uga by King Alfonso. 2d dam Little Miss by imported Sovereign.
See Uga.

*Produce*—1889, — by Neptune.

**IDA**, b. m., foaled 1873; bred by H. T. Duncan; owned by A. Kerr, Kansas. By Paris (son of Lexington).

1st dam Scythia by imported Scythian. 3d dam Ophelia by Wild Medley, etc.
2d dam Falcon by Woodpecker.
Continued from vol. 4, page 236.

*Produce*—1877, b. c. by Baywood.
1878, b. f. by Virgil. (Dead.)
1880, br. f. Virgilia by Virgil.
1882, b. f. Idaho by Virgil.
1883, b. c. Idler by imported Glenelg.
1884, b. f. Irene by Leveller.
Barren in 1879-81-85; no report since.

**IDA B.**, br. m., foaled 1879; bred by M. H. Sanford; owned by J. T. Stewart & Son, The Maples Stud, Council Bluffs, Ia. By Monarchist.

1st dam Katinska by imported Australian. 2d dam Kate Hayes by imported Albion.
See Katinska, vol. 4, page 260.

*Produce*—1885, — by Democrat.
1886, br. c. Vidal by Vandal, Jr.
1887, br. c. Vitality by Vandal, Jr.
1888, b. or br. f. by Panique.
1889, — by Panique.

**IDA DICKEY**, ch. m., foaled 1867; bred by Colonel John Campbell; owned by Messrs. Redding & Bro., Kentucky. By Joe Stoner.

1st dam by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Mirth by Wagner, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 236.

*Produce*—1872, ch. c. Redding by Harry of the West.
1873, ch. c. Glasgow by War Dance.
1875, ch. f. by Asteroid. (Died.)
1876, ch. f. War Banner by War Dance.
1878, b. f. by imported Sauntorer. (Dead.)
1879, ch. f. Zilpah by Foster.
1881, b. f. Lida by Longfellow. (Died fall of 1883.)
1882, ch. f. Tinsel by Ten Broeck.
1883, ch. f. by imported Glen Athol. (Died fall of 1883.)
1885, ch. f. Scotch Reel by Falsetto.
Barren in 1874-77-80-84; no other report.

IDA GLENN, gr. m., foaled 1881; bred by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky.; owned by P. M. West, Charlestown, Ind. By imported Glenelg.

1st dam Goldstone by Loadstone. 2d dam Goneril by Revenue.
See Goldstone.

*Produce*—1886, b. f. by Tom Martin or Vagabond.
1887, b. c. Rough Stone by Little Ruffin.
1888, b. c. by Lisbon.

IDA GREEN, b. m., foaled 1880; bred by P. Lorillard, New Jersey; owned by W. H. Cheppu, Meadowthorpe Stud, Ky. By imported Saxon.

1st dam Mary Constant by War Dance. 2d dam Lass of Sydney by imported Knight of St. George.
See Mary Constant, vol. 4, page 335.

*Produce*—1887, b. c. by Volturno.
1888, twins by Volturno. (Dead.)
1889, — by Volturno.

IDA HOPE, b. m., foaled 1882; bred at Woodburn Stud, Ky.; owned by E. Corrigan, Missouri. By King Alfonso.

1st dam Austria by imported Australian. 2d dam Lindora by Lexington.
See Austria, vol. 4, page 86.

*Produce*—1888, (no report) by Pat Malloy.

IDA K., b. m., foaled 1880; bred in Woodburn Stud, Ky.; owned by E. S. Gardner, Avondale Stud, Tenn. By King Alfonso.

1st dam Lerna by Asteroid. 2d dam Laura by imported Leviathan.
See Lerna, vol. 4, page 288.

*Produce*—1886, b. c. Navigator by Navarro. (Gelded.)
1887, barren to Forester.
1888, b. f. Ida Pickwick by imported Mr. Pickwick.

IDA KINNEY, gr. m., foaled 1868; bred by C. E. Diggons; owned by Talbot Bros., Kentucky. By Brown Dick.

1st dam Cordova by Lightning. 2d dam Eloise by Ebony.
See Cordova, vol. 3, page 81.

*Produce*—1875, ch. c. Morgan Spy by John Morgan.
1876, b. f. Se-le-nee by Enquirer.
1877, b. f. Bettie McGrath by Tom Bowling.
1878, gr. f. Bosque Belle by Enquirer.
1879, ch. c. Lute Fogle (Enfilader) by Enquirer. (Gelded.)
1880, gr. f. Lady Winifred by Enquirer.
1881, b. c. W. R. Woodward (Tempelhof) by Ten Broeck.
Mare died June, 1881.

IDA LEE, b. m., foaled 1866; bred by Col. J. P. White; owned by Whitten Bros., Illinois. By Waterloo.

1st dam Nannie White by St. Charles. 3d dam by Hyazim, etc.
2d dam by imported Priam.
Continued from vol. 4, page 237.

*Produce*—1876, ch. f. Rosa Lee by Lochiel.
1877, b. f. Nannie Lee by Lochiel.
1879, ch. f. Maud Lee by Lochiel.
1880, slipped foal by Lochiel.
1881, b. f. Fannie Lee by Lochiel.
1882, b. f. Bonnie Lee by Lochiel.
1883, b. or br. c. Retrieve by Renown.
1884, b. c. Eddie R. by Lochiel.
1887, b. c. by Renown. (Died.)
1889, — by Judge Monroe (trotter).
Barren in 1878-85-86-88.

IDA LEWIS, b. m., foaled 1881; bred by Dr. W. R. Tompkins; owned by H. C. Shafer, Peytona Stud, Tenn. By imported Brigadier.

1st dam Henrietta of the West by Harry of the West. 2d dam Primatora by Jack Malone.

See Henrietta of the West, vol. 4, page 229.

*Produce*—1886, b. c. Bledsoe by Planeroid. (Gelded.)
1887, b. or br. c. Bill Lechter by Longfellow.
1888, b. f. Crescent by imported Glengarry.
1889, — by Blazes.

IDALIA, b. m., foaled 1871; bred by P. R. Davis; owned by Chinn & Morgan, Leonatus Stud, Ky. By Red Dick.

1st dam Regina by Regent. 2d dam by Gohanna.

Continued from vol. 4, page 237.

*Produce*—1883, ch. c. Starling by John Payne. (Gelded.) (J. W. Mitchell.)
1885, b. c. Amos by Eolus.
1887, b. c. Red Light by Leonatus.
Barren in 1884-86. Mare died October 18, 1887.

IDALIA, b. m., foaled 1874; bred by M. H. Sanford, Kentucky; owned by Mrs. G. L. Lorillard, Westbrook Stud, N. Y. By imported Glenelg.

1st dam Item by Lexington. 2d dam Katona by Voucher.

Continued from vol. 4, page 237.

*Produce*—1879, ch. f. Ida by Tom Ochiltree.
1880, b. f. Lena by Tom Ochiltree.
1881, ch. f. Jessie D. (Iolanthe) by Tom Ochiltree.
1882, b. f. Dahlia by Sensation.
1883, b. c. Electric by Sensation. (Gelded.)
1884, ch. f. Miss Mouse by Sensation.
1885, ch. c. by Sensation.
1886, slipped foal Oct., 1885, by Sensation.
1887, no report.
1888, b. c. by Sensation.
1889, — by Sensation.

IDA MAY, ch. m., foaled 1870; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by W. A. Dun, Oak Forest Stud, O. By Planet.

1st dam Charlotte Buford by Lexington. 2d dam Kitty Clark by imported Glencoe.

Continued from vol. 4, page 237.

*Produce*—1877, ch. f. Flotsam by Waverly.
1878, b. f. Jetsam by imported Strachino.
1881, ch. c. Ligan by Bob Woolley. (Gelded.)
1882, ch. c. Randolph by imported Kyrle Daly. (Gelded.)
1883, ch. f. Chissie May by Clipsee.
1884, dead colt by Clipsee.
1885, ch. c. Coggins (Comeaway) (Yunk) by Clipsee.
1888, ch. f. by Clipsee.
1889, — by Plowman.
Barren in 1879-80-86-87.

IDA MOON, b. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by Ira Platner, Council Bluffs, Ia. By Council Bluffs.

1st dam Lottie Moon by imp. Australian. 2d dam Edeny by Lexington.

See Lottie Moon.

*Produce*—1888, ch. f. Lizzie Moon by Ozark.
1889, not bred.

IDA'S PET, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred by E. G. Butcher; owned by Wm. Arnett, Sharon Stock Farm, Sharon, Ill. By Rustic.

1st dam Allie Mac (Kitty West) by West Roxbury. 2d dam Screamer by Marco, which see, vol. 2, page 293.

*Produce*—1888, ch. c. Leo by Titus.
1889, — by Tennyson.

IDES OF MAY, ch. m., foaled 1874; bred by J. M. Harris, Kentucky: owned by Wm. Morris & Son, Missouri. By Bay Dick (son of Lexington).

1st dam Molly Thompkins by imported Sovereign. 3d dam by Trafalgar.
4th dam by imported Mufti.
2d dam Jane Hardin by Old Waxy (by Sir Archy). 5th dam by Ball's Florizel.

Continued from vol. 4, page 238.

*Produce*—1882, ch. f. Sweet Home by Alto (son of King Alfonso).
1883, ch. f. Alice Hawthorne by Alto.
1884, b. f. Beeswing by Alto.
1885, ch. f. Alberta by imported Abana. (Died Dec. 25, 1887.)
1886, ch. f. Albana by imported Abana.
1887, ch. c. Melbourne by imported Abana.
1888, ch. f. Sporting Sally by imported Abana.
Mare also had colt and filly by a son of Ericsson (trotter). Colt died.

IDLER, br. m., foaled 1876; bred by A. Welch, Pennsylvania; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Lemonade by Lexington. 2d dam Lilla by imported Yorkshire.

Continued from vol. 4, page 238.

*Produce*—1883, b. f. Nell Swift by King Alfonso.
1884, b. f. Truant by King Alfonso.
1885, ch. f Quindaro Belle by King Alfonso.
1886, br. c. King Idler by King Alfonso.
1887, b. or br. f. Idler by King Alfonso.
1888, ch. f. by King Alfonso. (Dead.)
1889, — by Lisbon.

ILIA, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred by P. Lorillard, New Jersey; owned by John T. Stewart & Son, The Maples Stud, Ia. By imported Mortemer.

1st dam Lizzy Berry by Lexington. 2d dam Louisa M. Berry by Am. Eclipse.

See Lizzy Berry, vol. 4, page 305.

*Produce*—1886, ch. c. The Inca by imported Pizarro. (Burned 1887.)
1887, ch. c. Ill-Spent by Spendthrift.
1888, barren to Panique.
1889, — by Panique.

ILLINI, gr. m., foaled 1882; bred by Samuel Powers; owned by W. H. Cheppu, Meadowthorpe Stud, Ky. By Elkhorn.

1st dam Violet by Legal Tender (by Sovereign). 2d dam Lilac by Lightning.

See Violet.

*Produce*—1886, b. f. Laura Napier by Elias Lawrence.
1887, b. c. by Elias Lawrence.
1888, b. or br. c. by Elias Lawrence.
1889, — by imported Styllites.

ILLISEE, b. m., foaled 1885; bred in Ferncliff Stud; owned by Dr. J. D. Neet, Versailles, Ky. By Baden-Baden.

1st dam Lotta C. by imported Glenelg. 2d dam Minx by Lexington.

See Lotta C.

*Produce*—1888, (no report) by Jils Johnson.

ILLUSION, b. m., foaled 1875; bred by Major B. G. Thomas, Dixiana Stud, Ky.; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Alarm.

1st dam Mary Hadley by O'Meara. 2d dam Parisina by imported Leviathan.

Continued from vol. 4, page 238.

*Produce*—1882, b. f Flora by Joe Hooker.
1883, ch. c. Inglesiде by Norfolk. (Died 1886.)

**ILLUSION**, b. m.—Continued.

1885, barren.
1886, b. c. Lah by Joe Hooker.
1887, b. c. by Joe Hooker.
1888, b. c. by Ban Fox.
1889, — by Warwick.

**IMELDA**, b. m., foaled 1878; bred by M. H. Sanford, Kentucky; owned by Edmund C. Blunt, D. C. By Virgil.

1st dam M. A. B. by Asteroid. 2d dam Bay Leaf by imported Yorkshire.
Continued from vol. 4, page 238.

*Produce*—1885, b. c. Massillon by Mark (by imported King Ernest)
1886, b. c. Seymour by Stratford.
1887, b. c. Somerset by Stratford.
1888, b. or br. c. by Stratford.

**IMOGENE**, b. m., foaled 1880; bred by Dr. J. R. McKee, Kentucky; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Ky. By King Alfonso.

1st dam Irene by Asteroid. 2d dam Susan Overton by imported Sovereign.
See Irene.

*Produce*—1887, b. c. Sunderland by Onondaga.
1888, b. f. by imported Pizarro.
1889, — by Harry O'Fallon.

**IMPERATRICE**, b. m., foaled 1874; bred by Sir R. W. Cameron, New York; owned by J. B. Wilgus, Lakeview Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imported Warminster.

1st dam Inverary by imported Leamington. 2d dam imported Stolen Kisses by the Knight of Kars.
Continued from vol. 4, page 238.

*Produce*—1880, br. f. Aileen Aroon by imported Highlander. (Dr. Carr, Tennessee.)
1881, br. f. by imported Highlander. (Died.)
1882, br. c. Black Mike by imported Fechter.
1884, b. c. Mono by imported Muscovy.
1885, b. c. by Duke.
1887, br. c. Ralph Bayard by imported Muscovy.
1888, br. c. by imported Muscovy.
1889, — by Elias Lawrence.
Barren in 1883-86.

**IMPROMPTU**, b. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by Major John S. Clark, Kentucky. By Longfellow.

1st dam Indemnity by Tipperary. 2d dam War Over by War Dance.
See Indemnity, vol. 4, page 239.

*Produce*—1887, b. c. by King Alfonso.
1888, b. c. by Fonso.
1889, — by Springbok.

**IMPUDENCE**, ch. m., foaled 1870; bred by George Cadwallader; owned by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By Lexington.

1st dam Magnetta by Mahomet. 2d dam Minerva Anderson by imported Luzborough.
Continued from vol. 4, page 239.

*Produce*—1875, b. c. Gus Straus by Frogtown.
1876, b. c. Wamba (Wrangler) by Waverly.
1878, ch. c. Ranchero by Lelaps. (In England.)
1879, br. c. by imported Billet. (Dead.)
1880, b. c. Hindoostan by Virgil.
1881, b. f. Sweetbriar by Virgil. (J. B. Haggin.)
1883, b. c. Vulcan by Virgil.
1884, ch. c. Insolence by imported Glenelg. (Gelded.)
1886, dead foal by imported Glenelg.
1887, ch. c. by imported Prince Charlie. (Died.)
1889, — by imported Glenelg.
Barren in 1877-82-85-88.

IMPUDENCE, b. m., foaled 1876; bred by R. & J. Rowett, Illinois; owned by J. M. Broadwell, Colorado. By imported Intruder.

1st dam Bettie Bay by imported Australian. 2d dam Bettie Ward by Lexington.

Continued from vol. 4, page 239.

*Produce*—1882, b. c. Billy Foster by Trumps.
1883, b. c. by Jack Rowett.
1885, br. c. Dan Meek by Fair Play.
No other report.

INAH, b. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by W. B. Cheatham, Cliff Lawn Stud, Tenn. By Enquirer.

1st dam Sovrana by imported Ill-Used. 2d dam Sultana by Lexington.

See Sovrana.

*Produce*—1889, — by imported Saxon.

INCOME, ch. m., foaled 1865; bred by J. B. Clay; owned by Chas. Reed, Fairview Stud, Tenn. By Revenue.

1st dam Madeline by Boston. 2d dam Magnolia by imported Glencoe.

Continued from vol. 4, page 239.

*Produce*—1872, ch. f. Goldmine by imported Australian. (Died March 2, 1882.)
1873, ch. c. Coupon by Lightning.
1874, b. c. Incommode by Melbourne, Jr.
1875, br. f. Wavelet by Waverly.
1877, ch. f. Wealth by Waverly. (Died April 8, 1879.)
1878, b. c. Clan Alpine by Waverly.
1882, ch. f. Interest by St. Martin.
1884, ch. c. by imported Fechter. (Dead.)
1885, ch. c. Uarda (Interest) by Long Taw. (Gelded.)
1886, ch. f. by imported Highlander.
1887, barren to Long Taw.
1888, ch. c. by Forester.
1889, — by Miser.
Barren in 1876-83, and no report for 1879-80-81.

INDEMNITY, ch. m., foaled 1878; bred by H. P. McGrath, Kentucky; owned by Major J. S. Clark, Walnut Hall Stud, Ky. By Tipperary.

1st dam War Over by War Dance. 2d dam Crescent by imported Australian.

Continued from vol. 4, page 239.

*Produce*—1882, b. f. Impromptu by Longfellow.
1883, ch. c. Avatar by imported King Ban.
1884, barren to Lelaps.
1885, b. c. Longitude by Longfellow.
1886, ch. f. by King Alfonso.
1887, ch. c. Palisade by Powhattan.
1888, b. c. by Longfellow.
1889, — by Powhattan.

INDIA, ch. m., foaled 1870; bred and owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky. By Lexington.

1st dam Miss Morgan by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam Sally Morgan by imported Emancipation, etc.

Continued from vol. 4, page 239.

*Produce*—1876, lost foal by imported Glen Athol.
1878, ch. f. by imported Glen Athol. (Died.)
1880, b. c. Cathcart by Lisbon. (Gelded. Died 1887.)
1882, ch. c. by Lisbon (Died.)
1883, ch. f. by King Alfonso. (Died.)
1884, b. f. Calcutta by King Alfonso.
1885, ch. c. Gallifet by Falsetto.
1889, — by King Alfonso.
Barren in 1877-80-81-86-87-88.

INDIANA, br. m., foaled 1870; bred by Hon. A. Belmont; owned 1888 by Charles E. Butler, Paris, Ky. By Kentucky.

1st dam Varina by Hero. 3d dam Helen by imported Priam.
2d dam by imported Sovereign.

INDIANA, br. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1887, barren to Barnes.
1888, b. f. by Barnes.
No other report; bred to common horses.

INDUSTRY, br. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by Wm. Armstrong, Pennsylvania. By James A.

1st dam Flutter by Asteroid. 2d dam Fly by Planet.
See Flutter, vol. 4, page 202.

*Produce*—1887, (no report) by Hi Ban.
1888, b. f. by Lyttleton.

INFALLIBLE, gr. m., foaled 1871; bred by James Shy; owned by C. G. Dempsey, Pennsylvania. By Lightning.

1st dam Laura Bruce by Star Davis. 2d dam Alida by Buford, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 239.

*Produce*—1880, gr. f. Blanche by Bigaroon.
1881, bl. f. Belle D. by Belmont.
1882, bl. c. Byron B. by Belmont.
1883, gr. c. Bogatan by Bigaroon.
1884, ch. c. Blizzard by Bigaroon.
1885, slipped foal by Belmont.
Barren in 1877-78-86. Mare died 1886.

INFANTA, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky.; owned by Wm. Jennings, Glengar Stud, Md. By King Alfonso.

1st dam Queen Victoria by Lexington. 2d dam Magenta by imported Yorkshire.
See Queen Victoria, vol. 4, page 422.

*Produce*—1885, ch. c. by Glenmore. (Died.)
1886, twin colts by Glenmore. (Dead.)
1887, b. c. by Glenmore. (Gelded.)
1888, ch. c. by Glenmore.
1889, — by Dutch Roller.

INFRINGEMENT, b. m., foaled 1878; bred by General R. Rowett; owned by J. N. Carlile, Denver, Col. By imported Intruder.

1st dam Dixie by Revenue. 2d dam Alboni by imported Albion.
Continued from vol. 4, page 240.

*Produce*—1883, ch. f. Bessie by Hyder Ali.
1885, ch. f. by Hyder Ali.
1886, br. or b. c. by Hyder Ali.
No other report.

INKA, ch. m. foaled 1883; bred and owned by Commodore N. W. Kittson, Erdenheim Stud, Pa. By Reform.

1st dam Sister of Mercy by War Dance. 2d dam Sister of Charity by imported Knight of St. George.
See Sister of Mercy.

*Produce*—1887, ch. f. Caress by imported Woodlands.
1888, b. f. by Alarm.
1889, — by imported Woodlands.

INSIGNIA, ch. m., foaled 1878; bred by J. A. Grinstead; owned by Jas. B. Clay, Kentucky. By Waverly.

1st dam Token by Lightning. 2d dam Tokay by imported Yorkshire.
Continued from vol. 4, page 240.

*Produce*—1884, ch. c. by imported King Ban. (Died July 12, 1884.)
1887, b. c. by Ten Broeck or Longfellow (last service).
1888, b. c. by Longfellow.
1889, — by Longfellow.
Barren in 1885-86.

INSPIRATION, br. m., foaled 1871; bred by Sir R. W. Cameron, New York; owned by Dr. A. Smith, Canada. By imported Warminster.

1st dam Sophia by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Lady Spang by Gazan.
Continued from vol. 4, page 240.

*Produce*—1882, b. c. Inspire by Princeton. (Gelded.)
1883, barren.
1884, br. f. by Princeton.
Mare died March, 1885.

INTEREST, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred by Jas. A. Grinstead; owned by Chas. Reed, Fairview Stud, Tenn. By St. Martin.

1st dam Income by Revenue. 2d dam Madeline by Boston.
See Income, vol. 4, page 239.

*Produce*—1887, b. f. by imported Mr. Pickwick.
1888, b. c. by imported Mr. Pickwick.
1889, — by Forester.

INTERLOPER, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred and owned by T. W. Sumner, Gilson, Ill. By imported Intruder.

1st dam Darkness by West Roxbury. 2d dam Nora Worth by imported Eclipse, which see.

*Produce*—1886, ch. c. Sile by Pantaloon.
1887, barren.
1888, slipped foal by imported Eric.
1889, — by imported Eric.

INTERPOSE, gr. m., foaled 1877; bred by General Rowett; owned by Noah Armstrong, Montana. By imported Intruder.

1st dam Lilac by Lightning. 2d dam Dolly Carter by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 240.

*Produce*—1882, gr. c. Grey Cloud by Hyder Ali. (Gelded.)
1883, barren to Hyder Ali.
1884, b. f. Queen Bess by Hyder Ali.
1885, b. f Helena by Hyder Ali.
1886, ch. c. Spokane by Hyder Ali.
No other report.

INVER, b. m., foaled 1870; bred by Sir R. W. Cameron; owned by J. M. Mathewson, Michigan. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Adelaide by Black Jack. 2d dam by American Eclipse, etc.

*Produce*—1874, b. c. Clifton by New London.
1875, ch. c. Afton by Bangweola.
1879, b. c. Phantom by Morris.
1880, b. c. Carlton by Morris.
Barren in 1881, and died 1882, foaling.

INVERKIP, br. m., foaled 1881; bred by Sir R. W. Cameron, New York; owned by A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Stud, Pa. By imported Harington.

1st dam Inversnaid by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Floride by Wagner.
See Inversnaid, vol. 4, page 241.

*Produce*—1886, br. c. by Barnton.
1887, br. f. by Bend' Or.
1888, b. c. by Bend' Or.
1889, — by Bend' Or.

INVERMORE, br. m., foaled 1875; bred by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky.; owned by D. D. Withers, Brookdale Stud, N. J. By Lexington.

1st dam imported Invercauld by St. Albans. 2d dam imported Eleanor by Voltigeur.
Continued from vol. 4, page 240.

**INVERMORE**, br. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1882, br. c. Hopeless (Ganley) by imported Stonehenge. (Gelded.)
1884, b. f. by imported King Ernest.
1885, b. f. Inverwick by imported King Ernest.
1886, b. c. by imported King Ernest.
1887, b. f. by imported King Ernest.
1889, — by imported Mortemer.
Barren in 1883-88.

**INVERSNAID**, br. m., foaled 1869; bred and owned by Sir R. W. Cameron, Clifton Stud, N. Y. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Floride by Wagner. 3d dam imported Clink by Humphrey Clinker, etc.
2d dam Ann Watson by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 241.

*Produce*—1876, ch. c. Grandmaster by imported Eclipse.
1877, ch. f. Daisy C. (Marmalade) by imported Macaroon. (In Australia.)
1878, b. f. by imported Hartington.
1879, barren.
1880, br. c. by imported Hartington. (Gelded.)
1881, br. f. Inverkip by imported Hartington.
1886, br. c. Infilader by imported Hartington.
No other report.

**IONA** (Ima), b. m., foaled 1877; bred by M. H. Sanford; owned by J. M. Simpson, Bear Creek Stud, Ill. By imported Glenelg.

1st dam Item by Lexington. 2d dam Katona by Voucher.
See Item, vol. 4, page 243.

*Produce*—no foals reported to date.

**IONE**, b. m., foaled 1876; bred by Sir R. W. Cameron, Clifton Stud, N. Y.; owned by W. L. Scott, Algeria Stud, Pa. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam Inverary by imported Leamington. 2d dam imported Stolen Kisses by The Knight of Kars.
Continued from vol. 4, page 241.

*Produce*—1881, b. f. Mollie B. (Iona) by Alarm or Lyttleton.
1882, br. f. Islette by imported Strachino.
1884, b. f. by Algerine.
1885, b. c. and ch. c. by imported Rayon d'Or. (Twins; b. c. died.)
1886, b. f. Ionia by imported Rayon d'Or.
1888, ch. c. by imported Kantaka.
1889, — by imported Kantaka.
Barren in 1883-87.

**I O U**, ch. m., foaled 1869; bred by Captain W. Cottrill; owned by Dr. W. C. Philips, Elmonia Stud, Tex. By Harry of the West.

1st dam Isadora Hill by Carey Bell. 2d dam by Black Prince, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 241.

*Produce*—1876, ch. f. Eulie by Bulletin.
1877, ch. f. Reb Lee by Silent Friend.
1878, ch. f. Lady Elmonia by Silent Friend.
1879, b. f. Fiddle by Rebel.
1881, ch. f. Jennie Coleman by Silent Friend.
1882, br. c. Walter Philips by Rebel.
1883, ch. c. Returning Board by Incommode.
1885, ch. c. Little Friend by Silent Friend.
Barren 1880; no other report.

**IRENE**, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred by W. L. Pritchard, California; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Leinster.

1st dam Irene Harding by Jack Malone. 3d dam Eureka by imported Glencoe, etc.
2d dam Macaria by Avalanche.
See Irene Harding, vol. 4, page 242.

*Produce*—1884, ch. c. Khedive by Longfield.
1885, ch. c. by imported Kyrle Daly. (Dead.)
1886, b. f. Isis by imported Kyrle Daly.
1888, ch. f. by imported Kyrle Daly.
1889, — by imported Kyrle Daly.
1887, no report.

IRENE, ch. m., foaled 1870; bred by Sir R. W. Cameron, Clifton Stud, N. Y.; owned by Mrs. J. B. Ferguson, Kentucky. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Floride by Wagner. 2d dam Ann Watson by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 242.

*Produce*—1875, b. c. by Gilroy.
1876, ch. c. Startle by Alarm.
1877, ch. f. Scotia by Waverly.
1878, ch. f. Aida by imported Hartington.
1879, barren.
1880, ch. c. Brookhill by imported Hartington. (Gelded.)
1881, b. f. Irenic by Alarm.
1882, b. f. Abra by Alarm.
1883, b. f. Nannie D. by Alarm.
1884, br. c. Kenney by Duke of Montrose. (Gelded.)
1885, ch. f. Irian by imported King Ban.
1886, br. f. Iris by Virgil.
1887, ch. f. by King Alfonso.
1888, ch. c. by Fonso.
1889, — by Duke of Montrose.

IRENE BASS, gr. m., foaled 1871; bred by Wm. Bass; owned by General Price, Missouri. By Abu Beeker.

1st dam Adelaide by Lexington. 2d dam Ardelle by Grey Eagle, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 242.

*Produce*—1877, ch. c. by Rusticus.
1884, gr. f. Fairy Ban by imported King Ban.
No other report.

IRENE HARDING, b. m., foaled 1869; bred by General W. G. Harding; owned by W. M. Murray, California. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Macaria by Avalanche. 2d dam Eureka by imported Glencoe, etc.
See Macaria, vol. 3, page 210. Continued from vol. 4, page 242.

*Produce*—1876, ch. c. Richard III. by Crichton.
1877, lost foal by Leinster.
1879, b. c. Cy. Mulkey by Leinster.
1880, ch. f. Irene by Leinster. (J. B. Haggin.)
1881, missed to Leinster.
1885, ch. c. Peregrine by Joe Hooker or Jumbo (H. B.)
1886, b. c. by Norfolk.
1887, b. c. Herzog by Norfolk.
1888, ch. c. Joe Harding by Joe Hooker.
No other report.

IRENE SHEPHERD, ch. m., foaled 1867; bred by M. Vance; owned by M. E. Stratton, Kansas. By Bob Johnson.

1st dam Fanny Bugg by imp. Ambassador. 2d dam Ida by imported Belshazzar, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 242.

*Produce*—1874, b. f. Heartsease by imported Phaeton. (D. Swigert.)
1879, ch. c. Maj. Hughes by Lever. (Gelded.)
1880, b. c. Transit (Billy Wiel) by Lever.
1881, ch. c. Leonard (Boss Shepherd) by Lever.
1882, bl. f. Virgie Shepherd by Virgil.
1883, b. c. Col. Shepherd by Leveller.
1884, b. c. Relic by Rex Stratton.
1885, ch. c. Ralph Shepherd by Rex Stratton.
1886, ch. f. Little Rene by Leveller.
1887, b. or br. f. by Dick Whittington.
1875 to 1878, inclusive, no report, or in 1888

IRIAN, ch. m., foaled 1885; bred by Mrs. J. B. Ferguson; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By imported King Ban.

1st dam Irene by imported Leamington. 2d dam Floride by Wagner.
See Irene.

*Produce*—1889, — by Kyrle Daly.

IRIS, b. m., foaled 1885; bred in Newminster Stud; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Iroquois.

1st dam Doris by imported Hurrah. 2d dam Bonnie Kate by imp. Bonnie Scotland.
See Doris.

*Produce*—1889, — by Longfield.

IRMINTRUDE, b. m., foaled 1877; bred and owned by Hon. J. S. Boyd, Kentucky. By Monarchist.

1st dam Planetarium by Planet. 2d dam Mollie Hambleton by imp. Knight of St. George.
See Planetarium.
Continued from vol. 4, page 242.

*Produce*—1883, b. f. and ch. c. by imported Tympanum. (Filly died.)
1885, ch. f. by imported Tympanum.
No other foals; mare died May 19, 1885.

ISABEL, b. m., foaled 1879; bred and owned by S. A. Rodgers, Monmouth, Ill. By Nero.

1st dam Venus by Judge Leonard. 2d dam Miss Doyle by Lexington.
See Venus.

*Produce*—1884, ch. c. Ben John by Pantaloon.
1885, barren.
1886, b. c. by Respond.
1887, ch. f. by Respond.
1888, b. c. by Respond.
1889, — by Respond or Sir George.

ISIS, b. m., foaled 1877; bred by Mrs. Rebecca Hart; owned by Roberts & Stone, Locust Lane Stock Farm, Georgetown, Ky. By imported Buckden.

1st dam Alix by imported Australian. 2d dam Mollie Rogers by imp. Sovereign.
Continued from vol. 4, page 243.

*Produce*—1882, ch. f. Utopia by King Faro.
1884, b. c. Abracadabra by Ten Broeck.
1885, ch. c. by Bullion. (Dead.)
1887, b. c. Minstrel by Lisbon.
1888, b. c. by Ten Broeck.
1889, — by Outcast.
Barren in 1883-86.

ISSAQUENA, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned by Commodore N. W. Kittson, Erdenheim Stud, Pa. By Alarm.

1st dam imported Essayez II. by Cremorne. 2d dam Pill Box by Van Galen.
See imported Essayez II., vol. 4, page 24.

*Produce*—1886, ch. c. Woodleigh by imported Woodlands.
1887, b. f. by Reform.
1888, b. f. by Reform. (Dead.)
1889, — by Reform.

ITALIC, b. m., foaled 1884; bred by General W. G. Harding, Belle Meade Stud; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Enquirer.

1st dam Blondina by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Blondin by Commodore.
See Blondina, this volume.

*Produce*—1888, b. c. by John Happy.
1889, — by Joe Daniels.

ITASKA'S BLIND TOM, b. m., foaled 1880; bred by General W. G. Harding, Belle Meade Stud, Tenn.; owned by W. Hampton, Tennessee. By imported Great Tom.

1st dam Bonnie Itaska by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Salena Harding by Childe Harold.
See Bonnie Itaska, vol. 4, page 118.

*Produce*—1885, ch. c. by Eland.
1886-87-88, no report.

IVY-LEAF, ch. m., foaled 1867; bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by General W. G. Harding, Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By imported Australian.

1st dam Bay-Flower by Lexington. 2d dam Bay-Leaf by imp. Yorkshire, etc.

Continued from vol. 4, page 243.

*Produce*—1873, ch. c. Bazar (Waddell) by Jack Malone.
1874, lost foal by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1875, b. c. Bramble by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1876, b. f. Bonnie Leaf by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1877, ch. f. By-and-Bye by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1878, br. f. Brambaletta by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1879, ch. f. by imported Bonnie Scotland. (Dead.)
1880, lost foal by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1881, ch. f. Eclat by Enquirer.
1882, ch. c. Thistle by imported Great Tom.
1883, ch. c. by imported Great Tom.
1884, ch. c. Niagara (Atlantic) by Luke Blackburn.
1885, b. c. Jackson by Luke Blackburn.
Mare died Sept. 17, 1885.

JACK MALONE MARE, b. m., foaled 1872; bred by B. F. Cockrill, Richland Stud, Tenn.; owned by Mr. Hart, Tennessee. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Bobinet by Brown Dick. 2d dam Valentia by Childe Harold.

Continued from vol. 4, page 243.

*Produce*—1882, ch. c. Timbrick by imported Great Tom.
1883, ch. c. by imported Great Tom.
Bred to trotting sires previous to 1882. No report since 1883.

JACONET, ch. m., foaled 1870; bred and owned by General W. G. Harding, Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Daisy Derby by O'Meara. 2d dam Noty Price by Cost Johnson.

Continued from vol. 4, page 244.

*Produce*—1877, ch. c. Ventriloquist by Ventilator.
1878, ch. f. by Ventilator. (Died a suckling.)
1879, b. c. by John Morgan. (Injured.)
1880, b. f. Pattie Pointer by Enfield, Jr. (trotter).
1881, b. f. by Enfield, Jr.
1882, ch. c. Ernest by Enquirer. (Gelded.)
1883, br. c. Edgar G. Murphy (Evander) by Enquirer. (Gelded.)
1887, ch. c. Jonas K. by Plenipo.
1889, -- by Iroquois.
Barren in 1884-85-86-88.

JACONET, ch. m., foaled 1875; bred by A. Welch, Erdenheim Stud, Pa.; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Ky. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Maggie B. B. by imp. Australian. 3d dam Magnolia by imported Glencoe.
2d dam Madeline by Boston.

Continued from vol. 4, page 243.

*Produce*—1882, ch. f. The Niece by Alarm. (J. S. Clark.)
1883, b. f. Mattie T. by imported Billet.
1884, b. c. Belvidere by imported Billet.
1885, b. c. Sir Dixon by imported Billet.
1886, b. f. Cambric by Hindoo.
1887, ch. f. Intrepid by Hindoo.
1888, b. c. by imported Billet.
1889, — by imported Billet.

JAMAICA (Thankful), b. m., foaled 1871; bred by Z. Ward; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky. By Lexington.

1st dam Fanny Ludlow by imp. Eclipse. 2d dam Mollie Jackson by Vandal, etc.

Continued from vol. 4, page 244.

*Produce*—1878, b. c. Foxhall by King Alfonso. (In England.)
1879, ch. f. Maid of Kentucky by King Alfonso. (In Australia.)
1880, b. c. Potosi by King Alfonso. (In England.)
1881, b. f. American Girl by King Alfonso. (In England.)

JAMAICA (Thankful), b. m.—Continued.

1882, b. f. by King Alfonso. (Died.)
1884, b. f. by King Alfonso. (Died day foaled.)
1885, b. c. Alexander by King Alfonso.
1887, ch. f. Abaca by King Alfonso.
1888, b. c. by King Alfonso.
1889, — by Falsetto.
Barren in 1883-86.

JANE, JR., ch. m., foaled 1874; bred by A. Shirley; owned by A. G. Graves, Jr., McKinney, Tex. By Red Russet.

1st dam Jane, Sr., by imported Belshazzar. 3d dam imported Platina by Jack Spigot, which see, vol. 1, page 117.
2d dam Mary Finney by imported Jordan.

*Produce*—1880, b. c. Josh Billings by Rebel Morgan. (Gelded.)
1881, b. c. Shirley by Rebel Morgan. (Gelded.)
1883, ch. f. Miss Cleveland by Rebel Morgan.
Mare died in 1884.

JANET, br. m., foaled 1873; bred by Jas. A. Grinstead, Kentucky; owned by Jas. R. Keene, New York. By Lightning.

1st dam Kelpie by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Sister to Ruric by imp. Sovereign.
Continued from vol. 4, page 244.

*Produce*—1881, b. f. Sinaloa by Ten Broeck.
1882, b. c. Sir Peter by King Alfonso.
1883, b. or br. f. Spaldie by imported Blue Mantle.
1884, b. f. La Mascotte by Spendthrift. (J. B. Haggin.)
1885, b. f. Golden Reel by Spendthrift.
1886, barren to Spendthrift.
1887, b. c. by Spendthrift.
1888, b. c. by Spendthrift.
1889, — by Spendthrift.

JANET MURRAY, b. m., foaled 1875; bred by W. R. Babcock, Rhode Island; owned by S. E. Haskins, New York. By Panic.

1st dam Ethel Sprague by Jack Malone. 2d dam Vesperlight by Childe Harold.
Continued from vol. 4, page 244.

*Produce*—1883, barren to Helmbold.
1885, b. c. by Helmbold.
No other report.

JANET NORTON, b. m., foaled 1872; bred by E. E. Norton, Pennsylvania; owned in Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Carrie Atherton by Lexington. 2d dam Glycera by imported Sovereign.
See Carrie Atherton, vol. 4, page 134.

*Produce*—1885, ch. c. by Bramble.
1886, b. f. Free Love by Luke Blackburn. (L. U. Shippee.)
1887, b. c. by imported Great Tom.
1888, ch. c. by Luke Blackburn.
1889, — by imported Great Tom.

JAPONICA (Delilah), b. m., foaled 1880; bred by D. Swigert; owned by W. E. Applegate, Kentucky. By Lever.

1st dam Rebecca T. Price by The Colonel. 2d dam by imported Margrave.
See Rebecca T. Price, vol. 4, page 426.

*Produce*—1885, barren to Onondaga.
1886, br. f. Hope by Onondaga.
1887, ch. c. by Onondaga.
1888, b. c. by imported Pizarro.
1889, — by Onondaga.

JEANETTE, ch. m., foaled 1869; bred and owned by B. F. Cockrill, Richland Stud, Tenn. By Brown Dick.

1st dam Sadowa by Jack Malone. 3d dam Grey Norma by imported Albion.
2d dam Sea Breeze by imported Albion.
See Sadowa, vol. 2, page 265.

JEANETTE, ch. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1886, br. c. Van Wert by Vanderbilt.
1887, bl. c. Vinci by Vanderbilt.
No report for other years, and died 1888.

JENNEVE, gr. m , foaled 1880; bred by E. M. Sheegog; owned by N. F. Burns, Rocky Knoll, Tenn. By Jean Val Jean.

1st dam Ella J. by Muggins.

2d dam Fanny Davis by Othello, which see. vol. 4, p. 188; only foal reported from Ella J.

*Produce*—1889, — by Erlanger.

JENNIE B., ch. m., foaled 1876: bred by M. H. Sanford; owned by E. J. Baldwin, Santa Anita Stud, Cal. By imported Glenelg.

1st dam Regan by Lexington.

3d dam Mary Ogden by Thornhill, etc.

2d dam Lorette by imported Sovereign.

Continued from vol. 4, page 245.

*Produce*—1883, ch. c. Primero by Grinstead. (Dead.)
1886, b. c. Ganymede by Grinstead.
1887, ch. c. Honduras by Grinstead.
1888, b. f. by Grinstead.
1889, by Grinstead.
Barren in 1884-85.

JENNIE B., br. f., foaled 1883; bred by G. H. Kernaghan, Georgia; owned by J. A. & A. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By Longfellow.

1st dam Brocade by imported Bonnie Scotland.

2d dam Ermengarde by Lightning.

See Brocade.

*Produce*—1889, — by Tom Ochiltree.
Mare in England.

JENNIE BELLE (Jennie R.), ch. m., foaled 1878; bred by Chas. Reed, New York; owned by R. J. Hancock, Ellerslie Stud, Virginia. By imported Hurrah.

1st dam Lillie Belle by Pat Malloy.

2d dam Alta Vela by Vandal.

Continued from vol. 4, page 245.

*Produce*—1884, ch. f. Ada Belle by Eolus.
1885, ch. c. First Attempt (Michael) by Eolus.
1886, b. f. Ida Belle by Eolus.
1887, slipped foal Oct. 25, 1886, by Eolus.
1888, ch. f. by Eolus.
1889, — by Eolus.

JENNIE BLUE, b. m., foaled 1880; bred and owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Ky. By imported Billet.

1st dam Jennie C. by Daniel Boone.

2d dam Mrs. Lewis by imported Glencoe.

See Jennie C., vol. 4, page 245.

*Produce*—1886, b. f. by Hindoo.
1887, b. c. by Hindoo.
1888, barren to Hindoo.
1889, — by Hindoo.

JENNIE BUCHANAN, b. m., foaled 1880; bred by John Buchanan; owned by S. H. Baughman, Stanford, Ky. By Bay Dick.

1st dam Cousin Judy by Beacon.

2d dam by Roger Hanson.

See Cousin Judy.

*Produce*—1885, b. f. Nannie B. by St. Martin.
1888, b. f. by Con Cregan.
1889, — by imported London.
Barren in 1886-87.

JENNIE C., b. m., foaled 1864; bred by Captain W. Cottrill; owned by Captain S. S. Brown, Pittsburgh, Pa. By Daniel Boone.

**1st dam** Mrs. Lewis by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Elborac by Sumpter, etc.

Continued from vol. 4, page 245.

*Produce*—1870, b. f. Flyaway by Harry of the West.
1873, gr. c. Johnny B. by Fireball.
1874, b. f. The Little 'Un by Lyttleton.
1876, ch. f. Buckanie by imported Buckden.
1877, b. f. Bolis by imported Buckden.
1878, ch. c. Willie C. (Fleming) by imported Buckden. (Gelded.)
1879, ch. c. Smart Aleck by Foster.
1880, b. f. Jennie Blue by imported Billet.
1881, b. c. Bob Cook by Ten Broeck.
1883, ch. f. Vamoose by Vigil.
Barren in 1871-72-75-82-84-85-86; no report since.

JENNIE C., ch. m., foaled 1868; bred by George Treat; owned by Hon. L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Norfolk.

**1st dam** Virginia by Revenue. 2d dam Corinne by imported Glencoe, etc.

Continued from vol. 4, page 245.

*Produce*—1873, ch. c. Jake by Oliver Cromwell. (Gelded.)
1875, ch c. Mark L. by Monday.
187–, ch. f. Sister to Mark L. by Monday.
1880, bl. f. Flou Flou by Monday. (Died October, 1882.)
1882, b. c. by Monday. (Died.)
1884, ch. c. Mark Twain by Monday. (Gelded.)
1885, ch. f. Prudence by Monday.
1887, b. f. Jessie C. by Bishop.
1889, — by Argyle.
Barren in 1881-83-86-88.

JENNIE D., b. m., foaled 1875; bred by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Ky.; owned by E. J. Baldwin, Santa Anita Stud, Cal. By imported Glenelg.

**1st dam** Regan by Lexington. 2d dam Lorette by imported Sovereign.

Continued from vol. 4, page 246.

*Produce*—1880, ch. c. Grismer by Grinstead. (Gelded.)
1881, b. c. by Grinstead. (Dead.)
1882, ch. c. Verano by Grinstead.
1883, b. c. Lijero by Rutherford. (Gelded.)
1886, b. f. Janova by Grinstead.
1888, b. f. by Grinstead.
1889, — by Grinstead.
Barren in 1884-85-87.

JENNIE FLOOD, br. m., foaled 1879; bred and owned by H. A. Headley & B. F. Pettit, Kentucky. By imported Billet.

**1st dam** Catina by imported Australian. 2d dam Ada Cheatham by Lexington.

Continued from vol. 4, page 246.

*Produce*—1884, ch. c. Gipsy Baron (Tate's Creek) by Harry O'Fallon. (Gelded and dead.)
1886, ch. f. Miss Flood by Harry O'Fallon.
1887, br. f. Sallie Ann by Harry O'Fallon.
1889, — by imported Deceiver.
Barren in 1885-88.

JENNIE GAMBLE, ch. m., foaled 1870; bred by Mr. Rogers, Texas; owned by H. T. Batchelor, Texas. By Jack Gamble, Jr. Dam Aurelia Westheimer.

Continued from vol. 4, page 246.

*Produce*—1878, ch. f. Bessie Davis by Rebel.
1879, gr. c. Malcolm by Rebel Morgan.
1881, ch. f. Nellie Glore by Endower.
1882, b. f. Cora D. (Cora Dougherty) by Jack Hardy.

JENNIE GAMBLE, ch. m.—Continued.

1883, b. f. Stella by Jack Hardy.
1885, b. f. by Jack Hardy.
1886, ch. c. by Jack Hardy.
1888, b. c. by Jack Hardy. (Dead.)
Barren in 1880-84-87. Mare died 1888.

JENNIE G., b. m., foaled 1879; bred by C. Underhill, California; owned by Gries & Samuels, Cal. By Wheatly.

1st dam Black Maria by Belmont. 2d dam Mary G. by Billy Cheatham.
See Black Maria, vol. 4, page 110.

*Produce*—1885, b. c. Ed McGinnis by Grinstead.
1886, br. f. Novia by Grinstead.
1887, b. c. Walter S. Moore by Bachelor.
1888, no report.

JENNIE KEENE, b. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by R. J. Hancock, Ellerslie Stud, Va. By Eolus.

1st dam Countersign by War Dance. 2d dam Destiny by imported Hooton.
See Countersign.

*Produce*—1889, — by imported Charaxus.

JENNIE M. (Alice Glenn), br. m., foaled 1881; bred by John J. Carter; owned by William Carter, Gallatin, Tenn. By imported Glengarry.

1st dam Alice Burford by Harry of the West. 3d dam by Wagner.
2d dam Capitola by imported Albion. 4th dam Sister to Birmingham by Stockholder.
See Alice Burford, vol. 4, page 66.

*Produce*—1885, b. f. Gussie Dier (Martha) by imported Brigadier.
1886, b. f. Yum Yum II. by Longfellow.
1887, b. c. by Luke Blackburn.
1888, b. f. by Blazes.
1889, — by imported Mr. Pickwick.

JENNIE N., b. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by J. D. Patton, St. Louis, Mo. By Concord.

1st dam Susie Derby by Derby. 3d dam by imported Priam.
2d dam Nannie White by St. Charles. 4th dam by Hyazim.
See Susie Derby, vol. 4, page 471.

*Produce*—1886, barren to Duke of Kent
1887, br. f. Sybil by Duke of Kent.
1888, b. c. by Duke of Kent.
1889, — by Ten Stone.

JENNIE PORTER (Africa), ch. m., foaled 1877; bred by D. Swigert, Kentucky; owned by F. P. Porter, Iowa. By Alarm.

1st dam Asia by imported Australian. 2d dam Lizzy Bug by Epsilon.
Continued from vol. 4, page 246.

*Produce*—1883, ch. f. Little Vic by Victor D.
1885, ch. f. by Victor D.
1888, b. f. by Voltigeur.
No other report.

JENNIE TEN BROECK, b. m., foaled 1881; bred in Woodburn Stud; owned by A. B. Watts, Illinois. By Ten Broeck.

1st dam Asteria by Planet. 2d dam Austria by imported Australian.
See Asteria, vol. 4, page 81.

*Produce*—1886, slipped twin fillies by Voltigeur.
1888, b. c. by Voltigeur.
1889, — by Voltigeur.
Barren in 1885-87.

JENNIE TOO, b. m., foaled 1876; bred by J. M. Clay; owned by E. J. Wand, Coffeyville, Kan. By Rivoli.

1st dam Jennie P. by Star Davis. 2d dam Rally by imported Trustee.
See Jennie P., vol. 3, page 152.

*Produce*—1884, b. c. by Gold Coin (trotter).
1888, b. f. U-Too by Utica.
1889, — by Utica.
Barren in 1885-86-87.

JENNIE W., b. m., foaled 1880; bred and owned by B. F. Cockrill, Richland Stud, Tenn. By Rogers.

1st dam Septima by Brown Dick. 3d dam Celerity by imported Leviathan.
2d dam Lady Barry by imported Sovereign.
See Celerity, vol. 1, page 286, Madame Barry.

*Produce*—1886, slipped twins by Plenipo.
1887, no report.
1888, b. f. by Vanderbilt.
1889, not bred.

JENNIE V., gr. m., foaled 1879; bred by J. A. Grinstead; owned by Hon. T. J. Megibben, Edgewater Stud, Ky. By Waverly.

1st dam Fannie Moore by Lightning. 2d dam Lady Sovereign by imp. Sovereign.
Continued from vol. 4, page 246.

*Produce*—1885-86, barren.
1887, gr. f. by Springbok.
1888, br. or gr. c. by Springbok.
1889, — by Springbok.

JENNY H., ch. m., foaled 1861; bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky. By imp. Knight of St. George.

1st dam by Grey Eagle. 2d dam Mary Morris by Medoc, etc., which see.
Continued from vol. 4, page 246.

*Produce*—1875, ch. f. Ada S. by Asteroid.
1876, br. c. Toledo by Asteroid.
1877, ch. f. Manette by Asteroid.
1878, barren.
1879, b. c. by Pat Malloy.
1880, ch. c. Sarpy by Pat Malloy.
1881, ch. c. J. L. Cooper by Pat Malloy.
1882, br. f. Rosa R. by Pat Malloy.
1883, b. f. Useful by Pat Malloy.
1884, ch. c. by Powhattan. (Dead.)
Mare died Dec. 4, 1884.

JENNY LIND, ch. m., foaled 1855; bred and owned by John Hamilton, Saginaw Co., Mich. By Bob Letcher (son of Medoc).

1st dam Hamiltonia by Boston. 2d dam Ariella by Lance.
See Hamiltonia, vol. 1, page 504. Jenny Lind should be added to her produce.

*Produce*—1870, b. f. Lorena by Joe Davis by Star Davis.
No other report.

JENNY McKINNY, b. m., foaled 1869; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by Thos. Sellers, Windom, Ky. By Planet.

1st dam Volga by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Vandal's dam by imp. Tranby, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 247.

*Produce*—1874, b. f. Ellen Alice by Barney Williams.
1876, b. f. Claudia by War Dance.
1879, b. c. Buccaneer by imported Buckden.
1881, b. c. Poet by Longfellow. (Gelded.)
1885, br. f. Omaha by Tom Ochiltree.
1887, ch. c. Vassar by Tom Ochiltree.
1889, — by Leonatus.
Barren in 1875-77-78-80-82 83-84-86-88

JENNY ROWETT, b. m., foaled 1872; bred by Gen. Rowett; owned by Dr. F. E. Corrigan, Kentucky. By Uncle Vic.

1st dam Mamona by imported Sovereign. 2d dam Miriam by imported Glencoe, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 247.

*Produce*—1880, b. f. Elaine by imported Intruder.
1881, b. f. Lady Morton by Hyder Ali.
1882, slipped colt by Hyder Ali.
1883, br. c. Waddell Bryant by Hyder Ali.
1884, bl. f. Katie A. by Hyder Ali.
1885, barren to imported Speculator.
1886, b. c. Adjutant by Hyder Ali.
1887, ch. c. Good-bye by Hyder Ali.
1888, b. f. by Leonatus.

JENTLING, ch. m., foaled 1873; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By Planet.

1st dam Jenny H. by imp. Knight of St. George. 3d dam Mary Morris by Medoc, etc.
2d dam by Grey Eagle.
Continued from vol. 4, page 247.

*Produce*—1877, ch. c. Dunleary by King Lear. (Idaho.)
1878, b. f. Vassar by Virgil.
1879, b. f. Gentle by Baywood. (D. Swigert, Ky.)
1880, ch. f. Mignon by Monarchist. (Died September 26, 1884.)
1881, b. c. Glenbar (Pluck-and-Luck) by imported Glenelg. (Gelded.)
1882, ch. c. Kensington by imported Glenelg. (Gelded.)
1883, ch. c. Glenbrook by imported Glenelg. (Gelded.)
1885, ch. c Glenling by imported Glenelg. (Gelded.)
1888, b. f. by Bersan or imported Rotherhill.
1889, — by Tremont.
Barren in 1884-86-87.

JERSEY BELLE, ch. m., foaled 1868; bred and owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Aerolite by Lexington. 2d dam Florine by imported Glencoe, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 247.

*Produce*—1874, ch. f. Jersey Lass by imported King Ernest.
1875, ch. f. Favorite by imported King Ernest.
1877, ch. c. Kingcraft by imported King Ernest. (Gelded.)
1879, ch. c. Ananias (Macbeth) by imported Macaroon.
1880, b. f. Jersey Girl by imported King Ernest.
1883, ch. c. by King Alfonso.
1885, b. f. Amabel by King Alfonso.
Barren in 1876-78-81-82-84. Mare died March 30, 1887.

JERSEY GIRL, b. m., foaled 1880; bred by Charles S. Lloyd; owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Ky. By imported King Ernest.

1st dam Jersey Belle by imp. Australian. 3d dam Florine by imported Glencoe.
2d dam Aerolite by Lexington. 4th dam Melody by Medoc.
See Jersey Belle, vol. 4, page 247.

*Produce*—1884, b. c. Addison by Leonard. (Gelded.)
1885, b. f. Charmer by Leonard.
1886, b. c. Cammack by Leonard.
1887, barren to Leonard.
1888, b. f. by Duke of Montrose.
1889, — by Harry O'Fallon.

JERSEY LASS, ch. m., foaled 1874; bred by Chas. S. Lloyd, New Jersey; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky. By imported King Ernest.

1st dam Jersey Belle by imp. Australian. 2d dam Aerolite by Lexington.
Continued from vol. 4, page 247.

*Produce*—1879, ch. c. Macduff by imported Macaroon.
1881, br. f. Amethyst by Attila.
1882, ch. f. Sapphire (Mamie Hogan) by King Alfonso. (Died 1886.)
1884, ch. f. Jersey Queen (Miss Reese) by King Alfonso.
1886, b. f. Nanka by Pat Malloy. (D. Swigert.)

JERSEY LASS, ch. m.—Continued.

1887, ch c. Jersey Pat by Pat Malloy.
1888, ch. f. by Falsetto.
1889, — by Falsetto.
Barren in 1880-83-85.

JERSEY LILLY, ch. m., foaled 1878; bred by J. Thos. Goode, Virginia; owned by John Jackson, Richmond, Va. By Westminster.

1st dam Sally Bruce by Don Juan. 2d dam by Boston.
See Sally Bruce.

*Produce*—1885, gr. c. South-Side by Steel Eyes.
1887, ch. f. Sheena Van by Col. Heck. (Dead.)

JESSAMINE PORTER, ch. m., foaled 1865; bred by S. C. Graves; owned by Wm. Hendrie, Canada. By imported Australian.

1st dam Louisa by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam Dick Doty's dam by Am. Eclipse, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 248.

*Produce*—1876, b. f. Flood's Maria by Panic.
1878, ch. f. by imported Saunterer.
1879, ch. f. Solace by imported Saunterer.
1880, ch. c. Goldsmith (Massive Gold) by Bullion. (Gelded.)
1881, ch. f. Golden Venture by Bullion.
1884, ch. c. Voltigeur by Bullion.
1885, ch. f. by Outcast.
1888, b. f. by Bull's Head. (Dead.)
1889, — by Van Dorn (Van Buren).
Barren in 1882-83-86-87.

JESSIE D., ch. m., foaled 1877; bred by G. C. Maul; owned by R. Bradley, Wilcox's Wharf, Va. By Chillicothe.

1st dam Skipper by Daniel the Prophet. 2d dam Mary by Birmingham, which see, vol. 2, page 39.

*Produce*—1884, ch. f. Fanny H. by Bob Johnson.
1886, b. f. Blanche by Prosper.
1889, — by Prosper.
Barren in 1885-87.

JESSIE DICKINSON, ch. m., foaled 1877; bred by J. C. Dickinson, Kentucky; owned by E. C. White, Hamburg, Ala. By Planeroid.

1st dam Maria by Lexington 2d dam Miss Lightfoot by imported Trustee.
Continued from vol. 4, page 248.

*Produce*—1882, ch. f. Toss by Typhoon. (Dr. P. M. Wilkerson.)
1883, lost ch. c. by Scotlander.
1884, ch. c. by Clark or Scotlander. (Gelded.)
1885, ch. c. by Scotlander.
1886, ch. f. by Scotlander. (J. C. Lee.)
1887, b. f. Little Stella by Scotlander.
1888, b. f. Sallie King by Scotlander.
1889, not bred.

JESSIE HATCHER, b. m., foaled 1872; bred by General Desha; owned by Joseph Desha, Cynthiana, Ky. By Colon (son of Saladin).

1st dam Nora by imported Consternation. 2d dam Cherry Bird by Celestian.
See Cherry Bird. vol. 1, page 293, to whose produce should be added Nora, foal of 1860.

*Produce*—1887, barren to imported Tympanum.
1888, b. f. by Revellie (trotter).
1889, — by Vauxhall.
This mare had no thoroughbred produce previous to 1887.

JESSIE McCOLLOUGH, ch. m., foaled 1875; bred and owned by William Lowell, Canada. By Judge Curtis.

1st dam Olga by Colossus. 3d dam Volga by imported Glencoe.
2d dam Rurie by Ruric. 4th dam Vandal's dam by imported Tranby.
See Volga, vol. 2, page 401.

*Produce*—1882, twins by Francis L. (Both dead.)
Not bred in other years.

JESSIE R., ch. m., foaled —; bred by —; owned by Theodore Winters, California. By Hubbard.

1st dam by Lodi. 3d dam Kate Simpson by imported Leviathan, which see, vol. 1, page 580.
2d dam by Billy Cheatham (son of Cracker).
Only report from the Billy Cheatham and Lodi mares.

*Produce*—1880, ch. f. May B. by Shannon.
1883, b. c. by Norfolk.
1885, ch. f. by Joe Hooker.
1886, b. f. Lady Helen by Duke of Norfolk.
1887, barren to Duke of Norfolk.
1888, ch. c. by Joe Hooker.

JEST, br. m., foaled 1872; bred by M. H. Sanford; owned by Davis & Manning, West Virginia. By Baywood.

1st dam Joke by Star Davis. 2d dam Katona by Voucher, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 248.

*Produce*—1878, br. c. Jester by Fadladeen. (Gelded.)
1879, ch. c. Joker by Fadladeen. (Gelded.)
1880, br. c. Essex (Deadlock) by Leader. (Gelded.)
1882, ch. c. by Kenny. (Died.)
1884, ch. f. by Telemachus. (Dead.)
1885, b. c. Rolando by Romney. (Gelded.)
1886, br. c. by Leader.
1887, b. f. by Romney.
1888, br. f. by Gaberlunzie.
1889, — by Gaberlunzie.
Barren in 1881-83.

JET, bl. m., foaled 1875: bred by the late E. A. Clabaugh, Maryland; owned by J. A. & A. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By Vauxhall.

1st dam Heatherbelle by imp. Balrownie. 2d dam imported L'Anglaise by Hobbie Noble.
Continued from vol. 4, page 249.

*Produce*—1880, ch. f. Amber (Annie A.) by Narragansett.
1881, ch. f. Ruby by Narragansett.
1882, br. f. Coral by Narragansett.
1883, br. f. by Virgilian.
1884, br. c. by Sensation. (Gelded.)
1885, br. c. Sam Parker (Separation) by Sensation. (Gelded.)
1888, br. f. by imported Hopeful or Tom Ochiltree.
1889, — by Winfred.
1886-87, no report.

JETSAM, b. m., foaled 1878; bred and owned by W. A. Dun, Oak Forest Stud, O. By imported Strachino.

1st dam Ida May by Planet. 2d dam Charlotte Buford by Lexington.
Continued from vol. 4, page 249.

*Produce*—1883, b. f. Venture (Cush Gaster) by imported Kyrle Daly.
1884, b. c. Posted by Plowman. (Died May 22, 1884.)
1885, no report.
1886, ch. f. by Plowman. (Died.)
1887, ch. c. Gold Fox by Grenada. (Gelded.)
1888, ch. c. by Plowman or Clipses.
1889, — by Plowman.

JEWEL, ch. m., foaled 1872; bred by Colonel Thos. S. Grundy; owned by Major B. G. Thomas, Dixiana Stud, Ky. By War Dance.

1st dam Morgiana by John Morgan. 3d dam Lizzie Morgan by imported Glencoe, etc.
2d dam Mollie Fisher by imported Knight of St. George.
Continued from vol. 4, page 249.

*Produce*—1877, b. f. Duette by King Alfonso.
1878, b. f. by imported Buckden.
1879, b. f. Leah Sobel by imported Buckden.
1882, b. c. Handy Andy (Long Diamond) by Long Bow. (Gelded.)
1883, ch. f. Ban Dance by imported King Ban.
1884, ch. c. Sun Ban by imported King Ban. (Dead.)

JEWEL, ch. m.—Continued.

1886, ch. f. Jewel Ban by imported King Ban.
1887, ch. f. by imported King Ban. (Died.)
1888, ch. f. by Himyar.
1889, — by Alarm.
Not bred in 1880-81; 1885, barren.

JEWEL, gr. m., foaled 1876; bred by Hon. N. Coombs; owned by H. R. Baker, Helena, Mont. By Lodi.

1st dam Eva Bulwer by Bulwer (son of Grey Eagle). 2d dam Emma Taylor by imported Glencoe.
See Eva Bulwer, vol. 3, page 106.

*Produce*--1887, gr. f. Katie Putnam by Geo. Wilkes by Asteroid.
1888, ch. c. Gentry by Geo. Wilkes by Asteroid.

JEWELRY, ch. m., foaled 1878; bred by S. Y. Keene, Kentucky; owned by Wm. Astor, Ferncliff Stud, N. Y. By War Dance.

1st dam Gold Ring by Ringgold. 2d dam Ann Percy by imported Albion.
Continued from vol. 4, page 249.

*Produce*—1884, ch. f. Guess (La Belle Ivernetze) by Baden-Baden.
1886, b. f. Engenie by Eolus.
1888, ch. c. by Frederick the Great.
1889, — by Frederick the Great.
1885-87, no report.

JOCOSE, b. m., foaled 1880; bred by D. R. Harness, Ohio; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Ky. By imported Hurrah.

1st dam Ida Osa by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Red Kitty by Beal's Woodpecker.
See Ida Osa.

*Produce*—1887, b. c. Mountain by Duke of Montrose.
1888, barren to Strathmore.
1889, — by Onondaga.

JOHANNA, b. m., foaled 1883; bred by Jas. B. Chase; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Wheatly.

1st dam Eliza by Norfolk. 2d dam Mary Wade by Woodburn.
See Eliza.

*Produce*—1888, b. c. by Milner.
1889, — by Tyrant.

JOLLITY, ch. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By imported Kyrle Daly.

1st dam Joy by Lever. 2d dam Alix by imported Australian.
See Joy.

*Produce*—1889, — by Hyder Ali.

JONGLEUSE, br. m., foaled 1882; bred in Algeria Stud, Pa.; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Alarm.

1st dam imported Presto by Pretender. 2d dam Aslauga by Rataplan.
See imported Presto.

*Produce*—1888, b. f. by John Happy.
1889, — by Longfield.

JOPPA, br. m., foaled 1881; bred by Sir R. W. Cameron, New York; owned by A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Stud, Pa. By imported Hartington.

1st dam Lauretta by imported Leamington. 2d dam imported Jerusalem by Jericho.
See Lauretta, vol. 4, page 283.

*Produce*—1886, b. or br. f. Jezebel by Burnham.
1887, br. c. by Bend' Or.
1888, twins, b. c. and b. f., by Bend' Or.
1889, — by Bend' Or.

JOSIE, b. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned by Wm. Arnett, Sharon Stock Farm, Sharon, Ill. By Ramadam.

1st dam Aspire by Escape. 2d dam Ann Clark by Lexington.
See Aspire.

*Produce*—1886, b. f. Oleander by Allunde by Alarm.
1887, no report.
1888, ch. f. Secret by Tennyson.
1889, — by Tennyson.

JOSIE C., ch. m., foaled 1873; bred by John O'Donnell, New York; owned by E. J. Baldwin, Santa Anita Stud, Cal. By imported Leamington.

1st dam by Lexington. 2d dam Kate Anderson by imp. Sovereign.
Continued from vol. 4, page 250.

*Produce*—1879, ch. f. Anita by Rutherford. (Dead.)
1881, ch. f. Savannah by Grinstead.
1882, b. f. Mission Belle by Grinstead.
1883, ch. c. Solid Silver by Rutherford. (Gelded.)
1885, ch. c. California by Rutherford. (Gelded.)
1887, ch. c. Guadalupe by Grinstead.
1888, ch. c. by Rutherford.
Barren in 1880-84-86.

JOSIE CARTER, b. m., foaled 1880; bred by F. B. Harper; owned by A. B. Watts, Illinois. By Ten Broeck.

1st dam Lizzie Stone by Enquirer. 2d dam Ninette, by imported Albion.
See Lizzie Stone, vol. 4, page 304.

*Produce*—1886-87, barren.
1888, b. c. by Voltigeur.
1889, — by Voltigeur.

JOSIE DANIELS, br. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by Colonel Caleb Dorsey, Oakwood, Cal. By Joe Daniels.

1st dam Lady Melrose by Melbourne, Jr. 2d dam Betty by Bob Jordan.
See Lady Melrose.

*Produce*—1887, bl. f. by Birdcatcher.
1888, br. c. by imported Partisan.
1889, — by Cyclone.

JOSIE H. (Louise d'Or), b. m., foaled 1878; bred in the Elmendorf Stud, Ky.; owned by Goodloe & Swigert, Lexington, Ky. By Monarchist.

1st dam Goldstone by Loadstone. 2d dam Goneril by Revenue.
See Goldstone, vol. 4, page 217.

*Produce*—1886, b. f. by Barnton.
1887, b. f. by Boccaccio.
1888, b. c. by Greenbush.
1889, — by Fonso.

JOSEPHINE, b. m., foaled 1866; bred by A. K. Richards; owned by W. H. Cheppu, Meadowthorpe Stud, Ky. By imported Mickey Free.

1st dam Bettie Ward by Lexington. 3d dam by imported Hedgeford.
2d dam Mary Cass by Whalebone (son of Cherokee). 4th dam by Plato.
Continued from vol. 4, page 250.

*Produce*—1874, ch. f. Em. Bynum by War Dance.
1878, b. f. Ella Payne by imported Buckden.
1879, b. f. Titania by imported Buckden.
1880, b. c. by imported Buckden. (Dead.)
1881, ch. c. Remus (Joseph B.) by Damon.
1883, br. f Josie by Damon.
1885, b. f. Celuta by Bannach Lath.
1886, br. f. Emily Maud (Jeannette C.) by Bannach Lath.
1887, b. c. by Bannach Lath.
1888, b. c. by Volturno.
1889, — by Volturno.
No report for other years.

JOSEPHINE REDDING, ch. m., foaled 1868; bred by John Mathews; owned by Major J. L. Harris, Kentucky. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Alice Wagner by Wagner. 2d dam Puss by Job.
Continued from vol. 4, page 250.

*Produce*—1876, b. f. Katy Prince by Asterold.
1878, b. c. Judge Burnett by imported Buckden. (Gelded.)
1880, ch. c. Lever Malone by Lever.
1882, bl. c. Rabbit by Mambrino Patchen (trotter).
1884, b. c. by Red Wilkes.
Barren in 1877-79-81-83-85-86, and died May, 1887.

JOY, b. m., foaled 1881; bred in Elmendorf Stud, Ky.; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Lever.

1st dam Alix by imported Australian. 2d dam Mollie Rogers by imp. Sovereign.
See Alix, vol. 4, page 68.

*Produce*—1885, ch. f. Jollity by imported Kyrle Daly.
1886, b. c. Jubilee by imported Kyrle Daly. (Gelded.)
1887, b. f. by imported Kyrle Daly.
1888, br. f. by imported Darebin.
Mare died 1888.

JOY, ch. m., foaled 1877; bred and owned by Governor Oden Bowie, Fairview Stud, Md. By Catesby.

1st dam Hilarité by imported Australian. 2d dam Hilario by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 251.

*Produce*—1882, ch. f. Joy Bell by Dickens.
1884, ch. c. Jubilee by Vassal. (Gelded.)
1886, b. c. by Vassal. (Died.)
1888, ch. f. by Botheration.
1889, — by Vassal.
Barren in 1883-85-87.

JUANITA, ch. m., foaled 1876; bred by Talbot & Hedges; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Ky. By Wanderer.

1st dam Mat. Eagless by Lexington. 2d dam Eagless by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol 4, page 251.

*Produce*—1884, b. f. Nita by imported Billet.
1885, br. f. Fanita (Billet Doux) by imported Billet.
1886, b. c. Carroll by imported Billet.
1887, b. f. Blue Vail by imported Billet.
1888, b. f. by imported Billet.
1889, — by imported Billet.

JUANITA (Juniata), b. m., foaled 1870; bred and owned by General W. G. Harding, Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Monica by imported Sovereign. 2d dam Leda by Epsilon, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 251.

*Produce*—1875, b. f. Bergamot by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1876, b. f. Scotilla (Batavia) by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1877, b. c. Frisk (Regalia) by John Morgan. (Gelded.)
1878, b. c. Bookmaker by imported Bonnie Scotland. (In England.)
1880, b. f. Talladega by imported Great Tom. (Woodford Bros.)
1881, b. c. Eldorado by Enquirer. (Gelded.)
1882, slipped foal by Enquirer.
1886, ch. f. Anne Clare by Luke Blackburn.
1887, b. f. by Luke Blackburn.
1888, b. f. by Iroquois.
1889, — by Iroquois.
Barren in 1883-84-85.

JUDITH, b. m., foaled 1876; bred and owned by Hon. John Hancock, Texas. By Rebel.

1st dam by Peaks of Otter. 2d dam by Revenue.
Continued from vol. 4, page 520.

JUDITH, b. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1883 b. f. Robena by Pilgrim.
1884, b. c. Lex by Incommode.
1886, br. c. Travis by Judge Walker.
No other report.

JUDITH, b. m., foaled 1875; bred by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Ky.; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By imported Glenelg.

1st dam Madam Dudley by Lexington. 2d dam imported Britannia IVth by Flying Dutchman.
Continued from vol. 4, page 251.

*Produce*—1882, ch. c. Hartwig by Falsetto.
1883, b. f. Miss Saxon by imported Saxon.
1884, b. f. La Juive by imported Mortemer.
1885, ch. f. Kitty Koerber by imported Mortemer.
1886, ch. c. Esau by imported Mortemer. (Gelded.)
1889, — by Joe Daniels.
Barren in 1887-88.

JUDITH G., bl. m., foaled 1874; bred and owned by Hon. G. A. Lackey, Kentucky. By Bayonet.

1st dam Black Emily by Yorkshire, Jr. (Helm's). 2d dam Little Emily by Wagner.
3d dam Emily Speed by imp. Leviathan, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 251.

*Produce*—1883, br. f. by Harry O'Fallon.
1884, blk. f. Belle P. by Harry O'Fallon.
1885, br. f. Julia by Harry O'Fallon.
1886, ch. c. Santa Cruz by St. Martin.
1887, b. c. Bonnie O'Fallon by Harry O'Fallon.
No report in 1888.

JULIA, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred by D. D. Withers; owned by W. B. Cheatham, Cliff Lawn Stud, Tenn. By imported King Ernest.

1st dam Julietta by Censor. 2d dam Julia by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 251.

*Produce*—Barren to date.

JULIA B., b. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by Samuel Ecker, El Paso, Tex. By Versailles.

1st dam Alice Marshall by Monarchist. 2d dam Tuscola by Enquirer.
See Alice Marshall.

*Produce*—1887, b. f. by Frogtown.
No other report.

JULIA BRUCE, b. m., foaled 1878; bred by General W. G. Harding, Tennessee; owned by Captain S. S. Brown, Wildwood Stud, Ky. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Duet by Highlander. 2d dam Delta by Priam.
Continued from vol. 4, page 252.

*Produce*—1883, br. f. Virgie Bruce by Vigil.
1885, br. c. Brown Charlie by imported Prince Charlie.
1886, b. f. by Longfellow.
1887, b. f. by Pat Malloy.
1889, — by imported Richmond.
Barren in 1884-88.

JULIA C., br. m., foaled 1878; bred by L. L. Calloway, Tennessee; owned by Jas. T. Hester, Millington, S. C. By Gov. J. C. Brown.

1st dam Lucy Calloway by Riot. 2d dam Catoosa by Avalanche.
Continued from vol. 4, page 252.

*Produce*—1883, b. f. Real by Rappahannock.
1884, ch. c. Flood Tide by Rappahannock.
1885-86, no report.
1887, b. c. John C. Hunter by Rappahannock.
1888, b. f. Lady Bonny by Rappahannock.

JULIA GRADY, b. m., foaled 1869; bred by M. Grady; owned by Wm. Burnett, Missouri. By Jack Malone, Jr.

1st dam Mollie Ford by Bonnie Laddie. 2d dam by Zenith, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 252.

*Produce*—1876, br. c. Cork Boy by Donerail.
1877, b. f. Kansas City Belle by Donerail.
1878, b. c. Burnett Boy by Donerail.
1879, b. c. by Baffle. (Crippled.)
1881, b. f. by Aaron Pennington. (Drowned a yearling.)
1882, b. c. by Virginius. (Killed when 4 days old.)
1883, br. f. Kildare by Virginius.
1884, not bred.
1885, b. f. Good Friday by Lucifer.
1886, b. c. Wexford by Virginius.
1887, b. f. by Lucifer.
1888, (no report) by Sayre.

JULIA JACKSON, gr. m., foaled 1875; bred by John Mattingly, Kentucky; owned by Charles Noyes, Ohio. By Hunter's Lexington.

1st dam Songstress by John Morgan. 2d dam Blue Bell by Chorister.
Continued from vol. 4, page 252.

*Produce*—1881, slipped foal by Worcester.
1882, b. c. by Worcester. (Died.)
1883, b. c. Pat Cayton by Worcester
1884, b. c. by Grenada. (Died.)
1885, b. c. by Grenada. (Died.)
1886-87, no report.
1888, b. f. by Grenada.
1889, — by Grenada.

JULIA MORGAN, b. m., foaled 1877; bred by Hon. N. Coombs; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Lodi.

1st dam Trampolette by Billy Cheatham. 3d dam Miss Lancess by Lance.
2d dam Emma Taylor by imported Glencoe.
See Trampolette, vol. 4, page 484.

*Produce*—1884, b. c. Torpedo by Jim Brown. (Gelded.)
1885, b. f. by imported Kyrle Daly.
No other report.

JULIET, br. m., foaled 1883; bred by General R. Rowett; owned by Walter Gratz, Pennsylvania. By Hyder Ali.

1st dam Etta by Star Davis. 2d dam Sally Black by John Ross.
See Etta, vol. 4, page 178.

*Produce*—1888, (no report) by Big Sandy.

JULIETTA, ch. m., foaled 1867; bred by James S. Watson; owned by D. D. Withers, Brookdale Stud, N. J. By Censor.

1st dam Julia by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Sally Ward by John R. Grymes, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 253.

*Produce*—1871, ch. f. Juliana by imported Leamington.
1872, ch. c. Meco by Narragansett.
1875, ch. c. Fury by Narragansett. (Gelded. Killed Sept. 19, 1883.)
1877, lost foal by Warwick.
1878, ch. c. Spider by imported Macaroon. (Gelded. Died Sept., 1884.)
1879, ch. c. Marsh Redon by imported Stonehenge. (Gelded.)
1880, ch. f. Julia by imported Ernest.
1881, b. c. Geo. Singerly (Cæsar) by imported King Ernest. (Died 1887.)
1882, ch. c. Stonebuck by imported Stonehenge.
1883, br. c. Salisbury by imported Stonehenge. (Gelded.)
1884, b. c. Fitzroy by imported King Ernest.
1885, b. f. by imported Stonehenge.
1886, mare died in foaling to imported Stonehenge.
Barren in 1873-74-76.

JULIET M. (Miss Bradley), ch. m., foaled 1878; bred by Thomas Bradley; owned by Trowbridge & Dyer, Wellington, Kan. By Lelaps.

1st dam Alcama by Tipperary. 2d dam Alicia by Capt. Beard.
See Alcama, vol. 4, page 64.

*Produce*—1888, ch. f. Unde by Allunde.
1889, — by Okema.

JURY, b. m., foaled 1869; bred by H. P. McGrath; owned by Charles Reed, Fairview Stud, Tenn. By Lexington.

1st dam Roxana by imported Chesterfield. 2d dam Levia by imported Tranby, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 258.

*Produce*—1876, b. f. Verdict by imported Leamington.
1877, b. f. Acquittal by Calvin.
1878, b. c. Passaic by Longfellow. (In England.)
1879, b. c. Nol. Pros. by Calvin. (Gelded and dead.)
1881, b. f. Certiorari by Aristides or Tom Bowling.
1883, slipped foal by Longfellow.
1884, b. c. by imported Fechter.
1886, b. f. by Long Taw.
1888, b. c. by Long Taw.
1889, — by Miser.
Barren in 1880-82-85-87.

KALATA, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred by J. M. Simpson, Illinois; owned by Hundley & Prewitt, Helena, Mont. By Scotland.

1st dam Calamity by King Lear. 3d dam Bonnet by Lexington.
2d dam Crownlet by imported Australian.

*Produce*—1888, ch. f. Ethel Wiley by Red Boy.
1889, — by Red Boy.

KANSAS CITY BELLE, b. m., foaled 1877; bred by Wm. Burnett; owned by General E. W. Price, Missouri. By Donerail.

1st dam Julia Grady by Jack Malone, Jr. 2d dam Mollie Ford by Bonnie Laddie.
See Julia Grady, vol. 4, page 252.

*Produce*—1885, b. f. Flight by Bill Bass. (Mrs. Rowett.)
1886-87-88, no report.

KANTAKA MARE, b. m., foaled 1885; bred in Algeria Stud, Pa.; owned by Chas. Reed, Fairview Stud, Tenn. By imported Kantaka.

1st dam Mary Constant by War Dance. 3d dam imported mare by Lanercost.
2d dam Lass of Sydney by imported Knight of St. George. See Mary Constant.

*Produce*—1889, — by imported Muscovy.

KASKASKIA, b. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned by H. P. Headley, Beaumont Stud, Ky. By imported Saxon.

1st dam Florence by Lexington. 2d dam imported Weatherwitch by Weatherbit
Continued from vol. 4, page 254.

*Produce*—1886, b. f. by Duke of Magenta.
1887, b. c. Chevron by Duke of Magenta.
1888, b. c. by King Alfonso.
1889, — by imported St. Blaise.

KATE, ch. m., foaled 1868; bred and owned by John A. Logan, Jr., Youngstown, Ohio. By Virginian (son of Ringgold).

1st dam Flora by imported Ambassador. 2d dam Miss Wilkins by imported Autocrat.
See Flora.

*Produce*—1880, ch. f. Flora by Brigand.
1881, ch. f. Mary Lewis by Brigand.
1882, b. c. McNeary by Brigand.
1884, slipped twins by Brigand.
1885, ch. f. Warda by Chariton.
Barren in 1883-86-87; not bred in 1888.

KATE BUFORD, b. m., foaled 1874; bred and owned by John D. Young, Bath Co., Ky. By Enquirer.

1st dam Ellen Hadley by Cracker. 2d dam Belle Martin by imported Sovereign.
Continued from vol. 4, page 254.

*Produce*—1880, b. f. News-Girl by Bruce.
1882, b. f. by Aristides. (Dead.)
1883, lost twin colts by Baywood.
1884, b. f. 1ss Taddie by Baywood.
1885, b. c. A. R. Boone by Bertram.
1886, ch. c. Wall Sharp by Baywood.
1889, — by Bertram.
Barren in 1881-87-88.

KATE CLARK (Mystery), b. m., foaled 1877; bred by A. Welch; owned by Captain J. L. Harris, Hurstbourne Stud, Ky. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Lady Motley by Lexington. 2d dam Anna C. by imported Glencoe.
See Lady Motley, vol. 4, page 274.

*Produce*—1886, ch. f. by imported Glenelg. (Died 1887.)
1887, ch. c. by George Kinney. (Dead.)
1888, b. c. by George Kinney.
1889, — by George Kinney.

KATE CLAXTON, b. m., foaled 1875; bred by Wiley Buckles; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By imported Billet.

1st dam Lizzie Vic by Uncle Vic. 2d dam Maga by imp. Kt. of St. George.
Continued from vol. 4, page 255.

*Produce*—1883, b. f. by Volturno. (J. C. Burke, Chicago, Ill.)
1884, barren.
1885, ch. f. Aimee by Barney Williams.
1886, b. f. by Storey. (Died.)
1887, b. c. by imported Uhlan.
1888, b. c. by imported Uhlan.
1889, — by Leonatus.

KATE COLE II., bl. m., foaled 1843; bred by General C. Irvine, Philadelphia; owned by H. S. Leverich, Newtown, L. I. By Grouse.

1st dam Black Thorne by Young Archibald. 2d dam Kate Cole by Badger's Hickory.
See Black Thorne, vol. 1, page 246. Add Kate Cole II. to her produce.

*Produce*—1850, br. f. Mollie Cole by imported Trustee.
1851, br. f. Gypsy by imported Trustee.
——, br. c. Mingo by imported Trustee.
And several others.

KATE COLE III., ch. m., foaled 1867; bred and owned by Frederick Schuchardt, Newtown, L. I. By Reserve.

1st dam Mollie Cole by imported Trustee. 3d dam Black Thorne by Young Archibald.
2d dam Kate Cole II. by Grouse.
See Kate Cole II.

*Produce*—1882, br. f Dutchess by Goodwood (trotter).
1889, — by Biloxi.
No other report.

KATE CONDELL, ch. m., foaled 1873; bred by Moses Condell; owned by T. B. Watts, Illinois. By Marion.

1st dam by Bonnie Laddie. 3d dam Tiwandra by Duane.
2d dam Destiny by imported Hooton.
Continued from vol. 4, page 255.

*Produce*—1880, b. c. Captain Curry by Voltigeur. (Gelded.)
1881, b. c. Jim McGowan (Voltaire) by Voltigeur. (Gelded.)
1882, b. f. Little Kate by Voltigeur.
1883, b. f. Meadow Queen (Janey H.) by Voltigeur.
1884, b. c. Willie Palmer by Voltigeur. (Gelded.)

KATE CONDELL, ch. m.—Continued.

1885, b. f. Alice R. by Voltigeur.
1886, b. c. Richland by Voltigeur. (Gelded.)
1887, barren to Voltigeur.
1888, b. c. by Voltigeur.
1889, — by Wawekus.

KATE DEWEES, br. m., foaled 1878; bred by John Coffee; owned by Clifton Bell, Colorado. By True Blue.

1st dam Ida Wells by imported Leamington. 2d dam Jessamine Porter by imported Australian.
See Ida Wells, vol. 4, page 237.

*Produce*—1885, ch. f. By Path by Trumps or Dave Yandall.
1886, ch. f. Blue Belle by imported Prince Charlie.
Mare died November, 1886.

KATE DIDN'T, gr. m., foaled 1876; bred by Dr. J. P. Thom, Maryland; owned by Judge R. W. Hughes, Norfolk, Virginia. By Pimlico.

1st dam Lady Kate by Engineer. 2d dam Mystery by imported Australian.
Continued from vol. 4, page 255.

*Produce*—1883, b. or br. f. by Chesterfield (trotter).
1884, gr. c. Bonnean (late Grayling) by W. Morrill (trotter).
1885, blk. c. Garnett by Chancellor (trotter).
1886-87, barren.
1888, b. f. Willy-Nilly by Lord Gordon.
1889, — by Lord Gordon.

KATE DUDLEY, b. m., foaled 1868; bred by Wm. Robinson, Andrew County, Mo.; owned by Harry I. Thornton, Rancho Resaca, Cal. By St. Joe.

1st dam by Tom Dudley. 2d dam by Kite (son of imported Fylde).
American Stud Book, vol. 1, page 575.

*Produce*—1881, bl. f. Lugena by Thad Stevens.
1887, ch. f. Rubina by Double Cross.
1888, b. f. by Ploughboy (trotter).
1889, — by imported Mariner.

KATE DUNCAN (Madostone), ch. m., foaled 1860; bred by E. N. Wilcox; owned by M. D. Richardson, Kentucky. By imported Stone Plover.

1st dam Madeline by Boston. 3d dam imported Myrtle by Mameluke, etc.
2d dam Magnolia by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 255.

*Produce*—1870, b. c. Boston-on-the-Table (Bide-a-Blink) by imported Bonnie Scotland. (Gelded.)
1871, b. c. Richelieu by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1872, b. f. Luke Pike (Bee-in-the-Bonnet) by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1875, ch. c. by Mambrino Gift.
1878, ch. c. Niphon (Hapsburg) by Tom Bowling. (Gelded.)
1880, ch. c. Guelph by Tom Bowling. (Gelded.)
1881, ch. c. Crown Prince by Tom Bowling.
1884, ch. f. Katy Did by imported King Ban.
1886, ch. f. Aunt Anne by Blue Eyes.
Barren in 1873-74-76-77-79-82-83-85-87. Died Feb. 16, 1888, of old age.

KATE ELLIOTT, b. m., foaled 1880; bred and owned by L. A. Christy, Midway, Ky. By Ballinkeel.

1st dam Katy Trousdale by imp. Scythian. 2d dam Lucy Long by Alexander.
Continued from vol. 4, page 255.

*Produce*—1885, b. f. by Charley Howard.
1886, br. f. Pauline by Planeroid.
1888, b c. by Jils Johnson.
1889, -- by Jils Johnson.
No report in 1884-87.

KATE FISHER, ch. m., foaled 1866; bred by Eli Odom; owned by H. C. Shafer, Tennessee. By Bill Cheatham.

1st dam by imported Sovereign (Lizzie Hoover's dam). 2d dam by imported Leviathan. 3d dam Lucy Brooks by Bertrand.

Continued from vol. 4, page 255.

*Produce*—1872, ch. f. Henrietta by Harry of the West.
1874, b. c. by Rogers.
1875, b. c. Kingsland by imported Glengarry.
1880, b. c. Joe Mitchell (Joe McMahon) by imported Glengarry. (Gelded.)
1881, ch. f. Lucinda C. by imported Glengarry.
1882, ch. c. Col. Clark by imported Glengarry.
1883, b. c. Gloster by imported Glengarry.
1884, b. c. Glenfisher by imported Glengarry.
1886, br. c. Long Fish by Longfellow.
1887, b. f. Kitty Cheatham by Blazes.
1888, b. f. by Blazes.
1889, — by Blazes.
Barren in 1873-76-77-78-79-85.

KATE GIFT, b. m., foaled 1867; bred by W. W. Gift, California; owned by Hon. L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Lodi.

1st dam Ruby by Winnebago. 2d dam Ellen Jordan by Blacknose.

Continued from vol. 4, page 256.

*Produce*—1875, b. f. Twilight by Norfolk. (J. B. Haggin.)
1879, b. c. Idler by Wildidle.
1880, br. f. Miss Gift by Wildidle.
1882, b. c. Billy Toote by Wildidle. (Sold.)
1884, b. c. by Shannon.
1885, b. f. by Eros (trotter).
Barren in 1883-86; no report for other years.

KATE HARPER, ch. m., foaled 1872; bred by John Harper; owned by William McCloy, Kentucky. By Endorser.

1st dam Sally Shelby by Cracker. 2d dam Phœbe Neal by Bob Letcher.

Continued from vol. 4, page 256.

*Produce*—1881, b. c. Leverage (Listriore) by Lever.
1882, ch. f. Tivoli by Ten Broeck.
1883, ch. f. Blue Light by Blue Eyes. (Dead.)
1884, ch. f. by Blue Eyes. (Dead.)
1885, ch. f. by imported Glen Athol.
Mare and filly of 1885 both dead.

KATE LOGAN, ch. m., foaled 1876; bred by S. H. Jones, Illinois; owned by John Soden, Kansas. By Barney Williams.

1st dam Fanny Boston by Boston, Jr. (Pikeston). 2d dam by Grey Eagle.

Continued from vol. 4, page 256.

*Produce*—1884, ch. c. Gad Lee by Astral.
Barren to Keno in 1885, and died October, 1885.

KATE LONG, b. m., foaled 1877: bred by General M. W. Ransom; owned by J. Howard Lewis, Jr., Media, Pa. By Red Dick.

1st dam Anice by Red Dick. 2d dam Hardassa by Tar River.
See Anice.

*Produce*—1889, — by Peekskill or Stampede.

KATE MASON (Kate), b. m., foaled 1868; bred by J. T. Mason; owned by S. B. Alexander, North Carolina. By Wakefield.

1st dam Fanny Watson by John Blount. 2d dam Mary Rose by imported Priam, etc.

Continued from vol. 4, page 256.

*Produce*—1875, b. c. Guy Mannering by Lynchburg.
1877, b. f. Lilly Goldthwaith by Abd-el-Koree. (Killed by accident.)
1879, b. c. Guilford by Abd-el-Koree.
1884, b. f. Nettie Kerr by son of Woodburn Hambletonian (trotter).
1886, b. c. Jesse Koree by Mark Master.
1888, b. c. Eddie R. by Mark Master.
Barren in 1876-78-80-81-82-83; no report for other years.

KATE MATTINGLY, b. m., foaled 1867; bred by Wm. Mattingly; owned by W. H. Cheppu, Meadowthorpe Stud, Lexington, Ky. By John Morgan.

1st dam Betsey Hunter by Oliver. 2d dam Blue Bell by Chorister, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 257.

*Produce*—1873, b. f. Hybla by Hunter's Lexington.
1874, br. c. Kid Glove by Hunter's Lexington. (Gelded.)
1876, br. f. Long Girl by Longfellow.
1878, ch. c. Creosote by Creedmoor. (Gelded; died in 1883.)
1879, ch. c. Herbert (Tom Plunkitt) by imported Glenelg.
1880, b. c. by Fellowcraft.
1881, b. f. Matinée by imported Buckden.
1882, b. f. Miss Mattie by imported Buckden.
1884, ch. c. Edward F. (Crittenden) by Ferncliff. (Gelded.)
1885, b. f. The Maid by Erdenheim.
1887, ch. c. by Buchanan. (Died.)
1888, b. f. by Miser. (Died.)
1889, — by Volturno.
Barren in 1875-77-83-86.

KATE McDONALD, ch. m., foaled 1863; bred by Dr. Butler; owned by Chas. Reed, Fairview Stud, Tenn. By imported Mickey Free.

1st dam Annie Laurie by Vincente Nolte. 2d dam Peggy by Boston, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 257.

*Produce*—1870, ch. c. Trouble by Ulverston. (Gelded.)
1872, b. f. Pest by imported Phaeton.
1873-74-75, no report.
1876, b. f. Rettie I. by Alarm.
1877, b. f. Peggy by Waverly. (S. T. Kennedy, Mo.)
1880, b. f. Kehilan by Enquirer.
1881, ch. f. Badinage by imported Highlander. (Dead.)
1883, b. f. by imported Highlander.
1884, b. f. Griselda by imported Highlander. (J. B. Haggin.)
1885, ch. c. by Duke.
1886, b. c. Kenneth by imported Mr. Pickwick.
1887, (no report) by Forester.
1888, b. c. by imported Mr. Pickwick.
1889, — by Miser.
Barren in 1878-79-82.

KATE O'BRYAN, b. m., foaled 1863; bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by W. Buckles, Illinois. By imported Scythian.

1st dam Young Clipper by Oliver. 2d dam Clipper by Am. Eclipse, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 257.

*Produce*—1878, b. f. by Byron (trotter).
1880, b. f. My Bee by Byron (trotter).
1883, b. f. Briarway (Kate Oba) by Harkaway.
1884, b. c. by Harkaway.
Barren in 1879-81-82; no other report.

KATE O'NEIL, b. m., foaled 1870; bred by Chas. Dingee; owned by J. O'Neil, Pennsylvania. By Master Lightfoot.

1st dam Mary Dunn by Ruric. 2d dam Young Elsler by imp. Yorkshire, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 258.

*Produce*—1877, b. f. May Lyttleton by Lyttleton.
1880, br. c. Retrench by Reform.
1882, br. c. Alcibiades by Reform.
1884, dead colt by Reform.
Barren in 1878-79-81-83. Mare died April 18, 1884.

KATE QUINN, ch. m., foaled 1853; bred by F. G. Murphey, Kentucky; owned in 1870 by G. W. Coulter, Ohio. By Wagner.

1st dam Sally Ann by imported Trustee. 2d dam Lady Tompkins by Am. Eclipse.
Continued from vol. 1, page 579.

**KATE QUINN**, ch. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1870, ch. c. Asteroid II. by Asteroid.
1872, ch. f. by Young Australian. (Died.)
1874, ch. c. Australasia by Young Australian.
1876, ch. c. by imported Hurrah. (Died.)
Barren in 1871-73-75, and died 1876.

**KATE WALKER**, br. m., foaled 1868; bred by Sid Taylor; owned by Hon. W. L. Scott, Algeria Stud, Pa. By Embry's Lexington (out of Bellamira).

1st dam Carrie D. by Don Juan. 2d dam Romance by Sir Leslie, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 258.

*Produce*—1874, bl. c. Ed. Turner by Enquirer.
1876, b. f. Ann Fief by Alarm.
1877, b. f. Nancy Foster by imported Buckden. (Died Feb. 17, 1880.)
1878, b. c. Bend' Or by imported Buckden.
1879, br. f. Maggie H. by Bob Woolley.
1881, b. c. by King Alfonso. (Dead.)
1883, b. f. Hattie D. H. by imported Buckden.
1885, b. f. by Ten Broeck.
1889, — by Wanderer, Algerine, imported Kantaka, or imported Rayon d'Or.
Barren in 1875-80-82-84-86-87-88.

**KATE WARD**, ch. m., foaled 1877; bred by Ward & Graddy; owned by U. Clabaugh, Maryland. By King Alfonso.

1st dam Headlight by Tipperary. 2d dam Mollie Hambleton by imp. Knight of St. George.
Continued from vol. 4, page 259.

*Produce*—1883, b. f. Freda by Virgilian. (Wm. Pickhardt.)
1884, ch. c. Harry Kernell (Nil Desperandum) by Viator.
1886, ch. f. by Viator.
1887, ch. c. by Viator.
No report in 1885-88.

**KATE WARD**, b. m., foaled 1865; bred by B. O. Keene; owned by General R. Rowett, The Meadows Stud, Ill. By Lexington.

1st dam Mary Cass by Whalebone. 2d dam by imported Hedgeford, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 259.

*Produce*—1875, b. f. Plenty by Plantagenet.
1877, b. f. Nannie Mac (Internos) by imported Intruder.
1878, b. c. Instructor by imported Intruder. (Died 1881.)
1879, b. f. Mollie Ward by imported Intruder.
1880, b. f. Griselda by imported Intruder.
1881, b. c. by Hyder Ali. (Dead.)
1882, br. f. by Hyder Ali.
1885, ch. c. Henry L. by Milner.
Barren in 1871-73-74-76-83-84. Mare died 1885.

**KATHAIRON**, b. m., foaled 1873; bred by Messrs. J. & A. C. Franklin, Tennessee; owned by ex-Governor L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Harry of the West.

1st dam Kathleen by Lexington. 2d dam Maria Innis by imported Yorkshire.
Continued from vol. 4, page 259.

*Produce*—1881, b. c. by Monday. (Dead.)
1882, b. f. Kathleen by Shannon.
1883, b. f. Keepsake by Flood.
1884, barren to Flood.
1885, b. c. Flush (Jason) by Flood. (Gelded.)
1886, b. c. Kenneth by Joe Hooker.
1887, not bred.
1888, b. c. by imported Cyrus.
1889, — by Piedmont (trotter).

KATHLEEN, b. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by Hon. Leland Stanford. Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Shannon.

1st dam Kathairon by Harry of the West. 2d dam Kathleen by Lexington.
See Kathairon.

*Produce*—1888, barren to Electioneer (trotter).
1889, — by Electioneer (trotter).

KATHLEEN, b. m., foaled 1867; bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by Captain Jas. Franklin, Kennesaw Stud, Tenn. By Lexington.

1st dam Maria Innis by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam Ann Innis by Am. Eclipse, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 259.

*Produce*—1873, b. f. Kathairon by Harry of the West.
1874, b. c. Kennesaw by imported Glengarry. (Gelded.)
1876, b. c. by imported Glengarry. (Died.)
1877, b. c. John Happy by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1878, b. f. Hettie B. by imported Glengarry.
1880, b. c. George Kinney by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1881, b. c. Kershaw by imported Glengarry. (Gelded.)
1882, br. c. Sumner by imported Glengarry. (Gelded.)
1883, br. f. Kennebeck by imported Glengarry.
1884, b. c. Khartoum by Luke Blackburn.
1886, b. c. Kern by Ten Broeck.
1887, b. c. Pullman by imported Glengarry.
1888, b. f. by Bramble.
1889, — by imported Glengarry.
Barren in 1875-79-85.

KATIE, br. m., foaled 1872; bred by James A. Grinstead, Kentucky; owned by Major J. S. Clark, Walnut Hall Stud, Ky. By imported Phaeton.

1st dam by War Dance. 3d dam Fay by imported Yorkshire, etc.
2d dam by Mahomet.
Continued from vol. 4, page 260.

*Produce*—1878, b. c. Jack Haverly by Waverly. (Gelded.)
1879, bl. f. Miss Haverly by Waverly.
1881, br. f. Bonita by imported Kyrle Daly. (F. M. Lilly, Ind.)
1883, b. or br. f. Uproar by imported Thunderstorm.
1884, b. c. Jim Gore (Ezekiel) by Hindoo.
1885, br. f. Nellie D. by Longfellow. (Died 1887.)
1886, br. f. Half Sister by Hindoo or Spendthrift.
1887, b. or br. c. Cortland by Hindoo.
1888, bl. or br. f. by Hindoo.
1889, — by Hindoo.
Barren in 1880-82.

KATIE A., br. m., foaled 1884; bred in The Meadows Stud, Ill.; owned by Captain S. S. Brown, Wildwood Stud, Ky. By Hyder Ali.

1st dam Jenny Rowett by Uncle Vic. 2d dam Mamona by imported Sovereign.
See Jenny Rowett.

*Produce*—1889, — by Troubadour.

KATIE B., b. m., foaled 1878; bred by L. Benson; owned by E. G. Butcher, Comanche, Ia. By Big Fellow.

1st dam by West Roxbury. 3d dam Tranbyana by imported Tranby, which see, vol. 3, page 323. Zero should be added to produce.
2d dam by Zero (son of Boston).
No other produce reported from Zero or West Roxbury mares.

*Produce*—1884, b. c. Cleveland II. by Pantaloon.

KATIE BOWLING, br. m., foaled 1878; bred and owned by H. A. Headley & B. F. Pettit, Kentucky. By Tom Bowling.

1st dam Catina by imported Australian. 2d dam Ada Cheatham by Lexington.
Continued from vol. 4, page 260.

*Produce*—1885, b. f. Minnie P. by imported Glenelg.
1886, ch. f. Princess Bowling by imported Prince Charlie.
1888, b. f. by imported Glenelg.
1889, — by imported Deceiver.
Barren in 1884-87.

KATIE CREEL, b. m., foaled 1879; bred in Woodburn Stud; owned by Henry Johnson, Louisville, Ky. By King Alfonso.

1st dam Marguerite by Lexington. 2d dam My Lady by imported Glencoe.
See Marguerite.

*Produce*—1886, b. f. by Blue Eyes. (Died.)
1887, b. c. Brown by Falsetto.
1888, no report.

KATIE DARLING, ch. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Longfield.

1st dam Belle Dale by Owen Dale. 2d dam Bonnie Belle by Belmont.
See Belle Dale.

*Produce*—1887, ch. c. by imported Kyrle Daly or Milner.
1888, b. f. by imported Darebin.
1889, — by imported Darebin.

KATIE FLETCHER, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred by Colonel Chas. L. Hunt; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Harry O'Fallon.

1st dam Bettie by Gen. Longstreet. 2d dam Fawn by St. Louis.
See Bettie, vol. 4, page 104.

*Produce*—1886, ch. f. Swiftsure by Frogtown.
1887, no report.
1888, ch. f. by Hyder Ali.
1889, — by Hyder Ali

KATIE L., b. m., foaled 1871; bred by John Baughman; owned by Mr. J. R. Philips, Kentucky. By Lee Paul.

1st dam Kate Bateman by imp. Yorkshire. 2d dam Margaret Hunter by imp. Margrave.
Continued from vol. 4, page 260.

*Produce*—1885, ch. c. Fenian by Harry O'Fallon. (Killed 1887.)
1886, barren to St. Martin.
1887, ch. f. Mary Mac by Harry O'Fallon.
1888, b. c. by Harry O'Fallon.
1889, — by Harry O'Fallon.

KATIE M., b. m., foaled 1873; bred by Mr. Chandler; owned by R. W. Southard, Maquon, Ill. By Bob Lee (son of Zero).

1st dam Emma M. by Zero. 2d dam Polly Jones by Tom Moore.
See Emma M.

*Produce*—Had two or three foals by Beaconsfield.
1888, (no report) by Nero.

KATIE PEARCE, b. m., foaled 1872; bred by M. H. Sanford; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Stamps by Lexington. 2d dam Mildred by imported Glencoe, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 260.

*Produce*—1878, b. f. Lizzie S. by Wanderer. (M. Young.)
1879, b. c. Ballard by imported Billet.
1881, ch. c. De Soto by Wanderer. (Died August, 1884.)
1882, ch. c. Redstone by Wanderer. (Gelded.)
1883, br. f. Katrina by Virgil. (D. Swigert.)
1884, ch. f. by Wanderer. (Died August, 1884.)
1886, ch. f. Dal by imported Mortemer.
1887, blk. c. Poison by imported Mortemer. (Gelded.)
1888, slipped twins by imported Sir Modred.
1889, — by imported Darebin.
Barren in 1880–85.

KATRINA, br. m., foaled 1883; bred by P. Lorillard, New Jersey; owned by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By Virgil.

1st dam Katie Pearce by imp. Leamington. 3d dam Mildred by imported Glencoe.
2d dam Stamps by Lexington.
See Katie Pearce.

*Produce*—1888, barren to imported Glenelg.
1889, — by imported Glenelg.

KATRINE, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred in Rancocas Stud; owned by J. R. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By imported Mortemer.

1st dam Lou Lanier by Lever. 2d dam Lady Hardaway by Commodore.
See Lou Lanier.

*Produce*—1889, — by imported Darebin.

KATURA H., b. m., foaled 1878; bred by W. C. Phillips; owned by R. & S. Weisiger, Texas. By Silent Friend.

1st dam Foddie Pope by Planet. 2d dam Marguerite by Lexington.
See Foddie Pope, vol. 4, page 208.

*Produce*—1885, br. f. Melodine by Melodist.
1886-87, barren to Incommode.
1888, b. or br. c. by Incommode.
1889, — by Incommode.

KATY-DID, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by M. D. Richardson, Springland Stud, Fayette Co., Ky. By imported King Ban.

1st dam Kate Duncan (Madostone) by imported Stone Plover. 2d dam Madeline by Boston.
See Kate Duncan.

*Produce*—1888, ch. f. Magnolia by Ten Broeck.
1889, — by Himyar.

KATY LEE, b. m., foaled 1872; bred and owned by General J. Hagood, South Carolina. By Lynchburg.

1st dam Little Ella by Lexington. 3d dam imported Vamp by Langar, etc.
2d dam St. Mary by Hamlet.
Continued from vol. 4, page 260.

*Produce*—1878, b. f. Vingt-un by Prussian.
1879, b. c. by Prussian. (Dead.)
1881, ch. f. Erin by Willie Burke.
1885, ch. c. Statesburg by Willie Burke.
Barren in 1880-82-83; no other report.

KATY PEASE, ch. m., foaled 1870; bred by D. McDaniel; owned by Jas. B. Chase, San Francisco, Cal. By Planet.

1st dam Minnie Mansfield by imp. Glencoe. 3d dam Allegrante by imp. Young Truffle, etc.
2d dam Argentile by Bertrand.
Continued from vol. 4, page 261.

*Produce*—1877, ch. f. by Joe Daniels. (Dead.)
1878, ch. f. Mistake by Wildidle.
1879, b. c. Judge McKinstry (Hubert) by Grinstead or Thad Stevens.
1882, ch. f. Mischief by Thad Stevens.
1886, ch. f. Lurline by Longfield.
1887, ch. f. Marigold by Milner.
Barren in 1880-81-83-84-85-88.

KEEP DARK, br. m., foaled 1869; bred by John Hunter; owned by Governor O. Bowie, Fairview Stud, Md. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam Maroon by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Sister to Tangent by Wagner, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 261.

*Produce*—1875, ch. c. by Vauxhall.
1879, ch. f. Wide-Awake by Dickens.
1881, ch. c. by Dickens.
1883, br. f. Shady by Legatee.
1884, ch. f. Twilight by Legatee.
No report since 1884.

KELP, br. m., foaled 1879; bred and owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Ky. By imported Strachino.

1st dam Kelpie by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Sister to Ruric by imp. Sovereign.
See Kelpie, vol. 4, page 261.

KELP, br. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1884, b. f. Kempie by St. Martin.
1885, slipped twins by Onondaga.
1886, bl. f. Keepsake by Onondaga.
1887, br. c. Onaway by Onondaga.
1888, b. f. by Onondaga.
1889, — by Onondaga.

KELPIE, b. m., foaled 1866; bred by James A. Grinstead, Kentucky; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Ky. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Sister to Ruric by imported Sovereign. 2d dam Levity by imported Trustee, etc.

Continued from vol. 4, page 261.

*Produce*—1872, gr. f. Miss Austine by Lightning.
1873, br. f. Janet by Lightning.
1875, b. c. Maxwell by Gilroy.
1876, br. f. by Waverly.
1877, br. c. Duke of Montrose by Waverly.
1878, br. f. Annette by imported Strachino.
1879, br. f. Kelp by imported Strachino.
1883, br. c. Stormer by imported Thunderstorm.
1884, b. f. Kepie by Onondaga. (Died 1887.)
1885, b. f. Ovation by Onondaga.
1886, b. f. Overture by Onondaga.
1887, b. c. Dalgetty by Onondaga.
1889, — by Strathmore.
Barren in 1874-80-81-82-88.

KEMPIE, b. f., foaled 1884; bred and owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Ky. By St. Martin.

1st dam Kelp by imported Strachino. 2d dam Kelpie by imported Bonnie Scotland.
See Kelp.

*Produce*—1888, b. f. by imported Pizarro.
1889, — by Onondaga.

KENITA, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by T. B. Davis & F. J. Manning, Keyser, W. Va. By Kenney.

1st dam Fannie B. by Enquirer. 2d dam Hinda by imported Sovereign.
See Fannie B.

*Produce*—1888, b. f. by Gaberlunzie.
1889, — by Gaberlunzie.

KENNEBECK, br. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by Captain Jas. Franklin, Kennesaw Stud, Sumner Co., Tenn. By imported Glengarry.

1st dam Kathleen by Lexington. 2d dam Maria Innis by imported Yorkshire.
See Kathleen.

*Produce*—1888, b. c. by Aretino.
1889, — by imported Mr. Pickwick.

KILMENY, ch. m., foaled 1879: bred by Hon. J. S. Boyd; owned by J. K. Megibben, Edgewater Stud, Ky. By Springbok.

1st dam Planetarium by Planet. 2d dam Mollie Hambleton by imported Knight of St. George

Continued from vol. 4, page 262.

*Produce*—1886, b. f. Laura Davison by Warwick.
1889, — by Fonso.
Barren in 1884-85-87-88.

KINDNESS, b. m., foaled 1883; bred by C. A. Keyes; owned by Wm. Armstrong, Montgomery Square, Pa. By Voltigeur.

1st dam Lucy Walcott by Barney Williams. 2d dam Ann of Oakland by Prolific.
See Lucy Walcott.

*Produce*—1888, b f. by Lyttleton.
1889, — by Lyttleton.

KING ERNEST MARE, ch. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by D. D. Withers, Brookdale Stud, N. J. By imported King Ernest.

1st dam Miss Nellie by imported Eclipse. 2d dam Laura Faris by Lexington.
See Miss Nellie.

*Produce*—1889, — by imported Stonehenge.

KING ERNEST MARE, b. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by D. D. Withers, Brookdale Stud, N. J. By imported King Ernest.

1st dam Miss Bassett by Lexington. 2d dam Canary Bird by imported Albion.
See Miss Bassett.

*Produce*—1889, — by Ventilator.

KING ERNEST MARE, b. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by D. D. Withers, Brookdale Stud, N. J. By imported King Ernest.

1st dam Invermore by Lexington. 2d dam imported Invercauld by St. Albans.
See Invermore.

*Produce*—1889, — by Ventilator.

KING QUEEN, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred by T. Miller; owned by General J. F. Wheeless, Nashville, Tenn. By King William.

1st dam Queen of Clubs by imported Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Mary Scott by St. John.
See Queen of Clubs.

*Produce*—1887, ch. c. by Vanguard.
1888, barren to Vanguard.
1889, — by Vanguard.

KINLOCH, ch. m., foaled 1879; bred by Jas. A. Grinstead; owned by J. Lucas Turner, Missouri. By Waverly.

1st dam by imported Knight of St. George. 2d dam Variation by imported Ambassador.
See Knight of St. George Mare, vol. 4, page 265.

*Produce*—1883, ch. c. Bill Bond (Ed Gilman) by St. Martin.
1884, ch. c. Cyclone by St. Martin.
1885, ch. f. by imported Athlete.
1886-87-88, barren.
1889, — by Aristides.

KINNEY, ch. m., foaled 1879; bred by Walter A. Dun; owned by J. L. Harris, Hurstbourne Stud, Ky. By Dudley.

1st dam Kinnikinnick by Ringgold. 2d dam Mary by Buckingham.
See Kinnikinnick, vol. 4, page 262.

*Produce*—1885, ch. c. Holland by Bramble.
1886, b. c. by Saracen.
1887, b. c. by George Kinney.
1888, b. c. by George Kinney.
1889, — by Saracen.

KINNIKINNICK, ch. m., foaled 1860; bred by S. D. Bruce; owned by Walter A. Dun, Oak Forest Stud, O. By Ringgold.

1st dam Mary by Birmingham. 2d dam by Bertrand, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 262.

*Produce*—1871, ch. c. Persuader by Revolver.
1875, ch. f. Kinney K. by Revolver.
1877, b. c. Buster by Chillicothe. (Gelded; died December 25, 1883.)
1879, ch. f. Kinney by Dudley.
1882, ch. c. by King William.
1889, — by Clipses.
Barren in 1870-72-73-74-76-80-81-83-84-85-86-87-88.

KITTY BURNS, b. m., foaled 1870; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by L. B. Sprague, Ohio. By imported Australian.

1st dam Nora by imported Sovereign. 2d dam Chloe Anderson by Rodolph, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 263.

*Produce*—1874, b. f. Lizzie Hopkins by Plowman.
1875, b. f. Nettie by Plowman.
1877, b. c. Tom Strahan (Plowboy) by Plowman. (Gelded.)
1878, slipped foal by Plowman, and died.
Barren in 1876.

KIOWA BELLE, b. m., foaled 1874; bred and owned by G. K. Ashlock, Carrollton, Ill. By Larkin (son of Lexington).

1st dam Kitty Light by Big Boston. 2d dam Pigeon-Wing by imported Consternation, etc.
See Kitty Light.

*Produce*—1885, b. c. by a Norman stallion.
1886, b. c. by a Norman stallion.
1887-88, barren.
1889, — by Hilarity.

KISS-ME-QUICK, ch. m., foaled 1876; bred and owned by E. G. Merryman, Hayfields, Md. By Gyro (son of Gilroy).

1st dam Jennie Bowdoin by Sebastopol (son of Tally-ho). 3d dam Beta by imported Leviathan, which see, vol. 1, page 222.
2d dam Mary Harding (Lady Ella) by Epsilon.
The only produce of Jennie Bowdoin or Mary Harding (Lady Ella) ever reported.

*Produce*—1888, b. c. Harry Harwood by Dickens.
1889, — by Dickens.

KISS-ME-QUICK, b. m., foaled 1877; bred by R. W. Cameron, Clifton Stud, N. Y.; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By imported King Ernest.

1st dam Inverary by imported Leamington. 2d dam imported Stolen Kisses by the Knight of Kars.
Continued from vol. 4, page 262.

*Produce*—1882, ch. c. Warrenton by Wanderer. (Gelded. Dead.)
1883, b. c. Wanderoo by Wanderer. (Gelded.)
1884, b. f. Pearl L. by Wanderer. (Died 1887.)
1885, ch. c. Little Rock by Wanderer.
1886, b. c. Rover by Wanderer.
1887, no report.
1888, b. c. by imported Darebin.
1889, — by imported Darebin.

KITH, ch. m., foaled 1873; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Kitty Clark by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Miss Obstinate by Sumpter, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 262.

*Produce*—1879, ch. c. Monarch by Monarchist. (Gelded.)
1882, ch. c. Kinsman by Monarchist.
1883, bl. f. Vie by Virgil.
1885, b. c. King Fish by Virgil. (Dead.)
1886, b. c. Gold Fish by imported Prince Charlie or Virgil.
1889, — by Tremont.
Barren n 1878-80-81-84-87-88.

KITTEN, bl. m., foaled 1873; bred by John Hunter; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam imported Pussy by Diophantus. 3d dam Venus by Sir Hercules, etc.
2d dam Agapemone by Bay Middleton.
Continued from vol. 4, page 263.

KITTEN, bl. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1877, b. f. by Lyttleton.
1878, slipped b. f. by Norfolk.
1879, b. f. by Norfolk.
1880, b. f. Alice N. by Norfolk.
1882, br. f. Mollie McGurn by Joe Hooker.
1883, b. f. Sabrina by Norfolk.
1884, br. f. Ezza by Joe Hooker.
1886, b. f. Scat by Joe Hooker.
1887, b. c. by Norfolk or Joe Hooker.
1888, br. f. by imported Darebin.
1889, — by imported Darebin.
Barren in 1881–85.

KITTY, b. m., foaled 1875; bred and owned by Samuel Smith & Co., Kentucky. By Uncle Vic.

1st dam Kitty O'Neal by imported Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Emily Peyton by Lexington.
Continued from vol. 4, page 268.

*Produce*—1881, b. c. Hyder Abad by Hyder Ali.
1882, b. f. Mary Hamilton by Hyder Ali.
1883, b. c. Farrell by Hyder Ali.
1884, b. c. Caswell by Hyder Ali.
1885, br. c. Wheeler T. by imported Speculator.
1886, b. c. Iago by Hyder Ali. (Gelded.)
1887, barren to Hyder Ali.
1888, b. c. by Falsetto.
1889, — by imported Deceiver.

KITTY BRUCE, b. m., foaled 1878; bred and owned by John D. Young. Bath Co., Ky. By Bruce (son of Cracker).

1st dam Ellen Hadley by Cracker. 2d dam Belle Martin by imported Sovereign.
Continued from vol. 4, page 268.

*Produce*—1883, b. f. May Hamilton by Baywood.
1884, b. c. Jeff Rice by Baywood.
1885, b. f. Bertress by Bertram.
1886, b. c. by Baywood. (Died.)
1887, b. f. Martha Johnson by Jils Johnson. (Died 1887.)
1888, barren to Bertram.
1889, — by Bertram.

KITTY C., b. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by E. H. Ingles, Paris, Ky. By Longfellow.

1st dam La Galatea by War Dance. 2d dam La Gitana by Uncle Vic, which see.

*Produce*—1889, — by Macduff.
Barren in 1886–87–88.

KITTY CLABORN (Louise), br. m., foaled 1870; bred by M. H. Sanford; owned by John Pears, Buchanan, Mich. By Jerome Edger.

1st dam La Henderson by Lexington. 3d dam Miss Obstinate by Sumpter.
2d dam Kitty Clark by imported Glencoe.
See La Henderson, vol. 4, page 280.

*Produce*—1880, b. c. by imported Preceptor.
1881, b. c. by imported Preceptor. (Died.)
1882, b. f. Miss Tance by imported Preceptor.
1883, b. f. by Young Wilkes. (Dead.)
1884, b. c. by Young Wilkes (trotter).
1885, b. f. by Hambletonian Freak (trotter).
1886, dead colt by Hambletonian Freak (trotter).
1887, b. c. by Hambletonian Freak (trotter).
1888, — by Hambletonian Freak (trotter).

KITTY CLARK, b. m., foaled 1878; bred by Major H. T. Duncan; owned by S. Sanford & Sons, New York. By imported Glenelg.

1st dam Paris Belle by Lexington. 2d dam Ella D. by Vandal.
See Paris Belle, vol. 4, page 406.

KITTY CLARK, b. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1885, b. f. Kathleen by imported Hurrah.
1886, br. c. Brant by Iroquois.
1887, b. c. by Emperor.
1888, barren to Chimneysweep.
1889, — by Chimneysweep.

KITTY CLOVER, b. m., foaled 1880; bred and owned by Redd Bros., Lexington, Ky. By Aristides.

1st dam Mary Taylor by imp. Sovereign. 2d dam by Grey Eagle.
See Mary Taylor.

*Produce*—1884, ch. f. Leona by imported Thunderstorm.
1885, barren.
1886, b. c. Climax by imported Royalty. (Gelded.)
1887, b. c. by Duke of Montrose. (Gelded.)
1888, b. f. by Duke of Montrose.
1889, — by Vauxhall.

KITTY FREE, bl. m., foaled 1865; bred by A. K. Richards; owned by F. C. O'Reilly, Oakwood Stud Farm, Orange, N. J. By imported Mickey Free.

1st dam Brown Kitty by Birmingham. 3d dam Keith's quarter mare—pedigree unknown.
2d dam by Tiger.
Continued from vol. 4, page 264.

*Produce*—1872, br. f. Ada Prather (Satanella) by Melbourne, Jr.
1874, br. f. Kitty Free II. by War Dance.
1876, b. c. by War Dance. (Died.)
1879, br. c. Free Gold by Bullion.
1880, br. c. Golden Horn by Bullion.
1881, b. f. Golden Maxim by Bullion.
1882, br. c. Thunderbolt (Freeman) by imported Thunderstorm. (Gelded.)
1883, b. f. by Bullion. (Died.)
1889, — by imported Verger.
Barren in 1873-75-77-78-84-85-86-87-88.

KITTY FREE II., br. m., foaled 1874; bred in Minnehaha Stud; owned by F. C. O'Reilly, Oakwood Stud, N. J. By War Dance.

1st dam Kitty Free by imp. Mickey Free. 2d dam Brown Kitty by Birmingham.
See Kitty Free.

*Produce*—1885, ch. f. by Bend' Or. (Died 1887.)
1888, ch. f. by imported Verger or Macduff.
1889, — by imported Verger.
Barren in 1886-87.

KITTY GUILD, b. m., foaled 1870; bred by G. W. Hunt; owned by John S. Payne, Kentucky. By Hiawatha.

1st dam Polly by imported Sovereign. 3d dam Fair Forester by imp. Chance, etc.
2d dam Polly Peacham by John Richards.
Continued from vol. 4, page 264.

*Produce*—1879, b. c. by St. George.
1880, b. f. by St. George.
1881, b. c. Harry Cruz by Harry Hill. (Gelded.)
1884, b. f. Lilly B. by Harry Hill.
1885, b. c. Geo. Bullet by St. George.
Barren in 1882-83; no other report.

KITTY GUNN, br. m., foaled 1885; bred in Compton Stud; owned by B. F. Cockrill, Richland Stud, Tenn. By Virgil.

1st dam Moyne by imported Mortemer. 2d dam Morlacchi by Lexington.
See Moyne.

*Produce*—1889, — by Ecuador.

KITTY H., ch. m., foaled 1878; bred by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, N. Y.; owned by John Bradford, Minnesota. By Count D'Orsay.

1st dam Imported Fluke by Womersley. 2d dam Sister to Gray Momus by Comus.
Continued from vol. 4, page 264.

*Produce*—1884, barren to Reform.
1885, ch. f. Mary Armistead by Nicollet. (Dead.)
1886, ch. f. Prima by Exchange.
1887, ch. c. Claverhouse by Exchange.
Kitty H. died March, 1887, after foaling.

KITTY H., br. m., foaled 1881; bred by D. D. Withers, New Jersey; owned by W. B. Cheatham, Cliff Lawn Stud, Tenn. By imported King Ernest or Macaroon.

1st dam Miss Bassett by Lexington. 2d dam Canary Bird by imported Albion.
See Miss Bassett, vol. 4, page 362.

*Produce*—188[illegible] ch. f. Ernestine by Bertram. (L. U. Shippee.)
188[illegible] barren to Bertram.
1888, b. c. by Bramble.
1889, — by imported Saxon.

KITTY HAGLER, b. m., foaled 1878; bred by Wm. Hagler; owned by Lee Hays, Jeffersonville, Ohio. By Chillicothe.

1st dam Vesta by imported Australian. 3d dam Eliza Jenkins by Sir William of Trumpeter.
2d dam Louisa M. Berry by Am. Eclipse.
See Vesta, vol. 4, page 496.

*Produce*—1884, br. f. Nattie Hagler by imported Kyrle Daly.
Mare ran against gate and killed, December 31, 1884.

KITTY HAWK, b. m., foaled 1878; bred and owned by Jas. Surget, Mississippi. By Breathitt.

1st dam Tally-Ho by Dick Edward. 2d dam by John R. Grymes.
Continued from vol. 4, page 264.

*Produce*—1883, slipped filly foal by Count La Grange.
1884, b. c. Onawandah by Count La Grange.
1885, b. c. Piegan by imported Matador.
1886, b. c. by imported Matador.
1887, b. c. by imported Matador.
1888, b. f. by imported Woodstock.
1889, — by Pawnee.

KITTY HERRON, b. m., foaled 1875; bred and owned by D. R. Harness, Ohio. By Chillicothe.

1st dam Mollie Foster by Asteroid. 2d dam Little Miss by imported Sovereign.
Continued from vol. 4, page 264.

*Produce*—1883, b. f. Rose Higby by Virgil.
1886, br. f. Fondling by Fonso.
Barren in 1884-85; no other report.

KITTY J., b. m., foaled 1877; bred by F. Morris, New York; owned by Philip Tabb, Oakland Stud, Md. By Battle Axe.

1st dam Slasher Fidelity by Slasher. 2d dam Fidelity by imported Glencoe.
See Slasher Fidelity.

*Produce*—1886, b. c. by Plevna.
1887, b. f. by Plevna.
1889, — by Fon-du-Lac.

KITTY MONROE, b. m., foaled 1882; bred in Belle Meade Stud; owned by E. J. McElmeel, Yonkers, N. Y. By Enquirer.

1st dam Tribulation by Jeff Davis. 3d dam Sarah Washington by Garrison's Zinganee.
2d dam Fanny Washington by Revenue.
See Tribulation.

*Produce*—1887, ch. c. Navarrito by Navarro. (Gelded.)
1888, (no report) by Navarro.

KITTY O'NEIL, b. m., foaled 1868; bred by O. P. Chaney; owned by General R. Rowett, The Meadows Stud, Ill. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Emily Peyton by Lexington. 2d dam Sally Roper by imported Albion, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 265.

*Produce*—1877, b. c. Paul Pry (late Harry O.) by imported Intruder.
1878, b. c. Rex Stratton (Inter-Ocean) by imported Intruder.
1879, b. c. Boss O'Neil (International) by imported Intruder.
1880, barren.
1881, b. f. Sultana (Little Jewel) by Hyder Ali.
Mare died in 1881.

KNICKNACK, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned by D. D. Withers, Brookdale Stud, N. J. By imported Macaroon.

1st dam Bijou by imported Australian. 2d dam Geneva by Lexington.
See Bijou, vol. 4, page 108.

*Produce*—1887, ch. f. by imported King Ernest.
1888, ch. c. by imported King Ernest. (Dead.)
1889, — by Uncas.

KOODOO, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred by D. Swigert; owned by A. B. Watts, Illinois. By Lever.

1st dam Evangeline by imported Eclipse. 2d dam Prunella by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 265.

*Produce*—1884, b. f. Koine by Voltigeur.
1885, b. f. by Voltigeur.
1886, barren to Voltigeur.
1887, b. c. by Voltigeur.
1888, slipped colt by Voltigeur.
1889, — by Wawekus.

KOREE, b. m., foaled 1880; bred and owned by R. Morrison, Rock Hill, S. C. By Abd-el-Koree.

1st dam Eliza Hyatt by Bay Dick. 3d dam Doty by Denmark.
2d dam Mary Farris by John Blount.
See Eliza Hyatt.

*Produce*—1886, br. c. Ku-Klux by Keno.
1887, ch. c. by Spindrift. (Died.)
1888, not bred.

KOINE, b. m., foaled 1884; bred by A. B. Watts, Illinois; owned by R. N. Watts, Springfield, Ill. By Voltigeur.

1st dam Koodoo by Lever. 3d dam Prunella by imported Glencoe.
2d dam Evangeline by imported Eclipse.
See Evangeline.

*Produce*—1888, barren to Wawekus.
1889, — by Wawekus.

KRICK, b. m., foaled 1877; bred by Captain W. W. Cottrill, Alabama; owned by Chas. Reed, Fairview Stud, Tenn. By imported Buckden.

1st dam Cricket by Daniel Boone. 2d dam Lilly Ward by Lexington.
Continued from vol. 4, page 266.

*Produce*—1883, b. c. Fetch-Em by imported Fechter.
1884, b. c. Ed. McAvoy (Gen. Nay) by imported Muscovy. (Gelded.)
1885, barren to imported Fechter.
1886, b. f. by imported Rossifer.
1887, (no report) by imported Rossifer.
1888, b. f. by imported Muscovy.
1889, — by imported Mr. Pickwick.

LA BELLE, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred by C. Cartwright, Texas; owned by L. Cartwright, San Augustine, Tex. By Wade Hampton (by Rodolph).

1st dam Emma by Bill Worth. 2d dam Margaret by Young Glencoe.
See Emma.

*Produce*—1888, blk. c. Red Lander by Manchaca.

LA BELLE N., br. m., foaled 1879; bred by Commodore N. W. Kittson; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Ky. By Reform.

1st dam Megara by imported Eclipse. 2d dam Ulrica by Lexington.
See Megara.

*Produce*—1888, lost foal by Leonatus.
1889, — by Hindoo.

LA BELLE HELENE (late Bustle), b. m., foaled 1875; bred by M. H. Sanford; owned by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By imported Glenelg.

1st dam Grecian Bend by Lexington. 2d dam Miriam by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 266.

*Produce*—1882, b. f. Eileen by Virgil.
1884, br. c. Tom Hood by Virgil.
1887, b. f. Virgelene by Virgil. (A. J. Alexander.)
1888, b. f. by Bersan.
1889, — by Tremont.
Barren in 1883-85-86.

LA CIGALE, ch. m., foaled 1879; bred by S. P. Lancaster; owned by Captain S. S. Brown, Wildwood Stud, Ky. By King Alfonso.

1st dam Maggie Morgan by Hunter's Lexington. 2d dam Sally Morgan by Revenue.
Continued from vol. 4, page 266.

*Produce*—1884, b. c. Kingfellow by Longfellow.
1885, ch. c. by Lelaps.
1887, no report.
1888, ch. c. by imported Richmond.
1889, — by imported Richmond.

LA CRUZ, b. m., foaled 1886; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by C. B. Hawkins, Midway, Ky. By King Alfonso.

1st dam Crucifix by Lexington. 3d dam Levity by imported Trustee.
2d dam Lightsome by imported Glencoe.
See Crucifix.

*Produce*—1889, — by Jils Johnson.

LADE, ch. m., foaled 1859; bred and owned by L. Huber, Ohio. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Souci by imported Monarch. 3d dam Matilda by Orville.
2d dam imported Marigold by Cain.
See imported Marigold, vol. 1, page 106. Lade the only foal of Souci.

*Produce*— —, ch. f. by Andrew Hamet.
1871, ch. f. Bally Shank by Marion (son of Lexington).
1874, ch. f. Flora Leach by Marion (son of Lexington).
1878, b. c. Voltrigue by Voltigeur.
Lade had other foals that died, and a blk. f. by Black Hawk Profit.

LADY, ch. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by L. A. Huber, Pleasant Plains, Ill. By Leveller.

1st dam Flora Leach by Marion. 2d dam Lade by imported Bonnie Scotland.
See Flora Leach.

*Produce*—1887, b. c. Seafoam by Spinning.
1888, b. f. by Spinning.
1889, — by Spinning.

LADY ALLEN, br. m., foaled 1875; bred by S. P. Ashcraft, Missouri; owned by J. J. Ivey, Illinois. By Captain Allen (by Sovereign, Jr.)

1st dam Black Bess by Castor. 3d dam Nancy McCoy by imp. Leviathan.
2d dam Nanny Win by Prior.
Continued from vol. 4, page 266.

LADY ALLEN, br. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1881, br. f. Cas. Alie by Castor.
1882, barren.
1883, br. f. Alvapor by Vapor.
1884, br. f. Miss Alroy by Bob Burdette or Leroy.
1885, br. f. Beaunette by Bob Burdette.
1886, b. c. Master by Bob Burdette. (Gelded.)
1887, b. c. by Bob Burdette.
1888, b. c. Brownlow by Respond.
1889, — by Ansel.

LADY AMANDA, b. m., foaled 1871; bred by John Reber, Ohio; owned by ex-Governor L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By imported Hurrah.

1st dam Lady Lancaster by imp. Monarch. 2d dam Lady Canton by imported Tranby, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 266.

*Produce*—1880, b. f. Lady Viva by Three Cheers.
1881, b. c. Sir Thad by Norfolk or Thad Stevens. (Gelded.)
1883, b. f. Amandine by Flood.
1884, br. c. Rathbone by imported Young Prince.
1887, b. f. by Electioneer (trotter).
1888, b. f. by Nephew (trotter).
1889, — by Electioneer (trotter).
Barren in 1882-85-86.

LADY ATHOL, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky. By imported Glen Athol.

1st dam Marguerite by Lexington. 3d dam Motto by imported Barefoot.
2d dam My Lady by imported Glencoe.
See Marguerite.

*Produce*—1886, ch. c. Henry F. by Forester.
1887, slipped foal by King Alfonso.
1888, ch. f. by King Alfonso.
1889, — by Powhattan.

LADY B., ch. m., foaled 1883; bred in Edgewater Stud, Kentucky; owned by A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Stud, Pa. By Springbok.

1st dam Minnock by imported Glenelg. 2d dam Minx by Lexington.
See Minnock, vol. 4, page 359.

*Produce*—1887, b. c. by Stratford. (Died 1888.)
1888, b. f. by Stratford.
1889, — by Stratford.

LADY BASSETT, ch. m., foaled 1876; bred by A. J. Alexander, Kentucky; owned by J. M. Simpson, Illinois. By Asteroid.

1st dam Canary Bird by imported Albion. 2d dam Panola by imported Ainderby.
Continued from vol. 4, page 267.

*Produce*—1882, ch. f. Yogo by Red Bluff.
1883, ch. c. Heritage by Red Bluff.
1884, ch. c. St. Louis by Red Bluff.
1885, b. f. Klatawa by Storey.
1886, barren to Storey.
1887, b. c. John Drennan by Storey.
1888, b. f. Trixie by Storey.
1889, — by Imported Keene.

LADY BIRD (Lady Montefiore), b. m., foaled 1883; bred in Nursery Stud; owned by J. O. Donner, Ramapo, N. Y. By Kingfisher.

1st dam imported Lady Mentmore by King Tom. 2d dam May Bloom by Newminster.
See Lady Mentmore.

*Produce*—1888, b. c. by Runnymede.
1889, — by Runnymede.

LADY CAROLINE, br. m., foaled 1878; bred by A. J. Alexander, Kentucky; owned by Jas. R. Keene, New York. By imp. Australian.

1st dam imported Inverness by Macaroni. 2d dam Elfrida by Faugh-a-Ballagh.
Continued from vol. 4, page 268.

*Produce*—1883, b. f. Cottona by imported Blue Mantle.
1884, b. c. Maelstrom by imported King Ban.
1885, ch. f. Carline by imported King Ban.
1887, b. f. by Spendthrift.
1889, — by Spendthrift.
Barren in 1886-88.

LADY CLARE, ch. m., foaled 1868; bred by Geo. Treat; owned by J. & H. C. Judson, California. By Norfolk.

1st dam Versalia by imported Sovereign. 2d dam Cottage Girl by imported Albion, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 268.

*Produce*—1877, ch. c. Jack Douglas by Wildidle.
1878, b. f. Ellen Douglas by Wildidle.
1881, bl. c. John A. by Monday.
1882, b. c. Billy Ayres by Shannon.
1883, bl. f. Fedora IV. by Shannon or Monday.
Barren in 1879-80. Mare died March 11. 1884, in foaling.

LADY CLARE, ch. m., foaled 1879; bred and owned by Jas. B. Chase, California. By Joe Daniels. Dam Kitty by Owen Dale.

Continued from vol. 4, page 268.

*Produce*—1883, ch. f. Seraphina by Wheatly.
1885, ch. f. Rosedale by Joe Hooker.
1887, b. c. by Three Cheers. (Dead.)
1888, b. c. Jubilee by Kinglight (by King Alfonso).
1889, — by imported Mariner.
Not bred in 1884-86.

LADY CLEVELAND, b. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by John A. Winkle, Bancroft, Iowa. By Aureolus.

1st dam imported Lady-in-Waiting by Knight of the Garter. 2d dam Touch-Not by Touchwood.
See imported Lady-in-Waiting.

*Produce*—1889. — by Fellowcraft.

LADY CLYDE, ch. m., foaled 1867; bred and owned by Dr. T. A. Lynch, Maryland. By Lord Clyde.

1st dam Kate Sovereign by imp. Sovereign. 2d dam Katy Darling by Register, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 268.

*Produce*—1876, b. c. Clyde Hampton by Wade Hampton (by Asteroid).
1878, br. f. Clyda Hall by Vauxhall.
1880, ch. f. Avalon by Eugene.
1882, ch. f. Haroline by Harold.
1884, ch. or gr. f. Clydelia by Derby (by Eugene).
Barren in 1879-81, and not bred in 1877-83; no other report.

LADY COULTER, ch. m., foaled 1876; bred by John G. Coulter; owned by John Ritchie, Reesville, O. By Asteroid II.

1st dam Lady Vandal by Vandal. 2d dam Flora G. by Lexington.
See Lady Vandal.

*Produce*—1883, br. f. by Michigan.
1887, dead colt by Starlight (son of Knighthood).
1888, ch. c. A. C. Starlight by Starlight.
1889, — by Starlight.
Barren in 1884-85-86.

LADY CRAFTON, b. m., foaled 1877; bred by D. McIntyre; owned by John Neil, Kentucky. By Fellowcraft.

1st dam by Colossus. 2d dam by imported Hooton.
Continued from vol. 4, page 194.

LADY CRAFTON, b. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1881, b. f. Evangeline by imported Billet.
1884, ch. f. Eliza Hindoo by Hindoo.
1886, b. c. Hindoocraft by Hindoo.
1889, — by imported Deceiver.
Barren in 1882-83-85-87-88.

LADY CULPEPER. ch. m., foaled 1861; bred by Hon. J. M. Botts; owned by F. Stearns, Jr., Virginia. By Gov. Wickliffe.

1st dam by Revenue. 3d dam Rosalie Somers by Sir Charles.
2d dam by imported Herald.
Continued from vol. 4, page 268.

*Produce*—1876, ch. c. Farley by Alroy.
1877, ch. f. Emily S. by Alroy. (Died in Demerara, 1883.)
1879, b. f. by Abd-el-Kader. (Dead.)
1880, ch. c. by Eolus. (Dead.)
1882, ch. f. Libby by Cloverbrook.
1889, — by Oden.
Barren in 1878-81-83-84-85-86-87-88.

LADY D'ARCY, gr. m., foaled 1874; bred by John Shedden; owned by General Manuel Gonzalez, Mexico. By Thunder.

1st dam imported Castaway by Zetland. 2d dam Castellan by Lancecost, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 268.

*Produce*—1886, gr. c. Murcielago by imported Strachino.
No report in 1884-85, or since 1886.

LADY DARE, b. m., foaled 1883; bred in the Nursery Stud; owned by Mrs. Harriet Brown, Holmdel, N. J. By Fiddlesticks.

1st dam imported Dauntless by Macaroni. 2d dam Artless by Archy.
See imported Dauntless.

*Produce*—1888, b. c. by Attila.
1889, — by Attila.

LADY ELIZABETH, b. m., foaled 1872; bred by John J. McKinnon, Illinois; owned by John T. Stewart & Son, The Maples Stud, Ia. By Red Eye.

1st dam Agnes Donovan by Lexington. 3d dam Little Peggy by Cripple.
Produce corrected from vol. 4, page 269.

*Produce*—1877, ch. f. Fame by Revenge (son of imported Monarch).
1878, ch. f. by Revenge. (Dead.)
1879, ch. f. Riffle by Revenge.
1880, ch. f. Mollie Jones by Revenge.
1881, ch. c. by Revenge. (Dead.)
1883, b. c. Ridgepole by McFadden. (Gelded.)
1885, b. c. Red Leo by Ben C. Miller.
1886, ch. c. by Ben C. Miller. (Died.)
1888, b. c. by Voltigeur.
1889, — by Panique.
Barren in 1882-87; no report for 1884.

LADY EVANGELINE, b. m., foaled 1875; bred by W. L. Pritchard; owned by ex-Governor L. Stanford, California. By Leinster.

1st dam Tibbie Dunbar by imported Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Brenna by imported Knight of St. George.
Continued from vol. 4, page 269.

*Produce*—1884, premature foal by Shannon.
1885, ch. f. Oceanica by Flood.
1886, b. c. Flood-Tide by Flood.
1887, b. f. Evelina by Flood.
1888, b. f. by Flood.
1889, — by Flood.

LADY CAROLINE, br. m., foaled 1878; bred by A. J. Alexander, Kentucky; owned by Jas. R. Keene, New York. By imp. Australian.

1st dam imported Inverness by Macaroni. 2d dam Elfrida by Faugh-a-Ballagh.
Continued from vol. 4, page 268.

*Produce*—1883, b. f. Cottona by imported Blue Mantle.
1884, b. c. Maelstrom by imported King Ban.
1885, ch. f. Carline by imported King Ban.
1887, b. f. by Spendthrift.
1889, — by Spendthrift.
Barren in 1886-88.

LADY CLARE, ch. m., foaled 1868; bred by Geo. Treat; owned by J. & H. C. Judson, California. By Norfolk.

1st dam Versalia by imported Sovereign. 2d dam Cottage Girl by imported Albion, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 268.

*Produce*—1877, ch. c. Jack Douglas by Wildidle.
1878, b. f. Ellen Douglas by Wildidle.
1881, bl. c. John A. by Monday.
1882, b. c. Billy Ayres by Shannon.
1883, bl. f. Fedora IV. by Shannon or Monday.
Barren in 1879-80. Mare died March 11, 1884, in foaling.

LADY CLARE, ch. m., foaled 1879; bred and owned by Jas. B. Chase, California. By Joe Daniels. Dam Kitty by Owen Dale.

Continued from vol. 4, page 268.

*Produce*—1883, ch. f. Seraphina by Wheatly.
1885, ch. f. Rosedale by Joe Hooker.
1887, b. c. by Three Cheers. (Dead.)
1888, b. c. Jubilee by Kinglight (by King Alfonso).
1889, — by imported Mariner.
Not bred in 1884-86.

LADY CLEVELAND, b. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by John A. Winkle, Bancroft, Iowa. By Aureolus.

1st dam imported Lady-in-Waiting by Knight of the Garter. 2d dam Touch-Not by Touchwood.
See imported Lady-in-Waiting.

*Produce*—1889, — by Fellowcraft.

LADY CLYDE, ch. m., foaled 1867; bred and owned by Dr. T. A. Lynch, Maryland. By Lord Clyde.

1st dam Kate Sovereign by imp. Sovereign. 2d dam Katy Darling by Register, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 268.

*Produce*—1876, b. c. Clyde Hampton by Wade Hampton (by Asteroid).
1878, br. f. Clyda Hall by Vauxhall.
1880, ch. f. Avalon by Eugene.
1882, ch. f. Haroline by Harold.
1884, ch. or gr. f. Clydella by Derby (by Eugene).
Barren in 1879-81, and not bred in 1877-83; no other report.

LADY COULTER, ch. m., foaled 1876; bred by John G. Coulter; owned by John Ritchie, Reesville, O. By Asteroid II.

1st dam Lady Vandal by Vandal. 2d dam Flora G. by Lexington.
See Lady Vandal.

*Produce*—1883, br. f. by Michigan.
1887, dead colt by Starlight (son of Knighthood).
1888, ch. c. A. C. Starlight by Starlight.
1889, — by Starlight.
Barren in 1884-85-86.

LADY CRAFTON, b. m., foaled 1877; bred by D. McIntyre; owned by John Neil, Kentucky. By Fellowcraft.

1st dam by Colossus. 2d dam by imported Hooton.
Continued from vol. 4, page 194.

LADY CRAFTON, b. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1881, b. f. Evangeline by imported Billet.
1884, ch. f. Eliza Hindoo by Hindoo.
1886, b. c. Hindoocraft by Hindoo.
1889, — by imported Deceiver.
Barren in 1882-83-85-87-88.

LADY CULPEPER. ch. m., foaled 1861; bred by Hon. J. M. Botts; owned by F. Stearns, Jr., Virginia. By Gov. Wickliffe.

1st dam by Revenue. 3d dam Rosalie Somers by Sir Charles.
2d dam by imported Herald.
Continued from vol. 4, page 268.

*Produce*—1876, ch. c. Farley by Alroy.
1877, ch. f. Emily S. by Alroy. (Died in Demerara, 1883.)
1879, b. f. by Abd-el-Kader. (Dead.)
1880, ch. c. by Eolus. (Dead.)
1882, ch. f. Libby by Cloverbrook.
1889, — by Oden.
Barren in 1878-81-83-84-85-86-87-88.

LADY D'ARCY, gr. m., foaled 1874; bred by John Shedden; owned by General Manuel Gonzalez, Mexico. By Thunder.

1st dam imported Castaway by Zetland. 2d dam Castellan by Lanercost, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 268.

*Produce*—1886, gr. c. Murcielago by imported Strachino.
No report in 1884-85, or since 1886.

LADY DARE, b. m., foaled 1883; bred in the Nursery Stud; owned by Mrs. Harriet Brown, Holmdel, N. J. By Fiddlesticks.

1st dam imported Dauntless by Macaroni. 2d dam Artless by Archy.
See imported Dauntless.

*Produce*—1888, b. c. by Attila.
1889, — by Attila.

LADY ELIZABETH, b. m., foaled 1872; bred by John J. McKinnon, Illinois; owned by John T. Stewart & Son, The Maples Stud, Ia. By Red Eye.

1st dam Agnes Donovan by Lexington. 3d dam Little Peggy by Cripple.
Produce corrected from vol. 4, page 269.

*Produce*—1877, ch. f. Fame by Revenge (son of imported Monarch).
1878, ch. f. by Revenge. (Dead.)
1879, ch. f. Riffle by Revenge.
1880, ch. f. Mollie Jones by Revenge.
1881, ch. c. by Revenge. (Dead.)
1883, b. c. Ridgepole by McFadden. (Gelded.)
1885, b. c. Red Leo by Ben C. Miller.
1886, ch. c. by Ben C. Miller. (Died.)
1888, b. c. by Voltigeur.
1889, — by Panique.
Barren in 1882-87; no report for 1884.

LADY EVANGELINE, b. m., foaled 1875; bred by W. L. Pritchard; owned by ex-Governor L. Stanford, California. By Leinster.

1st dam Tibbie Dunbar by imported Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Brenna by imported Knight of St. George.
Continued from vol. 4, page 269.

*Produce*—1884, premature foal by Shannon.
1885, ch. f. Oceanica by Flood.
1886, b. c. Flood-Tide by Flood.
1887, b. f. Evelina by Flood.
1888, b. f. by Flood.
1889, — by Flood.

LADY FASHION, ch. m., foaled 1862; bred by John Reber; owned by L. B. Wing, Ohio. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Young Fashion by imp. Monarch. 2d dam Fashion by imported Trustee, etc
Continued from vol. 4, page 269.

*Produce*—1875, ch. c. Midlothian by Woodstock.
1877, ch. c. Woodstock, Jr., by Woodstock.
1878, ch. c. Redwood by Woodstock.
1879, ch. c. Phil Smythe by Woodstock.
1881, slipped foal by Harry Wexford.
1884, dead foal by Northumberland.
Barren in 1871-72-73, and not bred in 1880-82-83. Mare died May 27, 1884.

LADY FLANDERS, b. m., foaled 1873; bred by H. Blandy, Ohio; owned by A. J. Smith, Iowa. By imported Hurrah.

1st dam Annie Miller by Red Eagle. 2d dam Prunella by imported Priam.
Continued from vol. 4, page 520.

*Produce*—1882, b. f. Mattie Johnson by Respond.
1883, ch. c. Swigert by Grand Duke.
Dead foals since 1883

LADY GRACE, b. m., foaled 1882; bred by A. G. Babcock, Virginia; owned by Captain R. J. Hancock, Ellerslie Stud, Va. By Romney.

1st dam Grace Darling by Jonesboro. 2d dam Ninette by Revenue.
See Grace Darling, vol. 4, page 220.

*Produce*—1886, b. c. Bay Archer by Eolus.
1887, b. f. Alice Robertson by imported Charaxus.
1888, ch. c. by Eolus.
1889, — by Eolus.

LADY GREY, gr. m., foaled 1866; bred by Dr. Ford: owned by J. W. Greer, Texas. By Red Jacket (son of Wagner).

1st dam Maria Grey by Stafford. 2d dam Fanny Elssler by Picton.
Continued from vol. 4, page 270.

*Produce*—1880, gr. f. Blue Rebel by Rebel.
1881, gr. f. Unknown by Foster or Tom Gay.
1884, bl. f. Mary Foster by Foster.
1886, ch. c. Saul Cleveland by Foster
Barren in 1879-82-83-85; no other report.

LADY HAMBLETON, b. m., foaled 1883; bred by George T. Graddy; owned by A. H. Ward, Kentucky. By Longfellow.

1st dam Mollie Hambleton by imp. The Knight of St. George. 2d dam Ninette by imported Albion.
See Mollie Hambleton, vol. 4, page 370.

*Produce*—1888, b. f. by Springbok.
1889, — by Audrain.

LADY HAMPTON, b. m., foaled 1880; bred in Belle Meade Stud; owned by W. C. McGavock, Tennessee. By imported Great Tom.

1st dam Bonnie Itaska by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Salena Harding by Childe Harold.
See Bonnie Itaska.

*Produce*—1884, ch. f. Margaret D. by Buckmaster.
1887, ch. f. by Farandole.
No other report.

LADY HARDAWAY, ch. m., foaled 1869; bred by M. Kelly; owned by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By Commodore.

1st dam Reunion by Union (son of imported Glencoe). 2d dam Gallopade, Jr., by imp. Glencoe, etc
Continued from vol. 4, page 270.

LADY HARDAWAY, ch. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1874, b. f. Mercedes by Melbourne, Jr.
1875, ch. f. Lou Lanier by Lever.
1876, ch. f. Miss Hardaway by Monarchist.
1878, br. f. by Baywood.
1880, b. f. Little Lou by Monarchist.
1881, ch. f. Lady Loud by Monarchist.
1889, — by Bersan.
Barren in 1877-79-82-83-84-85-86-87-88.

LADY HARPER, b. m., foaled 1863; bred by John Harper, Kentucky; owned by L. Ervin Parrett, Ohio. By Endorser.

1st dam by imported Sovereign. 3d dam Lucy by Mingo.
2d dam Edimonia Taylor by Cracker. 4th dam by Brunswick.
Continued from vol. 4, page 270.

*Produce*—1878, br. f. Dizzy Blonde by Chillicothe.
1879, ch. c. Charley Epps (Tittlebat) by Chillicothe.
1881, ch. c. by Bob Woolley.
1883, b. f. Dizzy Brunette (Joy) by Chillicothe.
Barren in other years.

LADY HAWKINS, b. m., foaled 1873; bred by Major B. G. Thomas, Dixiana Stud, Ky.; owned by Wm. Armstrong, Pennsylvania. By Gilroy.

1st dam Talega by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Lady Taylor by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 271.

*Produce*—1881, b. c. Chip by James A. (Gelded.)
1883, ch. c. Renick by James A. (Gelded.)
1884, b. f. by Lyttleton.
1885, b. f. Ermia by Lyttleton.
1886, b. f. by Lyttleton.
1888, ch. c. by Hi Ban.
1889, — by Hi Ban.
Barren in 1882-87.

LADY HIMYAR, b. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by Major B. G. Thomas, Kentucky. By Himyar.

1st dam Aureola by War Dance. 3d dam St. Mary by Hamlet.
2d dam Dixie by imported Sovereign. 4th dam imported Vamp by Langar.
See Dixie, vol. 1, page 347.

*Produce*—1888, b. c. by Fellowcraft.
1889, — by Fellowcraft.

LADY JANE, b. m., foaled 1873; bred by Hon. J. S. Boyd, Kentucky; owned by Harry Gilmore, Bosque Bonita Stud, Ky. By Lever.

1st dam Emily Speed, Jr., by Hall's Glencoe. 2d dam Emily Speed by imported Leviathan.
See Emily Speed, Jr., vol. 3, page 101.

*Produce*—1883, b. f. Rosine by Strathmore.
1884, br. c. by Warwick. (Died.)
1885, barren to Longfellow.
1886, b. c. La Fontaine by Longfellow. (Gelded.)
1887, b. c. by Powhattan.
1888, b. f. by Jils Johnson.
1889, — by Virginius.

LADY JANE, b. m., foaled 1873; bred by Henry Blandy; owned by S. C. Gist, Wellsburg, W. Va. By imported Hurrah.

1st dam Vivandiere by Commodore. 3d dam by imported Ainderby, etc.
2d dam by imported Ambassador.
See Vivandiere, vol. 3, page 335.

*Produce*—1879, ch. f. by Britton (trotter).
1880, br. f. by Patterson's Rattler (trotter).
1883, ch. c. by Almont Ford (trotter).

LADYLIKE, b. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1882, ch. c. Lord Lorne by Catesby or Dickens. (Gelded. Died in 1887.)
1884, b. c. First Chance by Legatee. (Gelded.)
1886, b. c. by Dickens.
1887, b. c. Lordlike by Vassal.
1888, lost foal Nov., 1887, by imported Blythewood.
1889, — by Vassal.
Barren in 1883-85.

LADY LINDORA, ch. m., foaled 1872; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by General W. G. Harding, Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By imported Australian.

1st dam Lindora by Lexington. 2d dam Picayune by Medoc, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 273.

*Produce*—1879, ch. f. Buxom by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1880, ch. c. Baron Faverot by imported Bonnie Scotland. (Gelded.)
1881, b. f. Ecstasy by Enquirer. (A. C. Franklin.)
1882, ch. c. Expert by Enquirer. (Gelded.)
1883, ch. c. Colonel Cowan (Teetotaler) by imported Great Tom. (Gelded.)
1884, ch. c. Barb by Bramble. (Gelded.)
1885, ch. f. by imported Great Tom. (Died.)
1889, — by Enquirer.
Barren in 1886-87-88.

LADY LONGFELLOW, br. m., foaled —; bred by Charles T. Beale, Gallipolis, O.; owned by Sandford C. Lyne, Windom, Ky. By Longfellow.

1st dam Lady Moore by Moore's Vandal (son of Lady Sovereign).
2d dam by Beale's Woodpecker.
3d dam by Thornton's Rattler.
4th dam by Seymour's Eagle.
5th dam by Boxer.
6th dam Rose of Sharon by imported Pantaloon, which see, vol. 2, page 255.

*Produce*—1882, ch. c. Long Boy by imported Hurrah.
1883, br. f. by imported Kyrle Daly.
1884, ch. c. W. H. H. by imported Kyrle Daly.
1885-86, barren to Gilroy.
1887, b. c. by Brazil.
No other report.

LADY LONGFELLOW, b. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by Geo. H. Clay, Balgowan Stud, Fayette Co., Ky. By Longfellow.

1st dam Ballet by Planet. 2d dam Balloon by imported Yorkshire, etc.
See Ballet.

*Produce*—1888, barren to Duke of Montrose.
1889, — by Duke of Montrose.

LADY LONGSTREET, b. m., foaled 1871; bred and owned by W. P. Hunt, Missouri. By Gen. Longstreet.

1st dam Plover-Wing by imp. Stone Plover. 2d dam Stella Price by Epsilon.
Continued from vol. 4, page 273.

*Produce*—1882, ch. c. Powéshiek by Chariton.
1883, b. c. Annawan by Frogtown.
1884, b. f. Katie S. by Frogtown.
1885, ch. f. Bella Golden by Gov. Bowie.
1886, barren to Gov. Bowie.
1887, ch. f. Atossa by Gov. Bowie.
1888, b. c. by Gov. Bowie.
1889, — by Col. Clark.

LADY LOU, b. m., foaled 1876; bred and owned by T. Meredith Jenkins, Stoneton Stud, Stevenson, Md. By Pimlico.

1st dam Mystery by imported Australian. 2d dam by Commodore.
Continued from vol. 4, page 273.

*Produce*—1882, ch. c. Mr. Wallace by Orion. (Gelded.)
1883, b. f. by Orion.
1884, b. f. Wallisette by Orion.
1886, b. c. Fred Fink by Telemachus.
1888, b. c. Telemeter by Telemachus.
1889, — by Telemachus.
No report in 1885-87.

LADY LOUD, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred in Elmendorf Stud, Ky.; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Ky. By Monarchist.

1st dam Lady Hardaway by Commodore. 2d dam Reunion by Union (son of imported Glencoe).
See Lady Hardaway.

*Produce*—1889, — by imported St. Blaise.

LADY LUCY (Neshannock), br. m., foaled 1881; bred by Green Clay, Kentucky; owned by T. D. Hodgens, Canada. By imported Kyrle Daly.

1st dam Endeavor by Enquirer. 2d dam Carrie D. by Don Juan.
See Endeavor, vol. 4, page 175.

*Produce*—1887, br. c. Kyle by imported Strachino.
1888 br. f. Moyana by imported Newcourt.
1889, — by imported Albert.

LADY LYON, br. m., foaled 1880; bred and owned by Whitten Bros., Illinois. By Lochiel.

1st dam imported Maud Lyon by Lord Lyon. 2d dam Maud by Loup-Garou.
See imported Maud Lyon.

*Produce*—1886, barren to Renown.
1887, br. c. Rock by Renown.
1888, br. c. by Renown.
1889, — by Renown.

LADY MALLOY, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred by David Moore; owned by John Gunn, Knoxville, Ill. By Archie Malloy.

1st dam Minnie D. by Iven (son of Ruric). 4th dam by Shylock.
2d dam by Herndon. 5th dam by imported Messenger.
3d dam by Duroc.

No other report from Minnie D.

*Produce*—1887, ch. f. Godie Maloon by Pantaloon.
1888, (no report) by Nick Baker.

LADY MANSFIELD (Rosa Mansfield), b. m., foaled 1870; bred by Mrs. T. H. Clay; owned by Geo. Carroll, Kentucky. By Concord.

1st dam Estelle by Star Davis. 2d dam Victoire by imported Margrave.
Continued from vol. 4, page 273.

*Produce*—1876, b. c. by Fellowcraft. (Died four months old.)
1879, br. f. Lizzie Billet by imported Billet.
1884, b. c. Jim Murphey by Fellowcraft. (Gelded.)
1886, b. c. by Fellowcraft. (Gelded.)
1888, ch. f. by King Alfonso.
1889, — by Headlight.
Barren in other years.

LADY MANSFIELD, b. m., foaled 1880; bred and owned by Wm. Armstrong, Montgomery Square, Pa. By James A.

1st dam Mary Mansfield by War Dance. 2d dam Minnie Mansfield by imported Glencoe.
See Mary Mansfield, vol. 4, page 338.

*Produce*—1885, br. f. Venus by Brown Dick (trotter).
1886, b. c. Laborer by Lyttleton.
1887, b. c. by Hi Ban. (Died.)
1888, b. f. by Hi Ban.
1889, — by Hi Ban.

LADY Mc (Lady Mack), b. m., foaled 1873; bred and owned by A. Miller, Ohio. By imported Hurrah.

1st dam Louise by Revolver. 2d dam Lady Pickaway by Miller's Wagner (Pickaway), son of Wagner.
Continued from vol. 4, page 273.

LADY Mc (Lady Mack), b. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1880, b. f. Hattie M. by imported Kyrle Daly.
1881, b. c. King George by King William. (Gelded.)
1882, slipped foal.
1883, b. c. John Reber by imported Kyrle Daly.
1884, b. c. Kyrletail by imported Kyrle Daly.
1887, b. c. Bargain by Ballard.
1889, — by Ballard.
Barren in 1885-86-88.

LADY MELROSE, b. m., foaled 1869; bred by P. B. C. Ewing, Kentucky, and sold by him to Colonel Caleb Dorsey, Oakdale, Cal. By Melbourne, Jr.

1st dam Betty by Bob Jordan (son of imported Jordan). 2d dam Nutty by Top Gallant. 3d dam by Highlander.

*Produce*—1873, ch. c. Modoc Chief by Spectre. (Killed in fall of 1881.)
1874, br. c. Deception by Spectre. (Died 1875.)
1876, ch. f. Lilly McEwing by Spectre.
1877, ch. f. by Spectre. (Died 1877.)
1878, b. c. Grande by Spectre. (Died 1878.)
1879, br. f. Mamie by Spectre.
1880, b. c. Stanislaus by imported Partisan. (Died 1884.)
1881, ch. c. by Joe Daniels (Died.)
1882, ch. f. Josie Daniels by Joe Daniels.
1883, dead twins by Joe Hooker.
1887, b. c. by Joe Daniels.
1888, b. c. by imported Partisan.
1889, — by Cyclone.
Barren in 1875-83-86.

LADY MIDDLETON, b. m., foaled 1875; bred by John Reber, Ohio; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By imported Hurrah.

1st dam Lady Lancaster by imp. Monarch. 2d dam Lady Canton by imported Tranby.
Continued from vol. 4, page 273.

*Produce*—1882, b. c. by imported Kyrle Daly. (Died.)
1884, b. f. Vanoni by imported Kyrle Daly. (J. B. Haggin.)
1885, ch. c. by imported King Ban. (Died May 24.)
1887, b. c. Windsor by Warwick (son of imported Leamington).
1888, b. c. by Warwick.
1889, — by Longfield.
Barren in 1883-86.

LADY MILTON, br. m., foaled 1872; bred by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky.; owned by J. L. Carrington, Virginia. By Asteroid.

1st dam imported Zone by The Cure. 2d dam Starlight by Kremlin.
Continued from vol. 4, page 274.

*Produce*—1878, b. c. Robert the Devil by Abd-el-Kader. (Gelded.)
1879, br. f. Daisy Bell by Abd-el-Kader.
1880, br. f. Annie Ludlow (Little Sister) by imported Strachino.
No other report.

LADY MOTLEY, b. m., foaled 1869; bred by M. H. Gill; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Ky. By Lexington.

1st dam Anna C. by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Polly C. by Wagner.
Continued from vol. 4, page 274.

*Produce*—1874, br. c. Lucifer by imported Leamington.
1875, ch. f. Czarina by imported Leamington.
1876, b. f. Rigoletta by imported Leamington.
1877, b. f. Kate Clark (Mystery) by imported Leamington.
1878, br. c. Blazes by imported Leamington.
1879, ch. c. by imported Leamington.
1880, ch. f. Lizzie Mack by Alarm.
1882, lost foal by Alarm.
1884, b. f. Miss Motley by imported Billet. (J. B. Haggin.)
1885, b. f. Mottle by imported Billet
1888, b. f. by imported Billet.
1889, — by imported Billet.
Barren in 1881-83-86-87.

LADY OF THE LAKE (Boston Bonnie), b. m., foaled 1871; bred by E. N. Wilcox, Michigan: owned by Charles Reed, Fairview Stud, Tenn. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Hamiltonia by Boston. 2d dam Ariella by Lance.
Continued from vol. 4, page 274.

*Produce*—1880, b. f. Holyrood by imported Highlander.
1881, b. f. Bonnie Morn by imported Highlander.
1882, b. c. Peacock by imported Highlander. (Gelded.)
1885, b. c. Sir Roderick by imported Rossifer. (Gelded.)
1886, ch. f. by imported Rossifer.
1887, ch. f. Ellen Douglas (Lady Agnes) by imported Rossifer.
1888, b. f. by imported Muscovy.
1889, — by Miser.
Barren in 1883-84.

LADY OF THE LAKE, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred by General R. Rowett; owned by Woodford Brothers, Paris, Ky. By Hyder Ali

1st dam Addie Warren by Prolific. 2d dam by Bonnie Laddie.
See Addie Warren, this volume.

*Produce*—1888, b. c. by imported Billet.
1889, — by Hindoo.

LADY OLIVE, ch. m., foaled 1868; bred by John Reber; owned by T. B. Chapman, Kansas. By Revenge.

1st dam Claret by imported Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Rebecca by imported Glencoe, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 274.

*Produce*—1876, b. c. Haroun-al-Raschid by Hazard.
1878, b. f. Luck-now by Hazard.
1880, ch. f. Banca by Banker (trotter).
1882, ch. f. by imported Thunderstorm. (Burned to death May 7, 1883.)
1883, ch. f. by imported Thunderstorm. (Died June 15, 1883.)
1884, ch. c. Sunlight by imported Thunderstorm.
1885, br. c. Prather by Virgil.
1886, ch. f. Sallie O. by Pat Malloy.
1887, (no report) by imported Silver Mine.
Barren in 1874-77-79-81.

LADY O'NEIL, b. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by William Tompkins, Iowa. By International.

1st dam Mary G. by Pat Malloy. 2d dam Nannie White by St. Charles.
See Mary G.

*Produce*—1888, ch. c. Charley Mitchell by Panique. (Died April 20.)
1889, — by Vidal.

LADY PARAMONT, b. m., foaled 1872; bred by Colonel A. P. Blocker; owned by Hon. John Hancock, Texas. By Rebel.

1st dam Manassa by Jim Allen. 2d dam Laura 3d by Bendigo.
Continued from vol. 4, page 274.

*Produce*—1883, gr. f. Corinne by Incommode.
1884, gr. c. Flaco by Incommode. (Gelded.)
1885, ch. c. Lord Paramont by Incommode.
No other report.

LADY PEYTON, b. m., foaled 1873; bred by O. P. Chaney, Ohio; owned by S. C. Lyne, Windom, Ky. By imported Hurrah.

1st dam Emily Peyton by Lexington. 2d dam Sally Roper by imported Albion.
Continued from vol. 4, page 275.

*Produce*—1882, b. c. Saladin by Madrid.
1884, br. c. by Professor. (Draught stallion.)
1887, b. c. by Leonatus
1889, — by imported Deceiver.
Barren in 1878-79-81-83-85-86-88.

LADY PLANET, b. m., foaled 1876; bred and owned by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By Planet.

1st dam imported Lady Love by Stockwell or Caterer. 2d dam Chère Amie by Sweetmeat.

Continued from vol. 4, page 275.

*Produce*—1883, b. c. Harwood (Jed Burg) by imported Glenelg. (Gelded.)
1884, barren to Virgil.
1885, b. f. Glimpse by imported Glenelg.
1886, b. f. Pet Morris by imported Glenelg.
1887, b. f. Pibroch by imported Glenelg. (Wm. Hendrie, Jr.)
1888, b. f. by imported Glenelg.
1889, — by imported Glenelg.

LADY PRANK (Cornie Shipp), b. m., foaled 1883; bred by A. B. Lewis & Co.; owned by Hon. J. C. S. Blackburn, Kentucky. By Vagabond.

1st dam Ethel S. by Hunter's Lexington. 2d dam Lizzie B. by Union Jack.

See Ethel S.

*Produce*—1888, — by Leonatus.

LADY PREWITT, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky.; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By King Alfonso.

1st dam Veritas by Lexington. 2d dam Verona by imported Yorkshire.

See Veritas, vol. 4, page 494.

*Produce*—1886, b. f. Montana by Red Boy.
1887, b c. Polemus by Red Boy.
1888, no report.

LADY REBER, b. m., foaled 1879; bred and owned by Morgan Hays, Jeffersonville, O. By imported Hurrah.

1st dam Last Hope by Asteroid. 2d dam Alabama by Brown Dick.

See Last Hope, vol. 4, page 520.

*Produce*—1887, b. f. by Northumberland.
1888, (no report) by Northumberland.

LADY RESTLESS, ch. m., foaled 1876; bred by Colonel Vincent; owned by Jas. B. Prather, Missouri. By Restless.

1st dam Julia Howard by Howard's Glencoe. 2d dam Kitty Owens by Red Bill.

Continued from vol. 4, page 275.

*Produce*—1882, ch. c. Celsus by Faustus. (Gelded.)
1883, ch. c. Lucas by Faustus. (Gelded. Died 1887.)
1884, slipped foal by Faustus.
1885, ch. f. Lillian by Faustus.
1886, ch. c. Galen by Faustus.
1887, ch. c. Tacitus by Faustus.
Lady Restless died January, 1888.

LADY RICHARDS, ch. m., foaled 1872; bred and owned by Mrs. W. P. Hart, Kentucky. By War Dance.

1st dam Lucretia by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam Sidney by Boston, etc.

Continued from vol. 4, page 275.

*Produce*—1877, ch. c. Aliunde by Alarm.
1882, b. f. Morning Glory by Longfellow.
1883, ch. c. C. & G. (Ten Thousand) by Ten Broeck.
1884, b. or br. f. Lullaby by Longfellow.
1885, b. f. Sonata by Longfellow.
1889, — by Macduff.
Barren in 1878-79-80-81-86-87-88.

LADY RINGLET, b. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by W. H. Hogg, Point Pleasant, W. Va. By Revolver.

1st dam Anna Dickinson by Iago (son of imported Bonnie Scotland). 2d dam by Smod. 3d dam Warble by imported Sovereign.

See Anna Dickinson.

*Produce*—1888, b. c. Lancelot by Longfellow.
1889, — by imported Rossington.

LADY ROSEBERY, ch. m., foaled 1878; bred and owned by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, N. Y. By Kingfisher.

1st dam Lady Blessington by imp. Eclipse. 2d dam Philo by Mariner.
Continued from vol. 4, page 276.

*Produce*—1884, b. f. Lady Primrose by imported Ill-Used.
1886, ch. f. Lady Margaret by imported Ill-Used.
1887, b. c. Lord Dalmeney by imported Ill-Used.
1888, slipped foal by imported Ill-Used.
1889, — by imported Ill-Used.

LADY SALYERS, b. m., foaled 1874; bred by S. J. Salyers, Kentucky; owned by Messrs. Corrigan & Long, Quindaro Stud, Ky. By Longfellow.

1st dam Geneura by Lexington. 2d dam by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 276.

*Produce*—1881, b. c. St. Paul by Alarm.
1882, b. c. St. Louis by Alarm.
1883, br. f. Cresset by Alarm. (J. B. Haggin.)
1886, blk. c. Melrose by imported Midlothian.
1887, blk. f. May Queen by imported Dalnacardoch.
1888, ch. c. by Pardee.
1889, — by Pardee.
Barren in 1884–85.

LADY SCARBOROUGH, b. m., foaled 1876; bred by A. Welch; owned by Hon. W. L. Scott, Algeria Stud, Pa. By imported Leamington.

1st dam imp. Lady Lumley by Rataplan. 2d dam Schottische by Fandango.
Continued from vol. 4, page 276.

*Produce*—1880, b. c. Welshman by Alarm. (Gelded.)
1881, b. f. Alcina by Alarm.
1882, b. f. Fidèle by Alarm.
1883, b. f. Petticoat by Alarm.
1885, b. c. Tom McCook by Algerine. (Gelded.)
1887, b. c. Zor by imported Kantaka. (Gelded.)
1888, ch. f. by imported Kantaka.
1889, — by imported Rayon d'Or.
Barren in 1884–86.

LADY SHELBY, ch. m.. foaled 1884; bred and owned by Thos. Wallace, Shelbyville, Ky. By Harry Hill.

1st dam Belle Roberson by Exchequer. 3d dam Black Satin by Chesterfield, etc.
2d dam Black Satin by imported Albion.
See Belle Roberson.

*Produce*—1887, ch. c. Klein Broeck by Ten Broeck.
1888, barren to Ten Broeck.
1889, — by Jils Johnson.

LADY'S MAID, b. m., foaled 1876; bred by A. Welch; owned by Commodore N. W. Kittson, Erdenheim Stud, Pa. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Lady Duke by Lexington. 2d dam Magdalen by Medoc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 276.

*Produce*—1884, b. c. Suitor by imported Woodlands.
1885, b. c. Courtier by Alarm. (Gelded.)
1886, b. c. Groomsman by imported Dalnacardoch.
1887, b. c. by Alarm.
1888, b. c. by imported Woodlands.
1889, — by imported Woodlands.

LADY SPRING, bl. m., foaled 1872; bred and owned by C. G. Dempsey, Spring Valley Stud, Pa. By Chickaree.

1st dam Lady Fremont by Rock (son of Ruric). 2d dam said to be by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4. page 276.

LADY SPRING, bl. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1882, b. f. Belinda by Belmont.
1883, b. c. Barcroft by Belmont.
1884, b. f. Lady C. by Enchanter (trotter).
Barren in 1881-85-86. Mare died 1886.

LADY STACEY, m., foaled —; bred by J. M. Dickerson; owned by Dr. W. F. Cutler, Sacramento, Cal. By Wildidle.

1st dam Emma Barnes by Norfolk 2d dam Evadne by Winnebago.
Should be added to Emma Barnes's produce, vol. 4, page 172.

*Produce*—1888, ch. c. Rubicon by Joe Hooker.

LADY STANHOPE, ch. m., foaled 1875; bred and owned by W. F. Stanhope, Kentucky. By imported Glenelg.

1st dam Ada Cheatham by Lexington. 2d dam Cottage Girl by imported Ainderby.
Continued from vol. 4, page 276.

*Produce*—1881, b. f. Patty of Cork by imported Kyrle Daly.
1882, b. f. by Ten Broeck. (Died a weanling.)
1884, ch. f. Nannie Ban by imported King Ban.
1885, b. c. Johnny Kelly (Hall Ban) by imported King Ban. (Gelded.)
1886, b. f. Virgie Wright by Virgil.
1889, — by King Alfonso.
Barren in 1883-87-88.

LADY STRATHMORE, b. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned by A. J. Pool, Bourbon Co., Ky. By Strathmore (son of Waverly).

1st dam Emma P. by War Dance. 2d dam Flora by Revenue, etc.
See Flora.

*Produce*—none reported.

LADY THUNDER, gr. m., foaled 1871; bred by John Shedden; owned by S. White, Ontario, Can. By Thunder.

1st dam Miss Shandley by imp. Lapidist. 2d dam Lady Franklin by imp. Jordan, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 276.

*Produce*—1883, br. or gr. c. Thunder Child by Khabar.
1884, not bred.
1885, slipped foal by Khabar.
1886, b. or br. c. Thunder Boy by Khabar.
1887, b. or br. f. Thunder Maid by Khabar.
1888, slipped filly by Ingomar (trotter).
Barren in 1877-78-80-82.

LADY TOMPKINS, b. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned by Wm. Tompkins, Macedonia, Ia. By Council Bluffs.

1st dam Mary G. by Pat Malloy. 2d dam Nannie White by St. Charles.
See Mary G.

*Produce*—1888, b. c. Tom Bowman by International.
1889, — by International.

LADY TOUGH, b. m., foaled 1872; bred by Steiner & Tough; owned by J. M. Broadwell, Colorado. By Chickamauga.

1st dam Lilly Mack by West Roxbury. 2d dam Sue Hartley by Gazen.
Continued from vol. 4, page 277.

*Produce*—1880, b. c. Judge Feely by Jack Rowett.
1881, barren.
1882, b. c. Dan O'Brien by Veto.
1883, b. c. by Trumps.
1884, ch. f. Nellie C. II. by Fair Play.
1886, b. c. John Ross by Fair Play.
No other report.

LADY VALLANDINGHAM, m., foaled 1865; bred by C. M. Dull; owned by S. A. Rodgers, Illinois. By Ben Butler (he by Scythian).

1st dam by Bethune. 3d dam by Medoc.
2d dam by imported Sovereign.

Continued from vol. 4, page 277.

*Produce*—1882, b. f. Sub-Rosa by Nero.
1883, ch. f. by Nero.
Barren in intermediate years, and died 1885.

LADY VANDAL, ch. m., foaled 1867; bred in the Woodburn Stud, Ky.; owned by John A. Bevan, Reesville, O. By Vandal.

1st dam Flora G. by Lexington. 3d dam Lancess by Lance.
2d dam Fanny G. by imported Margrave. 4th dam Aurora by Aratus.

See Flora G., vol. 1, page 449.

*Produce*—1875, ch. f. Young Lady Vandal by Young Australian.
1876, ch. f. Lady Coulter by Asteroid II.
1877, ch. c. by Asteroid II. (Dead.)
1878, ch. f. Martha Douglass by Asteroid II.
1881, ch. f. Mary Ritchie by Asteroid II.
1882, ch. c. by Asteroid II. (Dead.)
1883, dead colt by Michigan.
1884, dead colt by Michigan.
1885, ch. c. by Asteroid II. (A. M. Rodgers.)
1888, ch. f. by Starlight (son of Knighthood). (Died.)
Barren in 1879-80-86-87. Mare died April 28, 1888.

LADY VETO, ch. m., foaled 1873; bred by H. W. Bunch, Kansas; owned by William Mulkey, Missouri. By Veto.

1st dam Julia Howard by Howard's Glencoe. 2d dam Kitty Owens by Red Bill.

Continued from vol. 4, page 277.

*Produce*—1879, ch. f. Ho-tachemie by Baffle.
1880, b. f. Leola by Baffle.
1882, b. c. Virgilius by Virginius.
1883, b. c Eugenius by Virginius. (Dead.)
1884, br. f. Lela by Virginius.
1886, b. f. Lulu Foster by Lucifer.
1887, b. f. Mary M. by Lucifer.
1888, blk. c. Okeeta by Joquita.
1889, — by Joquita.
Barren in 1881-85.

LADY VIC, ch. m., foaled 1872; bred by C. A. Walker; owned by Phil. Warren, Illinois. By Uncle Vic.

1st dam Bonnie Jean by Bonnie Laddie. 3d dam Butterfly by Sumpter, etc.
2d dam Lux by Wagner.

See Bonnie Jean, vol. 3, page 63.

*Produce*—1878, ch. f. Dell Stadden by Marion.
1879, ch. f. Annie Booth by Marion.
1880, ch. c. by Mazeppa (son of Marion). (Dead.)
1881, ch. c. by Mazeppa.
1882, b. c. by Memtrim (trotter). (Gelded.)
Barren in 1883-84. Mare died April, 1885.

LADY VIVA, b. m., foaled 1880; bred by Jos. Cairn Simpson; owned by Hon. Leland Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Three Cheers.

1st dam Lady Amanda by imp. Hurrah. 2d dam Lady Lancaster by imp. Monarch.

See Lady Amanda, vol. 4, page 266.

*Produce*—1886, b. f. Jo-Viva by Joe Hooker.
1887-88, no report.
1889, — by Electioneer (trotter).

LADY VIXEN, b. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by Wm. Armstrong, Pennsylvania. By James A.

1st dam Vixen by Vandal. 2d dam imp. L'Anglaise by Hobbie Noble.

See Vixen, vol. 4, page 500.

*Produce*—1887, b. c. by Hi Ban. (Died.)

LADY WALKER, ch. m., foaled 1870; bred by C. A. Walker; owned by Geo. Scoggan, Louisville, Ky. By Therit.

1st dam Etta by Star Davis. 3d dam by American Eclipse, etc.
2d dam Sally Black by John Ross.
Continued from vol. 4, page 277.

*Produce*—1878, b. f. Dell Warren by Marion.
1879, ch. c. Bart. Warren by Marion.
1880, b. c. by Marion. (Gelded.)
1881, ch. f. Stella Lusk by Marion.
1882, ch. c. by Brilliant Gold-dust (trotter).
1883, ch. f. Luna Brown by Hyder Ali.
1884, br. f. by Hyder Ali. (Dead.)
1885, ch. c. by Milner.
1886, slipped colt by Hyder Ali.
1888, barren to Geo. Kinney.
1889, — by Harry Hill.

LADY WALLENSTEIN, ch. m., foaled 1863; bred by S. C. Graves; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, N. J. By Lexington.

1st dam Louisa by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam Dick Doty's dam by Am. Eclipse, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 278.

*Produce*—1875, b. c. Terror by Alarm.
1877, ch. c. Wallenstein by Waverly. (In England.)
1878, b. c. Brakespeare by Waverly. (In England).
1879, br. f. by Waverly.
1880, br. c. by Virgil or imported Saxon. (Dead.)
1882, dead foal by imported Mortemer.
1883, ch. f. Witch by imported Mortemer.
Barren in 1876-81-84-85. 1886, slipped dead foal by Iroquois, and mare died April 15, 1886.

LADY WASHINGTON, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by H. J. Snow, Kaufman, Tex. By Endower.

1st dam Lilly by Rigadoon. 3d dam by imported Albion.
2d dam Julia by Chance. 4th dam by imported Consol.
See Lilly.

*Produce*—1888, barren to Baltic.
1889, — by Baltic.

LADY WASHINGTON, b. m., foaled 1870; bred by T. G. Moore; owned by W. H. Cheppu, Meadowthorpe Stud, Ky. By Beacon.

1st dam Maiden by Lexington. 3d dam Miss Obstinate by Sumpter.
2d dam Kitty Clark by imported Glencoe. 4th dam Jenny Slamerkin by Tiger, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 278.

*Produce*—1878, gr. f. Combination by Crockford.
1879, b. c. Willie B. by Amadis. (Gelded.)
1880, b. f. Aileen by Amadis.
1882, b. f. Martha Washington by Volturno.
1884, b. f. by Aristides.
1885, b. c. by Aristides
1887, ch. f. by Punster.
1888, b. c. by Punster.
1889, — by Punster.
Barren in 1881-83-86.

LADY WAY, b. m., foaled 1863; bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam Sprightly by Lexington 2d dam Lightsome by imported Glencoe, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 278.

*Produce*—1880, b. f. Fox Glove by Lever.
1882, b. f. Lady Wayward by Virgil.
No report in 1873-74-76, and barren in 1879-81-84. Mare died in 1884.

LADY WAYWARD, b. m., foaled 1882; bred by D. Swigert; owned by R. A. Swigert, El Hacienda Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Virgil.

1st dam Lady Way by imported Eclipse. 3d dam Lightsome by imported Glencoe.
2d dam Sprightly by Lexington.

See Lady Way.

*Produce*—1888, b. f. by imported Glenelg.
1889, — by imported Glenelg.

LADY WELCH, br. m., foaled 1873; bred by George B. Tucker; owned by S. B. Alexander, North Carolina. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Fleurilla by Dick Cheatham. 2d dam by imported Glencoe.

Continued from vol. 4, page 278.

*Produce*—1878, ch f. Korena by Abd-el-Koree.
1879, ch. c. Glen Koree by Abd-el-Koree.
1880, barren.
1881, b. c. Tuckasege by Guy Mannering. (Dead.)
1882, br. c. Vaucluse by Guy Mannering. (Gelded.)
1883, br. f. Hypatia by Guy Mannering.
1884, br. f. Catawba by Guy Mannering.
1885, b. f. Pliocene by Westminster.
No other report.

LADY WINIFRED, gr. m., foaled 1880; bred by General A. Buford, Kentucky; owned by E. Mulcahey, Kentucky. By Enquirer.

1st dam Ida Kinney by Brown Dick. 2d dam Cordova by Lightning.

See Ida Kinney, vol. 4, page 236.

*Produce*—1885, barren to Ten Broeck.
1886, gr. f. Roxana Ten by Ten Broeck.
1887, gr. c. Sunny Broeck by Ten Broeck.
1888, b. f. Louise Longfellow by Longfellow.

LADY WOODBRIDGE, ch. m., foaled 1867; bred by F. Dunlevy; owned by O. Z. Hilley, Ohio. By Frank Boston. Dam Lady Evans by Trimble's Eclipse.

Continued from vol. 4, page 278.

*Produce*—1878, ch. f. by Red Eagle.
1879, ch. f. by Red Eagle.
1880, ch. c. Red Jacket by Red Eagle.
Barren in 1875-77-81, and no report since.

LADY WOODFORD, ch. m., foaled 1869; bred by A. W. Brown, Illinois; owned by S. W. Briggs, Missouri. By Woodford (son of Ringgold).

1st dam Fannie Moore by imported Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Adele by imported Albion.

Continued from vol. 4, page 279.

*Produce*—1875, b. f. Paris Green by Scottish Eclipse.
1877, ch. f. Bonnie Bruce by Scottish Eclipse.
1878, b. f. Bonnie Lee by Scottish Eclipse.
1879, b. c. by Malvern. (Dead.)
1880, b. c. Wild Boy by Malvern. (Gelded.)
1881, ch. c. by Iowa Almont.
1883, ch. c. Mollie Bawn by Faustus.
1884, ch. f. Yolande II. by Alinnde.
1885, ch. f. Morna Woodford by Faustus.
1886, ch. f. Sallie Hagen by Faustus.
Barren and no report in other years.

LA ESMERALDA (Caroline B.), b. m., foaled 1879; bred by M. H. Stanford; owned by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By imp. Glenelg.

1st dam La Polka by Lexington. 2d dam Dance by imported Glencoe.

See La Polka.

*Produce*—1884, b. c. by Barnton.
1886, ch. c. by Burnham.
1887, ch. f. Can-Can by imported Prince Charlie.
1889, — by Tremont.
Barren in 1885-88.

LA FARONDELLE, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred in Ferncliff Stud; owned by Geo. H. Clay, Balgowan Stud, Fayette Co., Ky. By Baden-Baden.

1st dam Gold Vase by Bullion. 2d dam Experiment by imported Phaeton.
See Gold Vase.

*Produce*—1888, b. f. by Duke of Montrose.
1889, — by imported Zorilla.

LA FAVORITA, b. m., foaled 1881; bred by D. Swigert, Kentucky; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By imported Glenelg.

1st dam Edeny by Lexington. 2d dam Sally Polk by imported Ambassador.
See Edeny, vol. 4, page 162.

*Produce*—1885, b. c. Ferdinand by imported Kyrle Daly.
1886, b. f. by imported Kyrle Daly. (Dead.)
1887, b. c. Ballarat by imported Sir Modred.
1888, b. f. by imported Sir Modred.
1889, — by imported Darebin.

LA FAVORITA, ch. m., foaled 1876; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By Planet.

1st dam Luileme by Lexington. 2d dam Rosette by imported Yorkshire.
Continued from vol. 4, page 279.

*Produce*—1882, b. f. Mavourneen by Virgil. (Died 1886.)
1884, b. c. Bloss (Gleeman) by imported Glenelg. (Gelded.)
1887, ch. c. by imported Prince Charlie.
1888, ch. f. by imported Glenelg.
1889, — by Tremont.
Barren in 1881-83-85-86.

LAG, gr. m., foaled 1868; bred by M. H. Sanford; owned by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By Loadstone.

1st dam La Bruna by imported Scythian. 3d dam imported Britannia by Muley.
2d dam La Victime by imp. Belshazzar.
Continued from vol. 4, page 279.

*Produce*—1872, gr. f. Grey Lag by Baywood.
1874, b. f. Maggie Emerson by Baywood.
1875, gr. f. Ophir by Baywood.
1877, br. c. Wraxall by Monarchist.
1878, br. c. Van Buren by Virgil.
1879, gr. f. Anglia by Virgil.
1880, br. c. Victor by Virgil.
1882, gr. c. by Virgil.
1883, bl. f. by Virgil. (Dead.)
Barren in 1873-76-81-84. Mare died 1884.

LA GALATEA, ch. m., foaled 1876; bred in the Ashland Stud; owned by E. H. Ingles, Paris, Ky. By War Dance.

1st dam La Gitana by Uncle Vic. 2d dam Georgia Wood by imported Knight of St. George.
See La Gitana.

*Produce*—1882, b. f. Kitty C. by Longfellow.
1883, barren.
1884, ch. c. Bourbon Ban by imported King Ban. (Dead.)
1885, b. c. Col. Zeb Ward by Hindoo.
1886, b. c. Long Dance by Longfellow.
1887, ch. f. La Ban by imported King Ban.
1888, b. f. Dance Along by Longfellow.
1889, — by Fonso.

LA GITANA, ch. m., foaled 1869; bred and owned by John M. Clay, Ashland Stud, Ky. By Uncle Vic.

1st dam Georgia Wood by imported Knight of St. George. 2d dam Margaret Wood by imp. Priam. etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 279.

LA GITANA, ch. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1876, ch. f. La Galatea by War Dance.
1877, ch. f. Modjeska by Tom Bowling.
1878, ch. f. Zingara by Tom Bowling.
1880, ch. f. Geneva by War Dance.
1881, ch. f. Glitter by Leveller.
1882, ch. f. Guitar by St. Martin.
1884, ch. c. Gilford by Gilroy. (Gelded.)
1886, ch. c. Furioso by Fonso.
1888, ch. c. by Fonso.
1889, — by Lelape.
Barren in 1879-83-85-87.

LA GLORIA, ch. m., foaled 1879; bred by D. Swigert; owned by Wm. Astor, Ferncliff Stud, N. Y. By Lever.

1st dam Alix by imported Australian. 3d dam Sidney by Boston.
2d dam Molly Rogers by imp. Sovereign. 4th dam by Grey Medoc.
See Alix, vol. 4, page 68.

*Produce*—1885, ch. c. Little Mickey (Golden Rod) by imported Hurrah.
1886, ch. f. Gertie McCarthy by imported Hurrah or Duke of Magenta.
1887, ch. f. by imported Mortemer.
1888, ch. f. by Frederick the Great.
1889, — by Frederick the Great.

LA JUIVE, b. m., foaled 1884; bred in Rancocas Stud; owned by Captain W. M. Conner, New York City. By imported Mortemer.

1st dam Judith by imported Glenelg. 2d dam Madam Dudley by Lexington.
See Judith.

*Produce*—1889, — by imported St. Blaise.

LALLA ROOKH, b. m., foaled 1881; bred by D. D. Withers, Brookdale Stud, N. J.; owned by Captain J. B. Wilgus, Lakeview Stud, Ky. By imported Stonehenge.

1st dam Nina by Kentucky. 2d dam imp. Non Pareille by Kingston.
See Nina, vol. 4, page 394.

*Produce*—1886, ch. c. Ten Rookh by Ten Broeck. (Gelded.)
1887, barren to Spendthrift.
1888, b. f. by Longfellow.
1889, — by Elias Lawrence.

LALLA ROOKH (Annie Workman), bl. m., foaled 1865; bred by D. Ready; owned by Dr. R. Craik, Montreal, Can. By Wagram. Dam Lady Franklin by imported Jordan, which see, vol. 1, page 608. This mare was called Lizzie or Annie Workman.

Continued from vol. 4, page 280.

*Produce*—1875, bl. c. Hassam by Ramadam.
1876, b. f. by Tubman.
1877, b. c. by Ramadam.
1880, b. f. by Tippoo (trotter).
1883, b. f. Alboni by imported Highlander.
1884, b. f. by Day Star. (Dead.)
1885, b. f. Eve by Day Star.
1886, b. c. by Day Star.
1887, b. f. Vesper by Day Star.
1888, b. f. Night by Day Star.
1889, — by Lawrence (trotter).
Barren in 1878-79-81-82.

LA MASCOTTE, b. m., foaled 1884; bred by Jas. R. Keene; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Spendthrift.

1st dam Janet by Lightning. 2d dam Kelpie by imp. Bonnie Scotland.
See Janet.

*Produce*—1889, — by Milner.

LA MISERABLE, ch. m., foaled 1878; bred and owned by Jas. Surget, Fatherland Stud, Miss. By imported Buckden.

1st dam Sweet Bay by Baywood. 2d dam La Bruna by imported Scythian.

Continued from vol. 4, page 280.

*Produce*—1883, b. c. Rossetti by Count La Grange.
1884, ch. f. Apalachicola by Count La Grange.
1885, b. c. Victor Hugo by imported Matador.
1886, ch. f. Pensacola by Melikoff.
1887, ch. f. by Melikoff.
1888, ch c. by imported Woodstock.
1889, — by Pawnee.

LANGFORD MARE, bl. m., foaled —; bred and owned by Theo. Winters, Washoe City, Nev. By Langford.

1st dam Bay Kate by Norfolk. 2d dam Big Gun (dam of Jim Renwick) by Old George.

*Produce*—1886, ch. c. by Duke of Norfolk.
1887, ch. f. by Joe Hooker.
1888, ch. f. by Joe Hooker.
1889, — by Joe Hooker.

LANGFORD MARE, ch. m., foaled 1877; bred by Theo. Winters, California; owned by Wm. Tompkins, Oregon. By imported Langford.

1st dam Puss by Norfolk. 2d dam Nettie W. by Belmont.

Continued from vol. 4, page 280.

*Produce*—1881, ch. f. Sally Ann by Ophir (by Maelstrom).
1882, ch. f. Elva R. by Ophir.
No other report.

LA PLATTE (Miss Planet), b. m., foaled 1871; bred by James Ford; owned by B. J. Treacy, Kentucky. By Planet.

1st dam Susan Overton by imp. Sovereign. 3d dam Julia Franklin by Tiger, etc.
2d dam Ellen Carlisle by Sidi Hamet.

Continued from vol. 4, page 280.

*Produce*—1879, b. c. Bob Burdette by Waverly.
1881, b. f. Minnehaha by Longfellow.
1882, b. f. by Ten Broeck.
1883, br. c. Longford by Longfellow. (Died December, 1885.)
1884, b. f. Sunset by Longfellow. (Died March 15, 1886.)
1885, b. f. Tenet by Ten Broeck.
1886, b. f. Patricia by Ten Broeck.
1888, ch. f. by Fonso.
1889, — by Harry O'Fallon.
Barren in 1880-87.

LA POLKA, b. m., foaled 1865; bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By Lexington.

1st dam Dance by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Cotillion by imp. Leviathan, etc

Continued from vol. 4, page 281.

*Produce*—1874, ch. c. Post Guard (Gen. Philips) by imported Glenelg.
1875, b. c. Dancing-Master by imported Glenelg.
1876, b. c. Callum A. Glen by imported Glenelg. (Duke of Hamilton.) (Died in 1878.)
1878, b. c. Strathspey by imported Glenelg.
1879, b. f. La Esmeralda (Caroline B.) by imported Glenelg.
1880, b. f. Heel-and-Toe by imported Glenelg.
1882, b. c. Elmendorf by Virgil. (Died 1883.)
1883, b. f. Lulu by Virgil. (J. B. Haggin.)
1885, ch. f. Los Angeles by imported Glenelg.
1886, b. f. Gallop by imported Glenelg.
1887, b. f. Minuet by imported Glenelg.
1888, b. c. by imported Glenelg.
1889, — by imported Glenelg.
Barren in 1877-81-84.

**LAPWING**, gr. m., foaled 1863; bred by J. E. Cromwell; owned by Geo. Clugston & Bro., Kentucky. By Lightning.

1st dam Olio by Oliver. 2d dam Isola by Bertrand.
Continued from vol. 4 page 281.

*Produce*—1878, gr. c. Lares by Lelaps. (Gelded.)
1879, b. c. Woolley by Bob Woolley.
1880, gr. f. Banetta by imported King Ban.
1881, barren to imported Kyrle Daly.
1882, gr. f. Susie P. by Bob Woolley.
1883, gr. f. Miss Roxy by imported Royalty.
1884, b. c. Red Leaf by imported Strachino. (Gelded.)
Barren in 1885, and died Feb. 6, 1886.

**LARAMINTA**, b. m., foaled 1878; bred by A. Keene Richards; owned by Dr. R. Craik, Montreal, Can. By Longfellow.

1st dam Miss McMeekin by imp. Knight of St. George. 2d dam Eagle Mare by Zenith. 3d dam Eagletta by Grey Eagle.
See Miss McMeekin, vol. 4, page 364.

*Produce*—1887, b. c. Lanark by Day Star or Terror.
1888, br. c. Solway by Day Star.
1889, — by Day Star.

**L'ARGENTINE**, ch. m , foaled 1873; bred by A. K. Richards; owned by Hon. W. L. Scott, Algeria Stud, Pa. By War Dance.

1st dam Miss Grey by Revill. 2d dam by imported Sovereign.
Continued from vol. 4, page 281.

*Produce*—1882, b. c. Bill Steritt by Jack Hardy. (Gelded.)
1884, (no report) by Jack Hardy.
1885, b. f. Lottie F. (Filmore) by Jack Hardy.
1887, ch. c. Leighton by imported Rayon d'Or.
1889, – by imported Rayon d'Or.
Barren in 1883-86-88.

**LA RIEVE**, gr. m., foaled 1868; bred and owned by Mrs. E. E. Eagle, Kentucky. By Lightning.

1st dam Sallie by imported Sovereign. 2d dam Margaret Hunter by imp. Margrave.
Corrected produce from vol. 4, page 281.

*Produce*—1877, br. c. Strychnine (Roquefort) by imported Strachino.
1878, b. c. The Outcast (Arsenic) (Glenullin) by imp. Glenelg. (Gelded.)
1879, gr. c. by Foster. (Burned to death.)
1881, b. c. Sam Emery by imported Glenelg. (Gelded.)
1882, ch. f. Silken Bans by imported King Ban.
1885, gr. c. Ten Fold by Ten Broeck. (Died 1887.)
1886, gr. c. Sir Edward by Himyar. (Gelded. Dead.)
1887, gr. c. Fellowship by Fellowcraft.
1889, — by Himyar.
Barren in 1876-80-83-84-88.

**LARK**, b. m., foaled 1865; bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By Lexington.

1st dam Laura White by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Sally Shannon by Woodpecker.
Produce corrected from vol. 4, page 281.

*Produce*—1870, b. c. by King Lear. (Gelded.)
1871, ch. c. Planter by Planet.
1872, b. c. Elmwood by Baywood.
1873, br. c. Harry Hill by Virgil. (G. W. Scoggin.)
1874, ch. c. Orion by imported Glenelg. (Gelded.)
1875, b. f. Glenita by imported Glenelg.
1876, b. c. Vender by imported Glenelg. (Gelded.)
1877, b. c. Vanderdecken by imported Glenelg. (Gelded.)
1878, br. f. Leola by Virgil.
1879, slipped foal.
1880, b. c. Crown Point by Virgil. (In England.)
1881, b. f. by Virgil.
1882, br. f. by Virgil.
Mare died March 7, 1883, before foaling.

LA ROSE, b. m., foaled 1862; bred by James K. Duke, Kentucky; owned by Commodore N. W. Kittson, Erdenheim Stud, Pa. By Lexington.

1st dam Gossamer by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Magdalen by Medoc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 281.

*Produce*—1877, br. f. Rosalie by imported Leamington.
1879, br. f. Tuscaloosa by imported Leamington or Reform.
1884, br. f. Rosewood by imported Woodlands.
1886, b. f. Wood Rose by imported Woodlands.
1889, — by Pardee.
Barren in 1873-75-76-78-80-81-82-83-85-87-88.

LA SCALA, b. m., foaled 1882; bred by Theo. Winters; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Joe Hooker.

1st dam Abbey by Norfolk. 2d dam Ada C. by Revenue.
See Abbey, vol. 4, page 55.

*Produce*—1887, b. f. by Longfield.
1888, barren.
1889, — by Hyder Ali.

LA SORELLA, b. m., foaled 1885; bred by E. Corrigan; owned by George H. Clay, Balgowan Stud, Fayette Co., Ky. By Dave Yandell or Trumps.

1st dam Sisterly by War Dance. 2d dam Sister of Charity by imported Knight of St. George.
See Sisterly.

*Produce*—1889, — by imported Zorilla.

LA SYLPHIDE, b. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by Mrs. John M. Clay, Ashland Stud, Ky. By Fellowcraft.

1st dam Sylph by imported Glenelg. 2d dam Squeez-'em by Lexington.
See Sylph, vol. 4, page 473.

*Produce*—1888, b. f. by Longfellow.
1889, — by Lelaps.

LASS OF AYR, br. m., foaled 1876; bred by A. J. Alexander, Kentucky; owned by J. M. Simpson, Illinois. By Asteroid.

1st dam imported Invercauld by St. Albans. 2d dam imported Eleanor by Voltigeur.
Continued from vol. 4, page 282.

*Produce*—1881, ch. f Iowa Lass by Red Bluff.
1882, br c. Bonnie S. by Scotland.
1885, b. f. Julia Miller by Storey.
1886, br. c. Packhorse by Storey.
1888, b. c. by Voltigeur
1889, — by imported Keene.
Barren in 1883-84-87.

LASS OF SYDNEY, b. m., foaled 1859; bred by A. Keene Richards; owned by J. A. Grinstead, Kentucky. By imported Knight of St. George.

1st dam imported mare by Lanercost. 2d dam The Nun by Catton.
Continued from vol. 4, page 282.

1876, b. c. Streatlam by Waverly.
1877, b. c. Wellington by Waverly. (Died April 17, 1879.)
1878, barren to imported Strachino.
Mare died in May, 1879, in foaling to imported Strachino; foal dead.

LAST HOPE, b. m., foaled 1872; bred by A. J. Alexander, Kentucky; owned by Morgan Hays, Ohio. By Asteroid.

1st dam Alabama by Brown Dick. 2d dam by Boston.
Continued from vol. 4, page 520.

**LAST HOPE**, b. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1877, b. c. Hank Sage (L. B. Sprague) by Plowman.
1878, ch. f. Wichita by imported Hurrah.
1879, b. f. Lady Reber by imported Hurrah.
1880, b. f. Buckeye Lass by imported Kyrle Daly.
1881, ch. c. by Starlight.
1882, b. c. Lapland by imported Kyrle Daly.
1883, b. c. by imported Kyrle Daly.
1886, ch. f. by Plowman.
1887, b. f. by Northumberland.
1888, b. c. by Northumberland.
1889, — by Northumberland.
1884-85, barren.

**LAST TAG**, b. m., foaled 1881; bred in the Rancocas Stud, N. J.; owned by Major B. G. Thomas, Dixiana Stud, Ky. By imported Glenlyon.

1st dam Quits by imported Eclipse. 2d dam Columbia by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 282.

*Produce*—1888, ch. c. Muddy Buck by Fellowcraft.
No other report.

**LATONIA**, b. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned by J. H. Miller, Kentucky. By imported Billet.

1st dam Semper Felix by imp. Phaeton. 2d dam Crucifix by Lexington.
See Semper Felix, vol. 4, page 451.

*Produce*—1886, br. c. Button (Preston) by Onondaga.
1887, b f. by Onondaga.
1888, dead foal by imported Pizarro.
1889, — by Longfellow.

**LA TRAVIATA** (Madam Bethune), b. m., foaled 1876; bred by J. G. Bethune; owned by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By Victory.

1st dam Bessie Eagle by Mahomet. 2d dam Stumps by Lexington.
Continued from vol. 4, page 282.

*Produce*—1880, b. c. Tony Foster by Foster. (Gelded.)
1883, b. f. Queen B. by imported King Ban.
1884, b. c. Freedom by Fonso. (Gelded.)
1885, b. c. Tristan by imported Glenelg.
1886, br. c. Vardee by Virgil.
1887, br. c. by Virgil.
1889, — by Tremont.
No report in 1881-82. Barren in 1888.

**LAUGHING WATER**, br. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by Tyree Bate, Castalian Springs, Tenn. By Longfellow.

1st dam Soforth by Blacklock. 2d dam Lady Barry by imported Emu.
See Soforth.

*Produce*—1886, bl. f. by imported Brigadier.
1888, b. or br. f. by Geo. Kinney.
1889, — by imported Glengarry.
No other report.

**LAURA**, b. m., foaled 1876 or 1879; bred by E. O. Buchanan, Tennessee; owned by Nicholas Finzer, Glen Agnes Stock Farm, Ky. By Rogers.

1st dam Ella Norton by The Colonel. 2d dam Verbena by imported Leviathan.
See Ella Norton.

*Produce*—1887, b. f. Derby Deer by imported Brigadier.
1888, ch. f. Glen May by imported Glengarry.
1889, — by Tom Martin.

**LAURA**, b. m., foaled 1871; bred and owned by A. B. Watts, Illinois. By Red Horse (son of Prolific).

1st dam Fanny King by Big Boston. 2d dam Sue Hartley by Gazan, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 282.

LAURA, b. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1877, b. c. Vapor by Voltigeur.
1878, b. f. Nina (Viola) by Voltigeur.
1879, b. c. Viron by Voltigeur. (Gelded.)
1880, b. c. Volta by Voltigeur.
1881, b. c. Bob Simmons (Vaccinator) (Vorendorf) by Voltigeur. (Gelded.)
1882, b. c. Ventus by Voltigeur.
Mare died August, 1882.

LAURA B., foaled 1878; bred by W. B. Withers: owned by Wm. R. McAfee, Kentucky. By Bay Dick.

1st dam Laura G. by Lee Paul. 2d dam Stanford's dam by imp. Scythian.
Continued from vol. 4, page 282.

*Produce*—1881, b. f. by Navarro.
1884, ch. c. Terra Cotta by Harry O'Fallon.
1886, b. f. Miss Boyle by Harry O'Fallon.
1888, b. f. Bisque by Harry O'Fallon.
1889, — by Harry O'Fallon.
Barren in 1882-83-85-87.

LAURA BARNES, b. m., foaled 1870; bred and owned by Theo. Winters, El Arroyo Stud, Cal. By Norfolk.

1st dam Evadne by Winnebago. 2d dam Maid of Athens by imp. Priam, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 283.

*Produce*—1876, b. f. Mollie Miller by Langford. (Sold to Oregon.)
1877, b. f. by Langford. (Sold to Oregon.)
1878, b. f. Julia B. by Joe Hooker. (Died fall of 1881.)
1879, br. c. Reel Terry by California. (Gelded.)
1880, br. f. Nevelia by California.
1883, b. f. Maggie D. by Jim Douglas.
1885, br. f. Buttercup by Jim Douglas.
No other report.

LAURA CHEATHAM (C.), b. m., foaled 1876; bred by Hon. T. J. Megibben, Edgewater Stud, Ky.; owned by T. H. Tongue, Esq., Oregon. By Enquirer.

1st dam Lavena by Planet. 2d dam Laura by imported Leviathan.
Continued from vol. 4, page 283.

*Produce*—1882, b. f. by Glen Dudley. (Dead.)
1883, b. c. Harry Cheatham by Glen Dudley.
1884, b. f. Laura D. by Glen Dudley.
1885, ch. f. Miss Dudley by Glen Dudley.
1886, b. c. Pat Curran by Glen Dudley.
No other report.

LAURA E., ch. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by Samuel Ecker, El Paso, Tex. By Chariton.

1st dam Alice Marshall by Monarchist. 2d dam Tuscola by Enquirer.
See Alice Marshall.

*Produce*—1886, ch. c. by Frogtown.
1887, barren to Frogtown.
1888, dead foal by Frogtown.

LAURA EVANS, gr. m., foaled 1884, bred by A. R. Wynne; owned by J. B. Howison, Sumner Co., Tenn. By imported Brigadier.

1st dam Emma H. by Watson. 2d dam Elgee Mare by Capt. Elgee.
See Emma H.

*Produce*—1889, — by Forester.

LAURA G., b. m., foaled 1872; bred and owned by W. B. Withers, Kentucky. By Lee Paul.

1st dam Stanford's dam by imp. Scythian. 2d dam Ann Hanley by imported Yorkshire.
Continued from vol. 4, page 283.

*Produce*—1878, b. f. Laura B. by Bay Dick. (J. H. Bruce.)
1879, b. c. Long Tom by imported Buckden.
1880, b. f. Virginia M. by imported Buckden.
Mare died summer of 1880.

LAURA GOULD, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky.; owned by D. D. Withers, Brookdale Stud, N. J. By Pat Malloy.

1st dam Fanchon by imported Australian. 2d dam Idlewild by Lexington.
See Fanchon, vol. 4, page 184.

*Produce*—1886, barren to imported King Ernest.
1887, b. c. by imported King Ernest.
1888, b. f. by imported King Ernest.
1889, — by Ventilator.

LAUREL HILL, ch. m., foaled 1877; bred by J. B. McCorkle, Mississippi; owned by J. Surget, Fatherland Stud, Natchez, Miss. By Lewis E. Smith.

1st dam Virginia Lee by Voucher. 3d dam Isola by Bertrand.
2d dam Manuella by imp. Belshazzar.
See Virginia Lee.

*Produce*—1887, ch. f. by Melikoff.
1888, b. c. by Woodstock.
1889, — by Melikoff.

LAURAINE, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Ky.; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Ky. By Virgil.

1st dam Loriot by Planet. 2d dam Lorette by imported Sovereign.
See Loriot, vol. 4, page 307.

*Produce*—1884, b. f. Alice Moore by Ferncliff.
1885, barren.
1886, ch. f. Wewonda by Erdenheim.
1887, ch. c. by Buchanan. (Died.)
1888, b. c. by Miser.
1889, — by Strathmore.

LAURA K., ch. m., foaled 1878; bred by O. P. Chaney; owned by R. P. Waters, Lowell, Mich. By Enterprise (son of imported Hurrah).

1st dam Resoda by Revolver. 2d dam Crescentine by Vandal.
See Resoda

*Produce*—1884, b. f. by Schuyler Colfax (trotter).
1885, barren.
1886, ch. c. by Vanguard.
1887, b. c. by Vanguard.
1888, b. f. by Vanguard.
1889, — by Trafalgar.

LAURA T., b. m., foaled 1880; bred and owned by M. Walker, Lexington, Ky. By Lelaps.

1st dam Shelah by Red Eye. 2d dam Sympathy by imported Scythian.
See Shelah.

*Produce*—1884, ch. f. by Red Wilkes (trotter).
1885, b. f. by Red Wilkes (trotter).
1886, b. f. by Fonso.
1887, b. c. by imported Silvermine.
1888, barren.
1889, — by Bersan.

LAURA W., ch. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by W. S. Payne, Fayette County, Ky. By Onondaga.

1st dam Sally Howard by King Lear. 2d dam Mary Howard by imp. Hartington.
See Sally Howard.

*Produce*—1889, — by Vauxhall.

LAURA WINSTON, ch. m., foaled 1878; bred by Theodore Winters; owned by Hon. George Hearst, Piedra Blanco Stud, Cal. By Norfolk.

1st dam Golden Gate by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Naphtha by imported Eclipse.
Continued from vol. 4, page 283.

LAURA WINSTON, ch. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1883, ch. f. Miss Hooker by Joe Hooker. (J. B. Haggin.)
1884, (no report) by Joe Hooker.
1885, ch. f. Snowdrop by Joe Hooker.
1886, ch. c. Broncho by Joe Hooker.
1887, ch. c. by Joe Hooker.
1888, ch. c. by Joe Hooker.
1889, — by Jim Brown.

LAURETTA, br. m., foaled 1869; bred by R. W. Cameron, New York; owned by Chas. Moran, Jr., Waco Farm, Tex. By imported Leamington.

1st dam imported Jerusalem by Jericho. 2d dam Selina by Orlando.
Continued from vol. 4, page 283.

*Produce*—1879, b. c. Ephraim Wilkes by Geo. Wilkes (trotter). (Gelded.)
1881, br. f. Joppa by imported Hartington.
No report in 1884 or since.

LAURETTE, b. m., foaled 1882; bred by A. Welch; owned by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Alarm.

1st dam imported Essayez II. by Cremorne. 3d dam Ranee by John o' Gaunt.
2d dam Pill Box by Van Galen.
See imported Essayez, vol. 4, page 24.

*Produce*—1887, b. f. Laurentia by Kingfisher, Fiddlesticks, or imported St. Blaise.
1888, b. c. by Kingfisher.
1889, — by Kingfisher.

LAVA, ch. m., foaled 1871; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Lavender by Wagner. 2d dam Alice Carneal by imp. Sarpedon, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 284.

*Produce*—1877, ch. f. Lava-Beds by King Lear.
1879, b. c. Bay Ridge by Baywood. (Br. Guiana.)
1880, ch. f. Ætna by Monarchist.
1881, b. c. by Monarchist. (Dead.)
1882, ch. f. Marachess by Monarchist.
1884, b. f. Aritta by Virgil.
1886, br. f. Duchess May by Virgil.
1887, slipped twins by Virgil.
1889, — by imported Rotherhill.
Barren in 1878-83-85-88.

LAVENA, ch. m., foaled 1871; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by T. J. Megibben, Edgewater Stud, Ky. By Planet.

1st dam Laura by imported Leviathan. 3d dam by Pacolet.
2d dam by Stockholder. 4th dam Nell Saunders by Wilkes's Wonder, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 284.

*Produce*—1876, b. f. Laura C. by Enquirer.
1877, ch. f. by Wanderer.
1879, ch. c. Snowbok by Springbok. (Gelded; killed June 16, 1883.)
1881, ch. c. Springdale by Springbok. (Gelded.)
1882, ch. c. Stonington by Springbok. (Gelded.)
1883, ch. c. Rockwell by Springbok. (Gelded.)
1884, slipped foal by Springbok.
1885, ch. c. Range by Warwick.
1886, ch. c. Starbok by Springbok.
1888, ch. f. by Springbok.
1889, — by Audrain.
Barren in 1878-80-87.

LAVINIA, ch. m., foaled 1874; bred by W. J. Walker; owned by Higgins & McCorkle, Lexington, Ky. By Gilroy.

1st dam Glencellin by Ringgold. 2d dam Glenluce by imported Glencoe, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 284.

LAVINIA, ch. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1881, ch. f. Wigwam by War Dance.
1882, b. c. Jim Rabbit by Longfellow.
1886, ch. c. Los Webster by Lelaps.
1887, ch. c. by imported London.
Barren in 1883-84-85. Mare died July 12, 1887.

LAWN TENNIS, b. m., foaled 1884; bred by Dr. D. D. Carter; owned by Mrs. Sallie F. Carter, Versailles, Ky. By Ten Broeck.

1st dam Rebecca by Longfellow. 3d dam Sidney by Boston.
2d dam Lucretia by imported Yorkshire.
See Sidney by Boston.

*Produce*—1887, ch. f. by Powhattan.
1888, br. c. by Powhattan.

LAX, b. m., foaled 1865; bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by R. F. Johnson, Lexington, Ky. By imported Scythian.

1st dam Lavender by Wagner. 2d dam Alice Carneal by imported Sarpedon.
Continued from vol. 4, page 284.

*Produce*—1869, b. f. Sea-Breeze by King Lear.
1872, ch. c. by Baywood.
1873, b. c. Bragelone by Baywood.
1875, b. c. Ben Hadley by Baywood. (Died Jan. 8, 1879.)
1877, b. f. Nepple Moore by Baywood.
1879, b. c. by Virgil. (Dead.)
1881, br. f. Virgie by Virgil. (J. B. Haggin.)
1884, br. f. Relax (Be Lax) by imported Strachino.
Barren in 1874-76-78-80-82-83-85-86-87. Mare died Feb. 16, 1887.

LAXITY, ch. m., foaled 1869; bred by M. H. Sanford; owned by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By King Lear.

1st dam Lazy by imported Scythian. 2d dam Lindora by Lexington, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 285.

*Produce*—1875, b. c. Beechwood by Baywood.
1876, b. f. Edith H. by Baywood.
1877, ch. c. by Monarchist.
1879, ch. c. Boston (Gladstone) by imported Glenelg. (Gelded.)
1881, br. f. Carrie Stewart by Virgil. (Died April, 1886.)
1882, b. f. Breta by Virgil.
1884, b. c. Lombard by Virgil. (Gelded.)
1886, ch. c. by imported Glenelg. (Died 1887.)
1887, b. f. La Belle by Virgil. (D. Swigert.)
1888, b. f. by imported Glenelg.
1889, — by Tremont.
Barren in 1878-80-83-85.

LEAH SOBEL, b. m., foaled 1879; bred and owned by Colonel T. S. Grundy, Kentucky. By imported Buckden.

1st dam Jewel by War Dance. 2d dam Morgiana by John Morgan.
Continued from vol. 4, page 285.

*Produce*—1883, barren to Harry O'Fallon.
1884, b. c. by Harry O'Fallon. (Dead.)
1885-86-87, barren.
1888, (no report) by Harry O'Fallon.

LEAH Z., b. m., foaled 1874; bred in the Woodburn Stud, Ky.; owned by C. D. Farrar, South Carolina. By Asteroid.

1st dam Nora by imported Sovereign. 2d dam Chloe Anderson by Rodolph.
Continued from vol. 4, page 285.

*Produce*—1879, b. or br. c. Homespun by Enoree. (Gelded.)
1882, b. c. John C. by imported Great Tom. (Gelded.)
1883, slipped foal by imported Great Tom.
1884, b. c. Bob C. by Enquirer. (Gelded.)
1885, b. f. Chicora by Luke Blackburn.
1886, b. f. Lillie C. by Bramble.

LEAH Z., b. m.—Continued.

1887, b. f. Becky Sharpe by Luke Blackburn.
1888, b. c. by Bramble.
1889, — by Volturno.
Barren in 1880-81.

LEAP FROG, b. m., foaled 1885; bred by Colonel C. L. Hunt, Missouri; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Ky. By Frogtown.

1st dam Etta Powell by Voucher. 2d dam Lilac by Lightning.
See Etta Powell.

*Produce*—1889, — by Onondaga.

LEAP YEAR, ch. m., foaled 1872; bred by Captain Cottrill; owned by Jas. Surget, Fatherland Stud, Miss. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Cricket by Daniel Boone. 2d dam Lilly Ward by Lexington.
Continued from vol. 4, page 285.

*Produce*—1881, ch. c. Melikoff by Breathitt.
1882, ch. f. Catahoula by Breathitt.
1883, slipped foal by Count La Grange.
1884, ch. c. Tourguenoff by Count La Grange.
1885, bl. f. by imported Matador. (Dead.)
1886, bl. c. by imported Matador.
1887, dead colt by imported Matador.
Mare died 1887.

LEEDA, b. m., foaled 1884; bred by W. M. Ashlock, Illinois; owned by Commodore N. W. Kittson, Erdenheim Stud, Pa. By Cape Race.

1st dam Beware by imported Billet. 3d dam La Bruna by imported Scythian.
2d dam Philomena by King Lear.
See Beware.

*Produce*—1889, — by imported Dalnacardoch.

LEENA, b. m., foaled 1874; bred by D. McDaniel, New Jersey; owned by John E. Hamilton, Kentucky. By Oysterman, Jr.

1st dam Seabird by Blackbird. 2d dam Bet Arlington by Arlington.
Continued from vol. 4, page 285.

*Produce*—1878, b. f. Creda by Harry Bassett.
1879, b. f. Cannoble Lee by Springbok.
1886, b. c. Jay F. Dee by imported Tympanum.
1888, b. f. by Powhattan.
1889, — by Virginius.
Barren in 1880-81-82-83-85; no report in 1884-87.

LEGACY, b. m., foaled 1880; bred and owned by Governor Oden Bowie, Fairview Stud, Md. By Legatee.

1st dam Katie by Two Bitts. 2d dam Glen Mary by Steel.
Continued from vol. 4, page 286.

*Produce*—1888, b. f. by Botheration.
1889, — by Vassal.

LEMONADE, ch. m., foaled 1873; bred by Captain W. Cottrill; owned by R. N. Weisiger, Texas. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Cricket by Daniel Boone. 2d dam Lilly Ward by Lexington.
Continued from vol. 4, page 286.

*Produce*—1878, br. f. Norma by Rebel.
1879, ch. f. Lilly V. by Rebel.
1881, b. c. Manchaca by Rebel.
1882, ch. f. Springlight by Rebel. (R. N. Weisiger.)
1884, b f. Intrinsic by Incommode.
1885, ch. f. Incoleame by Incommode.
1886, b. c. Inheritor by Incommode.
1887, ch. f. Invoice by Incommode.
1888, (no report) by Incommode.
Barren in 1880-83.

LENA, b. m., foaled 1880; bred by G. L. Lorillard; owned by Wm. Jennings, Glengar Stud, Md. By Tom Ochiltree.

1st dam Idalia by imported Glenelg. 2d dam Item by Lexington.
See Idalia.

*Produce*—1887, b. or br. c. by Glenmore. (Died.)
1888, b. c. by Glenmore.
1889, — by Dutch Roller.

LENA, b. m., foaled 1876; bred by S. S. Johnson, Illinois; owned by Wm. Owens, Farmer City, Ill. By Nathan Oaks.

1st dam Ada by imported Billet. 2d dam Lady Tatton by imp. Sir Tatton.
See Ada, vol. 4, page 56.

*Produce*—1880, b. c. Tenderfoot by Savoy (son of Asteroid).
1881, b. f. by Savoy. (Died.)
Mare sold to —— Russell, of Missouri; no further report.

LENA, br. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by Geo. W. Hancock, Frankfort, Ky. By Vigil.

1st dam Belle Lee by Phantom. 3d dam by imported Glencoe.
2d dam Lil by Endorser.
See Belle Lee.

*Produce*—1887, br. f. by Allan Pinkerton.
1888, ch. c. by Allan Pinkerton.
1889, — by Allan Pinkerton.

LENA DUNBAR, ch. m., foaled 1874; bred and owned by W. L. Pritchard, California. By Leinster.

1st dam Tibbie Dunbar by imported Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Brenna by imported Knight of St. George.
Continued from vol. 4, page 287.

*Produce*—1882, ch. f. Lena's First by Bazar.
Mare died June 11, 1883.

LENIA, ch. m., foaled 1879; bred by O. P. Chaney, Ohio; owned by E. A. Field, Buchanan Co., Mo. By Report.

1st dam Linda Peyton by Ringmaster. 2d dam Emily Peyton by Lexington.
Continued from vol. 4, page 287.

*Produce*—1884, — by imported Hurrah.
1885-86, barren.
1887, ch. f. by Nathan Oaks.
1888, b. c. by Nathan Oaks.

LENA OLIVER, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred by A. W. Skinner, Kentucky; owned by James H. Skinner, Muir's P. O., Ky. By King Lear.

1st dam Lilly Babbit by Victory. 2d dam Bessie Eagle by Mahomet.
See Lilly Babbit.

*Produce*—1884, ch. f. by Bertram. (Died.)
1885, b. f. Duett D by Virgil.
1886, barren to Virgil.
1887, ch. f. Dixie Ban by imported King Ban.
1888, ch. c. by Fellowcraft.
1889, — by Fellowcraft.

LENA'S FIRST, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by W. L. Pritchard, Sacramento, Cal. By Bazar.

1st dam Lena Dunbar by Leinster. 2d dam Tibbie Dunbar by imported Bonnie Scotland.
See Lena Dunbar.

*Produce*—1887, ch. f. by Joe Hooker.
1888, not bred.
1889, — by Joe Hooker.

LENORA, b. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By imported Kyrle Daly.

1st dam Lina by King Alfonso. 2d dam Titania by Lexington.
See Lina.

*Produce*—1889, — by John Happy.

LENORE, ch. m., foaled 1879; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by Major John S. Clark, Coldstream Farm, Lexington, Ky. By Pat Malloy.

1st dam Lilla by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam Victoire by imported Margrave.
Continued from vol. 4, page 287.

*Produce*—1885, ch. f. Lady Teazle (Kitty D.) by Macduff.
1887, b. f. by Longfellow.
1889, — by King Alfonso.
Barren in 1884-86-88.

LEOLA, b. m., foaled 1880; bred and owned by William Mulkey, Kansas City, Mo. By Baffle.

1st dam Lady Veto by Veto. 2d dam Julia Howard by Howard's Glencoe.
See Lady Veto.

*Produce*—1885, b. c. Dandy by Virginius. (Dead.)
1886, b. f. Albertus by Virginius.
1887, barren to Virginius.
1888, b. c. by Joquita.
1889, — by Joquita.

LEOLA, br. m., foaled 1878; bred by M. H. Sanford, Kentucky; owned by J. M. Simpson, Illinois. By Virgil.

1st dam Lark by Lexington. 2d dam Laura White by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 287.

*Produce*—1883, ch. f. Colusa by Red Bluff.
1885, b. c. Ormonde by Storey.
1886, ch. f. Annie K. by Red Bluff.
1888, b. f. Hanola by Storey.
1889, — by imported Keene.
Barren in 1884-87.

LEON, ch. m., foaled 1864; bred by Dr. W. B. Wood; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Ky. By Lexington.

1st dam Liz. Mardis by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Fanny G. by imported Margrave, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 287.

*Produce*—1869, ch. f. by Colossus.
1870, ch. c. Galt Reporter by Colossus.
1874, b. f. Lottie by King Tom.
1875, ch. c. Athlete by Judge Curtis (Gen. Duke). (Gelded.)
1881, b. c. Trollope by imported Billet. (Gelded.)
1882, b. f. Mecca by imported Billet.
1883, dead foal by imported Billet.
1884, b. f. Hindoostane by Hindoo.
1886, b. c. by imported Billet.
No report in 1872-73-76-77-78-79; barren in 1880-85-87. Mare died February, 1887.

LEONA, ch. m., foaled 1872; bred and owned by S. Y. Keene, Minnehaha Stud, Ky. By War Dance.

1st dam Alumina by imported Eclipse. 2d dam by imported Glencoe, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 287.

*Produce*—1878, ch. c. Golden Era by Bullion. (Gelded.)
1880, ch. f. Virgin Gold by Bullion. (Dead.)
1885, ch. f. Emma Hancock by Outcast.
1886, b. c. Dick Hancock by Outcast.
1887, b. c. Swifter by Hyder Ali.
1888, ch. c. Georgetown by Outcast.
1889, — by Outcast.
Barren in 1879-81-82-83-84.

LEONA, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by Messrs. Redd Bros., Lexington, Ky. By imported Thunderstorm.

1st dam Kitty Clover by Aristides. 2d dam Mary Taylor by imported Sovereign, which see.

*Produce*—1888, barren to Strathmore.
1889, — by Brother to Lumps (trotter).

LEONA, b. m., foaled 1873; bred by John Wyatt; owned by George Scoggan, Louisville, Ky. By Prolific.

1st dam Peri by Hurricane. 2d dam by Glencoe, Jr.
Continued from vol. 4, page 288.

*Produce*—1882, ch. f. Brunova by Hyder Ali.
1883, ch. c. Luke Short by Hyder Ali.
1884, br. c. by Hyder Ali.
1885, missed to Hyder Ali.
1886, b. c. Dan M. Murphy by imported Speculator.
1887, b. c. Swifter by Hyder Ali. (Gelded.)
1888, b. c. by George Kinney.
1889, — by Harry Hill.

LEONA KING, ch. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by W. H. King, Marion, Ala. By King Lear.

1st dam Eula by Muggins. 2d dam Olympia by O'Meara.
See Eula.

*Produce*—1889, — by Scotlander.

LEONA TURNER, b. m., foaled 1875; bred by John Greer; owned by Hon. Gustave Cook, Texas. By Pilgrim.

1st dam Mary Farris by Daniel Boone. 2d dam Lilly Ward by Lexington.
See Lilly Ward. Continued from vol. 4, page 288.

*Produce*—1881, br. c. Solferino by Rebel.
1885, ch. f. Remnant by Silent Friend.
Barren in 1882-83-84. Mare died July, 1885.

LEONORA, b. m., foaled 1878; bred by W. L. Pritchard; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Foster.

1st dam Lilly Mack by West Roxbury. 2d dam Sue Hartley by Gazan.
Continued from vol. 4, page 288.

*Produce*—1883, b. c. Micawber by Leinster.
1884, barren to Leinster.
1885, ch. f. by imported Kyrle Daly. (Died.)
No other report.

LEONORA, b. m., foaled 1868; bred by W. T. Hughes; owned by R. W. Preston, Lexington, Ky. By Donerail.

1st dam Laura by Star Davis. 2d dam Louisa M. Berry by Am. Eclipse.
Continued from vol. 4, page 288.

*Produce*—1880, ch. c. Limekiln by Limestone.
1881, b. f. Curlew by imported Kyrle Daly.
1882, ch. f. Cordelia by King Lear.
1885, b. f. Madie (Madge Bales) by imported Glenelg.
1886, b. f. by Spendthrift.
1887, br. f. by Spendthrift.
1889, — by Vauxhall.
No report in 1883-84. Barren in 1888.

LEOTA (Sky Blue), gr. m., foaled 1882; bred by J. G. Wynn; owned by S. P. Lancaster, Bardstown, Ky. By imported Brigadier.

1st dam Coup d'Clair by Lightning. 2d dam D'Jerma by imp. Arab Sacklowie.
See Coup d'Clair.

*Produce*—1887, b. f. by Versailles.
1888, b. f. by Jim Johnson.
1889, — by Macduff.

LERNA, br. m., foaled 1868; bred and owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky. By Asteroid.

1st dam Laura by imported Leviathan. 2d dam by Stockholder, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 288.

*Produce*—1873, b. f. by Planet.
1875, br. f. Nellie Booker by imported Australian.
1876, b. f. by imported Australian. (Dead.)
1878, lost twins by imported Australian.
1880, b. f. Ida K. by King Alfonso.
1881, br. f. Sister by King Alfonso.
1882, ch. c. John G. by King Alfonso.
1884, br. c. Mulligan by Falsetto. (Gelded.)
1885, ch. f. Allerna by King Alfonso.
1886, b. c. Newcastle (Courier) by King Alfonso.
1887, ch. c. Frontenac by Falsetto.
1888, ch. f. by Falsetto.
1889, — by Powhattan.
Barren in 1874-77-79-83.

LESBIA, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred in Chesterbrook Stud; owned by F. C. O'Reilly, Orange, N. J. By Stratford.

1st dam Eusebia by Vauxhall. 2d dam Eugenia by Eugene.
See Eusebia.

*Produce*—1888, barren to imported Verger or Bertram.
1889, — by imported Verger.

LETITIA ROY, b. m., foaled 1872; bred by M. Vance, Kentucky; owned by W. B. Cheatham, Cliff Lawn Stud, Tenn. By Gilroy.

1st dam Asia by imported Australian. 2d dam Lizzy Bugg by Epsilon.
Continued from vol. 4, page 288.

*Produce*—1879, b. f. Loretto by Virgil.
1881, b. f. Mamie Lewis by Almont Lightning (trotter).
1885, ch. c. Boodle by Bertram. (Gelded.)
1886, b. f. Sara H. by Bertram.
1888, br. f. by imported Saxon.
1889, — by imported Saxon.
Barren in 1880-82-83-84-87.

LETOLA, b. m., foaled 1871; bred by W. Viley; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Lexington.

1st dam Capitola by Vandal. 2d dam by imported Margrave, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 288.

*Produce*—1876, b. f. Undine by imported Saxon.
1877, lost twins by imported Saxon.
1878, b. c. by imported Saxon. (Dead.)
1881, b. c. Lookout by imported Saxon. (Gelded.)
1882, ch. f. Unrest by imported Mortemer.
1883, b. f. Ulidia by imported Mortemer.
1885, b. c. Utopian by imported Mortemer. (Gelded.)
1886, b. f. Utility by Iroquois.
1887, ch. c. by Iroquois.
1888, b. f. by imported Sir Modred.
1889, — by imported Sir Modred.
Barren in 1879-80-84.

LETTER B., b. m., foaled 1885; bred by Captain W. Cottrill; owned by Mat. Simpson, Fayette, Ky. By Erdenheim.

1st dam Meta H. by Harry of the West. 2d dam Louisiana B. by Daniel Boone.
See Meta H.

*Produce*—1889, — by Fellowcraft.

LETTINA, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by Colonel D. McDaniel; owned by W. W. Woolfolk, Tennessee. By Harry Bassett.

1st dam Letty by imported Australian. 2d dam Little Miss by imported Sovereign.
Continued from vol. 4, page 289.

LETTINA, b. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1884, (no report) by imported Brigadier.
1885, barren.
1886, b. c. Nettleton by imported Brigadier.
No other report.

LETTY, br. m., foaled 1873: bred by D. McDaniel; owned by R. W. Walden, Bowling Brook Stud, Md. By imported Australian.

1st dam Little Miss by imported Sovereign. 2d dam Little Mistress by imp. Shamrock, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 289.

*Produce*—1878, bl. f. Grace by Harry Bassett.
1879, b. f. Lettina by Harry Bassett.
1881, b. c. King Tom by Tom Ochiltree. (Gelded.)
1882, ch. c. Harefoot by Harold. (Dead.)
1883, b. f. Letretia by Tom Ochiltree.
1885, ch. c. Refund by Sensation.
1886, b. c. Hummel by imported Hopeful. (Died.)
1888, b. f. by Tom Ochiltree.
1889, — by Plevna.
Barren in 1880-84-87.

LETTY LYNNWOOD, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred by H. Y. Menefee, Virginia; owned by J. T. Goode, Sunny Side, Va. By Lynnwood.

1st dam Vauxhall Mare by Vauxhall. 3d dam Undine by imported Yorkshire.
2d dam Lady Johnson by Bob Johnson.
See Vauxhall Mare.

*Produce*—1888, ch. f. Sparkling Eyes by Steel Eyes.
1889, — by Dan Sparling.

LEVANTHEM, ch. m., foaled 1885; bred by L. Combs, Kentucky; owned by J. B. Prather, Maryville, Mo. By Lever.

1st dam Anthem by imported Glengarry. 3d dam Miss Lightfoot by imported Trustee.
2d dam Maria by Lexington.
See Anthem.

*Produce*—1889, — by Faustus.

LEVEE, b. m., foaled 1885; bred in Elmendorf Stud; owned by Jas. B. Ferguson, Kingston Stud, Ky. By Lever.

1st dam Virtue by Virgil. 2d dam Notice by Lexington.
See Virtue.

*Produce*—1889, — by Himyar.

LEVERET, ch. m., foaled 1875: bred by Jas. M. Wood; owned by C. W. Aby, California. By Lever.

1st dam by Capt. Beard. 2d dam by imported Envoy.
Continued from vol. 4, page 289.

*Produce*—1881, ch. c. Lloyd Daly by imported Kyrle Daly. (Gelded.)
1882, ch. f. Lady Craft by Fellowcraft.
1883, br. f. Livery by imported Blue Mantle.
1886, b. c. Lonelay by Longfellow.
1887, ch. c. Larghetto by Jils Johnson.
1888, (no report) by Rutherford.
Barren in 1884-85.

LEVERETTE, b. m., foaled 1874: bred by S. B. Wallace, Kentucky; owned by General W. G. Harding, Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By Lever.

1st dam Colisseum by Colossus. 2d dam Capitola by Vandal, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 289.

*Produce*—1880, ch. c. Bonero (Galileo) by Germantown. (Gelded.)
1881, ch. c. Egotist by Enquirer.
1883, ch. c. by Bramble. (Died one day old.)
1889, — not bred.
Barren in 1879-82-84-85-86-87-88.

LIDA STANHOPE, ch. m., foaled 1878; bred and owned by Mrs. N. C. Stanhope, Kentucky. By Waverly.

1st dam Ada Cheatham by Lexington. 2d dam Cottage Girl by imported Alnderby.
See Ada Cheatham, vol. 4, page 57.

*Produce*—1887, b. c. Ten Shiner by Ten Broeck.
1888, ch. c. by imported King Ban.

LIGHTFOOT (Young Miss Lightfoot), b. m., foaled 1863; bred by Dr. Sayre; owned by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By Lexington.

1st dam Miss Lightfoot by imported Trustee. 2d dam Young Miss Lightfoot (Haarlem Lass) by Shark, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 291.

*Produce*—1872, b. f. Lightheart by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1873, b. c. Nicollet by Fleetwing.
1876, br. c. Hambletonian Lexington by Administrator (trotter).
1880, b. c. Joe Cammer (Earl Beverly) by Lever. (Died June, 1882.)
1881, br. f. My Love by Virgil. (J. B. Haggin.)
1883, ch. f. by King Alfonso. (Died July 13, 1884.)
1884, b. f. Cuzama by imported Glenelg. (J. B. Haggin.)
1887, b. c. by imported Glenelg.
Barren in 1879-82-85-86, and no report for 1874-75-77-78, and died 1887.

LIGHTHEART, br. m., foaled 1872; bred by W. S. King, Minnesota; owned by J. B. Prather, Missouri. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Lightfoot by Lexington. 2d dam Miss Lightfoot by imported Trustee.
Continued from vol. 4, page 291.

*Produce*—1881, b. c. Woody Hudgens by Young Billet. (Gelded.)
1882, br. c. J. W. Rogers (Bill Adle) by Faustus. (Gelded.)
1884, b. c. Faster by Faustus. (Gelded.)
1886, b. or br. c. Frejols by Faustus.
1887, br. f. by Faustus. (Died.)
1888, (no report) by Faustus.
Barren in 1883-85.

LIGHTHEELS, b. m., foaled 1869; bred by Joseph Weisiger; owned by J. Lyle, Kentucky. By Bob Perkins (son of Tempest).

1st dam Mary K. by Oliver. 2d dam Rosemary by imported Sovereign.
Continued from vol. 4, page 291.

*Produce*—1876, ch. c. by Tipperary, Jr.
1877, b. f. by Hero of Thorndale (trotter).
1882, b. f. by Geo. Wilkes, Jr. (trotter).
1886, b. f. by McHenry. (Died.)
1887, (no report) by McHenry.
Barren in 1878-79-80-81-83-84-85.

LIL, ch. m., foaled 1871; bred by John Harper; owned by G. W. Hancock, Kentucky. By Endorser.

1st dam by imported Glencoe. 4th dam by Sumpter.
2d dam by American Eclipse. 5th dam by Top-Gallant.
3d dam by Moses.
Continued from vol. 4, page 292.

*Produce*—1874, br. f. Belle Lee by Phantom (son of imported Yorkshire).
1877, ch. c. Capt. Bean by Neil Robinson.
1878, ch. c. Woodlake by Neil Robinson.
1880, ch. c. Pinkerton by Allan Pinkerton. (Gelded.)
1881, b. f. Adele by Leveller.
1882, b. c. Village by Vigil.
1883, b. c. Vark by Bulwark.
1885, b. c. by Allan Pinkerton.
Barren in 1875-76-79-84; no other report.

LILAC, gr. m., foaled 1863; bred by Dr. Carter; owned by General R. Rowett, The Meadows Stud, Ill. By Lightning.

1st dam Dolly Carter by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Mavis by Wagner, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 292.

**LILAC**, gr. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1879, gr. c. Cyrus (Willie Hughes) by imported Intruder.
1880, barren.
1881, b. c. Conkling by Hyder Ali.
1882, ch. c. Torrans by Hyder Ali.
1883, gr. c. John Kyle (Little Charlie) by Hyder Ali. (Gelded.)
1884, b. f. All Lilac by Hyder Ali.
1885, gr. c. Last Call by Hyder Ali.
1886, no report.
1887, b. f. by imported Midlothian.
1888, br. f. by imported Midlothian.

**LILLIAN**, ch. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by J. B. Prather, Maryville, Mo. By Faustus.

1st dam Lady Restless by Restless. 3d dam Kitty Owens by Red Bill.
2d dam Julia Howard by Howard's Glencoe.
See Lady Restless.

*Produce*—1889, — by Free Knight.

**LILLIE B.**, ch. m., foaled 1879; bred by T. H. Bush, Ohio; owned by Hon. W. L. Scott, Algeria Stud, Pa. By imported Hurrah.

1st dam Sallie Newton by John Morgan. 2d dam Nellie Grey by Oliver.
See Sallie Newton, vol. 4, page 443.

*Produce*—1887-88, barren.
1889, — by imported Kantaka.

**LILLIE LANGTRY**, ch. m., foaled 1879; bred by A. B. Lewis & Co., Kentucky; owned by Kohrs & Bielenberg, Montana. By Hunter's Lexington.

1st dam Governess by Planet. 2d dam Katona by Voucher.
Continued from vol. 4, page 293.

*Produce*—1884, ch. f. May 2d by Regent. (Died 1888.)
1885, ch. c. Deer Lodge (Alexander) by Regent.
1886, ch. c. Arlee by Regent.
1887, barren to Regent.
1888, ch. c. Malcolm by Regent.
1889, — by Regent.

**LILLIE LEE**, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by Hon. John D. Young; owned by J. A. & J. Lee, Kentucky. By Bruce.

1st dam Ellen Hadley by Cracker. 2d dam Belle Martin by imported Sovereign.
See Ellen Hadley, vol. 4, page 169.

*Produce*—1885, lost colt by Baywood.
1886, b. c. by Strathmore, Jr. (trotter).
1887, (no report) by Bertram.

**LILLIE MUNRO**, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by J. C. Hunter; owned by Hunter & Allen, South Carolina. By Rappahannock.

1st dam Palmetto by Dick Cheatham. 2d dam Emily by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 293.

*Produce*—1884, Benamini by Rappahannock. (Dead.)
1885-86, no report.
1887, b. f. by Gov. Hampton.
1888, b. c. by Farandole or imported Sir Robert.
1889, not bred.

**LILLIE REIS** (Lilly R.), b. m., foaled 1876; bred by W. J. & W. H. Lewis, Kentucky; owned by J. C. Reis, California. By Longfellow.

1st dam Sally Travers by J. C. Breckenridge. 3d dam Bet Travers by John Richards.
2d dam Itaska by imported Hooton. 4th dam Vixen by Vampire, etc.
See Sally Travers, vol. 4, page 446.

*Produce*—1882, blk. f. Eufaula by Monday.
1883, ch. f. Sunlit by Monday.
1884, b. f. Clyte by Wheatly.
1885, b. f. Orinda by Monday.
Mare died August, 1885.

LILLY, ch. m., foaled 1873; bred and owned by H. J. Snow, Kaufman, Tex. By Rigadoon (son of Kentuckian).

1st dam Julia by Chance (son of Outrage). 4th dam by Bertrand.
2d dam by imported Albion. 5th dam by Pacolet.
3d dam by imported Consol.

*Produce*—1884, ch. f. Lady Washington by Endower.
1886, ch. f. Mattie S. by Endower.
1887, ch. c. Baltas by Baltic.
1888, barren to Baltic.
1889, — by Baltic.

LILLY, ch. m., foaled 1873; bred and owned by Phil. Warren, Illinois. By Marion.

1st dam Lizzie Trigg by Blacklock. 2d dam Miss Bacon by Bill Cheatham.
Continued from vol. 4, page 298.

*Produce*—1882, b. c. by Voltigeur.
1884, ch. c. Turny Baird by Milner.
1885, br. f. Sallie Warren by Dakota.
1886, b. c. by Dakota.
1887, b. c. by Dakota.
1888, ch. c. by Dakota.

LILLY ASHE, ch. m., foaled 1878; bred by D. S. Terry; owned by R. Porter Ashe, California. By Joe Daniels.

1st dam Reveille by Woodburn. 2d dam Minnie Warren by Langford.
Continued from vol. 4, page 298.

*Produce*—1883, ch. c. by Clifton Bell (by Leinster).
1885, b. f. by Dakota.
1886, b. f. Daphinita by Jocko.
1887, b. f. Kiff-Kiff by Jocko.
No other report.

LILLY BABBIT, b. m., foaled 1874; bred by J. G. Bethune, Virginia; owned by Major J. L. Harris, Kentucky. By Victory.

1st dam Bessie Eagle by Mahomet. 2d dam Stumps by Lexington.
Continued from vol. 4, page 298.

*Produce*—1880, ch. f. Lena Oliver by King Lear.
1881, b. c. Loftin by Monarchist.
1882, b. c. Venisti by Virgil. (Gelded.)
1883, barren to Harry O'Fallon.
1884, b. c. Tam O'Shanta by Harry O'Fallon.
1885, br. f. Lily Virgil by Virgil.
1886, barren.
1887, b. f. by Neptune or George Kinney.
1888, b. c. by George Kinney.
1889, — by Neptune.

LILLY C., b. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by G. W. Downing, Kentucky. By imported Thunderstorm.

1st dam Lida Gaines by War Dance. 2d dam Gossip by Lightning.
See Lida Gaines, vol. 4, page 290.

*Produce*—1887, ch. f. Sis Olee by Outcast.
1888, barren to Outcast.
1889, — by imported Deceiver.

LILLY CLARK, ch. m., foaled 1871; bred by Major George T. Allman, Tennessee; owned by Lancaster & Gregg, Texas. By Watson.

1st dam Rosa Clark by imp. Australian. 2d dam Kitty Clark by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 294.

*Produce*—1880, ch. c. Goliad by Heretog.
1881, ch. f. Beulah Clark (Matamoras) by Heretog.
1882, ch. f. Mattie Jackson by Heretog.

LILLY CLARK, ch. m.—Continued.

1884, ch. c. John Ireland by Heretog. (Died 1887.)
1885, b. f. Olive Varcoe by Heretog.
1886, barren to Heretog.
1887, b. c. Bill Richardson by Heretog.
1889, — by Heretog.
Barren in 1883-88.

LILLY DUKE, b. m., foaled 1869; bred and owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky. By Lexington.

1st dam Lilla by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam Victoire by imported Margrave, etc.
See Lilla, vol. 1, page 653; continued from vol. 4, page 294.

*Produce*—1875, bl. f. Lilly Moore by imported Glen Athol.
1878, b. c. by King Alfonso.
1880, slipped foal by King Alfonso.
1881, b. f. Water-Lily by King Alfonso.
1882, ch. f. Lizzie Dwyer by King Alfonso. (Died 1886.)
1884, b. f. Rose by Falsetto.
1886, b. or br. f. Abilone by King Alfonso.
1887, b. f. Red Dress by King Alfonso.
1889, — by King Alfonso.
Barren in 1876-77-79-83-85-88.

LILLY GREY, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by H. Mattingly; owned by Charles Noyes, La Rue, O. By Judge Wickliffe.

1st dam Nellie Grey by Oliver. 2d dam Blue Bell by Chorister.
See Nellie Grey.

*Produce*—1889, — by Grenada.

LILLY H., ch. m., foaled 1869; bred by George W. Greever, Missouri; owned by W. L. Pritchard, California. By Newry.

1st dam Lilla Hartley by Marco. 2d dam Sue Hartley by Gazan.
Continued from vol. 4, page 294.

*Produce*—1884, ch. c. John S. by Leinster. (Gelded.)
1885, barren.
1886, ch. c. Jim Blaine by Leinster.
1887, ch. c. by Leinster.
1888, b. f. by Fallis (trotter).
1889, — by Leinster.

LILLY KEYES, b. m., foaled 1875; bred and owned by Charles A. Keyes, Illinois. By Barney Williams.

1st dam Ann of Oakland by Prolific. 2d dam by Revenue.
Continued from vol. 4, page 294.

*Produce*—1880, b. f. Red Bonnet by Voltigeur.
1881, b. f. by Voltigeur.
1882, b. f. by Voltigeur.
1883, b. c. by Big Henry.
1884, b. c. George W. Langford by Big Henry.
No other report.

LILLY MADDEN, b. m., foaled 1886: bred and owned by Thomas Madden, Jefferson County, Kan. By Lordly Gardner.

1st dam Dolly Means by Little Arthur.
2d dam Kate Harris by Charles Wheatly (son of Wagner).
3d dam Kate (called Polly) by Ganglion Gangle (son of Bertrand).
4th dam Haidee by Sir Halpin, which see, vol. 1, page 503.

No other report from Dolly Means, Kate Harris, or Kate.

LILLY McEWING, ch. m., foaled 1876; bred and owned by Colonel Caleb Dorsey, Oakwood, Cal. By Spectre.

1st dam Lady Melrose by Melbourne, Jr. 2d dam Betty by Bob Jordan.
See Lady Melrose.

*Produce*—1882, ch. f. Sallie Lee by Joe Daniels.
1883, ch. f. by Joe Daniels. (Died 1884.)
1884, ch. f. May by Thad Stevens.

LILLY McEWING, ch. m.—Continued.

1885, b. f. Gherata by imported Partisan.
1886, br. c. Bird by Birdcatcher.
1887, b. c. by imported Partisan.
1888, barren to imported Partisan.
1889, — by Cyclone.

LILLY R., ch. m., foaled 1876; bred by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky.; owned by Hon. William L. Scott, Algeria Stud, Pa. By imported Glenelg.

1st dam Florence by Lexington. 2d dam imp. Weatherwitch by Weatherbit.
Continued from vol. 4, page 294.

*Produce*—1884, ch. f. Reine d'Or by imported Rayon d'Or.
1885, ch. c. Sheriff O'Neill (Dangu) by imported Rayon d'Or.
1886, barren to imported Rayon d'Or.
1887, ch. c. Chaos by imported Rayon d'Or. (Gelded.)
1888, ch. f. by imported Rayon d'Or.
1889, — by imported Rayon d'Or.

LILLY RUFFIN, br. m., foaled 1874; bred by James Norwood; owned by C. A. Cook, Warrenton, N. C. By Sumpter (son of Blücher).

1st dam Rebecca by Blücher. 2d dam Die by Regent.
See Rebecca.

*Produce*—1879, br. c. N. E. Beal by Woodburn Hambletonian (trotter).
No other report.

LILLY SIMPSON, b. m., foaled 1869; bred by Colonel Jennison; owned by W. L. Pritchard, California. By Newry.

1st dam Laura Williams by imp. Glencoe. 2d dam Jane Watson by imported Priam, etc.
See Laura Williams, vol. 1, page 640.

*Produce*—1879, ch. c. by Leinster. (Dead.)
1880, b. c. Dave Douglas by Leinster. (Gelded.)
1881, b. c. Phillip S. by Leinster. (Gelded.)
Mare died spring of 1883.

LILY-OF-THE-VALLEY, gr. m., foaled 1869; bred by Wm. Voorhies, Jr., Illinois; owned by Webb Ross, Bourbon County, Ky. By Lightning.

1st dam Magelone by Vandal. 2d dam Merrygold by Sir Leslie.
Continued from vol. 4, page 295.

*Produce*—1878, gr. c. Kenilworth by Waverly.
1880, b. c. Frank Martin by St. Martin.
1882, gr. f. Graynell by imported Glenelg.
1883, gr. c. Blue Times by imported Blue Mantle.
No other report.

LILLY V., ch. m., foaled 1879; bred by John D. Grumbles; owned by Hon. Gustave Cook, Texas. By Rebel.

1st dam Lemonade by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Cricket by Daniel Boone.
Continued from vol. 4, page 295.

*Produce*—1884, ch. f. by Silent Friend. (Died.)
1885, ch. c. Jacinto by Silent Friend.
1886, missed to Silent Friend.
1887, ch. c. Weisiger by Incommode.
No other report.

LILY DAVIES, br. m., foaled 1878; bred and owned by C. E. Allen, Monmouth, Ill. By Northumberland.

1st dam Lula by Solferino. 3d dam Nancy McCoy by imported Onus.
2d dam Lady Lightfoot by Prior.
See Lula.

*Produce*—1885-86, dead foals by imported St. Mungo.
1887, barren.
1888, slipped foal by Solicitor.
1889, — by St. Cyr.

LIMA, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred in Belle Meade Stud; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Enquirer.

1st dam Capitola by imported Albion. 2d dam by Wagner.
See Capitola.

*Produce*—1888, ch. c. by imported Kyrle Daly.
1889, — by imported Kyrle Daly.

LIME-TREE, ch. m., foaled 1877; bred by A. K. Richards; owned by E. G. Archer, Mediapolis, Ia. By War Dance.

1st dam Transylvania by imp. Arab Massoud. 2d dam Peytona by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 295.

*Produce*—1882, ch. f. Limey by imported Thunderstorm.
1883, b. c. Arabia by Streatlam.
1884, ch. c. Nebraska by Lead On.
1885, b. f. Lime Street by Streatlam.
1886, ch. f. Belle of Mediapolis by Lead On.
1887, ch. f. Limey Long by Lead On.
1888, b. c. by Lead On.
1889, — by Lead On.

LIMEY, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred by E. G. Archer; owned by J. J. Ivey, Little York, Ill. By imported Thunderstorm.

1st dam Lime-Tree by War Dance. 2d dam Transylvania by imp. Arab Massoud.
See Lime-Tree.

*Produce*—1886, ch. c. Liederkrantz by Lead On. (Gelded.)
1887, b. f. Limestone by Bob Burdette.
1888, br. c. Piper Niger by Leroy.
1889, — by Answer.

LIMIT, ch. m., foaled 1878; bred by A. Keene Richards; owned by E. G. Archer, Iowa. By War Dance.

1st dam Transylvania by imp. Arab Massoud. 2d dam Peytona by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 295.

*Produce*—1883, ch. f. Easter III, by imported Thunderstorm.
1884, barren to Lead On.
1885, b. c. Johnny J. I. by Streatlam.
1886, b. c. Walla Walla by Streatlam.
1887, b. f. Limitone by Lead On.
1888, b. c. by Iowa Ban.
1889, — by Violator.

LIMO, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred by J. A. Grinstead; owned by J. J. Ivey, Little York, Ill. By Limestone.

1st dam Sweet Sixteen by War Dance. 2d dam Saratoga by imported Knight of St. George.
See Sweet Sixteen.

*Produce*—1887, ch. f. Princess Limo by Prince Charlie.
1888, b. f. Limo Brook by Ten Broeck.
1889, — by Fonso.

LINA, b. m., foaled 1881; bred by D. Swigert, Kentucky; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By King Alfonso.

1st dam Titania by Lexington. 2d dam Amy Farley by Planet.
See Titania, vol. 4, page 481.

*Produce*—1885, b. f. Lenora by imported Kyrle Daly.
1886, b. c. by imported Kyrle Daly.
1889, — by Milner.
Barren in 1887-88.

LINDA GREEN, b. m., foaled 1868; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by Major B. G. Thomas, Dixiana Stud, Ky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Linda by imported Scythian. 2d dam Lightsome by imp. Glencoe, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 296.

LINDA GREEN, b. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1879, b. c. Quinine by Morphine. (Gelded.)
1880, b. c. by Frederick the Great. (Gelded.)
1881, ch. f. by Frederick the Great. (Died.)
1882, ch. f. Yeteve by True Blue.
1884, ch. f. Gretchen by True Blue. (Died 1885.)
1885, ch. f. by Frederick the Great.
1886, b. c. Teddington by Frederick the Great. (Died 1887.)
1887, b. f. by Frederick the Great. (Died 1888.)
1889, — by Himyar.
Barren in 1883-88.

LINDA LEWIS, ch. m., foaled 1864; bred by F. G. Murphey; owned by S. P. Lancaster, Kentucky. By Oliver.

1st dam Sally Lewis by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Motto by imported Barefoot, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 296.

*Produce*—1870, b. f. Nazareth by Asteroid.
1880, ch. c. Kioba by Longbow.
1881, b. f. Quiver by Longbow.
1883, b. c. Linden by Longfellow.
1884, ch. c. Withrow by Longbow.
1887, ch. f. Linnie by Macduff.
Barren in 1871-82-85-86. Mare died 1887.

LINDA PAYNE, b. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by J. B. Clay, Iroquois Stud, Fayette Co., Ky. By Bertram.

1st dam Anne Boleyn by Tom Bowling. 2d dam Nannie C. by Colton.
See Anne Boleyn.

*Produce*—1888, br. c. Louisville Southern by Duke of Montrose.
1889, — by Harry O'Fallon.

LINDA PEYTON, ch. m., foaled 1869; bred by O. P. Chaney, Ohio; owned in the Fleetwood Stud, Ky. By Ringmaster.

1st dam Emily Peyton by Lexington. 2d dam Sally Roper by imported Albion.
Continued from vol. 4, page 296.

*Produce*—1875, b. c. by imported Hurrah. (Injured.)
1877, ch. c. Dan Scott by Report (son of Revolver). (Gelded.)
1878, b. c. by Report.
1879, ch. f. Lenia by Report. (Holly & Carlile, Col.)
1880, ch. c. by Report.
1882, b. c. by Report.
1884, ch. c. Lucien by imported Hurrah.
1886, slipped foal, October, 1885, by imported Siddartha.
1887, br. f. Laputa by imported Siddartha.
1888, slipped dead foal, Dec. 21, 1887, by Blue Eyes.
1889, — by Blue Eyes.
Barren in 1876-81-83-85.

LINDORA, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred by S. Powers & Sons, Illinois; owned by W. H. Cheppu, Meadowthorpe Stud, Ky. By Aramis.

1st dam Dora by Pat Malloy. 2d dam Etta, Jr., by Bill Alexander.
See Dora, vol. 4, page 158.

*Produce*—1886, b. c. Vevay by Volturno.
1887, slipped foal by Volturno.
1888, barren to Duke of Montrose.
1889, — by Volturno.

LINNET, br. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By Virgil.

1st dam Lark by Lexington. 2d dam Laura White by imported Glencoe.
See Lark, vol. 4, page 281.

*Produce*—1885, br. f. Linotte by imported Prince Charlie.
1886, br. f. by imported Prince Charlie.
1887, b. f. Miss Bell by imported Prince Charlie.
1888, b. f. by imported Glenelg.
1889, — by imported Glenelg.

LISTELLE, ch. m., foaled 1883; bred in Stonewall Stud, Ky.; owned by L. C. Bruce, New York. By Lisbon.

1st dam Astell by Lexington or Asteroid. 3d dam by imported Margrave.
2d dam Mary Churchill by Alex. Churchill.
See Astell.

*Produce*—1889, — by Vocalic.

LITA (Lyda), blk. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by John Bielenberg, Montana. By imported True Blue.

1st dam Miss Ella by Enquirer. 2d dam Metella by imported Australian.
See Miss Ella, vol. 4, page 363.

*Produce*—1886, b. f. Jum Jum by Regent.
1887, b. c. Michael by Regent.
1888, ch. f. O K by Regent.
1889, — by Regent.

LITHE, br. m., foaled 1874; bred by Henry Blandy; owned by S. C. Gist, Wellsburg, W. Va. By imported Hurrah.

1st dam Prelude by imported Cruiser. 3d dam Buckeye Lass by Admiral, etc.
2d dam Romance by imported Scythian.
See Prelude, vol. 3, page 280.

*Produce*—1879, b. f. by Britton (trotter).
1882, b. f. by Rhode Island, Jr. (trotter).
1885, b. c. Jay Harrison by R. McGregor, Jr. (trotter).
1886, slipped foal by Partnership.
1887, br. f. by Barnton.
1888, br. f. Lithsome by Barnton.
1889, — by Barnton.
Not bred in 1880-81-83-84.

LITTLE BUTTERCUP, b. m., foaled 1877; bred by John Reber, Ohio; owned by John T. Stewart & Son, The Maples Stud, Council Bluffs, Ia. By imported Hurrah.

1st dam Bonnie Kate by imported Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Young Fashion by imported Monarch.
See Bonnie Kate, vol. 4, page 118.

*Produce*—1886-87-88, barren.
1889, — by Panique.

LITTLE CASINO, b. m., foaled 1881; bred by H. A. Headley; owned by Ed. Corrigan, Kansas City, Mo. By Longfellow.

1st dam Catina by imported Australian. 2d dam Ada Cheatham by Lexington.
See Catina, vol. 4, page 136.

*Produce*—1887, ch. f. by imported King Ban.
1888, b. f. by Falsetto.
1889, — by Isaac Murphy.

LITTLE CRISS, b. m., foaled 1877; bred and owned by T. H. Bush, Ol... By Revolver.

1st dam Sallie Newton by John Morgan. 2d dam Nellie Grey by Oliver.
Continued from vol. 4, page 296.

*Produce*— — b. f. Bonnie S. by Planter.
1883, b. c. Jim Clare by Granger (Frank Hampton, son of imp. Aysgarth).
1884, ch. f. by imported Kyrle Daly. (Died.)
1885, b. c. by John Harper. (Died.)
1886, b. f. Ilma B. by John Harper.
1887, not bred.
1888, b. f. by John Harper.
1889, — by John Harper.

LITTLE DORRIT, b. m., foaled 1873; bred by Governor Oden Bowie; owned by Major T. B. Ferguson, Washington City, D. C. By Dickens.

LITTLE DORRIT, b. m.—Continued.

1st dam imported Silver Star by Kingston. 3d dam Latitude by Langar.
2d dam Altitude by Cotherstone. 4th dam Olympia by Sir Oliver.
See Silver Star, vol. 4, page 47.

*Produce*—1885, b. f. by Glenmore.
1886, b. f. by Glenmore.
1887, b. c. by Glenmore. (Died.)
No other report. Mare died March, 1887.

LITTLE DIAMOND, b. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by F. B. Harper, Nantura Stud, Midway, Ky. By Longfellow.

1st dam Little Girl by Endorser. 2d dam Fanny Holton by Lexington.
See Little Girl.

*Produce*—1887, ch. c. by Germantown.
1888, b. c. by imported Silvermine
1889, — by imported Rossington.

LITTLE DUMPLING, br. m., foaled 1879; bred by J. M. Nickel; owned by A. Pond, Missouri. By Aaron Pennington.

1st dam Trifle by Bodine. 2d dam Belle of North Carolina by Tar River.
See Trifle, vol. 4, page 485.

*Produce*—1885, b. c. by Australian Chief. (Gelded.)
Has been bred to Midas, a trotter.

LITTLE EMILY (Little Maud), b. m., foaled 1879; bred by W. C. Hearne, Kentucky; owned by J. B. Wilgus, Lake View Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Foster..

1st dam Bonnie Kate by imp. Kt. of St. George. 2d dam Eagle by Zenith.
See Bonnie Kate, vol. 4, page 118.

*Produce*—1886, b. c. by Longfellow.
1887, ch. c. by Onondaga.
1888, ch. f. by Onondaga.
1889, — by imported Rapture.

LITTLE FANNY, ch. m., foaled 1871; bred by John Harper; owned by F. B. Harper, Nantura Stud, Ky. By Endorser.

1st dam Fanny Holton by Lexington. 3d dam Quiz by Bertrand, etc.
2d dam Nantura by Brawner's Eclipse (Counterplot).
Continued from vol. 4, page 297.

*Produce*—1876, b. c. Irish King by Longfellow.
1877, ch. c. by Tom Bowling.
1879, b. f. Nannie Holton by Longfellow.
1880, b. c. Schoolmaster (Obermeyer) by Longfellow. (Gelded.)
1884, b. c. Brac-a-Ban by imported King Ban.
1885, dead foal by Longfellow.
1886, b. c. Lee Christy by Longfellow.
1887, b. f. Linen by Longfellow.
1888, ch. c. by Jils Johnson.
1889, — by Longfellow.
Barren in 1878-81-82-83.

LITTLE FLUSH, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned by W. L. Pritchard, Sacramento, Cal. By Leinster.

1st dam Flush by Hiawatha. 2d dam Fanny Bugg by imp. Ambassador.
See Flush, vol. 4, page 202.

*Produce*—1887, barren to imported Kyrle Daly.
1888, b. c. by John Happy.
1889, — by Joe Hooker.

LITTLE GIRL, ch. m., foaled 1868; bred and owned by F. B. Harper, Nantura Stud, Ky. By Endorser.

1st dam Fanny Holton by Lexington. 2d dam Nantura by Brawner's Eclipse, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 297.

**LITTLE GIRL**, ch. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1874, ch. c. by Enquirer.
1875, br. f. Hattie Hawthorn by Enquirer.
1876, b. c. King Dutchman by Longfellow. (Gelded.)
1878, b. f. Stella* by Longfellow.
1879, b. c. Flames by Longfellow. (Gelded. Killed in 1887.)
1880, b. c. Mars by Longfellow. (Gelded.)
1882, b. f. Little Diamond by Longfellow.
1884, ch. f. Novel by Jils Johnson.
1885, b. or br. c. by Jils Johnson. (Dead.)
1887, b. f. by Jils Johnson.
Barren in 1877-81-83-86. Little Girl died Jan. 1, 1888.

***Stella** (above) by Longfellow, had in 1884 b. f. Stella H. by Hi Ban, and died leaving no other produce.

**LITTLE HOPES**, b. m., foaled 1884; bred by M. Young; owned by Mrs. J. B. Ferguson, Lexington, Ky. By Onondaga.

1st dam Black Maria by imported Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Planchette by Brown Dick.
See Black Maria.

*Produce*—1888, b. c. by imported Zorilla.
1889, — by imported Zorilla.

**LITTLE JENNY** (Daisy Goodloe), br. m., foaled 1874; bred by J. W. Guest, Kentucky; owned by J. P. Dawes, Canada. By Bayonet.

1st dam Lizzie Stoghill by Donerail. 2d dam Tick by Monte.
Continued from vol. 4, page 297.

*Produce*—1884, lost foal by Tubman.
1886, ch. f. by imported Moccasin.
1888, b. c. by Quito. (Died.)
1889, — by imported Moccasin.
Barren in 1883-85-87.

**LITTLE KATE**, b. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by T. B. Watts, Richland, Ill. By Voltigeur.

1st dam Kate Condell by Marion. 3d dam Destiny by imported Hooton.
2d dam by Bonnie Laddie. 4th dam Tiwandra by Duane.
See Destiny, vol. 3, page 87.

*Produce*—1886, ch. f. Kate Milner by Milner.
1887, barren to Hyder Ali.
1888, ch. c. by Wawekus.
1889, — by Wawekus.

**LITTLE SOPHY**, ch. m., foaled 1870; bred by Colonel Jennison; owned by W. L. Pritchard, California. By Newry.

1st dam Sophia Jennison by Jack Malone. 2d dam Laura Williams by imp. Glencoe, etc.
See Sophia Jennison, vol. 3, page 308.

*Produce*—1874, ch. c. Encounter by Leinster.
1876, ch. f. Romping Girl by Leinster.
1877, lost foal by Leinster.
1878, gr. f. Viola R. by Waterford.
1879, ch. c. Nick of the Woods by Leinster. (Gelded.)
1882, ch. f. Chiquita by Bazar. (J. B. Haggin.)
1883, ch. f. Lost Girl by Leinster.
Barren in 1880-81, and died spring of 1883.

**LITTLE KNOT**, b. m., foaled 1883; bred by B. F. Cockrill; owned by Mrs. E. L. Douglas, Grand View Farm, Tenn. By Lyttleton.

1st dam Annie by Vincente Nolte. 2d dam Margin by Wagner.
See Annie, vol. 4, page 75.

*Produce*—1887, b. c. by Farandole.
1888, b. f. by Tip-Top.
1889, — by Tip-Top.

LITTLE LOU, b. m., foaled 1880; bred by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Ky.; owned by Leslie Combs, Compton Farm, Lexington, Ky. By Monarchist.

1st dam Lady Hardaway by Commodore. 2d dam Reunion by Union.
See Lady Hardaway, vol. 4, page 270.

*Produce*—1885, br. c. Spero (Umpire) by Virgil.
1887, br. f. Merry Maiden by Virgil.
1889, — by imported Glenelg.
Barren in 1886-88.

LITTLE MADAM, b. m., foaled 1880; bred and owned by Minor Simpson, Kentucky. By Gilroy.

1st dam Anne Boleyn by Tom Bowling. 2d dam Nannie C. by Colton.
See Anne Boleyn, vol. 4, page 73.

*Produce*—1885, br. c. Prince Fortunatus by Fonso.
1886, barren to Fonso.
1887, b. f. Aggie M. by imported King Ban.
1888, (no report) by Fonso.

LITTLE MISS, b. m., foaled 1860; bred by M. C. Nesbit; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky. By imported Sovereign.

1st dam Little Mistress by imp. Shamrock. 2d dam Glance by Wild Bill, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 298.

*Produce*—1873, b. f. Letty by imported Australian.
1874, b. f. by imported Glen Athol. (Dead.)
1875, ch. f. by imported Glen Athol.
1876, b. c. Plymouth by Planet.
1878, b. f. Uga by King Alfonso.
1880, b. c. by Pat Malloy.
1881, b. c. by Pat Malloy. (Died a foal.)
1883, ch. c. L. Brodhead by imported Glen Athol.
1885, b. or br. c. by Powhattan.
Barren in 1877-79-82-84. Mare died July 4, 1885.

LITTLE NELL, ch. m., foaled 1878; bred by M. H. Sanford, Kentucky; owned by Engleman & Fields, Kentucky. By King Lear.

1st dam Finance by imported Leamington. 2d dam Finesse by Lexington.
See Finance, vol. 4, page 195.

*Produce*—1887, ch. c. Auburndale by Harry O'Fallon. (E. & F.)
1888, barren to Jils Johnson.
1889, — by Harry O'Fallon.

LITTLE SIS, b. m., foaled 1874; bred by R. Lisle, Kentucky; owned by O. E. Le Fevre, Colorado. By Frogtown.

1st dam by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam Kitty Cade by Thornton's Rattler.
Continued from vol. 4, page 298.

*Produce*—1881, b. c. Actor by Trump (son of West Roxbury). (Gelded.)
1882, barren to Startle.
1883, b. f. Cynthiana (Actress) by Longfellow.
1884, b. f. Comédie by Ten Broeck.
1885, b. f. Fredrica by Ten Broeck.
1886, b. c. Philosophy by Longfellow.
1887, b. f. Prospect by Springbok.
1888, barren to Longfellow.
1889, — by imported Rossington.

LITTLE SISTER, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred by E. Corrigan, Missouri; owned by W. S. Payne, Fayette County, Ky. By Revenue, Jr.

1st dam Sisterly by War Dance. 2d dam Sister of Charity by imported Knight of St. George.
See Sisterly.

*Produce*—1889, — by Vauxhall.

LITTLE SLY, ch. m., foaled 1870; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by J. M. Womack, Kentucky. By Planet.

**1st dam** Elssler (Young) by imp. Yorkshire. **2d dam** Fanny Elssler by Cripple, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 299.

*Produce*—1876, ch. c. by Enquirer.
1880, br. f. by Homer (trotter).
1882, b. c. Sly Fellow by Longfellow.
1883, ch. f. Patience by Pat Malloy.
1884, b. f. Lucy Jay by Longfellow.
1885, ch. f. Hallie B. (Bopeep) by Pat Malloy.
1886, not bred.
1887, ch. c. Portuguese by Lisbon.
1888, ch. f. by Lisbon.
1889, — by Lisbon.
Barren in 1877-78-79-81.

LITTLE VIC, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by R. W. Walden, Bowling Brook Stud, Md. By Sensation.

**1st dam** Queen's Own by imp. Australian. **2d dam** Queen Victoria by Lexington.
See Queen's Own.

*Produce*—1888, ch. c. by Tom Ochiltree.
1889, — by Barnes.

LITTLE ZOA, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by S. A. Rodgers, Illinois; owned by Charles E. Allen, Illinois. By Nero.

**1st dam** Lady Vallandingham by Ben Butler. **2d dam** by Berthune.
Continued from vol. 4, page 299.

*Produce*—1883, b. c Tam O'Shanter by St. Cyr. (Gelded.)
1885, b. f. Relievo by Respond.
1886, ch. c. Tamerlane by Pantaloon.
1887, ch. f. Pantaletta by Pantaloon.
1889, — by Ansel.
Barren in 1884-88.

LIVERY, b. m., foaled 1883; bred by W. B. Feland, Kentucky; owned by S. C. Lyne, Kentucky. By imported Blue Mantle.

**1st dam** Leveret by Lever. **2d dam** by Captain Beard.
See Leveret, vol. 4, page 289.

*Produce*—1887, ch. f. by Ten Broeck.
1888, b. or br. c. by Longfellow.
1889, — by imported Deceiver.

LIZA DAVIS, ch. m., foaled 1864; bred by J. Walters; owned by General W. G. Harding, Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By Whirlwind.

**1st dam** Fanny Barrow by imported Albion. **2d dam** Ann Chase by imp. Leviathan, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 299.

*Produce*—1872, ch. f. Vinaigrette by Vandal.
1873, ch. f. Wiregrass by Jack Malone.
1874, ch. f. by Jack Malone.
1877, ch. c. Charley Marks (Big Medicine) by imported Bonnie Scotland. (Gelded.)
1881, ch. c. Gen. Harding by imported Great Tom.
1882, ch. f. Talavera by imported Great Tom.
1883, br. f. Pixy (Bozenta) by Bramble.
Barren in 1878-79-80-84-85-86; no other report.

LIZZIE, b. m., foaled 1870; bred by Dr. Butler; owned by R. W. Neilson, Virginia. By Ulverston.

**1st dam** Methilde by imported Scythian. **2d dam** Peggy by Boston, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 299.

*Produce*—1876, b. c. Carolinian by Fireball. (Dead.)
1877, gr. f. Virginia (Jenny Wymer) by Fireball.
1878, b. f. Margaret by Sanford.

LIZZIE, b. m.—Continued.

1880, ch. c. Fauquier by Sanford.
1883, b. f. by Sanford.
1885, b. c. by Sanford.
1888, ch. c. Sir Cash by Circassian.
1889, — by Circassian.
Barren in 1879-81-82-84-86.

LIZZIE ATCHINSON (Rosetland), b. m., foaled 1867; bred by John Hall; owned by P. J. Donohue, Santa Clara, Cal. By Norfolk.

1st dam Moss Rose by imported Knight of St. George. 2d dam imported Melrose by Melbourne.

Continued from vol. 4, page 300.

*Produce*—1878, ch. c. Jim Snowden by Bloomsbury.
1879, br. f. by McCracken's Black Hawk (trotter).
1880, b. f. by California.
1884, ch. c. Robson by Joe Hooker.
1886, ch. f. by Joe Hooker.
1888, (no report) by Wildidle.
No report for 1881-82-83; barren in 1885-87.

LIZZIE B., b. m., foaled 1884; bred by Hon. J. C. Guild; owned by John T. Carter, Gallatin, Tenn. By imported Glengarry.

1st dam Alice Burford by Harry of the West. 2d dam Capitola by imported Albion.
See Alice Burford.

*Produce*—1888, b. c. by Blazes.
1889, — by Blazes.

LIZZIE BAKER, b. m., foaled 1884; bred by G. H. Kernaghan, Georgia; owned by J. A. & A. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By Longfellow.

1st dam Bertha B. by imported Buckden. 2d dam Brocade by imp. Bonnie Scotland.
See Bertha B.

*Produce*—1889, — by Tom Ochiltree.

LIZZIE BALL, b. m., foaled 1876; bred by A. B. Lewis & Co., Kentucky; owned by S. H. Jones, Illinois. By Joe Johnson.

1st dam Lizzie B. by Union Jack. 2d dam imported Chilson Maid, said to be by Touchstone: cannot be found.

Continued from vol. 4, page 300.

*Produce*—1883, b. f. Henrietta by Voltigeur.
1887, b. c. Warwick II. by imported Speculator.
1889, — by Wawekus.
Barren in 1885-86-88; no report in 1884.

LIZZIE BATE, br. m., foaled 1880; bred and owned by Tyree Bate, Tennessee. By Jack Sheppard.

1st dam So Forth by Blacklock. 2d dam Lady Barry by imported Emu.

Continued from vol. 4, page 300.

*Produce*—1884, b. c. by Longfellow.
1885, br. f. by imported Brigadier. (Died.)
1886, br. c. by imported Brigadier.
1887, br. c. by imported Brigadier.
1888, barren.
1889, — by imported Great Tom.

LIZZIE BELLFIELD, ch. m., foaled 1869; bred by John P. Thompson, Kentucky; owned by J. I. Berry, Kentucky. By Godard.

1st dam Dewdrop by Lexington. 2d dam Queen by American Eclipse.

Continued from vol. 4, page 300.

*Produce*—1874, ch. f. Jennie Wrinn by Capt. Matthews (son of imported Albion).
1878, b. f. Mattie Rapture by imported Rapture.
1882, b. c. Berry L. (Berry) by Lisbon.
Barren and no report in other years. Mare died Dec. 15, 1882.

LIZZIE BILLET, br. m., foaled 1879; bred by Geo. Carroll; owned by P. McNamara, Mt. Sterling, Ky. By imported Billet.

1st dam Lady Mansfield by Concord. 2d dam Estelle by Star Davis.
Continued from vol. 4, page 300.

*Produce*—1883, b. c. by Ten Broeck.
1884, b. f. Miss Florence by Longfellow.
1885, b. c. Ed Mack by Ten Broeck.
1886, b. f. May W. (Lizzie Malloy) by Pat Malloy. (P. Corrigan.)
1887, b. f. Lizzie Fonso by King Alfonso.
1888, b. f. by Powhattan.

LIZZIE BROWN, b. m., foaled 1869; bred by —; owned by J. & H. C. Judson, California. By Rifleman.

1st dam Kate by imported Sovereign. 2d dam Mary Ellen by Mirabeau.
Continued from vol. 4, page 300.

*Produce*—1878, b. f. Sophia B. by Wildidle.
1879, ch. f. Lottie J. by Wildidle.
1881, ch. c. by Wildidle. (Dead.)
1882, ch. f. Sophia J. by Wildidle.
1883, b. f. Gerster by Wildidle.
1884, ch. f. Elaine by Wildidle.
1887, b. c. by Wildidle.
1888, b. c. by Wildidle.
Barren in 1880-85-86.

LIZZIE C., ch. m., foaled 1878; bred by S. P. Christian, Texas; owned by G. B. Shawhan, Mobile, Ala. By Doswell.

1st dam Mary Wells by War Dance. 2d dam Adelaide by Jim Allen.
Continued from vol. 4, page 301.

*Produce*—1882, b. f. Busy Bee by Rebel.
1883, slipped foal by imported Buckden.
1884, bl. c. Geo. Duskin by Rebel. (Gelded.)
1886, ch. f. Mamie S. by Buckmaster.
1887, ch. c. by Buchanan.
1885-88, (no report) by Aleck Ament.

LIZZIE CHAMBERS, br. m., foaled 1878; bred by Posey S. Wilson; owned by D. L. Moore, North Park, Col. By Bill Finny.

1st dam Wildcat by Commodore. 2d dam by Capt. Elgee.
See Wildcat.

*Produce*—1883, b. c. Jack Rogers by Trump.
1884, b. c. Churchill Clark by imported Braddant.
1885, barren.
1886, b. f. by Trumps.
1887, br. c. by Trumps. (Died 1888.)
1888, b. c. by Harpoon.
1889, — by Harpoon.

LIZZIE COX, ch. m., foaled 1879; bred by M. H. Senford; owned by Hon. W. L. Scott, Algeria Stud, Pa. By imported Glenelg.

1st dam Retort by Lever. 2d dam Return by Commodore.
Continued from vol. 4, page 301.

*Produce*—1883, ch. c. by imported King Ban. (Died.)
1885, ch. f. Money Box by Onondaga or imported Rayon d'Or.
1887, ch. f. Paradox by imported Rayon d'Or.
1888, ch. c. by imported Rayon d'Or.
1889, — by imported Rayon d'Or.
Barren in 1884-86.

LIZZIE D., br. m., foaled 1875; bred by D. McDaniel; owned by W. C. Daly, Connecticut. By Enquirer.

1st dam Leisure by Red Eye. 2d dam by imported Margrave.
Continued from vol. 4, page 301.

LIZZIE D., br. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1882, b. c. Willie D. by Virgilian. (Gelded.)
1883, b. f. Lizzie D. II. by Ventilator.
1884, b. c. Daly Oak by Oakdale.
1885, barren.

No report since.

LIZZIE DUDLEY, ch. m., foaled 1874; bred by W. C. Garth; owned by P. Tutwiler, Marion, Ala. By Surprise.

1st dam Sue Wynne by Donerail. 2d dam Valeria by Monte.
See Sue Wynne. Continued from vol. 4, page 301.

*Produce*—1882, b. c. by a pacer.
1883, b. f. May Dudley by imported Brigadier.
1884, b. f Frou Frou by imported Brigadier.
1885, ch. f. Lassie by Scotlander.

Mare died 1885.

LIZZIE DUNBAR, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned by W. L. Pritchard, Sacramento, Cal. By Bazar.

1st dam Tibbie Dunbar by imported Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Brenna by imported Knight of St. George.
See Tibbie Dunbar.

*Produce*—1887, ch. f. May Dunbar by Leinster.
1888, b. c. by imported Darebin.
1889, — by imported St. Modred.

LIZZIE FLYNN (Sallie McCoy), ch. m., foaled 1880; bred by D. J. Crouse; owned by H. P. Headley, Beaumont Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Revolver.

1st dam Nuisance by Planet. 3d dam Utilla by imported Margrave, etc.
2d dam Ultima by Lexington.
See Nuisance.

*Produce*—1887, ch. f. by Spendthrift.
1888, ch. c. by Onondaga.
1889, — by Onondaga.

LIZZIE FORSMAN, b. m., foaled 1858; bred and owned by Adam Miller & Sons, South Bloomfield, O. By imported Monarch.

1st dam Mary Scott by St. John. 2d dam by Cherokee.
See Mary Scott.

*Produce*—1865, b. c. by J. C. Breckenridge.
1866, b. f. by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1868, b. c. by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1870, ch. c. by Edwin Forrest (trotter).

No other report.

LIZZIE GANT, b. m., foaled 1872; bred by W. J. Bacon, Kentucky; owned by W. B. Cheatham, Cliff Lawn Stud, Tenn. By Exchequer.

1st dam Mary Morris by Lexington. 2d dam Margaret Morris by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 301.

*Produce*—1885, b. f. by Bertram. (Died a yearling.)
1886, b. c. Bob Forsyth by Bertram.
1888, b. f. by Luke Blackburn.
1889, — by imported Saxon.

Barren in 1884–87.

LIZZIE GRADY, ch. m., foaled 1871; bred by —; owned by Wm. Mulkey, Missouri. By Meteoric Glare.

1st dam Pocahontas by Arnold Harris. 3d dam Lucy Long by imported Leviathan.
2d dam Ellen by John Monroe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 302.

*Produce*—1877, b. f. Emma Mc by Billy C.
1878, dead colt by Veto.
1879, ch. c. Jesse James by Baffle. (Gelded.)
1880, ch. c. Ouray by Baffle. (Gelded.)
1881, b. f. Hespero by Lucifer.

**LIZZIE GRADY**, ch. m.—Continued.

1882, ro. f. Bright Eyes by Lucifer.
1884, b. c. Christopher by Lucifer.
1885, b. c. Desperado by Lucifer. (Dead.)
1886, b. c. Huntsman by Lucifer.
1889, — by Lucifer.
Barren in 1883-87-88.

**LIZZIE HAYDEN**, gr. m., foaled 1875; bred and owned by S. P. Lancaster, Bardstown, Ky. By Hunter's Lexington.

1st dam Nellie Grey by Oliver. 2d dam Blue Bell by Chorister.
Continued from vol. 4, page 302.

*Produce*—1881, b. c. Col. Hays by Longbow. (Gelded.)
1883, br. c. Probus by Longbow. (Gelded.)
1884, b. c. Carus by Longbow. (Gelded.)
1889, — by Macduff.
Barren in 1880-82-85-86-87-88.

**LIZZIE HAZLEWOOD**, ch. m., foaled 1874; bred and owned by R. J. Hancock, Ellerslie Stud, Va. By Scathelock.

1st dam War Song by War Dance. 2d dam Eliza Davis by imported Knight of St. George.
Continued from vol. 4, page 302.

*Produce*—1878, ch. f. by Eolus. (Dead.)
1881, ch. c. Knight of Ellerslie by Eolus.
1882, b. f. Thomasia by Eolus.
1884, ch. c. Charley Arnall by Eolus.
1885, ch. c. Charley Dreux by Eolus.
1886, dead colt by Eolus.
1887, slipped twins Dec. 20, 1886, by Eolus.
1888, b. c. by Eolus.
1889, — by Eolus.
Barren in 1879-80-83.

**LIZZIE HOOVER**, ch. m., foaled 1868; bred by E. B. Ellison; owned by Major J. B. Malone, Tennessee. By Jack Malone.

1st dam by imported Sovereign. 2d dam Kitty Fagan by imp. Leviathan, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 302.

*Produce*—1882, b. c. Tennessee by Ten Broeck.
Barren in 1877-81-83-84. Died in 1884.

**LIZZIE HOPKINS**, b. m., foaled 1874; bred and owned by L. B. Sprague & W. A. Dun, Ohio. By Plowman.

1st dam Kitty Burns by imported Australian. 2d dam Nora by imported Sovereign.
Continued from vol. 4, page 303.

*Produce*—1880, ch. c. Lord Francis (Sixty-Six) by Bob Woolley. (Gelded.) (Died June 27, 1887.)
1882, b. c. Ginger-Snaps by Dudley.
1883, b. f. Rita Hopkins by Dudley or Clipses.
1885, b. f. Jutta by Clipses.
1887, b. f. Lady Clipses by Clipses. (Ed. J. Meyer, Ohio.)
1888, b. c. by Clipses.
1889, — by Clipses.
Barren in 1881-84-86.

**LIZZIE JEROME**, b. m., foaled 1869; bred by James S. Watson; owned by John H Starin, Starin Place Stock Farm, N. Y. By Jerome Edger.

1st dam Lizzy Berry by Lexington. 3d dam Eliza Jenkins by Sir William of Transport.
2d dam Louisa M. Berry by Am. Eclipse.
See Lizzy Berry.

*Produce*—1878, b. f. by Gen. Arthur (trotter).
1879, b. f. by Gen. Arthur (trotter).
1881, b. f. by Blind Tom.
1882, b. c. by The Commodore (trotter). (Gelded.)
1883, b. f. by The Commodore (trotter).
1885, b. f. by Starin's Medium (trotter).
1886, b. f. Starina by Starin's Medium (trotter).
Barren in 1880-84-87-88.

LIZZIE LEE, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by M. B. Gratz, Kentucky. By Ten Broeck.

1st dam Glen Spring by imp. Glen Athol. 2d dam Springbrook by Lexington.
See Glen Spring, vol. 4, page 215.

*Produce*—1887, ch. c. by Bulwark.
1888, barren to Bulwark.
1889, — by Bulwark.

LIZZIE LUCAS, gr. m., foaled 1870; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By imported Australian.

1st dam Eagless by imported Glencoe. 2d dam by Grey Eagle, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 303.

*Produce*—1877, b. f. by imported Saxon.
1878, ch. c. by imported Moccasin.
1879, b. f. Cerise by imported Moccasin.
1880, b. c. Lytton by imported Saxon. (Gelded.)
1882, ch. f. Chimera by imported Mortemer. (J. B. Haggin.)
1883, ch. c. Cyclope by imported Mortemer.
1884, gr. c. Cambyses by imported Mortemer.
1885, gr. f. Cleola by imported Mortemer.
1886, ch. c. Cleofas by imported Mortemer.
1887, ch. f. Veva by imported Mortemer.
1888, ch. f. by imported Sir Modred.
1889, — by imported Sir Modred.
Barren in 1881.

LIZZIE MACK, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred in Runnymede Stud, Ky.; owned by Joseph Cotton, New York. By Alarm.

1st dam Lady Motley by Lexington. 3d dam Polly C. by Wagner.
2d dam Anna C. by imported Glencoe.
See Lady Motley.

*Produce*—1888, ch. c. by Pontiac.
1889, — by Leonatus.

LIZZIE MARSHALL, b. m., foaled 1869; bred by Mr. Marshall; owned by William Boots, California. By Lodi.

1st dam Ellen Jordan by Blacknose. 2d dam Emily Jordan by imported Jordan.
Continued from vol. 4, page 303.

*Produce*—1877, b. f. Bonnie Jean by imported Hercules.
1878, b. c. by imported Hercules. (Died.)
1880, ch. or ro. c. Robin by Bob Wooding. (Gelded.)
1881, b. f. Miss Wooding by Bob Wooding.
1882, ch. c. by Kingston.
1883, ch. f. by Bob Wooding.
1884, b. f. by Nathan Coombs.
1885, b. f. by Nathan Coombs.
Barren in 1879-86-87-88.

LIZZIE MARTIN, ch. m., foaled 1868; bred by John Martin; owned by F. Du Peyster, California. By Norfolk.

1st dam Pele by Belmont. 2d dam Liz. Givens by imported Langford.
Continued from vol. 4, page 303.

*Produce*—1878, ch. f. Sally Devine by Wildidle.
1879, b. c. Major Whitesides by Monday.
1880, b. f. Frankie Devine by Wildidle.
1884, b. c. by Wildidle.
No other report.

LIZZIE P., b. m., foaled 1879; bred and owned by W. L. Pritchard, Sacramento, Cal. By Leinster.

1st dam Ada A. by Asteroid. 2d dam Lorette by imported Sovereign.
See Ada A.

*Produce*—1884, ch. f. Idalene Cotton by Jim Brown.
1885, ch. f. Varona by Young Bazar.
1886, ch. c. Louis P. by Joe Hooker.
1887, ch. c. by Young Bazar.
1888, ch. c. by Young Bazar.
1889, — by Tyrant.

**LIZZIE S.**, b. m., foaled 1878; bred by James McIntire; owned by Milton Young, Kentucky. By Wanderer.

**1st dam** Katie Pearce by imp. Leamington. **2d dam** Stamps by Lexington.
See Katie Pearce, vol. 4, page 260.

*Produce*—1886, b. f. Extra by Duke of Montrose.
1887, ch. c. by Onondaga.
1888, b. c. by Duke of Montrose.
1889, — by Duke of Montrose.

**LIZZIE STONE**, bl. m., foaled 1873; bred by General A. Buford; owned by F. B. Harper, Nantura Stud, Ky. By Enquirer.

**1st dam** Ninette by imported Albion. **3d dam** Princess Ana by imp. Leviathan, etc.
**2d dam** Cottage Girl by imp. Alnderby.
Continued from vol. 4, page 304.

*Produce*—1879, br. f. by Longfellow.
1880, b. f. Josie Carter by Ten Broeck.
1882, br. c. Ten Stone by Ten Broeck.
1884, b. f. Valuable by Ten Broeck.
1885, br. c. Patton by Ten Broeck.
1886, br. f. Corinne Blackburn by Jils Johnson.
1887, b. c. Corticelli by Ten Broeck.
1888, b. f. by Jils Johnson.
1889, — by Jils Johnson.
Barren in 1878-81-83.

**LIZZIE TRIGG**, b. m., foaled 1867; bred by Mr. Elliott; owned by Phil. Warren, Illinois. By Blacklock.

**1st dam** Miss Bacon by Bill Cheatham. **3d dam** Cotillion by imp. Leviathan, etc.
**2d dam** Dance by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 304.

*Produce*—1873, ch. f. Lilly by Marion.
1875, b. f. by Powers's Hambletonian (trotter).
1877, b. f. Eloise (Ellonise) by Barney Williams.
1880, ch. c. Bart. Warren by Barney Williams. (Gelded.)
1882, ch. f. Emma Gillett (Rita Elliott) by Barney Williams.
1884, b. f. Texas Girl (Lufra) by Dakota.
1885, b. c. by Dakota.
1886, b. f. Della Wineman by Dakota.
1887, b. f. Agnes Warren by Dakota.
1888, ch. c. by Dakota.
Barren in 1878-79-81-83.

**LIZZIE VIC**, b. m., foaled 1868; bred by J. E. Macey; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Ky. By Uncle Vic.

**1st dam** Maga by imp. Knight of St. George. **2d dam** by Whalebone, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 304.

*Produce*—1878, b. f. Baybee by imported Billet.
1880, b. f. Amozette by Harkaway.
1881, b. c. Col. Morris (Hannibal) by Harkaway. (Gelded.)
1882, b. c. Henry H. by Harkaway.
1883, b. f. Almira by Harkaway.
1884, b. f. Antelope by Harkaway.
1885, b. c. Wiley Buckles by imported London.
1888, b. c. by Strathmore.
1889, — by Harry O'Fallon.
Barren in 1879-86-87.

**LIZZIE VON** (formerly Liffiebow), ch. m., foaled 1868; bred by C. A. Walker; owned by W. H. Powell, Missouri. By Son of Jack Malone (out of Ada Kennett).

**1st dam** Amanda Buford by Revenue. **2d dam** Sally Anderson by imp. Glencoe, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 304.

*Produce*—1877, ch. c. The Singer by Donerail.
1878, b. c. Charley by Donerail.
1881, b. c. Jeff. Herrington by Lucifer. (Gelded.)
1884, b. f. Sangaree by Virginius.
Barren in 1879-80-82-83. Mare died in 1884.

LIZZIE WADDLE, b. m., foaled 1880; bred by A. C. Housh, Maquon, Ill.; owned by Harvey Pickrel, York, Neb. By Jack Gambol.

1st dam Lizzie Burns by West Roxbury. 2d dam Maggie Burns by Big Boston.
See Lizzie Burns, vol. 3, page 198, to whose produce Lizzie Waddle should be added.

*Produce*—1887, b. c. Bay Prince by Black Prince.
1888, barren to Vengeance.
1889, — by Harry Edwards.

LIZZIE WHIPS, br. m., foaled 1874; bred by D. Swigert, Kentucky: owned by ex-Governor L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Enquirer.

1st dam The Grand Dutch S by Vandal. 2d dam by imported Margrave.
Continued from vol. 4, page 304.

*Produce*—1880, b. c. Whips by Electioneer (trotter).
1881, br. f. Wanda by Norfolk. (J. B. Haggin.)
1882, br. f. Stephanotis by Shannon.
1883, b. c. Whittier by Flood.
1884, br. f. by Flood.
1885, ch. c. by Flood. (Dead.)
1886, blk. f. Lizzie C. by Clay (trotter).
1887, ch. c. by Piedmont (trotter). (Gelded.)
1888, br. f. by Electioneer (trotter).
1889, — by Electioneer (trotter).

LIZZY BERRY, b. m., foaled 1859; bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, N. J. By Lexington.

1st dam Louisa M. Berry by Am. Eclipse. 2d dam Eliza Jenkins by Sir William of Transport, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 305.

*Produce*—1868, b. f. Lucy Berry by Jerome Edger.
1869, b. f. Lizzie Jerome by Jerome Edger.
1870, not bred.
1872, br. f. Black Bess by imported Leamington.
1874, br. c. Black Cloud by Narragansett.
1875, b. f. Lucy T. (Alice Berry) by Narragansett.
1877, b. c. Ingomar by Warwick. (Gelded.)
1879, b. f. by imported Saxon.
1880, b. f. Inconstant by imported Glenlyon.
1882, ch. f. Ilia by imported Mortemer.
Barren in 1871-73-76-78-81-83-84. Mare died December, 1884.

LIZZY G., b. m., foaled 1867; bred by Gen. T. J. Wells; owned by Colonel Geo. Garner, Louisiana. Vol. 4, page 305—was foaled 1867, not in 1857.

LLERA, ch. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by D. Talbot & Bro., Paris, Ky. By Fonso.

1st dam Accidenta by Canada (son of Lexington). 2d dam Vandalia Victoria by imp. Australian.
See Accidenta.

*Produce*—1889, — by imported Silvermine.

LOCKET, bl. m., foaled 1870; bred by Hon. B. Peyton; owned by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By Blacklock.

1st dam Alboni by imported Albion. 2d dam Noty Price by Cost Johnson, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 305.

*Produce*—1876, b. c. Aaron (Druid) by Planeroid. (Gelded.)
1878, b. f. Cameo by Lever.
1879, b. f. Flattery (Tommie Brown) by Lever.
1880, ch. f. Golden Slipper by Lever.
1882, bl. f. Ouida by Harry O'Fallon.
1883, slipped foal by imported Glenelg.
1886, br. f. Medallion by imported Royalty.
1887, b. f. by imported Glenelg.
1889, — by imported Rotherhill.
Barren in 1877-81-84-85-88.

LOCUST BLOOM, b. m., foaled 1881; bred by C. W. Foushee, Kentucky; owned by Jas. B. Clay, Iroquois Stud, Ky. By Tom Bowling.

1st dam Annie Laurie by Vincente Nolte. 2d dam Peggy by Boston.
See Annie Laurie, vol. 4, page 76.

*Produce*—1885, b. c. Jewett by Longfellow.
1886, b. c. Chilhowee by imported King Ban.
1887, barren to Longfellow.
1888, br. c. Elknore by Longfellow.
1889, — by Longfellow.

LOLAH, b. m., foaled 1873; bred by T. S. O'Bannon; owned by A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Stud, Pa. By Northumberland.

1st dam Waxy by imported Cruiser. 2d dam Buckeye Lass by Admiral.
Continued from vol. 4, page 306.

*Produce*—1881, b. f. Susie T. by Redwood (son of Woodstock).
1882, ch. c. by Redwood. (Gelded.)
1887, twin brown fillies (one died) by Stratford.
1889, — by Bend' Or.
No other report.

LOLLIPOP, br. m., foaled 1876; bred by A. Welch, Pennsylvania; owned by Dr. R. Craik, Canada. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Elastic by Kentucky. 2d dam Blue Ribbon by Revenue.
Continued from vol. 4, page 306.

*Produce*—1884, ch. c. by Day Star. (Died day foaled.)
No other report.

LONA, b m., foaled 1870; bred by R. W. Cameron; owned by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky. By imported Leamington.

1st dam imported Pussy by Diophantus. 2d dam Agapemone by Bay Middleton, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 306.

*Produce*—1878, ch. c Uncle Andy by Harry Bassett.
1880, b. f. Dilemma by New York.
1881, b. c. Yorick (Princeton) by New York. (Gelded.)
Lona died spring, 1888; no other foals reported.

LONA, ch. m., foaled 1877; bred by G. W. Nesbitt; owned by B. J. Treacy, Ashland Park, Lexington, Ky. By Lexicon.

1st dam Margot by Brown Dick. 2d dam Ellen Trousdale by Bill Cheatham.
Continued from vol. 4, page 306.

*Produce*—1883, b. c. by Ramadam.
1884, ch. f. by Ramadam.
1886, b. f. Colleen Rhue by Ten Broeck.
1887, barren to Spendthrift.
No other report.

LONGBOW, b. m., foaled 1883; bred by N. W. Kittson, Pennsylvania; owned by W. H. Fearing, Newminster Stud, N. J. By Reform or imported Midlothian.

1st dam Long Nine by Lightning. 2d dam Sallie by imported Sovereign.
See Long Nine, vol. 4, page 306.

*Produce*—1887, b. c. by imported Rayon d'Or.
1888, barren to imported Kantaka.
1889, — by Emperor.

LONG CLOTH, br. m., foaled 1882; bred by G. H. Kernaghan; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Ky. By Longfellow

1st dam Brocade by imported Bonnie Scotland. 3d dam Sister to Ruric by imported Sovereign.
2d dam Ermengarde by Lightning. 4th dam Levity by imported Trustee.
See Brocade, vol. 4, page 125.

LONG CLOTH, br. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1887, b. f. by Rutledge. (Died Jan. 30, 1887.)
1888, b. f. by imported Rossifer.
1889, — by Strathmore.

LONGEVITY, b. m., foaled 1885; bred by T. J. Nichols, Ky.; owned by Harry Gilmore, Bosque Bonita Stud, Versailles, Ky. By Longfellow.

1st dam Waiting by Wanderer. 3d dam Mollie Able by Lexington.
2d dam Glycerine by imported Glenelg.

*Produce*—1889, — by imported Silvermine.

LONGFELLOW MARE, b. m., foaled 1886; bred and owned by Captain S. S. Brown, Wildwood Stud, Ky. By Longfellow.

1st dam Julia Bruce by imported Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Duet by Highlander.
See Julia Bruce.

*Produce*—1889, — by imported Richmond.

LONGING, br. m., foaled 1877; bred by R. F. Johnson; owned by B. F. Cockrill, Richland Stud, Tenn. By Longfellow.

1st dam Sally Anderson by imp Glencoe. 3d dam Belle Anderson by Sir William of Transport.
2d dam Chloe Anderson by Rodolph.
See Sally Anderson, vol. 4, page 444.

*Produce*—1886, b. f. by Emerson (trotter).
1887, b. f. Vistula by Vanderbilt.
1888, br. c. by Vanderbilt.
1889, — by Ecuador.

LONGITUDE, br. m., foaled 1877; bred by J. B. Malone; owned in Spendthrift Stud, N. Y. By Longfellow.

1st dam Fanny Malone by Jack Malone. 2d dam Ann Chase by imp. Leviathan, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 306.

*Produce*—1882, b. c. Latitude by imported Buckden.
1883, barren to imported Glengarry.
1884, ch. c. Bob Malone by Luke Blackburn. (Died 1885.)
1885, b. f. Betsy Malone by Ten Broeck.
1886, b. c. by Ten Broeck. (Died.)
1887, ch. c. by Luke Blackburn. (Gelded.)
1888, ch. c. by Spendthrift.
1889, — by Spendthrift.

LONG MAID, b. m., foaled 1873; bred by A. Welch, Pennsylvania; owned by C. H. Raymond, New York. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Lady Emmal by Voucher. 2d dam by Geo. Martin.
Continued from vol. 4, page 306.

*Produce*—1879, b. f. Dorotha Murray by Fellowcraft.
1881, br. f. Annie O. by Tom Ochiltree.
1882, b. f. Little Maid by imported Blue Mantle. (Died January, 1885.)
1883, no report.
1884, b. f. by Ten Broeck.
No other report.

LONGMATE, b. m., foaled 1880; bred and owned by M. B. Gratz, Kentucky. By Longfellow.

1st dam Full Cry by Vandal. 2d dam Springbrook by Lexington.
See Full Cry, vol. 4, page 205.

*Produce*—1886, b. c. by Pat Malloy. (Died.)
1887, b. f. by Bulwark.
1888, ch. c. by Bulwark. (Died.)
1889, — by Fonso.

**LONG NINE**, b. m., foaled 1863; bred by E. E. Eagle; owned by W. L. Scott, Algeria Stud, Pa. By Lightning.

1st dam Sallie by imported Sovereign. 2d dam Margaret Hunter by imported Margrave, etc.

Continued from vol. 4, page 306.

*Produce*—1877, b. c. Erdenheim by imported Leamington.
1879, br. f. by Fellowcraft. (L. Hart.)
1880, b. f. Repetta by Alarm or Reform.
1881, lost foal by Alarm.
1883, b. f. Longbow by Reform or imported Midlothian.
1884, b. c. Arundel by imported Rayon d'Or. (Gelded.)
1888, b. c. by Algerine or imported Rayon d'Or.
Barren in 1874-82-85-86-87; no report for 1878, and died Oct. 25, 1888.

**LORAINE**, ch. m., foaled 1878; bred by Dr. G. W. Nesbitt; owned by E. Leigh, Danville, Ky. By Lexicon.

1st dam Margot by Brown Dick. 2d dam Ellen Trousdale by Bill Cheatham.

Continued from vol. 4, page 307.

*Produce*—1885, ch. f. Bertie B. by Hyder Ali.
1886, b. f. Lornia by Hyder Ali.
1887, br. f. by imported Midlothian.
1888, barren.

**LORELLE**, br. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by H. C. Duffy, Cynthiana, Ky. By Charley Howard.

1st dam Aileen Aroon by imp. Highlander. 2d dam Imperatrice by Warminster.

See Aileen Aroon.

*Produce*—1888, b. c. by imported St. Blaise.
1889, — by imported St. Blaise.

**LORENA**, b. m., foaled 1870; bred and owned by Garret Post, Port Huron, Mich. By Joe Davis.

1st dam Jenny Lind by Bob Letcher. 2d dam Hamiltonia by Boston.

See Jenny Lind.

*Produce*—1877, br. f. Sadie C. by Rook Mirandi.
1883, b. c. Eli by Edinburgh.
1884, ch. c. Jack of Trumps by Edinburgh.
No other report.

**LORENA**, b. m., foaled 1871; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by J. L. Scott, Texas. By Asteroid.

1st dam Lorette by imported Sovereign. 2d dam Mary Ogden by Thornhill, etc.

Continued from vol. 4, page 307.

*Produce*—1876, b. c. Tom Foster by Jack Boston.
1877, b. c. Ike Stafford by Jack Boston.
1879, b. c. by Jack Boston.
1883, b. c. Joe Huchison by Jack Hardy.
1885, b. c. by Ben Pearce or Jack Boston.
1887, ch. f. Crescent Belle by Jack Boston.
1888, b. c. Lone Star by Jack Boston.
Barren in 1878-80-81-82-84-86.

**LORENTIA**, b. m., foaled 1868; bred by S. P. Lancaster; owned by J. M. Forsythe, Harrodsburg, Ky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Minnie Lewis by Revenue. 2d dam Sally Lewis by imported Glencoe, etc.

Continued from vol. 4, page 307.

*Produce*—1873, b. f. Willie Hinkle by Rogers.
1876, ch. c. King Cole by King Lear.
1877, ch. f. Anemone by King Pynn.
1878, b. c. Leesburg by Lever. (Gelded.)
1879, b. c. McBowling by Tom Bowling. (Gelded.)
1881, lost b. filly by imported King Ban.
1882, b. c. Four Tens by Ten Broeck.
1884, b. f. by Jils Johnson. (Dead.)
1885, b. c. Laureate (Loafer) by Leonatus. (Gelded.)
1886, b. c. Unlucky by Leonatus.
Barren in 1874-75-80-82-87. Mare died Oct. 28, 1887.

LORETTO, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by J. A. Grinstead; owned by J. B. Prather, Maryville, Mo. By Virgil.

1st dam Letitia Roy by Gilroy. 2d dam Asia by imported Australian.
See Letitia Roy, vol. 4, page 288.

*Produce*—1885, bl. f. Flutter (Black Leader) by Faustus.
1886, b. or br. f. by Faustus.
1887, b. c. by Faustus.
1888, b. f. by Faustus.

LORILLA, b. m., foaled 1882; bred by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, N. J.; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By imported Mortemer.

1st dam imported Refreshment by Caterer. 2d dam Circe by Annandale.
See imported Refreshment, vol. 4, page 45.

*Produce*—1886, b. c. by Winnamucca.
1887, b. c. Wyndham by Warwick (son of Leamington).
1888, ch. c. by Warwick. (Dead.)
1889, — by Warwick.

LOST CAUSE, b. m., foaled 1865; bred and owned by Colonel A. C. Haskill, South Carolina. By Revenue.

1st dam Sea Breeze by imported Albion. 2d dam Norma by imp. Leviathan, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 307.

*Produce*—1870, b. f. Frosty by Barnwell.
1875, b. c. General Gordon by Lynchburg.
1876, b. f. by Lynchburg.
1878, b. f. Home Rule by Patriot (son of Bill Dearing).
1879, b. f. Rizpah by Rappahannock.
1880, b. f. Edith Allen by John Payne.
Mare died 1881.

LOST GIRL, ch. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by W. L. Pritchard, Sacramento, Cal. By Leinster.

1st dam Little Sophy by Newry. 2d dam Sophia Jennison by Jack Malone.
See Little Sophy.

*Produce*—1887, ch. c. by Young Bazar.
1888, ch. f. by Young Bazar
1889, — by Joe Hooker.

LOTO, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred in El Arroyo Stud, Cal.; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Norfolk.

1st dam Sister to Lottery by Monday. 2d dam Virginia by Revenue.
See Sister to Lottery.

*Produce*—1888, ch. f. by Milner.
1889, — by imported Kyrle Daly.

LOTTA, ch. m., foaled 1866; bred by J. Hunter; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky. By Hunter's Glencoe.

1st dam Sally Lewis by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Motto by imported Barefoot, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 308.

*Produce*—1873, ch. f. Vixen by Planet
1875, ch. c. Glenmore by imported Glen Athol.
1876, ch. f. Lotty Lewis by imported Glen Athol. (Died in 1879.)
1878, ch. c. Fearless (D. C.) (Edison) by King Alfonso. (Gelded.)
1879, ch. c. Marshall (General Scott) by imported Glen Athol. (Gelded.)
1881, ch. c. Jennings by imported Glen Athol. (Gelded.) (Died 1886.)
1882, ch. c. Greenfield by imported Glen Athol.
1883, ch. c. Lottery by imported Glen Athol.
1885, ch. c. Gladiator by imported Glen Athol.
1888, ch. f. by Powhattan.
1889, — by Powhattan.
Barren in 1872-74-77-80-84-86-87.

LOTTA C., b. m., foaled 1878; bred by M. H. Sanford, Kentucky; owned by William Astor, Ferncliff Stud, N. Y. By imported Glenelg.

1st dam Minx by Lexington. 2d dam Mildred by imported Glencoe.

Continued from vol. 4, page 308.

*Produce*—1883, b. f. Roulette by Baden-Baden.
1884, barren to Baden-Baden.
1885, b. f. Illisee by Baden-Baden. (Dr. J. D. Neet.)
1886, b. or br. f. Lizzie M. by Baden-Baden. (W. C. Goodloe.)
1887, b. f. by Baden-Baden. (Dead.)
1888, b. c. by Baden-Baden.
1889, — by imported Kingston.

LOTTIE, b. m., foaled 1874; bred by Francis Lowell, Canada; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Ky. By King Tom.

1st dam Leon by Lexington. 2d dam Liz. Mardis by imported Glencoe.

Continued from vol. 4, page 308.

*Produce*—1881, b. c. Winnemucca by imported Billet. (California.)
1882, b. c. Ballot by imported Billet.
1883, b. c. Bassanio by imported Billet. (Gelded.)
1885, b. c. Montpelier by Hindoo. (Gelded.)
1884-86, no report. Lottie died 1887.

LOTTIE II., ch. m., foaled 1882; bred by George W. Bowen & Co., Kentucky; owned by S. Sanford & Son, Amsterdam, N. Y. By King Faro or Springbok.

1st dam Vida by Virgil. 2d dam Manahatta by imp. Leamington.

See Vida, vol. 4, page 497.

*Produce*—1887, ch. c. by Post Guard.
1888, ch. c. by Post Guard. (Dead.)
1889, — by Post Guard.

LOTTIE B., b. m., foaled 1878; bred by David Adams, Illinois; owned by Trowbridge & Dyer, Wellington, Kan. By imported Billet.

1st dam Hattie Moore by Van Wagoner. 2d dam Bettie Lambda by Lambda.

See Hattie Moore.

*Produce*—1888, b. f. by Aliunde. (Dead.)
1889, — by Okema.
Had one or two foals, all dead.

LOTTIE C., ch. m., foaled 1883; bred by Colonel W. King, Minnesota; owned by E. H. Douglas, Tennessee. By Nicollet.

1st dam Fashion by Springbok. 3d dam Fly by Planet.
2d dam Fly by Blackbird.

See Fashion.

*Produce*—1889, — by Farandole.

LOTTIE D., ch. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by John A. Bevan, Reesville, O. By Michigan.

1st dam Martha Douglass by Asteroid II. 3d dam Flora G. by Lexington.
2d dam Lady Vandal by Vandal.

See Martha Douglass, this volume.

*Produce*—1888, slipped foal by Starlight (son of Knighthood and Penelope).
1889, — not bred.

LOTTIE J., ch. m., foaled 1879; bred and owned by H. C. Judson, California By Wildidle.

1st dam Lizzie Brown by Rifleman. 2d dam Kate by imported Sovereign.

See Lizzie Brown, vol. 4, page 300.

*Produce*—1885, b. c. Monday Final by Monday.
1886, ch. f. Miss Thomas (Lakme) by John A.
1887, ch. c. Willie D. by John A.
1888, ch. f. by imported Cyrus.
1889, — by Flood.

LOTTIE LEE (first called Debbie), ch. m., foaled 1871; bred by M. Conn; owned by W. L. Pritchard, California. By Derby.

1st dam Ringlet by Ringgold. 3d dam Levity by imported Trustee, etc.
2d dam Mildred by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 308.

*Produce*—1877, ch. f. by Leinster.
1879, ch. f. Hattie Ball by Leinster.
1880, ch. c. by Leinster.
1883, ch. f. Viola by Leinster.
1884, ch. f. by Leinster. (Dead.)
Barren or dead foals since, and is dead.

LOTTIE LEE, ch. m., foaled 1867; bred by W. W. Michaux; owned by Dr. Edward Agnew, Philadelphia, Pa. By Planet.

1st dam by Deucalion. 3d dam by Upton Heath.
2d dam by Modoc, Jr. 4th dam by Sir Alfred.
Continued from vol. 1, page 668.

*Produce*—1887, b. c. Prince Lucifer by Mambrino Jenkins (3711).
No further report.

LOTTIE M., ch. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by T. Wallace, Shelbyville, Ky. By Young Rapture.

1st dam Belle Roberson by Exchequer. 2d dam Black Satin by imported Albion.
See Belle Roberson.

*Produce*—1887, dead colt by Longfellow.
Mare dead.

LOTTIE MOON, br. m., foaled 1871: bred by M. H. Sanford; owned by John T. Stewart & Son, The Maples Stud, Ia. By imp. Australian.

1st dam Edeny by Lexington. 3d dam Betty Martin by Giles Scroggins, etc.
2d dam Sally Polk by imp. Ambassador.
Continued from vol. 4, page 308.

*Produce*—1877, br. f. Homestretch by Ozark. (W. B. Jennings, Mo.; bred to Hi Ban, 1883.)
1878, br. f. "I C" by Council Bluffs.
1879, b. f. by Ozark. (Died at 8 months old.)
1880, br. f. Dawn of Day by Ozark.
1881, ch. f. Sunny South by Ozark.
1882, slipped foal by Council Bluffs (Newbern).
1885, b. f. Ida Moon by Council Bluffs.
1886, br. c. Council Plat by Council Bluffs.
1887, b. c. Raneeville by Council Bluffs.
1889, — by Panique.
Barren in 1883-88; no report in 1884.

LOTTY, br. m., foaled 1880: bred by H. Chappell, Ontario; owned by John W. Hicks, Michigan. By Gen. Custer.

1st dam Fanny Howard by Tite Eye. 2d dam Gertrude by Chorister.
See Fanny Howard, vol. 4, page 189.

*Produce*—1886, ch. c. Jim Fisk by Bob Harkness (Manitou).
1887-88, no report.

LOUANA B., ch. m., foaled 1879; bred by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky.; owned by Goodloe & Swigert, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Glenelg.

1st dam Notable by Planet. 2d dam Novice by imported Glenelg.
See Notable, vol. 4, page 396.

*Produce*—1885, ch. c. by Barnton. (Gelded.)
1886, ch. f. by Barnton.
1887, ch. c. by Boccaccio.
1888, ch. f. by Jack Cade.
1889, — by Fonso.

LOU BELL, b. m., foaled 1871: bred by W. W. Moreton; owned by J. J. Overby, Greenfield, Ill. By Solferino.

1st dam Corena by Gazan. 2d dam Texana by Sufferer, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 309.

LOU BELL, b. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1878, b. f. by Cape Race. (Dead.)
1879, b. c. Find Out (Fine Cut) by Brigand. (Gelded.)
1881, ch. c. Red Race by Cape Race.
1883, b. c. Rough Edge by Voltigeur. (Gelded.)
1885, ch. f. Lula Race by Cape Race.
1887, br. f. by Cape Race.
1889, — by Gen. Custer.
Barren in 1880-82-84-86-88.

LOU D., b. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by John Young, Walla Walla, Wash. Ter. By Patsey Duffy.

1st dam Rosa Mansfield II. by Rivoli. 2d dam Estelle by Star Davis.
See Rosa Mansfield II.

*Produce*—1888, slipped foal by Dr. Lindsey, Jr.
1889, — by Dr. Lindsey, Jr.

LOUISA, ch. m., foaled 1869; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Ky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Luileme by Lexington. 2d dam Rosette by imported Yorkshire, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 309.

*Produce*—1876, ch. f. by Breathitt.
1877, b. c. Oscar G. by John Morgan. (Gelded.)
1879, ch. c. Louis XIV. by War Dance.
1880, ch. c. War Sign by War Dance.
1882, ch. c. Louis by imported Thunderstorm.
Barren in 1878-81-83-84-85-86, and is dead.

LOUISA D., b. m., foaled 1883; bred by J. A. Cardinell, California; owned by L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal. By Norfolk.

1st dam Tillie C. by Wildidle. 2d dam Abbie W. by Don Victor.
See Tillie C.

*Produce*—1888, ch. c. by Joe Hooker.
1889, — by John A.

LOUISE, — m., foaled 18—; bred and owned by A. Miller, Ohio. By Revolver.

1st dam Lady Pickaway by Miller's Wagner (Pickaway). 2d dam by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 309.

*Produce*—1873, b. f. Lady Mack by imported Hurrah.
1876, ch. f. Mary Mack by imported Hurrah.
1887, lost colt by Grenada.
1888, — by Idaho by Saxon.
No other report.

LOUISE, b. m., foaled 1884; bred in Kennesaw Stud; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Luke Blackburn.

1st dam Arizona by Lexington. 2d dam imported Zone by The Cure.
See Arizona.

*Produce*—1889, — by Warwick.

LOUISE GWYNNE, b. m., foaled 1877; bred by W. Williams; owned by H. C. Taylor, Ohio. By imported Hurrah.

1st dam Nellie Gwynne by imported Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Grey Alice by Chorister.
Continued from vol. 4, page 309.

*Produce*—1883, b. f. Grace Lee by imported Kyrle Daly.
1884, — by imported Kyrle Daly.
1885, ch. c. Hector by Grenada.
No other report.

LOUISE LAYTON, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred by M. H. Sanford; owned by Dr. F. E. Corrigan, Kentucky. By Enquirer.

1st dam Mayfield by Monarchist. 2d dam Bay Bush by imported Australian.
See Mayfield, vol. 4, page 347.

*Produce*—1886, barren to Vigil.
1887, b. c. by Little Ruffin.
1888, (no report) by Little Ruffin.

LOUISE T., ch. m., foaled 1884; bred in Algeria Stud, Pa.; owned by W. B. Cheatham, Cliff Lawn Stud, Tenn. By imported Rayon d'Or.

1st dam Spark by imported Deamington. 2d dam Mary Clark by Lexington.
See Spark.

*Produce*—1889, — by imported Saxon.

LOUISETTE, b. m., foaled 1881; bred in Elmendorf Stud, Ky.; owned by Mrs. G. L. Lorillard, Locust Farm, Eatontown, N. J. By imported Glenelg.

1st dam Stamps by Lexington. 3d dam Levity by imported Trustee.
2d dam Mildred by imported Glencoe.
See Mildred, vol. 2, page 79.

*Produce*—1888, barren to Sensation.
1889, — by Sensation.

LOUISE W., b. m., foaled 1885; bred at Belle Meade Stud, Tenn.; owned by E. H. Douglas, Tennessee. By Luke Blackburn.

1st dam Tribulation by Jeff Davis. 3d dam Sarah Washington by Garrison's Zinganee.
2d dam Fanny Washington by Revenue.
See Tribulation.

*Produce*—1889, — by Farandole.

LOU LANIER, ch. m., foaled 1875; bred by M. H. Sanford, Kentucky; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Lever.

1st dam Lady Hardaway by Commodore. 2d dam Reunion by Union.
Continued from vol. 4, page 309.

*Produce*—1881, br. c. King Arthur by imported Glenlyon. (Gelded.)
1882, ch. f. Katrine by imported Mortemer. (J. B. Haggin.)
1884, ch. c. Kismet by imported Mortemer.
1885, ch. c. Kaleidoscope by imported Mortemer.
1886, ch. f. Katia by imported Mortemer.
1888, b. f. by imported Darebin.
1889, — by imported Darebin.
Barren in 1883-87.

LOU MALLOY, b. m., foaled 1878; bred and owned by L. W. Benson, Illinois. By Pat Malloy.

1st dam by West Roxbury. 2d dam by Zero (by Boston).
Continued from vol. 4, page 310.

*Produce*—1883, br. f. Panola by Pantaloon.
No other report.

LOUMONETTE, bl. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by Frank Collier, Haywood, Ky. By imported Strachino.

1st dam Date Tree by imported Mickey Free. 2d dam Transylvania by imported Arab Masoud.
See Date Tree.

*Produce*—1888, b. c. Lord Lynton by Jim Johnson.

LOU PIKE (first called Bee-in-the-Bonnet), b. m., foaled 1872; bred by E. N. Wilcox; owned by Major B. G. Thomas, Dixiana Stud, Ky. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Madostone (Kate Duncan) by imported Stone Plover. 2d dam Madeline by Boston.
3d dam Magnolia by imported Glencoe, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 310.

LOU PIKE (first called Bee-in-the-Bonnet), b. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1880, ch. f. Mike's Pride (Pike's Pride) by imported King Ban.
1881, ch. f. Reverta by Fellowcraft. (Died 1888.)
1882, ch. f. Craftie by Fellowcraft.
1883, ch. f. Pike's Peak (Pixy) by Lelaps.
1884, ch. c. Jaubert (Star Ban) by imported King Ban.
1885, b. c. Bonnie Ban by imported King Ban.
1886, b. c. French Park by imported King Ban.
1887, b. f. by imported King Ban. (Died.)
1888, ch. f. by Himyar.
1889, — by Alarm.

LOU SPENCER, b. m., foaled 1880; bred and owned by Theo. Winters, Washoe City, Nev. By Norfolk.

1st dam Ballerina by imported Balrownie. 2d dam Hennie Farrow by imported Shamrock, which see, vol. 1, page 515.

*Produce*—1886, b. c. Billy Kelly (Duke Spencer) by Duke of Norfolk.
1887, barren to Joe Hooker.
1888, ch. f. by Joe Hooker.

LUCETTE, br. m., foaled 1880; bred by E. A. Clabaugh; owned by Edward Kelly, New York. By Narragansett.

1st dam Lucy Haxall by Revenue. 2d dam Virginia Payne by imported Herald.

*Produce*—1884, ch. c. by Viator.
1885, no report.
1886, blk. c. by Viator. (Gelded.)
1887, b. c. by Viator.
1888, br. c. by Greenland.

LUCIA, b. m., foaled 1877; bred by E. A. Clabaugh, Maryland; owned by W. C. Franklin, Tennessee. By Vauxhall.

1st dam Lucy Haxall by Revenue. 2d dam Virginia Payne by imported Herald.
Continued from vol. 4, page 310.

*Produce*—1882, br. c. Bruton (Joe Benton) by Narragansett. (Gelded.)
1883, b. c. Carter by imported Glengarry. (Gelded.)
1884, br. f. Fanny Willoughby (Tinfoil) by Ten Broeck.
1885, b. f. Bertha by Bramble.
1886, b. f. Lucerne by imported Glengarry.
1887, ch. f. by imported Glengarry. (Died.)
1888, ch. c. by imported Glengarry.
1889, — by imported Glengarry.

LUCIE C. (Lula B.), b. m., foaled 1884; bred by Captain Jas. Franklin; owned in Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By Luke Blackburn.

1st dam Hettie B. by imported Glengarry. 3d dam Maria Innis by imported Yorkshire.
2d dam Kathleen by Lexington.
See Hettie B., vol. 4, page 231.

*Produce*—1887, b. f. by Enquirer.
Lucie C. died 1887.

LUCILLE, br. m., foaled 1875; bred by S. B. Wallace, Kentucky; owned by Wm. Pickhardt, New York. By Longfellow.

1st dam Eva Douglas by Vandal. 2d dam Mary Churchill by Alex. Churchill.
Continued from vol. 4, page 310.

*Produce*—1882, b. c. Haley by Narragansett.
1884, twin colts by Viator. (Dead.)
1886, br. f. by Barricade.
No other report.

LUCILLE BOHN, b. m., foaled 1882; bred by Colonel A. R. Wynne; owned by J. M. Chenault, Tennessee. By imported Brigadier.

1st dam Gabriella by Gabriel. 3d dam Kate Shelby by imported Ainderby.
2d dam by Meteor.
See Gabriella.

LUCILLE BOHN, b. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1886, b. f. Charlotte J by Planeroid.
1888, ch. c. by Kosciusko.
1889, — by Planeroid.

LUCILLE KENDRICK, ch. m., foaled 1870; bred by James Mulligan, Maryland; owned by W. H. Cheppu, Meadowthorpe Stud, Ky. By Eugene.

1st dam Felicity by Claude Melnotte. 2d dam Fidelity by imported Priam.
Continued from vol. 4, page 310.

*Produce*—1876, ch. c. Red Shirt by Lynchburg.
1878, b. c. Lynchboro by Lynchburg.
1879, br. c. Live Oak by Pioneer. (Gelded.)
1880, ch. f. by Pioneer.
1881, ch. c. by Pioneer.
1885, ch. c. Drift by Spindrift. (Dead.)
1886, (no report) by Spindrift.
1887, b. f. by Bubbler.
No other report. Died May 11, 1888.

LUCILLE PREWITT, br. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by Dr. A. W. McAlester, Missouri. By Aaron Pennington.

1st dam Fanny Bowling by Glendower. 3d dam by Altorf.
2d dam Carrie Proctor by Epsilon. 4th dam by Lieut. Bassinger.
See Carrie Proctor, vol 4, page 135.

*Produce*—1887, br. f. Helecia by imported Helicon.
1888, br. f. by imported Helicon.

LUCILLE WESTERN, b. m., foaled 1864; bred by Mr. M. Hardy; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Ky. By Lexington.

1st dam Kate by Count Zaldivar. 3d dam Reality by Sir Archy, etc.
2d dam, called Slender 2d, by Sir Charles.
Continued from vol. 4, page 311.

*Produce*—1876, ch. c. by Baywood.
1877, ch. c. by imported Glenelg. (Died.)
1878, b. f. Lady Kinross by imported Glenelg.
1880, ch. c. Dunmorix by Springbok. (Gelded.)
1882, ch. c. Col. Clay by imported Billet. (Gelded.)
1883, b. c. B. G. Bruce by imported Billet.
1884, b. f. Gracie D. by imported Billet.
1887, b. c. Binscarth by imported Billet.
1888, b. f. by Barnes. (Died.)
Barren in 1879-81-85-86. Mare and foal died May 8, 1888.

LUCKNOW, b. m., foaled 1878; bred by T. B. Chapman, Kansas; owned by F. D. Jones, Burlington, Kan. By Hazard.

1st dam Lady Olive by Revenge. 2d dam Claret by imported Bonnie Scotland.
See Lady Olive, vol. 4, page 274.

*Produce*—1885, ch. c. Levering by Leveler. (Gelded.)
1886, b. f. Helen Miles by Leveler.
1887, br. f. Bettie H. by Dick Whittington. (Dead.)
1888, ch. f. Ruth by Big Brown Jug.
1889, — by Dick Whittington.

LUCKY, ch. m., foaled 1872; bred by Colonel Chas. McLaren; owned by B J. Treacy, Ashland Park, Ky. By Frank Woolford (son of Ruric).

1st dam Viola by Bonnie Laddie. 2d dam by Zenith.
Continued from vol. 4, page 311.

*Produce*—1883, (no report) by Volturno.
1884, ch. c. Free Lance by Volturno.
1885-86, no report.
1887, ch. f. Mollie R. by Hindoo.
1889, - by Volturno

LUCKY GIRL, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred by General W. G. Harding, Tennessee; owned by E. H. Douglas, Tennessee. By Luke Blackburn.

1st dam Guildean by Ballinkeel. 3d dam by Wagner.
2d dam Orphan Girl by Muggins.
See Guildean.

*Produce*—1888, ch. c. Double Shuffle by Farandole.
1889, — by Farandole.

LUCRETIA, ch. m., foaled 1856; bred by Colonel W. P. Hart; owned by Mrs. Rebecca Hart, Kentucky. By imported Yorkshire.

1st dam Sidney by Boston. 2d dam by Grey Medoc.

*Produce*—1871, b. c. Arlington by Asteroid.
1872, ch. f. Lady Richards by War Dance.
1875, ch. f. Rebecca by Longfellow.
1877, ch. c. Hartford by Vox Populi. (Gelded.)
1884, barren to imported Glen Athol.
Barren in 1870-73-74-76-78-79-80-81-82-83-84. Mare destroyed September, 1884.

LUCRETIA, blk. m., foaled 1880; bred by Hon. W. L. Scott; owned by Mrs. J. B. Ferguson, Lexington, Ky. By Virginius.

1st dam Nannie H. by imp. Glen Athol. 2d dam Sallie Watson by Ringgold.
See Nannie H., vol. 4, page 383.

*Produce*—1886, b. c. by imported Kantaka.
1888, b. c. by imported Kantaka or Wanderer.
1889, — by imported Zorilla.
Barren in 1885-87.

LUCY, b. m., foaled 1870; bred by Wm. Bolinger; owned by Joe Dyson, Summit, Cal. By Lodi.

1st dam Maggie Brenham by Langford. 2d dam Mary Chilton by imp. Glencoe, which see.

*Produce*—1873, b. c. Ned Smith by Idaho. (Gelded.)
1877, b. c. Snuff Box by Ballot Box.
1879, b. c. Lige Clark by Ballot Box. (Gelded.)
1882, b. c., sire unknown.
1884, ch. f. Bernice by Cousin Vic.
1885, ch. c. Ottawa by Cousin Vic.
1886, b. c. Alare by Cousin Vic.
1887, b. c. Colinwood by Cousin Vic.
No report for other years.

LUCY A. (Miss Cheatham), b. m., foaled 1880; bred by W. M. Ashlock, Illinois; owned by R. O. Rankin, Tennessee. By Cape Race.

1st dam Nangua by Abu Beeker. 2d dam Chantilly by imported Australian.
See Nangua, vol. 4, page 381.

*Produce*—1886, b. c. by Nathan Oaks.
1887, mare died before foaling.

LUCY A., b. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned by W. M. Ashlock, Illinois. By Cape Race.

1st dam Beware by imported Billet. 2d dam Philomena by King Lear.
See Beware, vol. 4, page 108.

*Produce*—1885, b. c. by Voltigeur. (Died.)
1886, barren to Voltigeur.
1887, b. c. by Voltigeur.
1888, b. c. by Hilarity.
1889, — by Hilarity.

LUCY B., b. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Ky. By Onondaga.

1st dam Maria D. by Lisbon. 2d dam Crucifix by Lexington.
See Maria D.

*Produce*—1889, — by Duke of Montrose.

LUCY BERRY, b. m., foaled 1868; bred by James S. Watson, New Jersey; owned by John H. Starin, Starin Place Stock Farm, N. Y. By Jerome Edger.

1st dam Lizzy Berry by Lexington. 2d dam Louisa M. Berry by American Eclipse.
See Lizzy Berry.

*Produce*—1877, b. f. Laura Belle by The Commodore.
1878, ch. c. Charleston by The Commodore (trotter). (Gelded.)
1879, b. c. by General Arthur (trotter). (Gelded.)
1882, ch. c. by The Commodore (trotter). (Gelded.)
1883, ch. f. by The Commodore (trotter).
1884, b. f. by Starin's Medium (trotter).
1885, b. f. by Starin's Medium (trotter).
1886, ch. f. Constance by Starin's Medium (trotter).
1887, ch. f. Fidelity by Starin's Medium (trotter).
Barren in 1880-81-88.

LUCY DORTCH, br. m., foaled 1882; bred by C. H. Gillock; owned by W. B. Cheatham, Cliff Lawn Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Lyttleton.

1st dam Mignonette by Jack Malone. 3d dam Sea Bird by Pacific.
2d dam Blondin by Commodore. 4th dam Kate King by imported Priam.
See Blondin, vol. 1, page 248.

*Produce*—1886, b. c. by Plenipo.
1887, b. c. by imported Saxon.
1888, b. c. by imported Saxon. (Died.)
1889, -- by imported Saxon.
N. B.—Blondin should be added to produce of Sea Bird, vol. 2, page 293.

LUCY DUN, ch. m., foaled 1878; bred in Oak Forest Stud; owned by A. W. Thurman, Columbus, O. By J. C. Breckenridge.

1st dam Lina Berry by Ruric. 2d dam Louisa M. Berry by Am. Eclipse.
See Lina Berry.

*Produce*—1886, ch. c. J. E. Brewster by Plowman.
1887, ch. f. by Plowman. No other report.

LUCY GARNET, bl. m., foaled 1864; bred by H. P. McGrath; owned by Mrs. J. B. Ferguson, Kentucky. By Endorser.

1st dam Lucy Fowler by imported Albion. 2d dam by imported Leviathan, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 312.

*Produce*—1877, b. c. Obadiah by Tipperary.
1878, br. c. by Tipperary. (Drowned.)
1879, bl. c. Vivian by Tipperary. (Gelded.)
1880, ch. c. Boomer by Tipperary. (Gelded.)
1882, bl. c. Enoch Arden by imported Glenelg.
1884, b. c. Expectation by Longfellow.
1885, b. f. Garnet by imported Glenelg.
1886, br. c. Long Time by Longfellow.
1887, br. f. by Virgil. (Died.)
Barren in 1870-76-81-83. Mare died 1887.

LUCY GEORGE, br. m., foaled 1877; bred by H. P. McGrath; owned by Captain William Cottrill, Magnolia Stud, Ala. By Tipperary.

1st dam Lucy Fowler by imported Albion. 2d dam by imported Leviathan.
Continued from vol. 4, page 312.

*Produce*—1884, br. f. Fernland by Ferncliff. (Died 1886.)
1885, b. c. by Miser.
1886, blk. or br. f. by Rebel.
1887, b. f. by Miser.
Mare died 1887.

LUCY HITT, b. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by A. B. Watts, Farmingdale, Ill. By Voltigeur.

1st dam Miss Hitt by Prolific. 2d dam Maggie Warren by imported Fysanl.
See Miss Hitt.

*Produce*—1888, ch. f. by Wawekus.
1889, — by Pantaloon.

LUCY JACKSON, bl. m., foaled 1866; bred by H. P. McGrath; owned by Mrs. J. B. Ferguson, Kentucky. By Endorser.

1st dam Lucy Fowler by imported Albion. 2d dam by imported Leviathan, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 313.

*Produce*—1875, ch. f. Lucy Allen by Honest Allen (trotter).
1876, ch. f. Lucy Morrison by Blarneystone.
1877, b. f. Lucy Bush by Tipperary.
1879, br. c. Tax-Gatherer by Tipperary. (Gelded.)
1880, b. or br. c. Receiver by Tipperary.
1882, (twins) b. f. and b. c. Vervain by Virgil. (Died.)
1883, br. f. Mae Stanley (Elizabeth) by Longfellow.
1885, b. c. Tennyson by Longfellow.
1886, br. c. Sam Wood by Longfellow.
1888, blk. f. by imported Pizarro.
1889, — by imported Zorilla.
Barren in 1878-81-84-87.

LUCY LAKE (Lady Latham), b. m., foaled 1885; bred by Geo. Stinnet, Illinois; owned by C. E. Allen, Monmouth, Ill. By Phil Warren.

1st dam Lady Keene by Versailles. 3d dam by imported Tranby.
2d dam Lady Warren by imported Sovereign.
See Lady Keene.

*Produce*—1889, — by Ansel.

LUCY LEWIS, gr. m., foaled 1882; bred by J. H. McGavock, Virginia; owned by S. P. Lancaster, Bardstown, Ky. By Spindrift.

1st dam Dew-Drop by Engineer. 2d dam Nannie Harper by imported Glencoe.
See Dew-Drop.

*Produce*—1888, barren.
1889, — by Punster.

LUCY LISLE, gr. m., foaled 1879; bred and owned by Rufus Lisle, Kentucky. By Virgil.

1st dam Ella Jackson by Lightning. 2d dam Louisa by imported Yorkshire.
Continued from vol. 4, page 313.

*Produce*—1883, gr. c. Felix by Fonso. (Gelded.)
1884, b. c. by Ten Broeck. (Died.)
1885, br. c. Cast Steel by Outcast. (Gelded.)
1886, b. c. Castaway II. by Outcast.
1887, b. f. Dollikins by Macduff.
1888, b. f. by Turco.
1889, — by Volturno.

LUCY MAY, ch. m., foaled 1878; bred and owned by R. F. Johnson, Mount Zoah Stud, Ky. By imported Buckden.

1st dam Georgia Bowman by Lexington. 2d dam Anna C. by imported Glencoe.
See Georgia Bowman, vol. 4, page 208.

*Produce*—1885, b. c. Le Yam by Lelaps.
1886, ch. f. May Laps by Lelaps.
No other report.

LUCY MOORE, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by George W. Downing, Kentucky; owned by Wm. Armstrong, Pennsylvania. By Bullion.

1st dam Gossip by Lightning. 2d dam Gossamer by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 313.

*Produce*—1885, b. c. Lottery by Lyttleton.
1886, b. c. Jack Harkaway by Lyttleton.
1887, barren to Lyttleton.
1888, b. c. by Hi Ban.

LUCY RACE, ch. m., foaled 1877; bred and owned by Geo. K. Ashlock, Carrollton, Ill. By Cape Race.

1st dam Kitty Light by Big Boston. 2d dam Pigeon Wing by imp. Consternation.
See Kitty Light, vol. 4, page 264.

LUCY RACE, ch. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1883, ch. c. by Trotter. (Dead.)
1884, b. f. by Trotter.
1886, ch. f. by Trotter.
1887, ch. f. by Gen. Custer by Billet.
1889, — by Hilarity.
Barren in 1885-88.

LUCY SHARP, ch. m., foaled 1877; bred by Colonel D. McDaniel, New Jersey; owned by Dr. Thos. C. Stellwagen, Philadelphia, Pa. By Harry Bassett.

1st dam Phœbe by Kentucky. 2d dam Satinstone by imported Lapidist.
See Phœbe, vol. 3, page 276.

*Produce*—1887, ch. f. by Stampede.
1888, no report.
1889, — by Stampede.

LUCY WALCOTT, b. m., foaled 1874; bred and owned by R. N. Watts, Springfield, Ill. By Barney Williams.

1st dam Ann of Oakland by Prolific. 2d dam by Revenue.
Continued from vol. 4, page 314.

*Produce*—1882, b. f. by Big Henry.
1883, b. f. Kindness (May) by Voltigeur.
1884, b. f. Julia by Big Henry.
1885-86, no report.
1887, b. c. by Voltigeur. (Died.)
1888, b. f. by Voltigeur.
1889, — by Voltigeur.

LUCY WALKER, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by William Arnett, Sharon Stock Farm, Ill. By Ramadam.

1st dam Emma A. by Impeachment. 2d dam Black Maria by Simpson's Blackbird.
See Emma A.

*Produce*—1887, ch. f. Tillie Walker by Tennyson.
1888, (no report) by Tennyson.

LUCY WALLACE, ch. m., foaled 1877; bred by J. M. McClelland, Kentucky; owned by Hon. W. L. Scott, Algeria Stud, Pa. By Ballinkeel or War Dance.

1st dam Blanche Rousseau by imported Mickey Free. 2d dam Ada Tevis by imported Albion.
Continued from vol. 4, page 314.

*Produce*—1882, b. c. Lead by Lelaps. (Died 1886.)
1883, barren.
1884, b. f. Alma by Himyar.
1885, ch. c. by imported Rayon d'Or. (Died.)
1886, ch. c. Sparling by imported Rayon d'Or.
1887, ch f. Martha by imported Rayon d'Or.
1888, ch. f. by imported Rayon d'Or.
1889, — by Wanderer.

LUELLA, b. m., foaled 1880; bred by C. M. Poor, Ohio; owned by E. W. Lee, Danville, Ky. By Ringmaster.

1st dam Florence Saunders by Zero. 2d dam Martha Steiger by imported Philip.
Continued from vol. 4, page 314.

*Produce*—1884, ch. c. Château d'Or by imp. Rayon d'Or or imp. Blythewood. (Gelded.)
1885, b. c. Rats by imported Rayon d'Or.
1886, barren to imported Rayon d'Or.
1887, ch. c. Centaur by imported Rayon d'Or.
1888, (no report) by imported Kantaka.

LUELLA, b. m., foaled 1881; bred by Wm. Knight; owned by J. D. Hughes, Kentucky. By Wanderer.

1st dam Lute Edger by Jerome Edger. 2d dam Lute by Lexington.
See Lute Edger, vol. 4, page 316.

LUELLA, b. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1885-86, barren to Leonatus.
1887, b. f. by Leonatus.
1888, ch. f. by Lisbon.
1889, — by imported Deceiver.

LUGENA, bl. m., foaled 1881; bred by R. P. Clement, Alameda Co., Cal.; owned by Harry I. Thornton, Rancho Resaca, Cal. By Thad Stevens.

1st dam Kate Dudley by St. Joe. 2d dam by Tom Dudley.
See Kate Dudley, vol. 1, page 575; add Lugena to her produce.

*Produce*—1886, br. c. Jack Pot by Joe Hooker. (Gelded.)
1887, br. c. High Jack by Double Cross or Three Cheers.
1888, br. f. by Three Cheers.
1889, — by imported Mariner.

LUKE BLACKBURN MARE, b. m., foaled 1886; bred in Belle Meade Stud; owned by Captain S. S. Brown, Wildwood Stud, Ky. By Luke Blackburn.

1st dam Charity by Lever. 2d dam Titania by Lexington.
See Charity.

*Produce*—1889, — by imported Richmond.

LULLABY, b. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by Mrs. William P. Hart, Kentucky. By Longfellow.

1st dam Lady Richards by War Dance. 3d dam Sidney by Boston.
2d dam Lucretia by imported Yorkshire. 4th dam by Grey Medoc.
See Sidney, vol. 4, page 453.

*Produce*—1888, ch. c. Albion by imported Albert.
1889, — by Macduff.

LULA RACE, ch. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by W. M. Ashlock, Carrollton, Ill. By Cape Race.

1st dam Lou Bell by Solferino. 3d dam Texana by Sufferer.
2d dam Corena by Gazan.
See Lou Bell.

*Produce*—1889, — by Hilarity.

LULA STAR, br. m., foaled 1876; bred by J. C. Hunter; owned by Mrs. Sallie E. Thomas, Overton, Ga. By imported Glen Athol.

1st dam Palmetto by Dick Cheatham. 2d dam Emily by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 315.

*Produce*—1884, br. f. Russet Star by Rappahannock.
1886, b. c. R. B. C. by Rappahannock.
1888, (no report) by Rappahannock.
Barren in 1883-85-87.

LULU (Bertha), ch. m., foaled 1876; bred by D. McDaniel, Stoney Brook Stud, N. J.; owned by J. B. Prather, Missouri. By Harry Bassett.

1st dam Sarah B. by Planet. 2d dam Adelgiza by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 315.

*Produce*—1882, ch. c. by Baden-Baden. (Gelded.)
1886, ch. f. by Baden-Baden.
1887, lost foal by Baden-Baden.
1888, ch. c. by Faustus.
Barren in 1883-84-85.

LULU, b. m., foaled 1883: bred in Elmendorf Stud; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Virgil.

1st dam La Polka by Lexington. 2d dam Dance by imported Glencoe
See La Polka.

*Produce*—1889, — by imported Sir Modred.

LULU, b. m., foaled 1876; bred by Polk Prince; owned by H. C. Duffy, Cynthiana, Ky. By Pat Malloy.

1st dam Lula by Childe Harold.
2d dam Fraxinella, Jr., by imp. Autocrat.
3d dam Fraxinella by Virginian.
4th dam by imported Diomed.
See Lula, vol. 3, page 207.

*Produce*—1884, ch. f. Ossuta by Plenipo.
1885, b. c. Brisk by imported Brigadier.
1886, b. f. Crusade by imported Brigadier.
1887-88, barren.
1889, — by Ninus.

LULU BELLE, b. m., foaled 1881; bred by A. C. Housh, Illinois; owned by Harvey Pickrel, Nebraska. By Amadis.

1st dam Rosa Burton by Jack Gambol.
2d dam Angeline by Zero.
3d dam Ann Harper by imp. Luzborough.
See Rosa Burton, vol. 4, page 434.

*Produce*—1885, produce and sire not reported.
1888, barren to Vengeance.
1889, — by Harry Edwards.

LULU BERRY, ch. m., foaled 1878; bred by John Stout; owned by C. C. Hoffman, Wooster, O. By Gen. Wiley.

1st dam Alice Berry by Narragansett.
2d dam Lizzy Berry by Lexington.
3d dam Eliza Jenkins by Sir William of Transport, etc.
See Alice Berry, vol. 4, page 65.

*Produce*—1884, ch. f. Lady Buzzard by Local.
1885, b. c. by Hotspur Chief, Jr. (trotter).
No other report.

LULU BOONE, b. m., foaled 1875; bred and owned by Martin Russell, Kentucky. By Daniel Boone.

1st dam Mary C. by imported Knight of St. George.
2d dam Mary Christmas by Roderick Dhu.
Continued from vol. 4, page 315.

*Produce*—1884, (no report) by imported Dalnacardoch.
1885, b. f. Lumise by Miser.
1886, ch. c. Martin Russell by St. Martin.
1887, (no report) by Harry O'Fallon.

LULU BOSTON, ch. m., foaled 1878; bred and owned by S. S. Charles, Texas. By Frank Boston.

1st dam Merryfield by Woodstock.
2d dam Lady Evans by Eclipse, Jr.
Continued from vol. 4, page 315.

*Produce*—1882, ch. f. Miss Muggins. (Sire unknown.)
1886, ch. f. Georgie M. by Incommode.
1887, b. f. Ollie Bird by Incommode.
Barren in 1883-84-85.

LULU JACKSON, ch. m., foaled 1869; bred by General W. G. Harding, Tennessee; owned by Francisco Pico, Los Angeles, Cal. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Leda by Epsilon.
2d dam imported Nanny Kilham by Voltaire.
Continued from vol. 4, page 315.

*Produce*—1879, ch. c. Hotfoot by Crichton.
1880, ch. c. Griffin by Grinstead.
1881, ch. f. Centinella by Rutherford.
1882, ch. f. Monica by Grinstead.
1883, ch. c. Siempre by Billy Lee.
1884, ch. f. killed while a suckling.
1886, ch. c. Lomita by Klipspringer.
Barren in 1885; no report since.

LULU JOHNSON, ch. m., foaled 1874; bred by J. E. Cromwell; owned by G. W. Hancock, Kentucky. By Uncle Vic.

1st dam Lapwing by Lightning.
2d dam Olio by Oliver.
Continued from vol. 4, page 315.

LULU JOHNSON, ch. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1880, ch. c. Whirlwind by Allan Pinkerton.
1884, ch. f. Lucy Johnson by Jils Johnson.
Barren in 1882-83. No other report.

LULU L. (Parepa Rosa), ch. m., foaled 1873; bred by Captain McLyman; owned by D. H. Levan, M.D., Mt. Victory, O. By Caledonia (son of Bonnie Scotland).

1st dam Pennyroyal by imported Albion.
2d dam Maria by imported Sovereign.
3d dam Madame House by imported Leviathan, which see, vol. 2, page 2. No other report from Pennyroyal.

*Produce*— —, ch. c. Easter Boy by imported Hurrah.
1884, ch. f. No Name (Rosaline) by Grenada.
1885, ch. f. Libbie L. by Grenada.
1886, ch. c. Alonzo by Grenada.
1887, barren. No report since.

LULU S., ch. m., foaled 1882; bred in Bowling Brook Stud; owned by J. C. Smith, Toronto, Ont. By Viator.

1st dam Minnie Mac by Planet.
2d dam Edina by imp. Knight of St. George.
See Minnie Mac.

*Produce*—1888, b. f. by Fellowcraft or Himyar.
1889, — by Fellowcraft or Himyar.

LUMINOUS, b. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by Commodore N. W. Kittson, Erdenheim Stud, Pa. By Alarm.

1st dam imp. Lady Lumley by Rataplan.
2d dam Schottische by Fandango.
See imported Lady Lumley.

*Produce*—1888, barren to imported Woodlands.
1889, — by imported Woodlands.

LUNA, br. m., foaled 1870; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by J. A. & A. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By Asteroid.

1st dam Glencliff by imported Glencoe.
2d dam Isola by Bertrand.
Continued from vol. 4, page 316.

*Produce*—1881, br. c. Welcher by Warwick.
1883, br. c. Royal by Virgilian. (Gelded.)
1885, ch. c. Broker by Sensation.
Barren and no report in other years.

LUNE D'OR, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by Hon. W. L. Scott, Algeria Stud, Erie, Pa. By imported Rayon d'Or.

1st dam Mary Constant by War Dance.
2d dam Lass of Sidney by imp. Knight of St. George
See Mary Constant.

*Produce*—1888, barren to imported Kantaka.
1889, — by imported Kantaka.

LUPA, br. m., foaled 1882; bred in Elmendorf Stud; owned by Goodloe & Swigert, Lexington, Ky. By Virgil.

1st dam Susie Linwood by Judge Leonard.
2d dam Miss Doyle by Lexington.
3d dam Emma Wright by imported Margrave, which see, vol. 1, page 394.

*Produce*—1887, ch. f. by Frederick the Great.
1888, b. c. by Frederick the Great.
1889, — by Fonso.

LURLINE, b. m., foaled 1876; bred by J. R. Throckmorton; owned by Captain Cottrill, Magnolia Stud, Ala. By Cape Race.

1st dam Ada Stagg by Melbourne, Jr.
2d dam Helen Douglas by O'Meara.
Continued from vol. 4, page 316.

*Produce*—1883, b. c. Adrian (Ruffin) by Little Ruffin.
1884, b. f. Alice Moore by Ferncliff.
1885, b. c. Rough Diamond by Miser.
No report after 1885.

LUTE EDGER, br. m., foaled 1870; bred by M. H. Sanford; owned by E. W. Lee, Danville, Ky. By Jerome Edger.

1st dam Lute by Lexington. 2d dam Lulu Horton by imported Albion.
Continued from vol. 4, page 316.

*Produce*—1881, b. f. Luella by Wanderer.
1883, b. f. Tenerine by Ten Broeck.
1884, b. f. Lutine by Ten Broeck.
1888, (no report) by Harry O'Fallon.
Barren in 1882-85-86-87.

LUTINE, b. m., foaled 1884; bred by Wm. Knight, Kentucky; owned by E. W. Lee, Kentucky. By Ten Broeck.

1st dam Lute Edger by Jerome Edger. 2d dam Lute by Lexington.
See Lute Edger.

*Produce*—1887, (no report) by Harry O'Fallon.
1888, (no report) by Harry O'Fallon.

LUXURY, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by Commodore N. W. Kittson, Erdenheim Stud, Pa. By Alarm.

1st dam imported Lady Lumley by Rataplan. 2d dam Schottische by Faudango.
See imported Lady Lumley.

*Produce*—1888, barren to Reform.
1889, — by Reform or imported Dalnacardoch.

LYDIA, b. or br. m., foaled 1883; bred in Runnymede Stud; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By imported Billet.

1st dam Mercedes by Melbourne, Jr. 2d dam Lady Hardaway by Commodore.
See Mercedes.

*Produce*—1888, b. f. by Warwick. (Died.)
1889, — by imported Darebin.

LYON LADY, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by L. A. Huber, Pleasant Plains, Ill. By Leveller.

1st dam Ozo by Barney Williams. 2d dam Molly Williams by Andrew Hamet, which see, vol. 3, page 250.

*Produce*—1889, — by Spinning.

M. A. B., b. m., foaled 1869; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By Asteroid.

1st dam Bay-Leaf by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam Maria Black by Filho-da-Puta.
Continued from vol. 4, page 316.

*Produce*—1876, br. f. by Monarchist. (Died.)
1878, b. f. Imelda by Virgil.
1879, b. f. Alta B. by imported Glenelg.
1880, b. f by Monarchist.
1882, b. f. Monardo by Monarchist.
1885, b. c. Sherwood by Lever. (Gelded.)
1886, b. c. J. A. B. (Davuley) by imported Glenelg.
1887, b. f. by Virgil.
1888, barren to imported Rotherhill.
1889, — by imported Rotherhill.
Barren in 1877-81-83-84.

MABEL, b. m., foaled 1868; bred by P. C. Bush; owned by J. S. Owens, Virginia. By Kentucky.

1st dam Cyclone by Vandal. 2d dam Merrygold by Sir Leslie, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 317.

*Produce*—1880, ch. f. by Sanford. (Died.)
1882, b. c. Bothwell (Bother) by Botheration.
1883, ch. c. by Botheration.
Barren in 1874-79-81; no report since 1884.

**MABEL**, ch. m., foaled 1877; bred by R. Wooten; owned by John M. Duvall, Davidsonville, Md. By Dickens.

1st dam by Two Bitts. 3d dam Fidelity by imported Priam.
2d dam Fame by Financier.
The Two Bitts mare should be added to Fame's produce, vol. 1, page 411.
*Produce*—1889, — by Pickwick.

**MABILLE**, ch. m., foaled 1878; bred and owned by R. A. Swigert, El Hacienda Stud, Ky. By Tom Bowling.

1st dam Modiste by imported Leamington. 2d dam Grecian Bend by Lexington.
Continued from vol. 4, page 317.
*Produce*—1882, missed to imported Glenelg.
1883, slipped filly foal by imported King Ban.
1884, ch. c. Magyar by St. Martin. (Gelded.)
1885, ch. f. Manon by Onondaga.
1886, barren to imported King Ban.
1887, ch. c. King Charlie by imported Prince Charlie.
1888, ch. f. by Fonso.
1889, — by Tremont.

**MABLE DIXON**, b. m., foaled 1876; bred and owned by O. H. Wood, Ohio. By Frank Boston.

1st dam Mermaid by imported Australian. 2d dam Ardelle by Grey Eagle.
Continued from vol. 4, page 317.
*Produce*—1884, b. c. Sparrowhawk by Redwood.
1885, ch. f. Novelette by Redwood by Woodstock.
1886–87, not bred. No other report.

**MABYN ROSEWARNE**, gr. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned by Hon. J. S. Boyd, Cynthiana, Ky. By Strathmore.

1st dam Mary Harding by imp. Leamington. 3d dam Wicket by Stumps.
2d dam imp. Lady Sykes by Sleight-of-Hand.
See Mary Harding.
*Produce*—1887, gr. c. by imported Tympanum.
1888, barren.
1889, — by Audrain.

**MACAROONA**, br. m., foaled 1880; bred in the Brookdale Stud, N. J.; owned by Major B. G. Thomas, Dixiana Stud, Ky. By imported Macaroon.

1st dam Nina by Kentucky. 2d dam imported Non Pareille by Kingston.
See Nina, vol. 4, page 394.
*Produce*—1884, ch. c. Nee Ban by imported King Ban.
1886, b. c. Macaro by imported King Ban.
1888, b. f. by Himyar.
1889, — by Alarm.
Barren in 1885–87.

**MACOLA**, b. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky. By King Alfonso.

1st dam Marguerite by Lexington. 2d dam My Lady by imported Glencoe.
See Marguerite.
*Produce*—1889, — by Falsetto.

**MACOUPIN**, ch. m., foaled 1874; bred by Messrs. J. & R. Rowett; owned by General R. Rowett The Meadows Stud, Ill. By Gov. Bowie.

1st dam Lilac by Lightning. 2d dam Dollie Carter by imp. Glencoe, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 317.
*Produce*—1877, ch. f. by imported Intruder. (Died.)
1878, ch. c. by imported Intruder. (Died.)
1879, b. f. by imported Intruder. (Dead.)
1881, ch. c. by Charley Rowett. (Dead.)
1884, ch. f. Sadie Mack by Elkhorn.
1885, ch. f. by imported Speculator. (Dead.)
1887, b. c. Cornwall by Voltigeur.
Barren in 1880–82–83–86.

MADAM DUDLEY, b. m., foaled 1868; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By Lexington.

1st dam imported Britannia IVth by Flying Dutchman. 2d dam Barbata by The Bard. 3d dam Vitula by Voltaire, etc.

Continued from vol. 4, page 318.

*Produce*—1874, b. c. Glen Dudley by imported Glenelg.
1875, b. f. Judith by imported Glenelg. (J. B. Haggin.)
1876, ch. f. Belinda by imported Glenelg.
1877, b. c. Slicer by imported Glenelg.
1879, br. c. Vauban by Virgil. (Dead.)
1880, b. f. Vintage by Virgil.
1881, b. c. by imported Glenelg. (Died May, 1882.)
1883, b. f. Virgie D. by Virgil.
1884, br. f. Santa Rita by Virgil.
1887, b. f. by Virgil.
1888, b. f. by imported Glenelg.
1889, — by Tremont.
Barren in 1878-82-85-86.

MADAM ROWETT, b. m., foaled 1878; bred by General R. Rowett; owned by James B. Prather, Maryville, Mo. By Uncle Vic.

1st dam Mamona by imported Sovereign. 2d dam Miriam by imported Glencoe.

Continued from vol. 4, page 318.

*Produce*—1884, b. c. Cady by Hyder Ali. (Gelded.)
1886, ch. c. Harry Mc (San Francisco) by Hyder Ali.
1888, b. f. by Faustus. (Dead.)
Barren in 1885-87.

MADCAP, b. m., foaled 1879; bred and owned by Hon. August Belmont, Nursery Stud, Ky. By imported Matador.

1st dam Feu Follet by Kingfisher. 2d dam imported Felucca by Buccaneer.

See Feu Follet, vol. 4, page 194.

*Produce*—1886, b. f. Miss Used by imported Ill-Used.
1887, b. f. Tomboy by imported Ill-Used.
1888, b. f. by imported Ill-Used. (Died.)
1889, — by imported Ill-Used.

MADEIRA, ch. m., foaled 1870; bred and owned by General W. G. Harding, Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Woodbine by Lexington. 2d dam by imported Glencoe, etc.

Continued from vol. 4, page 318.

*Produce*—1879, ch. c. Mat McGinnis (Caplas) by John Morgan. (Gelded.)
1880, ch. c. Boccaccio by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1883, ch. f. Trellis by imported Great Tom. (J. B. Haggin.)
1889, — by Iroquois.
Barren in 1876-77-78-81-82-84-85-86-87-88.

MADELAIDE, b. m., foaled 1882; bred by Colonel W. S. King; owned by John Bradford, Big Lake, Minn. By Jim Sherwood.

1st dam Madelina by Lightning. 3d dam Magnolia by imported Glencoe.
2d dam Madeline by Boston.

See Madelina.

*Produce*—1888, b. c. by Exchange.
1889, — by Exchange.

MADELINA, b. m., foaled 1873; bred by R. P. Todhunter, Kentucky; owned by Colonel W. S. King, Minnesota. By Lightning.

1st dam Madeline by Boston. 2d dam Magnolia by imported Glencoe.

Continued from vol. 4, page 318.

*Produce*—1882, b. f. Madelaide by Jim Sherwood (son of Lexington).
1883, barren to imported Dainacardoch.
1884, b. f. by Alarm.
No other report.

MADEMOISELLE, b. m., foaled 1870; bred by J. J. McKinnon; owned by Hon. T. J. Megibben, Edgewater Stud, Ky. By Red Eye.

1st dam Magenta by imported Yorkshire. 3d dam Minerva Anderson by imported Luzborough, etc.
2d dam Miriam by imported Glencoe.

Continued from vol. 4, page 319.

*Produce*—1877, ch. f. War Lass by War Call.
1879, b. f. Manila by Springbok.
1880, ch. c. Reebok (Mandamus II.) by Springbok. (Gelded.) (Died in 1884.)
1883, b. f. by Springbok.
1884, ch. f. by Springbok. (Died.)
1885, ch. f. Warwick Lass by Warwick.
1887, ch. c. Begum by Audrain. (Gelded.)
1888, b. c. by Audrain.
1889, — by Audrain.
Barren in 1878-81-82-86.

MADGE, ch. m., foaled 1871: bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by Commodore N. W. Kittson, Erdenheim Stud, Pa. By imported Australian.

1st dam Alabama by Brown Dick. 3d dam Picayune by Medoc.
2d dam by Boston.

Continued from vol. 4, page 319.

*Produce*—1879, br. f. Wildfire by imported Leamington.
1880, b. f. Marguerite by Alarm. (Broke her ankle and destroyed, July, 1883.)
1881, ch. f. Allene by Alarm. (Died September, 1884.)
1882, b. f. Queen Anne by Alarm.
1883, br. c. Brown Duke by Reform. (Gelded.)
1884, br. c. Raveller (Reversion) by Reform.
1885, br. c. Chambly by Reform.
1886, ch. f. by Reform.
1887, barren to imported Woodlands.
Madge died September 28, 1887.

MADGE DOTER, br. m., foaled 1874; bred and owned by Captain Wesley Roberts, Los Angeles, Cal. By Belmont. Dam Mollie Doter by Grey Eagle. Balance of pedigree lost.

*Produce*—1887, b f. by Billy Lee.

MADRIGAL, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Pat Malloy.

1st dam Maggie Hunter by imp. Australian. 2d dam Heads-I-Say by imported Glencoe.

Continued from vol. 4, page 319.

*Produce*—1884, ch. c. by Onondaga.
1885, barren to Onondaga.
1886-87, no report.
1888, ch. f. by Milner.
1889, — by imported Sir Modred.

MAE STANLEY (Elizabeth), br. f., foaled 1883; bred by J. B. Ferguson, Kentucky; owned by W. H. Cheppu, Meadowthorpe Stud, Ky. By Longfellow.

1st dam Lucy Jackson by Endorser. 2d dam Lucy Fowler by imported Albion.

See Lucy Jackson, vol. 4, page 313.

*Produce*—1888, barren to Punster.
1889, —by Volturno.

MAG, b. m., foaled 1880; bred by D. D. Withers; owned by S. E. Conover, Holmdel, N. J. By imported Stonehenge.

1st dam Bijou by imported Australian. 3d dam Grisette by imported Glencoe.
2d dam Geneva by Lexington. 4th dam Fandango by imported Leviathan.

See Geneva, vol. 4, page 207.

*Produce*—1885, ch. f. Sea Fog by Ventilator.
1886, ch. f. Mist by Ventilator.
1887, b. c. Drizzle by Ventilator.
1888, ch. f. Haze by Ventilator.
1889, — by Leonard.

MAGGIE AYER, b. m., foaled 1878; bred by General W. G. Harding: owned by Richard Roche, St. Louis, Mo. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Arnica by Asteroid. 2d dam Iodine by imported Sovereign.
Continued from vol. 4, page 320.

*Produce*—1885, b. f. Marguerite by Ten Broeck.
1886, b. f. Leonetta by Leonatus.
1887-88, barren to Leonatus.

MAGGIE B. (Eleanor Holmes), b. m., foaled 1880; bred by G. W. Stewart: owned by H. C. Brown, Breeze Hill Stock Farm, N. Y. By Vigil.

1st dam Friday by Lever. 2d dam Fanny Moxley by Billy Moxley.
See Friday.

*Produce*—1887, b. or br. f. Miss De Cormis by Keene Richards, Jr.
1888, blk. or br. f. Koorali by Keene Richards, Jr.
1889, — by Keene Richards, Jr.

MAGGIE B., b. m., foaled 1881; bred by G. W. Bright; owned by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky. By Elkhorn.

1st dam Della by imported Billet. 2d dam Helen Marr by Solferino.
See Della, vol. 4, page 153.

*Produce*—1888, b. c. Turk by Turco.
1889, — by Himyar.

MAGGIE B. B., ch. m., foaled 1867; bred by John M. Clay, Ashland Stud, Ky.; owned by Commodore N. W. Kittson, Erdenheim Stud, Pa. By imported Australian.

1st dam Madeline by Boston. 2d dam Magnolia by imported Glencoe, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 320.

*Produce*—1872, ch. c. Lord Clive by imported Leamington.
1873, b. f. Pera by imported Leamington.
1874, ch. c. Magnum Bonum by imported Leamington.
1875, ch. f. Jaconet by imported Leamington.
1876, ch. c. Harold by imported Leamington.
1878, br. c. Iroquois by imported Leamington.
1879, b. f. Francesca by imported Leamington.
1880, ch. f. Red-and-Blue by Alarm.
1881, ch. c. Panique by Alarm.
1883, ch. c. Wawekus by Alarm.
1884, b. c. Okema by Reform.
1885, ch. c. Onas by Reform.
1886, b. f. Hutoka by Reform.
1887, ch. f. Homeopathy by Reform.
1888, ch. f. by imported Woodlands.
1889, — by imported Woodlands.
Barren in 1877-82.

MAGGIE BRENHAM, ch. m., foaled 1864; bred by H. Williamson; owned by William Bolinger, Plumas Co., Cal. By Langford.

1st dam Mary Chilton by imported Glencoe. 2d dam by American Eclipse.
See Mary Chilton.

*Produce*—1870, b. f. Lucy by Lodi.
1871, b. c. Billy Bolinger by Woodburn.
187-, ch. f. by Norfolk. (Dead.)
187-, b. c. by imported Hercules. (Dead.)

MAGGIE D. (Maggie Dibrell), ch. m., foaled 1876; bred by J. B. Dibrell; owned by A. W. Dibrell, Texas. By Pilgrim.

1st dam Rosy Morgan by Planet. 2d dam Lizzy Morgan by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 321.

*Produce*—1882, ch. c. Joe Harris (Falstaff) by Sam Harper.
1883, barren.
No report since 1883.

MAGGIE DUFFY, b. m., foaled 1878; bred by Jas. Thompson, New York; owned by C. Smith, Maryland. By Charley Howard.

1st dam Emma by imported Australian. 2d dam Maria Innis by imported Yorkshire.
See Emma.

*Produce*—1884, ch. c. Duff by Botheration.
1885, not bred.
1886, br. c. Dux by Leader.
1887, dead foal by Antrim.
1888, barren to Gaberlunzie.
1889, — by Gaberlunzie.

MAGGIE EMERSON, b. m., foaled 1874; bred by M. H. Sanford, Kentucky; owned by E. J. Baldwin, Santa Anita Stud, Cal. By Baywood.

1st dam Lag by Loadstone. 2d dam La Bruna by imported Scythian.
Continued from vol. 4, page 321.

*Produce*—1879, br. c. Albert C. by Rutherford. (Gelded.)
1880, b. c. Lucky B. by Rutherford. (Died 1887.)
1881, b. c. Cannon-Ball by Rutherford. (Gelded.)
1882, barren.
1883, br. f. Bonita by Grinstead.
1884, b. c. Goliah by Grinstead.
1885, b f. Lillita by Rutherford.
1886, b. f. Lady Lulu by Rutherford. (Dead.)
1887, ch. f. Sinaloa II. by Grinstead.
*1888, b. f. by Grinstead.

MAGGIE H., br. m., foaled 1879; bred and owned by Sid Taylor, Madison Co., Ky. By Bob Woolley.

1st dam Kate Walker by Embry's Lexington. 3d dam Romance by Sir Leslie.
2d dam Carrie D by Don Juan.
See Kate Walker.

*Produce*—1884, ch. c. Maj. Thomas by imported King Ban.
1887, b. c. B. B. Million by Ten Broeck.
1888, (no report) by imported Silvermine.
Barren in 1885-86.

MAGGIE HUNT, b. m., foaled 1874; bred by John Coffee, New Jersey; owned by Chas. Reed, Fairview Stud, Tenn. By imp. King Ernest.

1st dam Jessamine Porter by imp. Australian. 2d dam Louisa by imported Yorkshire.
Continued from vol. 4, page 321.

*Produce*—1884, ch. c. Marshall A. by imported Rossifer.
1885, b. f. by imported Rossifer
1886, b. c. by imported Rossifer.
1887, ch. c. by imported Rossifer.
1888, b. c. by imported Mr. Pickwick.
1889, — by Miser.

MAGGIE HUNTER, ch. m., foaled 1864; bred and owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Heads-I-Say by imported Glencoe. 2d dam imported Heads-or-Tails by Lottery.
Continued from vol. 4, page 322.

*Produce*—1872, ch. f. by Planet.
1873, b. c. Lord Carlisle by Lexington. (Gelded.)
1874, ch. f. by Lexington. (Died.)
1876, b. f. by trotting colt.
1878, ch. c. Ripple by Lisbon. (Died January, 1882.)
1880, ch. f. Madrigal by Pat Malloy. (J. B. Haggin.)
1881, b. f. Nirvana by King Alfonso.
1882, ch. f. Ripplette by Lisbon.
1883, b. c. Quincy by Lisbon.
1884, ch. c. Nick Finzer (Bob Kelly) by Lisbon.
Barren in 1875-77-79-85. Mare died May 12, 1886, in foaling a dead foal.

MAGGIE J., ch. m., foaled 1879; bred by L. A. Hitchcock; owned by Edward Kelly, New York. By Limestone.

1st dam Quits by imported Eclipse. 2d dam Columbia by imported Glencoe.
See Quits, vol. 4, page 423.

*Produce*—1887, b. f. Vera by Greenland.
Barren in 1885 86-88.

MAGGIE M., b. m., foaled 1882; bred by J. J. Merrill; owned by Nick Finzer, Glen Agnes Stock Farm, Middletown, Ky. By Longfellow.

1st dam Bettie F. by War Dance. 2d dam Neilson by imported Sovereign. See Bettie F.

*Produce*—1887, b. c. by Geo. Kinney. (Died.)
1888, ch. f. by Geo. Kinney.
1889, — by Little Ruffin.

MAGGIE MALONE, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by H. Chappell, Ontario; owned by R. O. Rankin, Tennessee. By Gen. Custer.

1st dam Annette by Tite Eye. 2d dam Gertrude by Chorister.
See Annette, vol. 4, page 74, where the foal of 1875 and not the one of 1879 should be reported dead.

*Produce*—1886, b. f. by Nathan Oaks.
1887–88, no report.

MAGGIE MAY, b. m., foaled 1875; bred by J. Curtain; owned by James Surget, Fatherland Stud, Miss. By Creole Dance.

1st dam Virginia Lee by Voucher. 2d dam Manuella by imported Belshazzar.
Continued from vol. 4, page 322.

*Produce*—1882, b. f. Mary Lou by Boone Ingles.
1883, slipped foal by Boone Ingles.
1888, b. f. by imported Woodstock.
1889, — by Melikoff.
Barren and no report in other years.

MAGGIE MAY, b. m., foaled 1876; bred by A. J. Alexander, Kentucky; owned by H. T. Batchelor, Texas. By Asteroid.

1st dam Louisa by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam Dick Doty's dam by Am. Eclipse.
Continued from vol. 4, page 322.

*Produce*—1882, b. c. Nat. Cramer by Jack Hardy.
1883, barren to Jack Hardy.
1884, ch. f. Hope by Jack Hardy.
1885, b. f. by Jack Hardy.
1886–87, no report.
1888, b. c. by Jack Hardy. (Dead.)

MAGGIE MERRILL, br. m., foaled 1875; bred by S. Powers, Illinois; owned by Jas. B. Prather, Missouri. By imported Billet.

1st dam Betty Lewis by Uncle Vic. 2d dam Maga by imp. Knight of St. George
Continued from vol. 4, page 322.

*Produce*—1879, b. f. by Aramis. (Dead.)
1884, b. c. Tom Dwyer (Misere) by Aristides.
1886, b. c. by Voltigeur.
1887, b. f. by Hyder Ali.
1888, — by Faustus.
Barren in 1880–81–82–83.

MAGGIE MORGAN, ch. m., foaled 1870; bred by S. P. Lancaster; owned by Captain S. S. Brown, Wildwood Stud, Ky. By Hunter's Lexington.

1st dam Sally Morgan by Revenue. 2d dam Lizzy Morgan by imp. Glencoe, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 322.

*Produce*—1874, b. f. Jeannette by John Morgan.
1875, ch. f. Tolima by imported Glen Athol.
1877, b. f. Orelia by Waverly.
1878, br. f. Anxiety by Alarm.
1879, ch. f. La Cigale by King Alfonso.
1881, b. c. Boreas by imported Billet. (Gelded.)
1883, br. c. Vender by Vigil.
1885, ch. c. The Boss by Vigil. (Gelded.)
1886, ch. c. by Lisbon.
1887, slipped foal by King Alfonso.
1888, slipped twins by imported Richmond. (Dead.)
1889, — by imported Richmond.
Barren in 1876–80–82–84.

MAGGIE O., b. m., foaled 1878; bred and owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Shannon.

1st dam Maggie O'Neil by Lodi. 3d dam Mary Rogers by imported Monarch.
2d dam Mary O'Neil by St. Louis. 4th dam Polly Peacham by John Richards.
See Maggie O'Neil.

*Produce*—1887, ch. c. Mile End by Milner. (Gelded.)
1888, b. f. by Milner.
1889, — by Milner.

MAGGIE O'NEIL, b. m., foaled 1867; bred by Hon. N. Coombs; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Lodi.

1st dam Mary O'Neil by St. Louis. 2d dam by imported Monarch, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 322.

*Produce*—1874, b. c. Seldom by Billy Cheatham.
1876, b. f. Tillie W. by Joe Daniels.
1878, b. f. Maggie O. by Shannon.
1880, b. c. Del Paso by Shannon. (Gelded.)
1882, b. f. by Echo (trotter).
1883, b. f. by Echo (trotter).
1884, b. c. by Jim Brown.
1886, b. f. by Wheatly.
1887, b. c. by Warwick.
1888, no report.
1889, — by Apache (son of Mortemer).
Barren in 1875-77-81-85.

MAGGIE P., b. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by E. T. Halsey, Louisville, Ky. By Longbow.

1st dam Betty Magruder by Hunter's Lexington. 2d dam Nelly Grey by Oliver.
See Betty Magruder.

*Produce*—1889, — by Leonatus.

MAGGIE S. (Betsey Bland), b. m., foaled 1874; bred by J. H. Bruce, Kentucky; owned by C. Halverson, California. By Bayonet.

1st dam Mrs. Stoner by Joe Stoner. 2d dam by imported Sovereign.
Continued from vol. 4, page 323.

*Produce*—1883, br. f. May Blossom by Joe Hooker.
1884, b. f. Marguerita by Leinster.
1885, b. c. Tim Murphey (Kyrle D.) by imported Kyrle Daly.
1886, b. f. Isabella by Norfolk.
1887, ch. f. by Warwick.
1888, (no report) by Joe Daniels.

MAGGIE SHIELDS, ch. m., foaled 1873; bred by Wm. Shields, Ohio; owned by J. P. Biddleman, Ohio. By Woodstock.

1st dam Nellie Boston by Frank Boston. 2d dam Romance by imported Scythian.
Continued from vol. 4, page 323.

*Produce*—1880, ch. c. Embargo by imported Hurrah. (Gelded.)
1881, barren.
1882, ch. f. Peruna by King William.
1883, ch. f. by imported Kyrle Daly. (Died eight days old.)
No report in 1884 or since.

MAGGIE STORM, ch. m., foaled 1862; bred by E. E. Eagle; owned by A. Kerr, Kansas. By Vandal.

1st dam Sally by imported Sovereign. 2d dam Margaret Hunter by imported Margrave, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 323.

*Produce*—1875, b. f. Fairy Belle by Enquirer.
1876, b. f. Malacca by Gilroy.
1878, b. c. Macao by Lever.
1880. ch. f. Palm-Leaf by Lever.
1883, b. c. Blizzard 2d by imported Glenelg or Monarchist.
Barren in 1877-79-81-82, and died in 1884.

MAGGIE U., b. m., foaled 1872; bred by Hon. A. Belmont; owned by Appleby & Johnson, New York. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Maroon by imported Glencoe. 2d dam by Wagner, etc.

Continued from vol. 4, page 323.

*Produce*—1876, b. c. by Blind Tom.
1877, br. c. Kenwood by Corning's Harry Clay.
1878, b. f. Aida (Rosa A.) by Underwood (son of Lexington).
1886, ch. c. Silleck by Forester.
1887, ch. f. by Spendthrift.
1888, (no report) by Turco.
No report from 1879 to 1885 inclusive.

MAGGIE WOODS, ch. m., foaled 1872; bred by J. M. Clay; owned by J. P. Prather, Missouri. By Endorser.

1st dam Georgia Woods by imported Knight of St. George. 2d dam Margaret Woods by imported Priam.

Continued from vol. 4, page 324.

*Produce*—1877, b c. Salana (Slaney) by Rivoli. (Gelded.)
1878, b. c. Carlow by Rivoli. (Gelded.)
1880, b. c. by Rivoli. (Dead.)
1881, br. f. Jenny Woods by Rivoli. (Smith & Conway.)
1882, br. f. Peggy Woods by Rivoli. (J. B. Prather, Mo.)
1883, b. c. Wicklow by Rivoli.
1884, b. or br. f. by Rivoli.
1885, ch. c. Baltic by Faustus.
1887, ch. f. by Faustus.
Barren in 1879; no report in 1885–88.

MAGNETISM, b. m., foaled 1876; bred and owned by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, N. Y. By Kingfisher.

1st dam Attraction by imported Balrownie. 2d dam imported Maud by Stockwell.

Continued from vol. 4, page 324.

*Produce*—1881, b. f. by imported Ill-Used.
1882–83, barren.
1884, slipped twins, colt and filly, by imported Ill-Used.
1885, b. c. Magnetizer by imported Ill-Used.
1886, b. f. Magnetic by imported Ill-Used.
1887, b. c. Magnate by imported Ill-Used.
1888, b. c. by imported Ill-Used.
1889, — by imported Ill-Used.

MAGNOLIA, ch. m., foaled 1868; bred by Captain W. Cottrill; owned by A. E. Lewis, West Pascagoula, Miss. By Daniel Boone.

1st dam Maggie G. by Brown Dick. 2d dam Sally Riddlesworth by imported Riddlesworth, etc.

Continued from vol. 4, page 324.

*Produce*—1874, b. c. The Cripple (Odd Fellow) by Longfellow. (Gelded.)
1875, b. f. Mollie Merrill by Longfellow.
1876, ch. c. Buckden Boy by imported Buckden.
1877, ch. f. Magpie by imported Buckden. (Died February, 1885.)
1878, ch. c. Aleck Ament by imported Buckden. (Gelded.)
1880, b. f. Orange-Blossom by imported Buckden.
1881, ch. c. Magnum by imported Buckden. (Gelded.)
1882, b. f. Manola by imported Buckden.
1883, b. f. by Rebel. (Died.)
1884, ch. f. Myrtle II. by Ferncliff.
1885, ch. f. Myrtilla by Erdenheim.
1889, — by Rough Diamond.
Barren in 1886–87–88.

MAGNOLIA CLARK, b. m., foaled 1873; bred by Major G. T. Allman, Tennessee; owned by Mrs. J. B. Ferguson, Kentucky. By imported Canwell.

1st dam Rosa Clark by imported Australian. 2d dam Kitty Clark by imported Glencoe.

Continued from vol. 4, page 325.

MAGNOLIA CLARK, b. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1879, br. c. Maj. Clark by Maj. Allman. (Gelded.)
1881, b. f. Palmetto by imported Glenelg.
1883, b. f. Momerma by Monarchist. (Died December, 1883.)
1884, b. f. Emma Mack by Ten Broeck.
1886, b. or br. f. Ae-Le-Ta by Longfellow.
1887, b. c. Virginia Mail Pouch by Longfellow.
1889, — by Longfellow.
Barren in 1880-82-85-88.

MAGPIE, ch. m., foaled 1887; bred by Captain W. Cottrill; owned by T. H. Dillard, Alabama. By imported Buckden.

1st dam Magnolia by Daniel Boone. 2d dam Maggie G. by Brown Dick.
See Magnolia, vol. 4, page 324.

*Produce*—1884, b. f. Creole Belle by Gorlitza.
Died February, 1885.

MAHALA, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by Colonel Caleb Dorsey, Oakdale, Cal. By Modoc Chief.

1st dam Pet by Melbourne, Jr. 2d dam Betty by Bob Jordan.
See Pet.

*Produce*—1888, b. c. by Ebony (trotter).
1889, not bred.

MAID MARION, ch. m., foaled 1869; bred and owned by O. H. Wood, Ohio. By Woodstock.

1st dam Linwood by Clay Trustee. 2d dam Fanny Bertrand by Bertrand.
Continued from vol. 4, page 325.

*Produce*—1885, ch. c. Garland by Redwood by Woodstock. (E. J. Meyer.)
1886-87, not bred.
1889, — by Red Jacket.
Barren in 1883 84-88.

MAID OF ATHENS, b. m., foaled 1878; bred by P. Lorillard, New Jersey; owned by Colonel Hart Gibson, Kentucky. By imported Saxon.

1st dam Coquette by Lexington. 2d dam Susan Harris by Revenue.
See Coquette, vol. 4, page 143.

*Produce*—1887, b. c. by Duke of Montrose. (Died.)
1888, barren to imported London.

MAID OF FINGAL, sp. m., foaled 1878; bred and owned by John Killeen, Scott County, Ia. By Governor Bowie.

1st dam Ellen Derby by Derby. 2d dam Daisy by J. O. Navarre.
See Ellen Derby. Continued from vol. 4, page 325.

*Produce*—1883, ch. c. Fulton by Davenport. (Died 1887.)
1884, ch. f. Maid of Orleans by Davenport. (Died 1887.)

MAID OF KILLARNEY, b. m., foaled 1883; bred by Holly & Carlile; owned by Walter Gratz, Pennsylvania. By imported Kyrle Daly.

1st dam Venice by Ringmaster. 2d dam Fanny Brown by Lightning.
See Venice, vol. 4, page 493.

*Produce*—1888, ch. c. by Big Sandy.
1889, — by Vauxhall.

MAID OF STOCKDALE, b. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Shannon.

1st dam Nanny Hubbard by Hubbard. 2d dam Demirep by Melbourne, Jr.
See Nannie Hubbard.

*Produce*—1885, b. f. by imported Kyrle Daly.
1886, dead foal by imported Kyrle Daly.
1887, b. c. by imported Kyrle Daly.
1888, ch. f. by Warwick.
1889, — by Warwick.

MAID OF THE MIST, ch. m., foaled 1873; bred by Captain George A. Johnson; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Norfolk.

1st dam Eva Coombs by Billy Cheatham. 2d dam Ruby by Winnebago.
Continued from vol. 4, page 325.

*Produce*—1881, b. c. Bachelor by Hock Hocking.
1882, b. c. Arthur H. by Hock Hocking.
1883, b. c. Robert the Kid by Hardwood.
1884, b. f. Manzanita by Hardwood.
1885, b. c. Brocken by A. W. Richmond (trotter).
1886, ch. c. Four Aces by Hock Hocking.
1887, ch. c. Mistral by Hock Hocking.
1888, b. f. by Hock Hocking.
1889, — by Hyder Ali.

MAID OF TYRONE, ch. m., foaled 1877; bred by A. K. Richards; owned by E. G. Archer, Iowa. By War Dance.

1st dam Miss Mickey by imp. Mickey Free. 2d dam Optimist's dam by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 326.

*Produce*—1882, ch. f. Gipsy Maid by imported Thunderstorm.
1883, b. c. Jake Archer by Lead On.
1884, b. f. Lookout by Lead On.
1885, ch. f. Little Sue by Lead On.
1886, ch. f. Little Maid by Lead On.
1887, ch. f. Maidy Ban by Iowa Ban.
1888, b. f. by Iowa Ban.
1889, — by Violator.

MAID OF WOODLAND, b. m., foaled 1874; bred by J. S. Johnson, Kentucky; owned by T. B. Watts, Illinois. By John Morgan.

1st dam May Beverly by Hunter's Lexington. 2d dam Carrie Cosby by Oliver, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 326.

*Produce*—1878, ch. f. Birdey Ray by King Pynn.
1883, b. c. Voucher (Vertigo) by Voltigeur. (Gelded.)
1884, b. f. by Voltigeur. (Died 9 days old.)
1885, b. f. by Voltigeur. (Died.)
1886, b. c. by Voltigeur.
1887, b. f. by Voltigeur.
1888, b. c. by Wawekus.
1889, — by Wawekus.
1879-80-81-82, no report.

MAIE, gr. m., foaled 1876; bred by James A. Grinstead; owned by J. Lucas Turner, Kinloch Stud, Mo. By Waverly.

1st dam by Lightning. 3d dam Minnow by Voucher.
2d dam by Revenue. 4th dam Dolphin by imported Leviathan.
See Minnow, vol. 2. page 86.

*Produce*—1885, b. f. Martine by St. Martin.
1886, missed to imported Uhlan.
1887, b. or gr. f. by Aristides.
1888, barren to imported Uhlan.
1889, — by Aristides.

MAJESTIC, b. m., foaled 1874; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by Major T. W. Doswell, Bullfield Stud, Virginia. By Lexington.

1st dam imported Eltham Lass by Kingston. 2d dam by Pyrrhus the First.
Continued from vol. 4, page 326.

*Produce*—1883, b. c. Eurus by Eolus.
1885, ch. f. Maidenhair by Willful.
1886, b. c. by Willful. (Died.)
1887, b. c. Euroclydon by Eolus.
1889, — by Eolus.
Not bred in 1884-88.

MAJORITY, b. m., foaled 1878; bred and owned by D. D. Withers, Brookdale Stud, N. J. By imported King Ernest.

1st dam Minority by Narragansett. 2d dam Minnie Minor by Lexington.
Continued from vol. 4, page 326.

*Produce*—1883, b. f. by imported Macaroon or Ventilator.
1884, b. c. John Finn by Ventilator. (Gelded.)
1885, b. f. by Uncas.
1886, ch. c. by Tom Ochiltree.
1887, b. c. Elmstone by imported Stonehenge.
1888, ch. f. by imported Stonehenge.
1889, — by imported Mortemer.

MALAGA, b. m., foaled 1878; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Miranda by Lexington. 2d dam Miriam by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 326.

*Produce*—1882, b. f. Manola by imported Glenelg. (Elmendorf Stud.)
1883, barren to Virgil.
1884, br. f. Mandolin by Virgil. (W. C. Goodloe.)
1889, — by imported Glenelg.
Barren in 1885-86-87-88.

MALARIA, br. m., foaled 1879; bred by General W. G. Harding, Tennessee; owned by Major J. B. Malone, Gallatin, Tenn. By John Morgan.

1st dam Belladonna by Brown Dick. 2d dam Anodyne by imported Albion.
Continued from vol. 4, page 326.

*Produce*—1883, b. c. John Henry (Bob Burdette) by Barnton. (Dead.)
1885, blk. f. by Burnham.
1887, b. c. by Boccaccio. (Dead.)
1888, ch. f. by Boccaccio.
1889, — by Blazes.
No report in 1884-85.

MALLIE JONES, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred by Jas. H. Ball; owned by H. A. Jones, Sycamore, Ill. By Revenge (son of imported Monarch).

1st dam Lady Elizabeth by Red Eye. 2d dam Agnes Donivan by Lexington, etc.
See Lady Elizabeth.

*Produce*—1886, ch. c. Cardigan by Renown.
1888, (no report) by Renown.
Barren in 1885-87.

MALTA, b. m., foaled 1877; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Miranda by Lexington. 2d dam Miriam by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 326.

*Produce*—1881, b. f. Mileta by Lever. (J. B. Haggin.)
1884, b. f. Grisetta by imported Glenelg.
1885, br. c. Wilfred Jay (Dennison) by Virgil.
1887, b. f. by imported Glenelg.
1889, — by imported Glenelg.
Barren in 1882-83-86-88.

MAMIE, b. m., foaled 1877; bred and owned by John D. Campbell, Schenectady, N. Y. By Arcola.

1st dam Fairy Queen by Trustee, Jr. (Traveler). 2d dam Sylphide by English Emilius.
See Fairy Queen.

*Produce*—1885, ch. f. by Mohawk.
1886, b. c. by Mohawk.
1887, barren.
1888, ch. c. by Major.
1889, — by Mohawk.

MAMIE, br. m., foaled 1879; bred and owned by Colonel Caleb Dorsey, Oakwood, Cal. By Spectre.

1st dam Lady Melrose by Melbourne, Jr. 2d dam Betty by Bob Jordan.
See Lady Melrose.

*Produce*—1883, ch. c. Joe by Harrison's son of Joe Daniels.
1884, b. f. Wanza by Thad Stevens.
1885, b. c. Partisan by imported Partisan.
1886, br. c. by Birdcatcher.
1887, b. f. by imported Partisan. (Died.)
1888, br. c. by imported Partisan (Died.)
1889, — by Cyclone.

MAMIE B. (Nubia), br. m., foaled 1880; bred by W. L. Pritchard; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Leinster.

1st dam Ada A. by Asteroid. 2d dam Lorette by imported Sovereign.
See Ada A.

*Produce*—1886, b. c. by imported Kyrle Daly.
1887, b or br. f. by imported Sir Modred.
1888, no report.

MAMIE C., b. m., foaled 1872; bred by Mr. Cottle; owned by ex-Governor L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By imported Hercules.

1st dam by Langford. 3d dam thoroughbred mare—pedigree lost.
2d dam Fanny Fowler by Uncle Fowler.
Continued from vol. 4, page 327.

*Produce*—1877, b. f. Eliza Dolph by Wildidle.
1882, b. c. Azmoor by Electioneer (trotter).
1883, b. f. Madaline by Electioneer (trotter).
1884, b. c. Maurice by Bentonian (trotter). (Gelded.)
1885, b. c. Montieth by Electioneer (trotter.)
1886, b. c. Lecturer by Electioneer (trotter).
1887, b. c. by Electioneer (trotter).
1889, — by Electioneer (trotter).
No report for 1878-79-80-81; barren in 1888.

MAMIE FIELD, ch. m., foaled 1876; bred by Hon. J. C. Guild, Tennessee; owned by J. Otto Donner, New York. By War Dance.

1st dam Orphan Girl by Muggins. 2d dam by Wagner.
See Orphan Girl, vol. 4, page 404.

*Produce*—1885, ch. c. Albemarle by Eolus. (Gelded.)
1886, mare died in foal to Eolus.

MAMIE HUNTER, b. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned by J. C. Hunter, South Carolina. By Rappahannock.

1st dam Palmetto by Dick Cheatham. 2d dam Emily by imported Glencoe.
See Palmetto, vol. 4, page 405.

*Produce*—1887, b. f. by Gov. Hampton.
1888, barren to Farandole.
1889, — by Farandole.

MAMIE K., b. m., foaled 1879; bred and owned by Wm. R. Rogan, Tennessee. By Ballinkeel.

1st dam Alberta by Watson. 2d dam Mattie Morgan by imp. Australian.
Continued from vol. 4, page 327.

*Produce*—1884, b. c. Pompey by imported Brigadier. (Gelded.)
1885, barren to imported Brigadier.
1886, br. c. by imported Brigadier.
1887, br. c. by imported Brigadier. (Dead.)
1888, (no report) by Vocalic.

MAMIE M., ch. m., foaled 1872; bred by A. K. Richards, Kentucky; owned by C. W. Medinger, Maryland. By War Dance.

1st dam by imported Knight of St. George. 2d dam Susie Spears by imported Arab Fyssal
See Knight of St. George Mare, vol. 3, page 170.

MAMIE M., ch. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1880, ch. c. Jim Casey by John Payne.
1882, b. f. Eastover by John Payne.
1883, b. c. Athenia (Cowdriver) by John Payne. (Gelded.)
1885, b. f. Sue Casey by Hermit (son of Warwick).
1886, barren.
1887, dead foal by Gaberlunzie.
No other report.

MAMIE M., b. m. foaled 1878; bred in the Rancocas Stud, New Jersey; owned by Kinzea Stone, Georgetown, Ky. By imported Saxon.

1st dam Viola by imported Eclipse. 3d dam Susan Harris by Revenue.
2d dam Coquette by Lexington. 4th dam Sportsmistress by American Eclipse.
See Coquette, vol. 4, page 143.

*Produce*—1885, b. c. by King Alfonso.
1886, b. f. Lille by King Alfonso.
1887, b. c. Lancer by King Alfonso. (Wm. Hendrie, Jr.)
1888, b. c. by Powhattan. (Dead.)
1889, — by The Ill-Used.

MAMIE O., b. m., foaled 1879; bred by Chas. Foushee, Kentucky; owned by J. E. Hedges, Bourbon Co., Ky. By Virgil.

1st dam Annie Laurie by Vincente Nolte. 2d dam Peggy by Boston.
Continued from vol. 4, page 327.

*Produce*—1883, ch. c. Danville by Wanderer. (Gelded.)
1886, ch. f. Jennie C. by Erdenheim.
1888, b. f. by Buchanan.
Barren in 1884-85-87.

MAMIE S., b. m., foaled 1862; bred by J. G. James; owned by O. A. Gilman, Paris, Ky. By Mahomet.

1st dam Fay by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam imported Fury by imp. Priam, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 327.

*Produce*—1876, br. c. City Merchant by Alarm
1878, b. c. Farragut by Wanderer. (Gelded.)
1879, br. c. Bengal by imported Billet.
1880, b. c. Stanley by Strathmore (trotter).
1881, b. f. Eva S. by imported Billet.
1882, ch. f. Wanton by Wanderer.
1884, b. f. Lottie Wall by Wanderer.
1886, b. c. Wide Awake by Wanderer.
Barren in 1869-70-72-75-77-83-85-87 Mare died Feb. 17, 1887.

MAMIE T., ch. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by Captain A. J. Hutchinson, Cienega Ranch, Cal. By Wheatly.

1st dam Mercedes by Lodi. 2d dam Trampolette by Billy Cheatham.
See Mercedes.

*Produce*—1887, ch. f. by Hock Hocking.
1888, (no report) by Hock Hocking.

MAMIE W., b. m., foaled 1879; bred by D. Swigert, Kentucky; owned by R. Honey, City of Mexico, Mex. By King Lear.

1st dam Marmot by Kentucky. 2d dam Maroon by imported Glencoe.
See Marmot, vol. 4, page 332.

*Produce*—1886, b. f. Lady Scott by Princeton.
1887, b. c. Lancier by King Alfonso.
1888, no report.

MANAHATTA, ch. m., foaled 1872; bred by John Hunter; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Ky. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Columbia by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Fleur-de-Lis by imp. Sovereign, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 328.

*Produce*—1876, ch. c. Ben Hord by Breathitt.
1877, bl. f. Broeck by Brown Dick.
1878, br. f. Vida by Virgil.

MANAHATTA, ch. m.—Continued.

1880, br. c. Baritone by imported Billet. (Gelded.)
1881, b. c. Berlin by imported Billet. (Gelded.)
1883, ch. f. Meddle (Mandoline) by imported Billet or Wanderer.
1884, b. f. Sunbeam by Hindoo.
1886, br. f. by Hindoo.
1888, ch. f. by Hindoo.
1889, — by Hindoo.
Barren in 1879-82-85-87.

MANDA BROWN, br. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by General R. Rowett, The Meadows Stud, Ill. By Hyder Ali.

1st dam Cousin Etta by Uncle Vic. 2d dam Etta by Star Davis.
See Cousin Etta.

*Produce*—1887, dead filly by imported Midlothian.
1888, (no report) by imported Midlothian.

MANDOLIN, br. m., foaled 1884; bred by D. Swigert; owned by Colonel W. C. Goodloe, Lexington, Ky. By Virgil.

1st dam Malaga by imported Australian. 2d dam Miranda by Lexington.
See Malaga.

*Produce*—1887, br. c. by imported Prince Charlie.
1888, b. c. by Fonso.
1889, — by Fonso.

MANDY, b. m., foaled 1872; bred and owned by G. W. Hancock, Kentucky. By Lever.

1st dam Sidney by Boston. 2d dam by Grey Medoc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 328.

*Produce*—1876, b. c. Rowdy Boy by Silent Friend.
1878, b. c. Beechmoor by Creedmoor. (Gelded.)
1879, b. c. Greyhound by Allan Pinkerton.
1882, ch. f. Belle Poplin by Vigil.
1885, b. f. by Longfellow.
1887, b. f. by Allan Pinkerton.
1888, b. f. by Allan Pinkerton.
1889, — by Allan Pinkerton.
Barren in 1877-80-81-83-84-86.

MANETTE, ch. m., foaled 1877; bred by A. J. Alexander, Kentucky; owned by J. M. Simpson, Illinois. By Asteroid.

1st dam Jenny H. by imp. Kt. of St. George. 2d dam by Grey Eagle.
Continued from vol. 4, page 328.

*Produce*—1883, ch. c. Rednette by Red Bluff. (Gelded.)
1884, ch. c. by Red Bluff. (Died April 2, 1884.)
1885, ch. c. by Storey. (Dead.)
1886, ch. f. Maryetta by Red Bluff.
1887, ch. f. Emma Gene by Storey.
1888, ch. f. by Storey.
1889, — by Storey.

MANILA, b. m., foaled 1879; bred and owned by Hon. T. J. Megibben, Edgewater Stud, Ky. By Springbok.

1st dam Mademoiselle by Red Eye. 2d dam Magenta by imported Yorkshire.
Continued from vol. 4, page 328.

*Produce*—1885, b. f. Johnnie B. by Warwick.
1888, b. f. by imported Silvermine.
1889, — by Lelaps.
Barren in 1886-87.

MANNIE GREY, bl. m., foaled 1874; bred by Colonel George Garner; owned by Major B. G. Thomas, Dixiana Stud, Ky. By Enquirer.

1st dam Lizzie G. by War Dance. 3d dam Edith by imported Sovereign, etc.
2d dam by Lecompte.
Continued from vol. 4, page 328.

MANNIE GREY, bl. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1881, br. c. Ten Strike by Ten Broeck. (Gelded.)
1882, ch. c. Sir Knight by Fellowcraft.
1883, ch. f. Bandala by imported King Ban.
1884, b. c. Bannerol by imported King Ban.
1885, barren.
1886, b. f. Lady Reel by Fellowcraft.
1887, ch. f. Madame Reel by Fellowcraft.
1888, b. f. by Himyar.
1889, — by Alarm.

MANOLA, b. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By imported Glenelg.

1st dam Malaga by imported Australian. 2d dam Miranda by Lexington.
See Malaga, vol. 4, page 326.

*Produce*—1886, br. f. Mauve by Virgil.
1887, b. c. King Charlie by imported Prince Charlie
1888, b. f. by Bersan.
1889, — by Tremont.

MANZANITA, b. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by Arthur J. Hutchinson, Los Angeles, Cal. By Hardwood.

1st dam Maid of the Mist by Norfolk. 2d dam Eva Coombs by Billy Cheatham.
See Maid of the Mist.

*Produce*—1888, ch. c. by Hock Hocking.

MAORI, ch. m., foaled 1864; bred by H. B. Bohannon; owned by R. W. Walden, Bowling Brook Stud, Md. By imported Australian.

1st dam by Lexington. 3d dam by Boston.
2d dam by imported Glencoe. 4th dam by Medoc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 329.

*Produce*—1880, b. c. Lilliwan by Warwick. (Gelded.)
1883, ch. c. Sampson by Tom Ochiltree.
1884, ch. f. by Sensation. (Died January 10, 1885.)
Barren in 1881-82-85. and no report for 1875-76; no report since 1886.

MARAQUITA, b. m., foaled 1880; bred by P. Lorillard, New Jersey; owned by Captain J. B. Wilgus, Lakeview Stud, Ky. By imported Saxon.

1st dam Claudia by War Dance. 2d dam Saratoga by imp. Kt. of St. George.
Continued from vol. 4, page 329.

*Produce*—1884, slipped foal by imported Moccasin.
1885, b. c. Marquis by Sensation. (Gelded.)
1889, — by Elias Lawrence.
Barren in 1886-87-88.

MARATANA, ch. m., foaled 1875; bred by J. M. Francis, New Jersey; owned by Chas. Reed, Fairview Stud, Tenn. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Black Slave by imported Eclipse. 2d dam Greek Slave by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 329.

*Produce*—1883, ch. c. John Morris by imported Fechter. (Gelded.)
1884, ch. c. Tahoe by imported Fechter. (Died 1888.)
1885, ch c. by imported Fechter.
1886, no report.
1887, ch. f. by imported Mr. Pickwick.
1888, b. c. by imported Mr. Pickwick.
1889,— by Forester.

MARCHIONESS, b. m., foaled 1876; bred by M. H. Sanford, Kentucky; owned by General W. G. Harding, Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By Monarchist.

1st dam Heliotrope by imported Knight of St. George. 2d dam Evergreen by imported Glencoe.
See Heliotrope. Continued from vol. 4, page 329.

MARCHIONESS, b. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1885, ch. f. Tomato by imported Great Tom.
1886, b. f. Marchburn by Luke Blackburn.
1887. b. f. by Plenipo. (Killed Sept. 27, 1887.)
1888, b. f. by Iroquois.
1889, — by Iroquois.

MARCHMA, ch. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by C. G. Higgins, Lexington, Ky. By St. Martin.

1st dam March Wind by War Dance. 3d dam Sister to Pryor by imported Glencoe.
2d dam Saratoga by imported Knight of St. George.

See March Wind.

*Produce*—1888, (no report) by imported London.

MARCH WIND, ch. m., foaled 1877; bred by A. K. Richards; owned by C. G. Higgins, Lexington, Ky. By War Dance.

1st dam Saratoga by imported Knight of St. George. 2d dam by imported Glencoe.

Continued from vol. 4, page 329.

*Produce*—1882, ch. c. by imported Thunderstorm. (Burned to death May 7, 1883.)
1883, barren.
1884, ch. f. Marchesa by St. Martin.
1885, ch. f. Marchma by St. Martin.
Mare died fall of 1885, in foal to imported Glenelg.

MARCOLA, b. m., foaled 1880; bred by M. H. Sanford, Kentucky; owned by Captain James Franklin, Kennesaw Stud, Tenn. By Monarchist.

1st dam Tuscola by Enquirer. 2d dam Bourbon Belle by imported Bonnie Scotland.

Continued from vol. 4, page 329.

*Produce*—1884, b. f. by imported Glengarry.
1885, b. f. Glenola (Corinne) by imported Glengarry.
1886, b. f. Glencola by imported Glengarry. (L. U. Shippee.)
1887, b. c. Armour by imported Glengarry.
1888, slipped foal by imported Glengarry.
1889, — by imported Glengarry.

MARGARET, ch. m., foaled 1872; bred by B. Holliday; owned by W. E. Thorn, Hillsboro, Or. By Maelstrom.

1st dam Miss Lightfoot by imported Trustee. 3d dam Lady Lightfoot by Sir Archy.
2d dam Young Lady Lightfoot by Shark (son of Am. Eclipse).

See vol. 3, page 244; Margaret should be added to Miss Lightfoot's produce.

*Produce*—not reported.

MARGARET D., ch. m., foaled 1884; bred by W. C. McGavock; owned by E. H. Douglas, Grand View Stud, Franklin, Tenn. By Buckmaster.

1st dam Lady Hampton by imp. Great Tom. 2d dam Bonnie Itaska by imported Bonnie Scotland.

See Lady Hampton.

*Produce*—1888, ch. c. Fiddle by Farandole.
1889, — by Boulevard.

MARGARET HAIGHT, b. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by J. M. McClelland, Kentucky. By Gilroy.

1st dam Blanche Rousseau by imp. Mickey Free. 3d dam Ada Tevis by imported Albion.

See Blanche Rousseau, vol. 4, page 111.

*Produce*—1887, b. f. by imported London.
1888, b. c. by Turco.
1889, — by Harry O'Fallon.

MARGARITA, b. m., foaled 1884; bred by C. Halverson; owned by W. M. Murray, Sacramento, Cal. By Leinster.

1st dam Maggie S. by Bayonet. 2d dam Mrs. Stoner by Joe Stoner.
See Maggie S.

*Produce*—1888, (no report) by Prince of Norfolk or Billy Ayres.

MARGERY, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred in Brookdale Stud; owned by F. C. O'Reilly, Oakwood Stud, N. J. By imported Macaroon.

1st dam Revolt by Lexington. 2d dam Sue Washington by Revenue.
See Revolt.

*Produce*—1888, ch. f. by imported Verger or Bertram.
1889, — by imported Verger.

MARGRAVINE, b. m., foaled 1868; bred by L. W. Jerome, New York; owned by B. F. Richards, Michigan. By Kentucky.

1st dam (dam of Versailles) by imp. Margrave. 2d dam Mistletoe by Cherokee.
Continued from vol. 2, page 22.

*Produce*—1872, b. c. by imported Hampton Court.
1873, — by imported Leamington.
1875, lost foal by Bangweola.
1876, b. c. Ashton by Bangweola. (Gelded.)
1880, b. c. Anthony by Morris. (Dead.)
1881, b. c. by Morris. (Died.)
1885, b. c. Glen R. by Joe Davis. (Died 1888.)
Barren in other years. Mare died fall of 1885.

MARGUERITE, b. m., foaled 1869; bred and owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky. By Lexington.

1st dam My Lady by imported Glencoe. 3d dam Lady Thompkins by Am. Eclipse, etc.
2d dam Motto by imported Barefoot.
Continued from vol. 4, page 330.

*Produce*—1874, b. f. Foddie Pope by Planet.
1876, b. c. by trotting colt. (An accident.)
1878, b. f. Prude by King Alfonso.
1879, b. f. Katie Creel by King Alfonso.
1880, b. f. Azalea by King Alfonso.
1881, ch. f. Lady Athol by imported Glen Athol.
1882, b. c. Rocket by Lisbon. (Dead.)
1883, b. f. Macola by King Alfonso.
1884, ch. f. Nellie C. by King Alfonso.
1889, — by King Alfonso.
Barren in 1875-77-85-86-87-88.

MARGUERITE, b. m., foaled 1875; bred in Rancocas Stud, N. J.; owned by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam imported Merry Wife by Beadsman. 2d dam Mrs. Quickly by Longbow, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 330.

*Produce*—1878, b. f. by imported Saxon.
1879, br. c. Mocco by imported Moccasin. (Gelded.)
1880, b. f. Corona by imported Glenlyon.
1881, br. c. by imported Glenlyon.
1882, b. c. Rupert by Falsetto. (Gelded.)
1883, b. c. Melton by Monarchist. (Gelded.)
1884, b. f. Marsh Mallow by imported Glenelg
1885-86, barren.
1887, b. f. Ruperta by imported Prince Charlie.
1888, b. f. by Bersan.
1889, — by Tremont.

MARIA, br. m., foaled 1879; bred and owned by Governor Oden Bowie, Fairview Stud, Md. By Catesby or Vauxhall.

1st dam My Maryland by Brown Dick. 2d dam Fanny McAllister by O'Meara.
Continued from vol. 4, page 331.

*Produce*—1884, br. c. Vallant by Vassal.
1885, barren.
1886, b. or br. f. Commotion by Sensation.
1887, bl. f. by Vassal.
1888, bl. c. Blackwood by imported Blythewood.
1889, — by Cassatt.

MARIA BARNES, br. m., foaled 1878; bred and owned by B. F. Cockrill, Richland Stud, Tenn. By Rogers.

1st dam Septima by Brown Dick. 3d dam Celerity by imported Leviathan.
2d dam Lady Barry by imported Sovereign.
See Septima, vol. 4, page 452.

*Produce*—1887, br. c. by Vanderbilt.
1888, br. c. by Vanderbilt.
1889, — by Vanderbilt.

MARIA BARNES, br. m., foaled 1884; bred by Mrs. M. Barnes; owned by H. C. Peytona Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By imported Glengarry.

1st dam by Rogers. 2d dam Ella Norton by The Colonel.
See Ella Norton, vol. 3, page 97.

*Produce*—1888, ch. c. by Blazes.
1889, — by Blazes.

MARIA D., b. m., foaled 1881; bred in the Woodburn Stud, Ky.; owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Ky. By Lisbon.

1st dam Crucifix by Lexington. 2d dam Lightsome by imported Glencoe.

*Produce*—1885, b. f. Lucy B. by Onondaga.
1886, b. c. Mark S. (Moxie) by Duke of Montrose.
1887, b. f. Victorine by Onondaga.
1888, b. c. by Duke of Montrose.
1889, — by Onondaga.

MARIA F., ch. m., foaled 1879; bred by W. L. Pritchard; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Leinster.

1st dam Flush by Hiawatha. 2d dam Fanny Bugg by imported Ambassador.
See Flush, vol. 4, page 202.

*Produce*—1885, slipped twins by imported Kyrie Daly. (Died.)
1886, barren.
1887, ch. c. Baggage by Warwick (son of Leamington).
1888, b. c. by Warwick (son of Leamington).
1889, — by imported Darebin.

MARIA LEWIS, gr. m., foaled 1878; bred by Jas. H. McGavock, Virginia; owned by W. H. Cheppu, Meadowthorpe Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Eolus.

1st dam Dew-Drop by Engineer. 3d dam Fanny Hill by imported Monarch.
2d dam Nannie Harper by imp. Glencoe.
See Dew-Drop.

*Produce*—1886, gr. f. by Longfellow.
1887–88, no report.
1889, — by imported Saxon.

MARIAN, b. m., foaled 1871; bred by J. C. Simpson; owned by Theo. Winters, El Arroyo Stud, Cal. By Malcolm.

1st dam Maggie Mitchell by imp. Yorkshire. 2d dam Charmer by imported Glencoe, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 331.

*Produce*—1877, b f. by Norfolk. (Sold to Oregon.)
1878, b. c. Duke of Norfolk by Norfolk.
1879, b. f. Duchess of Norfolk by Norfolk. (Died Jan. 22, 1883.)
1880, slipped foal.
1881, ch. c. Prince of Norfolk by Norfolk.
1882, no report.
1883, ch. c. King of Norfolk by Norfolk.
1884, b. f. Vera (Queen of Norfolk) by Norfolk. (Killed 1886.)
1885, b. c. Emperor of Norfolk by Norfolk.
1886, ch. c. Czar by Norfolk.
1887, ch. c. by Norfolk.
1888, b. c. by Norfolk.

MARIAN, b. m., foaled 1880; bred by J. B. Chase, California; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Hubbard.

1st dam Electra by imported Eclipse. 2d dam Hennie Farrow by imp. Shamrock.
See Electra, vol. 4, page 164.

*Produce*—1886, b. f. Marin by imported Kyrle Daly.
1887, b. c. Sir John by imported Sir Modred.
1888, b. f. by imported Sir Modred.
1889, — by imported Sir Modred.

MARICOPA, b. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by E. J. Baldwin, Santa Anita Stud, Cal. By Lexingtor.

1st dam Althola (Katie Beler) by imp. Glen Athol. 2d dam Annette by Lexington.
See Althola.

*Produce*—1887, barren to Grinstead.
1888, no report.

MARIE MICHON, b. m., foaled 1873; bred by Jas. A. Grinstead; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, N. J. By Melbourne, Jr.

1st dam Nellie Grey by Lexington. 3d dam by imported Hedgeford.
2d dam Prunella by imported Glencoe. 4th dam by Bertrand, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 332.

*Produce*—1879, b. f. by Waverly.
1880, b. c. Massasoit by imported Glenlyon. (England.)
1881, b. c. Manitoba by imported Glenlyon.
1882, ch. f. Marvel by imported Mortemer.
1883, b. c. Andy Kelly by imported Saxon.
1884, ch. f. Queen's Own (Lady Garges) by imported Mortemer.
1886, ch. f. Josie M. by Iroquois.
No other report.

MARIGOLD, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred in Belle Meade Stud, Tenn.; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Luke Blackburn.

1st dam Anne Augusta by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Black Slave by imported Eclipse.
See Anne Augusta.

*Produce*—1888, ch. f. by imported Kyrle Daly.
1889, — by Tyrant.

MARJORY, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred by F. B. Harper; owned by F. C. O'Reilly, Orange, N. J. By Longfellow.

1st dam Grey Helen by Endorser. 2d dam Ellen Swigert by Bulwer.
See Grey Helen.

*Produce*—1888, ch. f. by Bertram.
1889, — by imported Verger.

MARIE STUART, b. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned by E. J. Baldwin, Santa Anita Stud, Cal. By Grinstead.

1st dam Sister to Clara D. by imp. Glenelg. 2d dam The Nun by Lexington.
See Sister to Clara D., vol. 4, page 455.

*Produce*—1886, ch. c. Callente by Rutherford.
1887, ch. f. Famosa by Rutherford.
1888, slipped colt foal by Rutherford.
1889, — by Rutherford.

MARIMON, br. m., foaled 1876; bred by James A. Grinstead, Kentucky; owned by Wm. Cottrill, Magnolia Stud, Ala. By Waverly.

1st dam Mishap by imported Knight of St. George. 2d dam Lorette by imported Sovereign.
Continued from vol. 4, page 332.

*Produce*—1882, barren to imported Glenelg.
1883, ch. c. Cousin Keller by imported Thunderstorm. (Dead.)
1884, barren, and died in 1885.

MARIN, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned by Harry I. Thornton, Rancho Resaca, Cal. By Thad Stevens.

1st dam Carrie Covey (Carrie C.) by Monday. 3d dam by Grey Eagle.
2d dam Annette by Lexington. 4th dam Mary Morris by Medoc.
See Annette, vol. 4, page 74.

*Produce*—1885, ch. c. Fitz Lee by imported Kyrle Daly. (Died.)
1886, barren to Longfield.
1887, ch. f. Reata by Milner.
1888, b. f. Marinette by imported Partisan.
1889, — by imported Mariner.

MARIONETTE, b. m., foaled 1880; bred by M. H. Sanford, Kentucky; owned by W. B. Cheatham, Cliff Lawn Stud, Tenn. By Monarchist.

1st dam Finance by imported Leamington. 2d dam Finesse by Lexington.
Continued from vol. 4, page 332.

*Produce*—1884, ch. f. Bobolink by Luke Blackburn.
1886, ch. c. Knoxville by Luke Blackburn. (Gelded.)
1888, b. f. by imported Saxon.
1889, — by imported Saxon.
Barren in 1885-87.

MARIPOSA, br. m., foaled 1869; bred and owned by General W. G. Harding, Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Nubia by imported Albion. 2d dam Corset by Epsilon, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 332.

*Produce*—1875, ch. c. Helmsman by Helmbold. (Gelded.)
1876, b. f. Beatitude by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1877, ch. c. Boulevard by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1878, b. f. Bliss by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1879, b. f. Beatrice by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1880, br. f. Swift by imported Great Tom.
1881, b. f. Miss Baldwin (Glideaway) by imp. Great Tom. (Died 1885.)
1882, br. c. Emmet by Enquirer. (Gelded.)
1883, b. f. Ada D. (Evanesca) by Enquirer.
1884, b. c. Marshall Luke by Luke Blackburn.
1888, b. c. by imported Great Tom.
1889, — by imported Great Tom.
Barren in 1885-86-87.

MARIPOSA, b. m., foaled 1881; bred in the Elmendorf Stud, Ky.; owned by J. B. Haggin, California. By Monarchist.

1st dam Heliotrope by imported Knight of St. George. 2d dam Evergreen by imported Glencoe.
See Heliotrope, vol. 4, page 228.

*Produce*—1886, ch. f. by imported Kyrle Daly.
1887, b. c. Kyrlwin by imported Kyrle Daly.
1888, b. c. by imported Darebin.
1889, — by imported Darebin.

MARMOSET, b. m., foaled 1883; bred in Elmendorf Stud; owned by R. W. Preston, Lexington, Ky. By imported Glenelg.

1st dam Marmot by Kentucky. 2d dam Maroon by imported Glencoe.
See Marmot.

*Produce*—1888, b. f. by Falsetto.
1889, — by King Alfonso.

MARMOT, b. m., foaled 1873; bred by Hon. A. Belmont; owned by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By Kentucky.

1st dam Maroon by imported Glencoe. 2d dam by Wagner, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 332.

*Produce*—1877, ch. f. Marron (Idaho) by King Lear.
1879, b. f. Mamie W. by King Lear.
1881, b. f. Faustina by imported Glenelg. (J. B. Haggin, Cal.)
1883, b. f. Marmoset by imported Glenelg.

MARMOT, b. m.—Continued.

1886, b. c. by imported Glenelg. (Died.)
1887, slipped foal by imported Glenelg.
1888, b. f. by imported Glenelg.
1889, — by imported Glenelg.
Barren in 1878-80-82-84-85.

MAROON, ch. m., foaled 1877; bred by A. J. Alexander, Kentucky; owned by Potts & Harrison, Montana. By imported Glen Athol.

1st dam Magenta by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam Miriam by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 332.

*Produce*—1881, b. f. by Balaklava by Uncle Vic. (Dead.)
1882, b. c. by Balaklava. (Dead.)
1883, slipped foal by Balaklava.
1884, b. f. by Balaklava.
No other report.

MARSHMALLOW, b. m., foaled 1884; bred in the Elmendorf Stud, Ky.; owned in Woodburn Stud, Ky. By imported Glenelg.

1st dam Marguerite by imported Eclipse. 2d dam Merry Wife by Beadsman.
See Marguerite.

*Produce*—1888, b. f. by Falsetto.
1889, — by Falsetto.

MARSHRA (Vandalette), b. m., foaled 1869; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by ex-Governor L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Planet.

1st dam Vandalia by Vandal. 2d dam Victoire by imported Margrave, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 333.

*Produce*—1875, b. f. by Frogtown. (Killed.)
1877, ch. c. Warbler by War Dance.
1878, b. c. Buckra by imported Buckden.
1880, b. c. by Leveller. (Dead.)
1883, ch. c. Hello by Shannon. (Gelded. Died 1887.)
1885, b. f. Hit-or-Miss by Shannon.
1886, b. f. by Clay (trotter).
1888, b. f. by Electioneer (trotter).
1889, — by Piedmont (trotter).
Barren in 1876-79-81-82-84-87.

MARTHA, br. m., foaled 1885; bred by Wm. Carter; owned by Edward Kelly, New York. By imported Brigadier.

1st dam Jennie M. by Glengarry. 2d dam Alice Burford by Harry of the West.
See Jennie M.

*Produce*—1889.

MARTHA DOUGLASS, ch. m., foaled 1878; bred by John G. Coulter; owned by John A. Bevan, Reesville, O. By Asteroid II.

1st dam Lady Vandal by Vandal. 2d dam Flora G. by Lexington.
See Lady Vandal.

*Produce*—1883, dead colt by Michigan.
1884, ch. f. Lottie D. by Michigan.
1885, b. f. by Michigan. (Dead.)
1887, br. f. Miss Ballard by Ballard.
1889, — by Starlight (son of Knighthood).
Barren in 1886-88.

MARTHA WASHINGTON, b. m., foaled 1882; bred by A. Hankins, Illinois; owned by W. H. Cheppu, Meadowthorpe Stud, Ky. By Volturno.

1st dam Lady Washington by Beacon. 2d dam Maiden by Lexington.
See Lady Washington, vol. 4, page 278.

*Produce*—1886, b. c. by Malcolm.
1887, barren to Punster.
1888, b. f. by Fonso.
1889, — by Punster.

MARTICA, b. m., foaled 1875; bred by Captain W. Cottrill; owned by General W. G. Harding, Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By Daniel Boone.

1st dam Ave Maria by imported Australian. 3d dam Sally Morgan by imported Emancipation, etc.
2d dam Miss Morgan by imp. Yorkshire.
Continued from vol. 4, page 333.

*Produce*—1880, b. f. Bric-à-Brac by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1881, b. f. Economy by Enquirer. (Died October, 1884.)
1882, b. f. Evelyn by Enquirer.
1883, ch. c. Typo by imported Great Tom.
1884, barren to Bramble.
1885, ch. f. by Enquirer.
1886, ch. c. Passport by Enquirer.
1887, twins foaled dead by Enquirer.
1888, b. c. by Iroquois.
1889, — by Iroquois.

MARTINA, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by Chinn & Moberley, Kentucky. By St. Martin.

1st dam Bobadilla by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Blondin by Commodore.
See Bobadilla, vol. 4, page 114.

*Produce*—1886, ch. f. by Leonatus.
1887, b. c. by Leonatus.
1888, b. c. by Leonatus.
1889, — by Leonatus.

MARTINE, b. m., foaled 1885; bred in Kinloch Stud; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By St. Martin.

1st dam Maie by Waverly. 2d dam by Lightning.
See Maie.

*Produce*—1889, — by imported Kyrle Daly.

MARVEL, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred in Rancocas Stud; owned by S. Sanford & Sons, Hurricane Farm, Amsterdam, N. Y. By imported Mortemer.

1st dam Marie Michon by Melbourne, Jr. 3d dam Prunella by imported Glencoe.
2d dam Nellie Grey by Lexington.
See Marie Michon, vol. 4, page 332.

*Produce*—1886, ch. c. by Iroquois. (Gelded.)
1887, ch. f. by Iroquois.
1888, ch. f. by Post Guard.
1889, — by Chimneysweep.

MARY, ch. m., foaled 1873; bred and owned by ex-Governor O. Bowie, Fairview Stud, Md. By Dickens.

1st dam My Maryland by Brown Dick. 2d dam Fanny McAllister by O'Meara.
Continued from vol. 4, page 333.

*Produce*—1880, b. f. Lady Lex by Legatee.
1881, b. c. Frankie C. (Mac) by Legatee. (Gelded.)
1884, br. c. Valentine by Vassal. (Gelded, and died 1887.)
1885, b. c. Burnaby by imported Blythewood.
1889, — by Cassatt.
Barren in 1882-83-86-87-88.

MARY ANDERSON, ch. m., foaled 1877; bred by Robt. Mills, Tennessee; owned by Appleby & Johnson, New York. By Ventilator.

1st dam Queen of Scots by imported Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Geneva by Lexington.
Continued from vol. 4, page 333.

*Produce*—1884, b. f. Wary by Warwick (son of Leamington).
1885, b. c. Melodrama by Longfellow.
1886, ch. f. Tragedienne by Ten Broeck.
1887, ch. c. by Spendthrift. (Died Nov. 3.)
1888, ch. c. by Falsetto.
1889, — by Falsetto.

**MARY ANN**, br. m., foaled 1876; bred by H. P. McGrath, Kentucky; owned by Chas. Reed, Fairview Stud, Tennessee. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Susan Ann by Lexington. 2d dam Roxana by imported Chesterfield.
Continued from vol. 4, page 334.

*Produce*—1882, b. c. by Tom Bowling.
1884, b. c. by imported Fechter.
1885, br. f. by imported Rosslfer.
1886, br. f. by imported Highlander.
1888, b. f by imported Muscovy.
1889, — by imported Mr. Pickwick.
Barren in 1883-87.

**MARY ANN**, b. m., foaled 1883; bred by Rufus Lisle, Kentucky; owned by J. B. Wilgus, Kentucky. By Longfellow.

1st dam Ella Jackson by Lightning. 3d dam Dick Doty's dam by Am. Eclipse.
2d dam Louisa by imported Yorkshire.

*Produce*—1888, ch. c by Spendthrift. (Died.)
1889, — by imported Rapture.

**MARY B.**, ch. m., foaled 1876; bred by Hon. B. Peyton; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Ky. By Pat Malloy.

1st dam Panama by Barry's Meteor. 2d dam Alboni by imported Albion.
Continued from vol. 4, page 334.

*Produce*—1884, (no report) by imported King Ban.
1885, b. f. Umbria by Hindoo.
1886, ch. f. Madolin by Hindoo.
1887, bl. f. by Hindoo.
1888, barren to Hindoo.
1889, — by Hindoo.

**MARY B.**, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred by C. M. Dull; owned by Chas. E. Allen, Monmouth, Ill. By Swipes (son of Nero).

1st dam Mary H. by Nero. 2d dam Lady Vallandingham by Ben Butler, etc.
See Mary H., vol. 4, page 337.

*Produce*—1887, br. c. Runover by Respond.
1888, b. f. Utoka by St. Cyr.
1889, — by Ansel or St. Cyr.

**MARY B.**, b. m., foaled 1877; bred and owned by A. P. Blocker, Austin, Tex. By Silent Friend.

1st dam Pattie by Jim Allen. 2d dam Laura 2d by Tom Thurman.
See Pattie, vol. 4, page 408.

*Produce*—1883, b. c. Uncle Press (Pierce M. Butler) by Pilgrim.
1884, br. c. Joe Holly by Melodist.
1885, br. c. Gen. Hawley by Melodist.

**MARY BUCKLEY**, ch. m., foaled 1871; bred by A. Welch; owned by D. D. Withers, Brookdale Stud, N. J. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Lady Duke by Lexington. 2d dam Magdalen by Medoc, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 334.

*Produce*—1880, br. c. Buckstone by imported Stonehenge.
1881, b. c. Jack by imported Stonehenge. (Gelded.)
1882, ch. c. by imported Macaroon. (Died in 1883.)
1883, ch. c. Gold Star by imported Stonehenge. (Gelded.)
1884, br. f. Alice by imported Stonehenge.
1885, ch. f. by imported King Ernest.
1886, ch. f. Stonecrop by imported Stonehenge.
1887, ch. c. by imported Stonehenge.
No report since 1887.

**MARY CHILTON**, ch. m., foaled 1855; bred by A. McFadden; owned by H. Williamson, Cal. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam by Am. Eclipse. See vol. 2, page 44. Produce corrected.

MARY CHILTON, ch. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1864, ch. f. Maggie Brenham by Langford.
1865, ch. c. Thad Stevens by Langford.
186–, ch. f. by Don Victor.
1872, ch. f. Abbie W. by Don Victor.
18—, gr. c. by Patchen Vernon (trotter). (Dead.)

MARY CLARK, gr. m., foaled 1868; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Ky. By Lexington.

1st dam Eagless by imported Glencoe. 2d dam by Grey Eagle, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 335.

*Produce*—1876, b. f. Preciosa by imported Leamington.
1877, ch. c. Chance by imported Leamington.
1878, gr. f. Spark by imported Leamington.
1879, lost filly foal by imported Leamington.
1880, lost filly foal.
1883, b. f. Pure Rye by imported Billet.
1885, gr. c. Grey Gown by imported Billet.
1886, gr. c. Old Rye by imported Billet.
1889, — by imported Billet or Leonatus.
Barren in 1881-82-84-87-88.

MARY CLAY, ch. m., foaled —; bred by Colonel John Campbell; owned by Captain Wm. Cottrill, Magnolia Stud, Ala. By Revenue.

1st dam Laura Spillman by Wagner. 2d dam Glorvena by Industry, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 335.

*Produce*—1878, b. f. Sue Finnie by imported Buckden.
1880, ch. c. by King Lear. (Dead.)
1881, ch. c. Sanford by imported Glenelg.
1883, b. c. Lancaster by imported Buckden.
1884, ch. f. by Ferncliff.
1885, ch. f. by Erdenheim. (Died a yearling.)
Barren in 1877-79-82, and no report from 1873 to 1876 or since 1885.

MARY CONSTANT, b. m., foaled 1870; bred by A. Keene Richards, Kentucky; owned by Hon. W. L. Scott, Algeria Stud, Pa. By War Dance.

1st dam Lass of Sydney by imp. Knight of St. George. 2d dam imported mare by Lanercost.
Continued from vol. 4, page 335.

*Produce*—1880, b. f. Ida Green by imported Saxon.
1882, b. c. Cincinnatus by Falsetto.
1883, b. f. Constancy by imported Saxon.
1884, ch. f. Lune d'Or by imported Rayon d'Or.
1885, b. f. by imported Kantaka.
1886, ch. c. Iveydor by imported Rayon d'Or.
1887, b. f. Hebe by imported Kantaka.
1889, — by imported Kantaka.
Barren in 1881-88.

MARY CORBETT, b. m., foaled 1878; bred by F. B. Harper; owned by J. A. & A. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By Longfellow.

1st dam Belle Knight by Knighthood. 2d dam Kentucky Belle by Goodwood.
See Belle Knight. Continued from vol. 4, page 335.

*Produce*—1884, b. c. Ambassador (Gold Coin) by Glenmore.
1886, b. f. Quien Sabe by Voltigeur.
1887, b. f. by Voltigeur.
1889, — by Plevna.
Barren in 1885-88

MARY FOREST, br. m., foaled 1870; bred by J. B. McCorkle; owned by Jas. Surget, Mississippi. By Tuskina.

1st dam Virginia Lee by Voucher. 3d dam Isola by Bertrand, etc.
2d dam Manuella by imported Belshazzar.
Continued from vol. 4, page 336.

*Produce*—1879, ch. c. Ocelot by Breathitt. (Dead.)
1880, ch. c. Skobeleff by Breathitt. (Gelded.)
1881, b. f. Stetona by Breathitt. (Dead.)

MARY FOREST, br. m.—Continued.

1882, b. f. Neshoba by Breathitt.
1883, barren to Count La Grange.
1884, ch. f. Alleghany by Count La Grange.
1885, b. c. Rossini by imported Matador.
1886, ch. f Helvellyn by Melikoff.
1887, b. f. by Melikoff.
1888, slipped foal by Woodstock.
1889, — by Melikoff.

MARY G., ch. m., foaled 1872; bred by W. W. Henderson, Missouri; owned by Wm. Tompkins, Iowa. By Pat Malloy.

1st dam Nannie White by St. Charles (son of American Eclipse). 2d dam by imported Priam.

Continued from vol. 4, page 336.

*Produce*—1879, b. f. May Edwards by Council Bluffs.
1880, ch. f Beeswing by Council Bluffs.
1881, b. f. Lady Tompkins by Council Bluffs.
1882, ch. f. Nora T. by Council Bluffs.
1883, br c. Bluff City by Council Bluffs.
1884, ch. f. Mary T. by International.
1885, b. f. Lady O'Neill by International.
1886, b. c. Bill Lacy by International. (Died 1886.)
1887, b. f. Gypsy Queen by International.
1888, b. f. Nettie B. by International.

MARY GIVENS, ch. m , foaled 1864; bred by W. M. Williamson; owned by C. H. White, California. By Owen Dale.

1st dam Liz. Givens by imported Langford. 3d dam by imported Restless, etc.
2d dam Charlotte Pace by Sir Archy.

See Liz. Givens, vol. 3, page 197. Continued from vol. 4, page 336.

*Produce*—1874, gr. f. Lizzy Atchison by Tom Atchison.
1876, ch. f. Medea by Norfolk. (J. B. Haggin.)
1877, ch. c. Record by Wildidle. (Gelded.)
1878, b. c. Vigilance by Wildidle.
1879, b. f. by Monday.
1881, ch. c. by Wheatly.
1882, b c. by Wildidle. (Gelded.)
1886, b. c. Wild Oats by Wildidle.
Barren in 1883-84-85, and since 1886 bred to trotters.

MARY H., ch. m., foaled 1872; bred and owned by C. M. Dull, Illinois. By Nero.

1st dam Lady Vallandingham by Ben Butler. 2d dam by Berthune.

Continued from vol. 4, page 337.

*Produce*—1879, twin colts (both dead) by St. Cyr (son of McCreary).
1880, ch. f. Mary B. by Swipes (son of Nero).
1883, ch. c. Only Dare by Judge Curtis.
1884, ch. f. Florence Dull by Respond.
1885, ch. c. Doc Frame by Hi Ban. (Gelded.)
1886, ch. c. Only Dare II. by Judge Curtis.
No other report.

MARY H., ch. m., foaled 1876; bred by H. Blandy; owned by C. G. Dempsey, Springboro, Pa. By Tom Boston.

1st dam Velveteen by Commodore. 2d dam Rachel by Osceola.

See Velveteen, vol. 4, page 492.

*Produce*—1887, ch. c. by Bigaroon. (Died.)
1888, ch. f. Mary B. by Bigaroon.
1889, — by Bigaroon.

MARY H., ch. m., foaled 1878; bred by T. W. Hammond, Mississippi; owned by A. B. Watts, Farmingdale, Ill. By War Dance.

1st dam Mary L. by Voucher. 3d dam Betsey Moore by Tom Moore.
2d dam Kate Leonard by Epsilon.

See Mary L.

*Produce*—1888, b. c. by Voltigeur.
1889, — by Voltigeur.

MARY HOWARD, ch. m., foaled 1874; bred and owned by W. S. Payne, Kentucky. By imported Hartington.

1st dam Annie Butler by Ulverston. 2d dam Annie Laurie by Vincente Nolte, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 337.

*Produce*—1879, b. f. Pearl Jennings by Lelaps.
1880, ch. f. Sally Howard by King Lear.
1882, b. c. Isaac Murphy (Harry White) by Virgil.
1883, ch. f. Mary Payne by Lelaps.
1884, ch. f. Ada Rees (Beauty) by Lelaps.
1886, ch. f. Mary Ban by imported King Ban. (Died 1886.)
1887, b. f. Phyllis by King Alfonso.
1888, b. c. by Falsetto.
1889, — by The Ill-Used.
Barren in 1881-85.

MARY JEWEL, b. m., foaled 1879; bred and owned by Hon. G. A. Lackey, Kentucky. By imported Buckden.

1st dam Judith G. by Bayonet. 2d dam Black Emily by Yorkshire, Jr.
Continued from vol. 4, page 338.

*Produce*—1884, (no report) by Harry O'Fallon.
Mare died 1884.

MARY L., ch. m., foaled 1869; bred by J. J. O'Fallon; owned by T. W. Hammond, Mississippi. By Voucher.

1st dam Kate Leonard by Epsilon. 2d dam Betsey Moore by Tom Moore, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 338.

*Produce*—1877, ch. c. by Tom Bowling.
1878, ch. f. Mary H. by War Dance.
1879, ch. c. P. Line by Pat Malloy. (Gelded.)
1881, b. f. Annie L. by imported Billet.
1882, b. f. Dollie L. by Ten Broeck.
1884, b. f. Cora L. by King Alfonso.
1885, b. c. Lovelace (Clay Broeck) by Ten Broeck.
1886, ch. f. Aunt Jenny by King Alfonso.
Barren in 1880-83; no other report.

MARY LANPHIER, ch. m., foaled 1877; bred by J. G. Bethune; owned by J. B. Wilgus, Lakeview Stud, Ky. By Wanderer.

1st dam Lucy May by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 3d dam Wicket by Stumps.
2d dam imp. Lady Sykes by Sleight-of-Hand. 4th dam by Phantom.
See imported Lady Sykes, vol. 1, page 100.

*Produce*—1885, ch. c. Rienzi by Hindoo. (Gelded.)
1886, br. c. by Hindoo.
1887, barren to imported King Ban.
1888, ch. c. by Fonso.
1889, — by imported Rapture.

MARY LONG, b. m., foaled 1871; bred and owned by General M. W. Ransom, North Carolina. By imported Warminster.

1st dam May Day by Tar River. 3d dam by imported Rowton, etc.
2d dam Fashion (Hawkins's) by imp. Trustee.
Continued from vol. 4, page 338.

*Produce*—1882, br. c. Appomattox by Red Dick.
1884, b. f. by Red Dick.
1887, b. f. by Glenmore.
1888, br. c. by Glenmore.
1889, — by Dutch Roller.
No other report.

MARY MACK, ch. m., foaled 1876; bred and owned by Adam Miller & Sons, South Bloomfield, O. By imported Hurrah.

1st dam Louise by Revolver. 2d dam Lady Pickaway by Miller's Wagner.
See Louise.

*Produce*—1887, ch. c. Rev. H. Carter by Grenada.
1888, b. c. Van R. by Vanguard.
1889, — by George McCollough.

**MARY MANSFIELD**, ch. m., foaled 1874; bred by Colonel D. McDaniel; owned by Jas. R. Branch, Richmond, Va. By War Dance.

1st dam Minnie Mansfield by imp. Glencoe. 2d dam Argentile by Bertrand.
Continued from vol. 4, page 338.

*Produce*—1880, b. f. Lady Mansfield by James A.
1882, b. f. Miss Dally (Ma Chère) by James A.
1883, ch. f. by Alarm. (Dead.)
1884, b. f. by Leonard. (Died August, 1884.)
1885, slipped foal by Leonard.
1886, ch. f. Amelie Rives by Eolus.
Barren in 1881. Mare died Sept. 15, 1886.

**MARY MARTIN**, b. m., foaled 1865; bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By Lexington.

1st dam Alice Jones by imported Glencoe. 3d dam Grey Fanny by Bertrand, etc.
2d dam Blue Bonnet by imp. Hedgeford.
Continued from vol. 4, page 338.

*Produce*—1873, ch. c. by Blarneystone.
1875, br. f. Santa Anita by Virgil.
1877, b. c. by imported Glenelg.
1878, ch. c. by imported Glenelg.
1879, b. c. by imported Glenelg.
1880, br. f. Vulpine by Virgil.
1881, b. f. Venzuela by Virgil.
1882, b. c. Hop Sing by Virgil.
1884, b. c. Electricity by Virgil. (Gelded.)
1889, — by Bersan.
Barren in 1876-82-85-86-87-88.

**MARY MOORE**, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by B. Kelley, Illinois; owned by David Moore, Champaign, Ill. By General Shields (son of Glen Athol).

1st dam Altitude by Asteroid. 2d dam Louisa by imported Yorkshire, etc.
See Altitude.

*Produce*—1883, b. c. Derry by Elias Lawrence. (Gelded.)
1884, b. f. Maggie McSheffrey by Elias Lawrence. (Died a yearling.)
1885, b. f. Alice Moore by Elias Lawrence.
1888, — by Elias Lawrence.
Barren in 1886-87.

**MARY MOREHEAD**, ch. m., foaled 1869; bred by James Ford, Kentucky; owned by George B. Baker, Marysville, Mo. By Lightning.

1st dam Amanda Morehead by imp. Glencoe. 2d dam Ellen Carlisle by Sidi Hamet.
Continued from vol. 4, page 339.

*Produce*—1880, b. c. Tom Osborn by Brigand (by Planet).
1881, ch. c. Bitter Water by Brigand.
1882, br. f. Evangeline B. (Angeline) by Humphrey Evans (by Asteroid).
1883, barren.
1884, ch. f. Alla Caka by Brigand.
1885, ch. f. Alpha Lyera by Faustus.
1886, ch. f. Jollification by Faustus.
1887, no report, by Trueborn, or since.

**MARY OWSLEY**, b. m., foaled 1877; bred by F. B. Harper; owned by Clint Hawkins, Kentucky. By Longfellow.

1st dam Sally Shelby by Cracker. 2d dam Phœbe Neal by Bob Letcher.
Continued from vol. 4, page 339.

*Produce*—1884, barren to Ten Broeck.
1885, ch. f. by Ten Broeck.
1886, b. c. John Arkins (Ben Hur) by Ten Broeck.
1887, b. c. by Ten Broeck.
1888, ch. f. by Ten Broeck.
1889, — by imported Rossington.

**MARY P.**, b. m., foaled 1874; bred by A. Keene Richards; owned by R. N. Weisiger, Texas. By Gilroy.

1st dam Lass of Sydney by imported Knight of St. George. 2d dam imported mare by Lanercost.
3d dam The Nun by Catton, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 339.

MARY P., b. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1879, b. c. Malvolio by Silent Friend. (Dead.)
1881, slipped foal.
1882, b. c. Buck Walton by Post Guard or Silent Friend.
1883, b. f. Rozeta by Incommode.
1884, b. f. Adele Steiner by Incommode.
1885, (no report) by Silent Friend.
1889, — by Returning Board.
Barren in 1880-87-88.

MARY PORTER, b. m., foaled 1884; bred in the Runnymede Stud; owned by Talbot Bros., Paris, Ky. By imported Billet.

1st dam Vassar by Virgil. 2d dam Jentling by Planet.
See Vassar.

*Produce*—1888, ch. f. by imported Pontiac. (Died.)
1889, — by imported Pontiac.

MARY R., ch. m., foaled 1875; bred and owned by Captain W. Cottrill. Magnolia Stud, Ala. By Daniel Boone.

1st dam Maggie G. by Brown Dick. 2d dam Sally Riddlesworth by imp. Riddlesworth.
Continued from vol. 4, page 340.

*Produce*—1882, b. f. Mary Martin by Ten Broeck.
1884, ch. f. Clifton Maid by Ferncliff.
Barren in 1883. Mary R. died 1885.

MARY RITCHIE, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred by John G. Coulter; owned by H. H. Hunt, Bloomington, O. By Asteroid II.

1st dam Lady Vandal by Vandal. 2d dam Flora G. by Lexington.
See Lady Vandal, this volume.

*Produce*—1885, b. c. by Michigan.
1888, ch. c. Harrison by Starlight (son of Knighthood).
1889, — by Starlight.
Barren in 1886-87.

MARY ROWETT, b. m., foaled 1871; bred in The Meadows Stud. Ill.; owned by Chinn & Morgan, Kentucky. By Uncle Vic.

1st dam Mamona by imported Sovereign. 2d dam Miriam by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 340.

*Produce*—1883, b. f. by Hyder Ali. (Died in 1883.)
1884, b. c. Judge Cady by Hyder Ali. (Gelded.)
1885, ch. f. Hanselle by Hyder Ali.
1886, ch. c. Dakota by Hyder Ali.
1887, b. c. Bucyrus by Hyder Ali.
Mare died October 20, 1887.

MARY RUSSELL, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred in Dixiana Stud; owned by Hon. George Hearst, California. By imported King Ban.

1st dam Gossamer by imported Moccasin. 2d dam imported Gondola by Beadsman.
See Gossamer.

*Produce*—1888, dead foal.
1889, — by imported Cheviot.

MARY SCOTT, ch. m., foaled 18—; bred by —; owned in 1859 by Sherman & Shepherd, Ohio. By St. John (son of Duroc).

1st dam by Cherokee (son of Sir Archy). 4th dam Hailstorm by Spread Eagle.
2d dam by Southern Eclipse. 5th dam by imported Medley.
3d dam Kate by McComb's Arabian.
Produce corrected from vol. 4, page 340.

*Produce*—1857, ch. c. Empire by imported Monarch.
1858, b. f. Lizzie Foresman by J. C. Breckenridge.
1860, ch. c. by imported Monarch.
1861, b. c. by Pickaway.
1862, ch. f. Queen of Clubs by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1863, ch. f. Scovy Duck by The Major.
1865, ch f. Rocket by J. C. Breckenridge.

MARY SCOTT, ch. m.—Continued.

1868, ch. f. by trotting stallion.
1870, ch. c. by trotting stallion.
1871, ch. c. by Iron Duke (trotter).
1872, ch. c. by Iron Duke (trotter).
1874, ch. c. by Wild Wagoner (trotter).
Barren in other years, and died 1875.

MARY SHAW (La Vert), ch. m., foaled 1874; bred by Captain J. S. Shaw; owned by Colonel Chas. L. Hunt, Missouri. By Gov. Bowie.

1st dam Bettie by Gen. Longstreet. 2d dam Fawn by St. Louis.
Continued from vol. 4, page 340.

*Produce*—1884, ch. c. by Chariton.
Mare and colt died.

MARY TAYLOR, br. m., foaled 185-; bred by Wm. Price; owned by Messrs. Redd Bros., Lexington, Ky. By imported Sovereign.

1st dam by Grey Eagle. 4th dam by Sir Archy.
2d dam by imported Nonplus. 5th dam by imported Diomed.
3d dam by Fredericksburg. 6th dam by Firetail.

*Produce*—1878, b. c. by Redd's Abdallah.
1879, b. f. by Redd's Abdallah.
1880, b. f. Kitty Clover by Aristides.
1881, b. f. Di Vernon by Gilroy.
1882, barren to Gilroy.
1883, barren to imported Royalty, and died.

MARY WADE, b. m., foaled 1869; bred by John Hall; owned by J. G. Hill and J. G. Gries, California. By Woodburn.

1st dam Viola by imported Knight of St. George. 2d dam Lucy Wade by Lexington.
See Viola, vol. 2, page 389. Continued from vol. 4, page 341.

*Produce*—1874, b. c. Joe Shelby by Norfall.
1876, b. c. Ben Butler by Hardwood.
1877, b. c. by Hardwood.
1878, b. f. Eliza by Norfolk. (J. B. Haggin.)
1879, b. f. by Norfolk. (Died three days old.)
1880, br. f. Phœbe Hall by Joe Daniels.
1881, b. f. Nettie Hill by Joe Daniels.
1883, b. f. Allie Hill by Wildidler.
1886, br. f. Ella Hill by Wildidle.
1887, b. c. by Wildidle.
Barren in 1875-82; no other report.

MARY WALKER, b. m., foaled 1882; bred by John Davis; owned by H. Hentz, Jr. By imported Great Tom.

1st dam Patricia by Brown Dick. 2d dam Calumet by War Dance.
No other report from Patricia; killed April 15, 1886.

MARY WALTON, b. m., foaled 1876; bred by B. F. Cockrill; owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Ky. By John Morgan.

1st dam Effie Cheatham by Bill Cheatham. 2d dam Effie Bynum by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 341.

*Produce*—1882, b. f. Miss Walton by Enquirer.
1883, b. f. Lizzie Walton by Plenipo.
1884, b. c. Sanford by Enquirer. (Gelded.)
1885, b. f. Nina W. by Luke Blackburn.
1887, b. f. by Luke Blackburn.
1889, — by Strathmore.
Barren in 1886-88.

MARY WARREN, b. m., foaled 1879; bred and owned by A. B. Watts, Illinois. By Voltigeur.

1st dam Amanda Warren by Marion. 2d dam Fanny King by Big Boston.
See Amanda Warren, vol. 4, page 70.

MARY WARREN, b. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1885, b. c. Aristi by Aristides.
1886, br. c Melwood by Milner. (Gelded.)
1887, b. f. by Elias Lawrence.
1888, ch. f. by Wawekus. (Died Oct. 9.)
1889, — by Wawekus.

MARY WASHINGTON, ch. m., foaled 1874; bred by W. J. Bacon; owned by W. B. Cheatham, Cliff Lawn Stud, Tenn. By Exchequer.
1st dam Tribulation by Jeff. Davis. 2d dam Fanny Washington by Revenue.
Continued from vol. 4, page 341.
*Produce*—1884, ch. f. by Rudolph (trotter). (Dead.)
1886, ch. f. Birdie Washington by Bertram.
1888, ch. c. by imported Great Tom.
1889, — by imported Saxon.
Barren in 1880-82-85-87.

MARY WATSON, ch. m., foaled 1867; bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by Governor O. Bowie, Maryland. By Donerail.
1st dam Ann Watson by imported Glencoe. 2d dam imp. Clink by Humphrey Clinker, etc
Continued from vol. 4, page 341.
*Produce*—1872, ch. f. Violet by Vauxhall.
1873, ch. f. Helen by Vauxhall.
1874, ch. f. Primrose by Vauxhall.
1875, ch. f. Miss Watson by Vauxhall.
1877, ch. f. by Dickens. (Dead.)
1878, ch. c. by Dickens. (Dead.)
1880, ch c. Dick Watson by Dickens. (Gelded.)
1881, br. f. by Dickens.
1883, b. c. Cato by Catesby.
Barren in 1876-79-82; no other report.

MARY WINNIFRED, ch. m., foaled 1883; bred by H. A. Headley; owned by Messrs. Headley & Young, Lexington, Ky. By imported Buckden.
1st dam Catina by imported Australian. 2d dam Ada Cheatham by Lexington.
See Catina.
*Produce*—1888, barren to Long Taw or Forester.
1889, — by Duke of Montrose.

MARY WYATT, b. m., foaled 1872; bred by John Wyatt; owned by Mrs. R. Rowett, The Meadows Stud, Ill. By Captain Reeder.
1st dam Lady Warren by imported Sovereign. 2d dam by imported Tranby.
Continued from vol. 4, page 342.
*Produce*—1882, b. c. Dancing Kid by Hyder Ali.
1884, b. f. by Milner. (Dead.)
1885, br. c. by Hyder Ali.
1886, br. c. by Hyder Ali. (Died 1887.)
1888, b. f. by imported Midlothian. (Died.)
1889, — by imported Midlothian.
Barren in 1883-87.

MARY WYNNE, ch. m., foaled 1876; bred by John Bell, Trenton, Ky.; owned by Captain J. N. Harbin, Tennessee. By Cataran (son of Ulverston).
1st dam Tolula by imported Ambassador. 3d dam Fraxinella by imported Autocrat.
2d dam Cholera by Wagner. See Tolula, vol. 2, page 362; add Mary to her produce.
*Produce*—1885, ch. c. Chickasaw by Quartermaster. (Gelded.) No other report.

MASCOTTE, b. m., foaled 1878; bred by James Calloway; owned by Major J. L. Harris, Hurstbourne Stud, Ky. By Enquirer.
1st dam Zea by Young Lightning. 2d dam Zingara by Star Davis.
Continued from vol. 4, page 342.
*Produce*—1884, ch. c. by imported Great Tom.
1885, b. f. by Virgil.
1886, b. f. Etta B. (Soralse) by Saracen.
1887, ch. f. by George Kinney.
1888, b. f. by George Kinney.
1889, — by George Kinney.

MATAGORDA, ch. m., foaled 1874; bred by J. & A. C. Franklin; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Ky. By imported Glengarry.
1st dam Mattie Morgan by imp. Australian. 2d dam Miss Morgan by imported Yorkshire.
Continued from vol. 4, page 342.

MATAGORDA, ch. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1883, ch. c. Enright by Enquirer. (Died 1886.)
1884, ch. c. Rightway by Onondaga. (Gelded.)
1885, ch. f. Right by Onondaga.
1886, barren to Onondaga.
1887, ch. c. Outright by Onondaga.
1888, ch. f. by Onondaga.
1889, — by Spendthrift.

MATCH-BOX, b. m., foaled 1872; bred and owned by Thomas S. Rudd, Missouri. By imported Phaeton.

1st dam Catherine by Colossus. 2d dam "said to be thoroughbred," but breeding unknown.
Continued from vol. 4, page 342.

*Produce*—1882, b. f. Matchless by Long Taw.
1883, barren to Versailles.
1884, b. c. Match-Maker by Frogtown.
1885, missed to St. George.
Mare died Sept. 8, 1885.

MATEAL, br. m., foaled 1877; bred by J. H. Maston, Kansas; owned by S. F. Jones, Strong City, Mo. By Restless.

1st dam Mrs. Winslow by imp. Australian. 2d dam Ann Clark by Lexington.
Continued from vol. 4, page 343.

*Produce*—1882, b. c. Little John by Master John (by Asteroid).
1883, slipped foal by Master John.
1884, b. f. by Hardwood.
1885, b. c. by Judax.
1886, br. c. by Judax. (Gelded.)
1887, br. c. by Nathan Oaks.
1888, b. f. by Nathan Oaks.

MATINEE, b. m., foaled 1881; bred in Magnolia Stud, Ala; owned by Captain S. S. Brown, Wildwood Stud, Ky. and Pa. By imported Buckden.

1st dam Kate Mattingly by John Morgan. 2d dam Betsey Hunter by Oliver.
See Kate Mattingly.

*Produce*—1887, b. c. by George Kinney.
1888, barren.
1889, — by Troubadour.

MATINS, b. m., foaled 1863; bred by W. Brunton; owned by J. W. Stout, New York. By Mahomet.

1st dam by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Maria Pearce by Veto, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 343.

*Produce*—1879, b. f. Mattie Stout by Local. (Died 1887.)
1880, b. c. Tom Hinds by Local. (Died June 1, 1883.)
1882, b. c. Speculator by Local.
1883, b. c. Capt Stout by Local. (Dead.)
1884, br. f. Mattoon by Local.
Barren in 1873-74-76-81. Matins destroyed Dec. 28, 1884.

MATRIMONY, b. m., foaled 1880; bred by Captain Wm. Cottrill; owned by Major J. L. Harris, Hurstbourne Stud, Ky. By imported Buckden.

1st dam Monomania by Melbourne, Jr. 2d dam Young Utilla by Hurricane.
See Monomania, vol. 4, page 375.

*Produce*—1885, b. c. by Macduff
1886, b. f. Scythia by Saracen.
1887, b. c. by George Kinney
Mare died Sept. 1, 1887.

MATTIE, b. m., foaled —; bred by A. Keene Richards; owned by D. McGinnis, Cold Spring Ranch, Idaho Ter. By imported Knight of St. George.

1st dam by Alexander Churchill. 2d dam Mary Brennan by Dick Singleton.
Continued from vol. 4, page 343.

MATTIE, b. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1875, b. c. by War Dance.
1877, b. f. War Lass by War Dance.
1879, ch. f. by Waverly.
1880, b. c. Short Street by War Dance.
1882, b. f. by imported Thunderstorm.
1884, blk. f. Kate McGinnis by imported Strachino.
Barren in 1876-81-83; no report in 1878, or since 1884.

MATTIE AMELIA, ch. m., foaled 1878; bred by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky.; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Ky. By King Alfonso.

1st dam Amy Farley by Planet. 3d dam Martha Dunn by imported Sovereign.
2d dam Lulu Horton by imported Albion.
Continued from vol. 4, page 343.

*Produce*—1883, ch. f. by imported Billet or Bertram.
1884, b. c. by imported Billet.
1885, b. c. Lucifer by Hindoo. (Gelded.)
1886, b. or br. c. Hemlock by Hindoo or imported Billet.
1887, ch. f. by Hindoo.
1888, b. f. by imported Billet.
1889, — by Hindoo.

MATTIE B. (Eva R.), ch. m., bred in Richland Stud, Tenn.; owned by R. Bradley, Wilcox Wharf, Va. By Camargo.

1st dam Annie C. by Foster. 2d dam Heliotrope by Meteor.
See Annie C.

*Produce*—1886, ch. c. Iceberg by Startle.
1887, barren.
1888, ch. c. by Startle.
1889, — by Milan.

MATTIE C., b. m., foaled 1878; bred and owned by Colonel Caleb Dorsey, Oakwood, Cal. By Spectre.

1st dam Pet by Melbourne, Jr. 2d dam Betty by Bob Jordan.
See Pet.

*Produce*—1883, ch. c. Pickpocket by Joe Daniels.
1884, barren to Thad Stevens.
1885, ch. c. Theo Winters by Joe Hooker.
1886, br. c. March Wind by imported Partisan.
1887, b. c. by imported Partisan.
1888, b. f. by imported Partisan. (Dead.)
1889, — by Cyclone.

MATTIE GLENN, ch. m., foaled 1875; bred in the Woodburn Stud, Ky.; owned by Theodore Winters, El Arroyo Stud, Cal. By imported Glen Athol.

1st dam Mattie Gross by Lexington. 2d dam by American Eclipse.
Continued from vol. 4, page 344.

*Produce*—1882, ch. c. Bonanza by Joe Hooker. (Gelded.)
1883, ch. c. Gaston by Norfolk. (Dead.)
1884, (no report) by Norfolk.
1885, ch. f. Serpolette by Norfolk.
1886, ch. c. by Joe Hooker. (Dead.)
1887, ch. c. by Joe Hooker.
1888, ch. f. by Joe Hooker.

MATTIE L., ch. m., foaled July 7, 1885; bred by Hon. J. S. Boyd; owned by Wm. M. Fields, Jr., Fayette Co., Ky. By imported Tympanum.

1st dam Ellen Berry by War Dance. 3d dam Young Darkness by imp. Yorkshire.
2d dam Minerva by Sequin (son of imp. Sovereign).
See Ellen Berry.

*Produce*—1889, — by Harry O'Fallon.

MATTIE MOSBY (Mattie M.), br. m., foaled 1873; bred and owned by D. W. Mosby, Missouri. By Veto.

1st dam Alice Carey by Midnight. 2d dam by Corporal Trim.
Continued from vol. 4, page 344.

*Produce*—1880, ch. f. Rosa M. by Orphan Boy.
1885, b. g. Hollywood by Strathmore.
No other report.

MATTIE PENDLETON, br. m., foaled 1873; bred by W. J. Chapman; owned by T. B. Chapman, Kansas. By Hazard.

1st dam Geneviève by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam A-la-Mode by Mariner.
Continued from vol. 4, page 344.

*Produce*—1881, b. c. Invincible (Intrude) by imported Intruder.
1882, b. c. Red Cloud by imported Thunderstorm.
1883, slipped foal by imported Thunderstorm.
1884, br. c. Big Brown Jug by imported Thunderstorm.
1885, b. f. Linnie Lysle by Spendthrift.
1886, b. f. May Hart by Jile Johnson.
1887, barren to Dick Whittington.
1888, br. c. Pendleton by Big Brown Jug.
1889, — by Zannie T.

MATTIE QUEEN, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred by Jos. Belsey; owned by Frank Darst, Eureka, Ill. By Uncle Hark.

1st dam Queen of the West by Prolific. 3d dam Alboni by imported Albion.
2d dam Dixie by Revenue.
See Queen of the West.

*Produce*—1885, ch. c. Arque by Uncle Hark.
She had other foals by Percherons.

MATTIE RAPTURE, b. m., foaled 1878; bred by J. T. Berry, Kentucky; owned by Applegate Bros., Kentucky. By imported Rapture.

1st dam Lizzie Bellfield by Godard. 2d dam Dew-Drop by Lexington.
See Lizzie Bellfield, vol. 4, page 300.

*Produce*—1886, b. f. Ecstasy by Gabriel.
1887–88, no report.

MATTIE S., ch. m., foaled 1886; bred and owned by H. J. Snow, Kaufman, Tex. By Endower.

1st dam Lilly by Rigadoon. 3d dam by imported Albion.
2d dam Julia by Chance. 4th dam by imported Consol.
See Lilly.

*Produce*—1889, — by Baltic.

MATTIE SEVIER, ch. m., foaled 1867; bred by Colonel J. Shelby; owned by S. C. Lyne, Windom, Ky. By Blacklock.

1st dam Parasina by imported Leviathan. 2d dam Maria Shelby by Stockholder, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 344.

*Produce*—1876, ch. c. Judge Barry (Judge) by Pat Malloy.
1877, ch. f. Lady Ring by Ringmaster.
1879, twins by Dudley. (Dead.)
1880, ch. f. Beauty by Dudley.
1881, ch. c. Bob White by King Alfonso. (Died November, 1882.)
1884, ch. c. Plusetto by Falsetto.
1885, blk. c. Floli by Falsetto.
1887, ch. c. Charley Fleischman by imported King Ban.
1889, — by Turco.
Barren in 1878–82–83–86–88.

MATTIE STANLEY, b. m., foaled 1885; bred in Mount Zoah Stud, Ky.; owned by D. T. Pulsifer, Chicago, Ill. By Lelaps.

1st dam Poetess by Longfellow. 2d dam Millie J. by Lexington.
See Poetess.

*Produce*—1889, — by Alarm.

MATTIE T., b. m., foaled 1883; bred in the Runnymede Stud; owned by W. L. Simmons, Lexington, Ky. By imported Billet.

1st dam Jaconet by imported Leamington. 2d dam Maggie B. B. by imp. Australian.
See Jaconet.

*Produce*—1887, b. f. Amy Davenport by Leonatus.
1888, b. f. by Leonatus.

MATTIE WALKER, b. m., foaled 1877; bred by J. W. Miller; owned by J. K. Reynolds, Mayfield, Ky. By imported Buckden.

1st dam My Eye by Lee Paul. 2d dam Mrs. Stoner by Joe Stoner.
See My Eye, vol. 4, page 378.

*Produce*—1884, b. f. Roselle Reynolds by Leon.
1885, ch. c. Leon Ora by Leon.
1886, barren to Leon.
1887, b. c. Cashius by Castile.
1888, no report.

MAUD, ch. m., foaled 1868; bred by General R. Rowett, Illinois; owned by Henry Harper, Missouri. By Prolific.

1st dam Talma by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Delta by imported Priam.
Continued from vol. 4, page 345.

*Produce*—1875, ch. f. Mary P. by Restless.
1876, b. f. Maud Restless by Restless. (J. D. Cusenbary, Missouri.)
Mary P. is owned by J. B. Davis, Missouri, and was bred, 1887, to John Ledford. No other report.

MAUD CUTLER, b. m., foaled 1878; bred by A. Allan; owned by Dr. R. Craik, Canada. By O. N. Cutler.

1st dam Maud Farris by imp. Yorkshire. 2d dam Rosemary by imported Sovereign.
Continued from vol. 4, page 345.

*Produce*—1883, b. c. Harbinger by Tubman.
1884, b. f. Daisyleaf by Day Star.
No other report.

MAUD HAMILTON, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred by C. Lewis, Mississippi; owned by Jas. Surget, Fatherland Stud, Natchez, Miss. By Gorlitza.

1st dam Tragedienne by Breathitt. 3d dam Lulleme by Lexington.
2d dam Louisa by imported Australian.
See Tragedienne.

*Produce*—1887, barren to imported Matador.
1888, b. or br. f. by imported Woodstock.
1889, — by Melikoff.

MAUD HAMPTON, br. m., foaled 1875; bred by Colonel Thomas S. Grundy; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Hunter's Lexington.

1st dam Mollie Fisher by imported Knight of St. George. 2d dam Lizzie Morgan by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 345.

*Produce*—1881, b. f. Creton by Judge Wickliffe.
1882, barren to Lisbon.
1883, b. c. Ban Fox by imported King Ban. (Died 1887.)
1884, b. c. King Fox by imported King Ban. (Died 1886.)
1885, ch. f. Ethel by imported King Ban.
1886, b. f. Mabel by imported King Ban.
1887, b. c. King Thomas by imported King Ban.
1888, ch. c. by imported St. Blaise.
1889, — by imported St. Blaise.

MAUDINA, b. m., foaled 1864; bred by Jos. R. Gross; owned by A. J. Cassatt, Chester Valley Stud, Pa. By imported Australian.

1st dam imported Maud by Stockwell. 2d dam Countess of Albemarle by Lanercost, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 345.

**MAUDINA**, b. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1870, ch. c. Galway by Concord.
1871, b. c. Piccolo by Concord.
1872, ch. f. Elizabeth by Vauxhall.
1874, ch. c. Clover Brook by Vauxhall.
1877, br. c. Oden by Vauxhall.
1878, b. c. Cotactin by Vauxhall.
1879, b. f. Minerva by Vauxhall.
1880, br. f. Empress by Narragansett.
1882, b f. Mammee by Vauxhall.
1884, barren to imported Rayon d'Or or Bend' Or.
1885, ch. c. Marauder by imported Rayon d'Or.
1887, b. f. by Stratford.
1889, — by Bend' Or.
Barren in 1873-75-81-83-86-88.

**MAUD L.**, b. m., foaled 1884; bred by Colonel S. D. Bruce; owned by Edward Frazer, Lexington, Ky. By Bertram.

1st dam Myopia by imported Macaroon. 2d dam imported Faverdale by The Palmer, which see, vol. 4, page 25.

*Produce*—1888, b. f. by imported Pizarro.

**MAUD LEE**, ch. m., foaled 1879; bred and owned by Whitten Bros., Illinois. By Lochiel.

1st dam Ida Lee by Waterloo. 2d dam Nannie White by St. Charles.
Continued from vol. 4, page 346.

*Produce*—1884, ch. c. by Renown. (Died.)
1885, b. f. Lulu May (Rusher) by Renown.
1886, ch. c. by Renown. (Died.)
1887, barren to Renown.
1888, b. f. Rosewater by Renown.
1889, — by imported Kingsmill.

**MAUD M.**, b. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned by Harvey Montgomery, Knoxville, Ill. By Amadis.

1st dam Ada Mosier by Zero. 2d dam Ada Leonard by Epsilon.
See Ada Mosier.

*Produce*—1886, b. c. Bob Harris by Pantaloon.
1887, b. f. Winnie Davis by Richelieu (son of imported Bonnie Scotland).
1888, b. f. Grace D. by Richelieu.
1889, — by Richelieu.

**MAUD P.**, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred by D. J. Crouse, Ohio; owned by W. H. Cheppu, Kentucky. By Chillicothe.

1st dam Alborac by Revolver. 2d dam Gentle Annie by Ringgold.
See Alborac, vol. 4, page 63.

*Produce*—1884, ch f. The Kid by Aristides.
1885, ch. f. by Aristides.
1887, ch. c. Punster, Jr., by Punster.
1889, — by Punster.
Barren in 1888; no report in 1886.

**MAUD V.**, ch. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by W. H. Selby, Maquon, Ill. By Amadis.

1st dam Miss Veto by Veto. 2d dam Puss Crews by Lambda, which see.

*Produce*—1887, ch. f. Belle Selby by Pantaloon.
1888, barren to imported Eric.
1889, — by imported Eric.

**MAUMEE**, ch. m., foaled 1875; bred by O. P. Chaney; owned by Jos. Seagram, Waterloo, Ont. By Revolver.

1st dam Emily Peyton by Lexington. 2d dam Sally Roper by imported Albion.
Continued from vol. 4, page 346.

*Produce*—1881, ch. f. Ada M. by Milesian.
1882, ch. f. Mamie Long by Longstreet.
1884, b. c. Harry Cooper by Long Taw.

MAUMEE, ch. m.—Continued.

1885, b. f. by imported Strachino. (Died.)
1886, ch. f. Helen Leigh by imported Strachino.
1887, b. f. by imported Strachino. (Dead.)
No other report.

MAUMEE, b. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Stud, Pa. By Vauxhall.

1st dam Maudina by imported Australian. 2d dam imported Maud by Stockwell, which see, vol. 1, page 107.

*Produce*—1888, b. or br. f. by Stratford.
1889, — by Stratford.

MAURINE, b. m., foaled 1882; bred in Rancocas Stud, N. J.; owned by Hon. W. L. Scott, Algeria Stud, Pa. By imported Mortemer.

1st dam Carrie Atherton by Lexington. 2d dam Glycera by imported Sovereign.
See Carrie Atherton, vol. 4, page 134.

*Produce*—1887, ch. c. Canteen by imported Kantaka. (Gelded.)
1889, — by imported Kantaka.
Barren in 1886-88.

MAVOURNEEN, b. m., foaled 1882; bred in the Elmendorf Stud, Ky.: owned by E. T. White, Kentucky. By Virgil.

1st dam La Favorita by Planet. 2d dam Lulleme by Lexington.
See La Favorita, vol. 4, page 279.

*Produce*—slipped foal by Longfellow and died in 1886.

MAXIM, b. m., foaled 1875; bred by A. J. Alexander, Kentucky: owned by D. D. Withers, Brookdale Stud, N. J. By Planet.

1st dam Veritas by Lexington. 2d dam Verona by imported Yorkshire.
Continued from vol. 4, page 346.

*Produce*—1881, br. f. Paradox by imported Macaroon.
1882, b. f. Adage by imported King Ernest.
1884, b. f. Holden by imported King Ernest.
1885, ch. f. Anomaly by imported King Ernest.
1886, b. f. by imported Stonehenge.
1887, ch. c. by Kinglike.
1889, — by Ventilator.
Barren in 1879-80-83-88.

MAY, b. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned by Hancock M. Johnston, Los Angeles, Cal. By Grinstead.

1st dam Nina R. by Woodburn. 2d dam Lulu Jackson by Jack Malone.
See Nina R.

*Produce*—1886-7, barren.
1888, (no report) by Rutherford.

MAY, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by Colonel Caleb Dorsey, Oakwood, Cal. By Thad Stevens.

1st dam Lilly McEwing by Spectre. 2d dam Lady Melrose by Melbourne, Jr., which see.

*Produce*—1888, br. c. by imported Partisan.
1889, — by Cyclone.

MAY 2d, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by Kohrs & Bielenburg, Deer Lodge, Mont. By Regent.

1st dam Lillie Langtry by Hunter's Lexington. 2d dam Governess by Planet.
See Lillie Langtry.

*Produce*—1888, (no report) by Red Boy.

MAY B., ch. m., foaled 1878; bred by John R. Throckmorton; owned by Captain William Cottrill, Magnolia Stud, Ala. By Wanderer.

1st dam Hazel Eye by imported Phaeton. 2d dam Black Eyes by imported Mickey Free.
Continued from vol. 4, page 346.

MAY B., ch. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1882, b. f. Susanna by Little Ruffin.
1883, barren.
1884, ch. c. by Ferncliff. (Gelded.)
No other report.

MAY B., ch. m., foaled 1880; bred and owned by Theodore Winters, El Arroyo Stud, Cal. By Shannon.

1st dam Jessie R. by Hubbard. 2d dam by Lodi.
See Jessie R.

*Produce*—1886, ch. f. by Norfolk.
1887, barren to Norfolk.
1888, (no report) by Norfolk.

MAY BELLE, b. m., foaled 1871; bred by E. Jennings; owned by W. M. Welling, Mount Victory, O. By Ohio (son of J. C. Breckenridge).

1st dam Rural by Ruric. 2d dam Little Peggy by Cripple.
See Rural, vol. 2, page 264. May Belle should be added to her produce.

*Produce*—1885, b. c. Simon Kenton by Grenada.
1886, barren.
1887, bl. c. by Henry Clay (trotter).
1888, (no report) by Grenada.
No other report.

MAY BELLE MOORE, b. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by L. A. Huber, Pleasant Plains, Ill. By Voltigeur.

1st dam Flora Leach by Marion. 2d dam Lade by imported Bonnie Scotland, which see.

*Produce*—1887, b. f. by Spinning.
1888, b. c. by Big Henry.
1889, — by Spinning.

MAY BEVERLY (first called Mary D.), ch. m., foaled 1870; bred and owned by J. L. Johnson, Kentucky. By Hunter's Lexington.

1st dam Carrie Cosby by Oliver. 2d dam Maggie Cragg by imp. Glencoe, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 346.

*Produce*—1874, b. f. Maid of Woodland by John Morgan.
1875, b. c. by John Morgan. (Killed.)
1876, ch. c. Proctor Knott by King Pynn.
1877, ch. c. by King Pynn.
1881, ch. f. Actress by Longbow.
1886, b. c. Henry L. by Longfellow. (Dead.)
No report for other years.

MAY BLOSSOM, br. m., foaled —; bred by Theo. Winters; owned by L. Allen, Santa Clair, Nev. By Joe Hooker.

1st dam Maggie S. by Bayonet. 2d dam Mrs. Stoner by Joe Stoner.
See Maggie S.

*Produce*—1888, ch. c. Kit Carson by John A.
1889, — by Idle.

MAY BULLFINCH, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred in Ellerslie Stud; owned by J. H. McGavock, Max Meadows, Va. By Eolus.

1st dam Cara Liza by Censor. 2d dam Fanny Washington by Revenue.
See Cara Liza.

*Produce*—1885, ch. f. Vexation by Willful.
1886, b. c. Repudiator by Coupon.

MAY D., ch. m., foaled 1873; bred by General A. Buford; owned by Messrs. Davis & Manning, Vinton Stud, W. Va. By Enquirer.

1st dam Florac by imp. Mickey Free. 3d dam St. Mary by Hamlet, etc.
2d dam Dixie by imported Sovereign.
Continued from vol. 4, page 346.

MAY D., ch. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1878, ch. f. by Fadladeen.
1879, ch. f. Mattie D. by Fadladeen.
1881, ch. c. Vinton by Kenney. (Gelded.)
1884, b. f. Maia by Telemachus.
1885, ch. c. Knight of Vinton by Romney. (Gelded.)
1886, ch. f. Roma by Romney.
1888, ch. f. by Gaberlunzie.
1889, — by Gaberlunzie.
Barren in 1880-82-83-87.

MAY D., ch. m., foaled 1878; bred and owned by H. C. Judson, California. By Wildidle.

1st dam Nettie Brown by Rifleman. 2d dam Kate by imported Sovereign.
See Nettie Brown, vol. 4, page 391.

*Produce*—1887, b. f. by John A.
1888, ch. c. by imported Cyrus or Flood.
1889, — by Monday Final.

MAY D., b. m., foaled 1883; bred in Algeria Stud, Pa.; owned by A. B. Watts, Farmingdale Stud, Ill. By Voltigeur.

1st dam Claudia by War Dance. 3d dam Volga by imported Glencoe.
2d dam Jenny McKinney by Planet.
See Claudia.

*Produce*—1888, by Wawekus. (Dead.)
1889, — by Wawekus.

MAY DAY, b. m., foaled 1862; bred and owned by General M. W. Ransom. North Carolina. By Tar River.

1st dam Fashion (Hawkins's) by imp. Trustee. 3d dam by Virginian, etc.
2d dam by imported Rowton.
Continued from vol. 4, page 347.

*Produce*—1877, b. f. Russett by Red Dick.
1879, b. f. Mayflower by Red Dick.
Barren in 1876-78. May Day died in 1879.

MAY DAY, ch. m., foaled 1876; bred by J. W. Miller; owned by S. C. Lyne, Kentucky. By imported Buckden.

1st dam My Eye by Lee Paul. 2d dam Mrs. Stoner by Joe Stoner.
Continued from vol. 4, page 346.

*Produce*—1882, ch. c. Sam Walton by Kenton. (Gelded.)
1883, b. c. Blue Day by imported Blue Mantle.
1884, b. f. by Ten Broeck. (Died four days old.)
1885, b. c. Larchmont by Longfellow.
1886, ch. f. May Ban by imported King Ban.
1887, ch. f. Helen Bancroft by Macduff.
1888, b. c. by Longfellow.
1889, — by Turco or Knight of Elleralie.

MAY DUDLEY, b. m., foaled 1883; bred by Wynne & Duffy; owned by Hancock & Buckley, Lexington, Ky. By imported Brigadier.

1st dam Lizzie Dudley by Surprise. 2d dam Sue Wynne by Donerail.
See Lizzie Dudley.

*Produce*—1889, — by Vocalic.

MAYFIELD, ch. m., foaled 1876; bred by M. H. Sanford; owned by Captain S. S. Brown, Wildwood Stud, Ky. By Monarchist.

1st dam Bay-Bush by imported Australian. 2d dam Bay-Leaf by imported Yorkshire.
Continued from vol. 4, page 347.

*Produce*—1881, ch. c. Eros II. by Enquirer. (Gelded.)
1882, ch. f. Louise Layton by Enquirer.
1883, slipped foal by Vigil.
1884, ch. f. Visitor by Vigil.
1887, b. c. by imported Glenelg. (Died.)
1888, ch. c. by imported Richmond.
1889, — by Troubadour or imported Richmond.
Barren in 1885-86.

**MAYFLOWER**, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by General M. W. Ransom, North Carolina; owned by L. L. Staton, North Carolina. By Red Dick.

1st dam May Day by Tar River. 2d dam Fashion by imported Trustee.
See May Day, vol. 4, page 347.

*Produce*—1886, b. f. Mayfly by Ben Himyar.
1887, b. f. Maybird by Ben Himyar.
1888, b. c. by Ben Himyar.
1889, — by Ben Himyar.

**MAYFLOWER** (Miss Woolley), ch. m., foaled 1881; bred by J. C. Murphy; owned by Hon. T. J. Megibben, Edgewater Stud, Ky. By Bob Woolley.

1st dam Flower Girl by imp. Australian. 2d dam Neutrality by Revenue.
See Flower Girl, this volume.

*Produce*—1886, slipped foal by Springbok.
1887, barren to Springbok.
1888, ch. f. by Springbok.
1889, — by Springbok.

**MAYFLOWER**, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by H. J. Snow, Kaufman, Tex. By Jack Hardy.

1st dam Liza Jane by Kentuckian. 3d dam by Chance.
2d dam by Maj. Ringgold.
See Ella by Kentuckian, the only other produce of Liza Jane reported.

*Produce*—1887, b. f. May by Baltic.
1888, ch. c. O. Wellborn by Baltic.
1889, — by Baltic.

**MAYFLY**, ch. m., foaled 1874; bred and owned by Colonel W. Roane Ruffin, Valley Farm, Port Waltham, Va. By Brennan.

1st dam Ireene by Deucalion. 2d dam Mabel by imported Trustee, etc.
See Irene, vol. 3, page 149.

*Produce*—1881, ch. c. by Brennan. (Died.)
1885, ch. c. by Willful. (Died 1887.)
1886, br. f. Asp by Aspinwall. (Died 1887.)
1887, b. or ch. c. by John Happy.
1888, ch. f. by Willful.
1889, — by Heimdal.
Barren in other years.

**MAY HAMILTON**, b. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by Hon. John D. Young, Kentucky. By Baywood.

1st dam Kitty Bruce by Bruce. 2d dam Ella Hadley by Cracker.
See Kitty Bruce, vol. 4, page 263.

*Produce*—1887, b. f. Ozzie Dent by Himyar.
1888, barren to Duke of Montrose.
1889, — by Bertram.

**MAY HETTLY**, b. m., foaled 1878; bred by Hon. T. J. Megibben; owned by Hon. J. S. Boyd, Harrison Co., Ky. By Colossus, Jr.

1st dam Warluce by War Dance. 2d dam by imported Eclipse.
Continued from vol. 4, page 347.

*Produce*—1880, ch. c. by Springbok.
1883, ch. c. by imported Tympanum. (Gelded.)
1886, ch. c. D. M. Snyder by imported Tympanum. (Gelded.)
1889, — by Audrain.
Barren in 1881-82-84-85-87-88.

**MAY LADY**, ch. m., foaled 1883; bred in Dixiana Stud, Ky.; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Ky. By Erdenheim or Reform.

1st dam Adonia by imported Ill-Used. 2d dam imported Adosinda by Beadsman.
See Adonia.

*Produce*—1889, — by Duke of Montrose.

MAYONNAISE, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred by D. Swigert, Kentucky; owned by Captain J. L. Harris, Hurstbourne Stud, Ky. By Monarchist.

1st dam Heliotrope by imported Knight of St. George. 2d dam Evergreen by imported Glencoe.

See Heliotrope, vol. 4, page 228.

*Produce*—1885-86, barren.
1887, ch. f. by Neptune.
1888, b. f. by Geo. Kinney.
1889, — by Geo. Kinney.

MAY SEE (Carrie Clark), b. m., foaled 1882; bred by John Churchill, Louisville, Ky.; owned by Charles Carroll, Shawneetown, Ill. By Lever.

1st dam Ada Stagg by Melbourne, Jr. 2d dam Helen Douglass by O'Meara.

See Ada Stagg.

*Produce*—1886, b. c. King Bass by Harry Hill.
1889, — by Luke Blackburn.
1887, not bred; 1888, barren.

MAY WILSON, b. m., foaled 1878; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by N. Parrish, Kentucky. By King Alfonso.

1st dam Heiress by imported Scythian. 2d dam Heads-I-Say by imported Glencoe.

Continued from vol. 4, page 347.

*Produce*—1883, b. c. Robber by imported Thunderstorm or imported Royalty.
1884, not bred.
1885, Jan. 2, lost foal by Virgil.
1886, b. f. May Bee by Virgil.
1887, ch. c. Prince Fonso by imported Prince Charlie.
1888, (no report) by Strathmore.

MAZE, ch. m., foaled 1873; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By Planet.

1st dam Mazurka by Lexington. 2d dam Miss Morgan by imp. Yorkshire, etc.

Continued from vol. 4, page 347.

*Produce*—1878, b. f. Quandary by Virgil or Monarchist. (P. Lorillard, Jr.)
1880, ch. c. Henry C. by Baywood. (Gelded. Died September, 1884.)
1883, ch. f. Gleam (Mazelle) by imported Glenelg.
1885, b. c. by imported Glenelg.
1889, — by imported Rotherhill.
Barren in 1877-79-81-82-84-86-87-88.

MAZURKA, b. m., foaled 1861; bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky. By Lexington.

1st dam Miss Morgan by imp. Yorkshire. 2d dam Sally Morgan by imported Emancipation, etc.

Continued from vol. 4, page 348.

*Produce*—1867, b. f. Minnie Brown by imported Australian.
1869, b. f. Tallulah by Planet.
1870, ch. c. Huntington by imported Australian.
1871, ch. f. Carlina by Planet.
1872, br. f. Gyptis by imported Australian.
1873, ch. f. Maze by Planet.
1874, b. f. Zoo-Zoo by imported Australian.
1875, b. c. Typhoon by imported Australian.
1876, ch. f. Rebecca by imported Australian.
1877, ch. f. Zicka by imported Australian.
1879, ch. f. Zoölite by Lisbon.
1881, b. c. Bull's Head by King Alfonso.
1882, ch. c. by King Alfonso.
1884, b. c. by Falsetto. (Died day foaled.)
Barren in 1868-78-80-83. Mare died Nov. 12, 1884.

MECCA, b. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Ky. By imported Billet.

1st dam Leon by Lexington. 2d dam Liz Mardis by imported Glencoe.

See Leon, vol. 4, page 287.

**MECCA**, b. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1887, slipped foal by Hindoo or Geo. Kinney.
1888, barren to Hindoo or Pontiac.
1889, — by Hindoo or Leonatus.

**MEDALLION**, br. m., foaled 1886; bred in Elmendorf Stud; owned by J. & J. Swigert, Woodford Co., Ky. By imported Royalty.

1st dam Locket by Blacklock. 2d dam Alboni by imported Albion.
See Locket.

*Produce*—1889, — by imported Glen Athol.

**MEDDLE** (Mandoline), ch. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by Messrs. Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By imported Billet or Wanderer.

1st dam Manahatta by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Columbia by imported Glencoe, etc.
See Manahatta.

*Produce*—1888, barren to Hindoo.
1889, — by Hindoo.

**MEDDLE**, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by Chas. Reed, Fairview Stud, Tenn. By imported Fechter.

1st dam imp. Meadow Brook by Lowlander. 3d dam Romula by King Caradoc.
2d dam imported Countess by Theobald.
See Meadow Brook.

*Produce*—1888, ch. c. by Forester. (Died.)
1889, — by Forester.

**MEDEA**, ch. m., foaled 1876; bred by W. M. Williamson; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Norfolk.

1st dam Mary Givens by Owen Dale. 2d dam Liz. Givens by imported Langford.
Continued from vol. 4, page 348.

*Produce*—1883, ch. f. Billow by Longfield. (J. B. Haggin.)
1884, ch. c. Truant by Longfield. (Gelded.)
1889, — by Longfield.
Barren in 1885-86-87-88.

**MEDJE**, b. m., foaled 1884; bred by Geo. L. Lorillard; owned by A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Stud, Pa. By Sensation.

1st dam Ferida by imported Glenelg. 2d dam La Henderson by Lexington.
See Ferida.

*Produce*—1888, b. or br f. by Bend' Or.
1889, — by Bend' Or.

**MEDUSA**, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by Judge Van Meter; owned in Spendthrift Stud, N. Y. By imported Hurrah.

1st dam Medora by Gilroy. 3d dam Eliza Jane by imported Monarch, which see, vol. 3, page 96.
2d dam by Vandal.

*Produce*—1888, barren to Spendthrift.
1889, — by Spendthrift.

**MEETE**, ch. m., foaled 1875; bred and owned by Robt. Tait, Alabama. By Whisenhunt.

1st dam Caddy Jellyby (Caddy Goldsby) by Tripod. 2d dam by John Hunter.
Continued from vol. 4, page 349.

*Produce*—1884, ch. f. Type by Typhoon.
1885, ch. c. Toutrosse by Skinflint.
No other report.

**MEGARA**, b. m., foaled 1870; bred by John Hunter; owned by L. & J. E. Kittson, Erdenheim Stud, Pa. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam Ulrica by Lexington. 2d dam imp. Emilia by Young Emilius, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 349.

*Produce*—1875, br. c. Gordon by imported Leamington.
1876, br. c. by imported Leamington.
1878, ch. f. Spinaway by imported Leamington.

MEGARA, b. m.—Continued.

1879, br. f. La Belle N. by Reform. (Chinn & Morgan.)
1881, lost foal by Reform.
1882, ch. c. Sibley by Reform. (Died 1884.)
1883, b. f. Spinnette by Reform.
1884, br. c. Fenelon (Strideaway) by Reform.
1886, b. c. Goneaway by imported Dalnacardoch. (Gelded. W. Gratz.)
1887, br. f. by imported Woodlands.
1888, b. c. by imported Woodlands.
1889, — by Reform.
Barren in 1877-80-85.

MEHALLAH, b. m., foaled 1880; bred and owned by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, N. Y. By Kingfisher.

1st dam imp. Lady Mentmore by King Tom. 2d dam May Bloom by Newminster.
Continued from vol. 4, page 349.

*Produce*—1885, ch. f. Her Majesty by imported Ill-Used.
1886, ch. f. Glory by imported Ill-Used.
1887, ch. f. Phœbe by imported St. Blaise.
1888, barren to imported St. Blaise.
1889, — by imported Ill-Used.

MELITA, ch. m., foaled 1875; bred by B. H. Pedan, Tennessee; owned by General W. G. Harding, Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By Muggins.

1st dam Johnetta by Austerlitz. 2d dam Ada Tevis by imported Albion.
Continued from vol. 4, page 349.

*Produce*—1880, br. c. Von Moltke by Vermont.
1881, ch. f. Miss Harding by imported Great Tom.
1883, b. c. Egmont by Enquirer.
1884, ch. f. Little Emily (Brillanteen) by Luke Blackburn.
1885, b. c. Bendigo by Luke Blackburn.
1886, br. f. Moi Milof by Bramble.
1887, b. f. by Luke Blackburn.
1888, ch. f. by Enquirer.
1889, — by Enquirer.
Barren in 1882.

MELROSE, br. m., foaled 1861; bred and owned by General W. G. Harding, Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By Childe Harold.

1st dam Miss Peyton by Am. Eclipse. 2d dam Trifle by Sir Charles, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 349.

*Produce*—1880, br. f. Tea Rose by imported Great Tom.
1881, b. c. Thackeray by imported Great Tom. (Died January, 1888.)
1883, ch. f. Bastante by Bramble.
Barren in 1874-78-82-84-85. Mare died October 31, 1885.

MELROSE, b. m., foaled 1868; bred by J. E. Macy; owned by Whitten Bros., Illinois. By Melbourne, Jr.

1st dam Mary Wood by Star Davis. 3d dam Barbara Allen by Collier, etc.
2d dam Iceberg's dam by imp. Margrave.
Continued from vol. 4, page 350.

*Produce*—1877, b. c. Owen Roe (False Wizard) by Lochiel. (Gelded.)
1878, b. f. Oak Grove Rose by Lochiel.
1879, b. c. Thistle Rose by Lochiel. (Gelded.)
1881, b. c. Wild Rose by West Roxbury or Lochiel. (Gelded.)
1883, br. f. Review by Renown.
1884, slipped twins by Lochiel.
1885, b. c. Rouser by Renown.
1886, b. c. Renown's Orphan by Renown.
Barren in 1880-82. Mare died 1886.

MEMENTO, b. m., foaled 1876; bred by General W. G. Harding, Tennessee; owned by L. Hart, New York. By John Morgan.

1st dam Fanny Cheatham by imp. Lexington. 2d dam Laura by imp. Leviathan.
Continued from vol. 4, page 350.

MEMENTO, b. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1882, (no report) by Lyttleton.
1883, b. c. Jim Carr by Charley Howard. (Gelded.)
1884, b. c. Henry George by Charley Howard. (Gelded.)
1885, lost colt by Charley Howard.
1886-87, not bred.
1888, br. f. by Charley Howard.
1889, — by imported Glengarry.

MEMENTO, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by D. Swigert, Kentucky; owned by Mrs. George L. Lorillard, New Jersey. By Virgil.

1st dam Ulrica by Lexington. 2d dam imp. Emilia by Young Emilius.
See Ulrica, vol. 4, page 487.

*Produce*—1884-85, (no report) by Sensation.
1886, br. f. Remembrance by Sensation.
1887, br f. by Sensation.
1888, br. c. by Sensation.
1889, — by Sensation.

MENETTA, b. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned by A. B. Watts, Illinois. By Voltigeur.

1st dam Fanny King by Big Boston. 2d dam Sue Hartley by Gazan.
See Fanny King, vol. 4, page 189.

*Produce*—1886, b. f. by Milner.
1887, ch. f. by Hyder Ali.
1888, ch. c. by Wawekus.
1889, — by Pantaloon.

MERCEDES, b. m., foaled 1874; bred by M. H. Sanford; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Ky. By Melbourne, Jr.

1st dam Lady Hardaway by Commodore. 2d dam Reunion by Union.
Continued from vol. 4, page 350.

*Produce*—1879, br. c. Runnymede by imported Billet.
1880, b. c. Barnes by imported Billet.
1881, br. c. by imported Billet. (Dead.)
1882, b. c. by imported Billet (Dead.)
1883, b. f. Lydia by imported Billet. (J. B. Haggin.)
1884, br. c. Hudson by imported Billet.
1885, b. f. Cokena by imported Billet. (J. B. Haggin.)
1886, b. f. Meriden by imported Billet.
1887, barren to imported Billet.
1888, b c. by Hindoo.
1889, — by imported Billet.

MERCEDES (Vivandiere), b. m., foaled 1878; bred by Hon. N. Coombs, California; owned by Captain A. J. Hutchinson, California. By Lodi.

1st dam Trampolette by Billy Cheatham. 2d dam Emma Taylor by imported Glencoe.
See Trampolette.

*Produce*—1882, ch. f. Mamie T. by Wheatly.
1884, ch. f. by Wheatly. (G. Pacheco.)
1886, b. c. by imported Young Prince.
1887, (no report) by Hock Hocking.
Barren in 1885.

MERCI, ch. m., foaled 1885; bred by Commodore N. W. Kittson, Pennsylvania; owned by Walter Gratz, The Heights Farm, Pa. By imported Woodlands.

1st dam Sister of Mercy by War Dance. 3d dam Sister No. 2 to Pryor by imp. Glencoe.
2d dam Sister of Charity by imp. Knight.
See Sister of Mercy.

*Produce*—1889, — by Iroquois.

MERCILESS, b. m., foaled 1873; bred by F. Morris; owned by Philip Tabb, Maryland. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam imported Barbarity by Simoon. 2d dam by Buzzard.
See imported Barbarity. Continued from vol. 4, page 350.

MERCILESS, b. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1883, br. f. Countess by Battle Axe.
1885, ch. c. Emulation by Battle Axe. (Gelded.)
No other report.

MERMAID, gr. m., foaled 1866; bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by O. H. Wood, Ohio. By imported Australian.

1st dam Ardell by Grey Eagle. 2d dam Marietta by imported Priam, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 350.

*Produce*—1874, gr. c. Gimcrack by Woodstock.
1875, gr. c. Millington by Woodstock.
1876, b. f. Mabel Dixon by Frank Boston.
1878, ch. f. Emma Abbott by Frank Boston.
1884, slipped filly foal by Redwood.
1885, ch. f. Bonnie Maid by Redwood by Woodstock.
Barren in 1871-72-73-77-79-80-81-82-83; no report since 1885.

MERRY FIELD, ch. m., foaled 1870; bred by C. D. Evans; owned by Charles & Wright, Millersville, O. By Woodstock.

1st dam Lady Evans by Eclipse, Jr. (Trimble's). 3d dam Fleur-de-Lis by imp. Valentine.
2d dam by Cadmus. 4th dam Katy Ann by Ogle's Oscar, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 351.

*Produce*—1877, ch. f. Olivia by Local.
1878, ch. f. Lulu Boston by Frank Boston.
1879, ch. c. Lone Star by Local.
1881, twins by imported Kyrle Daly. (Dead.)
1885, b. c. Midlothian by Hesperus Abdallah (trotter).
1886, ch. f. Merry Belle by Hesperus Abdallah (trotter).
1888, (no report) by Glencoe Chief.
Barren in 1880-82-83-87.

MERRY LASS, b. m., foaled 1877; bred in the Belle Meade Stud, Tenn.; owned by W. H. Cheppu, Meadowthorpe Stud, Ky. By John Morgan.

1st dam Vesperlight by Childe Harold. 2d dam Budelight by imported Glencoe.
See Vesperlight. Continued from vol. 4, page 351.

*Produce*—1884, b. f. Lottie V. by Volturno.
1886, b. f. by Volturno.
1887, slipped foal by Volturno.
1888, b. f. by Volturno.
1889, — by Volturno.
Barren in 1882-83-85.

MERRY MOLL, ch. m., foaled 1877; bred by W. C. Garth, Kentucky; owned by W. H. King, Alabama. By Surprise.

1st dam Sue Wynn by Donerail. 2d dam Valeria by Monte.
Continued from vol. 4, page 351.

*Produce*—1883, b. c. Sau-ah-Brah by Scotlander.
1885, ch. c. by Planeroid. (Dead.)
1887, ch. f. by Scotlander.
1888, ch. f. by Scotlander.
Barren in 1884-86. Mare died March 8, 1888.

MERRY ONE, b. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by R. W. Walden, Bowling Brook Stud, Md. By Sensation.

1st dam Minerva by Vauxhall. 2d dam Maudina by imported Australian.
See Minerva.

*Produce*—1888, b. f. by imported Hopeful or Plevna.
1889, — by imported Hopeful.

MERTER, b. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned by John H. Thompson, Washington Court-House, O. By Revolver.

1st dam Vrill by imported Glen Athol. 2d dam Sally Morgan by Revenue.
See Vrill.

*Produce*—1886, ch. f. Dewdrop by Chillicothe.
No other report.

MESSALINA, ch. m., foaled 1879; bred in Belle Meade Stud, Tenn.; owned by J. B. Malone, Gallatin, Tenn. By John Morgan.

1st dam Fannie Barrow by imported Albion. 2d dam Ann Chase by imported Leviathan.
Continued from vol. 4, page 351.

*Produce*—1883, br. c. Byron by Barnton. (Gelded.)
1884, not bred.
1885, ch. f. by Barnton.
1886, ch. c. by Burnham.
1888, ch. f. by Boccaccio.
1889, — by imported Mr. Pickwick.

MESSMATE (Bernhardt), b. m., foaled 1879; bred and owned by M. B. Gratz, Spring Station, Woodford Co., Ky. By Alarm.

1st dam Full Cry by Vandal. 3d dam Emuckfaw by Mambrino, etc.
2d dam Springbrook by Lexington.
See Full Cry, vol. 4, page 205.

*Produce*—1884, b. c. Prodigal by Spendthrift. (Died 1886.)
1885, barren to Ten Broeck.
1886, b. c. Geronimo (Blair) by Ten Broeck.
1887, b. c. Profligate by Spendthrift.
1888, b. f. by Spendthrift.
1889, — by Spendthrift.

META H., ch. m., foaled 1870: bred and owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Ky. By Harry of the West.

1st dam Louisiana B. by Daniel Boone. 2d dam Maggie G. by Brown Dick, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 352.

*Produce*—1876, b. c. Buckmaster by imported Buckden.
1877, ch. c. Kimball by imported Buckden. (Died Dec. 12, 1881.)
1879, b. f. Ruth by imported Buckden. (Died in November, 1883.)
1880, ch. f. Minnie K. by imported Buckden.
1881, b. f. Mattie K. by imported Buckden. (Died May, 1884.)
1883, b. f. Alabama by imported Buckden.
1884, ch. f. Fernie by Ferncliff.
1885, b. f. Letter B by Erdenheim.
1886, ch. c. Liverpool by Rebel.
1887, ch. c. Jasper by Miser.
1888, ch. c. by Buchanan.
1889, — by Onondaga.
Barren in 1878–82.

METELLA, ch. m., foaled 1867: bred and owned in Fleetwood Stud, Kentucky. By imported Australian.

1st dam La Grande Duchesse by Lexington. 2d dam Ann Innis by Am. Eclipse, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 352.

*Produce*—1874, ch. f. Miss Ella by Enquirer.
1875, ch. c. Macedonicas by imported Glen Athol. (Gelded.)
1876, ch. f. Misadie by Enquirer.
1877, b. c. Mendelssohn by imported Buckden. (Died in 1887.)
1878, br. c. Maretzek by King Alfonso.
1880, ch. c. Murmur by Whisper. (Gelded.)
1881, ch. f. Whisperine by Whisper.
1882, b. f. Mariet by King Alfonso.
1883, b. f. Miramar by Longfellow.

**METELLA**, ch. m.—Continued.

1885, b. c. Mutter by Whisper. (Gelded.)
1886, ch. c. Metal by Blue Eyes.
1887, br. f. Maya by imported Siddartha.
1889, — by Blue Eyes.
Barren in 1879-84-88.

METZ, b. m., foaled 1870; bred by General A. Buford; owned by Colonel W. S. King, Minnesota. By Marion.

1st dam imported Fleeting Moments by Bolingbroke. 2d dam Queen of Cyprus by Liverpool. 3d dam Careful by Orville or Walton, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 352.

*Produce*—1876, b. c. by imported Rapture.
1877, b. c. by imported Rapture.
1883, ch. c. by Nicollet.
1884, ch. c. Nickel Plate by Nicollet.
No report from 1878 to 1882, inclusive, or since 1884.

MIAMI, b. m., foaled 1858; bred by H. Williamson; owned by Wm. Boots, California. By Belmont.

1st dam Maria Downing by Am. Eclipse. 2d dam Brownlock by Tiger, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 353.

*Produce*—1871, b. f. Fanny Hall by Norfolk.
1872, br. c. Nathan Coombs by Lodi.
1873, b. c. Bob Wooding by imported Hercules.
1875, br. f. Gipsy by imported Hercules.
1876, b. c. Young Kingston by imported Hercules.
1877, b. c. Johnny A. by imported Hercules.
1879, ch. c. Inauguration by Wildidle.
1882, ch. f. Edna K. by Thad Stevens.
Barren in other years. Died in 1886.

MIASMA, b. m., foaled 1878; bred by L. G. Delano, Ohio; owned by R. W. Walden, Bowling Brook Stud, Md. By Revolver.

1st dam Regards by imported Australian. 3d dam Argentile by Bertrand, etc.
2d dam Ann Hanly by imported Yorkshire.
See Regards, vol. 4, page 429.

*Produce*—1884, b. c. by Sensation. (Died.)
1885, b. c. Temptation by Sensation.
1888, slipped twins by Tom Ochiltree.
1889, — by Plevna.
Barren in 1886-87.

MIDAIR, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by F. B. Harper, Nantura Stud, Midway, Ky. By Ten Broeck.

1st dam Early Light by Longfellow. 2d dam Fanny Wells by imp. Sovereign.
See Early Light.

*Produce*—1889, — by imported Rossington.

MIDDAY, ch. m., foaled 1869; bred by Jas. P. Burch; owned by Thos. P. Orme, Maryland. By Ivanhoe.

1st dam Prairie Bird by Register. 3d dam Sorrel Poll by Regulus.
2d dam Grace Darling by Reliance.
Continued from vol. 4, page 358.

*Produce*—1880, ch. c. Pickwick by Dickens.
1882, ch. f. Legacy by Legatee.
1884, ch. c. Vexation by Vassal.
1886, ch. c. Voorhees by Vassal. (Gelded.)
1888, ch. c. by Vassal.
Barren in 1881-83-85-87. Midday and foal of 1888 both died.

MIDSUMMER, ch. m., foaled 1871; bred by A. K. Richards; owned by Major J. L. Harris, Hurstbourne Stud, Ky. By War Dance.

1st dam Sister to Pryor No. 2 by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Gipsy by American Eclipse, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 358.

**MIDSUMMER**, ch. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1878, ch. c. Sampler by imported Saunterer.
1879, slipped foal by imported Saunterer.
1880, ch. c. Billion (Golden Harvest) by Bullion.
1882, ch. f. Summer Storm by King Faro or imported Thunderstorm.
1883, ch. f. Trinkitat by imported Thunderstorm.
1884, b. c. Outlaw by Outcast.
1886, no report.
1887, ch. f. Eugenie by Outcast.
1888, b. f. by Geo. Kinney.
1889, — by Geo. Kinney.
Barren in 1881-85.

**MIGNON**, b. m., foaled 1872; bred by Geo. Cadwallader; owned by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By Enquirer.

1st dam Magnetta by Mahomet. 2d dam Minerva Anderson by imported Luzborough, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 358.

*Produce*—1877, ch. f. Minuette by Tipperary.
1879, b. c. Baltazar by imported Buckden. (Gelded.)
1880, ch. c. Tonic by Damon.
1881, b. c. Friday by Damon.
1882, ch. c. Modoc by Damon.
1883, ch. f. Mamie Pierce by Damon. (Capt. A. C. Pierce, Kan.)
1888, b. f. by imported Rotherhill. (Dead.)
1889, — by imported Glenelg.
Barren in 1878-84-85-86-87.

**MIGNONETTE**, ch. m., foaled 1869; bred and owned in the Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Blondin by Commodore. 2d dam Seabird by Pacific, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 358.

*Produce*—1876, ch. c. Chamblis by Watson.
1877, ch. f. by Watson. (Killed.)
1881, ch. c. Artiban (Artez) (Artery) by Artful. (Gelded.)
1882, br. f. Lucy Dortch by Lyttleton.
1883, ch. c. by Plenipo.
1885, ch. c. Can't Tell by Plenipo. (Gelded.)
1887, b. c. by Vanderbilt. (Gelded.)
1888, ch. c. by imported Great Tom.
1889, — by imported Great Tom.
No report for 1878-79-80-84-86.

**MILDRED**, b. m., foaled 1882; bred by Mr. Montgomery; owned by B. F. Cockrill, Richland Stud, Tenn. By Muggins.

1st dam Jeanette by Brown Dick. 3d dam Seabreeze by imported Albion.
2d dam Sadowa by Jack Malone.
See Sadowa, vol. 2, page 265.

*Produce*—1885, bl. c. Vattell by Vanderbilt.
1886, no report.
1887, br. f. Venango by Vanderbilt.
1888, b. c. by Vanderbilt.
1889, — by Vanderbilt.

**MILETA**, b. m., foaled 1881; bred in the Elmendorf Stud, Ky.; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Lever.

1st dam Malta by imported Australian. 2d dam Miranda by Lexington.
See Malta.

*Produce*—1887, b. f. Valetta by Warwick (son of imported Leamington).
1888, b. c. by imported Darebin.
1889, — by imported Darebin.

**MILLIE**, b. m., foaled 1883; bred in Runnymede Stud; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By imported Billet.

1st dam Distraction by War Dance. 2d dam Despair by Vandal.
See Distraction.

*Produce*—1889, — by Joe Daniels.

MILLY C., b. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by T. W. Sumner, Gilson, Ill. By Pantaloon.

1st dam Fleetness by imported Intruder. 2d dam Darkness by West Roxbury.
See Fleetness.

*Produce*—1889, — by imported Eric.

MIMI, br. m., foaled 1869; bred by A. Maillard: owned by D. D. Withers, Brookdale Stud, N. J. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam Hennie Farrow by imp. Shamrock. 2d dam Ida by imported Belshazzar, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 354.

*Produce*—1875, b. c. by imported King Ernest. (Gelded.)
1876, b. f. Bettina by imported Stonehenge.
1878, b. c. by imported Stonehenge. (Gelded.)
1879, b. c. Mark by imported King Ernest.
1880, b. c. Kinglike by imported King Ernest.
1881, b. c. Mikado by imported King Ernest.
1882, ch. c. Viceroy by imported King Ernest.
1883, ch. c. Marmion by imported Macaroon. (Gelded.)
1884, b. c. by imported King Ernest.
1886, b. f. by imported King Ernest.
1888, b. f. by Uncas.
1889, — by Uncas.
Barren in 1877-85-87.

MIMI, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred by H. H. Longstreet, New Jersey; owned by J. Lucas Turner, Missouri. By Duke of Magenta.

1st dam Enquiress by Enquirer. 2d dam Crossland's dam by imported Albion.
See Enquiress, vol. 4, page 176.

*Produce*—1886, slipped foal to imported Athlete.
1887, ch. c. by imported Athlete.
1888, ch. f. by Aristides.
1889, — by Aristides.

MINEOLA, br. m., foaled 1874; bred by A. Welch; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, N. J. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Malden by Lexington. 2d dam Kitty Clark by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 354.

*Produce*—1879, br. c. Montauk by imported Saxon. (Gelded.)
1881, br. c. Norman (Mule) by imported Saxon. (Gelded.)
1882, dead foal by imported Mortemer.
Barren in 1880, and died May 26, 1882.

MINERVA, b. m., foaled 1875; bred in the Belle Meade Stud, Tenn.; owned by N. F. Burns, Tennessee. By John Morgan.

1st dam Mary Gowan by Childe Harold. 2d dam by imported Priam.
Continued from vol. 4, page 355.

*Produce*—1879, b. f. by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1880, ch. f. Bezique by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1882, b. c. by Royal George (trotter).
1883, b. c. by Maury Hambletonian (trotter).
1885, ch. f. by son of Prince Pulaski.
1886, b. c. by Locomotive (saddler).
1887, b. f. Emma McDowell by Erlanger.
Barren in 1881-84; no other report.

MINERVA, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by E. A. Clabaugh; owned by R. W. Walden, Bowling Brook Stud, Md. By Vauxhall.

1st dam Maudina by imported Australian. 2d dam imported Maud by Stockwell.
Continued from vol. 4, page 355.

*Produce*—1884, b. f. Merry One by Sensation.
1885, b. f. Sentiment by Sensation.
1889, — by Plevna.
Barren 1886-87-88.

MINNARETTE, b. m., foaled 1879: bred by Captain Wm. Cottrill; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky. By imported Buckden.

1st dam Bannerette by Lexington. 2d dam Banner by imported Albion.
Continued from vol. 4, page 355.

*Produce*—1884, b. c. by Rebel.
1885, b. c. by Rebel.
1888, b. f. by Miser.
1889, — by Falsetto.
Barren in 1883-87.

MINNARETTE, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by Hon. T. J. Megibben, Edgewater Stud, Cynthiana, Ky. By Springbok.

1st dam Minnock by imported Glenelg. 2d dam Minx by Lexington.
See Minnock.

*Produce*—1888, barren to imported Silvermine.
1889, -- by imported Silvermine.

MINNEHAHA, b. m., foaled 1881: bred by B. J. Treacy, Kentucky; owned by Henry Harrison, Leesburg, Va. By Longfellow.

1st dam La Platte by Planet. 2d dam Susan Overton by imp. Sovereign.
See La Platte, vol. 4, page 280.

*Produce*—1886, br. f. Winsome by Telemachus.
1887, barren to imported Hopeful.
1888, b. f. Miss Hopeful by imported Hopeful.
1889, — by imported Hopeful.

MINNEHAHA BELLE, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by S. Y. Keene, Minnehaha Stud, Georgetown, Ky. By Bullion.

1st dam Experiment by imported Phaeton. 2d dam Annie Laurie by Vincente Nolte.
See Experiment.

*Produce*—1888, ch. f. by Outcast.
1889, — by Outcast.

MINNICHEE, b. m., foaled 1882; bred by Colonel Charles L. Hunt, Missouri; owned by John T. Stewart & Son, The Maples Stud, Ia. By Chariton.

1st dam Plover-Wing by imp. Stone Plover. 2d dam Stella Price by Epsilon.
See Plover-Wing, vol. 4, page 417.

*Produce*—1887, b. c. by Vandal, Jr.
1888, b. f. by Panique.
1889, — by Panique.

MINNIE, b. m., foaled —; bred by General L. Desha; owned by T. J. Megibben, Edgewater Stud, Ky. By Minwaukee (by Lexington).

1st dam Berthuna by Solferino. 2d dam Bertha by Berthune.
See Bertha, vol. 3, page 52. Berthuna should be added to Bertha's produce.

*Produce*—1885, b. c. by Warwick.
1887, b. c. by Springbok.
1888, (no report) by Audrain.
Barren in 1886.

MINNIE, b. m., foaled 1873: bred by Colonel D. McDaniel, New Jersey; owned by Charles Noyes, Ohio. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Bet Arlington by Arlington. 2d dam by imported Margrave, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 355.

*Produce*—1877, br. f. by Harry Bassett.
1879, ch. f. Annie Mack by Harry Bassett.
Barren in 1878 and since 1879.

MINNIE A., b. m., foaled 1870; bred by W. Marshall Anderson; owned by C. A. Valentine, Darbyville, O. By Revolver.

1st dam Fanny Smith by Trumpeter. 3d dam Arietta by Virginian.
2d dam Fanny Robinson by imp. Priam.
Minnie should be added to Fanny Smith's produce, vol. 3, page 116.

MINNIE A., b. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1882, b. f. Bessie Rane by imported Hurrah.
1883, br. f. Hulda by King William.
Minnie died 1884, before foaling.

MINNIE A., ch. m., foaled 1876; bred by Samuel Grigg; owned by H. B. B. Alley, Petrolia, Ont. By Judge Curtis.

1st dam Blanche Chapman by Rook Miranda. 2d dam Ida by imported Glencoe, etc.
See Blanche Chapman.

*Produce*—1887, ch. f. by imported New Court.
1888, barren to imported New Court.
1889, — by imported Albert.

MINNIE ANDREWS, ch. m., foaled 1876; bred by F. Stearnes, Jr.; owned by A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Stud, Pa. By Victory.

1st dam Nannie Harper by imp. Glencoe. 2d dam Fanny Hill by imported Monarch.
Continued from vol. 4, page 355.

*Produce*—1881, ch. f. Emma by Eolus.
1882, ch. c. Frank by Clover Brook. (Gelded.)
1883, ch. c. Elkwood by Eolus.
1886, b. c. Billy Barry by Eolus.
1887, ch. f. by Stratford. (Died 1888.)
1888, ch. f. by Stratford.
1889, — by Stratford.
Barren in 1884–85.

MINNIE ANDERSON, bl. m., foaled 1881; bred by Jos. G. Wynne; owned by R. E. Howe, Gallatin, Tenn. By imported Brigadier.

1st dam Tolula by imported Ambassador. 2d dam Cholera by Wagner.
See Tolula.

*Produce*—1885, br. c. by Skedaddle (saddle stallion).
1886, ch. f. by Planeroid.
1887, br. f. by imported Glengarry.
1888, (no report) by imported Glengarry.

MINNIE B., ch. m., foaled 1879; bred in Texas; owned by A. Stude, Houston, Tex. By Jack Boston.

1st dam Minnie Lee by Rebel. 2d dam Glenda-Fly by Union.
See Minnie Lee, vol. 4, page 357.

*Produce*—1887, b. f. Giveaway by Getaway.
1888, b. or br. f. by Getaway.
1889, not bred.

MINNIE BRADLEY, b. m., foaled 1873; bred by W. J. Chapman, West Virginia; owned by R. E. Roberts, Georgetown, Ky. By Hazard.

1st dam Lady Olive by Revenge. 2d dam Claret by imported Bonnie Scotland.
Continued from vol. 4, page 356.

*Produce*—1879, b. f. Vivien by imported Intruder. (R. Rowett.)
1880, ch. c. Harry Morris by Barney Williams. (Gelded.)
1881, br. f. Minnie Williams by Barney Williams.
1882, ch. c. by imported Thunderstorm. (Burned to death May, 1883.)
1884, b. c. Sailor Boy by St. Martin. (Gelded.)
1885, b. c. Long Lane by Longfellow.
1887, b. c. Long Nine by Longfellow.
1889, — by Jils Johnson.
Barren in 1883–86–88.

MINNIE BROWN, br. m., foaled 1867; bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Mazurka by Lexington. 2d dam Miss Morgan by imp. Yorkshire, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 356.

*Produce*—1876, b. f. Medina by Watson.
1877, br. c. Blanton by imported Bonnie Scotland. (Gelded.)
1878, br. c. by imported Bonnie Scotland. (Dead.)
1880, b. c. Glen Avon by imported Glengarry.
1881, bl. f. Elissa by Enquirer.

**MINNIE BROWN**, br. m.—Continued.

1882, b. c. by King Alfonso. (Died.)
1884, b. c. Antonio by King Alfonso. (Gelded.)
1885, br. f. Eleanor C. by Powhattan.
1886, b. c. The Don by Lisbon.
1887, b. c. by Powhattan. (Died.)
1888, b. c. by King Alfonso.
1889, — by Lisbon.
Barren in 1879–83.

**MINNIE D.**, gr. m., foaled 1878; bred by General J. F. Robinson; owned by Charles Reed, Fairview Stud, Tenn. By Longfellow.

1st dam Luna by Swigert's Lexington. 3d dam by Grey Eagle.
2d dam Eagless by imported Glencoe.
See Luna, vol. 4, page 316.

*Produce*—1884, gr. f. Gertrude by imported Rossifer.
1885, ch. c. Radical by imported Rossifer.
1886, gr. c. by imported Rossifer.
Mare died April 8, 1886.

**MINNIE GRIMES**, b. m., foaled 1867; bred by Geo. F. Northcraft; owned by B. F. Cockrill, Richland Stud, Tenn. By Austerlitz.

1st dam by Medoc. 3d dam by Aratus.
2d dam by Trumpator. 4th dam Polly Biggs by imp. Spread Eagle.
Continued from vol. 4, page 356.

*Produce*—1877, b. c. Tiger by Col. Frank Wolford. (Gelded.)
1878, b. f. by Scott's Thomas (trotter). (Dead.)
1880, b. c. J. G. Greener by Rogers. (Gelded.)
1881, b. f. Great Maria by Plenipo.
1882, b. f. Rowena by imported Rapture.
1885, ch. c. Pat Coogan (Paganini) by Plenipo. (Gelded.)
Barren and no report in other years.

**MINNIE H.**, ch. m., foaled 1879; bred by Colonel Hitt; owned by S. W. Watts, Illinois. By Pompey Smash.

1st dam Miss Hitt by Prolific. 2d dam Maggie Warren by imp. Arab Fysaul.
Continued from vol. 4, page 356.

*Produce*—1883, b. c. Idaho by Voltigeur.
1884, b. c. Early, Jr., by Voltigeur.
1885, b. f. by Voltigeur.
1886, b. c. by Voltigeur.
1887, b. c. by Voltigeur.
No other report.

**MINNIE HUNT**, b. m., foaled 1875; bred by ex-Governor A. C. Hunt; owned by A. M. Pryor, Pueblo, Col. By Regent.

1st dam Nancy Price by imp. Sovereign. 2d dam Patty Holmes by Brunswick.
Continued from vol. 4, page 356.

*Produce*—1882, ch. c. by Master John.
1884, ch. c. Duke of Monroe by Hardwood. (Gelded.)
1885, b. c. by John W. Norton.
1886, ch. f. Aunt Sally by John W. Norton.
1887, ch. c. De Witt Talmage by John W. Norton.
1889, — by John W. Norton.
Barren in 1883–88.

**MINNIE K.**, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred by Captain William Cottrill; owned by John T. Stewart & Son, The Maples Stud, Council Bluffs, Ia. By imported Buckden.

1st dam Meta H. by Harry of the West. 3d dam Maggie G. by Brown Dick.
2d dam Louisiana B. by Daniel Boone.
See Louisiana B., vol. 1, page 671.

*Produce*—1886, ch. f. Verdeur by Democrat or Vandal, Jr.
1887, b. f. Hannah by Vandal, Jr.
1888, ch. c. by Panique.
1889, — by Panique.

MINNIE LEWIS, ch. m., foaled 1876; bred and owned by Samuel Eckers, Missouri. By Uncle Vic.

1st dam Alta Vela by Vandal. 2d dam imported Filagree by Stockwell.
Continued from vol. 4, page 357.

*Produce*—1883, b. c. by Ten Broeck. (Died.)
1884, b. f. Maggie E. by Longfellow.
1885, b. c. by imported Rapture.
1886, slipped twins by Ten Broeck.
Mare died Oct. 25, 1886.

MINNIE Mc, ch. m., foaled 1870; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by R. W. Walden, Bowling Brook Stud, Md. By Planet.

1st dam Edina by imp. Knight of St. George. 3d dam Judith by imported Glencoe, etc.
2d dam Edith by imported Sovereign.
Continued from vol. 4, page 357. Pedigree corrected.

*Produce*—1877, ch. f. Achsah by Vauxhall.
1878, b. c. Rapid by Vauxhall. (Gelded.)
1879, b. f. Patricia by Vauxhall.
1880, ch. c. Antrim by Vauxhall.
1881, ch. c. Visitor by Viator.
1882, ch. f. Lula S. by Viator.
1883, b. c. by Tom Ochiltree. (Dead.)
1884, barren to Sensation.
1885, b. f. Specialty by Sensation.
1886, ch. f. Holiday by imported Hopeful.
1887, ch. f. Consolation by Tom Ochiltree.
1888, b. f. by Tom Ochiltree.
1889, — by imported Hopeful or Barnes.

MINNIE MINOR, b. m., foaled 1860; bred by J. S. Watson; owned by F. C. O'Reilly, New Jersey. By Lexington.

1st dam Julia by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Sally Ward by John R. Grymes, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 358.

*Produce*—1869, b. f. Henrietta by Jerome Edger.
1870, b. c. Valley Brook by Jerome Edger. (Gelded.)
1871, b. c. Westchester (Minor) by Jerome Edger.
1872, b. c. Warwick by imported Leamington.
1873, b. f. Minority by Narragansett.
1874, b. f. Palmetto by Narragansett.
1875, ch. c. by Narragansett.
1877, lost twins by Narragansett.
1878, b. c. Wa-Wa-Zanda by imported Saxon.
1879, b. f. Wyanoke by imported Saxon. (In England.)
1880, b. c. by imported Glenlyon.
1881, b. c. John Ledford (Westover) by imported Glenlyon.
1882, ch. f. Wanda by imported Mortemer.
1883, ch. c. Winfred by imported Mortemer.
Barren in 1876-84-85-86. Mare died Jan. 5, 1887.

MINNIE MOORE, b. m., foaled 1869; bred by —; owned by John H. Thompson, Washington Court-House, O. By Hero.

1st dam Red Kitty by Beal's Woodpecker. 2d dam by American Eclipse.
See Red Kitty.

*Produce*—1878, b. f. Dutch Girl by Chillicothe. (Died 1885.)
1880, br. f. Coaly by Chillicothe.
1882, ch. c. Chinchfill (Dan) by Chillicothe. (Gelded.)
1883, b. f. Alfa by Young Australian.
1886, b. c. Revolt by Revolver.
Barren in 1879-81-84-85, and died Aug. 20, 1886.

MINNIE NORRIS, b. m., foaled 1878; bred by Willis Hull; owned by ex-Governor L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Leinster.

1st dam Lady Tyler by Belmont. 2d dam Jenny Branch by Tom Branch.
Continued from vol. 4, page 358.

*Produce*—1884, ch. c. by Whipple's Hambletonian (trotter). (Gelded.)
1885, b. f. by Bentonian (trotter).
1886, b. c. by Will Crocker (trotter).

MINNIE NORRIS, b. m.—Continued.

1887, b. c. by Clay (trotter).
1888, b. c. by Alfred (trotter).
1889, — by Liberty (trotter).

MINNIE P., b. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by B. F. Pettit, Lexington, Ky. By imported Glenelg.

1st dam Katie Bowling by Tom Bowling. 2d dam Catina by imported Australian.
See Katie Bowling.

*Produce*—1889, — by imported Deceiver.

MINNIE RADCLIFFE, b. m., foaled 1872; bred by John J. McKinnon, Illinois; owned by John T. Stewart & Son, The Maples Stud, Ia. By Red Eye.

1st dam Jennie Griffin by Lexington. 2d dam Sally Roper by imported Albion.
Continued from vol. 4, page 358.

*Produce*—1882, b. f. Aurora by Ben. C. Miller.
1884, b. c. Ethon by Idaho.
1885, ch. c. Mantra by Renown.
1886, b. c. by cold-blooded ho . e.
1888, b. c. by Voltigeur.
1889, — by Panique.
Barren in 1883-87.

MINNIE ROGERS, br. m., foaled 1879; bred and owned by B. F. Cockrill, Richland Stud, Tenn. By Rogers.

1st dam Septima by Brown Dick. 3d dam Celerity by imported Leviathan.
2d dam Lady Barry by imported Sovereign.
See Celerity, vol. 1, page 286.

*Produce*—1885, b. f. Plush by Plenipo.
1886, bl. c. Vatican by Vanderbilt.
1887, b. c. Vaquelin by Vanderbilt.
No other report.

MINNIE RUSSELL, ch. m., foaled 1877; bred by John Dimon; owned by Dr. Geo. Austin Bowen, Connecticut. By Privateer.

1st dam Minnie Boston by imported Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Kate Boston by Lexington.
Continued from vol. 4, page 358.

*Produce*—1882, ch. f. Senexet by Baronet.
1884, ch. f. by Baronet. (Died Aug. 24, 1885.)
1885, ch. c. Owaneco by Baronet.
1886, ch. f. Myanexet by Baronet.
Barren in 1883; no other report.

MINNIE S., ch. m., foaled 1881; bred by Wm. Jennings, Maryland; owned by John T. Stewart & Son, The Maples Stud, Ia. By imported Moccasin.

1st dam imported Frey by Dundee. 2d dam Barricade by Kingston.
See imported Frey, vol. 4, page 28.

*Produce*—1887, ch. f. by Vandal, Jr., or Council Bluffs. (Dead.)
1888, ch. f. by Panique.
1889, — by Panique.

MINNIE WARREN (Lucy Warren), br. m., foaled 1882; bred by A. B. Watts; owned by L. C. Keugla, Washington, D. C. By Voltigeur.

1st dam Amanda Warren by Marion. 2d dam Fanny King by Big Boston.
See Amanda Warren.

*Produce*—1888, b. f. by Longmore.

MINNIE WILLIAMS, b. m., foaled 1881; bred by T. B. Chapman; owned by Pat Farrell, Lexington, Ky. By Barney Williams.

1st dam Minnie Bradley by Hazard. 3d dam Claret by imported Bonnie Scotland,
2d dam Lady Olive by Revenge. which see, vol. 1, page 301.

*Produce*—1886, b. f. May O. (Fonda) by Fonso.
1887, barren.
1888, b. c. by Duke of Montrose.

MINNOCK, ch. m., foaled 1875; bred by M. H. Sanford; owned by Hon. T. J. Megibben, Edgewater Stud, Ky. By imported Glenelg.

1st dam Minx by Lexington. 3d dam Levity by imported Trustee.
2d dam Mildred by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 359.

*Produce*—1882, ch. c. Salviator by Springbok.
1883, ch. f. Lady B. by Springbok.
1884, ch. f. Minnarette by Springbok.
1887, ch. f. Selma D. by Springbok.
1888, ch. c. by Onondaga.
1889, — by Springbok.
Barren in 1885-86.

MINORITY, b. m., foaled 1873; bred by Thomas Puryear & Co.; owned by D. D. Withers, Brookdale Stud, N. J. By Narragansett.

1st dam Minnie Minor by Lexington. 2d dam Julia by imported Glencoe, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 359.

*Produce*—1878, b. f. Majority by King Ernest.
1879, lost foal by imported Macaroon.
1881, b. f. Nonage by imported King Ernest. (J. B. Haggin.)
1882, b. f. by imported King Ernest. (Died in 1883.)
1883, b. f. by imported Stonehenge.
1884, b. c. Stripling by imported Stonehenge.
1885, b. c. by imported King Ernest.
1886, b. f. Minion by imported King Ernest. (Dead.)
1887, b. f. by imported King Ernest.
1889, — by imported Mortemer.
Barren in 1880-88.

MINT DROP, b. m., foaled 1878; bred and owned by Frank H. Lewin, New York. By Bullion.

1st dam Simplicity by imported Eclipse. 2d dam Vanity by Revenue.
Continued from vol. 4, page 359.

*Produce*—1884, barren to Frederick the Great.
1885, ch. f. Mintbloom by King Alfonso.
1886, br. c. Wabassa (Montgomery) by Falsetto.
1887, br. f. Zufolo by Falsetto.
1888, b. or br. f. by Powhattan.
1889, — by Lisbon.

MINUET, ch. m., foaled 1883; bred by T. Winter; owned by R. Porter Ashe, Maltese Villa Stud, Cal. By Norfolk.

1st dam Neapolitan by War Dance. 2d dam Eliza Davis by imported Knight of St. George.
See Neapolitan.

*Produce*—1887, ch. f. Pevane by Joe Hooker.
1888, no report.

MINUETTE, ch. m., foaled 1877; bred by Captain W. Cottrill; owned by Mat. Johnson, Cayce, Ky. By Tipperary.

1st dam Mignon by Enquirer. 2d dam Magnetta by Mahomet.
Continued from vol. 4, page 359.

*Produce*—1882, ch. c. J. C. Custer by imported Buckden. (Gelded.)
1883, barren to Rebel.
1884, ch. g. Tom Masson by Rebel. (Died 1886.)
1885, b. c. by Rebel.
1886, b. f. by Erdenheim.
1887-88, no report.

MINUS, b. m., foaled 1869; bred by General A. Buford, Kentucky; owned by Colonel W. S. King, Minnesota. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Florac by imported Mickey Free. 2d dam Dixie by imported Sovereign.
Continued from vol. 4, page 359.

*Produce*—1879, b. c. by Morgan Horse (trotter). (Dead.)
1880, ch. c. by John Campbell. (Dead.)
1881, ch. c. by John Campbell. (Dead.)
1882, b. c. George Hakes II. by John Campbell.

**MINUS**, b. m.—Continued.

1883, ch. f. by John Campbell.
1884, barren to Nicollet.
No other report.

**MIRA**, br. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by E. J. Baldwin, Santa Anita Stud, Cal. By Grinstead.

1st dam Blossom by Virgil. 2d dam Blunder by Lexington.
See Blossom, vol. 4, page 118.

*Produce*—1887-88, (no report) by King Alfonso.

**MIRAH** (Tillie Brent), b. m., foaled 1873; bred by W. Viley; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Ky. By imported Phaeton.

1st dam Nettie Viley by Bob Johnson. 2d dam Mary Churchill by Alex. Churchill.
Continued from vol. 4, page 360.

*Produce*—1879, b. c. by imported Billet. (Gelded.)
1880, b. c. Henry B. (Motilla) by imported Billet. (Gelded.)
1881, b. f. Binette by imported Billet. (Died October 12, 1887.)
1882, b. c. Belldoyle by imported Billet. (Died December, 1884.)
1883, b. c. The Bourbon by imported Billet.
Mare died June 14, 1883.

**MIRAMIR**, b. m., foaled 1883; bred in Fleetwood Stud; owned in Spendthrift Stud, New York City. By Longfellow.

1st dam Metella by imp. Australian. 2d dam La Grande Duchesse by Lexington.
See Metella.

*Produce*—1888, b. f. by Spendthrift.
1889, — by Spendthrift.

**MIRANDA**, b. m., foaled 1869; bred and owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky. By Lexington. Dam Miriam by imported Glencoe, etc.

Continued from vol. 4, page 360.

*Produce*—1874, ch. c. Charley Backus (Tampico) by Planet. (Gelded.)
1875, ch. f. by Planet. (James Mee.)
1877, b. f. Malta by imported Australian.
1878, b. f. Malaga (Madeira) by imported Australian.
1879, b. f. Annie D. by King Alfonso.
1881, b. f. Rosa Bella by King Alfonso. (California.)
1882, b. c. Marengo by King Alfonso. (Gelded.)
1883, ch. f. Little Minnie by King Alfonso.
1884, b. c. Carey by King Alfonso.
1885, b. c. Miracle by Falsetto.
1886, ch. c. Carlton by King Alfonso.
1887, br. c. Ravenhill by Falsetto. (Wm. Hendrie, Jr.)
1888, b. or br. c. by Falsetto.
1889, — by Falsetto.
Barren in 1876-80.

**MIRTH**, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred and owned by Governor Oden Bowie, Fairview Stud, Md. By Legatee.

1st dam Hilarité by imported Australian. 2d dam Hilario by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 360.

*Produce*—1885, br. c. Vance by Vassal.
1887, bl. f. by Vassal. (Died.)
1888, b. or br. c. Mirthwood by imported Blythewood.
1889, — by Cassatt.
Barren in 1884-86.

**MISADIE**, ch. m., foaled 1876; bred in the Fleetwood Stud, Ky.; owned by Kohrs & Bielenberg, Deer Lodge, Mont. By Enquirer.

1st dam Metella by imported Australian. 2d dam La Grande Duchesse by Lexington.
Continued from vol. 4, page 360.

*Produce*—1882, b. c. Post-Trader by Balaklava (by Uncle Vic). (Gelded.)
1886, b. f. Sadie by Balaklava.
1888, b. c. Viceroy by Regent.
1889, — by Regent.
Barren in 1883-84-87.

MISCHIEF, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred by Jas. Mee, California; owned by Jas. B. Chase, San Francisco, Cal. By Thad Stevens.

1st dam Katy Pease by Planet. 3d dam Argentile by Bertrand.
2d dam Minnie Mansfield by imp. Glencoe. 4th dam Allegrante by imp. Young Truffle.
See Katy Pease.

*Produce*—1886, ch. c. Crofter by Longfield. (Gelded.)
1887, b. f. Catharine by Warwick.
1888, barren to Joe Daniels.
1889, — by imported Mariner.

MISCHIEF, b. m., foaled 1882; bred by Jas. A. Grinstead; owned by P. T. Chinn, Kentucky. By imported Thunderstorm.

1st dam Mishap by imp. Kt. of St. George. 2d dam Lorette by imported Sovereign.
See Mishap, vol. 4, page 361.

*Produce*—1887. b. c. by Leonatus.
1888, barren to Leonatus.
1889, — by Leonatus.

MISFORTUNE, ch. m., foaled 1871; bred and owned by J. B. Richardson, Lexington, Ky. By Gilroy.

1st dam Mishap by imported Knight of St. George. 2d dam Lorette by imported Sovereign.
3d dam Mary Ogden by Thornhill, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 361.

*Produce*—1877, ch. c. Abbotsford (Mistake) by Waverly. (Gelded.) (England.)
1878, ch. c. Merrimack by Waverly.
1880, ch. f. Miss Dance by War Dance.
1882, b. c. Hopeful by imported Glenelg. (Gelded.)
1883, ch. c. Syntax by St. Martin. (Gelded.)
1884, ch. c. by imported King Ban. (Dead.)
1885, ch. c. Glen Fortune by imported Prince Charlie or imported Glenelg.
1886, ch. f. by Spendthrift.
1887, ch. c. by imported King Ban.
1888, b. c. by Longfellow.
1889, — by Longfellow.
Barren in 1879–81.

MISS ABLE, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred by T. J. Nichols; owned by Samuel Smith, Kentucky. By imported Billet or Wanderer.

1st dam Mollie Able by Lexington. 2d dam Nancy Perkins by imported Glencoe.
See Mollie Able, vol. 4, page 369.

*Produce*—1886, br. f. Old Miss by imported Lisbon.
1887, barren to Powhattan or Lisbon.
1888, b. f. by Lisbon.
1889, — by imported Deceiver.

MISS ALROY, br. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by John J. Ivey, Iveydor Stud, Ill. By Bob Burdette or Leroy.

1st dam Lady Allen by Captain Allen. 2d dam Black Bess by Castor.
See Lady Allen.

*Produce*—1889, — by Answer.

MISS ANNIE, br. m., foaled 1883; bred in Elmendorf Stud; owned by Messrs. Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By Virgil.

1st dam Adelaide by Lexington. 2d dam Ardell by Grey Eagle, etc.
See Adelaide.

*Produce*—1887, b. f. Gilgal by imported Billet.
1888, barren to imported Billet.
1889, — by imported Billet.

MISS AUSTINE, gr. m., foaled 1872; bred by Jas. A. Grinstead; owned by M. D. Richardson, Kentucky. By Lightning.

1st dam Kelpie by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Sister to Ruric by imp. Sovereign, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 361.

*Produce*—1877, ch. c. by Waverly.
1878, lost foal by Waverly.
1879, gr. f. Austina by Waverly.
1880, b. f. Bridesmaid by imported Bonnie Scotland.

MISS AUSTINE, gr. m.—Continued.

1882, b. f. by Ten Broeck.
1884, b. f. Aconite by Ten Broeck.
1886, ch. c. Tenton by Ten Broeck.
1889, — by Himyar.
Barren in 1881-83-85-87-88.

MISS BASSETT, ch. m., foaled 1874; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by D. D. Withers, Brookdale Stud, N. J. By Lexington.

1st dam Canary-Bird by imported Albion. 3d dam imp. Sweetbriar by Recovery, etc.
2d dam Panola by imported Ainderby.
Continued from vol. 4, page 362.

*Produce*—1878, b. f. by imported King Ernest. (Died.)
1879, b. c. Ernest by imported King Ernest. (Gelded. Died Nov. 6, 1882.)
1881, br. f. Kitty H. by imported King Ernest or Macaroon.
1882, ch. c. Masher by imported Macaroon.
1883, ch. c. Bass Viol by Ventilator. (Gelded.)
1884, ch. f. Plasir by imported Macaroon.
1885, b. f. by imported King Ernest.
1887, ch. f. by Kinglike.
1888, ch. f. by imported Mortemer.
1889, — by Kinglike.
Barren in 1880-86.

MISS BOWLER (Grey Eyes), b. m., foaled 1883; bred by Captain Wm. Cottrill; owned by J. B. Wilgus, Lakeview Stud, Ky. By Little Ruffin.

1st dam Hazel Eye by imported Phaeton. 2d dam Black Eyes by imported Mickey Free.
See Hazel Eye, vol. 4, page 225.

*Produce*—1887, barren to Longfellow.
1888, (no report) by Duke of Montrose.

MISS BRADY, b. m., foaled 1875; bred by M. Lambert; owned by O. B Hildreth, Newton, Kan. By West Roxbury.

1st dam Rapidan by Epsilon. 2d dam Haydes by imported Glencoe.
See Rapidan.

*Produce*—1888, b. f. Hazel by Astral.

MISS CAMPBELL, ch. m., foaled 1870; bred by J. Harper; owned by ex-Governor L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Endorser.

1st dam Cynthia Sue by Joe Stoner. 2d dam Sue Washington by Revenue, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 362.

*Produce*—1875, b. c. Wildfellow by Longfellow.
1876, b. f. by Longfellow.
1878, b. f. Lucy Harper by Longfellow. (R. M. Clarke, Ga.)
1879, b. f. by Longfellow.
1880, b. c. by Electioneer (trotter). (Gelded.)
1881, b. c. by Electioneer (trotter). (Gelded.)
1883, ch. f. Bell Campbell by Gen. Benton (trotter).
1885, b. f. by Fallis (trotter).
1886, ch. f. by Will Crocker (trotter).
1887, b. f. by Clay (trotter).
1888, b. c. by Clay (trotter).
1889, — by Clay (trotter).
Barren in 1877-82-84.

MISS CARTER, b. m., foaled 1861; bred by M. C. Nesbit; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky. By imported Sovereign.

1st dam Dolly Carter by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Mavis by Wagner, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 362.

*Produce*—1875, b. f. Hildegarde by Lexington.
1876, ch. c. by Lexington.
1877, ch. c. Carthage by imported Australian.
1879, ch. f. Issie by King Alfonso. (Died Oct. 12, 1883.)
1881, slipped foal by Pat Malloy.
1882, b. c. by Pat Malloy.
1884, br. c. Poteen by Powhattan.
1885, b. f. Alfonie Carter by King Alfonso.
Barren in 1878-80-83-86. Mare died Feb. 3, 1887.

MISS CHEATHAM, ch. m., foaled 1863; bred by Colonel A. R. Wynne; owned by Eggleston & Fisher, Nebraska. By Bill Cheatham.

1st dam by imported Sovereign. 2d dam Madame House by imp. Leviathan, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 362.

*Produce*—1876, ch. c. Hard Luck by Uncle Vic.
1878, ch. c. by imported Intruder. (Died a suckling.)
1879, b. c. Col. Hepburn by Bronx. (Gelded.)
1880, ch. f. Amelia Folsom by Uncle Tom.
1881, slipped ch. c. by Uncle Tom.
Barren in 1877-82-83-84. Mare died Sept. 15, 1885.

MISS CLAY, ch. m., foaled 1885; bred in Runnymede Stud, Ky.; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Hindoo.

1st dam Belle of Runnymede by imp. Billet. 2d dam Fancy Jane by Neil Robinson.
See Belle of Runnymede.

*Produce*—1888, ch. c. by Joe Daniels.
1889, — by imported Darebin.

MISS CLEVELAND, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by Rufus Lisle, Kentucky. By Ten Broeck.

1st dam Actress by imported Hartington. 2d dam Laura Bruce by Star Davis.
See Actress, vol. 4, page 56.

*Produce*—1888, barren to Punster.
1889, — by imported Stylites.

MISS COURTNEY, b. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by Theo. Winters, El Arroyo Stud, Cal. By Norfolk.

1st dam Ballinette by Monday or Eclipse. 2d dam Ballerina by imported Bairownie.
See Ballinette.

*Produce*—1887-88, barren to Joe Hooker.
1889, — by Joe Hooker.

MISS CROSSLAND, br. m., foaled 1871; bred by P. S. Barbour; owned by Major J. L. Harris, Kentucky. By Asteroid.

1st dam Crossland's dam by imp. Albion. 2d dam by imported Sovereign.
Continued from vol 4, page 362.

*Produce*—1875, br. f. Endless by Enquirer.
1879, br. c. Westminster by Waverly. (Gelded.)
1882, ch. f. Lisland by Lisbon.
1883, b. c. Hottentot by imported King Ban. (Gelded.)
1884, b. c. Tourist by Ten Broeck.
1885, b. f. Leonata by Leonatus.
1886, br. f. Creola by Saracen.
1887, b. c. by George Kinney.
1888, ch. c. by Saracen.
1889, — by George Kinney.
Barren and no report in other years.

MISS DANCE, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred by James A. Grinstead; owned by Charles Reed, Fairview Stud, Tenn. By War Dance.

1st dam Misfortune by Gilroy. 3d dam Lorette by imported Sovereign.
2d dam Mishap by imp. Knight of St. George. 4th dam Mary Ogden by Thornhill.
See Mishap, vol. 2, page 88.

*Produce*—1885, ch. f. Netroma by imported Highlander.
1886, no report.
1887, b. c. by imported Rossifer.
1888, ch. c. by Long Taw.
1889, — by Miser.

MISS DAWSON, ch. m., foaled 1876; bred by H. C. Dawson, New York; owned by Joe Warren, Nashville, Tenn. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Albuera by Jeff. Davis. 2d dam Ninette by Revenue.
Continued from vol. 4, page 362.

*Produce*—1887, b. f. by saddle stallion.
1888, b c. by Vanderbilt.
1889, -- by Ecuador.
Barren in other years.

MISS DERBY, b. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by John Churchill, Louisville, Ky. By Aristides.

1st dam Hazel Eye by imported Phaeton. 2d dam Black Eyes by imp. Mickey Free.
See Hazel Eye.

*Produce*—1887, b. c. Randolph by Duke of Montrose.
No other report.

MISS DOUGLASS, b. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal. By Joe Daniels.

1st dam Ellen Douglass by Wildidle. 2d dam Lady Clare by Norfolk.
See Ellen Douglass.

*Produce*—1889, — by John A.

MISS ELLA, ch. m., foaled 1874; bred by J. W. H. Reynolds; owned by Kohrs & Bielenberg, Montana. By Enquirer.

1st dam Metella by imported Australian. 2d dam La Grande Duchesse by Lexington.
Continued from vol. 4, page 368.

*Produce*—1882, br. f. Maud by Mambrino Diamond (trotter).
1883, bl. f. Lita by imported True Blue.
1884, b. c. Ten Doy by Regent. (Gelded.)
1885, ch. f. Nevada 2d by Regent.
1886, slipped colt by Regent.
1887, b. c. Ben Kingsbury by Regent.
1888, b. f. Carmen by Regent.
1889, — by Regent.

MISS FLORENCE, b. m., foaled 1884; bred by P. Macnamara; owned by Major P. P. Johnson, Lexington, Ky. By Longfellow.

1st dam Lizzie Billet by imported Billet. 2d dam Lady Mansfield by Concord.
See Lizzie Billet.

*Produce*—1889, — by Duke of Montrose.

MISS GAMBLE, b. m., foaled 1873; bred by M. Lambert, Illinois; owned by I. Lambert, Illinois. By Jack Gambol.

1st dam Rapidan by Epsilon. 2d dam Haydes by imported Glencoe.
See Rapidan, vol. 4, page 424.

*Produce*—1880, b. f. Ella Ell by Long John.
Mare died 1882 without other issue.

MISS GERTRUDE, br. m., foaled 1881; bred by Dr. W. F. Gray; owned by B. F. Cockrill, Richland Stud, Tenn. By imported Glengarry.

1st dam Mollie Jones by Brown Dick. 3d dam Lezinka by imported Leviathan.
2d dam Kitty Puryear by imp. Ainderby.
See Mollie Jones, vol. 4, page 371.

*Produce*—1886, br. c. Vernier by Vanderbilt.
1887, br. f. Vesta by Vanderbilt.
1888, br. c. by Vanderbilt.
1889, — by Vanderbilt.

MISS GIFT, br. m., foaled 1880; bred by Colonel W. W. Gift, California; owned by Hon. Leland Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Wildidle.

1st dam Kate Gift by Lodi. 2d dam Ruby by Winnebago.
See Kate Gift, vol. 4, page 256.

*Produce*—1886, b. c. Good Gift by Electioneer (trotter).
1887, b. c. Free Gift by Piedmont (trotter). (Gelded.)
1888, barren to Piedmont (trotter).
1889, — by Norval (trotter).

MISS GLENON, ch. m., foaled 1883; bred in Edgewater Stud; owned by R. Ellis, Fox Hill Farm, Pa. By Springbok.

1st dam Elemi by Asteroid. 3d dam Edith by imported Sovereign, etc.
2d dam Edina by imp. Knight of St. George.
See Elemi.

*Produce*—1887, ch. c. by Geo. Kinney.
1888, barren to Geo. Kinney.
1889, — by Willful.

MISS GO-LIVELY, ch. m., foaled 1876; bred by W. A. Dun; owned by L. B. Sprague, Ohio. By Dudley.

1st dam Gladys by Ringmaster. 2d dam Adele by imported Albion.
Continued from vol. 4, page 363.

*Produce*—1885, ch. c. Go'long by Plowman.
1886, ch. c. by Plowman. (Crippled.)
1887, b. f. Hattie Cheney by Grenada.
1888, barren to Grenada.
1889, — by Idaho or Clipses.

MISS GOODRICH (Hunnewell), b. m., foaled 1880; bred by J. M. Simpson, Illinois; owned by C. E. Allen, Monmouth, Ill. By King Bird.

1st dam Betsey Branch by imported Albion. 3d dam Betsey Branch by Pulaski, which see, vol. 4, page 108.
2d dam Nellie Howard by John Ross.

*Produce*—1889, — by St. Cyr.

MISS GRACE, b. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by Captain R. J. Hancock, Ellerslie Stud, Va. By Eolus.

1st dam Grace Darling by Jonesboro. 2d dam Ninette by Revenue.
See Grace Darling, vol. 4, page 220.

*Produce*—1888, b. f. by imported Charaxus.
1889, — by imported Charaxus.

MISS GUEST, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by S. H. Baughman, Stanford, Ky. By Assessor (since dead).

1st dam Cousin Judy by Beacon. 2d dam by Roger Hanson, etc.
See Cousin Judy.

*Produce*—1887, ch. f. by St. Martin.
1888, ch. c. by Con Cregan.
1889, - by imported London.

MISS HARDAWAY, ch. m., foaled 1876; bred by M. H. Sanford; owned by Hon. T. J. Megibben, Edgewater Stud, Ky By Monarchist.

1st dam Lady Hardaway by Commodore. 3d dam Gallopade, Jr., by imported Glencoe.
2d dam Reunion by Union.
Continued from vol. 4, page 363.

*Produce*—1883, ch. c. Lute Arnold (Ben Pryor) by Springbok.
1884, ch. f. Mam'zell by Springbok.
1886, ch. f. Isabella by Springbok. (Dead.)
Barren in 1885-87; died spring of 1888.

MISS HARKAWAY, b. m., foaled 1884; bred by W. Buckles; owned by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky. By Harkaway.

1st dam Nettie by imported Billet. 2d dam Etta, Jr., by Bill Alexander.
See Nettie.

*Produce*—1889, — by imported Zorilla.

MISS HAVERLY (Waverly Mare), bk m., foaled 1879; bred by J. A. Grinstead; owned by George H. Clay, Lexington, Ky. By Waverly.

1st dam Katie by imported Phaeton. 2d dam (dam of Danger) by War Dance.
See Waverly Mare, vol. 4, page 505.

*Produce*—1884, b. c. by imported Thunderstorm. (Died April 24, 1884.)
1885, br. c. The Chevalier by imported Prince Charlie.
1886, br. f. Havilah by Longfellow.
Mare died April 30, 1886.

MISS HELEN, b. m., foaled 1868; bred and owned by F. B. Harper, Nantura Stud, Ky. By Endorser.

1st dam Ellen Swigert by Bulwer. 2d dam by Trumpator, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 363.

*Produce*—1881, b. f. by Boone Ingles.
1882, b. f. Helena by Longfellow.
1884, b. f. Famine by Jils Johnson. (Dead.)
1885, ch. f. by Jils Johnson. (Died.)
1886, b. f. Belle of Nantura by Jils Johnson.

MISS HELEN, b. m.—Continued.

1887, b. f. by Longfellow.
1888, ch. c. by Ten Broeck.
1889, — by Jim Johnson.
Barren in 1877-79-83.

MISS HENRY, b. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by L. A. Huber, Pleasant Plains, Ill. By Big Henry.

1st dam Flora Leach by Marion. 2d dam Lade by imp. Bonnie Scotland.
See Flora Leach.

*Produce*—1889, — by Spinning.

MISS HITT, ch. m., foaled 1869; bred by M. Condell; owned by A. B. Watts, Illinois. By Prolific.

1st dam Maggie Warren by imp. Arab Fysaul. 2d dam Argentile by Bertrand.
Continued from vol. 4, page 368.

*Produce*—1879, ch. f. Minnie H. by Pompey Smash. (S. W. Watts, Illinois.)
1883, (no report) by Voltigeur.
1884, b. f. Nina B. (Jenny Hitt) by Voltigeur.
1885, b. f. Lucy Hitt by Voltigeur.
1886, b. c. by Voltigeur. (Dead.)
1887, b. c. by Voltigeur.
1888, b. f. by Voltigeur.
1889, — by Voltigeur.

MISS HOOKER, ch. m., foaled 1883; bred by Theodore Winters, California; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Joe Hooker.

1st dam Laura Winston by Norfolk. 2d dam Golden Gate by Leamington.
See Laura Winston, vol. 4, page 283.

*Produce*—1887, ch. c. by Duke of Norfolk.
1888, b. c. by imported Darebin.
1889, — by imported Darebin.

MISS HOOKER, ch. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by Hon. J. McM. Shafter, San Francisco, Cal. By Joe Hooker.

1st dam Napa Queen by Norfolk. 2d dam Sweetwater by Volscian.
See Napa Queen.

*Produce*—1888, ch. f. Pigmy by Olemus.
1889, not bred.

MISS HOWARD, b. m., foaled 1867; bred by M. Lambert, Illinois; owned by S. M. Shoemaker, Baltimore, Md. By Bob Howard (Howard, son of Lambda).

1st dam Rapidan by Epsilon. 2d dam Haydes by imported Glencoe, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 364.

*Produce*—1876, b. c. Harry Bestor by West Roxbury.
1877, b. f. Belle of the West by Big Fellow.
1878, b. f. Moonlight by Pat Malloy.
1879, b. c. Captain Warren by West Roxbury. (Gelded.)
1881, b. f. Independence by Springfield (son of Mammon).
1883, gr. c. General Price by Bill Bass. (Gelded.)
1884, b. c. Stringban by Hi Ban. (Gelded.)
1886, b. c. Northwind by Vandal, Jr.
1887, b. c. by Longmore. (Gelded.)
1888, b. c. by Longmore.
1889, — by Longmore.
Barren in 1874-75-80-82-85.

MISS HUNTER, b. m., foaled 1885; bred by J. M. Womack, Kentucky; owned by Major B. G. Thomas, Dixiana Stud, Ky. By King Alfonso.

1st dam Betsey Hunter by Oliver. 2d dam Blue Bell by Chorister.
See Betsey Hunter.

*Produce*—1889, — by King Himyar.

MISS IDA, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred by J. C. Murphey; owned by George Carroll, Kentucky. By Ten Broeck.

1st dam Flower Girl by imp. Australian. 2d dam Neutrality by Revenue.
See Flower Girl, vol. 4, page 201.

*Produce*—1887, ch. c. Springlock by Springbok.
1888, barren to Longfellow.
1889, — by imported Rossington.

MISSION BELLE, b. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by E. J. Baldwin, Santa Anita Stud, Los Angeles, Cal. By Grinstead.

1st dam Josie C. by imported Leamington. 3d dam Kate Anderson by imported Sovereign.
2d dam by Lexington.
See Josie C.

*Produce*—1887, ch. c. Armigo by imported Prince Charlie.
1888, b. f. by Longfellow.
1889, — by Rutherford.

MISSIVE, ch. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned in the Fleetwood Stud, Ky. By Congressman.

1st dam Miss Tilton by Daniel Boone. 2d dam Matilda by imported Sovereign.
See Miss Tilton, vol. 4, page 366.

*Produce*—1887, slipped foal by Blue Eyes.
1888, ch. c. by Blue Eyes.
1889, — by Blue Eyes.

MISS JACKSON, b. m., foaled 1886; bred by Mrs. J. B. Ferguson; owned by Amos G. McCampbell, Louisville, Ky. By imported Glenelg.

1st dam Oleander (Mary Hennessy) by Tipperary. 2d dam Ollo by Oliver.
See Oleander.

*Produce*—1889, — by Tom Martin.

MISS JESSIE, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred by Wm. Astor, Ferncliff Stud, N. Y.; owned by J. Lucas Turner, Kinloch Stud, Mo. By Baden-Baden.

1st dam Fun by Thunder. 2d dam imported Maid of Royston by Knight of Kars.
See Fun, vol. 4, page 206.

*Produce*—1886-87, barren to imported Athlete.
No other report.

MISS KEITH, b. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by R. W. Meredith, Nokesville, Va. By Botheration.

1st dam Asteria by Asteroid. 2d dam Heiress by imported Scythian.
See Asteria.

*Produce*—1889, — by Startle.

MISS LADY, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, N. J.; owned by Chas. H. Turner, Kinloch, Mo. By Falsetto.

1st dam Estella by imported Australian. 3d dam Lancess by Lance.
2d dam Fanny G. by imported Margrave.
See Estella.

*Produce*—1888, ch. c. by Aristides.
1889, — by Aristides.

MISS LAURA, ch. m., foaled 1883; bred by James C. Murphey, Kentucky; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imported King Ban.

1st dam Flower Girl by imp. Australian. 2d dam Neutrality by Revenue.
See Flower Girl, vol. 4, page 201.

*Produce*—1887, ch. c. by Onondaga.
1888, b. f. by imported Sir Modred or imported Kyrle Daly.
1889, — by imported Sir Modred.

MISS LIZZIE, b. m., foaled 1883; bred by A. C. Franklin, Tennessee; owned by Charles Reed, Fairview Stud, Tenn. By Longfellow.

1st dam Myrtle by Vauxhall. 3d dam Kate Hayes by imported Albion.
2d dam Chicabiddy by imported Australian.
See Myrtle.

*Produce*—1888, b. f. by imported Mr. Pickwick.
1889, — by Forester.

MISS LUMLEY, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by A. Welch; owned by J. O. Donner, Ramapo Stud, N. Y. By imported Leamington or Reform.

1st dam imported Lady Lumley by Rataplan. 3d dam Charlemagne's dam by Sleight-of-Hand, etc.
2d dam Schottische by Fandango.
See Lady Lumley, vol. 4, page 34.

*Produce*—1887, b. c. by Runnymede.
1888, (no report) by Runnymede.

MISS MALLOY, b. m., foaled 1875; bred by Dr. W. R. Tompkins; owned by Colonel W. S. King, Minnesota. By Pat Malloy.

1st dam Susan Gillespie by Engineer. 2d dam Polly by imported Sovereign.
Continued from vol. 4, page 364.

*Produce*—1884, barren to Reform.
1885, br. f. Mollie Malloy by Nicollet.
No other report.

MISS MARIA, br. m., foaled 1877; bred by W. E. Barnes; owned by Captain S. S. Brown, Wildwood Stud, Pa. By Rogers.

1st dam Ella Norton by The Colonel. 2d dam Verbena by imported Leviathan.
Continued from vol. 4, page 364.

*Produce*—1881, b. c. by imported Brigadier. (Died.)
1883, b. f. Verity by Vigil.
1885, b. c. by Vigil.
1887, ch. c. by Lisbon.
1888, ch. c. by imported Richmond. (Dead.)
1889, — by imported Richmond.
Barren in 1882-84-86.

MISS MATTIE, b. m., foaled 1882; bred by Captain William Cottrill; owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Ky. By imported Buckden.

1st dam Kate Mattingly by John Morgan. 3d dam Blue Bell by Chorister.
2d dam Betsey Hunter by Oliver. 4th dam Blue Filly (Fiatt) by imp. Hedgeford.
See Betsey Hunter, vol. 1, page 229.

*Produce*—1889, — by Strathmore.
Barren in 1887-88.

MISS MAYFLOWER, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred by J. R. Keene; owned by Frederick Schuchardt, Newtown, L. I. By Wanderer.

1st dam Phœbe Mayflower by imp. Phaeton. 2d dam imp. Cicily Jopson by Weatherbit.
See Phœbe Mayflower.

*Produce*—1887, b. f. by Detective. (Died).
1888, b. c. May Not by Detective.
1889, — by Eole.

MISS McCLINCH, b. m., foaled 1878; bred by James A. Grinstead; owned by James Galway, Preakness Stud, N. J. By Waverly.

1st dam Fanny Moore by Lightning. 3d dam Croppy by Medoc.
2d dam Lady Sovereign by imp. Sovereign. 4th dam by Thornton's Rattler.
See Croppy, vol. 3, page 84.

*Produce*—1884, ch. f. by Hi Ban.
1888, ch. c. by Macduff.
1889, — by Macduff.
Barren in 1885; 1886-87, no report.

MISS McGOWAN, b. m., foaled 1882; bred by Geo. W. Bowen; owned by W. H. Cheppu, Meadowthorpe Stud, Ky. By Springbok.

1st dam by Solferino. 2d dam by Boston.
See Solferino Mare, vol. 4, page 460, to whose produce she should be added.

*Produce*—1886, b. f. Tillie Jaynes by Spendthrift.
1887, ch. c. by Fonso.
1888, ch. f by Volturno.
1889, — by Volturno.

MISS McMEEKIN, b. m., foaled 1861; bred by A. Keene Richards; owned by G. D. Wilson, Kentucky. By imported Knight of St. George.

1st dam Eagle Mare by Zenith. 2d dam Eagletta by Grey Eagle, etc
Continued from vol. 4, page 364.

*Produce*—1865, b. f. Austria by imported Australian.
1867, b. f. Georgia Dance by War Dance.
1871, bl. c. Mambrino Raleigh by Bald Chief (trotter).
1872, b. c. Mambrino Boston by Bald Chief.
1874, b. c. John Harper by Longfellow.
1878, b. f. Laraminta by Longfellow. (Dr. R. Cralk.)
1879, b. f. Araminta by Foster.
1880, b. f. Gipsy Ban (Alva) by imp. King Ban. (J. Barclay & Co., Mo.)
1884, br. or blk. c. Dick Wilson by Fonso.
Barren in 1881-82-83, and no report for missing years. Mare died 1884.

MISS MICKEY, ch. m., foaled 1866; bred by A. K. Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Ky.; owned by W. G. Wood, Kentucky. By imp. Mickey Free.

1st dam Optimist's dam by imp. Glencoe. 2d dam Jeannetteau by imp. Leviathan, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 365.

*Produce*—1877, ch. f. Maid of Tyrone by War Dance.
1882, ch. c. Lord Dunbar by imported Thunderstorm.
No report for 1878-79-80-81-83 or other years.

MISS MINOR, b. m., foaled 1873; bred by M. H. Sanford; owned by J. M. & C. L. Archer, Iowa. By Baywood.

1st dam La Bruna by imported Scythian. 2d dam La Victime by imp. Belshazzar, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 365.

*Produce*—1882, br. c. Western Planet by imported Thunderstorm.
1883, ch. f. Puzzler by imported Thunderstorm.
1884, b. f. by Lead On. (Died May 22, 1884.)
1885, b. f. Streatlam. (Dead.)
1886, b. f. Gov. Geare by Lead On.
1887, br. c. Brownwood by Lead On.
1888, barren to Lead On.
1889, — by Violator.
No report for 1878-79-80-81.

MISS MORGAN, ch. m, foaled 1852; bred by Hon. T. B. Poindexter; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky. By imp. Yorkshire.

1st dam Sally Morgan by imp. Emancipation. 2d dam Lady Morgan by John Richards, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 365.

*Produce*—1861, b. f. Mazurka by Lexington. (Died 1884.)
1869, ch. f. Ave Maria by imported Australian.
1870, ch. f. India by Lexington.
1872, ch. f. by Asteroid. (Died.)
1873, ch. c. Sky-rocket (Preston) by Planet. (Gelded.)
1874, ch. f. Addie Hart by Asteroid.
1875, ch. f. Peggy Morgan by Asteroid.
1877, b. c. Amazon by Asteroid. (Gelded and dead.)
1878, missed to Asteroid.
Barren in 1871-76-79, and died January, 1879.

MISS MORTEMER, b. m., foaled 1882; bred by Pierre Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, N. J.; owned by J. Lucas Turner, Kinloch Stud, Mo. By imported Mortemer.

1st dam Nettie Hinde by Lexington. 2d dam Kate Anderson by imp. Sovereign.
See Nettie Hinde, vol. 4, page 392.

MISS MORTEMER, b. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1886, barren to imported Uhlan.
1887, b. or ch c. Athlete by imported Athlete. (Gelded.)
1888, ch. f. by Aristides. (Dead.)
1889, — by imported Uhlan.

MISS MOTLEY, br. m., foaled 1884; bred in Runnymede Stud; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By imported Billet.

1st dam Lady Motley by Lexington. 2d dam Anna C. by imported Glencoe.
See Lady Motley.

*Produce*—1889, — by imported Sir Modred.

MISS MUGGINS, ch. m., foaled 1870; bred by W. R. Ellison; owned by R. B. Cade, South Carolina. By Muggins.

1st dam Ellen Trousdale by Bill Cheatham. 3d dam by imported Sovereign, etc.
2d dam Lucy Brooks by imported Albion.
See Ellen Trousdale, vol. 1, page 386. Continued from vol. 4, page 365.

*Produce*—1877, ch. c. Luke by Lexicon.
1878, (no report) by Lexicon.
1879, ch. c. by Mark Twain. (Dead.)
1882, ch. c. Not Much by Launty (son of Jonce Hooper).
1883, ch. c. Rob Ruffin by Rappahannock.
1884, ch. c. Drury B. C. by Rappahannock.
Mare died October, 1884.

MISS MUGGINS (Muggins Mare. vol. 4, page 378), ch. m., foaled 1878; bred by A. Towles; owned by B. F. Cockrill, Richland Stud, Tenn. By Muggins.

1st dam Charlotte Thompson by imp. Mickey Free. 2d dam Ada Tevis by imported Albion.
3d dam by imported Leviathan, etc.
See Charlotte Thompson, vol. 4, page 137.

*Produce*—1881, b. f. Guitar by Grit.
1884, ch. f. Philopœna by Plenipo.
1885, ch. c. Prophecy by Plenipo.
1886, b. c. Van Tromp by Vanderbilt.
1887, ch. f. Peppermint by Plenipo.
1888, br. f. by Vanderbilt. (Died.)
1889, — by Vanderbilt.

MISS MUNGO, b. m., foaled 1883; bred by S. Powers & Son, Illinois; owned by J. M. Simpson, Illinois. By imported St. Mungo.

1st dam Carrie Nathan by Nathan Oaks. 2d dam Carrie P. by imported Billet.
See Carrie Nathan, vol. 5, page 97.

*Produce*—1887, ch. f. by Red Bluff.
1888, b. c. by Storey.
1889, — by imported Keene.

MISS NAILER (Coquena), b. m., foaled 1876; bred and owned by Breckenridge Viley, Kentucky. By Longfellow.

1st dam Astell by Lexington or Asteroid. 2d dam Mary Churchill by Alexander Churchill.
See Astell. Continued from vol. 4, page 365.

*Produce*—1884, ch. f. Bannail by imported King Ban.
1885, b. f. Tenpenny by Ten Broeck.
1886, b. c. King Nailer by King Alfonso.
1887, ch. c. Starter Caldwell (Tensas) by Ten Broeck.
1888, b. f. Tokay by Ten Broeck.
1889, — by Volturno.

MISS NELLIE, ch. m., foaled 1868; bred by Francis Morris, New York; owned by D. D. Withers, Brookdale Stud, New Jersey. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam Laura Faris by Lexington. 2d dam Emma Wright by imported Margrave.
Continued from vol. 4, page 366.

*Produce*—1882, b. c. by imported King Ernest.
1884, ch. c. Alfred Lakeland by imported King Ernest.
1885, ch. f. by imported King Ernest.

MISS NELLIE, ch. m.—Continued.

1886, slipped foal by imported King Ernest.
1889, — by imported Eothen.
Barren in 1883-87-88.

MISS NELSON, b. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by S. P. Lancaster, Bardstown, Ky. By Longfellow.

1st dam Sally Morgan by Revenue. 2d dam Lizzy Morgan by imp. Glencoe.
See Sally Morgan, this volume.

*Produce*—1888, ch. f. by Harry O'Fallon.
1889, — by Expert.

MISS PEYTON, b. m., foaled 1876; bred by Colonel Baillie Peyton, Tennessee; owned by ex-Governor L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By imported Glengarry.

1st dam Romping Girl by Jack Malone. 2d dam Fanny McAllister by O'Meara.
Continued from vol. 4, page 366.

*Produce*—1881, b. c. Peyton by Electioneer (trotter). (Gelded.)
1882, b. c. Harry Peyton by Shannon.
1883, b. c. by Electioneer (trotter).
1884, b. c. Pepin by Electioneer (trotter). (Gelded and dead.)
1885, ch. c. Merlin by Shannon.
1886, b. c. by Alfred (trotter). (Gelded.)
1887, ch. f. Perita by Piedmont (trotter).
1888, barren.
1889, — by Piedmont (trotter).

MISS PILGRIM, b. m., foaled 1878; bred and owned by A. L. Brock, Lockhart, Tex. By Pilgrim.

1st dam Bee Moore by Rebel. 3d dam by Hamlet.
2d dam Winnie Wise by imp. Ambassador. 4th dam by Stockholder.
See Bee Moore, vol. 4, page 93.

*Produce*—1884, br. c. Stoney Wall by Keystone. (Gelded.)
1885, br. c. Rock Wall by Keystone.
1886, b. or br. f. Pearl Stone by Keystone.
1887, barren.
1888, br. c. by Keystone. (Died.)
1889, — by Keystone.

MISS PRIMROSE, b. m., foaled 1881; bred in Nursery Stud; owned by Messrs. Appleby & Johnson, New York City. By imported Ill-Used.

1st dam Lady Mentmore by King Tom. 3d dam Lady Hawthorn by Windhound.
2d dam May Bloom by Newminster.
See imported Lady Mentmore.

*Produce*—1886, b. c. Premier by Bulwark.
1887, b. c. by King Alfonso.
1888, barren to Turco.
1889, — by Turco.

MISS PULSIFER, b. m., foaled 1884; bred in Elmendorf Stud, Ky.; owned by W. H. Cheppu, Meadowthorpe Stud, Ky. By Lever.

1st dam imp. Lady Molesworth by Mousley. 2d dam Delilah by Thormanby.
See Lady Molesworth.

*Produce*—1889, — by Volturno.

MISS SAXON, b. m., foaled 1883; bred in the Rancocas Stud, N. J.; owned by H. P. Headley, Kentucky. By imported Saxon.

1st dam Judith by imported Glenelg. 2d dam Madam Dudley by Lexington.
See Judith, vol. 4, page 251.

*Produce*—1886, br. c. Peril by Duke of Magenta. (Gelded.)
1887, slipped foal Oct. 28, 1886, by imported Pizarro.
1888, br. f. by Longfellow.
1889, — by Pat Malloy.

MISS TANCE, b. m., foaled 1882; bred by John Pears, Michigan; owned by C. E. Allen, Monmouth, Ill. By imported Preceptor.

1st dam Kitty Claborn (Louise) by Jerome Edger. 2d dam La Henderson by Lexington. 3d dam Kitty Clark by imported Glencoe.
See Kitty Claborn.

*Produce*—1889, — by Ansel.

MISS THUNDER, br. m., foaled 1879; bred and owned by S. White, Ontario, Can. By General Custer.

1st dam Lady Thunder by Thunder. 2d dam Miss Shandley by imp. Lapidist.
See Lady Thunder, vol. 4, page 276.

*Produce*—1886, b. f. Thunder Girl by Khabar.
1887, missed to Khabar.
1888, (no report) by Khabar.

MISS TILTON (Tilton), ch. m., foaled 1874; bred by Captain W. Cottrill; owned in the Fleetwood Stud, Ky. By Daniel Boone.

1st dam Matilda by imported Sovereign. 2d dam by imported Ruby.
Continued from vol. 4, page 366.

*Produce*—1880, ch. c. by War Dance. (Died a few days old.)
1881, ch. c. Jim Jordan (Imperial) by Congressman. (Gelded.)
1883, ch. f. Missive by Congressman.
1885, b. c. G. W. Cook (Otheo) by Longfellow. (Gelded.)
1886, ch. c. Olaf by Blue Eyes. (Gelded.)
1887, b. f. Misfit by imported Siddartha.
1888, ch. f. by Blue Eyes.
1889, — by Blue Eyes.
Barren in 1882–84.

MISS TRUMP, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred and owned by J. M. Broadwell, Colorado. By Trumps.

1st dam Twinkle by Zero. 2d dam by Touchstone (son of Epsilon).
Continued from vol. 4, page 367.

*Produce*—1884, slipped twin colts by Clifton Bell (son of Veto).
No other report.

MISS VETO, ch. m., foaled 1877; bred and owned by W. H. Selby, Maquon, Ill. By Veto (son of Lexington).

1st dam Puss Crews by Lambda. 2d dam by Tom Moore.
See Puss Crews.

*Produce*—1882, b. f. by Amadis. (Dead.)
1883, ch. f. Maud V. by Amadis.
1884, ch. f. Nora V. by Pantaloon.
1885, ch. c. Selby by Pantaloon.
1886, dead colt by Pantaloon.
1887, barren.
1888, (no report) by imported Eric.

MISS WATSON, ch. m., foaled 1875; bred and owned by ex-Governor Oden Bowie, Fairview Stud, Md. By Vauxhall.

1st dam Mary Watson by Donerail. 2d dam Ann Watson by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 367.

*Produce*—1879, ch. c. Colonel Watson by Dickens. (Gelded.)
1880, ch. c. Gold-dust by Dickens. (Gelded.)
1882, ch. f. Mollie C. by Legatee.
Barren in 1881–83. Mare died September 7, 1884, property of Hon. W. L. Scott.

MISS WINKLE, b. m., foaled 1884; bred by R. W. Walden; owned by W. H. Cheppu, Meadowthorpe Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Hilarity.

1st dam Imp. Periwinkle by Mr. Winkle. 2d dam imported Athenais by Blair Athol.
See imported Periwinkle, this volume.

*Produce*—1888, barren to Portland or St. Saviour.
1889, — by Volturno.

MISS WITTEN, ch. m., foaled 1867; bred by J. B. Witten; owned by J. C. Kintner, St. Clairsville, O. By Kansas.

1st dam Julia A. by Buford's Cripple. 3d dam Betsey Malone by Stockholder.
2d dam Sleeping Maggie by imp. Glencoe.
Julia A. should be added to produce of Sleeping Maggie, vol. 2, page 315. Miss Witten only produce of Julia A. reported.

*Produce*—1888, b. c. Long Glen by Irish King.
No other report.

MISS WOMACK, b. m., foaled 1878; bred by W. Viley; owned by Henry Johnson, Kentucky. By King Alfonso.

1st dam Josephine R. Rowan by The Colonel. 2d dam by imported Margrave.
Continued from vol. 4, page 367.

*Produce*—1882, b. f. Blue Eyes Belle by Blue Eyes.
1883, b. c. by imported Blue Mantle. (Dead.)
1885, b. c. Parkhill by Pat Malloy. (Gelded.)
1884-86-87-88, no report.

MISS WOODFORD, br. m., foaled 1880; bred by George W. Bowen & Co., Kentucky; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By imported Billet.

1st dam Fancy Jane by Neil Robinson. 2d dam by imported Knight of St. George.
See Fancy Jane.

*Produce*—1888, b. f. by imported Darebin or Warwick.
1889, — by imported Sir Modred.

MISS WOODING, b. m., foaled 1881; bred by William Boots; owned by Hon. L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Bob Wooding.

1st dam Lizzie Marshall by Lodi. 2d dam Ellen Jordan by Blacknose.
See Lizzie Marshall.

*Produce*—1889, — by Clay (trotter).

MISS YATES, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned by S. H. Jones, Illinois. By Barney Williams.

1st dam Sangamona by imported Billet. 2d dam Belle of Williamsville by Bill Alexander.
See Sangamona, vol. 4, page 447.

*Produce*—1886, ch. c. Billy Sherman by Milner.
1887, b. c. John Sherman by imported Speculator.
1888, ch. f. Celert by Wawekus.
1889, — by Wawekus.

MISTAKE, ch. m., foaled 1878; bred by Jas. Mee; owned by Jas. B. Chase, San Francisco, Cal. By Wildidle.

1st dam Katy Pease by Plan 2d dam Minnie Mansfield by imp. Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 367.

*Produce*—1882, ch. f. Mistletoe by Thad Stevens.
1885, b. c. Kildare by imported Kyrle Daly. (Gelded.)
1886, ch. f. Glen Ellen by imported Kyrle Daly.
1888, b. f. Mystery by Three Cheers.
1889, — by imported Mariner.
Barren in 1883-84-87.

MISTLETOE, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred by James Mee; owned by Hon. Geo. Hearst, California. By Thad Stevens.

1st dam Mistake by Wildidle. 2d dam Katy Pease by Planet.
See Mistake, vol. 4, page 367.

*Produce*—1887, ch. c. by Hock Hocking.
1888, ch. c. by Hock Hocking.
1889, — by Jim Brown.

MISTY MORN, ch. m., foaled 1871; bred by A. K. Richards; owned by Corrigan & Long, Quindaro Stud, Ky. By Ulverston.

1st dam Princess Royal by imp. Sovereign. 2d dam Peggy by Boston.
Continued from vol. 4, page 367.

**MISTY MORN**, ch. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1881, b. c. James Blaine by Mambrino Yorick.
1883, b. f. Jennie K. by Mambrino Yorick.
1884, b. c. Matins by Alarm.
1885, ch. c. Afternoon by Alarm.
1886, ch. c. Stanley by imported Woodlands.
1887, ch. c. by imported Woodlands.
1888, ch. f. by Pardee.
1889, — by imported Woodlands.
Barren in 1880–82.

**MITILENE**, b. m., foaled 1870; bred by John Murphey, Virginia; owned by George F. Brown, Hague, Va. By Lord Clyde.

1st dam Lottie by Senator. 3d dam Fanny Kemble by Sir Charles.
2d dam Victoria by Mason's Rattler. 4th dam by Ball's Florizel.

*Produce*—1877, April 18, b. f. Sadie by Prophet. (Thos. Brown, Va.)
1881, May 20, ch. c. Duke of Westmoreland by Willful.
1883, April 27, b. f. Daisy by King Bolt.
Mitilene is erroneously given as colt in vol. 1, page 669.

**MITTIE**, b. m., foaled 1860; bred by W. A. Dudley; owned by A. Coulter, Reesville, O. By imported Scythian.

1st dam Mildred by imported Glencoe. 3d dam Vandal's dam by imported Tranby.
2d dam Levity by imported Trustee.
See Mildred, vol. 2, page 79.

*Produce*—1868, ch. c. Young Australian by imported Australian.
1870, b. f. by Bowen.
1872, b. c. by Revolver.
1874, b. f. by Asteroid II.
1875, dead colt by Asteroid II.
1876, b. c. Gen. Longstreet by Asteroid II.
1877, b. c. by Asteroid II. (Died.)
Barren in 1869–71–73–78, and died 1879.

**MITTIE B.**, b. m., foaled 1881; bred in Woodburn Stud; owned by Geo. H. Kernaghan, Augusta, Ga. By King Alfonso.

1st dam Flash by Lightning. 2d dam Sallie Watson by Ringgold.
See Flash.

*Produce*—1889, -- by Gov. Hampton.

**MIZPAH**, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by Dr. Phillips; owned by Williams & Francis, Trairie View Stud, Paris, Tex. By Silent Friend.

1st dam Nep. Hall by Rock. 2d dam Belle by Jim Allen.
Continued from vol. 4, page 367.

*Produce*—1883, ch. c. Luke Porter by Incommode.
1886, ch. f. Alta P. (Hard Times) by Dr. Smoot.
1889, — by Bengal.
No report in other years.

**M'LISS (Wild Eye)**, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred by L. B. Fields; owned by S. H. Baughman, Stanford, Ky. By imported Buckden.

1st dam My Eye by Lee Paul. 2d dam Mrs. Stoner by Joe Stoner.
See My Eye.

*Produce*—1888, ch. c. by Con Cregan.
1889, — by imported London.

**MOCKING BIRD**, gr. m., foaled 1882; bred by W. H. King; owned by Geo. W. Scoggan, Louisville, Ky. By imported Brigadier.

1st dam by Capt. Elgee. 2d dam by John Joiner.
See Capt. Elgee Mare.

*Produce*—1888, barren to Geo. Kinney.
1889, — by Harry Hill.

**MODERATOR**, br. m., foaled 1878; bred by Captain W. Cottrill; owned by R. S. Payne, Sumner Co., Tenn. By imported Buckden.

1st dam Meanness by Brown Dick. 2d dam Sigma by Epsilon.
Continued from vol. 4, page 368.

MODERATOR, br. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1884, b. f. Olive by Rebel.
1888, b. c. Blue Ribbon by Erdenheim.
1889, — by Lisbon.
Barren in 1885-86-87.

MODESTA, b. m., foaled 1882; bred in the Elmendorf Stud, Ky.; owned by J. W. S. Dey, New York City. By Lisbon.

1st dam Alix by imported Australian. 3d dam Sidney by Boston.
2d dam Molly Rogers by imp. Sovereign. 4th dam by Grey Medoc.
See Sidney, vol. 4, page 453.

*Produce*—1886, b. f. by Outcast.
1887, barren to Macduff.
1888, ch. c. by Macduff.

MODESTY, b. m., foaled 1868; bred by Wm. Motherspau; owned by John Gatewood, Kansas. By Prior (son of imported Priam).

1st dam Mode by Big Boston. 3d dam Isabella Fluka by imported Luzborough, which see, vol. 1, page 541.
2d dam Mode by imported Onus.

*Produce*—1873, ch. f. Chebanse by Black Dick.
No other report.

MODESTY (Ruth), b. m., foaled 1875; bred by T. H. Bush, Ohio; owned by William Arnett, Illinois. By Revolver.

1st dam Sallie Newton by John Morgan. 2d dam Nellie Grey by Oliver.
Continued from vol. 4, page 521.

*Produce*—1882, br. f. by Ramadam. (Dead.)
1883, b. f. Blush by Ramadam.
1884, b. f. Laura Keene by Ramadam.
1886, b. f. Ruth by Ramadam.
1889, — by Tennyson.
Barren in 1887-88.

MODESTY, ch. m., foaled 1876; bred by E. Jennings; owned by S. A. Thompson, Gibson City, Ill. By Antidote.

1st dam Rural by Ruric. 2d dam Little Peggy by Cripple.
Continued from vol. 4, page 368.

*Produce*—1882, b. c. Cassius by Harkaway. (Gelded.)
1884, ch. c. Frank Davis by Dudley.
1886, b. c. Day Dawn by Harkaway.
No report in 1887-88.

MODESTY (Golden Rod), ch. m., foaled 1881; bred by G. H. Clay, Kentucky; owned by E. Corrigan, Kansas City, Mo. By War Dance.

1st dam Ballet by Planet. 2d dam Balloon by imported Yorkshire.
See Ballet.

*Produce*—1888, barren to Isaac Murphy.
1889, — by Spendthrift

MODISTE, b. m., foaled 1877; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by Jacob Swigert, Stockwood Stud, Ky. By Asteroid.

1st dam Austria by imported Australian. 2d dam Lindora by Lexington.
Continued from vol. 4, page 368.

*Produce*—1880, b. g. Worth (Syracuse) by imported King Ban. (Gelded. Dead.)
1882, b. f. Trousseau by imported King Ban.
1883, b f. Silk Gown by Longfellow.
1884, b. c. Barak by imported King Ban.
1885, b. c. Ben-Hur by Virgil.
1886, b. f. Peach Blow by Lisbon.
1887, b. c. by Bulwark.
1889, — by imported Glenelg.
Barren in 1881-88.

MODJESKA, ch. m., foaled 1877; bred by John M. Clay; owned by W. P. Hunt, St. Louis, Mo. By Tom Bowling.

1st dam La Gitana by Uncle Vic. 2d dam Georgia Wood by imported Knight of St. George.
Continued from vol. 4, page 368.

MODJESKA, ch. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1883, ch. c. Capt. Shaw by Frogtown.
1884, b. f. Marguerite (Wapella) by Frogtown.
1885, ch. c. Tucker by Gov. Bowie. (Gelded.)
1886, ch. f. by Gov. Bowie.
1887, ch. f. Mahushta by Gov. Bowie.
1888, ch. f. Mokkar Hi by Gov. Bowie.
1889, — by Col. Clark.

MOHUR, ch. m., foaled 1874; bred by James A. Grinstead, Kentucky; owned by General W. G. Harding, Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By Gilroy.

1st dam Sequin by imported Eclipse. 2d dam Belle by Frank.
Continued from vol. 4, page 368.

*Produce*—1881, ch. c. Jase Phillips by imported Great Tom.
1882, ch. c. Toronto by imported Great Tom. (Gelded.)
1883, ch. f. Butterfly by Bramble.
1884, b. f. Quickset by Bramble.
1885, ch. c. The Dutchman by imported Great Tom.
1886, ch. f. by Bramble.
1887, ch. f. by Luke Blackburn.
Mohur died March 21, 1888.

MOLESKIN, b. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by Chas. Reed, Fairview Stud, Tenn. By Muscovy.

1st dam Mollie Hart by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 3d dam Alboni by imported Albion.
2d dam Benecia by Jack Malone.
See Mollie Hart.

*Produce*—1888, barren to Forester.
1889, — by imported Rosslfer.

MOLLIE, b. m., foaled 1878; bred and owned by H. J. Snow, Kaufman, Tex. By Rigadoon.

1st dam Julia by Chance. 2d dam by imported Albion, etc.
See Lilly, her sister, the only produce of Julia ever reported.

*Produce*—1884, ch. f. Juliet by Endower.
1886, b. c. January by Endower.
1887, Dec. 23, b. c. Hotspur by Baltic.
1888, b. f. Bonnet by Baltic.
1889, — by Baltic.

MOLLIE B., b. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by P. J. Butler, Reynolds, Neb. By Havre (son of Ten Broeck).

1st dam Vinet by imported Billet. 2d dam Della Hern by Voucher.
See Vinet.

*Produce*—1888, ch. c. Crescent by Strychnine.
1889, — by Strychnine.

MOLLIE BASSETT, ch. m., foaled 1879; bred by D. McDaniel; owned by F. P. Wagner, Oakdale, N. J. By Harry Bassett.

1st dam Fleur Ange by imp. Leamington. 3d dam by imported Margrave, etc.
2d dam Bet Arlington by Arlington.
See Bet Arlington, vol. 3, page 53.

*Produce*—1886, br. f. Ida Howell by Manton.
1887, barren to Manton.
1888, b. c. by Manton.
1889, — by Bayonne Prince (trotter).

MOLLIE B. B., br. m., foaled 1884; bred by J. J. Carter; owned by W. B. Jennings, Moberly, Mo. By imported Brigadier.

1st dam Bonnie Harold by imported Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Mary Gowan by Childe Harold.
See Bonnie Harold.

*Produce*—1889, — by Voltigeur.

MOLLIE BROWN, b. m., foaled 1878; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by J. M. Simpson, Palmer, Ill. By King Alfonso.

MOLLIE BROWN, b. m.—Continued.

1st dam Mollie Wood by Lexington. 3d dam Little Peggy by Cripple.
2d dam Hymenia by imported Yorkshire. 4th dam Peggy Stewart by Cook's Whip, etc.
See Molly Wood, vol. 4, page 374.

*Produce*—1884-85, barren to Storey.
1886, slipped foal by Red Bluff.
1887, br. f. by Storey. (Dead.)
1888, slipped br. twins by Storey.
1889, — by imported Keene.

MOLLIE CAD, ch. m., foaled 1868; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by Hon. T. J. Megibben, Edgewater Stud, Ky. By Lexington.

1st dam imported Weatherwitch by Weatherbit. 2d dam by Birdcatcher, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 369.

*Produce*—1876, br. c. Nimblefoot by Waverly. (Gelded.)
1878, ch. c. Maj. Pickett by imported Hurrah. (Gelded.)
1879, dead foal by Dudley.
1880, b. c. Walter A. by Bob Woolley. (Gelded.)
1881, ch. f. Dolly Cad by Bob Woolley.
1882, br. f. Vallisea by Virgil.
1884, b. c. by Virgil. (Died.)
1887, ch. c. Burt by Springbok.
1888, ch. f. by Audrain.
1889, — by Springbok or Audrain.
Barren in 1877-83-85-86.

MOLLIE CAREW, b. m., foaled 1873; bred by J. S. Watson, New Jersey; owned by Edward Kelly, New York. By Narragansett.

1st dam Chignon by imported Balrownie. 2d dam Jewel by Arab.
Continued from vol. 4, page 369.

*Produce*—1882, ch. f. Juliane by Vauxhall.
1883, not bred.
1884, ch. c. Seminole by Viator. (Gelded.)
1885, br. f. Medea by Sensation.
1886, ch. c. by Viator.
1887, b. c. by Viator.
1888, b. f. by Tom Ochiltree.

MOLLIE CO, b. m., foaled 1868; bred by Jos. Shawhan; owned by H. Winter, Maryland. By Colossus, Jr. (Moore's).

1st dam Lucretia by Star Davis. 2d dam Mary Johnson by Am. Eclipse, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 369.

*Produce*—1873, b. f. Nacoochee by War Dance.
1876, b. f. Natchitoches by War Dance.
1878, b. f. by Wanderer.
1881, ch. c. Pescara by Jonesboro. (Gelded.)
1882, b. c. Spiro by Jonesboro.
1883, b. f. by Jonesboro.
1884, b. f. by Jonesboro.
1886, b. c. by Jonesboro. (Gelded.)
1887, b. f. by Jonesboro.
1889, — by Attila (son of Jonesboro).
No report and barren in intermediate years.

MOLLIE COLE, br. m., foaled about 1850; bred and owned by H. S. Leverich, Newtown, L. I. By imported Trustee.

1st dam Kate Cole II. by Grouse. 2d dam Black Thorne by Young Archibald.
See Kate Cole II.

*Produce*—1867, ch. f. Kate Cole III. by Reserve (by Lecompte).
1868, blk. f. Black Thorne II. by Superb (trotter).

MOLLIE F., ch. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by Jas. B. Prather, Maryville, Mo. By Faustus.

1st dam Mollie McCreary by McCreary. 2d dam Mollie Jones by West Roxbury.
See Mollie McCreary, vol. 4, page 372.

*Produce*—1887, ch. f. by imported Intruder. (Dead.)
1888, (no report) by imported Intruder.

**MOLLIE G.**, b. m., foaled 1872; bred by D. J. Crouse; owned by O. S. Barnum, Illinois. By imported Hurrah.

1st dam Mattie C. by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam Minerva Anderson by imported Lusborough, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 370.

*Produce*—1876, ch. f. Becky Mix by Revolver. (Dead.)
1881, b. f. Mabel Hatch by King William. (Died in 1884.)
1883, b. c. Whalebone (Monarch of the Oaks) by Dudley. (Gelded.)
1884, b. c. Lad of Ardene by Dudley. (Died 1885.)
1885, ch. c. Duke of Ardene by Judge Curtis.
1886, b. c. Kenwood by Respond.
1887, b. c. Responsom by Respond.
1888, barren to Respond.
1889, — by Ansel.
No report and barren in intermediate years.

**MOLLIE H.**, b. m., foaled 1877; bred and owned by Wm. Boots, California. By Wildidle.

1st dam Mamie Hall by Norfolk. 2d dam Miami by Belmont.
See Mamie Hall, vol. 4, page 327.

*Produce*—1885, b. c. Vinco by Bob Wooding. (Gelded.)
1886, b. f. Vinctura by Bob Wooding.
1887, b. f. by Bob Wooding. (Died.)
1888, barren to Bob Wooding.
1889, — by Nathan Coombs.

**MOLLIE HAMBLETON**, b. m., foaled 1862; bred by Zeb. Ward; owned by G. T. Graddy, Kentucky. By imported Knight of St. George.

1st dam Ninette by imported Albion. 2d dam Cottage Girl by imp. Ainderby, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 370.

*Produce*—1874, b. f. Planetary by Planet.
1875, b. c. Tom Barlow by Planet. (Gelded.)
1876, ch. c. by Planet. (Dead.)
1877, b. f. Annie Love by imported Glenelg.
1879, b. c. Newsboy by Enquirer. (Gelded.)
1880, b. f. Delta by Ten Broeck.
1881, slipped twins by Tom Bowling.
1882, ch. c. Duke of Hambleton by Ten Broeck.
1883, b. f. Lady Hambleton by Longfellow.
1884, (no report) by Ten Broeck.
1885, b. or br. c Lovecraft (Hopeful) by Longfellow.
1887, b. c. Tyrone by Springbok.
1888, barren to Bulwark.
1889, — by Bulwark.

**MOLLIE HART** (Bobolink), b. m., foaled 1876; bred by General W. G. Harding; owned by Edward Kelly, New York. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Benecia by Jack Malone. 2d dam Alboni by imported Albion.
Continued from vol. 4, page 370.

*Produce*—1883, b. c. Porthane by imported Highlander. (Gelded.)
1884, b. f. Moleskin by imported Muscovy.
1886, b. c. by Long Taw.
1887, b. f. Bonnie Taw by Long Taw.
1888, ch. f. by Forester.
Barren in 1881-82-85.

**MOLLIE HYLAND**, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred by Chas. Reed; owned by J. & J. Swigert, Kentucky. By imported Highlander.

1st dam Herminie by Kentucky. 2d dam Satinstone by imported Lapidist.
Continued from vol. 4, page 370.

*Produce*—1885, b. c. Volta by Virgil.
1886, b. f. by Ten Broeck. (Died.)
1889, — by Spendthrift.
Barren in 1884-87-88.

MOLLIE JAMES (Chili), bl. m., foaled 1867; bred by Hon. B. Peyton; owned by Dr. W. R. Thompkins, Tennessee. By Blacklock.

1st dam Alboni by imported Albion. 2d dam Noty Price by Cost Johnson, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 371.

*Produce*—1875, ch. f. Pn. 4 by imported Glengarry.
1876, ch. f. Alpha* by Pat Malloy.
1877, lost colt by Rogers.
1880, bl. c by Ballinkeel.
1882, bl. c. by imported Brigadier. (Dead.)
1885, blk. f. Black Crook by imported Brigadier.
No report in 1878-79-81-83-84, or after 1885.

* Alpha slipped colt by Aristides, Dec. 15, 1882, and died property of Al. Hankins, Illinois.

MOLLIE JONES, ch. m., foaled 1866; bred by W. W. Morton, Illinois; owned by James B. Prather, Missouri. By West Roxbury.

1st dam Texana by Sufferer. 2d dam Rosebud by Henry.
Continued from vol. 4, page 371.

*Produce*—1878, ch. f. Mollie McCreary by McCreary.
1879, ch. c. by McCreary.
1880, ch. c. McCreary, Jr., by McCreary.
1881, slipped twins by Young Billet.
Mare killed by lightning May 28, 1881.

MOLLIE LIVINGSTON, b. m., foaled 1868; bred by H. W. Farris; owned by W. R. Rankin, Jasper, Tenn. By imported Sharpcatcher.

1st dam Mary Farris by John Blount. 3d dam Polly C. by Wagner.
2d dam Doty by Denmark. 4th dam Cinderella by Kosciusko.
See Mary Farris, vol. 3, page 225.

*Produce*—1885, b. c. by Highwayman.
No other report.

MOLLIE McCANN (Mollie Mack), b. m., foaled 1874; bred by F. L. Reed, Kentucky; owned by Thomas Levi, Indiana. By Hunter's Lexington.

1st dam Fleetfoot by Mahomet. 2d dam by Epsilon.
Continued from vol. 4, page 371.

*Produce*—1882, ch. c. Diamond Dick by New York.
1884, ch. c. Ten Broeck, Jr., by Ten Broeck.
1885, b. f. by Longfellow.
1888, (no report) by Harry Hill.
Barren in 1883-86-87.

MOLLIE McCARTY, b. m., foaled 1873; bred by A. Maillard; owned by E. J. Baldwin, Santa Anita Stud, Cal. By Monday.

1st dam Henpie Farrow by imp. Shamrock. 2d dam Ida by imported Belshazzar.
Continued from vol. 4, page 371.

*Produce*—1881, br. f. Fallen Leaf by Grinstead.
1882, br. c Brandy-Wine by Lexington.
1883, b. f. Mollie McCarty's Last by Rutherford.
Mare died March 15, 1883.

MOLLIE McCREARY, ch. m., foaled 1878; bred and owned by J. B. Prather, Missouri. By McCreary.

1st dam Mollie Jones by West Roxbury. 2d dam Texana by Sufferer.
Continued from vol. 4, page 372.

*Produce*—1883, ch. f. Mollie F. by Faustus.
1884, ch. c. Factus by Faustus. (Gelded.)
1885, ch. c. by imported Intruder.
1886, b. f. by imported Intruder.
1887, ch. f. by Faustus.
1888, ch. f. by Faustus.

MOLLIE McGURN, br. m., foaled 1882; bred by Theodore Winters, California; owned by E. J. Baldwin, Santa Anita Stud, Cal. By Joe Hooker.

1st dam Kitten by imported Eclipse. 2d dam imported Pussy by Diophantus.
See Kitten, vol. 4, page 263.

MOLLIE McGURN, br. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1887, b. f. Ocelita by Norfolk.
1888, barren to Grinstead.
1889, — by Grinstead.

MOLLIE MERRILL, b. m., foaled 1875; bred by Captain W. Cottrill, Alabama; owned by Geo. Hakes, Illinois. By Longfellow.

1st dam Magnolia by Daniel Boone. 2d dam Maggie G. by Brown Dick.
Continued from vol. 4, page 372.

*Produce*—1883, b. c. by Voltigeur.
1884, b. c. Ira E. Bride by Versailles.
1885, b. f. Lady Taylor (Minerva P.) by Versailles.
No other report.

MOLLIE MOORE, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred and owned by S. H. Jones, Illinois. By Barney Williams.

1st dam Glance by Marion. 2d dam Belle of Williamsville by Bill Alexander.
See Glance, vol. 4, page 212.

*Produce*—1886, ch. c. Joe Bunn by Milner. (Dead.)
1887, ch. f. Arizona II. by imported Speculator.
1888, barren.
1889, — by Wawekus.

MOLLIE PITCHER, b. m., foaled 1882; bred by Mrs. H. Brown; owned by Chinn & Morgan, Leonatus Stud, Ky. By Attila.

1st dam Bettina by imported Stonehenge. 2d dam Mimi by imported Eclipse.
See Bettina.

*Produce*—1887, b. f. by Leonatus.
No other report.

MOLLIE POWERS, br. m., foaled 1878; bred by S. H. Jones, Illinois; owned by O. B Hildreth, Astral Stock Farm, Kan. By imported Billet.

1st dam Glance by Marion. 2d dam Belle of Williamsville by Bill Alexander.
Continued from vol. 4, page 372.

*Produce*—1882, b. f. Eureka by Ramadam.
1883, not bred.
1886, b. c. by Gen. Rowett. (Dead.)
1887, b. c. Astral, Jr., by Astral.
1888, b. c. Alamo III. by Astral.
No report in 1884–85.

MOLLIE REED, ch. m., foaled 1873; bred and owned by Jas. B. Ferguson, Kingston Stud, Ky. By Reed's Yorkshire.

1st dam by Cracker. 2d dam Ann Hanley by imported Yorkshire.
Continued from vol. 4, page 372.

*Produce*—1876, ch. f. Sally Reid by Monte, Jr.
1880, b. c. Bay Star by Bay Dick.
1881, ch. c. Forest by Bay Dick. (Gelded.)
1882, b. f. Jennie H. by Bay Dick.
1885, br. c. Black Knight (Harrison Butler) by Leamington, Jr. (J. W. Mitchell.)
1888, ch. f. by imported Zorilla or Himyar.
1889, -- by imported Zorilla.
Barren and no report in other years.

MOLLIE SEABROOK, ch. m., foaled 1876; bred by —; owned by Chas. Reed, Tennessee. By Pat Malloy.

1st dam Dora by Suwanee.
2d dam by Sir Richard.
3d dam by Sir Charles.
4th dam a thoroughbred mare raised by Lewis Harris, of Wilson County, Tenn. Pedigree lost.
Continued from vol. 4, page 373.

*Produce*—1882, b. f. by imported Highlander or imported Rossifer. (Died.)
1883, barren.
1884, b. f. Seaweed by imported Highlander.

MOLLIE SEABROOK, ch. m.—Continued.

1885, b. c. by imported Highlander.
1886, b. c. Come-to-Taw by Long Taw.
1887, ch. c. Lexington by Long Taw.
1888, ch. c. J. M. White by Long Taw.

MOLLIE SHELTON (Miss Shelton), b. m., foaled 1872; bred by George Treat; owned by ex-Governor L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Rifleman.

1st dam Eva Bascomb by Lodi. 2d dam Susie Hawkins by Jack Hawkins, etc.
2d dam Ariadne by Belmont.
Continued from vol. 4, page 373.

*Produce*—1880, b. c. Tom Benton by Gen. Benton (trotter). (Gelded.)
1881, b. f. Maria by Gen. Benton (trotter).
1882, b. f. Miss Shelton by Electioneer (trotter). (Dead.)
1885, b. f. by Fallis (trotter).
1886, b. c. by Will Crocker (trotter). (Gelded. Dead.)
1888, b. c. by Clay (trotter).
1889, — by Clay (trotter).
Barren in 1883-87; no other report.

MOLLIE SIMPSON, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned by S. H. Jones, Illinois. By Red Bluff.

1st dam Rose McClernand by Barney Williams. 2d dam Belle of Williamsville.
See Rose McClernand, vol. 4, page 436.

*Produce*—1886, ch. c. Jim Simpson by Milner.
1887, barren.
1888, dead foal by Milner.
1889, — by Wawekus.

MOLLIE WALTON (Kestrel), ch. m., foaled 1882; bred in Rancocas Stud, N. J.; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By imported Mortemer.

1st dam Florence by Lexington. 2d dam imp. Weatherwitch by Weatherbit.
See Florence.

*Produce*—1888, ch. f. by Ventilator.
1889, -- by imported Sir Modred.

MOLLIE WARD, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by General R. Rowett; owned by J. N. Carlile, Pueblo, Col. By imported Intruder.

1st dam Kate Ward by Lexington. 2d dam Mary Cass by Whalebone.
Continued from vol. 4, page 373.

*Produce*—1883, b. f. by Hyder Ali.
1884, b. f. Phantom II. by Hyder Ali.
1885, b. f. Hattie D by Hyder Ali.
1886, ch. c. Copperfield by Hyder Ali.
1887, b. f. by Hyder Ali.
No other report.

MOLLIE WYNNE, ch. m., foaled 1871; bred by Colonel A. R. Wynne; owned by J. B. Malone, Tennessee. By Muggins.

1st dam Jennie Barry by Capt. Elgee. 2d dam Blazella by O'Meara.
Continued from vol. 4, page 373.

*Produce*—1875, ch. c. by Hiawatha. (Dead.)
1877, b. f. by imported Buckden. (Dead.)
1878, b. c. by Ballinkeel.
1879, ch. c. Glen Clack by imported Glengarry. (Gelded.)
1881, slipped twins by imported Glengarry.
1882, ch. c. Rico by Bullion. (Gelded.)
1884, b. f. Glenora by imported Glengarry. (B. W. Ford.)
1886, ch. c. Merry Glen by imported Glengarry.
Barren in 1876-80-83. No report for other years.

MOLLY MALLOY, b. m., foaled 1878; bred and owned by T. W. Sumner, Illinois. By Pat Malloy.

1st dam Roxella by West Roxbury. 2d dam Nora Worth by imported Eclipse.
Continued from vol. 4, page 374.

MOLLY MALLOY, b. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1882, b. c. Arthur by Amadis.
1883, b. f. Pequot by Pantaloon.
1884, ch. f. Anna S. by Pantaloon.
1886, br. c. Al by Pantaloon.
1888, b. f. by Pantaloon.
1889, — by Voltigeur.
Barren in 1885-87.

MOLLY ROGERS, b. m., foaled —; bred by Colonel W. P. Hart; owned by Mrs. Rebecca Hart, Kentucky. By imported Sovereign.

1st dam Sidney by Boston. 2d dam by Grey Medoc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 374.

*Produce*—1869, ch. c. Clifton by imported Australian.
1871, br. f. Alix by imported Australian.
1872, b. c. Jack Hardy by imported Phaeton.
1874, ch. c. Hartleigh by Enquirer.
1877, b. c. Springhill by imported Glen Athol. (Died a suckling.)
187·, slipped foal by King Alfonso.
1879, ch. f. Pinafore by Enquirer.
1881, b. g. Endymion by Ten Broeck. (Gelded.)
1882, b. f. Heart's-Ease by Ten Broeck.
1885, b. f. Ernani by Enquirer.
1886, ch. c. Touchstone by Ten Broeck.
1889, — by Macduff.
Barren in 1870-73-75-76 80-83-84-87-88.

MOLLY WOOD, b. m., foaled 1868; bred by M. B. Gratz; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky. By Lexington.

1st dam Hymenia by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam Little Peggy by Cripple, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 374.

*Produce*—1876, br. c. Sagamore (Glen-Ogle) by imported Glen Athol.
1878, b. f. Mollie Brown by King Alfonso.
1879, b. c. Golden Gate by King Alfonso. (In England.)
1880, b. f. Altaire by King Alfonso.
1881, ch. f. Woodlark by King Alfonso.
1883, b. f. Alala H. by King Alfonso.
1884, b. c. Obelisk by King Alfonso.
1885, bl. c. Falcon by Falsetto.
1886, b. c. Woodburn by King Alfonso.
1888, b. c. by Falsetto.
1889, — by Falsetto.
Barren in 1873-75-77-82-87.

MONARDO, b. m., foaled 1882; bred by D. Swigert, Kentucky; owned by E. S. Gardner, Avondale Stud, Tenn. By Monarchist.

1st dam M. A. B. by Asteroid. 2d dam Bay-Leaf by imported Yorkshire.
See M. A. B., vol. 4, page 316.

*Produce*—1887, ch. f. by Forester.
1888, b. c. Monte Carlo by Forester.

MONDAY MARE, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by H. Williamson; owned by H. C. Judson, Santa Clara, Cal. By Monday.

1st dam Mary Givens by Owen Dale. 2d dam Liz. Givens by imported Langford.
Continued from vol. 4, page 374.

*Produce*—1884, br. c. Blackstone by Wildidle.
1885, not bred
1886, br. f. by Wildidle.
1887, b. f. by Wildidle.
1888, b. f. by imported Cyrus.
1889, — by Wildidle.

MONETTA, ch. m., foaled 1874; bred by A. B. Watts, Illinois; owned by R. F. Johnson, Mount Zoah Stud, Ky. By Mammon.

1st dam Fanny King by Big Boston. 2d dam Sue Hartley by Gazan.
Continued from vol. 4, page 375.

MONETTA, ch. m.—Continued.

*Produce* -1880, b. f. Sunset by Solferino.
1881, b. f. Dark Night by Voltigeur.
1882, b. c. by Big Henry. (Died.)
1883, b. f. Blue Cloak by imported Blue Mantle.
1884, ch. c. Banbox by imported King Ban.
1885, barren to Lelaps.
1886, ch. f. Chestnut Belle by Lelaps.
No other report.

MONEY BOX, ch. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by Hon. W. L. Scott, Algeria Stud, Pa. By Onondaga or imported Rayon d'Or.

1st dam Lizzie Cox by imported Glenelg. 2d dam Retort by Lever.
See Lizzie Cox.

*Produce*—1889, — by Wanderer.

MONICA, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by Hancock M. Johnston, Los Angeles, Cal. By Grinstead.

1st dam Lulu Jackson by Jack Malone. 2d dam Leda by Epsilon.
See Lulu Jackson.

*Produce*—1887, ch. f. by Hock Hocking.
No further report.

MONITOR, ch. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by Wm. Arnett, Sharon Stock Farm, Sharon, Ill. By Ramadam.

1st dam Emma Lee by Robt. E. Lee. 2d dam Emma A. by Impeachment.
See Emma Lee.

*Produce*—1887, ch. f. Midway by Ramadam.
1888, slipped foal by Tennyson.
1889, — by Tennyson.

MONITRESS, ch. m., foaled 1873; bred by A. K. Richards; owned by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Ky. By War Dance.

1st dam Monomania by Melbourne, Jr. 2d dam Young Utilla by Hurricane, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 375.

*Produce*—1877, ch. f. Carrie by Baywood. (Mrs. J. F. Herndon.)
1878, not bred.
Mare died January 27, 1879.

MONOMANIA, b. m., foaled —; bred by Dr. Butler; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Ky. By Melbourne, Jr.

1st dam Young Utilla by Hurricane. 2d dam Utilla by imported Margrave, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 375.

*Produce*—1876, ch. f. Monopoly by War Dance.
1877, b. c. Mammonist by imp. Buckden. (Gelded. Died April 28, 1888.)
1878, b. f. Monopole by imported Buckden.
1879, b. c. Monogram by imported Buckden. (Gelded.)
1880, b. f. Matrimony by imported Buckden. (Died in 1887.)
1881, ch. f. Mona by imported Buckden.
1884, b. c. Monika by Ferncliff.
1885, ch. f. Myrtilla by Erdenheim.
1889, — by Onondaga.
Barren in 1875-82-83-86-87-88.

MONONA, b. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by ex-Governor L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Don Victor.

1st dam Mozelle by Monday. 2d dam Camilla Urso by Lodi, which see.

*Produce*—1889, — by Alfred (trotter).

MONONGAHELA, b. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by Jas. Surget, Fatherland Stud, Natchez, Miss. By Count La Grange.

1st dam Sweet Bay by Baywood. 3d dam La Victime by imported Belshazzar.
2d dam La Bruna by imported Scythian. 4th dam imported Britannia by Muley.
See Sweet Bay.

*Produce*—1889, — by Pawnee.

MONOPOLE, b. m., foaled 1878; bred and owned by Captain Wm. Cottrill, Magnolia Stud, Ala. By imported Buckden.

1st dam Monomania by Melbourne, Jr. 2d dam Young Utilla by Hurricane.
See Monomania. Continued from vol. 4, page 375.

*Produce*—none reported.

MONOPOLY, ch. m., foaled 1876; bred by A. K. Richards; owned by Hon. W. L. Scott, Algeria Stud, Erie, Pa. By War Dance.

1st dam Monomania by Melbourne, Jr. 2d dam Young Utilla by Hurricane.
See Monomania. Continued from vol. 4, page 375.

*Produce*—1884, b. f. Bertha C. by Versailles.
1885, b. f. Retta by Versailles.
1886, b. c. Jake Miller by imported Rayon d'Or.
1887, barren to imported Rayon d'Or.
1888, b. f. by imported Rayon d'Or.
1889, —by imported Rayon d'Or.

MONTANA, b. m., foaled 1872; bred by Messrs. J. & A. C. Franklin, Tennessee; owned by ex-Governor L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Harry of the West.

1st dam Waltz by Lexington. 2d dam Scottische by imported Albion.
Continued from vol. 4, page 375.

*Produce*—1881, b. c. Idle Boy by Wildidle.
Mare died 1882.

MOONBEAM, ch. m., foaled 1871; bred by A. J. Alexander, Kentucky; owned by H. P. Jones, Indiana. By Planet.

1st dam Edina by imp. Kt. of St. George. 2d dam Edith by imported Sovereign.
Continued from vol. 4, page 375.

*Produce*—1882, b. c. Blue Briton by Blue Bull (pacer).
1885, br. c. Sunrise by Saracen.
No other report.

MOONLIGHT, b. m., foaled 1878; bred and owned by S. C. Hanson, Elkridge, Md. By Pat Malloy.

1st dam Miss Howard by Bob Howard. 2d dam Rapidan by Epsilon.
Continued from vol. 4, page 375.

*Produce*—1882, twins by Bill Bass. (Dead.)
1883, b. c. Harry B. by Bill Bass or Versailles. (Gelded.)
1884-85-86, no report.
1887, b. f. by Democrat.
1888, b. c. by Longmoor.
1889, -- by Longmoor.

MOONLIGHT, b. m., foaled 1878; bred by A. B. Lewis & Co.; owned by Major J. M. Womack, Louisville, Ky. By Joe Johnson.

1st dam Skylight by Jack Malone. 2d dam Vesperlight by Childe Harold, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 376.

*Produce*—1882, b. c. Vaulter by Vagabond.
1883, b. f. Moonshine by Harry Lamar. (Died December 29, 1887.)
1884, barren.
1885, barren to Jils Johnson.
1886, b. f. Christine by Vagabond.
1887, b. c. by Vagabond.
Mare died March 14, 1888, in foal to Vagabond.

MOONLIGHT, b. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by A. Finkle, Woodstock, Ont. By Princeton (son of Oakland).

1st dam Simoon by War Dance. 2d dam Saratoga by imp. Knight of St. George.
See Simoon.

*Produce*—1887, ch. c. by imported Woodstock.
1888, br. c. by Aspinwall. (Dead.)
1889, -- by Mikado

MORARCHESS, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred in Elmendorf Stud; owned by A. G. McCampbell, Louisville, Ky. By Monarchist.

1st dam Lava by imported Australian. 2d dam Lavender by Wagner, etc.
See Lava.

*Produce*—1888, barren to Jim Gore or Leonatus.
1889, — by Jim Gore.

MORE FORTUNATE, br. m., foaled 1878; bred and owned by Whitten Bros., Oak Grove Stud, Illinois. By Lochiel.

1st dam imported Formoselle by Costa. 2d dam Lady Douro by Arthur Wellesley.
Continued from vol. 4, page 376.

*Produce*—1882, br. c. Rebound by Renown.
1883, missed to Renown.
1884, br. c. Repeater by Renown.
1885, br. f. Rupee by Renown.
1886, b. c. Reliable by Renown.
1887, b. c. Rapidan by Renown.
1888, ch. c. Rigel by Renown.
1889, — by Renown.

MORGAN GIRL, b. m., foaled 1880; bred by Major George T. Allman; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Ky. By John Morgan.

1st dam Calomel by imported Canwell. 2d dam Dora by imported Australian.
Continued from vol. 4, page 376.

*Produce*—1884, b. f. by Hindoo.
1885, barren
1886, b. c. Brahmin by Hindoo.
1887, b. f. Nina Archer by Hindoo.
1888, ch. c. by Hindoo.
1889, — by imp. Billet.

MORGIANA, ch. m., foaled 1868; bred by Colonel Thomas S. Grundy; owned by Grundy & Fields, Kentucky. By John Morgan (by Sovereign).

1st dam Mollie Fisher by imported Knight of St. George. 3d dam Blue Filly (Fiatt) by imp. Hedgeford, etc.
2d dam Lizzie Morgan by imp Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 376.

*Produce*—1876, ch. c. Conn by Daniel Boone.
1877, b. c. by imported Buckden. (Died.)
1880, b. c. Blue String by Longbow. (Gelded.)
1883, br. c. Comet by Longbow. (Gelded.)
1884, ch. f. Moriana by Longbow.
1885, ch. c. Harry Fields by Harry O'Fallon. (J. F. Donnell.)
1887, ch. f. by Harry O'Fallon.
1888, ch. c. Donnell by Harry O'Fallon.
1889, — by Harry O'Fallon.
Barren in 1873-81-86; no report for 1878-79-82.

MORIANA, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by T. S. Grundy, Springfield, Ky. By Longbow.

1st dam Morgiana by John Morgan. 2d dam Mollie Fisher by imp. Knight of St. George.
See Morgiana.

*Produce*—1888, (no report) by Harry O'Fallon.

MORLACCHI, b. m., foaled 1867; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by W. C. Goodloe, Lexington, Ky. By Lexington.

1st dam Banner by imported Albion. 2d dam Clara Howard by imp. Barefoot, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 376.

*Produce*—1874, br. f. Duchess by imported Leamington.
1878, b. f. Grace Norton by imported Glenelg.
1880, b. f. by Barricade.
1882, br. f. Moyne by imported Mortemer.
1885, br. f. Kinkora by imported Saxon.
1886, br. c. Malachi by Iroquois. (Gelded.)
1889, — by Fonso.
Barren in 1879-81-83-84-87-88.

MORNING GLORY, b. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by Mrs. William P. Hart, Kentucky. By Longfellow.

1st dam Lady Richards by War Dance. 3d dam Sidney by Boston.
2d dam Lucretia by imported Yorkshire. 4th dam by Grey Medoc.
See Sidney, vol. 4, page 453.

*Produce*—1887, br. c. by Macduff. (Died.)
1888, b. f. Mona Lisa by imported Silvermine.
1889, — by Fonso.

MORTEMER MARE, br. m., foaled 1883; bred by Pierre Lorillard, New Jersey; owned by Lawrence W. Hart, New York. By imported Mortemer.

1st dam Gyptis by imported Australian. 2d dam Mazurka by Lexington.
See Gyptis, vol. 4, page 223.

*Produce*—1888, barren to Charley Howard.
1889, — by Voltigeur.

MOSELLE, b. m., foaled 1868; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by M. L. Hare, Indiana. By Asteroid.

1st dam Lulu Horton by imported Albion. 2d dam Martha Dunn by imp. Sovereign, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 377.

*Produce*—1874, b. f. Lumina by Longfellow. (Dead.)
1875, br. c. by imported Australian. (Dead.)
1876, b. f. by Middletown (trotter).
1877, b. f. by Middletown (trotter).
1882, br. f. Viney Horton by Virgil.
1885, b. f. by Springbok.
1889, — by Audrain.
Barren in 1878-79-80-81-83-84-86-87-88.

MOSELLE, ch. m., foaled 1870; bred and owned by General W. G. Harding, Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Gazelle by imported Albion. 2d dam Delta by imported Priam, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 376.

*Produce*—1877, ch. c. Brooklyn by imported Bonnie Scotland. (Gelded.)
1878, ch. f. Bride-Cake by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1879, ch. f. Bicycle by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1880, ch. c. Beechenbrook by imported Bonnie Scotland. (Gelded.)
1881, ch. f. Encore by Enquirer. (Killed June 11, 1883.)
1882, ch. c. Tyrant by imported Great Tom. (J. B. Haggin.)
1883, ch. f. Tyranny by imported Great Tom. (J. B. Haggin.)
1884, br. f. Echota by Enquirer. (J. B. Haggin.)
1885, ch. f. Tourmaline by imported Great Tom.
1886, b. f. Victress by Luke Blackburn.
1887, ch. c. Tip Top by imported Great Tom.
1888, ch. c. by imported Great Tom.
1889, — by imported Great Tom.

MOSS ROSE, ch. m., foaled 1883; bred in Nursery Stud, L. I.; owned by Appleby & Johnson, New York. By imported Ill-Used.

1st dam Scarlet by Kentucky. 2d dam Maroon by imported Glencoe.
See Scarlet.

*Produce*—1888, ch. f. by Turco.
1889, — by Turco.

MOTHERLESS (Battle Axe Mare), ch. m., foaled 1877; bred and owned by Francis Morris, Maryland. By Battle Axe.

1st dam Vanity by Revenue. 2d dam Etiquette by Mariner.
Continued from vol. 4, page 90.

*Produce*—1882, ch. f. Virginia by Harold.
1883, barren.
1884, — by Plevna.

MOTTLE, b. m., foaled 1885; bred in Runnymede Stud, Ky.; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By imported Billet.

1st dam Lady Motley by Lexington. 2d dam Anna C. by imported Glencoe.
See Lady Motley.

MOTTLE, b. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1888, ch. f. by Joe Daniels.
1889, — by imported Sir Modred.

MOUNTAIN RANGE, b. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by Captain Jas. Franklin, Kennesaw Stud, Sumner Co., Tenn. By Longfellow.

1st dam Sierra Nevada by imp. Glengarry. 2d dam Nevada by Lexington, which see.

*Produce*—1888, b. f. by imported Mr. Pickwick.
1889, — by Forester.

MOYNE, br. m., foaled 1882; bred by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, N. J.; owned by Leslie Combs, Compton Farm, Lexington, Ky. By imported Mortemer.

1st dam Morlacchi by Lexington. 2d dam Banner by imported Albion.
See Morlacchi, vol. 4, page 376.

*Produce*—1885, b. f. Kitty Gunn by Virgil.
1886, barren to Virgil.
1887, dead foal by Spendthrift.
1888, b. f. by Hindoo.
1889, — by imported Glenelg.

MOZELLE (Miss Camilla), br. m., foaled 1879; bred by L. J. Rose; owned by ex-Governor L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Monday.

1st dam Camilla Urso by Lodi. 3d dam by Grey Eagle.
2d dam Annette by Lexington.
See vol. 4, page 180.

*Produce*—1883, b. c. Mozart by Flood. (Gelded.)
1884, br. f. Monora (Muriel) by Fallis (trotter).
1885, b. f. Monona by Don Victor.
1886, ch. f. by Will Crocker (trotter).
1887, b. f. by Clay (trotter).
1888, ch. c. by Wildidle.
1889, — by Flood.

MRS. BUTLER, b. m., foaled 1878; bred by Dr. Weldon; owned by Captain W. Cottrill, Magnolia Stud, Ala. By King Lear.

1st dam Little Flirt by Ulverston. 2d dam Kate McDonald by imp. Mickey Free.
Continued from vol. 4, page 377.

*Produce*—1883, ch. f. Flirt by Rebel.
1884, b. f. Flash by Rebel.
Mare dead.

MRS. CHUBBS (Minnie C.), ch. m., foaled 1878; bred by J. G. Bethune, Virginia; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Ky. By Wanderer.

1st dam Nannie McDowell by imported Leamington. 2d dam Zaidee by imported Belshazzar.
Continued from vol. 4, page 377.

*Produce*—1884, ch. f. by Duke of Montrose or Onondaga.
1885, ch. f. Waif by Onondaga.
1886, b. c. Glockner by Duke of Montrose.
1887, barren to Duke of Montrose.
1888, b. f. by Duke of Montrose.
1889, — by Duke of Montrose.

MRS. GRAVES (sister to Mattie Gross), ch. m., foaled 1859; bred by S. C. Graves; owned by Major B. G. Thomas, Dixiana Stud, Ky. By Lexington.

1st dam Dick Doty's dam by Am. Eclipse. 3d dam by imported Buzzard, etc.
2d dam Nell by Orphan.
Continued from vol. 4, page 377.

*Produce*—1878, b. c. Dr. Graves by Lelaps.
1880, ch. c. by Fellowcraft. (Dead.)
1881, ch. c. by imported King Ban. (Dead.)
1883, ch. c. Bandon by imported King Ban. (Gelded.)
1885, ch. c. Memphis by imported King Ban. (Gelded.)
Barren in 1879-82-86; no report in other years.

MRS. GRIGSBY, ch. m., foaled 1861; bred by Colonel J. W. Grigsby, Kentucky; owned by Captain William Cottrill, Magnolia Stud, Ala. By Wagner.

1st dam Folly by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam imported Fury by imported Priam.
Continued from vol. 4, page 377.

*Produce*—1879, ch. c. Harry Gilmore by imported Buckden. (Gelded.)
1880, barren.
1881, ch. c. Buchanan by imported Buckden.
1882, b. c. Supervisor (Jim Guest) by imported Buckden. (Gelded.)
1883, b. c. Lewis Clark by imported Buckden.
Barren and no other report.

MRS. GUMMIDGE, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred by J. & J. Swigert, Kentucky; owned by Leslie Combs, Compton Farm, Lexington, Ky. By Lever.

1st dam Netty Brady by Jack Malone. 2d dam Rebecca T. Price by The Colonel.
See Netty Brady, vol. 4, page 392.

*Produce*—1885, blk. c. Locust by Virgil.
1886–87, barren to imported Prince Charlie.
1888, b. f. by King Alfonso.
1889, — by Tremont.

MRS. STONER, ch. m., foaled 1864; bred by J. H. Bruce, Kentucky; owned by W. H. Cheppu, Meadowthorpe Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Joe Stoner.

1st dam by imported Sovereign. 2d dam Little Emily by Wagner, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 378.

*Produce*—1872, b. f. Effie Moore by Lee Paul.
1873, ch. f. Libbie L. by Bay Dick.
1874, b. f. Betsey Bland by Bayonet.
1876, ch. c. Revenge (Bailey) by Enquirer.
1878, ch. c. Navarro by imported Buckden.
1880, ch. f. by imported Buckden.
1881, ch. c. Granite by imported Buckden. (Gelded.)
1882, ch. c. Rock by Bob Woolley. (Gelded.)
1884, ch. f. by Rebel. (Dead.)
1885, ch. f. by Rebel.
1888, ch. f. by Buchanan.
1889, — by Volturno.
Barren in 1875–77–86–87; no other report.

MUNDANE, ch. m., foaled 1867; bred by Z. Ward; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Ky. By Lexington.

1st dam Sally Bowen (Whiskey) by imp. Hooton. 2d dam Quiz by Bertrand, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 378.

*Produce*—1874, b. c. Lounger by imported Leamington. (Gelded.)
1875, b. c. by imported Leamington.
1876, b. c. by imported Leamington.
1877, b. c. Senator by imported Leamington. (Gelded.)
1878, ch. f. Sunbeam by imported Leamington. (A. Welch.)
1879, b. c. Tonawanda by Reform. (Gelded.) (A. Welch.)
1880, ch. c. Warning by Alarm. (Died in 1883.) (A. Welch.)
1881, ch. c. Geo. W. Nott (Sawney) by Alarm.
1883, b. c. Blue Wing by imported Billet.
1884, b. f. The Teal by Hindoo.
1885, b. f. Blue Garter by imported Billet.
1886, b. c. by imported Billet.
1887, b. c. Bluebird by imported Billet.
1889, — by imported Billet.
Barren in 1882–88.

MURA, ch. m., foaled 1879; bred by A. Welch, Pennsylvania; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Lemonade by Lexington. 2d dam Lilla by imported Yorkshire.
Continued from vol. 4, page 378.

MURA, ch. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1882, br. c. Clown (Alfred) by Alarm or imported Strachino. (Gelded.)
1883, ch. f. Emma D. by Alarm.
1886, b. c. Monsoon by imported Kyrle Daly.
1887, br. c. Mucilage by imported Kyrle Daly.
1888, ch. f. by imported Kyrle Daly.
1889, — by imported Kyrle Daly.
Barren in 1884-85.

MUSIC BOX, b. m., foaled 1883; bred by Captain Wm. Cottrill; owned by Major John S. Clark, Coldstream Farm, Lexington, Ky. By imported Buckden.

1st dam Saucebox by Star Davis. 2d dam Skedaddle by imported Yorkshire.
See Saucebox.

*Produce*—1887-88, barren to Miser.
1889, — by Spendthrift.

MUSCOVY MARE, b. m., foaled 1885; bred by A. C. Franklin, Tennessee; owned by Chas. Reed, Fairview Stud, Tenn. By imported Muscovy.

1st dam Pansy by imported Glengarry. 3d dam Panama by Meteor.
2d dam Summer Rose by Muggins.
See Pansy.

*Produce*—1889, — by imported Rossifer.

MY GIRL, b. m., foaled 1877; bred by A. Miller, Ohio; owned by W. C. Hardy, Virginia. By imported Hurrah.

1st dam Queen of Clubs by imported Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Mary Scott by St. Johns.
Continued from vol. 4, page 379.

*Produce*—1884, (no report) by Tom Ochiltree.
1885, b. c. Dick Turpin (Persian II.) by Willful. (Gelded.)
1886, b. c. Mede by Willful. (Gelded.)
1887, b. f. by King Bolt.
1888, (no report) by King Bolt.

MY LOVE, br. m., foaled 1881; bred in the Elmendorf Stud, Ky.; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Virgil.

1st dam Lightfoot by Lexington. 2d dam Miss Lightfoot by imported Trustee.
See Lightfoot, vol. 4, page 291.

*Produce*—1885, br. f. Lovenot by imported Kyrle Daly.
1886, barren.
1887, b. c. Lovelace by imported Kyrle Daly.
1888, br. f. by Joe Daniels. (Dead.)
1889, — by imported Kyrle Daly.

MY MARYLAND (Kate Milton), ch. m., foaled 1867; bred by Hon. B. Peyton; owned by Governor O. Bowie, Maryland. By Brown Dick.

1st dam Fanny McAllister by O'Meara. 2d dam by imported Leviathan, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 379.

*Produce*—1873, ch. f. Mary by Dickens.
1874, ch. f. Oriole by Kingfisher.
1878, b f. by Catesby or Vauxhall.
1879, br. f. Maria by Catesby or Vauxhall.
1880, ch. f. Fairview by Legatee.
1881, b. f. My Mollie by Legatee.
1882, b. c. Percy (Marylander) by Catesby. (Gelded.)
1883, ch. c. Cataclysm by Catesby. (Gelded.)
1886, ch. f. Marigold by Vassal.
1875 to 1877, inclusive, 1884, no report. Died January, 1887, before foaling.

MY MOLLIE, b. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned by Governor Oden Bowie, Fairview Stud, Md. By Legatee.

1st dam My Maryland by Brown Dick. 3d dam by imported Leviathan.
2d dam Fanny McAllister by O'Meara. 4th dam imported Anna Maria by Truffle.
See Fanny McAllister, vol. 1, page 426.

**MY MOLLIE**, b. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1885, b. f. by Vassal.
1888, b. f. by Botheration.
1889, — by Cassatt.
Barren in 1886-87.

**MYOPIA**, br. m., foaled 1879; bred by D. D. Withers; owned by W. B. Cheatham, Cliff Lawn Stud, Tenn. By imported Macaroon.

1st dam imported Faverdale by The Palmer. 2d dam Georgiana by Touchstone.
Continued from vol. 4, page 379.

*Produce*—1884, b. f. Maud L. by Bertram.
1885, b. f. Briganza (Elsinore) by Bertram.
1886, ch. f. by Bertram.
1887, b. f. by Bertram.
1888, b. f. by imported Saxon.
1889, — by imported Saxon.

**MYRA**, b. m., foaled 1865; bred by J. C. Montague; owned by Samuel H. Stone, Kentucky. By imported Australian. Dam Zenobia by imported Knight of St. George, etc.

Continued from vol. 4, page 379.

*Produce*—1877, b. c. Bruno by Alarm.
1878, b. c. Albert Sydney by Trumpington. (Gelded.)
1879, br. f. Myralia by Trumpington.
1881, ch. c. by a saddle-horse.
1882, ch. f. Mysotis by imported Buckden.
1883, ch. f. Myth by Harry O'Fallon.
1884, slipped foal by imported King Ban.
1885, b. c. by imported King Ban.
Barren in 1886-87-88.

**MYRALIA**, br. m., foaled 1879; bred by Green Clay; owned by S. H. Stone, Kentucky. By Trumpington.

1st dam Myra by imported Australian. 2d dam Zenobia (Alice) by imported Knight of St. George, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 380.

*Produce*—1883, br. c by Harry O'Fallon.
1884, barren to imported King Ban.
1885, br. f. by King Richard (by Peavine, dam Pharos) (saddler).
1886, b. f. My Princess by imported Prince Charlie.
1887, b. c. by imported Prince Charlie.
1888, (no report) by Falsetto.

**MYRIAD**, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred by Thomas Bryan; owned by W. B. Feland, Kentucky. By imported King Ban.

1st dam Myra by Marion. 2d dam Florac by imported Mickey Free.
Continued from vol. 4, page 380.

*Produce*—1885 b. f. Mary Keene by Outcast.
1887, ch. f. Elsie S. by imported Glenelg. (L. U. Shippee.)
Barren 1884-86-88.

**MYRTLE**, ch. m., foaled 1875; bred by E. A. Clabaugh, Maryland; owned by A. C. Franklin, Tennessee. By Vauxhall.

1st dam Chicabiddy by imp. Australian. 2d dam Kate Hayes by imported Albion.
Continued from vol. 4, page 380.

*Produce*—1880, br. c. Alexander by Narragansett.
1881, ch. c. Marmadnke by Narragansett. (Gelded.)
1883, b. f. Miss Lizzie by Longfellow.
1884, b. c. by Longfellow. (Deformed and killed.)
1886, b. f. by imported Glengarry. (Dead.)
1887, ch. c. by imp. Glengarry.
1889, — by imported Saxon or Vanderbilt.
Barren in 1882-85-88.

MYSIE, ch. m., foaled 1878; bred and owned by Hon. J. S. Boyd, Kentucky. By Creedmoor.

1st dam Dame Gourlay by Planet. 2d dam Flora G. by Lexington.
Continued from vol. 4, page 380.

*Produce*—1885, ch. c. by imported Tympanum.
1886, ch. f. Minola by Springbok.
1889, — by imported Rapture.
Barren in 1887-88.

MYSOTIS, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by Samuel H. Stone, Kentucky. By imported Buckden.

1st dam Myra by imported Australian. 2d dam Zenobia by imp. Kt. of St. George.
See Myra, vol. 4, page 379.

*Produce*—1886, ch. c. by imported Glenelg. (Died 1887.)
1887, b. c. by Ten Broeck.
1888, — by King Alfonso.

MYSTERY, ch. m., foaled 1865; bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by Dr. J. P. Thom, Maryland. By imported Australian.

1st dam by Commodore. 2d dam Adeline Lewis by Othello, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 380.

*Produce*—1873, b. c. Problem by Pimlico.
1874, ch. c. Demonstrator by Pimlico. (Gelded.)
1876, b. f. Lady Lou by Pimlico.
1877, b. c. Question by Pimlico.
1878, b. c. Query by Pimlico.
1879, b. f. Secret by Pimlico.
1880, b. c. Response by Pimlico. (Gelded.)
1881, ch. f. Mystic by Orion.
1882, slipped foal to Orion.
1883, b. f. Mystical by Orion.
1884, b. c. Young Orion by Orion.
1885, ch. f. Misty by Orion.
Died June 29, 1887, in foal to Add. Barren in 1875; not bred in 1886.

MYSTERY, b. m., foaled 1883; bred by William Armstrong; owned by Edward Kelly, New York. By James A.

1st dam imported Mystification by Orest. 2d dam Mysterious Lady by The Great Unknown.
See Mystification, vol. 4, page 40.

*Produce*—1887-88, barren to Greenland.

MYTH, ch. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by Samuel H. Stone, Kentucky. By Harry O'Fallon.

1st dam Myra by imported Australian. 2d dam Zenobia by imp. Kt. of St. George.
See Myra, vol. 4, page 379.

*Produce*—1887, barren to imported King Ban.
1888, b. f. by Powhattan.
1889, — by Falsetto.

NAIAD, ch. m., foaled 1883; bred in the Rancocas Stud, N. J.; owned by Wm. Astor, Ferncliff Stud Farm, N. Y. By imported Mortemer.

1st dam imported Highland Lassie by Blair Athol. 2d dam Rupee by Nabob.
3d dam Bravey by Gameboy.
See imported Highland Lassie.

*Produce*—1888, ch. c. by Baden-Baden.
1889, — by Baden-Baden.

NAMESAKE, ch. m., foaled 1875; bred by L. W. Lasley; owned by Dr. F. E. Corrigan, Louisville, Ky. By Bay Dick.

1st dam Anna H. by Lee Paul. 2d dam by Foreigner (son of imp. Glencoe).
Continued from vol. 4, page 380.

*Produce*—1880, b. c. Bill O'Neil by imported Buckden.
1887, b. f. Josie L. by Little Ruffin.
Barren in 1881-82-86; no report for 1883-84-88.

NANA, br. m., foaled 1879; bred by Robinson, Morgan & Co., Kentucky; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Virgil.

1st dam Galanthis by imported Australian. 2d dam Hester by Lexington.
Continued from vol. 4, page 381.

*Produce*—1884, b. c. Milton by Onondaga.
1886, b. c. Uintah by imported Kyrle Daly.
1887, b. f. by imported Sir Modred.
1889, — by imported Sir Modred.
Barren in 1885–88.

NANCY, b. m., foaled 1875; bred by Colonel Charles L. Hunt; owned by Wilson P. Hunt, Missouri. By St. Valentine.

1st dam Plover-Wing by imp. Stone Plover. 3d dam by Altorf.
2d dam Stella Price by Epsilon. 4th dam by imported Trustee.
See Trustee mare under Cub, vol. 1, page 325.

*Produce*—1885, b. c. by Frogtown. (Died.)
No other report.

NANGUA, ch. m., foaled 1870: bred by H. Clay Ewing, Missouri; owned by Thos. Updegrove, Montgomery City, Mo. By Abu Beeker.

1st dam Chantilly by imported Australian. 2d dam Jennie Griffin by Lexington.
Continued from vol. 4, page 381.

*Produce*—1874, b. c. Caleb by Pat Malloy. (Gelded.)
1878, ch. f. Fraud by Cape Race.
1879, b. c. Tare Blanket by Brigand.
1880, b. f. Lucy A. (Miss Cheatham) by Cape Race.
1881, lost twins by Cape Race.
1882, b. f. Deceit by Cape Race.
1883, b. c. by Cape Race. (Dead.)
1884, ch. c. William M. or A. by Cape Race. (Gelded.)
1885, b. c. by Cape Race.
No other report.

NANNIE, ch. m., foaled 1866; bred and owned by S. T. Drane, Kentucky. By John Aiken.

1st dam Blaze by Booker's Boston. 2d dam Ailsey Scroggins by Giles Scroggins, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 381.

*Produce*—1873, ch. f. Pomona by Endorser.
1876, ch. f. Ceres by Endorser.
1878, ch. f. Coley by Coleman's Eureka.
1879, ch. f. Spitefnl by Coleman's Eureka (trotter).
1881, ch. f. Miss Bass by Bass's Zilcadie (trotter).
Barren in 1874–75–77; no report for other years. Mare died 1885.

NANNIE ANDERSON, bl. m., foaled 1881; bred by Joe G. Wynne; owned by R. E. House, Tennessee. By imported Brigadier.

1st dam by imported Ambassador. 3d dam Fraxinella, Jr., by imported Autocrat.
2d dam Cholera by Wagner. 4th dam Fraxinella by Virginian.
See Fraxinella.

*Produce*—1885, br. c. by Skedaddle (saddle stallion).
1886, ch. f. by Planeroid.
1887, br. f. by imported Glengarry.
1888, b. f. by imported Glengarry.
1889, — by imported Glengarry.

NANNIE B., b. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by S. H. Baughman, Stanford, Ky. By St. Martin.

1st dam Jennie Buchanan by Bay Dick. 2d dam Cousin Judy by Beacon, which see.
*Produce*—1889, — by imported London.

NANNIE B., ch. m., foaled 1870; bred by H. D. Bunch; owned by A. M. Pryor, Pueblo, Col. By Veto.

1st dam Laura Williams by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Jane Watson by imp. Priam, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 382.

NANNIE B., ch. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1876, b. c. Murad by Restless.
1880, ch. c. Rushaway by McCreary.
1881, br. c. Jim Shelby by Lucifer. (Gelded.)
1885, b. f. Long Nannie by Longfellow.
1887, ch. c. Robt. Ingersoll by John W. Norton.
1888, ch. f. by John W. Norton. (Died.)
1889, — by John W. Norton.
Barren in 1882-83-84-86.

NANNIE B., ch. m., foaled 1874; bred by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky.; owned by James Norwood, North Carolina. By Asteroid.

1st dam Lorette by imported Sovereign. 2d dam Mary Ogden by Thornhill.
Continued from vol. 4, page 382.

*Produce*—1880, ch. c. Cape Fear by Sumpter.
1881, ch. c. Clem Manly by Austral.
1883, b. c. by Tar-Heel. (Dead.)
1886, b. c. Henry Staton by Ben Himyar.
1887, ch. c. by Burgundy.
1888, ch. c. by Steel Eyes.
1889, — by Dan Sparling.
Barren in 1882-84-85.

NANNIE BAY, b. m., foaled 1876; bred by M. H. Sanford, Kentucky; owned by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By imported Glenelg.

1st dam Nannie Butler by Lexington. 2d dam Tokay by imported Yorkshire.
Continued from vol. 4, page 382.

*Produce*—1883, b. f. Virginia by Virgil.
1885, b. c. Hayden Edwards by imported Prince Charlie.
1887, b. f. Charming by imported Prince Charlie.
1889, — by Tremont.
Barren in 1884-86-88.

NANNIE BELL, b. m., foaled —; bred by Colonel J. Harrison; owned by R. H. Fife, Virginia. By Red Eye.

1st dam Brenda by imported Priam. 2d dam Kitty Wood by Arab, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 382.

*Produce*—1877, ch. c. Hampton by Scathelock. (Gelded.)
1878, ch. c. Tatters (Lewis Brooks) by Eolus. (Gelded.)
1879, b. f. Belle by Eolus.
Barren in 1872-75-76. Nannie Bell died Sept. 20, 1879.

NANNIE BLACK, bl. m., foaled 1873; bred by M. H. Sanford; owned by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By Virgil.

1st dam Nannie Butler by Lexington. 2d dam Tokay by imported Yorkshire, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 382.

*Produce*—1877, ch. f. Dolly Varden by imported Glenelg. (William Astor.)
1879, b. f. Glene by imported Glenelg.
1880, ch. f. by Monarchist.
1881, b. f. Novena by imported Glenelg. (A. J. Alexander.)
1883, ch. c. Neptunus by imported Glenelg. (Gelded.)
1885, ch. f. Princess Blandina by imported Prince Charlie.
1886, br. f. Brown Princess by imported Prince Charlie.
1889, — by imported Glenelg.
Barren in 1878-82-84-87-88.

NANNIE BUTLER, b. m., foaled 1861; bred by Dr. Butler; owned by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By Lexington.

1st dam Tokay by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam Miss Martin by Garrison's Zinganee.
Continued from vol. 4, page 382.

*Produce*—1869, b. f. Girl of the Period by Virgil.
1871, br. c. Ilderim by imported Australian.
1873, bl. f. Nannie Black by Virgil.
1874, b. c. St. Paul (Vermont) by Virgil.
1876, b. f. Nannie Bay by imported Glenelg.
1877, b. c. Roguey-Poguey by imp. Glenelg. (Duke of Hamilton, Eng.)
1879, b. c. Raymond by Virgil. (Gelded.)
1881, b. c. Valiant by Virgil.
Barren in 1870-72-75-78-82-83-84. Died in 1884.

NANNIE D., b. m., foaled 1883; bred by Mrs. J. B. Ferguson; owned by T. H. Swope, Woodford Co., Ky. By Alarm.

1st dam Irene by imported Leamington. 2d dam Floride by Wagner.
See Irene, vol. 4, page 242.

*Produce*—1887, barren to Ten Broeck.
1888, ch. f. by Ten Broeck.
1889, — by Virginius.

NANNIE F., ch. m., foaled 1872; bred and owned by Captain W. Cottrill, Magnolia Stud, Ala. By Daniel Boone.

1st dam Sigma by Epsilon. 3d dam Variella by Blacklock, etc.
2d dam imported Varialetta by The Colonel.
Continued from vol. 4, page 383.

*Produce*—1878, b. f. Nyanza by imported Buckden.
1879, ch. c. Warrington by War Dance. (Gelded.)
1880, ch. c. Wartrace by War Dance.
1881, ch. c. Lime-juice by Limestone.
1884, ch. f. by Ferncliff.
Barren in 1882-83, and died 1885.

NANNIE GENTRY, b. m., foaled 1882; bred by H. T. Batchelor; owned by J. H. Lewis, Jr., Media, Pa. By Endower.

1st dam Belle Barclay by imported Phaeton. 2d dam Capitola by Vandal.
See Belle Barclay, vol. 4, page 95.

*Produce*—1888, ch. f. Castanea by Stampede.
1889, — by Stampede.

NANNIE H. (Eau Claire), ch. m., foaled 1874; bred by Colonel D. McDaniel, New Jersey; owned by W. L. Scott, Algeria Stud, Pa. By imported Glen Athol.

1st dam Sallie Watson by Ringgold. 2d dam Ann Watson by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 383.

*Produce*—1880, bl. f. Lucretia by Virginius.
1881, br. c. Simoon by Algerine. (Gelded.)
1882, ch. f. Radha by Algerine.
1883, b. c. Binnacle by Algerine.
1884, br. c. Somerset by Algerine or imported Rayon d'Or. (Gelded.)
1885, ch. f. by imported Kantaka or imported Rayon d'Or. (Died.)
1886, ch. f. My Favorite by imported Rayon d'Or.
1887, barren to imported Rayon d'Or.
1888, ch. c. by imported Kantaka.
1889, — by imported Kantaka.

NANNIE HAWKINS, b. m., foaled 1861; bred by W. J. Hawkins; owned by Colonel W. S. King, Minnesota. By Revenue.

1st dam Honeywood by imported Glencoe. 3d dam Eliza Jenkins by Sir William of Transport, etc.
2d dam Clipper by Am. Eclipse.
Continued from vol. 4, page 383.

*Produce*—1876, b. f. Kitty Rapture by imported Rapture.
1877, b. f. Nanny Rapture by imported Rapture. (Col. W. S. King, Minn.)
1880, mule colt.
1883, ch. c. by Nicollet (son of Fleetwing).
1884, barren to Nicollet.
Barren in 1878-79-81-82; no other report.

NANNIE HOLTON, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by F. B. Harper, Kentucky; owned by Kohrs & Bielenberg, Montana. By Longfellow.

1st dam Little Fanny by Endorser. 2d dam Fanny Holton by Lexington.
Continued from vol. 4, page 383.

*Produce*—1884, b. c. by Regent.
1885, br. c. Hamlet by Regent.
1886, br. c. Receiver (Joaquin) by Regent.
1887, ch. f. Carrie Lee by Regent.
1888, ch. f. Martha by Regent.
1889, — by Regent.

NANNIE KING, ch. m., foaled 1877; bred by C. M. Poor, Ohio; owned by S. H. Baughman, Stanford, Ky. By Ringmaster.

1st dam Florence Saunders by Zero. 2d dam Martha Steiger by imported Philip.
Continued from vol. 4, page 383.

*Produce*—1886, ch. c. G. D. Boyden by imported Kantaka.
1887, ch. f. Nanine by imported Kantaka.
1889, — by imported London.
Barren in 1883-84-85-88.

NANNIE KNOX, ch. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by Harvey Montgomery, Knoxville, Ill. By Pantaloon.

1st dam Dolly by Big Fellow. 2d dam Ada Mosier by Zero.
See Dolly.

*Produce*—1887, ch. f. Daisy Dean by Richelieu.
1888, ch. c. by Richelieu.
1889, — by Richelieu.

NANNIE LEE, b. m., foaled 1877: bred by Whitten Bros.; owned by Jos. Baxter, New York. By Lochiel.

1st dam Ida Lee by Waterloo. 2d dam Nannie White by St. Charles.
Continued from vol. 4, page 383.

*Produce*—1881, b. c. King Roxbury by West Roxbury. (Gelded.)
1883, br. f. Reverse by Renown.
1884, b. c. Reserve by Renown.
1885, b. c. Rout by Renown.
1886, lost foal by Renown.
1887, b. c. by Renown. (Died.)
1888, not bred.
1889, — by imported Macaroon.
Barren in 1882.

NANNIE MAC, b. m., foaled 1877; bred by R. & J. Rowett; owned by E. G. Archer, Mediapolis, Ia. By imported Intruder.

1st dam Kate Ward by Lexington. 2d dam Mary Cass by Whalebone.
Continued from vol. 4, page 384.

*Produce*—1883, b. c. by imported Brigadier.
1884, b. f. Clara C. by imported Brigadier.
1885, no report.
1886, ch. c. Peveril by Planeroid. (Gelded.)
1887, ch. c. by Planeroid.
1888, barren to Himyar.
1889, — by Violator.

NANNIE McDOWELL, b. m., foaled 1872: bred by Sir R. W. Cameron; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Ky. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Zaidee by imported Belshazzar. 2d dam Victoire by imported Margrave, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 384.

*Produce*—1876, ch. c. by Wanderer.
1878, ch. f. Mrs. Chubbs (Minnie C.) by Wanderer.
1880, b. c. Wayward by Wanderer. (Gelded. Dead.)
1881, b. f. by imported Billet.
1882, b. f. Faro Girl by King Faro.
1884, b. f. Hinda (Plaything) by Hindoo.
1886, b. c. Hendricks by Hindoo.
1887, b. c. San Jose by Hindoo.
1888, b. f. by Hindoo.
1889, — by imported Billet.
Barren in 1877-79-83-85.

NANNIE MITCHELL, b. m., foaled 1876: bred by E. O. Elliott; owned by J. W. Baker, Texas. By imported Glengarry.

1st dam Katy Trousdale by imp. Scythian. 2d dam Lucy Long by Alexander.
Continued from vol. 4, page 384.

*Produce*—1881, b. f. Beau-Monde by imported Brigadier.
1882, b. c. Waukesha by imported Brigadier.
1883, b. f. Texas by imported Brigadier. (Died January, 1885.)

**NANNIE MITCHELL**, b. m.—Continued.

1884, not bred.
1885, ch. f. Belle Boisseau by Creole Dance.
1886, b. f. Lula Baker by Hospodar.
No other report.

**NANNIE R.**, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by General J. F. Robinson; owned by S. M. Shoemaker, Stevenson, Md. By Virgil.

1st dam Luna by Swigert's Lexington. 2d dam Eagless by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 384.

*Produce*—1883, b. f. Cheekie by Longfellow.
1885, b. c. by Lelaps.
1886, blk. or gr. c. C. M. C. by Lelaps.
No report for 1884-87; died 1888 before foaling.

**NANNIE SMITH**, b. m., foaled 1871; bred in Ashland Stud, Ky.; owned by C. C. Spotswood, Omaha, Neb. By Endorser.

1st dam Nannie C. by Colton. 2d dam Zenobia by imported Zinganee.
See Nannie C., vol. 3, page 255.

*Produce*—1887, b. c. Spotswood by Pat Malloy.
1888, b. f. by Lisbon. (Dead.)
No other report.

**NANNY HUBBARD** (Belle Denman), ch. m., foaled 1877; bred and owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Hubbard.

1st dam Demirep by Melbourne, Jr. 2d dam Methilde by imported Scythian.
Continued from vol. 4, page 384.

*Produce*—1881, b. f. Maid of Stockdale by Shannon. (J. B. Haggin.)
1882, ch. c. by Longfield. (Gelded.)
1883, ch. c. by Longfield.
1884, ch. f. Ninena by Jim Brown.
1885, ch. f. Nancy by Jim Brown.
1886, no report.
1887, b. f. by Milner.
1888, ch. c. by Milner.
1889, — by John Happy.

**NANNY RAPTURE**, b. m., foaled 1877; bred by J. T. Hadley, Kentucky; owned by Colonel W. S. King, Minnesota. By imported Rapture.

1st dam Nannie Hawkins by Revenue. 2d dam Honeywood by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 384.

*Produce*—1881, br. f Tinkle by Harry Hill.
1882, no report.
1883, b. f. by Nicollet.
1884, b. f. by Nicollet.
No other report.

**NANNY S.**, b. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by T. W. Sumner, Gilson, Ill. By Pantaloon.

1st dam Rocket by West Roxbury. 2d dam Nora Worth by imported Eclipse.
See Rocket.

*Produce*—1888, b. f. by Voltigeur.
1889, — by Voltigeur.

**NANON**, b. m., foaled 1885; bred by Jas. R. Keene, New York; owned by Captain S. S. Brown, Wildwood Stud, Ky. By Spendthrift.

1st dam imp. Constantinople by Lord Lyon. 2d dam Curiosity by Lord Clifden.
See Constantinople.

*Produce*—1889, — by Troubadour.

**NAPA**, br. m., foaled 1883; bred in Belle Meade Stud; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Enquirer.

1st dam Bandana by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Evadne by Lexington.
See Bandana.

*Produce*—1889, — by imported Kyrle Daly.

NAPRAXINE, b. m., foaled 1885; bred by Chas. Reed; owned by A. M. Hunter, New York. By imported Rossifer.

1st dam Holmdel by imported Leamington. 2d dam Emma Johnson by Union.
See Holmdel.

*Produce*—1888, barren to imported Strachino.
1889, — by imported Strachino.

NAPA QUEEN, b. m., foaled 1872; bred by A. L. Grigsby; owned by J. McM. Shafter, California. By Norfolk.

1st dam Sweetwater by Volscian. 3d dam by Duke of Bedford, etc.
2d dam Lady Letty by Argyle.
Continued from vol. 4, page 385.

*Produce*—1877, b. f. Night Hawk by imported Haddington.
1878, b. f. Olema by Cosmo.
1880, b. f. Bonita by Shannon.
1881, ch. f. Comet by Hubbard.
1883, ch. f. Miss Hooker by Joe Hooker.
1889, — by John A.
Barren and not bred in other years.

NAPHTHA, ch. m., foaled 1868; bred by Chas. Lloyd; owned by Major J. L. Harris, Kentucky. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam Echo by Lexington. 2d dam Maria Innis by imp. Yorkshire, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 385.

*Produce*—1872, b. f. Golden Gate by imported Leamington. (Died in 1886.)
1873, b. f. Explosion by imported Hampton Court.
1874, ch. f. by imported King Ernest. (Died.)
1876, ch. f. Gleam by imported Hampton Court.
1878, ch. c. by imported Macaroon.
1879, slipped foal by imported Macaroon.
1880, dead foal by imported King Ernest.
1881, lost foal by imported King Ernest.
1882, ch. f. Rain Drop by Ventilator.
1885, ch. f. Ten Drop by Ten Broeck.
1886, blk. f. The Jewess by Saracen.
1887, b. f. Miss Hattie by Falsetto.
1888, ch. c. by Geo. Kinney.
1889, — by Geo. Kinney.
Barren in 1875-77-83-84.

NATALUSKA, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by A. Welch, Pennsylvania; owned by William Astor, Ferncliff Stud, N. Y. By Reform.

1st dam Henrietta Welch by Colton. 2d dam Lady Sherrod by imported Sovereign.
Continued from vol. 4, page 385.

*Produce*—1883, ch. f. by Alarm.
1885, br. c. Colamore by Baden-Baden or Frederick the Great.
1886, br. f. Nattot by Frederick the Great.
1889, — by imported Kingston.
Barren in 1884-87-88.

NATTIE HAMILTON, b. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by Lawrence W. Hart, New York. By imported Billet.

1st dam Clemmie G. by War Dance. 2d dam Alexander by imported Sovereign.
See Clemmie G.

*Produce*—1887, ch. f. by Charley Howard.
1888, b. c. by Charley Howard.
1889, — by Charley Howard.

NEAPOLITAN, b. m., foaled 1876; bred by A. K. Richards, Kentucky; owned by Theo. Winters, El Arroyo Stud, Cal. By War Dance.

1st dam Eliza Davis by imported Knight of St. George. 2d dam imported Melrose by Melbourne.
Continued from vol. 4, page 386.

*Produce*—1882, slipped foal by Norfolk.
1883, ch. f. Minuet by Norfolk.
1884, b. f. Chatelaine by Norfolk. (J. B. Haggin.)
1885, bro. c. Bolero by Norfolk.
1886, b. c. by Joe Hooker. (Dead.) Mare died three days afterward, on March 20.

NECROMANCY, b. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by D. D. Withers, Brookdale Stud, Red Bank, N. J. By imported Stonehenge.

1st dam Nancy by imported Macaroon. 2d dam imp. Dawdle by Saunterer, which see.

*Produce*—1888, b. c. by Uncas.
1889, — by Uncas.

NEECY HALE, ch. m., foaled 1873; bred by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud; owned by F. B. Harper, Nantura Stud, Ky. By Lexington.

1st dam Miriam by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Minerva Anderson by imp. Luzborough.

Continued from vol. 4, page 386.

*Produce*—1880, b. c. Halefellow (Hailfellow) by Longfellow. (Gelded.)
1882, b. c. by Longfellow. (Dead.)
1884, b. f. Hecla by Longfellow.
1885, ch. c. by Jils Johnson. (Died.)
1887, b. f. Louisa Forest by Jils Johnson.
1888, ch. f. by Jils Johnson.
1889, — by Jils Johnson.
Barren in 1881-83-86.

NEGRESS, bl. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by Colonel Caleb Dorsey, Oakwood, Cal. By Joe Daniels.

1st dam Brown Bess by imported Hercules. 2d dam Pet by Melbourne, Jr.
See Pet.

*Produce*—1887, bl. f. by imported Partisan.
1888, barren to imported Partisan.
1889, — by Cyclone.

NEHUSTA, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred in Fairview Stud, Tenn.; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By imported Fechter.

1st dam Henlopen by Aristides. 2d dam Susan Ann by Lexington.
See Henlopen.

*Produce*—1888, b. f. by John Happy. (Died.)
1889, — by Longfield.

NEILSON, gr. m., foaled 1874; bred by H. Judah; owned by James McVey, Montreal, Can. By Thunder.

1st dam imp. Lady Linton by Lord Clifden. 3d dam Wasp by Stotforth, etc.
2d dam Mrs. Birch by Gameboy.
See Lady Linton.

*Produce*—1884, b. c. Star by Glasgow or Day Star.
1885, gr. f. Kate Flaherty by Day Star.
1886, b. f. Annie Mac by Day Star.
1887, barren to Raven.
1888, b. f. by Raven. (Died.)
1889, — by Raven.

NELL GWYNN, b. m., foaled 1875; bred by A. Welch; owned by A. B. Watts, Farmingdale, Ill. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Lady Duke by Lexington. 3d dam Keph's dam by Sumpter, etc.
2d dam Magdalen by Medoc.

Continued from vol. 4, page 386.

*Produce*—1878, b. f. by imported Saxon.
1880, dead filly by imported Moccasin.
1884, ch. c. Pat Oakley (Pomme d'Or) by imported Rayon d'Or.
1888, ch. f. by imported Kantaka.
1889, — by Voltigeur.
Barren in 1879-81-83-85-86-87; no report in 1882.

NELLIE, b. m., foaled 1880; bred and owned by A. Deatherage, Rio, Ill. By Robert E. Lee.

1st dam Creepy by Iven. 3d dam Isabella Fluka by imp. Luzborough.
2d dam Charm by Glencoe, Jr.
See Creepy.

*Produce*—1888, b. f. by Lookout.
1889, — by Ansel.

NELLIE, b. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by W. M. Fields, Jr., Danville, Ky. By Harry O'Fallon.

1st dam Bonella by imported Buckden. 2d dam Olivia by Oliver.
See Bonella, vol. 4, page 115.

*Produce*—1887, b. c. Noble by Bubbler (son of imported Buckden).
1888, barren to Turco.
1889, — by Onondaga.

NELLIE ARCHER, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by Rev. G. B. Tucker, South Carolina; owned by A. B. Watts, Illinois. By King Alfonso.

1st dam Fleurilla by Dick Cheatham. 2d dam by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 386.

*Produce*—1884, b. c. Veto by Voltigeur. (Gelded.)
1885, barren to Voltigeur.
1886, b. c. by Voltigeur.
1887, b. f. by Voltigeur.
1888, b. c. by Voltigeur.
1889, — by Voltigeur.

NELLIE BOOKER, br. m., foaled 1875; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Ky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Lerna by Asteroid. 2d dam Laura by imported Leviathan.
Continued from vol. 4, page 386.

*Produce*—1881, ch. f. Wandretta by Wanderer.
1882, b. c. Ten Booker by Ten Broeck. (Gelded.)
1883, barren.
1884, br. c. Oarsman by Onondaga.
1885, br. c. Will Lyons by Onondaga.
1886, br. c. Bootmaker by Onondaga.
1887, br. c. by Onondaga.
1888, ch. c. by Onondaga.
1889, — by Onondaga

NELLIE BOSTON, ch. m., foaled 1866; bred by F. Dunlevy; owned by Robert Pyles, Ohio. By Frank Boston.

1st dam Romance by imported Scythian. 2d dam Buckeye Lass by Admiral, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 387.

*Produce*—1875, ch. f. Woodbine by Woodstock.
1876, ch. c. by Woodstock.
1877, ch. c. Valentine by Woodstock.
1880, ch. f. Cynthia Rose by Red Eagle.
1881, ch. c. Woodstock, Jr., by Woodstock. (R. Pyles, Ohio.)
1884, b. c. Glen Daly (Larry O'Brien) by imported Kyrle Daly.
Barren in 1879; 1878-82-83, no report.

NELLIE BUSH, b. m., foaled 1868; bred by D. J. Crouse; owned by Chris Edick, Ohio. By Chillicothe.

1st dam Skipper by Daniel the Prophet. 2d dam Mary by Birmingham.
Continued from vol. 4, page 387.

*Produce*—1883, ch. c. by Plowman. (Died 6 days old.)
1885, b. c. by son of Frank Hampton. (Died.)
1886, b. f. by son of Frank Hampton.
1888, ch. f. by Harry O. (Paul Pry).
1889, — by Harry O. (Paul Pry).
Barren in 1884-87.

NELLIE C., ch. m., foaled 1885; bred in Woodburn Stud; owned by Geo. Carroll, Mt. Sterling, Ky. By King Alfonso.

1st dam Marguerite by Lexington. 2d dam My Lady by imported Glencoe.
See Marguerite.

*Produce*—1889, — by Duke of Montrose.

NELLIE C. II., ch. m., foaled 1884; bred by J. M. Broadwell; owned by John J. Ivey, Iveydor Stud, Ill. By Fair Play.

1st dam Lady Tough by Chickamauga. 2d dam Lilly Mack by West Roxbury.
See Lady Tough.

*Produce*—1889, — by Bob Burdette.

NELLIE (C.) COLLIER, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred by Theo. Winters; owned by Hon. Geo. Hearst, Piedra Blanco Stud, Cal. By Joe Hooker.

1st dam Puss by Norfolk. 2d dam Nettie W. by Belmont.
See Puss.

*Produce*—1886, ch. f. by Three Cheers.
1887, (no report) by Bubbler.
1888, b. c. Noble by Hyder Ali.
1889, — by imported Cheviot.

NELLIE D. (Miss Ring), b. m., foaled 1881; bred by C. M. Poor; owned by Geo. Carroll, Mt. Sterling, Ky. By Ringmaster.

1st dam Florence Saunders by Zero. 3d dam Nancy Jordan by imported Jordan.
2d dam Martha Steiger by imp. Philip.
See Florence Saunders.

*Produce*—1887, ch. c. Kilduff by Wanderer.
1888, ch. f. Minnie Gingle by Turco.
Nellie D. died Aug. 4, 1888.

NELLIE D., b. m., foaled 1875; bred by D. J. Crouse, Ohio; owned by J. H. Callaway, Texas. By Revolver.

1st dam Gentle Annie by Ringgold. 2d dam Anna Farris by Altorf.
Continued from vol. 4, page 387.

*Produce*—1883, b. c. Richball by Voltigeur. (Gelded, and died in 1886.)
1884, (no report) by Versaillee.
1885, ch. f. Story Teller by Storey.
1886, barren to imported Kantaka.
1887, dead foal by imported Kantaka.
1888, b. c. George Leopold by Heretog.

NELLIE GARRICK, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred and owned by D. J. Hill, Baltimore, Md. By Garrick.

1st dam Chattie Alston by Highflyer. 3d dam by imported Leviathan.
2d dam Lady Clifford by Tempest.
See Chattie Alston, vol. 4, page 138.

*Produce*—1885, ch. f. by Gaberlunzie. (Died 9 days old.)
1886, ch. f. Valvoline by Vassal.
1887, not bred.
1888, ch. f. Nansemond by Baltimore (son of Revenue).
1889, — by Baltimore.

NELLIE GLORE, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred by H. T. Batchelor, Texas; owned by J. H. Callaway, Marshall, Tex. By Endower.

1st dam Jennie Gamble by Jack Gamble, Jr. 2d dam Aurelia Westheimer, which see, vol. 4, page 84.

*Produce*—1888, ch. c. Bold Hardy by Jack Hardy.

NELLIE GREEVER, gr. m., foaled 1866; bred by John Buckhannon; owned by L. C. Miller, Missouri. By Little Arthur.

1st dam Lady Gay by Ganglion Gangle. 2d dam Armilda by Woodpecker.
Continued from vol. 4, page 387.

*Produce*—1878, ch. c. Nodaway by Santiago.
1879, ch. c. McBazil by McCreary.
1880, ch. f. Romping Maid by McCreary.
1882, b. f. Romping Nelly by Young Billet.
1884, b c. Beppo by Young Billet.
Barren in 1881-83; no other report.

NELLIE GREY, gr. m., foaled 1861; bred by J. Hunter; owned by H. Mattingly, Kentucky. By Oliver.

1st dam Blue Bell by Chorister. 2d dam Blue Filly (Flatt) by imported Hedgeford.
Produce corrected from vol. 4, page 387.

*Produce*—1875, gr. f. Lizzie Hayden by Hunter's Lexington.
1876, ch. f. Betty Magruder by Hunter's Lexington.
1877, gr. f. Lunette by Longfellow.
1878, ch. c. Malise by Waverly.

NELLIE GREY, gr. m.—Continued.

1879, b. f. Lilly Grey by Judge Wickliffe.
1881, b. f. by Longbow.
1883, ch. f. Ellen Terry (Lillie Smith) by Longbow.
Barren in 1869-71-74-80-82, and died of old age Feb. 8, 1884.

NELLIE GWYNNE, gr. m., foaled 1862; bred by J. O. B. Rennick, Ohio; owned by J. P. Biddleman, Ohio. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Grey Alice by Chorister. 2d dam Alice Carneal by imported Sarpedon.
Continued from vol. 4, page 388.

*Produce*—1877, b. f. Louise Gwynne by imported Hurrah.
1880, b. c. Rushbrook (Llewellyn) by Dudley. (Gelded.)
1881, slipped foal by Bob Woolley.
1882, br. f. Faith by imported Hurrah.
1883, gr. c. John Alexander by imported Kyrle Daly. (Gelded.)
No other report.

NELLIE J., b. m., foaled 1881; bred in Woodburn Stud; owned by Dr. F. E. Corrigan, Quindaro Stud, Ky. By Lisbon.

1st dam Flash by Lightning. 2d dam Sallie Watson by Ringgold.
See Flash.

*Produce*—1888, b. c. by Little Ruffin.
1889, — by Little Ruffin.

NELLIE LYALL, br. m., foaled 1869; bred and owned by John White, Canada. By Luther.

1st dam Augusta by Ainderby. 2d dam Princess Ann by imp. Leviathan, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 388.

*Produce*—1880, b. c. Homespun by Terror. (Gelded. Dead.)
1881, br. f. Lou Campbell by Terror. (Dead.)
1882, br. f. Augusta by Princeton. (Dead.)
1883, br. f. Moss-Rose by Princeton. (Dead.)
1884, barren to Long Taw.
Mare died summer of 1885, in foal to imported Strachino.

NELLIE McDONALD, b. m., foaled 1865; bred by I. W. Pennock; owned by Wm. Armstrong, Pennsylvania. By Colossus.

1st dam Maid of Monmouth by Traveler. 2d dam by Hornblower, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 388.

*Produce*—1882, b. f. Refraction by James A.
1884, b. f. Bon Jour by Lyttleton.
1885, b. f. Mary McDonald by Lyttleton.
Barren in other years, and died Feb. 28, 1887.

NELLIE P., b. m., foaled 1879; bred by D. Housh, Illinois; owned by Harvey Pickrel, Nebraska. By Jack Gambol.

1st dam Nora Campbell by Lightning. 2d dam Roach Back by Wagner.
Continued from vol. 4, page 388.

*Produce*—1883, b. f. Hattie P. by Deuce of Diamonds (by Pat Malloy).
1884, slipped foal by Harry Edwards (by Uncle Vic).
1885, barren.
1886, blk. c. Black Pants by Black Prince.
1887, b. c. Vick by Vengeance (Father Ryan).
1888, b. c. Vandeventer by Vengeance.

NELLIE PEYTON, ch. m., foaled 1879; bred by John Reber, Ohio; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imported Hurrah.

1st dam Emily Peyton by Lexington. 2d dam Sally Roper by imported Albion.
See Emily Peyton, vol. 4, page 172.

*Produce*—1887, b. f. Bronze-and-Blue by Warwick (son of Leamington).
1888, b. f. by Warwick (son of Leamington).
1889, — by Warwick (son of Leamington).

NELLIE RANSOM, ch. m., foaled 1868; bred by General Harding; owned by Hon. W. L. Scott, Algeria Stud, Pa. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Vesperlight by Childe Harold. 2d dam Budelight by imp. Glencoe, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 388.

NELLIE RANSOM, ch. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1877, ch. c. Ferncliff by imported Leamington.
1879, ch. f. Thecla by Baden-Baden.
1884, ch. f. by imported Rayon d'Or.
1886, ch. c. Ransom by imported Rayon d'Or.
1888, ch. f. by imported Rayon d'Or.
1889, — by imported Rayon d'Or.
Barren in 1878-80-81-82-83-85-87.

NELL SWIFT (Truant), b. m., foaled 1883; bred in Woodburn Stud, Ky.; owned by T. H. Swope, Kentucky. By King Alfonso.

1st dam Idler by imported Leamington. 2d dam Lemonade by Lexington.
See Idler, vol. 4, page 238.

*Produce*—1887, b. f. by Ten Broeck.
1888, barren to Powhattan.
1889, — by Virginius.

NELLY GRIM, ch. m., foaled 1870; bred and owned by Hon. J. S. Boyd, Kentucky. By Asteroid.

1st dam Mollie Hambleton by imported Knight of St. George. 2d dam Ninette by imported Albion, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 389.

*Produce*—1876, ch. c. Baldertson by imported Glenelg.
1878, b. c. Harry Gow by imported Glenelg. (Dead.)
1880, ch. c. by Springbok. (Dead.)
1882, ch c. by Strathmore. (Dead.)
1883, ch. f. by Ten Broeck. (Dead.)
1885, ch. f. Kitty Greame by Ten Broeck.
1887, dead colt by Springbok.
1889, — by Springbok.
Barren in 1877-79-81-84-86-88.

NEMESIS, bl. m., foaled 1865; bred by Chas. S. Lloyd; owned by Commodore N. W. Kittson, Erdenheim Stud, Pa. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam Echo by Lexington. 2d dam Maria Innis by imp. Yorkshire, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 390.

*Produce*—1870, ch. f. by Censor.
1871, br. f. Vengeance by Censor.
1872, br. c. Rhadamanthus by imported Leamington.
1874, ch. c. Little Laird by Kentucky.
1875, br. f. Acoustic by imported Australian.
1876, lost foal by imported Leamington.
1877, ch. c. Minos by imported Leamington. (Gelded.)
1878, ch. f. Wyandotte by imported Leamington.
1879, br. c. Cadeau by imported Leamington or Reform. (Dead.)
1880, br. f. Retribution by Reform.
1881, lost foal by Reform.
1882, br. c. Eachus by Reform.
1883, br. c. Mink by Reform.
1884, ch. c. Brushwood by imported Woodlands.
1886, slipped foal to Reform.
Barren in 1873-75. Mare died March 2, 1887, in foal to Reform.

NEMMIE C., ch. m., foaled 1879; bred and owned by Hon. J. S. Boyd, Kentucky. By Springbok.

1st dam Flea by War Dance. 2d dam Endor by a son of Bonnie Laddie.
Continued from vol. 4, page 390.

*Produce*—1883, barren to Strathmore.
1884, ch. f. by imported Tympanum.
No other report.

NENETZIN, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred by P. Lorillard, New Jersey; owned by John T. Stewart & Son, The Maples Stud, Ia. By imported Mortemer.

1st dam imported Genista by King Tom. 2d dam Scrubbing Brush by Touchstone.
See imported Genista, vol. 4, page 28.

*Produce*—1887, b. c. by King Alfonso. (Died April 4.)
1888, ch. c. by Panique.
1889, — by Panique.

NEP. HALL, b. m., foaled 1871; bred by Dr. Philips; owned by Williams & Francis, Trairie View Stud, Paris, Tex. By Rock (son of Regent).

1st dam Belle by Jim Allen. 2d dam Laura 3d by Bendigo, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 390.

*Produce*—1875, b. c. Bulger by Pilgrim.
1877, b. c. Mutual Friend by Silent Friend. (Gelded.)
1878, b. f. Bonnie Lee by Silent Friend.
1879, b. f. Mizpah by Silent Friend.
1880, br. c. by Abingdon (trotter).
1884, b. f. Miss Felicity by Incommode.
1885, (no report) by Silent Friend.
1886, b. c. Gov. Ross by Silent Friend.
1887, (no report) by Silent Friend.
Barren in 1876-81-82-83.

NEPPIE MOORE, b. m., foaled 1877; bred by M. H. Sanford, Kentucky; owned by Dr. R. Craik, Canada. By Baywood.

1st dam Lax by imported Scythian. 2d dam Lavender by Wagner.
Continued from vol. 4, page 390.

*Produce*—1880, dead filly by imported Billet.
1881, missed to Fenso.
1882-83, no report.
1884, b. f. Trosach by Terror (son of Alarm).
No other report.

NEREID, b. m., foaled 1877; bred in Rancocas Stud; owned by Thos. P. Stuart, Eatontown, N. J. By imported Saxon.

1st dam imported Highland Lassie by Blair Athol. 2d dam Rupee by The Nabob.
See Highland Lassie. Continued from vol. 4, page 390.

*Produce*—1884, b. c. by imported Moccasin. (Died April 12, 1884.)
1885, br. c. by imported Hurrah. (Died April 20.)
1886, b. c. Sintram by Duke of Magenta. (Gelded.)
1887, br f. by imported Pizarro.
1888, barren.
1889, — by Stockton or Kinglike.

NESHOBA, b. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by Jas. Surget, Fatherland Stud, Natchez, Miss. By Breathitt.

1st dam Mary Forest by Tuskina. 3d dam Manuella by imported Belshazzar.
2d dam Virginia Lee by Voucher. 4th dam Isola by Bertrand.
See Mary Forest.

*Produce*—1887, b. f. by imported Matador.
1888, ch. f. by imported Woodstock.
1889, — by Pawnee.

NETTIE, b. m., foaled 1863; bred and owned by John White, Canada. By Kennett.

1st dam Countess by Truxton. 2d dam Grace Darling by imp. Trustee, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 390.

*Produce*—1872, ch. c. Tornado by Kennett.
1873, b. f. Exotic by Extra. (Dead.)
1875, b. c by King Tom. (Died.)
1876, b. f. by King Tom. (Died.)
1877, b. f. Fanny Wiser by Terror.
1878, br. f. Princess by Terror or Boston (trotter). The latter "h. b."
1879, b. c. Col. B. (Rumor) by Hyder Ali or Terror. (Gelded. Dead.)
1880, b. c. by Terror. (Died.)
1881, ch. c. Trustee by Princeton. (Gelded. Dead.)
1882, ch. c. Trustee by Princeton. (Gelded.)
1883, ch. c. Jack-on-the-Green by Princeton. (Gelded.)
Mare died in 1883.

NETTIE, ch. m., foaled 1867; bred and owned by Governor O. Bowie, Fairview Stud, Md. By Red Bird.

1st dam Bride by Prince George. 2d dam Annabella by imported Trustee, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 391.

NETTIE, ch. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1875, ch. f. Marie C. by Dickens.
1876, ch. c. Skylark by Dickens. (Gelded.)
1877, b. c. by Cateeby.
1879, ch. c. Nettle by Dickens. (Gelded.)
1880, ch. c. Twist by Dickens. (Gelded.)
No report for other years.

NETTIE, b. m., foaled 1874; bred and owned by John Dyment, Jr., Canada. By Luther.

1st dam Lucy by Wagner Joe. 2d dam Phœbe Dodd by American Eclipse.
Continued from vol. 4, page 391.

*Produce*—1879, ch. c. Direction by Disturbance. (Dead.)
1880, b. c. Direction by Disturbance. (Gelded.)
1881, ch. f. Lucy Lightfoot by Big Sandy.
1882, ch. f. Maggie May by Big Sandy.
1883, br. f. Rosabelle by Inspector.
1884, — by Inspector or Orkney.
1885, blk. f. Blackbird by Big Sandy.
1886, b. f. Flip-Flop by imported Blenkiron.
1887, b. f. Allie D. by Terror.
1888, b. c. Gladstone by Terror.
1889, — by King Bob.

NETTIE, b. m., foaled 1875; bred by S. Powers & Son; owned by J. R. Ford, Kentucky. By imported Billet.

1st dam Etta, Jr., by Bill Alexander. 2d dam Etta by Star Davis.
Continued from vol. 4, page 391.

*Produce*—1880, b. f. by Aramis.
1881, b. f. Nettie, Jr., by Aramis.
1884, b. f. Miss Harkaway by Harkaway.
1886, ch. f. Queen Hattie by imported London.
Barren in 1879-82-83. No report for other years.

NETTIE, b. m., foaled 1875; bred by L. B. Sprague: owned by E. P. Jennings, Ohio. By Plowman.

1st dam Kitty Burns by imp. Australian. 2d dam Nora by imported Sovereign.
Continued from vol. 4, page 391.

*Produce*—1880, b. f. Nettie R. by Compliment (son of Revolver).
1882, b. c. by Compliment. (Dead.)
1883, b. c. Competitor by Compliment. (Gelded.)
1884, ch. c. King's Creek by Dudley. (Gelded.)
1885, ch. c. Foos by Dudley.
1887, ch. c. Northville by Grenada.
1888, (no report) by Grenada.
Barren in 1881-86.

NETTIE (Miss Hawkins), b. m., foaled 1880; bred and owned by C. Cartwright, San Augustine, Tex. By Rebel.

1st dam Rosy Morgan by Planet. 3d dam Blue Filly by imported Hedgeford.
2d dam Lizzy Morgan by imp. Glencoe.
See Rosy Morgan, vol. 4, page 437.

*Produce*—1884, ch. c. Rebel Planet by Wade Hampton (son of Rodolph).
1885, barren to Manchaca.
1886, b. c. Charlcie by Blue Dick.
1887, ch. f. Waneta by Plusetto.
1888, ch. f. Ella Trent by Plusetto.
1889, — by Plusetto.

NETTIE B., b. m., foaled 1872; bred by General W. G. Harding, Tennessee; owned by Charles Reed, Fairview Stud, Tenn. By Vandal.

1st dam Woodbine by Lexington. 2d dam by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 391.

*Produce*—1881, b. f. Patchwork by imported Highlander.
1883, b. f. Nettie's Last by imported Highlander.
Barren in 1880-82. Mare died 1883.

NETTIE BROWN, b. m., foaled 1870; bred by —; owned by J. & H. C. Judson, California. By Rifleman.

1st dam Kate by imported Sovereign. 2d dam Mary Ellen by Mirabeau, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 391.

*Produce*—1877, b. f. Ella Doane by Wildidle.
1878, ch. f. May D. by Wildidle.
1879, b. c. Patrol by Wildidle.
1882, slipped foal by Wildidle.
1883, b. f. Patti III. by Wildidle.
1884, b. f. by Wildidle. (Died.)
1885, ch. f. Carmen by Wildidle.
1887, lost twin colts by Wildidle.
1888, b. c. H. C. J. by Wildidle.
1889, — by Wildidle.
Barren in 1880-81-86.

NETTIE HINDE, b. m., foaled 1868; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Ky. By Lexington.

1st dam Kate Anderson by imp. Sovereign. 2d dam Chloe Anderson by Rodolph, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 392.

*Produce*—1878, b. c. Walter Overton by Creedmoor. (Gelded.)
1880, br. f. Sadie Williams by Springbok.
1882, b. f. Miss Mortemer by imported Mortemer.
1883, slipped filly foal by imported Mortemer.
1884, b. c. by imported Mortemer. (Died May 6, 1884.)
1886, br. c. by Iroquois. (Gelded.)
1887, slipped foal by Iroquois.
1889, — by Strathmore
Barren in 1874-75-77-79-81-88.

NETTIE HOWELL, b. m., foaled 1881; bred by Clay & Woodford; owned by B. Woodford, Paris, Ky. By imported Billet.

1st dam Nettie Viley by Bob Johnson. 3d dam by imported Margrave.
2d dam Mary Churchill by Alex. Churchill. 4th dam Mistletoe by Cherokee.
See Mary Churchill, vol. 2, page 44.

*Produce*—1885, b. f. Ganges by Hindoo.
1886, br. c. by Hindoo. (Dead.)
1887, b. c. by Hindoo.
1888, (no report) by Hindoo.

NETTIE, JR., b. m., foaled 1881; bred by Samuel Powers, Illinois; owned by W. H. Cheppu, Meadowthorpe Stud, Ky. By Aramis.

1st dam Nettie by imported Billet. 2d dam Etta, Jr., by Bill Alexander.
See Nettie, vol. 4, page 391.

*Produce*—1888, b. or br. c. by Elias Lawrence.
1889, — by imported Stylites.
Barren in 1886-87.

NETTIE MARTIN, b. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned by J. D. Patton, St. Louis, Mo. By Concord.

1st dam Fannie Moore by imported Bonnie Scotland. 3d dam by Wagner.
4th dam Cora by American Eclipse.
2d dam Adele by imported Albion.
See Fannie Moore, vol. 4, page 187.

*Produce*—1885, br. f. Nettie Kent by Duke of Kent.
1886, barren.
1887, ch. f. Nannie P. by Duke of Kent.
1888, b. c. by Duke of Kent.
1889, — by Ten Stone.

NETTIE MORSE, ch. m., foaled 1873; bred by J. C. Simpson and D. A. Gage, Illinois; owned by E. D. Morse, Illinois. By Malcolm.

1st dam Emma Speers by Endorser. 2d dam Jennie Lind by Boston.
Should be added to produce of Emma Speers, vol. 3, page 102.

*Produce*—1883, b. c. Wm. F. by Arnold Swigert (trotter). (Gelded.)
1884, dead colt by Arnold Swigert.
1885, dead colt by Arnold Swigert.

NETTIE MORSE, ch. m.—Continued.

1886, b. f. by Judge Hayes (trotter).
1887, b. c. by Judge Hayes. (Died.)
1888, barren to Elgin.
1889, — by Brandywine.

NETTIE NORTON, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by E. E. Norton; owned by General W. G. Harding, Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By imp. Glenelg.

1st dam Carrie Atherton by Lexington. 3d dam Sister to Pryor by imported Glencoe.
2d dam Glycera by imported Sovereign. 4th dam Gipsey by American Eclipse.
See Glycera, vol. 1, page 486.

*Produce*—1885, missed to Luke Blackburn.
1886-87-88, no report.

NETTIE R., b. m., foaled 1880; bred and owned by G. B. Jennings, Urbana, O. By Compliment.

1st dam Nettie by Plowman. 2d dam Kitty Burns by imported Australian.

*Produce*—1885, ch. c. Gaither by Clipses. (Gelded.)
1887, ch. f. by Grenada. (Died.)
1889, — by Idaho by Saxon.
Barren in 1886-88.

NETTIE'S LAST, b. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by Chas. Reed, Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By imported Highlander.

1st dam Nettie B. by Vandal. 2d dam Woodbine by Lexington.
See Nettie B.

*Produce*—1887, b. c. Pick by imported Mr. Pickwick. (Gelded.)
1888, ch. c. by Long Taw.
1889, — by imported Mr. Pickwick.

NETTIE STERLING, b. m., foaled 1868; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by Hon. W. L. Scott, Algeria Stud, Pa. By Lexington.

1st dam Elssler (Young) by imp. Yorkshire. 2d dam Fanny Elssler by Cripple, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 392.

*Produce*—1879, b. c. Hudson by Baden-Baden. (Gelded.)
1885, ch. c. by imported Kantaka. (Died.)
1886, b. c. Louis d'Or by imported Rayon d'Or.
1887, b. c. Sterling by imported Rayon d'Or.
1888, b. f. by imported Kantaka.
1889, — by imported Kantaka.
Barren in 1880-81-82-83-84.

NETTY BRADY, ch. m., foaled 1873; bred by I. W. Pennock; owned by J. & J. Swigert, Kentucky. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Rebecca T. Price by The Colonel (son of imported Priam). 2d dam by imported Margrave.
3d dam Rosalie Summers by Sir Charles, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 392.

*Produce*—1879, ch. c. by Vigil. (Dead.)
1880, b. or br. c. Carlisle by Ten Broeck. (Gelded.)
1881, ch. f. Mrs. Gummidge by Lever.
1882, slipped foal by Whisper.
1883, ch. c. Britannic (St. George) (Missionary) by Bulwark. (Gelded.)
1884, ch. f. Gadabout by Ten Broeck.
1886, — by Onondaga.
1888, b. c. by Bulwark
1889, — by Lisbon.
Barren in 1885-87.

NETTY MOORE, gr. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by E. Sandusky, Liberty, Mo. By Orphan Boy.

1st dam by Newry. 3d dam Luella by Bulwer.
2d dam by Howard's Glencoe. 4th dam Julia Ann by Medoc, which see, vol. 1, page 567. Luella should be added to her produce.

No other report.

NEVADA, b. m., foaled 1869; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by Captain Jas. Franklin, Kennesaw Stud, Tenn. By Lexington.

NEVADA, b. m.—Continued.

1st dam Lightsome by imported Glencoe. 3d dam Vandal's dam by imp. Tranby, etc.
2d dam Levity by imported Trustee.
Continued from vol. 4, page 393.

*Produce*—1875, br. f. Nova Zembla by imported Glengarry.
1876, b. f. Sierra Nevada (Emma Cooper) by imported Glengarry.
1877, b. c. Luke Blackburn by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1878, b. c. Greenland by imported Glengarry.
1879, br. f. Green-gage by imported Glengarry.
1880, ch. c. Joe Blackburn by imported Bonnie Scotland. (Gelded.)
1881, ch. c. Ecuador by Enquirer.
1884, b. c. Bradford by imported Glengarry or Bramble.
1885, b. f. Neva by Longfellow.
1886, b. c. Bravo by Bramble.
1889, — by George Kinney.
Barren in 1882-83-87-88.

NEVA WINTERS, b. m., foaled 1878; bred and owned by Theodore Winters, El Arroyo Stud, Cal. By Joe Hooker.

1st dam Queen by Norfolk. 2d dam Duces by Bulwer.
See Queen, vol. 4, page 421.

*Produce*—1883, b. c. Argo by Patsey Duffy.
1884, b. c. Duffy Winter by Patsey Duffy. (Gelded.)
1885, ch. f. Hilda by George Wilkes (son of Asteroid).
1886, ch. c. Arthur H. by George Wilkes. (Gelded.)
No other report.

NEWS-GIRL, b. m., foaled 1880; bred and owned by John D. Young, Kentucky. By Bruce.

1st dam Kate Buford by Enquirer. 2d dam Ellen Hadley by Cracker.
Continued from vol. 4, page 393.

*Produce*—1884, b. c. Edgewood by Baywood. (Died April 18, 1884.)
1885, ch. c. by Baywood. (Died one week old.)
No other report.

NEYELLA, br. m., foaled 1880; bred by Theo. Winters; owned by B. E. Bybee, Portland, Ore. By California.

1st dam Laura Barnes by Norfolk. 3d dam Maid of Athens by imported Priam.
2d dam Evadne by Winnebago.
See Evadne, vol. 3, page 107.

*Produce*—1887, br. f. Raindrop by Ophir.
1888, barren to St. Paul.
1889, — by St. Paul.

NIAGARA, b. m., foaled 1866; bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By Lexington.

1st dam Bay-Leaf by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam imported Maria Black by Filho-da-Puta, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 393.

*Produce*—1874, b. c. Glengara by imported Glenelg.
1875, b. c. Cataract by imported Glenelg.
1877, b. f. Lady Jane (Susquehanna) by imported Glenelg. (England.)
1878, b. c. Glenagara by imported Glenelg.
1880, (twins) br. f. Vendu and b. c. by Virgil.
1881, bl. f. and br. f. by Virgil. (Bl. f. died.)
1885, b. c. by imported Glenelg. (Died.)
Barren in 1876-79-82-83-84. Mare died May 14, 1885.

NIGHT HAWK, b. m., foaled 1877; bred and owned by J. McM. Shafter, California. By imported Haddington.

1st dam Napa Queen by Norfolk. 2d dam Sweetwater by Volscian.
See Napa Queen, vol. 4, page 385.

*Produce*—1885, slipped foal by imported Kyrle Daly.
1886, b. f. Louise M. by imported Kyrle Daly.
1887, b. c. Garcia by Wildidle.
1888, barren to imported Darebin.
1889, — by imported Darebin.

NIGHT-ROSE, bl. m., foaled 1864; bred by A. W. Small; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky. By imported Knight of St. George.

1st dam Release by Berthune. 2d dam Alice Carneal by imp. Sarpedon, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 393.

*Produce*—1873, br. f. Nightmare by imported Australian.
1875, b. c. Fred. Fogle by Planet.
1876, b. f. by imported Australian. (Died.)
1878, br. c. Voltague by imported Glen Athol.
1879, b. c. Sullivan by Pat Malloy. (Gelded.)
1880, br. c. Haddisco by Pat Malloy.
1883, br. c. Nightshade by imported Glen Athol.
1884, b. c. Johnny E. (Pocassett) by Powhattan. (Gelded.)
1885, b. or br. f. by Falsetto. (Died 1885.)
1886, b. f. by Powhattan.
1888, b. c. by Lisbon.
1889, — by King Alfonso.
Barren in 1874-77-81-82-87.

NINA, b. m., foaled 1860; bred by —; owned by J. P. Sellman, Maryland. By Conductor.

1st dam Dusty Miller by Baillie Peyton. 3d dam by Goode's Brimmer.
2d dam Janette by Gohumpy.
Continued from vol. 4, page 394.

*Produce*—1878, ch. c. Colebrook by Vauxhall.
1884, b. f. by Tom Ochiltree. (Dead.)
1885, b. f. Oneida by Tom Ochiltree.
1886, b. c. Antietam by Antrim.
1887, ch. c. by Antrim.
1888, barren to Antrim.
1889, — by Beverly.
No other report.

NINA, b. m., foaled 1873: bred by Hon. A. Belmont; owned by D. D. Withers, Brookdale Stud, N. J. By Kentucky.

1st dam imp. Non Pareille by Kingston. 2d dam England's Beauty by Birdcatcher, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 394.

*Produce*—1878, b. c. Ninus by imported King Ernest.
1880, br. f. Macaroona (Nicety) by imported Macaroon.
1881, b. f. Lalla Rookh by imported Stonehenge.
1882, ch. f. Punka by Ventilator.
1883, b. c. by imported King Ernest
1884, ch. c. King Ninus by imported King Ernest.
1886, ch. f. by imported King Ernest.
1887, b. f. Litty M. by imported King Ernest.
1888, b. f. by imported Mortemer.
1889, — by imported Mortemer.
Barren in 1879-85.

NINA, b. m., foaled 1873; bred by C. W. Harrison, Virginia; owned by Thomas S. Martin, Virginia. By Sultan.

1st dam Rose by Planet. 2d dam Sweetbriar by Red Eye.
Continued from vol. 4, page 394.

*Produce*—1881, b. c. Modoc by Eolus. (Gelded.)
1882, ch. c. Mogul by Eolus.
1883, ch. c. Nilus by Eolus. (Gelded.)
1884, barren to Eolus.
1885, b. f. Ninette by Eolus.
1886, ch. c. Dime by Eolus.
1887, b. f. by imported Charaxus. (Died.)
1888, b. or br. c. by imported Charaxus.
1889, — by imported Charaxus.

NINA BASSETT, ch. m., foaled 1878; bred by Colonel D. McDaniel, New Jersey; owned by R. W. Meredith, Nokesville, Va. By Harry Bassett.

1st dam Orange Girl by Colossus. 2d dam Sallie Watson by Ringgold.
See Orange Girl, vol. 4, page 403; foal of 1878 erroneously given as colt.

NINA BASSETT, ch. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1883, ch. f. Cricket by Experiment (by Sherrod).
1885, ch. f. Mary T. by Botheration (by imported Leamington).
1887, ch. f. Miss Brook by Botheration.
1889, — by Startle.
No report in 1884; barren in 1886-88.

NINA DOUGLAS, ch. m., foaled 1873; bred by W. A. Dun, Oak Forest Stud, O.; owned by A. W. Thurman, Ohio. By J. C. Breckenridge.

1st dam Claret by imported Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Rebecca by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 394.

*Produce*—1880, ch. f. Zota by Bob Woolley.
1882, ch. c. Dudley Douglass by Dudley. (Gelded.)
1883, ch. c. by Dudley.
Mare died August 8, 1883.

NINA R., b. m., foaled 1873; bred by Hancock M. Johnston; owned by R. Anderson, San Bernardino, Cal. By Woodburn.

1st dam Lulu Jackson by Jack Malone. 2d dam Leda by Epsilon, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 394.

*Produce*—1880, ch. f. Ela by Rutherford. (Bred in 1883 to Sacramento.)
1881, b. f. May by Grinstead.
1882, ch. c. Galgo by Rutherford. (Gelded.)
1883, b. c. Consuelo (Todavia) by Billy Lee (by Monday).
No report in 1878-79-84 or since.

NINA TURNER, ch. m., foaled 1869; bred and owned by V. B. Holman, Tennessee. By Hiawatha.

1st dam Cordova by Lightning. 2d dam Eloise by Ebony, etc., which see.
Continued from vol. 4, page 394.

*Produce*—1874, b. c. Brother Dick by Brown Dick.
1875, b. f. Bonnie Belle by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1876, b. f. Babee by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1881, ch. f. Palestine (Pepper-'em) by Plenipo. (Died 1884.)
1882, ch. f. Telie Doe by imported Great Tom.
1884, ch. c. Paymaster by Plenipo. (Gelded.)
1885, ch. c. Poe by Plenipo.
1886, br. c. Madstone by Vanderbilt.
1887, br. f. Vendome by Vanderbilt.
1888, br. c. by Vanderbilt.
1889, — by Ecuador.
Barren in 1877-78-79-80-83.

NINETTE, b. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by Thomas S. Martin, Scottsville, Va. By Eolus.

1st dam Nina by Sultan. 3d dam Sweetbriar by Red Eye.
2d dam Rose by Planet.
See Nina.

*Produce*—1889, — by imported Charaxus.

NINON, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by S. Y. Keene, Kentucky; owned by R. J. Hancock, Ellerslie Stud, Va. By War Dance.

1st dam Gold Ring by Ringgold. 2d dam Ann Percy by imported Albion.
Continued from vol. 4, page 394.

*Produce*—1883, br. f. Ninona by Eolus. (Died 1885.)
1884, b. c. Sam Keene by Eolus.
1885, b. c. Eleve by Eolus.
1886, ch. c. Eleveur by Eolus.
1887, b. c. by Eolus. (Dead.)
1888, barren to Eolus.
1889, — by Eolus.

NIOBE, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred by O. S. Barnum; owned by Wm. Mulkey, Crystal Spring Stud, Mo. By imported Hurrah or Kyrle Daly.

1st dam Sunrise by Ringgold. 2d dam Daylight by imported Glencoe.
See Sunrise.

NIOBE, ch. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1886, slipped foal by Lucifer.
1887, barren to Lucifer.
1888, b. c. by Lucifer.
1889, — by Lucifer.

NIRVANA, b. m., foaled 1881; bred by A. J. Alexander, Kentucky; owned by Hon. W. L. Scott, Algeria Stud, Pa. By King Alfonso.

1st dam Maggie Hunter by imp. Australian. 2d dam Heads-I-Say by imported Glencoe.
See Maggie Hunter, vol. 4, page 322.

*Produce*—1886, barren to imported Rayon d'Or.
1887, barren to imported Kantaka.
1888, slipped foal by Wanderer or imported Kantaka.
1889, — by imported Kantaka.

NIRVANA, b. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned by Milton Young, Kentucky. By imported Saxon.

1st dam imported Virginia by Nottingham. 2d dam Miss Baxter by Pompey.
See imported Virginia, vol. 4, page 51.

*Produce*—1886, b. f. Melody by Duke of Magenta.
1887, slipped foal by imported Pizarro.
1888, b. f. by Strathmore.
1889, — by Harry O'Fallon.

NITOUCHE, b. m., foaled 1885; bred in Elmendorf Stud; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By imported Glenelg.

1st dam Schott by imported Australian. 2d dam Schottische by imported Albion.
See Schott.

*Produce*—1889, — by Warwick.

NIVA, b. m., foaled 1876; bred by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, N. J.; owned by J. P. Smallwood, Illinois. By imported Saxon.

1st dam imported Highland Lassie by Blair Athol. 2d dam Rupee by The Nabob.
Continued from vol. 4, page 395.

*Produce*—1880, ch. c. P. Lorillard by imported Moccasin.
1881, b. c. Trenton by Duke of Magenta. (Gelded.) (J. R. Graham.)
1882, lost foal by Falsetto.
1883, lost foal by Solicitor.
No other report.

NOBLESSE, b. m., foaled 1885; bred in Elmendorf Stud, Ky.; owned by Captain J. B. Wilgus, Lakeview Stud, Ky. By Virgil.

1st dam Notable by Planet. 3d dam Chloe Anderson by Rodolph.
2d dam Novice by imported Glencoe.
See Notable.

*Produce*—1889, — by Turco.

NODAWAY, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred by C. L. Hunt; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Harry O'Fallon.

1st dam Bettie by Gen. Longstreet. 2d dam by imported Monarch.
See Bettie.

*Produce*—1888, ch. f. by Warwick. (Died.)
1889, — by Hyder Ali.

NODAWAY QUEEN, ch. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by J. B. Prather, Maryville, Mo. By Faustus.

1st dam Annie Richards by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Merry Bird by imported Mickey Free.
3d dam Glycera by imported Sovereign.
See Annie Richards.

*Produce*—1889, — by Free Knight.

NOIRE, blk. m., foaled 1879; bred by Jas. A. Grinstead, Kentucky; owned by J. Lucas Turner, Kinloch Stud, Mo. By imported Strachino.

1st dam imp. Cicily Jopson by Weatherbit. 2d dam Cestrea by Faugh-a-Ballagh.
See imported Cicily Jopson.

NOIRE, blk. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1886-87, barren.
1888, ch. f. by imported Athlete or Duke.
1889, — by Aristides.

NOKOMIS, b. m., foaled 1882; bred by Major J. M. Womack; owned by W. B. Jennings, Moberly, Mo. By Vagabond.

1st dam Pauline Lee by Lee Paul. 2d dam Morgiana by John Morgan.
See Pauline Lee.

*Produce*—1889, — by Wawekus.

NONAGE, b. m., foaled 1881; bred by D. D. Withers; owned by J. R. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By imported King Ernest.

1st dam Minority by Narragansett. 2d dam Minnie Minor by Lexington.
See Minority.

*Produce*—1887, b. f. by Onondaga.
1888, b. f. by Joe Daniels.
1889, — by Longfield.

NORA, b. m., foaled 1859; bred and owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky. By imported Sovereign.

1st dam Chloe Anderson by Rodolph. 2d dam Belle Anderson by Sir William of Transport, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 395.

*Produce*—1873, b. c. Bombay by Planet.
1874, b. f. Leah Z. by Asteroid.
1875, b. f. Persia by Planet.
1876, b. f. by Asteroid. (Died.)
1878, b. c. Dennis Cavannaugh by King Alfonso. (Gelded.)
1879, b. f. Eva A. by Pat Malloy.
1880, b. c. Sovereign Pat by Pat Malloy. (Gelded.)
1883, b. c. Grimaldi by Lisbon.
Barren in 1864-65-67-68-77-81-82-84 Mare destroyed Feb. 15, 1885.

NORA, b. m., foaled 1867; bred by Colonel John Campbell; owned by Messrs. Redding Bros., Ky. By Lightning.

1st dam Laura Spillman by Wagner. 2d dam Glorvena by Industry, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 395.

*Produce*—1877, b. f. Minnehaha by Hiawatha.
1880, ch. c by War Dance. (Dead.)
1881, b. f. Alora by King Alfonso.
1882, b. c. Lottery II. by Lisbon. (Gelded.)
1885, b. c. by Lisbon. (Died.)
Barren in 1873-75-78-79-83-84; no other report.

NORA, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred in the Erdenheim Stud, Pa.; owned by J. H. Morris, Spring Station, Ky. By Alarm.

1st dam Elastic by Kentucky. 2d dam Blue Ribbon by Revenue.
See Elastic, vol. 4, page 163.

*Produce*—1886, ch. c. by Barnton. (Died.)
1887, ch. f. by Barnton.
1888, barren to Burnham.
1889, -- by Spendthrift.

NORA CAMPBELL, b. m., foaled 1867; bred by Colonel John Campbell; owned by Harvey Pickrell, York County, Neb. By Lightning.

1st dam Roach Back by Wagner. 2d dam Helen Fawcitt by imported Tranby.
Continued from vol. 4, page 395.

*Produce*—1877, b. f. Roxey by West Roxbury.
1879, b. f. Nellie P. by Jack Gambol.
1880, slipped twins.
1882, b. f. Ellen P. by Deuce of Diamonds (by Pat Malloy).
1883, b. c. Startle by Pickpocket (by Veto). (Destroyed February, 1887.)
1884, b. f. Miss Edwards by Harry Edwards (by Uncle Vic).
1885, b. c. Tonkaway by Intrinsic.
1886, b. c. Blast II. by Black Prince.
1889, — by Harry Edwards.
Barren in 1881-87-88.

NORA CREINA, ch. m., foaled 1859; bred by A. McFadden; owned by J. G. McFadden, Kentucky. By Mahomet.

1st dam by Am. Eclipse. 2d dam Queen Mary by Bertrand, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 395.

*Produce*—1874, ch. c. Troublesome (Friday) (War Hawk) by War Dance. (Gelded.)
1875, b. c. D. F. Kenner by Gilroy.
1876, b. c. Kinkora by Waverly.
1878, ch. c. Willibert by Waverly. (In England.)
1879, ch f. Fiona by Waverly.
1880, ch. f. Frankie Mc by St. Martin.
1881, b. c. Swiney by Ten Broeck. (Gelded.)
1882, b. c. Lepanto by Longfellow.
1886, ch. c. by Fonso. (Dead.)
1888, (no report) by Strathmore.
Barren in 1872-77-83-84-85-87.

NORA V., ch. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by W. H. Selby, Maquon, Ill. By Pantaloon.

1st dam Miss Veto by Veto. 2d dam Puss Crews by Lambda.
See Miss Veto.

*Produce*—1889, — by imported Eric.

NORA WORTH, bl. m., foaled 1862; bred by W. A. Dudley; owned by T. W. Sumner, Gilson, Ill. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam Mildred by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Levity by imported Trustee, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 396.

*Produce*—1872, bl. c. Startle by West Roxbury.
1873, b. c. Trumps by West Roxbury.
1874, bl. f. Darkness by West Roxbury.
1875, lost twins by West Roxbury.
1876, br. c. Renown by West Roxbury.
1877, b. c Washington by West Roxbury. (Died 1879.)
1878, bl. c. Force by West Roxbury. (Died 1884.)
1879, b. c. Release by West Roxbury. (Gelded.)
1880, bl. c. Finality by West Roxbury.
1881, barren to Amadis.
1882, b. f. Adventure II. by Amadis.
1883, br. c. Pedestrian by Pantaloon (son of Leamington). (Died fall of 1883.)
1884, b. c. Dave Hennessey by Pantaloon. (Gelded.)
Mare died February, 1885, in foal to Pantaloon.

NORMA, br. m., foaled 1878; bred by T. K. Hawkins, Texas; owned by J. W. S. Dey, New York. By Rebel.

1st dam Lemonade by imported Leamington. 2d dam Cricket by Daniel Boone, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 396.

*Produce*—1884, barren to Lisbon.
1885, ch. f. Lisbona by Lisbon.
1886, br. f. by Pat Malloy.
1887, ch. f. by Pat Malloy.
1888, b. f. by Lisbon.

NORTH ANNA, b. m., foaled 1880; bred by Major T. W. Doswell, Virginia; owned by Chas. H. Raymond, New York. By imported Strachino.

1st dam Ecliptic by imported Eclipse. 2d dam Nina by Boston.
Continued from vol. 4, page 396.

*Produce*—1884, barren to Ten Broeck.
1886, ch. c. Roustabout by Reform. (W. Gratz.)
1887, b. f. by Reform.
1888, no report.
1889, — by imported Woodlands.

NOTA BENE (Ida H.), b. m., foaled 1879; bred by M. H. Sanford, Kentucky; owned by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By imported Glenelg.

1st dam Notice by Lexington. 2d dam Novice by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 396.

NOTA BENE (Ida H.), b. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1883, br. c. Vindex by Virgil. (Gelded.)
1884, b. c. Geo. C. Bennett (Harlem) by Virgil. (Gelded.)
1885, b. c. Prince of Troy by imported Prince Charlie.
1886, b. f. Vermula by Virgil.
1887, b. c. Take Notice by imported Prince Charlie. (L. U. Shippee.)
1888, b. f. by Bersan or imported Rotherhill.
1889, — by Tremont or imported Rotherhill.

NOTABLE, ch. m., foaled 1873; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by D Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By Planet.

1st dam Novice by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Chloe Anderson by Rodolph.
Continued from vol. 4, page 396.

*Produce*—1878, ch. c. by King Lear. (Gelded.)
1879, ch. f. Louana B. by imported Glenelg.
1881, b. c. Monarch by Monarchist.
1883, b. f. Gracie C. by imported Glenelg.
1885, b. f. Noblesse by Virgil.
Barren in 1880-82-84, and died 1885.

NOTICE, b. m., foaled 1867; bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By Lexington. Dam Novice by imported Glencoe, etc.

Continued from vol. 4, page 396.

*Produce*—1872, b. f. Novity by imported Leamington.
1873, b. f. Virtue by Virgil.
1874, b. f. by imported Glenelg.
1875, b. c. Gleason by imported Glenelg.
1876, b. c. by imported Glenelg.
1877, b. c. by imported Glenelg. (Died.)
1878, br. f. Remark by Virgil.
1879, b. f. Nota Bene (Ida H.) by imported Glenelg.
1881, b. f. Chinook by imported Glenelg.
1884, b. c. by imported Glenelg. (Died a suckling.)
1887, b. f. by imported Glenelg. (Died.)
1889, — by imported Glenelg.
Barren in 1880-82-83-85-86-88.

NOTRE DAME, b. m., foaled 1868; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, N. J. By Lexington.

1st dam Novice by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Chloe Anderson by Rodolph, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 397.

*Produce*—1876, ch. f. Naomi by Abd-el-Koree.
1877, ch. c. John Wadsworth by Abd-el-Koree.
1878, b. f. Eugenia Pickens by Abd-el-Koree.
1880, b. c. Bolivar by imported Glenlyon. (England.)
1882, ch. f. Bahama by imported Mortemer.
1884, b. f. Esmeralda by imported Mortemer.
1885, b. c. Gambetta (Sight Unseen) (Anchorite) by imported Mortemer. (Gelded.)
Barren in 1879 81-83 Mare died April 30, 1886.

NOVA ZEMBLA, b. m., foaled 1875; bred by Messrs. J. & A. C. Franklin, Tennessee; owned by ex-Governor L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By imported Glengarry.

1st dam Nevada by Lexington. 2d dam Lightsome by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 397.

*Produce*—1881, b. c. by Norfolk.
1882, dead foal by Shannon.
1883, b. f. Nisa by Shannon.
1885, br. f. Superba by Flood.
1886, br. f. by Shannon.
1887, slipped foal by Flood.
1889, — by Nephew (trotter).
Barren in 1884-88.

**NOVELTY**, ch. m., foaled 1872; bred by A. J. Alexander, Kentucky; owned by J. B. Dibrell, Texas. By Planet.

**1st dam** Novice by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Chloe Anderson by Rodolph.
Continued from vol. 4, page 397.

*Produce*—1881, ch. f. Dixey. Sire unknown.
1884, ch. c. Sequin by Silent Friend.
Barren in 1882-83; no other report.

**NOVENA**, b. m., foaled 1881; bred in Elmendorf Stud; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Woodford Co., Ky. By imported Glenelg.

**1st dam** Nannie Black by Virgil. 2d dam Nannie Butler by Lexington.
See Nannie Black.

*Produce*—1888, slipped foal by King Alfonso.
1889, — by King Alfonso.

**NUBIA**, bl. m., foaled 1860; bred and owned by General W. G. Harding, Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By imported Albion.

**1st dam** Corsette by Epsilon. 2d dam imported Bustle by Whalebone, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 397.

*Produce*—1872, br. f. Valerian by Vandal.
1873, bl. f. Jennie L. by Brown Dick.
1874, b. f. Bombazine by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1875, lost foal by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1876, b. c. Borak by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1877, b. f. Burlesque by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1878, b. c. Buckram by imported Bonnie Scotland. (Dead.)
1881, br. f. Tidy by imported Great Tom.
1883, bl. c. Reuben (Erlanger) by Enquirer.
1884, bl. f. Numidia by Enquirer.
Barren in 1879-80-82 85-86-87. Mare died 1887.

**NUISANCE**, ch. m., foaled 1869; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by D. J. Crouse, Ohio. By Planet.

**1st dam** Ultima by Lexington. 2d dam Utilla by imported Margrave, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 398.

*Produce*—1874, b. f. Sallie McCrea by Revolver.
1875, b. f. Oh My! by Revolver.
1877, b. f. Addie D. by Revolver.
1878, ch. c. Sindbad (Midgely) by Revolver. (Gelded.)
1879, ch. c. Logan by Revolver. (Gelded.)
1880, ch. f. Lizzie Flynn (Sallie McCoy) by Revolver.
1881, b. f. Stench by Revolver.
1882, ch. c. Phil Snyder by Revolver.
1883, br. c. Spring-Time by Revolver.
Barren in 1876, and is dead.

**NUMA**, b. m., foaled 1884; bred by Rufus Lisle; owned by Hon. W. L. Scott, Algeria Stud, Pa. By Longfellow.

**1st dam** Witchery by Waverly. 2d dam by War Dance.
See Witchery.

*Produce*—1889, — by imported Kantaka.

**NUTWOOD MAID**, b. m., foaled 1868; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by Edward Murray, Elkridge, Md. By Lexington.

**1st dam** Vandalia by Vandal. 2d dam Victoire by imported Margrave, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 398.

*Produce*—1874, ch. f. Vitality by Victory.
1876, br. c. Venture by Victory. (Gelded.)
1878, br. c. Vici by Virgil.
1879, br. c. Bedouin by imported Billet. (Gelded.)
1880, b. f. Battledore by imported Glenlyon.
1881, ch. f. Brilliant by imported Glenlyon.
1882, br. f. Catherine by imported Mortemer.
1884, twin fillies by imported Mortemer. (Dead.)
1885, b. c. by Iroquois or imported Mortemer. (Died Sept. 23.)
1886, b. c. Dalesman by imported Pizarro. (Gelded.)
1888, ch. f. by Longmoor.
1889, — by Longmoor.
Barren in 1875-77-83-87.

NYANZA, b. m., foaled 1878; bred by F. O. Minor, Louisiana; owned by Geo. Hakes, Illinois. By imported Buckden.

1st dam Nannie F. by Daniel Boone. 2d dam Sigma by Epsilon.
Continued from vol. 4, page 398.

*Produce*—1883, missed to Voltigeur.
1884, b. c. by Versailles. (Died April 18, 1884.)
1885, ch. f. Viranza by Versailles.
No other report.

NYANZA, b. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by Colonel Caleb Dorsey, Oakwood, Cal. By Thad Stevens.

1st dam Lexita by imported Partisan. 2d dam Lexingtona by Spectre, which see.

*Produce*—1888, ch. c. by Pickpocket.
1889, — by Cyclone.

OAK GROVE ROSE, b. m., foaled 1878; bred and owned by Whitten Bros., Oak Grove Stud, Ill. By Lochiel.

1st dam Melrose by Melbourne, Jr. 2d dam Mary Wood by Star Davis.
See Melrose. Continued from vol 4, page 398.

*Produce*—1883, b. f. Revive by Renown.
1884, b. f. Reasoner by Renown.
1885, b. c. by Renown. (Died April 19.)
1886, b. f. Rival by Renown.
1887, b. c. by Renown. (Died.)
1888, ch. c. Ready Cash by Renown.
1889, — by Renown.

OAK LEAF, ch. m., foaled 1878; bred and owned by Walter A. Dun, Oak Forest Stud, O. By Dudley.

1st dam Gladys by Ringmaster. 3d dam by Wagner.
2d dam Adele by imported Albion. 4th dam Cora by American Eclipse.
See Adele, vol. 1, page 154.

*Produce*—1885, ch. f. Annie Clare (Oak Twig) by Plowman.
1886, ch. f. Oak-Spray by Plowman.
1887, ch. c. Oakland by Grenada.
1888, barren to Grenada.
1889, — by Clipses.

OASIS, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred by Hon. W. L. Scott; owned by S. C. Lyne, Windom, Ky. By Algerine.

1st dam Springlet by imported Australian. 2d dam Springbrook by Lexington.
See Springlet, vol 4, page 464

*Produce*—1887, slipped foal by imported Kantaka.
1889, — by imported Deceiver.
Barren in 1885-86-88.

OCCASION, b. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned by J. M. Simpson, Illinois. By Red Bluff.

1st dam Piety by Asteroid. 2d dam Sympathy by imported Scythian.
See Piety, vol. 4, page 415.

*Produce*—1886, b. c. Persuasion by Storey.
1887, b. f. by Storey. (Dead.)
1888, ch. c. by Storey.
1889, — by imported Keene.

OCEANICA, ch. m., foaled 1868; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by Mrs. Hart Gibson, Kentucky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Lulleme by Lexington. 2d dam Rosette by imported Yorkshire, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 398.

*Produce*—1876, b. f. Blominda by Longfellow.
1883, br. f. Betsey Harper by Harper.
Barren in other years, and died September, 1886.

OCEAN WAVE, ch. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Ky. By Onondaga.

1st dam Black Maria by imported Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Planchette by Brown Dick.

See Black Maria.

*Produce*—1889, — by Strathmore.

OCHEE, m., foaled —; bred and owned by G. B. Jennings, Urbana, O. By Dudley.

1st dam Geechee by Queechee. 2d dam by imported Mickey Free.

See Geechee.

*Produce*—1887, b. c. by Grenada. (Died.)
1888, (no report) by Grenada.
1889, — by Idaho by Saxon.

ODESSA, b. m., foaled 1880; bred by P. Lorillard, New Jersey; owned by J. Lucas Turner, Kinloch Stud, Mo. By imported Glenlyon.

1st dam Oleata by Lexington. 2d dam Fanny Fern by imp. Glencoe, etc.

Continued from vol. 4, page 399.

*Produce*—1885, b. c. Farfadet by imported Rapture.
1886, br. f. Uhdessa by imported Uhlan.
1888, b. c. by Aristides.
1889, — by Aristides.

Barren in 1883-84-87.

OFALECE, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by L. B. & Wm. M. Fields, Lexington, Ky. By Harry O'Fallon.

1st dam Sue Finnie (sister to Lancaster) by imported Buckden. 2d dam Mary Clark by Revenue.

See Sue Finnie.

*Produce*—1889, — by Duke of Montrose.

OGARITA, br. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned in the Belle Meade Stud, Tennessee. By imported Great Tom.

1st dam Sue Wynne by Vandal. 2d dam Florence Nightingale by O'Meara.

See Sue Wynne, vol. 4, page 467.

*Produce*—1886, b. or br. c. Jakie Tom S. by Bramble.
1887, barren to Bramble.
1888, b. c. by Luke Blackburn.
1889, — by Enquirer.

OKLOHOMA, b. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned by Jas. Surget, Fatherland Stud, Natchez, Miss. By Breathitt.

1st dam La Bruna by imp. Scythian. 3d dam imp. Britannia by Muley.
2d dam La Victime by imported Belshazzar.

See La Bruna.

*Produce*—1886, b. c. by imported Matador.
1887, b. f. by imported Matador.
1888, ch. c. by imported Woodstock.
1889, — by Pawnee.

OKTIBBEHA, b. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned by J. Surget, Fatherland Stud, Natchez, Miss. By Breathitt.

1st dam Tally-Ho by Dick Edward. 3d dam Nancy Perkins by imported Glencoe.
2d dam by John R. Grymes.

See Tally-Ho.

*Produce*—1887, b. f. by imported Matador.
1888, slipped foal by imported Matador.
1889, — by imported Matador.

OLATHE, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by Hon. T. J. Megibben, Edgewater Stud, Ky. By Springbok.

1st dam Eaglet by Planet. 2d dam Eagless by imported Glencoe.

See Eaglet, vol. 4, page 159.

*Produce*—1888, barren to imported Silvermine or Pontiac.
1889, — by imported Silvermine.

OLD LIZ, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned by C. W. Medinger, Maryland. By imported King Ban.

1st dam Susie Fuller by War Dance. 2d dam Wagonette by Wagner.
See Susie Fuller, vol. 4, page 471.

*Produce*—1886, ch. c. Jim K by Hermit (son of Hurrah).
No report in 1887-88.

OLEAN, b. m., foaled 1880; bred and owned by T. J. Megibben, Edgewater Stud, Ky. By imported Billet.

1st dam Æolia by imported Australian. 2d dam Mollie Hambleton by imp. Knight of St. George.
See Æolia. Continued from vol. 4, page 399.

*Produce*—1886, b. f. by Springbok. (Died June, 1887.)
1889, — by Audrain or Springbok.
Barren in 1884-85-87-88.

OLEANDER (Mary Hennessy), b. m., foaled 1868; bred by H. P. McGrath; owned by Mrs. J. B. Ferguson, Kentucky. By Tipperary.

1st dam Olio by Oliver. 2d dam Isola by Bertrand, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 399.

*Produce*—1877, br. f. Hyacinthe by Tom Bowling.
1878, b. c. Calycanthus by Tom Bowling.
1879, b. c. Eucalyptus by Tom Bowling. (Dead.)
1880, b. f Columbia (Lottie H.) (Biddy Bowling) by Tom Bowling.
1881, ch. c. Red Bud by Tom Bowling. (Geo. D. Rainsford.)
1882, b. c. Thrift by Tom Bowling. (Gelded.)
1883, b. c. Larkspur (J. B. Ferguson) by Longfellow.
1884, barren to Longfellow.
1885, b. c. Bohemian by Ten Broeck.
1886, b. f. Miss Jackson by imported Glenelg.
1887, slipped twins (c. and f.) by imported King Ban.
Mare died February 22, 1888, in foal to Himyar.

OLEMA, ch. m., foaled 1859; bred by Colonel John Campbell; owned by James Davis, Kentucky. By Oliver.

1st dam Emma by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Little Emily by Wagner.
Continued from vol. 4, page 400.

*Produce*—1870, ch. c. Charley Campbell by Bay Dick. (Dead.)
1871, bl. c by Gill's Vermont (trotter).
1873, b. c. Bill Saunders by Bay Dick. (Gelded.)
1878, ch. f. Bolema by Bay Dick.
Barren in 1872-74-75-76-77-79-80-81-82-83-84-87. No other report.

OLGA, ch. m., foaled 1870; bred by Francis Lowell; owned by William Lowell, Canada. By Colossus.

1st dam Rurie by Ruric. 3d dam Vandal's dam by imported Tranby.
2d dam Volga by imported Glencoe. 4th dam Lucilla by Trumpator.
See Volga, vol. 2, page 401.

*Produce*—1875, ch. f. Jessie McCollough by Judge Curtis.
1877, b. c. by St. Joe (trotter). (Killed by lightning.)
1878, ch. c. by Longuil (son of Lightning). (Died a yearling.)
1880, lost twins by Francis L.
1883, ch. c. by Francis L. (Gelded.)
1884, ch. c. by Francis L. (Gelded.)
1886, ch. c. by Francis L.
1887, (no report) by Francis L.
1888, ch. f. Volga by Francis L.
1889, — by Francis L.
Barren and not bred in other years.

OLITIPA, ch. m., foaled 1872; bred by John Hunter; owned by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, N. Y. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Oleata by Lexington. 3d dam Cub by Medoc, etc.
2d dam Fanny Fern by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 400.

*Produce*—1878, ch. f. by imported Ill-Used.
1879, b. f. Olivia by imported Ill-Used.
1880, b. c. Oliver by imported Ill-Used. (England.) (Dead.)

OLITIPA, ch. m.—Continued.

1881, b. c. Orator by imported Ill-Used.
1883, ch. f. Mary C. (Ophelia) by Kingfisher.
1884, b. c. Osceola by imported Ill-Used. (Gelded.)
1886, b. c. Alvarez by Kingfisher or Fiddlesticks. (Gelded.)
1888, ch. c. by imported St. Blaise.
1889, — by imported St. Blaise.
Barren in 1882-85-87.

OLIVE, ch. m., foaled 1878; bred by A. Welch, Pennsylvania; owned by A. B. Dundas, Bangs, Va. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Emily Fuller by imported Eclipse. 2d dam Oleata by Lexington.
Continued from vol. 4, page 400.

*Produce*—1884, ch. f. Olivee by Tom Ochiltree.
1886, slipped foal by imported The Jacobite.
1887, ch. c. Oliver Twist by imported The Jacobite.
1888, ch. c. All Fours by imported The Jacobite.

OLIVE, ch. m., foaled 1885; bred in McGrathiana Stud; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Onondaga.

1st dam Sophy Badderly by imp. Australian. 2d dam Lorette by imported Sovereign.
See Sophy Badderly.

*Produce*—1889, — by John Happy.

OLIVE-BRANCH, b. m., foaled 1880; bred and owned by Davis & Manning, Charlestown, W. Va. By Leader.

1st dam Fannie B. by Enquirer. 2d dam Hinda by imported Sovereign, etc.
Pedigree corrected from vol. 4, page 400.

*Produce*—1885, ch. c. Return by Romney.
1887, b. f. by Romney.
1888, b. or br. c. by Gaberlunzie.
1889, — by Gaberlunzie.
Barren in 1884-86.

OLIVE GAGE, ch. m., foaled 1883; bred by D. Mitchell; owned by Harry Gilmore, Bosque Bonita Stud, Ky. By Gorlitza.

1st dam Southern Express by Helmbold. 2d dam Maggie G. by Brown Dick.
See Southern Express.

*Produce*—1888, mare died Feb. 15, in foal to Duke of Montrose.

OLIVER MARE (Carrie Cosby), ch. m., foaled 1863; bred by John Hunter, Esq., Bardstown, Ky.; owned by John Wilson, Nelson County, Ky. By Oliver.

1st dam by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Tranbyana by imported Tranby.
See Glencoe Mare, vol. 1, page 483.

*Produce*—1870, b. f. Hortense by Hunter's Lexington. (W. B. Jennings, Mo.)

OLIVETTE, b. m., foaled 1878; bred by James A. Grinstead; owned by James B. Prather, Maryville, Mo. By Alarm.

1st dam Sophy Badderly by imported Australian. 2d dam Lorette by imported Sovereign.
3d dam Mary Ogden by Thornhill.
See Sophy Badderly, vol. 4, page 460.

*Produce*—1888, (no report) by Faustus.

OLIVETTE, b. m., foaled 1880; bred in Woodburn Stud, Ky.; owned by Major J. L. Harris, Hurstbourne Stud, Ky. By King Alfonso.

1st dam Bettie Ward by Lexington. 2d dam Mary Cass by Whalebone.
See Bettie Ward.

*Produce*—1889, — by Geo. Kinney.

OLIVIA, ch. m., foaled 1877; bred by S. S. Charles; owned by R. N. Weisiger, Texas. By Local.

1st dam Merryfield by Woodstock. 2d dam Lady Evans by Eclipse, Jr.
Continued from vol. 4, page 401.

OLIVIA, ch. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1882, br. f. Fanny Charles by H. W. Beecher (trotter).
1883, ch. c. Bostondale by Kenton (by imported Glenelg).
1884, (no report) by Plantagenet.
1885, slipped foal by Incommode.
1886, b. c. Henry Pickles by Incommode.
1887, ch. c. Preston Connolly by Incommode.
1888, ch. c. by Incommode.
1889, — by Incommode.

OLIVIA, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by Hon. A. Belmont, New York; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Ky. By imported Ill-Used.

1st dam Olitipa by imported Leamington. 2d dam Oleata by Lexington.
Continued from vol. 4, page 401.

*Produce*—1884, b. or br. c. by Duke of Montrose.
1885, barren to Duke of Montrose.
1886, b. c. Lake View by Duke of Montrose.
1887, b. f. by Duke of Montrose.
1888, b. c. by Duke of Montrose.
1889, — by imported Rapture.

OLLENA, ch. m., foaled 1878; bred by W. B. Withers; owned by Samuel H. Baughman, Kentucky. By imported Buckden.

1st dam Olmore by Bay Dick. 2d dam Mary Farris by Oliver, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 401.

*Produce*—1884, ch. f. Lady Max by Harry O'Fallon. (Died Jan. 7, 1887.)
1885, ch. c. Santalene (St. Helena) by Harry O'Fallon or St. Martin. (Gelded.)
1886, ch. c. Lincoln by St. Martin.
1887, barren to St. Martin.
1888, ch. c. by Con Cregan.
1889, — by imported London.

OLLIE B., ch. m., foaled 1877; bred by L. B. Fields; owned by J. S. Anderson, Plevna, Mo. By imported Buckden.

1st dam Olivia by Oliver. 2d dam Elise by Frank.
Continued from vol. 4, page 401.

*Produce*—1882, ch. f. Fleecie B. by Austral.
1883, ch. c. Walker by Harry O'Fallon.
1884, ch. f. Fabecia by Harry O'Fallon.
1886, ch. c. by McHenry.
No other report.

OLLIE, br. m., foaled 1880; bred by M. H. Sanford; owned by W. H. Cheppu, Meadowthorpe Stud, Kentucky. By Virgil.

1st dam Susie Linwood by Judge Leonard. 2d dam Miss Doyle by Lexington.
Continued from vol. 4, page 401.

*Produce*—1885, br. c. Aloha by imported St. Mungo.
1886, b. f. by Elias Lawrence.
1887, b. c. by Volturno.
1889, — by Volturno.
Barren in 1884-88.

OLLIE BECKER, b. m., foaled 1876; bred by Robt. Dixon, Kentucky; owned by Colonel W. S. King, Minnesota. By imported Rapture.

1st dam Planette by Planet. 2d dam Maggie Bruce by Lexington.
See Planette. Continued from vol. 4, page 401.

*Produce*—1884, slipped foal by Nicollet.
1885, (no report) by imported St. Leger or Nicollet.
No other report.

OLMORE, ch. m., foaled 1870; bred by W. B. Withers; owned by S. H. Baughman, Kentucky. By Bay Dick.

1st dam Mary Farris by Oliver. 3d dam Helen Fawcitt.
2d dam Roach Back by Wagner.
Continued from vol. 4, page 401.

**OLMORE**, ch. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1882, ch. c. Charley Cecil by Austral.
1887, ch. f. by St. Martin.
1889, — by imported London.
Barren in 1883-88; no report in 1884-85-86.

**OMBRA**, ch. m., foaled 1872; bred by R. A. Alexander, Kentucky; owned by E. T. Halsey, Kentucky. By Asteroid.

1st dam Ducatoon by Wagner. 2d dam Picayune by Medoc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 402.

*Produce*—1881, ch. f. Mirabeau by Longbow.
1882, b. c. Pendragon by Longbow.
1883, b. c. Bowsprit by Longbow.
Mare died 1884.

**OMEGA**, ch. m., foaled 1865; bred by J. P. Mayberry, Virginia; owned by Wm. Jordan, Ohio. By Revenge.

1st dam Roxana by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Mary by Gohanna, Jr.
Continued from vol. 4, page 402.

*Produce*—1881, ch. f. Lalla Rookh by imported Hurrah.
1883, b. c. Tension by Ten Broeck.
1884, ch. c. J. Shipsey (Tenor) by Ten Broeck.
1886, b. f. by Longfellow.
No other report.

**OMEGA**, b. m., foaled 1873; bred and owned by John D. Campbell, New York. By Admiral (son of Commodore).

1st dam Fairy Queen by Trustee, Jr. (Traveler). 2d dam imp. Sylphide by Eng. Emilius.
Continued from vol. 4, page 402.

*Produce*—1880, br. c. by Blind Tom.
1881, b. c. by Blind Tom.
1882, ch. c. by Blind Tom.
1883, barren to Blind Tom.
1884, dead foal by Blind Tom.
1885, br. c. by Mohawk by Blind Tom.
Barren in 1886-87-88.

**OMINOUS**, br. m., foaled 1882; bred by M. Young; owned by Edward Kelly, New York. By Falsetto.

1st dam Orange Girl by Colossus. 2d dam Sallie Watson by Ringgold.
See Orange Girl, vol. 4, page 403.

*Produce*—barren in 1886-87-88.

**ONA**, br. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Onondaga.

1st dam Virgie by Virgil. 2d dam Lax by imported Scythian.
See Virgie.

*Produce*—1889, — by Tyrant.

**ONTARIO**, ch. m., foaled 1865; bred by John Reber; owned by Matthew Byrnes, Eatontown, N. J. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Lady Lancaster by imp. Monarch. 2d dam Lady Canton by imp. Tranby, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 402.

*Produce*—1875, ch. c. McHenry by Enquirer.
1876, ch. c. Grayson by Enquirer.
1878, ch. c. Marshal McDonald by Enquirer. (In England.)
1879, ch. f. Lizzie McWhirter by Enquirer. (Died 1884.)
1880, b. c. McElroy by Enquirer. (Died 1886.)
1882, ch. f. Heva by imported Mortemer.
1883, ch. c. Hercules by imported Mortemer.
1884, ch. f. Hypasia by imported Mortemer. (Dead.)
1886, b. c. Heyday by Iroquois.
1887, ch. c. Rancocas by Iroquois.
1889, — by Iroquois.
Barren in 1877-81-85-88.

ON TIME, ch. m., foaled 1871; bred by W. W. Goddard; owned by L. R. Fields, Kentucky. By War Dance.

1st dam Ella Breckenridge by Colossus. 2d dam Zingara by Star Davis, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 408.

*Produce*—1877, b. c. Long Time by Melbourne, Jr.
1878, ch. c. Bold Tom by Tom Bowling.
1879, b. f. Laura Glass by imported Buckden.
1881, b. f. Cora Baker (Nell Thomas) by imported Buckden.
1882, ch. c. Jack Cade (Lord Jersey) by Austral.
1883, ch. c. Dempsey by Harry O'Fallon.
1884, ch. c. O'Fellus by Harry O'Fallon.
1885, ch. c. Austin Goodman by Harry O'Fallon.
1887, mare died in foal to imported Kantaka or imported Rayon d'Or.
Barren in 1880-86.

OPAL, b. m., foaled 1886; bred and owned by E. J. Baldwin, Santa Anita Stud, Cal. By Gano.

1st dam Ophir by Baywood. 2d dam Lag by Loadstone.
See Ophir.

*Produce*—1889, — by Rutherford.

OPELOUSAS, b. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by Jas. Surget, Fatherland Stud, Natchez, Miss. By Count La Grange.

1st dam Tally-Ho by Dick Edward. 3d dam Nancy Perkins by imported Glencoe.
2d dam by John R. Grymes.
See Tally-Ho.

*Produce*—1888, b. f. by imported Matador.
1889, — by imported Matador.

OPERA, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by T. S. Grundy, Springfield, Ky. By Harry O'Fallon.

1st dam Duette by King Alfonso. 2d dam Jewel by War Dance.
See Duette.

*Produce*—1888, (no report) by Expert by Enquirer.

OPHELIA B., b. m., foaled 1878; bred by Colonel A. R. Wynne, Tennessee; owned by W. H. King, Alabama. By Watson.

1st dam Betty Prince by Ulverston. 2d dam Florence Nightingale by O'Meara.
Continued from vol. 4, page 408.

*Produce*—1883, ch. f. Cora C. (Sweety) by Scotlander.
1885, ch. c. by Planeroid.
1887, b. c. by Scotlander.
1888, b. f. by Scotlander.
1889, — by Scotlander.
Barren in 1882-84-86.

OPHELIA SPOFFORD, b. m., foaled 1875; bred by Major George T. Allman; owned by S. S. Pickering, Uniontown, Ala. By imported Canwell.

1st dam Rosa Clark by imp. Australian. 3d dam Miss Obstinate by Sumpter.
2d dam Kitty Clark by imported Glencoe. 4th dam Jenny Slamerkin by Tiger, etc.
See Rosa Clark, vol. 4, page 434.

*Produce*—1884, ch. c. by Planeroid. (Stolen.)
1885, ch. f. by Planeroid.
1886, b. c. Ingomar by Argyle.
No other report.

OPHIR, gr. m., foaled 1875; bred by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud, Ky.; owned by E. J. Baldwin, Santa Anita Stud, Cal. By Baywood.

1st dam Lag by Loadstone. 2d dam La Bruna by imported Scythian.
Continued from vol. 4, page 408.

*Produce*—1881, gr. f. by Rutherford. (Dead.)
1882, gr. f. Grey Annie by Rutherford.
1883, b. c. by Grinstead. (Died a foal.)
1884, gr. c. El Monte by Rutherford. (Gelded.)
1885, gr. c. Monterey by Rutherford. (Gelded.)

**OPHIR**, gr. m.—Continued.

1886, b. f. Opal by Gano.
1887, b. c. Calando by Grinstead.
1888, barren to Grinstead.
1889, — by Cal Miller (trotter).

**OPPONENT**, b. m., foaled 1874; bred by A. Keene Richards, Blue Grass Stud, Ky.; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, N. J. By Melbourne, Jr.

1st dam the dam of Optimist by imported Glencoe.
2d dam Jeannetteau by imp. Leviathan.
3d dam by Stockholder, etc.

Continued from vol. 4, page 403.

*Produce*—1879, b. c. Wyoming by War Dance. (Gelded.)
1880, ch. c. Winnebago by imported Glenlyon.
1881, b. c. Red Star by imported Glenlyon. (Gelded.)
1884, b. c. by imported Mortemer. (Died March 25, 1885.)
1885, b. f. Ildico by imported Mortemer.
1886, br. c. by imported Mortemer. (Died 1887.)
Barren in 1882-83. Mare died March 9, 1886.

**OPTIMA**, b. m., foaled 1862; bred by Charles Wheatley; owned by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By imported Knight of St. George.

1st dam Glenluce by imported Glencoe.
2d dam by American Eclipse, etc.

Continued from vol. 4, page 403.

*Produce*—1874, b. f. Sally Edwards by Panic.
1876, b. f. Peru by imported Glengarry.
1877, b. c. Moscow by War Dance.
1878, b. f. Jeannie (Sunset) by Lever.
1880, b. c. by Lever. (Dead.)
1881, b. c. Richard L. by Lever. (Gelded. Dead.)
1883, b. c. Toboggan by imported Glenelg.
1885, b. c. Tommy Collins by Lever. (Died January 9, 1888.)
1886, b. f. Phillipa by imported Glenelg. (D. Swigert.)
Barren in 1879-82-84. Mare died 1886.

**ORANGE BLOSSOM**, b. m., foaled 1880; bred by Captain W. Cottrill; owned by Geo. Scoggan, Louisville, Ky. By imported Buckden.

1st dam Magnolia by Daniel Boone.
2d dam Maggie G. by Brown Dick.
3d dam Sally Riddlesworth by imported Riddlesworth.
4th dam Quaker Girl by imported Leviathan.

See Quaker Girl, vol. 2, page 225.

*Produce*—1885, ch. c. by Rebel.
1887, b. f. by Miser.
1889, — by Harry Hill.
Barren in 1886-88.

**ORANGE GIRL**, ch. m., foaled 1870; bred by W. F. Harper; owned by Major J. L. Harris, Hurstbourne Stud, Ky. By Colossus.

1st dam Sallie Watson by Ringgold.
2d dam Ann Watson by imported Glencoe, etc.

See Sallie Watson, vol. 3, page 296.

*Produce*—1875, b. f. Poetry by Longfellow.
1876, ch. c. Edward Howe by Harry Bassett.
1877, ch. c. by Harry Bassett.
1878, ch. f. Nina Bassett by Harry Bassett.
1881, b. f. Young Duchess (Quadroon) by Duke of Magenta.
1882, br. f. Ominous by Falsetto.
1887, slipped foal by Neptune, Saracen, or George Kinney.
1889, — by Saracen.
Barren in 1879-80-83-84-85-86-88.

**ORDNANCE**, b. m., foaled 1878; bred by W. C. Hearne; owned by J. T. Wisdom, Baker City, Ore. By War Dance.

1st dam Bonnie Kate by imp. Knight of St. George.
2d dam Eagle by Zenith.
3d dam Eagletta by Grey Eagle.
4th dam Mary Howe by Tiger.

See Eagletta, vol. 1, page 359.

*Produce*—1885, b. c. Warpeake by Chesapeake.
1886, b. f. Onaetta by Chesapeake.
1887, b. f. Helen Test by Chesapeake.
1888, (no report) by Chesapeake.

ORELIA, b. m , foaled 1877; bred by S. P. Lancaster, Kentucky; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky. By Waverly.

1st dam Maggie Morgan by Hunter's Lexington. 2d dam Sally Morgan by Revenue.

See Maggie Morgan. Continued from vol. 4, page 404.

*Produce*—1882, b c. Eugene Brodie (Ram Lal) by imported Glen Athol. (Gelded.)
1883, ch. c. Mr. Isaacs by imported Glen Athol. (Gelded.)
1884, b. f. Laura Gie by Falsetto.
1885, ch. f. Yolande by imported Glen Athol.
1886-87, barren.
1888, barren to Powhattan.
1889, — by King Alfonso.

ORIOLE, ch. m., foaled 1874; bred and owned by Governor Oden Bowie, Fairview Stud, Md. By Kingfisher.

1st dam My Maryland by Brown Dick. 2d dam Fanny McAllister by O'Meara.

Pedigree corrected from vol. 4, page 404.

*Produce*—1886, br. c. Japhet by Dickens, Vassal, or Blythewood.
1888, ch. f. by Botheration.
Mare and foal of 1888 died.

ORONTES, b. m., foaled 1877; bred by H. C. Dawson, New York; owned by A. C. Franklin, Tennessee. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Albuera by Jeff Davis. 2d dam Ninette by Revenue.

Continued from vol. 4, page 404.

*Produce*—1884, bl. f. Ovid by imported Glengarry.
1885, bl. f. by imported Glengarry. (Dead.)
1886, barren, and killed by lightning, July, 1886.

ORPHALINE, b. m., foaled 1884; bred by William Wright; owned by J. B. Prather, Maryville, Mo. By Orphan Boy (son of imported Australian).

1st dam Eveline by Lever. 2d dam Eva Douglass by Vandal.

See Eveline, this volume.

*Produce*—1888, ch. c. by Faustus.

ORPHAN FLORENCE, b. m., foaled 1874; bred and owned by Colonel A. R. Wynne, Tennessee. By imported Glengarry.

1st dam Florence Nightingale by O'Meara. 2d dam Parasina by imported Leviathan.

Continued from vol. 4, page 404.

*Produce*—1879, ch. c. Jim Turner by Watson. (Gelded.)
1880, ch. c. by Ballinkeel.
1881, b. or br. c. Ring Board (Sir Garnet) by imported Brigadier. (Gelded.)
1882, slipped foal by imported Brigadier.
1884, ch. c. Wyndom (King Bee 2d) by imported King Ban. (Gelded.)
1886, b. c. Orphan Boy by imported Brigadier
Barren in 1878-83-85. Mare died 1886.

ORPHAN GIRL, ch. m., foaled 1871; bred by Hon. J. C. Guild; owned by General W. G. Harding, Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By Muggins.

1st dam by Wagner. 3d dam Black Sophia by Top-Gallant, etc.
2d dam (sister to Birmingham) by Stockholder.

Continued from vol. 4, page 404.

*Produce*—1876, ch. f. Mamie Field by War Dance.
1877, ch. f. Beeswing by Ballinkeel.
1878, bl. c. Blackmoor by Ballinkeel.
1879, ch. f. Guildean by Ballinkeel.
1880, ch. f. Harriet (Juliet) by Ballinkeel.
1883, ch. f. Nellie Van (Edgefield) by Enquirer.
1884, ch. f. Gayella by Enquirer.
1885, ch. f. by imported Great Tom. (Killed herself.)
1886, ch. f. Gipsy by imported Great Tom.
1887, ch. f. by imported Great Tom.
1888, ch. f. by Iroquois.
1889, — by Enquirer.
Barren in 1881-82.

ORPHAN GIRL, b. m., foaled 1879; bred and owned by John Gilchrist, Portland, N. B. By Orphan Boy.

1st dam Aerolite by Revenue. 3d dam Nanny Rhodes by Wagner.
2d dam Rhoda by imported Glencoe.
See Aerolite.

*Produce*—1886, b. f. by Gen. Ewell. (Died.)
1887, b. f. Millicete by Neptunus.
1888, b. f. by Neptunus.
1889, — by Neptunus.

OTOLIA, gr. m., foaled 1878; bred and owned by John S. Owens, The Plains, Virginia. By Fireball.

1st dam Mabel by Kentucky. 2d dam Cyclone by Vandal.
Continued from vol. 4, page 405.

*Produce*—1883, b. f. Sage Tea by Botheration.
No other report.

OUACHITA, b. m., foaled 1880; bred and owned by James Surget, Fatherland Stud, Miss. By Breathitt.

1st dam Sweet Bay by Baywood. 2d dam La Bruna by imported Scythian.
See Sweet Bay, vol. 4, page 472.

*Produce*—1884, b. c. Surget by Pawnee (Creole Dance).
1885, ch. f. Homochitto by Pawnee.
1886, ch. f. by imported Matador.
1887, ch. c. by imported Matador.
1888, (no report) by imported Woodstock.

OUIDA (late Squall), b. m., foaled 1875; bred by T. B. & W. R. Davis; owned by J. H. Barnard, Alexander, N. C. By Allie Hunt.

1st dam Tempest by Deucalion. 2d dam by Peter Simple (son of Gohanna).
Continued from vol. 4, page 405.

*Produce*—1881, b. f. Claribel by Outcast.
1886, slipped foal by Tom Bacon.
1887, b. c. Catspaw by Tom Bacon.
1888, b. f. Flurry by Tom Bacon.
1889, not bred.
Barren in 1882-83-84-85.

OUIDA, blk. m., foaled 1882; bred by D. Swigert; owned by J. D. Hughes, Kentucky. By Harry O'Fallon.

1st dam Locket by Blacklock. 2d dam Alboni by imported Albion.
See Locket, vol. 4, page 305.

*Produce*—1887, b. f. by Wanderer. (Killed.)
1888, (no report) by Onondaga.

OUISE BRIGHT, blk. m., foaled 1882; bred in the Belle Meade Stud, Tenn.; owned by W. H. Cheppu, Meadowthorpe Stud, Ky. By Enquirer.

1st dam Euchre by Brown Dick. 2d dam Odd Trick by Lexington.
See Euchre, vol. 4, page 179.

*Produce*—1887, b. f. by Duke of Montrose.
1888, barren to Fonso.
1889, — by Volturno.

OZO, b. m., foaled 1874; bred by A. A. North; owned by L. A. Huber, Pleasant Plains, Ill. By Barney Williams.

1st dam Molly Williams by Andrew Hamet. 2d dam by Herndon's Virginian.
See Molly Williams, vol. 3, page 250.

*Produce*—1882, ch. f. Lyon Lady by Leveller.
1883, dead foal by Leveller.
1884, barren to Leveller.
1885, b. c. by Voltigeur. (Died.)
1886, b. c. Voltrig by Voltigeur.
1887, br. c. Sangamon by Spinning.
1888, b. c. by Spinning.
1889, — by Spinning.

PALANCA, b. m., foaled 1878; bred by H. Winter, Maryland; owned by L. C. Bruce, New York. By Lever.

1st dam Florence Wallace by Vandal. 2d dam Mary Churchill by Alex. Churchill.
Continued from vol. 4, page 405.

*Produce*—1884, barren to Fonso, and killed in 1888, leaving no produce.

PALIE, b. m., foaled 1882; bred by O. P. Chaney; owned by General J. F. Wheeless, Nashville, Tenn. By imported Kyrle Daly.

1st dam Resoda by Revolver. 2d dam Crescentine by Vandal.
See Resoda.

*Produce*—1887, b. f. by Vanguard.
1888, br. c. by Vanguard.
1889, — by Vanguard.

PALMETTO, b. m., foaled 1878; bred by Peter Alt, Maryland; owned by Allen & Hunter, Union, S. C. By Pimlico.

1st dam Trinket by Two Betts. 3d dam Mary Granville by Sir Charles.
2d dam Fancy by Garrison's Zinganee.
See Trinket.

*Produce*—1887, b. f. by Gov. Hampton. (Dead.)
1888, ch. f. Catherine Hampton by Gov. Hampton.
1889, — by Gov. Hampton.

PALMETTO, b. m., foaled 1880; bred by J. M. Clay, Kentucky; owned by J. B. Ferguson, Kentucky. By Virgil.

1st dam Squeeze-'em by Lexington. 2d dam Skedaddle by imported Yorkshire.
See Squeeze-'em, vol. 4, page 464.

*Produce*—1885, b. f. Brook by Ten Broeck.
1889, — by imported Zorilla.
Barren in 1886-87-88.

PALMETTO, b. m., foaled 1881; bred by W. C. Hearne, Kentucky; owned by T. W. Moore & Bro., Kentucky. By imported Glenelg.

1st dam Magnolia Clark by imp. Canwell. 2d dam Rosa Clark by imported Australian.
See Magnolia Clark, vol. 4, page 325.

*Produce*—1886, b. c. by Spendthrift. (Died 1887.)
1887, b. f. Bamboo by Pat Malloy.
1888, barren to Duke of Montrose.
1889, — by Duke of Montrose.

PALM-LEAF, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred by E. E. Eagle; owned by B. V. Martin, Illinois. By Lever.

1st dam Maggie Storm by Vandal. 2d dam Sally by imported Sovereign.
See Maggie Storm, vol. 4, page 328.

*Produce*—1884, b. f. Barney Leaf by Barney Dale (son of Barney Williams).
No report in 1885-86-87-88.

PANACEA, ch. m., foaled 1879; bred and owned by Robert Tait, Alabama. By Whisenhunt.

1st dam Eunice by Portland. 2d dam by Wagner.
Continued from vol. 4, page 405.

*Produce*—1884, colt foal by Typhoon.
Mare and foal both died 1884.

PANAMA, ch. m., foaled 1865; bred by Hon. B. Peyton; owned by A. C. Franklin, Tennessee. By Barry's Meteor.

1st dam Alboni by imported Albion. 2d dam Noty Price by Cost Johnson, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 405.

*Produce*—1871, ch. f. Summer Rose by Muggins.
1875, ch. f. Parana by Pat Malloy.
1876, ch. f. Mary B. by Pat Malloy.
1877, ch. c. by Ballinkeel.
1878, ch. f. Allegretto or Allegro by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1879, br. f. Baroness by Ballinkeel.
1881, br. f. Galaxy (Maggie R.) by imported Glengarry.
1882, ch. c. Banker by Bullion. (Gelded.)

**PANAMA**, ch. m.—Continued.

1884, ch. f. Diana by Duke.
1886, ch. f. Glenleaven by imported Glengarry.
1888, slipped foal by imported Glengarry.
1889, — by imported Glengarry.
Barren in 1872-80-83.

**PANDORA**, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred by Jas. R. Keene; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Spendthrift.

1st dam imported Maid of Sker by Brother to Strafford. 2d dam Outfit's dam by Teddington.
See Maid of Sker, vol. 4, page 36.

*Produce*—1888, b. f. by Hyder Ali.
1889, — by Warwick.

**PANOLA**, br. m., foaled 1883; bred by L. W. Benson; owned by Jas. Surget, Fatherland Stud, Miss. By Pantaloon.

1st dam Lou Malloy by Pat Malloy. 2d dam by West Roxbury.
See Lou Malloy.

*Produce*—1886, ch. f. by imported Matador. (Died.)
1887, ch. c. by imported Matador.
Mare died.

**PANORAMA**, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by General W. G. Harding, Tennessee; owned by H. E. Kimbel & Co., New York. By John Morgan.

1st dam Lantana by Capt. Elgee. 2d dam Angeline by imported Albion.
Continued from vol. 4, page 405.

*Produce*—1885, b. c. Icicle by Harry O. (Gelded.)
1887, b. c. by Boccaccio.
1888, ch. c. by Boccaccio.
1889, — by Burnham.
Barren in 1883-84-86.

**PANSY**, br. m., foaled 1881; bred by J. B. Peyton; owned by A. C. Franklin, Tennessee. By imported Glengarry.

1st dam Summer Rose by Muggins. 2d dam Panama by Meteor.
See Summer Rose.

*Produce*—1885, b. f. by imported Muscovy.
1886, ch. c. by Luke Blackburn.
1887, br. f. by Bramble.
1888, b. f. by Forester.
1889, — by Forester.

**PANSY**, br. m., foaled 1885; bred in Elmendorf Stud; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Virgil.

1st dam Penny by Jerome Edger. 2d dam Lady Sykes by Sleight-of-Hand.
See Penny.

*Produce*—1889, — by John Happy.

**PAPPOOSE**, ch. m., foaled 1877; bred by A. Welch, Pennsylvania; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Ky. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Maiden by Lexington. 2d dam Kitty Clark by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 406.

*Produce*—1883, br. c. Pasha by imported Saxon. (Gelded.)
1884, b. c. by Duke of Magenta. (Dead.)
1885, ch. f. by imported Mortemer. (Died June 17.)
1886, ch. f. by imported Mortemer. (Dead.)
1887, barren to Duke of Montrose.
1888, b. f. by Duke of Montrose.
1889, — by Duke of Montrose.

**PARADOX**, br. m., foaled 1881; bred in the Brookdale Stud, N. J.; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Ky. By imported Macaroon.

1st dam Maxim by Planet. 2d dam Veritas by Lexington.
See Maxim, vol. 4, page 346.

*Produce*—1887, br. f. Folly by Onondaga.
1888, barren to Onondaga or imported Pizarro.
1889, — by Onondaga.

PARANA, ch. m., foaled 1875; bred by Hon. Baillie Peyton; owned by Captain Jas. Franklin, Kennesaw Stud, Tenn. By Pat Malloy.

1st dam Panama by Barry's Meteor. 2d dam Alboni by imported Albion.
Continued from vol. 4, page 406.

*Produce*—1884, b. c. Gladstone by imported Glengarry.
1886, b. c. Teddy Foley (Gladiator) by imported Glengarry.
1887, ch. f. Gold Bird by imported Glengarry.
1889, — by imported Glengarry.
Barren in 1885–88.

PARAPLUIE, ch. m., foaled 1873; bred by L. W. Jerome; owned by J. Walden, Maryland. By Kentucky.

1st dam Parachute by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam Heraldry by imported Herald.
Continued from vol. 4, page 406.

*Produce*—1878, ch. c. Paratonnerre by imported Macaroon.
1879, ch. f. Parata by imported Macaroon.
1880, ch. c. Dudley (Para) by imported Macaroon.
1882, ch. f. Windsail by Ventilator.
1883, ch. c. Sancho by Ventilator. (Gelded, and died in 1885.)
No other report.

PARASOL, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred in Rancocas Stud; owned by D. D. Withers, Brookdale Stud, N. J. By imported Mortemer.

1st dam imported Virginia by Nottingham. 2d dam Miss Baxter by Pompey.
See imported Virginia.

*Produce*—1889, — by Ventilator.

PARIDES, ch. m., foaled 1875; bred by W. P. Harding, Tennessee; owned by B. F. Cockrill, Richland Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By John Morgan.

1st dam by imported Ambassador. 2d dam Sonora Love by imported Leviathan.
Continued from vol. 4, page 406.

*Produce*—1881, b. f. Grapeshot by Buckshot. (Buckshot afterwards sold and gelded.)
1883, ch. c. Climax by Scotlander. (John Carter.) (Gelded.)
1884, ch. c. by Plenipo.
1885, br. f. Valetta by Vanderbilt.
1886, br. c. Venom by Vanderbilt.
1888, b. c. by Aretino.
1889, not bred.
Barren in 1882–87.

PARISA, b. m., foaled 1877; bred by Major H. T. Duncan, Kentucky; owned by L. S. Ellis, Eminence, Ky. By Paris.

1st dam Scythia by imported Scythian. 2d dam Falcon by Woodpecker.
See Scythia, vol. 4, page 450.

*Produce*—1886, b. c. Swamp Fox by Fonso.
1887–88, no report.

PARIS BELLE, b. m., foaled 1868; bred by Major H. T. Duncan; owned by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By Lexington.

1st dam Ella D. by Vandal. 2d dam Falcon by Woodpecker, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 406.

*Produce*—1872, b. f. Arcola by Enquirer.
1873, b. c. Wheeler by imported Phaeton. (Gelded. Died July, 1879.)
1874, b. c. by imported Hartington. (Gelded.)
1875, b. c. Signal by Alarm.
1877, b. f. Glenelga by imported Glenelg.
1878, b. f. Kitty Clark by imported Glenelg.
1879, b. f. Hermine by Alarm.
1880, b. c. Porfirio Diaz (J. V. Guillotte) by Ten Broeck.
1881, b. c. by Virgil.
1882, b. c. Leonidas by Virgil. (Gelded.)
1884, br. f. Violette by Virgil.
1885, b. f. Glen Belle by imported Glenelg.
1886, b. f. Rosa Vertner (Effie Clifton) by imported Glenelg.
1887, b. c. Morse by imported Glenelg.
1888, b. f. by imported Glenelg.
1889, — by imported Glenelg.
Barren in 1876–83.

**PARIS GREEN**, b. m., foaled 1875; bred by Hon. Morris Williams; owned by Jacob W. Morris, Trenton, Mo. By Scottish Eclipse.

**1st dam** Lady Woodford by Woodford (son of Ringgold). **2d dam** Fannie Moore by imp. Bonnie Scotland. **3d dam** Adele by imported Albion.
See Lady Woodford.

*Produce*—1882, b. f. by Tatler Chief (trotter).
1884, b. f. Faustina by Faustus.
1887, b. f. Gretna Green by Moscow.
1888, not bred.
1889, — by Day Star (trotter).
No report in 1883-85-86.

**PARTHENIA**, b. m., foaled 1880; bred by Aristides Welch; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Alarm.

**1st dam** Maiden by Lexington. **2d dam** Kitty Clark by imported Glencoe.
See Kitty Clark, vol. 1, page 586.

*Produce*—1885, b. c. Rayado by imported Saxon. (Gelded.)
1886, b. f. Rizpah by imported Mortemer.
1888, b. f. by imported Sir Modred.
1889, — by imported Darebin.

**PARTISANA**, b. m., foaled 1880; bred and owned by Colonel Caleb Dorsey, Oakdale, Cal. By imported Partisan.

**1st dam** Pet by Melbourne, Jr. **2d dam** Betty by Bob Jordan.
See Pet.

*Produce*—1885, br. c. Troubler by imported Partisan.
1886, barren.
1887, b. c. Amigo by Joe Daniels.
1888, b. c. by Pickpocket.
1889, — by Cyclone.

**PASSION**, b. m., foaled 1870: bred by J. J. McKinnon, Illinois; owned in December, 1884, by Wm. Hendrie, Canada. By Red Eye.

**1st dam** Sympathy by imported Scythian. **2d dam** Prunella by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 3, page 271.

*Produce*—1882, b. c. by imported Blenkiron.
1883, barren to imported Blenkiron.
1884, b. f. Passion Flower by imported Blenkiron.
1885, b. f. Eltham Lass by imported Blenkiron. (Died March, 1886.)
No report since.

**PATIENCE**, ch. m., foaled 1883; bred by Major J. M. Womack; owned by A. G. McCampbell, Louisville, Ky. By Pat Malloy.

**1st dam** Little Sly by Planet. **2d dam** Young Elssler by imported Yorkshire.
See Little Sly.

*Produce*—1887, b. f. Fortitude by Geo. Kinney.
1888, br. f. by Barnes or Pontiac.
1889, — by Jim Gore.

**PAT MALLOY MARE**, b. m., foaled 1876; bred by Polk Prince, Kentucky; owned by H. C. Duffy, Tennessee. By Pat Malloy.

**1st dam** Lula by Childe Harold. **2d dam** Fraxinella, Jr., by imported Autocrat.
Continued from vol. 4, page 407.

*Produce*—1884, ch. f. Ossuta by Plenipo.
No other report.

**PATINO**, b. m., foaled 1880; bred in Woodburn Stud; owned by A. C. Franklin, Tennessee. By Pat Malloy.

**1st dam** Sue Washington by Revenue. **2d dam** Sarah Washington by Garrison's Zinganee.
See Sue Washington, vol. 4, page 467.

*Produce*—1884, br. f. Marilee by imported Glengarry.
1885, br. f. Golightly by imported Glengarry.
1886, br. f. Gentilly by imported Glengarry.
Patino died December, 1886.

PATRELLA, br. m., foaled 1875; bred by Colonel A. R. Wynne; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Ky. By Pat Malloy.

1st dam by Capt. Elgee. 2d dam by John Joiner.
Continued from vol. 4, page 407.

*Produce*—1879, b. f. by Watson.
1880, b. c. John Shepherd by Jack Sheppard. (Gelded.)
1882, br. c. Paul (Bucket-Shop) by Bullion. (Gelded. Died August, 1882.)
1884, b. f. Patrona by Charley Howard.
1885, br. c. Crawford by imported Dalnacardoch. (Died 1888.)
1886, b. c. Limbo by Leonatus.
1887, b. f. by Leonatus. (Died October 19.)
1889, — by Leonatus.
Barren in 1883-88.

PATRICIA, br. m., foaled 1874; bred by D. Bell; owned by —, Tennessee. By Brown Dick.

1st dam Calumet by War Dance. 2d dam D'Jerma by imp. Arab Sacklowie.
See Calumet, vol. 3, page 69.

*Produce*—1882, b. f. Mary Walker by imported Great Tom.
No other report.

PATRICIA, ch. m., foaled 1879; bred by E. A. Clabaugh, Maryland; owned by A. C. Franklin, Tennessee. By Vauxhall.

1st dam Minnie Mc by Planet. 2d dam Edina by imp. Kt. of St. George.
Continued from vol. 4, page 407.

*Produce*—1883, b. c. by imported Glengarry. (Dead.)
1884, b. f. Florette by imported Fechter.
1885, ch. c. Everett by Enquirer. (Gelded.)
1887, ch. f. by Enquirer.
1888, b. c by imported Glengarry.
1889, — by imported Glengarry.
Barren in 1886.

PATRIMONY, b. m., foaled 1879; bred and owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky. By Pat Malloy.

1st dam Glenluine by imported Glenelg. 3d dam Lulu Horton by imported Albion.
3d dam Lute by Lexington.
Continued from vol. 4, page 407.

*Produce*—1882, b. f. by Lisbon. (Died.)
1883, barren.
1884, b. f. Alimony by Powhattan.
1885, ch. c. Alexandria by Falsetto.
1886, b. c. by Lisbon. (Died October 23.)
1887, b. c. Ilsimony by Lisbon.
1888, ch. c. by Lisbon.
1889, — by Falsetto.

PATRONA, b. m., foaled 1884; bred by J. H. Miller, Kentucky; owned by Chinn & Morgan, Leonatus Stud, Harrodsburg, Ky. By Charley Howard.

1st dam Patrella by Pat Malloy. 3d dam by John Joiner.
2d dam by Captain Elgee.
See Patrella.

*Produce*—1888, b. c. by Leonatus.

PATRONESS, b. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky. By Pat Malloy.

1st dam imported Inverness by Macaroni. 2d dam Elfrida by Faugh-a-Ballagh.
See imported Inverness.

*Produce*—1887, b. f. Starlight by King Alfonso.
1888, b. c. by King Alfonso. (Died May 16.)

PATTI, b. m., foaled 1870; bred and owned by B. F. Cockrill, Richland Stud, Tenn. By Brown Dick.

1st dam Poor Girl by Hannibal. 2d dam by imported Priam, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 407.

**PATTI**, b. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1878, b. or br. c. by Planeroid.
1881, b. c. Colonel Montgomery by Plenipo. (Gelded.)
1883, ch. c. Carlow (Willie Martin) by Watson. (Gelded.)
1884, ch. c. Captain Hanmer (Enfer) by Plenipo. (Gelded.)
1885, b. c. by Plenipo.
No report in other years.

**PATTI**, b. m., foaled 1878; bred by S. Powers & Son, Illinois; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Ky. By imported Billet.

**1st dam** Dora by Pat Malloy. 2d dam Etta, Jr., by Bill Alexander.
Continued from vol. 4, page 408.

*Produce*—1884, b. c. Montrose by Duke of Montrose.
1885, b. c. by Onondaga. (Died.)
1886, b. f. Retrieve by Duke of Montrose.
1887, b. c. Rosemont by Duke of Montrose.
1888, b. c. by Duke of Montrose.
1889, — by Duke of Montrose.

**PATTI II.**, b. m., foaled 1883; bred by J. & H. C. Judson; owned by P. J. Donohue, Santa Clara, Cal. By Wildidle.

**1st dam** Nettie Brown by Rifleman. 2d dam Kate by imp. Sovereign.
See Nettie Brown.

*Produce*—1889, — by Duke of Norfolk.

**PATTI III.**, b. m., foaled 1882; bred by —; owned by Edward Kelly, New York. By Wanderer.

**1st dam** Phyllis by imported Phaeton. 2d dam Lass of Sydney by imported Knight of St. George.
See Phyllis, vol. 4, page 414.

*Produce*—1887, ch. f. Gauadora by Greenland.
1888, b. c. by Greenland.

**PATTIE HOBBS**, b. m., foaled 1875; bred and owned by Williams & Francis, Trairie View Stud, Paris, Tex. By Rebel.

**1st dam** Nellie McKinney by War Dance. 2d dam Zoe by Jim Allen.
Continued from vol. 4, page 408.

*Produce*—1881, b. f. Bell Bowers by Silent Friend.
1882, b. c. Dillingham by Silent Friend.
1887, b. f. Lucy Flinton by Judge Walker.
1889, — by Bengal.
Barren and no report in other years.

**PATTY**, b. m., foaled 1873; bred by W. E. Barnes, Tennessee; owned by Jas. Duke, Marion, Ala. By Rogers (Jim).

**1st dam** Patty Taylor by imp. Sovereign. 3d dam by Stockholder, etc.
**2d dam** by imported Leviathan.
Continued from vol. 4, page 408.

*Produce*—1883, b. f. Souvenir by Scotlander. (Jno. Carter.) (Killed 1888.)
1884, slipped foal by Clark by imported Canwell.
1885, b. f. by Scotlander.
1886, b. c. by Scotlander.
1887, b. f. by Scotlander.
1888, barren to Scotlander.
1889, not bred.

**PATTY OF CORK**, b. m., foaled 1881; bred by W. F. Stanhope, Kentucky; owned by J. B. Wilgus, Lakeview Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imported Kyrle Daly.

**1st dam** Lady Stanhope by imp. Glenelg. 2d dam Ada Cheatham by Lexington.
See Lady Stanhope, vol. 4, page 276.

*Produce*—1886, br. f. Patty by Longfellow.
1887, b. f. by King Alfonso.
1888, b. c. by King Alfonso.
1889, — by imported Rapture.

PATULA, b. m., foaled 1879; bred and owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky. By Pat Malloy.

1st dam Lulu Horton by imported Albion. 2d dam Martha Dunn by imp. Sovereign.
Continued from vol. 4, page 408.

*Produce*—1884, b. c. Faust by Falsetto.
1885, b. c. Ceawood by Falsetto.
1886, b. f. Lucetto by Falsetto. (Le Grand Lucas, Spring Station, Ky.)
1887, b. or br. c. Fakafan by Falsetto.
1888, b. c. by Powhattan.
1889, — by Powhattan.

PAULINE LEE, b. m., foaled 1874; bred by T. S. Grundy; owned by Major J. M. Womack, Louisville, Ky. By Lee Paul.

1st dam Morgiana by John Morgan. 2d dam Mollie Fisher by imported Knight of St. George, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 409.

*Produce*—1877, b. c. Little Joker by Hunter's Lexington.
1879, br. c. "O. M. B." by Vagabond.
1882, b. f. Nokomis * by Vagabond.
1883, b. f. Leonara by Harry Lamar.
1884, ch. c. Bartolo by Bulwark.
1886, b. f. Annie Berg by Jils Johnson.
1887, lost foal by Bulwark.
1889, — by King Alfonso.
Barren in 1885-88; no other report.

* Nokomis bred, 1888, to Wawekus; owned by W. B. Jennings, Washington, D. C.

PAULINE SPRAGUE, ch. m., foaled 1872; bred by Captain W. Cottrill; owned by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By Joe Johnson (son of Sovereign).

1st dam Molly Ingersoll by Daniel Boone. 2d dam Sigma by Epsilon.
Continued from vol. 4, page 409.

*Produce*—1880, ch. c. Wild Kansas by Damon. (Gelded.)
1881, b. f. Sallie E. by Bannach Lath.
1883, b. c. Doctor by Bannach Lath. (Gelded.)
1885, ch. c. Fresenius by Bannach Lath.
1888, ch. c. by imported Rotherhill.
1889, — by Tremont.
Barren in 1878-82-84-86-87.

PEACEFUL, ch. m., foaled 1875; bred and owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky. By Planet.

1st dam Lorette by imported Sovereign 2d dam Mary Ogden by Thornhill.
Continued from vol. 4, page 409.

*Produce*—1883, b. c. Montezuma by Lisbon. (Gelded.)
1884, ch. c. Steve Jerome (Peacemaker) by Lisbon. (Gelded.)
1885, ch. c. Saratoga by Pat Malloy.
1887, b. f. by Lisbon. (Died Sept. 28.)
Barren in 1886. Mare died Oct. 26, 1887.

PEARL, b. m., foaled 1868; bred and owned by J. P. White, Kentucky. By Embry's Lexington.

1st dam Belle Bradley by Chorister 2d dam Henrietta Lockhart by Medoc, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 409.

*Produce*—1877, b. c. Jake White by Alarm. (Gelded.)
1878, br. f Pearl White by Trumpington.
1879, b. f Pearline by Trumpington.
1883, b. c. by Peacock.
1884, ch. c. King Fonso by Fonso. (Gelded.)
Barren in 1880-81-82-85; no other report.

PEARL, ch. m., foaled 1873; bred by Colonel Thos. S. Grundy, Kentucky; owned by John A. Winkel, Iowa. By War Dance.

1st dam Mollie Fisher by imported Knight of St. George. 2d dam Lizzie Morgan by imported Glencoe
Continued from vol. 4, page 409.

**PEARL**, ch. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1880, ch. c. Kossuth by Londonderry.
1883, barren.
1884, ch. f. Banka by imported King Ban.
Mare died.

**PEARL**, ch. m., foaled 1879; bred by C. M. Wells; owned by Captain J. L. Harris, Hurstbourne Stud, Ky. By War Path (son of War Dance).

1st dam Goldmine by imported Australian. 2d dam Income by Revenue.
See Goldmine, vol. 4, page 217.

*Produce*—1886, b. f. Sarah C. (Sakral) by Saracen.
1887, b. c. Grayson by George Kinney.
1888, ch. f. by George Kinney.
1889, — by George Kinney.

**PEARL-ASH**, b. m., foaled 1880; bred by A. J. Alexander, Kentucky; owned by Captain James Franklin, Kennesaw Stud, Tenn. By Pat Malloy.

1st dam Flash by Lightning. 2d dam Sallie Watson by Ringgold.
Continued from vol. 4, page 409.

*Produce*—1885, b. c. Octagon by imported Glengarry.
1886, ch. f. by imported Glengarry.
1888, b. c. by imported Glengarry.
1889, — by imported Glengarry.
Barren in 1884-87.

**PEARLINE** (Sallie N.), b. m., foaled 1879; bred and owned by J. P. White, Hawkestown, Ky. By Trumpington.

1st dam Pearl by Embry's Lexington. 2d dam Belle Bradley by Chorister.
See Pearl. Continued from vol. 4, page 409.

*Produce*—1884, b. c. Vinegar Bitters by Harry O'Fallon.
1885, barren to imported Glenelg.
1888, ch. f. by Harry O'Fallon.
No other report.

**PEARL J.**, br. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by Wm. Armstrong, Montgomery Square, Pa. By Lyttleton.

1st dam Flutter by Asteroid. 2d dam Fly by Planet.
See Flutter.

*Produce*—1889, — by King Day.

**PEARL THORN**, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred and owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky. By Pat Malloy.

1st dam Dolly Morgan by Revenue. 3d dam Lady Morgan by John Richards.
2d dam Sally Morgan by imp. Emancipation. 4th dam Matchless by imported Expedition.
See Dolly Morgan, vol. 4, page 157. Dolly should be added to produce of Sally Morgan, vol. 2, page 279.

*Produce*—1886, ch. c. by Forester. (Died.)
1887, b. f. Pearl Set by Falsetto.
1888, ch. c. by King Alfonso.
1889, — by Falsetto.

**PEARL TYLER** (Mary Louise), b. m., foaled 1878; bred by Hon. J. F. Lewis, Virginia; owned by Geo. T. Hoyt, Boston, Mass. By Scratch.

1st dam Mary Minor by Planet. 2d dam Nannie Harper by imported Glencoe.
See Mary Minor.

*Produce*—1886, br. c. by Longfellow.
1887, not bred.
1888, b. c. by imported Saxon.
1889, — by Vanderbilt.

**PEARL WHITE** (Bettie C.), br. m., foaled 1878; bred and owned by J. P. White, Kentucky. By Trumpington.

1st dam Pearl by Embry's Lexington. 2d dam Belle Bradley by Chorister.
Continued from vol. 4, page 410.

PEARL WHITE (Bettie C.), br. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1884, br. c. by Harry O'Fallon.
1885, br. f. by Virgil.
Mare died July 21, 1885.

PEEK-A-BOO, b. m., foaled 1878; bred and owned by Charles D. Hard, Montana. By Cariboo.

1st dam Bessie Douglas by John C. Breckenridge. 2d dam Claret by imported Bonnie Scotland.
Continued from vol. 4, page 410.

*Produce*—1884, b. c. by imported True Blue.
No other report.

PEERESS, b. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, Ky. By imported Ill-Used.

1st dam Countess, The, by Kentucky. 2d dam Lady Blessington by imp. Eclipse.
See Countess, The.

*Produce*—1889, — by imported St. Blaise.

PEERLESS, b. m., foaled 1881; bred by General R. Rowett; owned by McParland Stable. By Hyder Ali.

1st dam Prairie Bird by imp. Sovereign. 2d dam Isabella by Boston.
Continued from vol. 4, page 410.

*Produce*—1885, ch. f. by imported Speculator.
1887, b. f. Last Time by imported Midlothian.
1888, barren to Midlothian
No report in other years.

PEGGY (Waverly Mare), b. m., foaled 1877; bred by James A. Grinstead; owned by S. T. Kennedy, Maryville, Mo. By Waverly.

1st dam Kate McDonald by imp. Mickey Free. 2d dam Annie Laurie by Vincente Nolte.
Continued from vol. 4, page 505.

*Produce*—1881, ch. c. Jules Mumm (Aristotle) by Aristides. (Gelded.)
1884, slipped foal by imported Strachino.
1885, ch. c. by Faustus. (Dead.)
1886, br. c. by Faustus. (Dead.)
1887, b. c. by Faustus.
Barren in 1882-83-88.

PEGGY MORGAN, ch. m., foaled 1875; bred by A. J. Alexander, Kentucky; owned by J. M. Simpson, Illinois. By Asteroid.

1st dam Miss Morgan by imp. Yorkshire. 2d dam Sally Morgan by imp. Emancipation.
Continued from vol. 4, page 410.

*Produce*—1880, ch. c. by Red Bluff. (Dead.)
1881, ch. f. Austraoid by Red Bluff.
1883, ch. c. by Red Bluff. (Dead.)
1884, ch. f. Petite by Storey.
1885, ch. c. by Storey. (Dead.)
1886, ch. c. Story Teller by Storey.
1887, ch. c. by Storey.
1889, — by Storey.
Barren in 1882-88.

PEGGY WOODS, br. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by James B. Prather, Missouri. By Rivoli.

1st dam Maggie Woods by Endorser. 2d dam Georgia Woods by imp. Kt. of St. George.
See Maggie Woods, vol. 4, page 324.

*Produce*—1887, b. f. by Faustus.
1888, b. f. by Faustus.

PENELOPE, ch. m., foaled 1862; bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky. By Commodore.

1st dam Penola by imported Alnderby. 2d dam imported Sweetbriar by Recovery, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 411.

**PENELOPE**, ch. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1878, ch. c. Alonzo (Bob Johnson) by King Alfonso.
1879, b. f. Effie H. by Pat Malloy.
1880, ch. c. Plainfield by Pat Malloy. (Gelded.)
1881, ch. f. Penumbra by Pat Malloy. (A. J. Alexander.)
1883, br. c. Big Head (Listo) by Lisbon.
1884, b. c. Kink by King Alfonso. (Gelded.)
1885, b. c. Pirate by King Alfonso. (Gelded.)
1889, — by King Alfonso.
No report in 1871-73; barren in 1876-82-86-87-88.

**PENELOPE**, b. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by T. W. Sumner, Gilson, Ill. By Pantaloon.

1st dam Rocket by West Roxbury. 2d dam Nora Worth by imported Eclipse.
See Rocket.

*Produce*—1889, — by Voltigeur.

**PENNY**, b. m., foaled 1870; bred by Colonel D. McDaniel, Stoney Brook Stud, N. J.; owned by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By Jerome Edger.

1st dam imp. Lady Sykes by Sleight-of-Hand. 2d dam Wicket by Stumps, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 411.

*Produce*—1873, b. f. by Harry Bassett.
1875, ch. c. (Dec. 24) by Harry Bassett.
1876, br. c. by Harry Bassett.
1877, b. c. Fulton by Harry Bassett.
1878, br. c. Gouverneur by Harry Bassett.
1879, b. f. Belle of the North by Harry Bassett.
1880, b. f. Jersey Maid by New York.
1881, b. c. Yorktown by Oakland. (Gelded.)
1882, dead foal by Monarchist.
1885, br. f. Pansy by Virgil.
1886, br. c. Prince Karl by imported Prince Charlie.
1887, br. f. by Virgil.
1888, b. f. by Bersan.
1889, — by imported Glenelg.
Barren in 1883-84.

**PENNYROYAL**, b. m., foaled 1859; bred by Cullen Edwards; owned by B. F. Kniffen, Stryker, O. By imported Albion.

1st dam Maria by imported Sovereign. 3d dam Geneva by Medoc.
2d dam Madame House by imp. Leviathan.
See Maria, vol. 2, page 24.

*Produce*—Pennyroyal had foals by Bonnie Scotland, J. C. Breckenridge, Marshall Anderson, and by Morris; no age, color, or sex reported.
1871, ch. f. Wild Addie by Caledonia (son of Bonnie Scotland).

**PENUMBRA**, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky. By Pat Malloy.

1st dam Penelope by Commodore. 2d dam Penola by imported Ainderby.
See Penelope, vol. 4, page 411.

*Produce*—1885, ch. c. Pancho by King Alfonso.
1886, b. f. Alpena (Pattie Page) by King Alfonso.
1887, ch. c. Penn P. by Powhattan.
1888, b. f. by King Alfonso.
1889, — by Powhattan.

**PEORIA**, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred in the Rancocas Stud; owned by Wm. Astor, Ferncliff Stud, N. Y. By imported Mortemer.

1st dam imported Matchless by Stockwell. 2d dam imported Non Pareille by Kingston.
See imported Matchless, vol. 4, page 37.

*Produce*—1886, ch. c. Valodia by Duke of Magenta.
1887, ch. c. by Iroquois.
1888, ch. c. by Frederick the Great.
1889, — by Frederick the Great.

PEQUOT, b. m , foaled 1883; bred and owned by T. W. Sumner, Gilson, Ill. By Pantaloon.

1st dam Molly Malloy by Pat Malloy. 2d dam Roxella by West Roxbury.
See Molly Malloy.

*Produce*—1888, b. f. by Voltigeur.
1889, — by Voltigeur.

PERA, b. m., foaled 1873; bred by A. Welch; owned by Wm. Astor, Fern-cliff Stud, N. Y. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Maggie B. B. by imported Australian. 2d dam Madeline by Boston.
Continued from vol. 4, page 411.

*Produce*—1881, b. c. by imported Saxon.
1882, b. f. Petition by Falsetto.
1884, b. f. Pericolor by Duke of Magenta.
1885, ch. f. Darya by imported Mortemer.
1886, ch. f. by imported Mortemer. (Died.)
1887, ch. f. by imported Mortemer.
1889, — by imported Kingston.
Barren in 1879-80-83-88.

PER-ADVENTURE, ch. m., foaled 1877; bred and owned by W. H. Cheppu, Meadowthorpe Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imported Buckden.

1st dam Bonaventure by Harry of the West. 2d dam Maggie G. by Brown Dick.
Continued from vol. 4, page 411.

*Produce*—1884, ch. f. by Rebel. (Dead.)
1885, b. c. Chinese Gordon by Rebel.
1886, ch. f. Gertrude by Rebel.
1888, ch. c. by Miser.
1889, — by Volturno.
Barren in 1882-83-87.

PERCEPTION, b. m., foaled 1882; bred in Rancocas Stud; owned by W. H. Fearing, Newminster Stud, N. J. By imported Mortemer.

1st dam Perfection by imp. Leamington. 3d dam Kitty Clark by imported Glencoe.
2d dam Maiden by Lexington.
See Perfection.

*Produce*—1887, b. f. by Duke of Magenta.
1888, b. or br. c. by Emperor. (Died March 16.)
1889, — by Emperor.

PERFECTION, b. m., foaled 1875; bred by A. Welch; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Ky. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Maiden by Lexington. 2d dam Kitty Clark by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 411.

*Produce*—1881, b. f. Smilax by imported Saxon.
1882, b. f. Perception by imported Mortemer.
1883, ch. f. Saluda by imported Mortemer.
1884, b. f. Perfecto by Duke of Magenta.
1885, b. or br. f. by imported Mortemer. (Died August 10.)
1886, b. c. Peregal by Duke of Magenta. (Gelded.)
1887, slipped foal by imported Pizarro.
1888, b. f. by Duke of Montrose.
1889, — by Duke of Montrose.
Barren in 1880.

PERFECTO, b. m., foaled 1884; bred in the Rancocas Stud; owned by C. G. Higgins, Lexington, Ky. By Duke of Magenta.

1st dam Perfection by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Maiden by Lexington.
See Perfection.

*Produce*—1888, br. c. by Duke of Montrose.
1889, — by Jilis Johnson.

PERHAPS, ch. m., foaled 1874; bred by James A. Grinstead; owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Ky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Mishap by imported Knight of St. George. 2d dam Lorette by imported Sovereign.
Continued from vol. 4, page 412.

**PERHAPS**, ch. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1879, ch. c. Perplex by Gilroy. (Gelded.)
1880, ch. c. Warrior by War Dance.
1881, ch. c. Chance by War Dance.
1882, ch. c. Doubt by St. Martin.
1883, b. f. by Lisbon. (Died.)
1884, slipped foal by Onondaga.
1885, ch. f. Probability by Onondaga.
1886, barren to Onondaga.
1887, ch. f. Dilemma by Onondaga.
1888, ch. f. by imported Pizarro.
1889, — by imported St. Blaise.

**PERI**, b. m., foaled 1879; bred and owned by E. H. Douglas, Riverside Stud, Tenn. By imported Glengarry.

1st dam Sally Edwards by Panic. 2d dam Optima by imp. Knight of St. George.
Continued from vol. 4, page 412.

*Produce*—1884, br. c. Eternity by Eland. (Gelded.)
1886, b. c. Tom Stevens by Eland. (Gelded.)
1888, b. f. Elite by Eland.
Barren in 1885-87.

**PERICOLOR**, b. m., foaled 1884; bred in the Rancocas Stud; owned by W. R. Letcher, Richmond, Ky. By Duke of Magenta.

1st dam Pera by imported Leamington. 2d dam Maggie B. B. by imported Australian.
See Pera.

*Produce*—1888, (no report) by King Alfonso.

**PERSIA**, ch. m., foaled 1870; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by J. H. McHenry, Maryland. By Planet.

1st dam Louisa by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam by Am. Eclipse, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 412.

*Produce*—1876, ch. c. by Dick Jackson.
1879, ch. c. Barney Aaron by Gaberlunzie. (Gelded.)
1883, twins by Add. (Both dead.)
1884, ch. c. Glenbrook by Glenmore.
1885, ch. f. Glen Lassie by Glenmore.
1886, ch. f. by Glenmore.
1887, ch. c. Glenecho by Glenmore.
1888, no report.
Barren and not bred in other years.

**PERSIA**, b. m., foaled 1875; bred by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud; owned by R. A. Swigert, El Hacienda Stud, Ky. By Planet.

1st dam Nora by imported Sovereign. 2d dam Chloe Anderson by Rodolph.
Continued from vol. 4, page 412.

*Produce*—1884, br. c. Pendennis by Virgil.
1885, b. c. Persian by Virgil.
1886, b. f. Perdita by imported Prince Charlie.
1888, ch. c. by Fonso.
1889, — by Fonso.
Barren in 1881-83-87.

**PERSIA III.**, b. m., foaled 1884; bred in The Meadows Stud; owned by E. S. Gardner, Avondale Stud, Sandersville, Tenn. By Hyder Ali.

1st dam Bettie Bay by imported Australian. 2d dam Bettie Ward by Lexington.
See Bettie Bay.

*Produce*—1888, (no report) by Casino (son of Macaroon).

**PERSUASION**, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by A. Welch; owned by Governor Oden Bowie, Fairview Stud, Md. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Emily Fuller by imported Eclipse. 2d dam Oleata by Lexington.
Continued from vol. 4, page 412.

*Produce*—1883, slipped foal by Legatee.
1884, b. f. Poverty by Legatee.

PERSUASION, b. m.—Continued.

1886, b. c. Persuader by Dickens.
1887, bl. c. by Vassal. (Died March 19.)
1889, — by Cassatt.
Barren in 1885-88.

PERU, b. m., foaled 1876; bred and owned by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By imported Glengarry.

1st dam Optima by imported Knight of St. George. 2d dam Glenluce by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 412.

*Produce*—1882, b. f. Janet or Gennett Pride by Lever.
1883, b. c. Dry Monopole by imported Glenelg.
1886, b. f. Widow Clicquot by imported Glenelg.
1887, b. c. Extra Dry by imported Glenelg.
1888, b. c. by imported Glenelg.
1889, — by imported Glenelg.
Barren in 1884-85.

PERUNA, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred by J. P. Biddleman; owned by J. B. Earnshaw, Mason City, Ia. By King William (son of Foster).

1st dam Maggie Shields by Woodstock. 2d dam Nellie Boston by Frank Boston.
See Maggie Shields.

*Produce*—1886, ch. c. by Vanguard.
1888, (no report) by Vanguard.

PEST, b. m., foaled 1872; bred by Dr. Butler; owned by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By imported Phaeton.

1st dam Kate McDonald by imported Mickey Free. 2d dam Annie Laurie by imported Yorkshire. 3d dam Peggy by Boston, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 412.

*Produce*—1879, b. f. Hattie L. by Waverly.
1880, ch. f. by Damon. (Dead.)
1881, b. f. Zilliah by Bannach Lath.
1883, b. f. Surprise by Damon.
1885, b. f. Fragola by Bannach Lath.
1886, ch. c. Unser Fritz by Bannach Lath.
1887, b. f. by Bannach Lath.
1889, — by Bersan.
Barren in 1882-84-88.

PET, b. m., foaled 1870; bred by P. B. C. Ewing, Kentucky; owned by Colonel Caleb Dorsey, Oakwood, Cal. By Melbourne, Jr.

1st dam Betty by Bob Jordan. 2d dam Nutty by Top Gallant.
See Lady Melrose; she, Lexingtona, and Pet only foals of Betty reported.

*Produce*—1876, br. f. Brown Bess by imported Hercules.
1878, b. f. Mattie C. by Spectre.
1879, br. c. Birdcatcher by Spectre.
1880, b. f. Partisana by imported Partisan.
1881, ch. c. Crescent by Nutwood (trotter).
1882, ch. f. Mahala by Modoc Chief.
1883, b. c. Kantaka by George S. Evans (trotter).
1884, b. c. Dudley by Revolution (trotter). (Died 1887.)
1885, b. c. by Revolution (trotter).
1886, br. f. Lady Overton by imported Partisan.
1887, br. c. by imported Partisan.
1888, br. c. by imported Partisan.
1889, — by Cyclone.

PET, ch. m., foaled 1883; bred by Messrs. Sumner; owned by Mat Simpson, Fayette Co., Ky. By Pantaloon.

1st dam Ruby by West Roxbury. 2d dam Kate Robb by Marco.
See Ruby.

*Produce*—1888, b. f. by Voltigeur.
1889, — by Fellowcraft.

PET GALWAY (Celeste), b. m., foaled 1884; bred in Belle Meade Stud, Tenn.; owned by Captain S. S. Brown, Wildwood Stud, Ky. By Enquirer.

1st dam Tassel by imported Great Tom. 2d dam Mollie Saffie by Lexington.
See Tassel.

*Produce*—1889, — by Troubadour.

PETIOLA, br. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By Virgil.

1st dam Tolona by imported Phaeton. 2d dam Alert by Lexington.
See Tolona, vol. 4, page 482.

*Produce*—1886, b. c. by imported Glenelg. (Died.)
1887, barren to imported Glenelg.
1888, b. c. by imported Glenelg.
1889, — by Bersan.

PETITE, b. m., foaled 1880; bred and owned by Colonel Caleb Dorsey, Oakwood, Cal. By Modoc Chief.

1st dam Brown Bess by imported Hercules. 2d dam Pet by Melbourne, Jr.
See Pet.

*Produce*—1887, ch. c. by Joe Daniels.
1888, b. f. by imported Partisan.
1889, — by Cyclone.

PETITE, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by J. M. Simpson, Illinois. By Storey.

1st dam Peggy Morgan by Asteroid. 2d dam Miss Morgan by imp. Yorkshire.
See Peggy Morgan.

*Produce*—1887, barren to Voltigeur.
1888, — by imported Keene.

PETITION, b. m., foaled 1882; bred in Rancocas Stud; owned by W. H. Fearing, Newminster Stud, N. J. By Falsetto.

1st dam Pera by imported Leamington. 3d dam Madeline by Boston.
2d dam Maggie B. B. by imp. Australian.
See Maggie B. B.

*Produce*—1887, ch. f. by Duke of Magenta. (Died March 16, 1888.)
1888, b. c. by Emperor.
1889, — by Emperor.

PETTY, ch. m., foaled 1871; bred by H. P. McGrath, Kentucky; owned by A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Stud, Pa. By Tipperary.

1st dam Greek Slave by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Margaret Hunter by imp. Margrave, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 413.

*Produce*—1876, b. f. by Tom Bowling. (Died.)
1877, ch. f. Observanda by Tom Bowling.
1878, ch. c. Traveler (Sligo) by Tom Bowling. (Gelded.)
1879, ch. c. Carolus (Drogheda) by Tom Bowling.
1880, b. c. Wicklow by Tom Bowling. (Gelded.)
1881, b. f. Baby Blake by Tom Bowling.
1883, br. c. Lansdown by Stratford.
1884, ch. f. Straightlace by Stratford.
1885, ch. f. Petulance by Stratford.
1887, ch. c. by Stratford.
1888, b. c. by Stratford.
1889, — by Stratford.
Barren in 1882–86.

PETULANT, ch. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by B. F. Cockrill, Richland Stud, Tenn. By Plenipo.

1st dam Ballet Girl by Ballinkeel. 3d dam Lantana by Capt. Elgee.
2d dam Poca Wiley by Muggins.
See Ballet Girl.

*Produce*—1888, b. c. by Vanderbilt. (Died.)
1889, — by Ecuador.

PEYTONA BARRY, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by J. A. Grinstead, Kentucky; owned by Thomas & Mills, Arkansas. By imported Strachino.

1st dam Sophy Badderly by imp. Australian. 2d dam Lorette by imported Strachino.
Continued from vol. 4, page 413.

*Produce*—1884, b. f. Eudie Mills by Enquirer.
1885, ch. c. Bob Thomas by Enquirer.
1886, ch. f. by Enquirer.
No other report.

PHAROS, ch. m., foaled 1872; bred by W. J. Walker; owned by Samuel H. Stone, Kentucky. By imported Phaeton.

1st dam by imported Glencoe. 3d dam by Woodford.
2d dam by Medoc. 4th dam by imported Buzzard.
Continued from vol. 4, page 413.

*Produce*—1881, ch. c. by King Richard (son of Peavine) (trotter).
1884, ch. f. Fairy Ban by imported King Ban.
1885, b. f. Phantasm by Longfellow.
1886, b. f. Fate by imported Glenelg.
1887, ch. f. by Powhattan.
1888, barren to Falsetto.
1889, — by Blue Eyes.

PHASMA, ch. m., foaled 1874; bred by Rodes & Carr; owned by D. Carr, Lexington, Ky. By imported Phaeton.

1st dam Bonnie May by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam by imported Glencoe.
See Bonnie May. Continued from vol. 4, page 414.

*Produce*—1879, b. c. Wallensee by Waverly.
1880, ch. f. Fatinitza by Foster.
1884, ch. c. Fiction by Fonso. (Died 1886.)
1888, (no report) by imported Deceiver.
Barren in 1881-82-83-85-87.

PHETNAH, b. m., foaled 1880; bred by Mrs. Colonel L. W. Walker, Tennessee; owned by A. McCommas, Scyene, Tex. By Hiawatha.

1st dam Poca Wiley by Muggins. 3d dam Angeline by imported Albion.
2d dam Lantana by Capt. Elgee. 4th dam Clara Howard by imported Barefoot.
See Lantana, vol. 4, page 280.

*Produce*—1885, br f. by Endower.
1886, ch. c. by Endower.
1887-88, no report.

PHILOMENA, b. m., foaled 1870; bred by M. H. Sanford; owned by W. M. Ashlock, Illinois. By King Lear.

1st dam La Bruna by imported Scythian. 2d dam La Victime by imp. Belshazzar, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 414.

*Produce*—1876, b. f. Beware by imported Billet.
1878, b. c. Cape Charles by Cape Race. (Gelded.)
1879, b. c. Uncle Mike by Brigand. (Gelded.)
1880, b. c. King Lion by Cape Race.
1881, b. f. Etta J. by Cape Race.
1882, ch. f. Jessie J. by Cape Race.
1883, b. c. Big Race by Cape Race.
1885, b. f. Lizzie Race by Cape Race. (Died.)
1886, b. c. by Cape Race.
1887, b. c. by Cape Race.
1888, b. f. by Hilarity.
1889, — by Hilarity.
Barren in 1877-84.

PHŒBE ANDERSON, blk. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned by Hon. Leland Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Monday.

1st dam Florence Anderson by Enquirer. 2d dam Sally Anderson by imported Glencoe.
See Florence Anderson, vol. 4, page 199.

*Produce*—1887, b. f. by Grinstead.
1888, barren to Flood.
1889, — by imported Cyrus.

PHŒBE H., b. m., foaled 1873; bred by A. Barnes; owned by Captain W. Cottrill, Alabama. By Rogers (by Lexington).

1st dam Sunshine by Engineer. 3d dam Clara Howard by imp. Barefoot, etc.
2d dam Angeline by imported Albion.

Continued from vol. 4, page 414.

*Produce*—1879, b. c. Red Bank (Maj. McClarty) (Bother-'em) by imported Buckden. (Gelded.)

No other report.

PHŒBE HALL, br. m., foaled 1880; bred and owned by J. G. Hill & J. G. Gries, Venturia, Cal. By Joe Daniels.

1st dam Mary Wade by Woodburn. 3d dam Lucy Wade by Lexington.
2d dam Viola by imp. Knight of St. George. 4th dam Mary Cass by Whalebone.

See Viola, vol. 3, page 333.

*Produce*—1885, b. f. by A. W. Richmond (trotter).
1887, b. f. by Wildidle.

No report in 1886-88.

PHŒBE MAYFLOWER, b. m., foaled 1872; bred by James A. Grinstead, Kentucky; owned by Jas. R. Keene, New York. By imp. Phaeton.

1st dam imp. Cicily Jopson by Weatherbit. 3d dam by Liverpool, etc.
2d dam Cestrea by Faugh-a-Ballagh.

Continued from vol. 4, page 414.

*Produce*—1882, ch. f. Miss Mayflower by Wanderer.
1883, b. c. Masterpiece by imported Blue Mantle.
1884, b. f. Santa Clara by Spendthrift.
1885, br. f. Eva Rogers by Spendthrift.
1886, b. c. by Spendthrift. (Died.)
1887, ch. f. by Spendthrift.
1888, b. c. by Spendthrift.
1889, — by Spendthrift.

Barren in 1878-80-81.

PHYLLIS, b. m., foaled 1872; bred by James A. Grinstead; owned by Jas R. Keene, New York. By imported Phaeton.

1st dam Lass of Sydney by imported Knight of St. George. 2d dam imported mare by Lanercost.
3d dam The Nun by Catton, etc.

Continued from vol. 4, page 414.

*Produce*—1878, ch. c. by Waverly. (Died a yearling.)
1882, b. f. Patti III. by Wanderer.
1884, ch. f. Expectation by Spendthrift. (Died 1887.)
1886, ch. c. by Spendthrift. (Died 1887.)
1887, ch. f. by Spendthrift. (Died.)
1889, — by Spendthrift.

Barren in 1879-80-81-83-85-88.

PIASTRE, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by James A. Grinstead; owned by J. Lucas Turner, Kinloch Stud, Mo. By imported Strachino.

1st dam Sequin by imported Eclipse. 3d dam Picayune by Medoc.
2d dam Belle by Frank.

See Belle, vol. 1, page 214.

*Produce*—1885, b. c. Pound Sterling by imported Rapture.
1886, barren to imported Uhlan.
1887, b. f. by imported Athlete.
1888, b. f. Georgia Hunt by Aristides.
1889, — by Aristides.

PIETY, b. m., foaled 1875; bred by A. J. Alexander, Kentucky; owned by J. M. Simpson, Illinois. By Asteroid.

1st dam Sympathy by imported Scythian. 2d dam Prunella by imported Glencoe.

Continued from vol. 4, page 415.

*Produce*—1881, b. f. Occasion by Red Bluff.
1882, b. c. Jack Reber by Scotland. (Gelded.)
1883, ch. c. Weaver by Spinner. (Gelded.)
1884, b. c. by Storey. (Dead.)
1885, b. c. Stump by Storey.
1886, b. f. by Storey.

PEYTONA BARRY, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by J. A. Grinstead, Kentucky; owned by Thomas & Mills, Arkansas. By imported Strachino.

1st dam Sophy Badderly by imp. Australian. 2d dam Lorette by imported Strachino.
Continued from vol. 4, page 413.

*Produce*—1884, b. f. Eudie Mills by Enquirer.
1885, ch. c. Bob Thomas by Enquirer.
1886, ch. f. by Enquirer.
No other report.

PHAROS, ch. m., foaled 1872; bred by W. J. Walker; owned by Samuel H. Stone, Kentucky. By imported Phaeton.

1st dam by imported Glencoe. 3d dam by Woodford.
2d dam by Medoc. 4th dam by imported Buzzard.
Continued from vol. 4, page 413.

*Produce*—1881, ch. c. by King Richard (son of Peavine) (trotter).
1884, ch. f. Fairy Ban by imported King Ban.
1885, b. f. Phantasm by Longfellow.
1886, b. f. Fate by imported Glenelg.
1887, ch. f. by Powhattan.
1888, barren to Falsetto.
1889, — by Blue Eyes.

PHASMA, ch. m., foaled 1874; bred by Rodes & Carr; owned by D. Carr, Lexington, Ky. By imported Phaeton.

1st dam Bonnie May by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam by imported Glencoe.
See Bonnie May. Continued from vol. 4, page 414.

*Produce*—1879, b. c. Wallensee by Waverly.
1880, ch. f. Fatinitza by Foster.
1884, ch. c. Fiction by Fonso. (Died 1886.)
1888, (no report) by imported Deceiver.
Barren in 1881-82-83-85-87.

PHETNAH, b. m., foaled 1880; bred by Mrs. Colonel L. W. Walker, Tennessee; owned by A. McCommas, Scyene, Tex. By Hiawatha.

1st dam Poca Wiley by Muggins. 3d dam Angeline by imported Albion.
2d dam Lantana by Capt. Elgee. 4th dam Clara Howard by imported Barefoot.
See Lantana, vol. 4, page 280.

*Produce*—1885, br f. by Endower.
1886, ch. c. by Endower.
1887-88, no report.

PHILOMENA, b. m., foaled 1870; bred by M. H. Sanford; owned by W. M. Ashlock, Illinois. By King Lear.

1st dam La Bruna by imported Scythian. 2d dam La Victime by imp. Belshazzar, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 414.

*Produce*—1876, b. f. Beware by imported Billet.
1878, b. c. Cape Charles by Cape Race. (Gelded.)
1879, b. c. Uncle Mike by Brigand. (Gelded.)
1880, b. c. King Lion by Cape Race.
1881, b. f. Etta J. by Cape Race.
1882, ch. f. Jessie J. by Cape Race.
1883, b. c. Big Race by Cape Race.
1885, b. f. Lizzie Race by Cape Race. (Died.)
1886, b. c. by Cape Race.
1887, b. c. by Cape Race.
1888, b. f. by Hilarity.
1889, — by Hilarity.
Barren in 1877-84.

PHŒBE ANDERSON, blk. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned by Hon. Leland Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Monday.

1st dam Florence Anderson by Enquirer. 2d dam Sally Anderson by imported Glencoe.
See Florence Anderson, vol. 4, page 199.

*Produce*—1887, b. f. by Grinstead.
1888, barren to Flood.
1889, — by imported Cyrus.

PHŒBE H., b. m., foaled 1873; bred by A. Barnes; owned by Captain W. Cottrill, Alabama. By Rogers (by Lexington).

1st dam Sunshine by Engineer. 3d dam Clara Howard by imp. Barefoot, etc.
2d dam Angeline by imported Albion.

Continued from vol. 4, page 414.

*Produce*—1879, b. c. Red Bank (Maj. McClarty) (Bother-'em) by imported Buckden. (Gelded.)

No other report.

PHŒBE HALL, br. m., foaled 1880; bred and owned by J. G. Hill & J. G. Gries, Venturia, Cal. By Joe Daniels.

1st dam Mary Wade by Woodburn. 3d dam Lucy Wade by Lexington.
2d dam Viola by imp. Knight of St. George. 4th dam Mary Cass by Whalebone.

See Viola, vol. 3, page 333.

*Produce*—1885, b. f. by A. W. Richmond (trotter).
1887, b. f. by Wildidle.

No report in 1886–88.

PHŒBE MAYFLOWER, b. m., foaled 1872; bred by James A. Grinstead. Kentucky; owned by Jas. R. Keene, New York. By imp. Phaeton.

1st dam imp. Cicily Jopson by Weatherbit. 3d dam by Liverpool, etc.
2d dam Cestrea by Faugh-a-Ballagh.

Continued from vol. 4, page 414.

*Produce*—1882, ch. f. Miss Mayflower by Wanderer.
1883, b. c. Masterpiece by imported Blue Mantle.
1884, b. f. Santa Clara by Spendthrift.
1885, br. f. Eva Rogers by Spendthrift.
1886, b. c. by Spendthrift. (Died.)
1887, ch. f. by Spendthrift.
1888, b. c. by Spendthrift.
1889, — by Spendthrift.

Barren in 1878–80–81.

PHYLLIS, b. m., foaled 1872: bred by James A. Grinstead; owned by Jas R. Keene, New York. By imported Phaeton.

1st dam Lass of Sydney by imported Knight of St. George. 2d dam imported mare by Lanercost. 3d dam The Nun by Catton, etc.

Continued from vol. 4, page 414.

*Produce*—1878, ch. c. by Waverly. (Died a yearling.)
1882, b. f. Patti III. by Wanderer.
1884, ch. f. Expectation by Spendthrift. (Died 1887.)
1886, ch. c. by Spendthrift. (Died 1887.)
1887, ch. f. by Spendthrift. (Died.)
1889, — by Spendthrift.

Barren in 1879–80–81–83–85–88.

PIASTRE, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by James A. Grinstead; owned by J. Lucas Turner, Kinloch Stud, Mo. By imported Strachino.

1st dam Sequin by imported Eclipse. 3d dam Picayune by Medoc.
2d dam Belle by Frank.

See Belle, vol. 1, page 214.

*Produce*—1885, b. c. Pound Sterling by imported Rapture.
1886, barren to imported Uhlan.
1887, b. f. by imported Athlete.
1888, b. f. Georgia Hunt by Aristides.
1889, — by Aristides.

PIETY, b. m., foaled 1875; bred by A. J. Alexander, Kentucky; owned by J. M. Simpson, Illinois. By Asteroid.

1st dam Sympathy by imported Scythian. 2d dam Prunella by imported Glencoe.

Continued from vol. 4, page 415.

*Produce*—1881, b. f. Occasion by Red Bluff.
1882, b. c. Jack Reber by Scotland. (Gelded.)
1883, ch. c. Weaver by Spinner. (Gelded.)
1884, b. c. by Storey. (Dead.)
1885, b. c. Stump by Storey.
1886, b. f. by Storey.

PIETY, b. m.—Continued.

1887, b. c. by Storey.
1888, b. f. by Storey.
1889, — by imported Keene.

PIKE'S PEAK (Pixy), ch. m., foaled 1883; bred by Major B. G. Thomas; owned by George Carroll, Kentucky. By Lelaps.

1st dam Lou Pike by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Madostone by imp. Stone Plover.
See Lou Pike, vol. 4, page 310.

*Produce*—1886, b. c. by Ten Broeck.
1887, barren to Powhattan.
1888, b. c. by Powhattan. (Died.)
1889, — by Headlight.

PIKE'S PRIDE (Mike's Pride), ch. m., foaled 1880; bred in Dixiana Stud, Ky.; owned by A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Stud, Pa. By imported King Ban.

1st dam Lou Pike by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Madostone by imp. Stone Plover.
See Lou Pike, vol. 4, page 310.

*Produce*—1887, barren to Stratford.
1888, b. f. by Stratford.
1889, — by Bend' Or.

PINAFORE, ch. m., foaled 1879; bred by Mrs. Rebecca T. Hart, Kentucky; owned in Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By Enquirer.

1st dam Molly Rogers by imp. Sovereign. 2d dam Sidney by Boston.
See Molly Rogers, vol. 4, page 374.

*Produce*—1887, ch. c. by imported Pizarro.
1888, slipped b. f. by Bramble.
1889, — by Bramble.

PINEY LEWIS, b. m., foaled 1874; bred by F. B. Harper, Kentucky; owned by ex-Governor L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Longfellow.

1st dam Lou Lewis by Endorser. 2d dam Sue Lewis by Lexington.
Continued from vol. 4, page 415.

*Produce*—1882, b. f. Piney by Electioneer (trotter).
1883, b. c. by Electioneer (trotter). (Dead.)
1884, br. f. Mercedes by imported Young Prince.
1885, br. c. Rattler (Pine Tree) by Flood. (Gelded.)
1886, b. f. by Clay (trotter).
1888, b. c. by Nephew (trotter).
1889, — by Clay (trotter).
Barren in 1879-81-87.

PIROUETTE, ch. m., foaled 1873; bred by J. W. Hunt Reynolds; owned by Thos. Smythe, Idaho Territory. By Harvey Villian.

1st dam Farfaletta by imported Australian. 2d dam Elkhorna by Lexington, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 415.

*Produce*—1878, b. c. Dundrum by Melbourne, Jr. (Gelded.)
1880, br. f. Hattie Harris by Marmaduke.
1881, b. f. Wood River by Marmaduke.
1882, b. f. Avondale by Marmaduke.
1883, b. f. Gem of the Mountains by Marmaduke.
1884, ch. f. Susie S. by Marmaduke.
1885, b. c. King Buck by King Faro.
Barren in 1879, and no other report.

PIQUE, br. m., foaled 1875; bred by A. Welch, Pennsylvania; owned by Chas. Reed, Fairview Stud, Tenn. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Lady Emmal by Voucher. 2d dam by George Martin.
Continued from vol. 4, page 415.

*Produce*—1881, slipped foal by imported Highlander.
1882, br. c. Peek-a-Boo by imported Fechter. (Gelded.)
1883, b. c. by imported Fechter. (Died.)
1884, (no report) by imported Fechter.

PIQUE, br. m.—Continued.

1885, b. f. Birdie McGinnis by imported Fechter.
1886, blk. c. Rosslyn by imported Rossifer. (Gelded.)
1887, b. f. by imported Rossifer.
1888, b. f. by Forester.
1889, — by Forester.

PIXY, br. m., foaled 1883; bred in Belle Meade Stud; owned by Messrs. Young & Headley, Lexington, Ky. By Bramble.

1st dam Liza Davis by Whirlwind. 2d dam Fannie Barrow by imported Albion.
See Liza Davis.

*Produce*—1888, ch. c. by Forester.
1889, — by Strathmore.

PLACID, ch. m., foaled 1875; bred by S. J. Salyers, Kentucky; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Ky. By Enquirer.

1st dam Planetia by Planet. 2d dam La Henderson by Lexington.
Continued from vol. 4, page 415.

*Produce*—1879, ch. c. Greenwood by Foster. (Gelded.)
1880, ch. c. by Foster. (Died.)
1881, barren.
1882, ch. c. Playfellow by Fellowcraft. (Gelded.)
1883, died in foal to Longfellow.

PLANCHÉ, br. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned by General W. G. Harding, Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By imported Great Tom.

1st dam Planchette by Brown Dick. 3d dam Little Trick by imported Priam.
2d dam Odd Trick by Lexington.
See Odd Trick, vol. 2, page 158.

*Produce*—1885, ch. f. Entreaty by Enquirer. (Dead.)
1886, barren; useless as a brood mare, and given away.

PLANCHETTE, b. m., foaled 1869; bred and owned by General W. G. Harding, Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By Brown Dick.

1st dam Odd Trick by Lexington. 2d dam Little Trick by imported Priam, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 415.

*Produce*—1876, b. c. by imported Bonnie Scotland. (Gelded.)
1877, ch. c. Bancroft by imp. Bonnie Scotland. (Gelded. Died in 1884.)
1878, b. c. Ballast by imported Bonnie Scotland. (Gelded.)
1879, b. f. Black Maria by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1881, br. f. Planché by imported Great Tom.
1882, ch. c. Escort by Enquirer. (Gelded.)
1883, b. c. Blücher by Bramble.
1885, b. c. Woodstock by Luke Blackburn.
1887, b. c. by Luke Blackburn. (Died Aug. 7, 1887.)
1888, br. f. by Iroquois.
1889, — by Bramble.
Barren in 1880-84-86.

PLANETARIUM, b. m., foaled 1869; bred and owned by Hon. J. S. Boyd, Kentucky. By Planet.

1st dam Mollie Hambleton by imp. Knight of St. George. 2d dam Ninette by imported Albion, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 416.

*Produce*—1875, b. f. by Longfellow.
1876, ch. c. Glenell (Billy Johnson) by imported Glenelg. (Gelded.)
1877, b. f. Irmintrude by Monarchist.
1878, b. c. Longmoor by Longfellow.
1879, ch. f. Kilmeny by Springbok.
1880, ch. f. by Springbok. (Dead.)
1882, ch. c. Font by Fonso.
1883, ch. c. Bob Fisher by Fonso.
1886, ch. f. Corinth by Springbok.
1887, ch. f. Fantine by imported Tympanum.
1888, ch. f. by Fonso.
1889, — by Fonso.
Not bred in 1881; barren in 1884-85.

PLANETIA, ch. m., foaled 1871; bred by M. H. Sanford; owned by ex-Governor L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Planet.

1st dam La Henderson by Lexington. 2d dam Kitty Clark by imported Glencoe, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 416.

*Produce*—1875, ch. f. Placid by Enquirer.
1877, b. f. Virginia (Lily M.) by Virgil.
1878, ch. c. Elexor (Elector) by Lelaps. (Gelded.)
1879, ch. f. Fostress by Foster.
1880, b. f. Penelope by Mohawk Chief (trotter).
1882, ch. c. Ned Cook by Flood.
1883, ch. c. Plato by Shannon.
1884, ch. f. Plantress by Flood. (Woodford Bros.)
1885, ch. c. Oregon by Monday.
1888, b. c. by Electioneer (trotter).
1889, — by Electioneer (trotter).
Barren in 1881-86-87.

PLANETTA, ch. m., foaled 1877; bred by Colonel A. R. Wynne; owned by H. C. Shafer, Peytona Farm, Sumner Co., Tenn. By Planeroid.

1st dam by Capt. Elgee. 3d dam imported mare by Stumps.
2d dam by John Joiner.
See Capt. Elgee Mare, vol. 3, page 96.

*Produce*—1883, b. f. Glenrose by imported Glengarry.
1884, b. f. Brignette by imported Brigadier.
1885, b. c. Howerson by imported Brigadier. (Gelded.)
1886, b. c. by imported Brigadier.
1887, ch. f. by Blazes.
1888, b. f. by Blazes.
1889, — by Blazes.

PLANETTE, ch. m., foaled 1871; bred by Jas. Ford; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Ky. By Planet.

1st dam Maggie Bruce by Lexington. 2d dam Anna Farris by Altorf, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 416.

*Produce*—1876, b. f. Ollie Becker by imported Rapture.
1877, b. f. by imported Rapture.
1880, ch. f. by Harry Todd.
1882, b. f. Constellation by St. George.
1883, ch. f. Fedora by Harry Hill.
1884, ch. c. Pole Star by St. George. (Died Feb. 2, 1885.)
1885, ch. f. Fuchsia by St. George.
1886, ch. c. by Harry Hill. (Died.)
1888, ch. f. by Onondaga.
1889, — by Onondaga.
Barren in 1878-79-81-87.

PLANTRESS, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred by Governor L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal.; owned by Woodford Bros., Paris, Ky. By Flood.

1st dam Planetia by Planet. 2d dam La Henderson by Lexington.
See Planetia, this volume.

*Produce*—1888, (no report) by imported Billet.

PLATINA, ch. m., foaled 1869; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by F. B. Harper, Nantura Stud, Ky. By Planet.

1st dam Aerolite by Lexington. 2d dam Florine by imp. Glencoe, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 416.

*Produce*—1875, b. f. Sallie M. by Longfellow.
1877, b. f. Secret by Longfellow.
1878, b. c. Fellowplay by Longfellow. (Gelded.)
1880, b. c. Drake Carter by Ten Broeck. (Gelded.)
1883, b. c. Con Cregan by Ten Broeck.
1884, b. f. Platitude by Ten Broeck. (Dead.)
1885, ch. f. Lenora Morris by Ten Broeck.
1889, — by Jils Johnson.
Barren in 1874-76-79-81-82-86-87-88.

PLAYMATE, b. m., foaled 1882; bred by Peter Coutts, California; owned by Hon. Leland Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Monday.

1st dam Plaything by Alarm. 2d dam The Pet by Vandal.
See Plaything, vol. 4, page 416.

*Produce*—1887, barren to Electioneer (trotter).
1888, not bred.

PLAYTHING, b. m., foaled 1875; bred by Geo. Cadwallader; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Alarm.

1st dam The Pet by Vandal. 3d dam Magnetta by Mahomet.
Continued from vol. 4, page 416.

*Produce*—1881, b. c. Jou-Jou by Monday. (Gelded.)
1882, b. f. Playmate by Monday. (Hon. L. Stanford.)
1886, b. f. by Will Crocker (trotter).
1887, b. c. Tournament by imported Sir Modred.
1889, — by imported Sir Modred.
Barren in 1883-84-85-88.

PLENTY, b. m., foaled 1875; bred by James J. O'Fallon, Missouri; owned by J. McClelland, Lexington, Ky. By Plantagenet.

1st dam Kate Ward by Lexington. 2d dam Mary Cass by Whalebone.
Continued from vol. 4, page 417.

*Produce*—1881, br. f. Hannah D. (Nellie Glennon) by Hyder Ali.
1882, b. f. Luna Brown by Hyder Ali.
1883, b. f. by Hyder Ali.
1884, ch. c. Millionaire by Milner.
1885, ch. c. by Milner.
1886, b. f. by Hyder Ali. (Died 1887.)
1887, b. c. by Hyder Ali.
1888, ch. c. by imported London.
1889, — by Macduff.

PLOVER-WING, b. m., foaled 1865; bred by —; owned by Colonel Charles L. Hunt, Missouri. By imported Stone Plover.

1st dam Stella Price by Epsilon. 2d dam by Altorf, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 417.

*Produce*—1871, b. f. Lady Longstreet by Gen. Longstreet.
1872, b. c. Pat McCann by Pat Malloy.
1874, b. c. Rene-Jeane by Gov. Bowie.
1875, b. f. Nancy by St Valentine.
1878, b. c. Santa Claus (Peeping Tom) by imported Intruder. (Gelded.)
1880, b. f. Golden Plover by Chariton.
1882, b. f. Minnichee by Chariton.
1883, b. f. Mohongo by Frogtown.
1884, b. f. Tooan-Tuh by Frogtown.
Barren in 1876-77-79-81. Plover-Wing died Sept. 12, 1884.

PLUSH, b. m., foaled 1885; bred in Richland Stud; owned by Captain Jas. Blackburn, Woodford Co., Ky. By Plenipo.

1st dam Minnie Rogers by Rogers. 2d dam Septima by Brown Dick.
See Minnie Rogers.

*Produce*—1888, (no report) by Bulwark.
1889, — by Bulwark.

POCA WILEY, ch. m., foaled 1870; bred by A. Barnes; owned by Mrs. Colonel L. W. Walker, Tennessee. By Muggins.

1st dam Lantana by Capt. Elgee. 2d dam Angeline by imported Albion.
Continued from vol. 4, page 417.

*Produce*—1877, b. f. by Pat Malloy. (Died a yearling.)
1878, b. c Stonewall by Ballinkeel.
1879, b. f. Ballet Girl by Ballinkeel.
1880, b. f. Phetnah by Hiawatha.
1882, b. g. Wash. Talbert by Bullion.
1884, b. f. Alice May by imported Glengarry.
Barren in 1881-83; no other report.

POETESS, b. m., foaled 1874; bred by J. H. Bryan; owned by R. F. Johnson, Mount Zoah Stud, Ky. By Longfellow.

1st dam Millie J. by Lexington. 2d dam by Cripple (son of Medoc).

Continued from vol. 4, page 417.

*Produce*—1880, b. f. Fosterina (Little Girl) by Foster.
1881, barren.
1882, b. f. Princess Ban by imported King Ban.
1883, b. f. by Ten Broeck. (Killed by mules.)
1884, b. c. by imported King Ban. (Died two days old.)
1885, b. f. Lelie Lapsey (Mattie Stanley) by Lelaps.
1886, b. c. Harry Kirkover by Lelaps.
1887, b. c. by Lelaps.
No other report.

POETRY, br. m., foaled 1875; bred by D. McDaniel; owned by J. Lucas Turner, Kinloch Stud, Mo. By Longfellow.

1st dam Orange Girl by Colossus. 3d dam Ann Watson by imp. Glencoe, etc.
2d dam Sallie Watson by Ringgold.

Continued from vol. 4, page 417.

*Produce*—1884, b. c. by Duke of Montrose.
1885, b. f. Prose by Onondaga.
1886, slipped foal by imported Athlete.
1887, b. f. Rhyme by Aristides.
1888, br. f. by imported Uhlan.
1889, — by imported Uhlan.
Barren in 1881-83, and no report for 1879.

POLLY C., ch. m., foaled 1882; bred by Taylor Miller; owned by Chas. E. Brossman, Lithopolis, O. By King William.

1st dam Zude by imported Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Scovy Duck by The Major, which see.

*Produce*—1886, barren to Geo. McCullough.
1887, lost colt by Vanguard.
1888, ch. c. by Vanguard.
1889, — by Vanguard.

POLLY H., br. m., foaled 1877; bred by D. McDaniel, New Jersey; owned by R. W. Hopson, New York. By Harry Bassett.

1st dam Fleur Ange by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Bet Arlington by Arlington.

Continued from vol. 4, page 418.

*Produce*—1880, ch. f. Alice H. by Cyclone (trotter).
1882, b. f. Polly Vic by Victory (by imported Billet).
1884, b. f. Polly H. 2d by Springbok. (T. J. Megibben.)
1885, ch. f. by Warwick.
Barren in 1881-83; no other report.

POLLY H. 2d, b. m., foaled 1884; bred by Hopson & Megibben; owned by Hon. T. J. Megibben, Edgewater Stud, Cynthiana, Ky. By Springbok.

1st dam Polly H. by Harry Bassett. 2d dam Fleur Ange by imported Leamington.

See Polly H., this volume.

*Produce*—1888, br c. by imported Silvermine.
1889, — by imported Deceiver.

POLLY VIC, b. m., foaled 1882; bred by R. W. Hopson; owned by Minor Brown, Holmdel, N. J. By Victory (son of Billet).

1st dam Polly H. by Harry Bassett. 2d dam Fleur Ange by imp. Leamington.

See Polly H.

*Produce*—1888, barren to Attila.
1889, — by Attila.

POLLY WOODS, b. or br. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by J. B. Prather, Maryville, Mo. By Rivoli.

1st dam Maggie Woods by Endorser. 3d dam Margaret Woods by imported Priam
2d dam Georgia Woods by imported Knight of St. George.

See Maggie Woods.

*Produce*—1888, ch. c. by Faustus.

POLLY YATES, b. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by S. H. Jones, Springfield, Ill. By Barney Williams.

1st dam Sangamona by imported Billet. 3d dam Fanny Boston by Boston, Jr.
2d dam Belle of Williamsville by Bill Alexander.

See Sangamona, vol. 4, page 447.

*Produce*—1888, b. f. Gladys by Wawekus.
1889, — by Wawekus.

POLONIA, b. m., foaled 1880; bred in Bullfield Stud; owned by Messrs. Williams & Francis, Trairie View Stud, Paris, Tex. By imported Strachino.

1st dam Sunbeam by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Ecliptic by imported Eclipse.

See Sunbeam.

*Produce*—1888, barren to Bengal.
1889, — by Bengal.

POMONA, gr. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by Hon. W. L. Scott, Algeria Stud, Pa. By Ten Broeck.

1st dam Fannie Moore by Lightning. 2d dam Lady Sovereign by imp. Sovereign.

See Fannie Moore.

*Produce*—1889, — by imported Rayon d'Or.

POMPON, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by D. D. Withers, Brookdale Stud, N. J. By imported Macaroon.

1st dam Fanfan by Planet. 2d dam Fauchon by imported Australian.

See Fanfan.

*Produce*—1888, ch. f. by Kinglike.
1889, — by Uncas.

POUCH, br. m., foaled 1876; bred by Colonel D. McDaniel, New Jersey; owned by D. D. Withers, Brookdale Stud, N. J. By Harry Bassett.

1st dam imported Wombat by West Australian. 2d dam by Birdcatcher.

Continued from vol. 4, page 418.

*Produce*—1881, ch. f. Boulotte by imported King Ernest.
1884, br. f. Boursette by imported Macaroon.
1885, b. f. Purse by imported King Ernest.
1886, b. c. Fiddlehead by imported King Ernest.
1887, br. c. by Kinglike. (Died 1887.)
1889, — by Ventilator.

Barren in 1880-82-83-88.

POVERTY, b. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by Governor Oden Bowie, Fairview Stud, Md. By Legatee.

1st dam Persuasion by imported Leamington. 2d dam Emily Fuller by imported Eclipse.

See Persuasion.

*Produce*—1889, — by Vassal.

PRAIRIE BIRD, b. m., foaled 1863; bred by Messrs. Smith & Pool; owned by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky. By imported Sovereign.

1st dam Isabella by Boston. 2d dam Louisa M. Berry by Am. Eclipse, etc.

Continued from vol. 4, page 418.

*Produce*—1871, b. c. Bay Vic by Uncle Vic.
1874, ch. f. Prairie Rose by Uncle Vic.
1875, ch. c. Prairie Fire by Uncle Vic.
1876, ch. c. Geo. Hakes (Interloper) by imp. Intruder. (Gelded.)
1878, b. c. Dennis (Interlude) by imported Intruder. (Gelded.)
1879, ch. f. Prairie Wind by Uncle Vic. (W. Buckles.)
1881, b. f. Peerless by Hyder Ali.
1882, b. f. Prairie Queen by Hyder Ali.
1884, b. c. Andy Mac (King Bird) by Hyder Ali.
1885, b. c. by Hyder Ali.

Barren in 1868-70-72-73-77-80-83. Died spring of 1888; no foal after 1885.

PRAIRIE ROSE, ch. m., foaled 1874; bred by R. & J. Rowett; owned by B. J. Treacy, Kentucky. By Uncle Vic.

1st dam Prairie Bird by imported Sovereign. 2d dam Isabella by Boston.
Continued from vol. 4, page 419.

*Produce*—1882, b. f. Anna Bell by Trumps (by West Roxbury).
1883, slipped foal by Harkaway.
1884, dead colt by Harkaway.
1885, ch. f. Lady Rose (Narka) by imported London.
1886, ch. f. Prairie Lilly by imported London.
1887, barren to imported Prince Charlie.
Prairie Rose died spring of 1888 before foaling.

PRAIRIE WIND, ch. m., foaled 1879; bred by R. Rowett; owned by W. Buckles, Illinois. By Uncle Vic.

1st dam Prairie Bird by imported Sovereign. 2d dam Isabella by Boston.
Continued from vol. 4, page 419.

*Produce*—1883, b. f. Maggie G. by Harkaway.
1884, bl. f. Jennie Keane by Harkaway.
1885, b. c. by Harkaway.
1886, (no report) by imported London.

PRECIOSA, b. m., foaled 1876; bred by A. Welch, Pennsylvania; owned by Commodore N. W. Kittson, Erdenheim Stud, Pa. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Mary Clark by Lexington. 2d dam Eagless by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 419.

*Produce*—1882, br. f. Preciani by Alarm.
1883, ch. c. Stalwart by Alarm.
1884, b. f. Pocola by Alarm.
1885, br. c. Crusader (Rural) by imported Woodlands.
1886, br. c. by imported Dalnacardoch.
1887, b. f by imported Dalnacardoch.
1888, ch. f. by imported Dalnacardoch.
1889, — by imported Dalnacardoch.

PRECIOSA, b. m., foaled 1883: bred in Elmendorf Stud; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By imported Glenelg.

1st dam Stamps by Lexington. 2d dam Mildred by imported Glencoe.
See Stamps.

*Produce*—1889, — by imported Sir Modred.

PRECIOUS, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by Colonel S. D. Bruce; owned by Hon. Leland Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Lever.

1st dam Frolic by Thunder. 2d dam imported Siskin by Muscovite.
See Frolic, vol. 4, page 205.

*Produce*—1885, b. c. Peel by Monday.
1886, ch. c. Philander by Wildidle.
1887, b. c. Pliny by Flood. (Gelded.)
1888, b. c. by Wildidle.
1889, — by Wildidle.

PREMIUM, ch. m., foaled —; bred by —; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Castor (son of Epsilon).

1st dam Cloud by Ben Hallett. 2d dam by St. Louis. Premium was a noted sprinter.

*Produce*—1887, ch. c. by Longfield.
1888, b. c. by imported Sir Modred.
1889. — by imported Sir Modred.

PRETENCE, ch. m., foaled 1886: bred in Belle Meade Stud; owned by B. F. Cockrill, Richland Stud, Tenn. By Plenipo.

1st dam Boulotte by imported King Ernest. 2d dam Pouch by Harry Bassett.
See Boulotte.

*Produce*—1889, — by Ecuador.

**PRIDE**, bl. m., foaled 1878; bred and owned by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By Virgil.

1st dam Kentucky Belle by Lexington. 2d dam Vistula by imported Scythian.
Continued from vol. 4, page 419.

*Produce*—1885, b. f. Glitter by imported Glenelg.
1886, br. f. Pretence by imported Glenelg. (Goodloe & Swigert.)
1888, b. f. by imported Glenelg or Rotherhill.
1889, — by imported Glenelg.
Barren 1884-87.

**PRIDE OF THE VILLAGE**, ch. m., foaled 1875; bred by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky.; owned by Wm. Astor, Ferncliff Stud, N. Y. By imported Australian.

1st dam Dolly Carter by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Mavis by Wagner.
Continued from vol. 4, page 419.

*Produce*—1880, b. c. Rhinebeck by Alarm. (Died May, 1881.)
1884, ch. c. Cold Stream by imported Rayon d'Or.
1885, b. c. Pride of the Great (Great of the Pride) by Frederick the Great.
1887, ch. c. by Frederick the Great.
1888, ch. f. by Frederick the Great.
1889, — by Frederick the Great.
Barren in 1881-82-83.

**PRINCESS**, b. m., foaled 1872; bred by M. Lambert; owned by Jacob G. Caldwell, Nebraska. By Prince of Wales.

1st dam Rapidan by Epsilon. 2d dam Haydes by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 419.

*Produce*—1882, br. c. by Reality.
1883, ch. f. by Reality.
1884, b. c. by Pantaloon.
1885, barren.
1886, b. f. Adventuress by Reality.
No other report.

**PRINCESS**, ch. m., foaled 1879; bred by Messrs. T. B. & W. Davis; owned by C. W. Lawson, Craigmoor, W. Va. By Fadladeen.

1st dam Tempest by Deucalion. 2d dam by Peter Simple (son of Gohanna).
See Tempest.

*Produce*—1886, slipped twins by Partnership.
1887, b. c. Parnell by Partnership.
1888, barren to Partnership.
1889, — by Partnership.

**PRINCESS** (Princess Louise), b. m., foaled 1880; bred in Riverside Stud, Canada; owned by Major J. L. Harris, Hurstbourne Stud, Ky. By Princeton.

1st dam Roxaline by Malcolm. 2d dam Maggie Mitchell by imp. Yorkshire.
See Roxaline.

*Produce*—1889, — by Geo. Kinney.

**PRINCESS ANN**, b. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by M. Walker, Lexington, Ky. By imported Prince Charlie.

1st dam Triangle by Gilroy. 3d dam Variation by imp. Ambassador.
2d dam by imp. Knight of St. George.
See Triangle.

*Produce*—1889, — by Onondaga.

**PRINCESS BAN**, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred in Mount Zoah Stud, Ky.; owned by Major J. L. Harris, Hurstbourne Stud, Ky. By imported King Ban.

1st dam Poetess by Longfellow. 2d dam Millie J. by Lexington.
See Poetess.

*Produce*—1889, — by Geo. Kinney.

PRINCESS BLANDINA, ch. m., foaled 1885; bred by D. Swigert, Kentucky; owned by R. A. Swigert, El Hacienda Stud, Ky. By imported Prince Charlie.

1st dam Nannie Black by Virgil. 3d dam Tokay by imported Yorkshire.
2d dam Nannie Butler by Lexington.
See Nannie Black.

*Produce*—1889. — by George Kinney.

PRINCESS CHUCK, b. m., foaled 1882; bred by H. P. McGrath; owned by Chinn & Morgan, Leonatus Stud, Ky. By Aristides.

1st dam Crescent by imp. Australian. 2d dam Mollie Saffle by Lexington.
See Crescent, vol. 4, page 149.

*Produce*—1887, b. c. by Leonatus.
1888, b. c. by Leonatus.
1889, — by Leonatus.

PRINCESS IDA, b. m., foaled 1882; bred by C. E. Brossman; owned by General J. F. Wheeless, Nashville, Tenn. By Report.

1st dam Vienna by Vandal. 2d dam Fanny Brown by Lightning.
See Vienna.

*Produce*—1886, b. c. by Vanguard.
1887, barren to Vanguard.
1888, b. c. by Vanguard.
1889, — by Vanguard.

PRINCESS LYON, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by Whitten Bros., Illinois. By West Roxbury or Lochiel.

1st dam imported Maud Lyon by Lord Lyon. 2d dam Maud by Loup-garou.
See imported Maud Lyon.

*Produce*—1886-87, barren to Renown.
1888, b. c. Rosewood by Renown.
1889, — by imported Kingsmill.

PRINCESS ROYAL, b. m., foaled 1859; bred by Dr. Butler; owned by S. Y. Keene, Minnehaha Stud, Ky. By imported Sovereign.

1st dam Peggy by Boston. 2d dam Too Soon by Sir Leslie, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 419.

*Produce*—1871, ch. f. Misty Morn by Ulverston.
1873, ch. c. Russ Butler by War Dance. (Died 1883.)
1874, ch. f. Lady Crosslet (Crosslet) by War Dance.
1877, b. c. by War Dance.
1878, slipped foal by Bullion.
1880, ch. f. Gold Basis by Bullion.
Barren in 1875-76-79-81, and is dead.

PRISCILLA, b. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by James B. Chase, San Francisco, Cal. By Thad Stevens.

1st dam Eliza by Norfolk. 3d dam Viola by imp. Knight of St. George.
2d dam Mary Wade by Woodburn.
See Eliza.

*Produce*—1886, ch. f. Arathusa by Joe Hooker.
1887, barren to Joe Daniels.
1888, b. c. Roscoe by Kinglight.
1889, — by imported Mariner.

PROBABILITY, ch. m., foaled 1885; bred in McGrathiana Stud; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Onondaga.

1st dam Perhaps by imported Australian 2d dam Mishap by imp. Knight of St. George.
See Perhaps.

*Produce*—1889, — by John Happy.

PROSERPINE, b. m., foaled 1876; bred by L. W. Lasley, Kentucky; owned by J. McM. Shafter, California. By Daniel Boone.

1st dam Anna H. by Lee Paul. 2d dam by Foreigner.
Continued from vol. 4, page 420.

**PROSERPINE**, b. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1881, ch. c. Toolooah by Hubbard. (Dead.)
1882, ch. c. by Hubbard. (Killed.)
1886, b. c. Beowulf by imported Kyrle Daly.
1887, b. c. Osio by Wildidle.
1888, b. f. Sossimo by Wildidle.
1889, not bred.
Barren in 1883-84-85.

**PROSPERITY**, ch. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Ky. By Onondaga.

1st dam Viola by Eclipse. 2d dam Coquette by Lexington.
See Viola.

*Produce*—1889, — by Strathmore.

**PRUDE**, b. m., foaled 1878; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by Wm. Astor, Ferncliff Stud, N. Y. By King Alfonso.

1st dam Marguerite by Lexington. 2d dam My Lady by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 420.

*Produce*—1884, b. f. by Baden-Baden. (Died 1885.)
1885, b. f. by Baden-Baden.
1886, b. c. by Baden-Baden.
1887, ch. c. by Baden-Baden.
1888, barren to Baden-Baden.
1889, — by imported Kingston.

**PRUE BLACKBURN**, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned by Dr. A. W. McAlester, Missouri. By Aaron Pennington.

1st dam Fanny Bowling by Glendower. 3d dam by Altorf.
2d dam Carrie Proctor by Epsilon. 4th dam by Lieut. Bassinger.
See Carrie Proctor, vol. 4, page 135.

*Produce*—1885, ch. c. Col. Turner by Mendelssohn.
1886, b. c. Gladstone by imported Westcombe.
1887, ch. f. by imported Claudius.
1888, b. c. by imported Helicon.

**PUFFER** (Mary Damon), ch. m., foaled 1883; bred by J. B. Ferguson; owned by W. H. Cheppu, Meadowthorpe Stud, Ky. By imported King Ban.

1st dam Attractive by Kentucky. 2d dam Attraction by imported Balrownie.
See Attractive, vol. 4, page 84.

*Produce*—1889, — by Volturno.

**PUN**, b. m., foaled 1882; bred in the Fleetwood Stud, Ky.; owned by Leslie Combs, Compton Farm, Lexington, Ky. By Whisper.

1st dam Guadiana by Lisbon. 2d dam Austria by imported Australian.
See Guadiana, vol. 4, page 223.

*Produce*—1886, b. f. Nun Nicer by imported Siddartha.
1887, barren.
1888, b. c. by Fonso.
1889, — by Powhattan.

**PUNCHY**, b. m., foaled 1879; bred and owned by S. T. Drane, Eminence, Ky. By Harkaway (son of Frogtown).

1st dam Miss Aikin by John Aikin. 3d dam Ailsey Scroggins by Giles Scroggins.
2d dam Likeness by Boston.
See Ailsey Scroggins, vol. 1, page 157.

*Produce*—1885, ch. f. Aspinleaf by Aspinwall.
1889, — by Macduff.
Barren in 1886-87-88.

**PUNNIE**, b. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by W. A. Dun, Oak Forest Stud, Mechanicsburg, O. By imported Kyrle Daly.

1st dam Flotsam by Waverly. 2d dam Ida May by Planet, etc.
See Flotsam.

*Produce*—1888, barren to Dudley.
1889, — by Clipses.

PURE RYE, b. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Ky. By imported Billet.

1st dam Mary Clark by Lexington. 3d dam by Grey Eagle.
2d dam Eagless by imported Glencoe.
See Mary Clark.

*Produce*—1889, — by Hindoo.

PUSS, ch. m., foaled —; bred and owned by Theo. Winters, El Arroyo Stud, Cal. By Norfolk.

1st dam Nettie W. by Belmont. 3d dam Maria Collier by Collier.
2d dam Lady Davis (Maria Collier) by Red Bill (son of Medoc). 4th dam by Gallatin.
See Maria Collier, vol. 2, page 27. Continued from vol. 4, page 420.

*Produce*—1877, ch. f. by Langford.
1878, ch. c. Fred. Collier by Joe Hooker. (Gelded.)
1879, b. c. by California.
1880, ch. c. Ben. Timmins by California. (Gelded.)
1882, ch. f. Nellie C. by Joe Hooker.
1884, ch. c. Steinman by Joe Hooker. (Gelded.)
1885, ch. c. Adonis by Joe Hooker. (Gelded.)
1886, ch. f. Maid of Honor by Joe Hooker.
1887, b. c. by Joe Hooker.
No report in 1881-83.

PUSS CREWS, b. m., foaled 1862; bred by Captain Pankey; owned by W. H. Selby, Maquon, Ill. By Lambda (son of imported Priam).

1st dam by Tom Moore. 4th dam by Flying Dutchman.
2d dam by Blacknose (son of Medoc). 5th dam by Old Conqueror.
3d dam by Lem Gustin.

*Produce*—1870, br. f. Sally by Panic. (Dead.)
1872, b. c. Gen. Dow by Donaldson. (Dead.)
1873, dead foal by West Roxbury.
1877, ch. f. Miss Veto by Veto.
No other report.

PUZZLE, ch. m., foaled 1870; bred and owned by Major B. G. Thomas, Dixiana Stud, Ky. By War Dance.

1st dam Mary Hadley by O'Meara. 2d dam Parasina by imp. Leviathan, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 420.

*Produce*—1877, b. c. Puzzler by Waverly.
1879, ch. c. Riddle by Lelaps. (Gelded.)
1880, ch. c. Punster by imported King Ban.
1881, ch. c. by Fellowcraft. (Dead.)
1884, slipped foal Dec. 9, 1883, by imported King Ban.
1885, ch. c. King Puzzler (Pulsifer) by imported King Ban. (Died 1887.)
1886, ch. f. Lady Pulsifer by imported King Ban.
1887, ch. c. Last King by imported King Ban.
1888, ch. f. by Himyar.
1889, — by Alarm.
Barren in 1878-82-83.

PUZZLER, ch. m., foaled 1883; bred by J. M. & C. L. Archer; owned by J. J. Ivey, Little York, Ill. By imported Thunderstorm.

1st dam Miss Minor by Baywood. 2d dam La Bruna by imported Scythian.
See Miss Minor.

*Produce*—1888, ch. f. Siroais by Respond.
1889, — by Ansel.

QUANDARY, b. m, foaled 1878; bred by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky.; owned by W. H. Fearing, Newminster Stud, N. J. By Virgil or Monarchist.

1st dam Maze by Planet. 2d dam Mazurka by Lexington.
See Maze, vol. 4, page 347.

*Produce*—1886, b. c. Stonington by imported Hurrah or imported Pizarro.
1887, b. c. by imported Pizarro.
1888, b. c. by Emperor.
1889, — by Emperor.

QUARTETTE, ch. m., foaled 1870; bred and owned by General W. G. Harding, Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Duet by Highlander. 2d dam Delta by imported Priam.

Continued from vol 4, page 420.

*Produce*—1882, ch. c. Little Mack (Bolter) by Bramble.
1883, ch. c. Brier (Bertini) by Bramble. (Gelded.)
1884, b. c. by Bramble.
1885, b. f. by Bramble.
1888, ch. f. by Enquirer.
1889, — by Iroquois.
Barren in 1886-87.

QUEECHY, b. m., foaled 1875; bred by James A. Grinstead; owned by Major B. G. Thomas, Dixiana Stud, Ky. By Waverly.

1st dam Lass of Sydney by imported Knight of St. George. 2d dam imported mare by Lanercost.

Continued from vol. 4, page 420.

*Produce*—1880, b. f. Tombetta by imported Great Tom.
1886, b. c. Long Tom Himyar by Himyar. (Gelded.)
1888, b. f. by Himyar.
1889, — by Alarm.
Barren in 1881-82-83-84-85-87.

QUEEN, b. m., foaled 18—; bred by Colonel Thomas F. McKinney, Texas; owned by Hon. Gustave Cook, Texas. By Colonel King (Plague by Big Boston).

1st dam Fanny by Jim Allen. 2d dam Hope's dam by Tom Thurman.

Continued from vol 4, page 421.

*Produce*—1881, b. f. Wallflower by Kt. of Anderson.
1883, b. f. Stella Hayes by Silent Friend.
No other report.

QUEEN, gr. m., foaled —; bred by —; owned by Theo. Winters, El Arroyo Stud, Cal. By Norfolk. Dam Deuces by Bulwer.

Continued from vol. 4, page 421.

*Produce*—1877, gr. f by Langford. (Oregon.)
1878, b. f. Neva Winters by Joe Hooker.
1879, gr. c. by California.
1882, gr. c. Ichi Ban by Joe Hooker. (Gelded.)
Queen died 1882, foaling.

QUEEN B., b. m., foaled 1883; bred in Elmendorf Stud; owned by M. D. Richardson, Lexington, Ky. By imported King Ban.

1st dam La Traviata by Victory. 3d dam Stumps by Lexington.
2d dam Bessie Eagle by Mahomet. 4th dam Margaret Hunter by imp. Margrave.

See Bessie Eagle, vol. 4, page 102.

*Produce*—1886, barren to imported Glenelg.
1887, b. f. by Ten Broeck. (Died March 27.)
1888, b. f. Ten Ban by Ten Broeck.
1889, — by Himyar.

QUEEN BAN, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred and owned by Major B. G. Thomas, Kentucky. By imported King Ban.

1st dam War Reel by War Dance. 2d dam Dixie by imported Sovereign.

See War Reel, vol. 4, page 508.

*Produce*—1885, slipped twins by Himyar.
1886, b. f. Quesal by Himyar.
1887, ch. f. by Himyar. (Died.)
1888, b. f. by Himyar.
1889, — by Alarm.

QUEEN BEE, b. m., foaled 1884; bred by Major B. G. Thomas, Kentucky; owned by A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Stud, Berwyn, Pa. By imported King Ban.

1st dam Rokee by Waverly. 3d dam Fanny Wells by imported Sovereign.
2d dam Rosaline by Commodore.

See Rokee.

*Produce*—1889, — by Stratford.

QUEEN ROXBURY, ch. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1886, b. f. by Leamington, Jr.
1887, barren.
1888, (no report) by Neptune.

QUEEN'S OWN, ch. m., foaled 1877; bred by A. J. Alexander, Kentucky; owned by R. W. Walden, Bowling Brook Stud, Md. By imported Australian.

1st dam Queen Victoria by Lexington. 2d dam Magenta by imported Yorkshire.
Continued from vol. 4, page 422.

*Produce*—1884, ch. f. Little Vic by Sensation.
1885, ch. f. My Own by Sensation.
1886, ch. f. Victoria by Viator.
1887, ch. c. King's Own by imported Hopeful.
1888, barren to imported Hopeful.

QUEEN T., ch. m., foaled 1881; bred in the Belle Meade Stud, Tenn.; owned by J. Lucas Turner, Kinloch Stud, Mo. By imported Great Tom.

1st dam Bryonia by Jack Malone. 2d dam Arnica by Asteroid.
See Bryonia, vol. 4, page 127.

*Produce*—1885, slipped foal by imported Rapture.
1886, b. c. by imported Uhlan. (Died.)
1887, barren.
1888, b. f. by imported Uhlan.
1889, — by imported Uhlan.

QUEEN VICTORIA, ch. m., foaled 1866; bred by J. J. McKinnon; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky. By Lexington.

1st dam Magenta by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam Minerva Anderson by imported Luxborough, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 422.

*Produce*—1875, ch. c. Albert by imported Australian. (Gelded.)
1877, ch. f. Queen's Own by imported Australian.
1879, b. f. Infanta by King Alfonso.
1880, ch. f. by King Alfonso. (Died December, 1880.)
1881, ch. c. Rex by King Alfonso. (Gelded. Died May 25, 1883.)
1882, b. f. by King Alfonso. (Died.)
1884, br. f. Jennie Treacy by Falsetto.
1885, b. f. Powhattan Queen by Powhattan.
1886, ch. c. Quarterdeck by Falsetto.
1887, ch. c. by Falsetto.
1888, b. f. by Falsetto.
1889, — by Falsetto.
Barren in 1876-78-83.

QUESTION, b. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by Theo. Winters, Washoe City, Nev. By Joe Hooker.

1st dam Countess Zelka by Norfolk. 2d dam Ballerina by imported Balrownie.
See Countess Zelka.

*Produce*—1886, b. c. Almont by Three Cheers.
1889, — by Leinster.
Barren in 1887-88.

QUICKMARCH (Fly), b. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky. By King Alfonso.

1st dam Quickstep by Lexington. 2d dam Schottische by imported Albion.
See Quickstep.

*Produce*—1887, ch. f. by Powhattan. (Died.)
1888, barren to Powhattan.
1889, — by Powhattan.

QUICKSET, b. m., foaled 1884; bred in the Belle Meade Stud, Tenn.; owned by A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Stud, Pa. By Bramble.

1st dam Mohur by Gilroy. 2d dam Sequin by imported Eclipse.
See Mohur.

*Produce*—1888, b. c. by Little Wonder (Cob).
1889, — by Bend' Or.

QUICKSTEP, b. m., foaled 1872; bred and owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky. By Lexington.

1st dam Schottische by imported Albion. 2d dam Dance by imported Glencoe, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 423.

*Produce*—1877, b. c. Spaniard by King Alfonso.
1878, ch. f. Surefoot by King Alfonso.
1879, b. c. Cromwell by King Alfonso. (Gelded.)
1881, b. f. Quickmarch (Fly) by King Alfonso.
1882, ch. f. by King Alfonso. (Died.)
1883, b. f. Alfareta by King Alfonso. (J. B. Haggin.)
1884, b. f. False-Step by Falsetto.
1887, br. c. Fernwood by Falsetto.
1889, — by Lisbon.
Barren in 1880-85-86-88.

QUITS, ch. m., foaled 1870; bred by John Hunter; owned by Hon. W. L. Scott, Algeria Stud, Pa. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam Columbia by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Fleur-de-Lis by imp. Sovereign, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 423.

*Produce*—1877, ch. f. by War Dance.
1878, ch. c. Quartz by Limestone.
1879, ch. f. Maggie J. by Limestone.
1880, ch. c. Figaro (Laredo) by imported Glenlyon.
1881, b. f. Last Tag by imported Glenlyon.
1882, ch. c. Col. Sinn by imported Mortemer.
1883, ch. c. Quito by Duke of Magenta.
1884, ch. f. Clio by imported Rayon d'Or.
1885, ch. c. Quibbler by imported Rayon d'Or. (Gelded.)
1886, ch. c. by imported Rayon d'Or. (Dead.)
1887, dead colt by imported Rayon d'Or.
1888, sick and not bred.
1889, — by Algerine.

RACHEL, br. m., foaled 1876; bred by General W. G. Harding, Tennessee; owned by Commodore N. W. Kittson, Erdenheim Stud, Pa. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Sadowa by Jack Malone. 2d dam Sea-Breeze by imported Albion.
Continued from vol. 4, page 423.

*Produce*—1883, ch. f. Refrain by imported Blythewood or Reform. (Dead.)
1884, barren to Reform.
1885, ch. c. Albany by Alarm.
1886, b. c. Radiant by Reform.
1887, ch. c. Maximus by Reform.
1888, ch. c. by Reform.
1889, — by imported Dalnacardoch or Rataplan.

RACHEL H., br. m., foaled 1877; bred by J. A. Grinstead, Kentucky; owned by J. P. Smallwood, Illinois. By Gilroy.

1st dam Imp. Cicily Jopson by Weatherbit. 2d dam Cestrea by Faugh-a-Ballagh.
Continued from vol. 4, page 423.

*Produce*—1881, br. c. John K. Stringfield by Streatlam.
1882, br. f. Bonnie Jean by St. Martin.
1884, br. f. Agarita S. by Solicitor.
1885, br. c. Cavalo by imported St. Mungo.
Barren in 1883; no other report.

RACKET, ch. m., foaled 1879; bred by J. & A. C. Franklin; owned by W. B. Cheatham, Tennessee. By imported Glengarry.

1st dam Waltz by Lexington. 2d dam Schottische by imp. Albion.
Continued from vol. 4, page 423.

*Produce*—none to date.

RADHA, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred by P. Lorillard; owned by B. G. Thomas, Dixiana Stud, Ky. By imported Glenlyon.

1st dam Imp. Blue Stocking by Thormanby. 2d dam Bas-bleu by Stockwell.
Continued from vol. 4, page 423.

RADHA, ch. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1884, b. c. Duke of Kentucky by Duke of Magenta.
1888, ch. f. Last Ban by imported King Ban.
1889, — by Fellowcraft.
Barren in 1885-86-87.

RADHA, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred by Hon. W. L. Scott, Pennsylvania; owned by F. C. O'Reilly, New Jersey. By Algerine.

1st dam Nannie H. by imp. Glen Athol. 2d dam Sallie Watson by Ringgold.
See Nannie H., vol. 4, page 383.

*Produce*—1886, ch. f. Hazel Dell by imported Kantaka.
1887, barren to imported Verger.
1888, ch. f. by imported Verger or Macduff.
1889, — by imported Verger.

RAIN DROP, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred by D. D. Withers, New Jersey; owned by R. A. Swigert, El Hacienda Stud, Ky. By Ventilator.

1st dam Naphtha by imported Eclipse. 2d dam Echo by Lexington.
See Naphtha, vol. 4, page 385.

*Produce*—1887, slipped twins by Falsetto.
1888, b. f. by Bersan. (Died April 13.)
Mare died.

RADIANT, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred by P. Lorillard, New Jersey: owned by B. G. Thomas, Dixiana Stud, Ky. By imported Glenlyon.

1st dam imp. Blue Stocking by Thormanby. 2d dam Bas-bleu by Stockwell.
Continued from vol. 4, page 424.

*Produce*—1885, ch. c. Jim Rees by imported King Ban.
Barren in 1883-84-86. Mare killed by lightning Aug. 11, 1886.

RANCH-WAI-ME, ch. m., foaled 1870; bred and owned by W. A. Dun, Oak Forest Stud, O. By J. C. Breckenridge.

1st dam Adele by imported Albion. 2d dam by Wagner, etc.
See Adele, vol. 1, page 154. Continued from vol. 4, page 424.

*Produce*—1881, ch. c. Gabe Jackson (Wish-ko-ha) by imported Hurrah. (Gelded.)
1882, ch. c. Zotum by Plowman.
1883, ch. f. Hatto by Dudley.
1884, ch. c. Kikko by Clipses.
1885, ch. f. Alveda (Bontimar) by Dudley.
1886, ch. f. Zizi by Dudley.
1887, ch. c. Dover by Dudley.
1888, ch. f. by Dudley.
1889, not bred.

RANEE, b. m., foaled 1881; bred by A. Welch; owned by Commodore N. W. Kittson, Erdenheim Stud, Pa. By Reform.

1st dam Sue Ryder by imported Knight of St. George. 2d dam Glycera by imported Sovereign.
Continued from vol. 4, page 424.

*Produce*—1885, b. f. Maggie Ahrens (Ranette) by imported Woodlands.
1886, b. f. Miss Doloris by imported Dalnacardoch.
1887, ch. f. Woodranee by imported Woodlands.
1888, b. c. by imported Woodlands.
1889, — by imported Woodlands.

RAPADITA, b. m., foaled 1868; bred by General A. Buford; owned by John W. Greer, Texas. By Asteroid.

1st dam imported Fleeting Moments by Bolingbroke. 2d dam Queen of Cyprus by Liverpool, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 424.

*Produce*—1877, b. f. Beeline by Beacon.
1878, b. c. Tom Gay by Rebel.
1880, b. or br. f. Lizzie G. by Rebel.
Barren in 1879-81-82-83-84-85-86. Rapadita died Aug. 2, 1886.

RAPID ANN, b. m., foaled 1865; bred by Andrew G. Clark; owned by Messrs. Davis Bros., Canisteo, N. Y. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Fanny Mayberry by Pendleton (son of imported Emancipation). 2d dam Crucifix by imported Felt. 3d dam Marietta by Sir Charles.
See Fanny Mayberry, vol. 4, page 190; she should be added to her produce.

*Produce*—1887, ch. f. Anna Rapid by Rambeau. (Died.)
1888, (no report) by Rambeau

Rapid Ann had several foals by trotting sires, two fillies owned by C. S. Whitney, Belmont, N. Y.

RAPTURE'S DAUGHTER, br. m., foaled 1879; bred and owned by J. H. Morgan, Morgandale Stud, Ind. By imported Rapture.

1st dam Mignonne by imported Phaeton. 2d dam Nannie Letcher by imp. Australian.
See Mignonne. Continued from vol. 4, page 424.

*Produce*—1884, br. c. Frank Warner by imported Rapture. (Gelded.)
1885, bl. f. Miss Velox by Velox (trotter).
1887, blk. c. Morgandale by Velox (trotter).
Barren in 1886. Mare died 1887.

RATAN, ch. m., foaled 1868; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, N. J. By Lexington.

1st dam Lizzie Morgan by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Blue Filly (Flatt) by imp. Hedgeford, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 425.

*Produce*—1874, ch. c. Cuba by imported Leamington. (Gelded.)
1875, ch. f. Wildfire by Wildidle.
876, br. c. Lancewood (Lenite) by imported Leamington.
1877, ch. f. Girofié by imported Leamington.
1878, ch. f. Girofia by imported Leamington.
1879, ch. c. The Rat by Imagination. (Dead.)
Barren in 1880-81-82-83-84-85-86. Mare died May 23, 1886.

RAYON D'OR MARE, b. m., foaled 1885; bred in Algeria Stud, Pa.; owned by Chas. Reed, Fairview Stud, Tenn. By imported Rayon d'Or.

1st dam Twilight by Algerine. 3d dam Bonnie Kate by imported Knight of St. George.
2d dam Ella T. by War Dance.
See Twilight.

*Produce*—1889, — by imported Muscovy.

REASONER, b. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by Whitten Bros., Oak Grove Stud, Ill. By Renown.

1st dam Oak Grove Rose by Lochiel. 3d dam Mary Wood by Star Davis.
2d dam Melrose by Melbourne, Jr.
See Oak Grove Rose.

*Produce*—1889, — by imported Kingsmill.

REATA, ch m., foaled 1880; bred by G. C. Maul; owned by H. C. Brown, Breeze Hill Stock Farm, N. Y. By Revolver.

1st dam Skipper by Daniel the Prophet. 2d dam Mary by Birmingham.
See Skipper.

*Produce*—1887, b. f. Mazie by Keene Richards, Jr.
1888, ch. f. Santa Marina by Keene Richards, Jr.
1889, — by Keene Richards, Jr.

REBA, b. m., foaled 1880; bred by L. P. Tarlton, Jr.; owned in the Fleetwood Stud, Ky. By Lever.

1st dam Glenella by imported Glenelg. 2d dam Sallie by Lexington.
Continued from vol. 4, page 425.

*Produce*—1885, ch. c. Red Letter by Blue Eyes. (Gelded.)
1887, b. f. Redcap by Blue Eyes.
1888, b. f. by Blue Eyes.
1889, — by Blue Eyes.
Barren in 1884-86.

REBECCA, ch. m., foaled 1862; bred by William Cain; owned by James Norwood, Hillsboro, N. C. By Blücher (son of Antonio).

REBECCA, ch. m.—Continued.

1st dam Die by Regent (son of imp. Priam.) 3d dam Blue Belle by Am. Eclipse, which see, vol. 3, page 60.
2d dam Mary by imported Margrave.

*Produce*—1868, ch. c. Jack Roulhac by Sumpter. (Gelded.)
1869, ch. c. Charlie by Sumpter. (Gelded.)
1870, b. c. Capt. Jack by Sumpter. (Gelded.)
1872, ch. c. Red Bird by Chas. Morgan.
1873, ch. c. Joe Davis by Chas. Morgan. (Gelded.)
1874, br. f. Lilly Ruffin by Sumpter.
1875, ch. c. Henry by Sumpter. (Gelded.)
1878, b. f. Beck Collins by Woodburn Hambletonian (trotter).
1880, b. c. Jim McKee by Woodburn Hambletonian (trotter).
1882, b. c. Andy Sprague by Woodburn Hambletonian (trotter).
1884, dead colt by Woodburn Hambletonian (trotter).
1885, b. f. Mary Pride by Tar Heel.
1887, b. c. by Woodburn Hambletonian (trotter).
Barren in intermediate years.

REBECCA, ch. m., foaled 1875; bred by Mrs. W. P. Hart; owned by Mrs. Sallie F. Carter, Kentucky. By Longfellow.

1st dam Lucretia by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam by Boston.
Continued from vol. 4, page 425.

*Produce*—1882, b. c. Tenfellow by Ten Broeck. (Gelded.)
1883, b. c. Pinda by Ten Broeck. (Died 1886.)
1884, b. f. Lawn Tennis by Ten Broeck.
1885, b. f. Areca by King Alfonso.
1886, br. f. Rebellis by Lisbon.
1887, b. f. by Pat Malloy.
1888, (no report) by Lisbon.

REBECCA, ch. m., foaled 1876; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by J. Lucas Turner, Kinloch Stud, Mo. By imported Australian.

1st dam Mazurka by Lexington. 2d dam Miss Morgan by imported Yorkshire.
Continued from vol. 4, page 425.

*Produce*—1881, b. c. Americus by imported Saxon.
1884, ch. c. by Onondaga.
1887, ch. f. by Aristides. (Died.)
1888, b. c. by imported Uhlan.
1889, — by imported Uhlan.
Barren in 1880-82-83-85-86.

REBECCA, b. m., foaled 1877; bred and owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Hubbard.

1st dam Electra by imported Eclipse. 2d dam Hennie Farrow by imp. Shamrock.
Continued from vol. 4, page 425.

*Produce*—1881, ch. f. Glorianne by Joe Daniels. (J. B. Haggin.)
1883, b. f. Fortuna by Wheatly. (J. B. Haggin.)
1884, b. c. Vishnu by Wheatly. (Gelded.)
1885, b. or br. f. Daniella by Joe Daniels.
1886, ch. f. by Wheatly.
1887, b. f. by Milner.
1889, — by Joe Daniels.
Barren in 1882-88.

REBECCA ROWETT, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by General R. Rowett, Illinois; owned by John T. Stewart & Son, The Maples Stud, Ia. By Uncle Vic.

1st dam Mamona by imported Sovereign. 3d dam Minerva Anderson by imported Lazborough, etc.
2d dam Miriam by imported Glencoe.
See Mamona, vol. 4, page 328.

*Produce*—1884, gr. f. Bastinada by Hi Ban or Bill Bass. (Dead.)
1885, barren.
1886, br. c. Vengeur by Vandal, Jr.
1887, b. f. Rebecca by Vandal, Jr., or Council Bluffs.
1888, b. f. by Panique.
1889, — by Panique.

REBECCA T. PRICE, ch. m., foaled 1858; bred and owned by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By The Colonel.

1st dam by imported Margrave. 2d dam Rosalie Somers by Sir Charles, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 426.

*Produce*—1875, b. f. Louise (Sweetheart) by Lever.
1879, ch. c. Apollo by imported Ashstead or Lever. (Gelded. Died 1887.)
1880, b. f. Japonica (Delilah) by Lever.
Barren in 1869-72-76-77-78-81-82-83-84-85, and died Feb. 10, 1886.

REBELINE, b. m., foaled 1878; bred and owned by Hon. John Hancock, Texas. By Rebel.

1st dam by Jim Allen. 2d dam by West Monarch.
Continued from vol. 4, page 521.

*Produce*—1884, b. c. Rex by Incommode.
1885, br. c. Mountaineer by Melodist.
1886, br. f. Reba by Judge Walker.
No other report.

REBEL MARE, blk. m., foaled 1867; bred by Charles A. Hamilton, Texas; owned in the Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By Rebel.

1st dam Olio by Memnon (son of Epsilon and Kate King). 3d dam by Hugh L. White.
4th dam Sally Van Dyke by Henry.
2d dam Oscalooosa by Tempest.
See Olio, vol. 2, page 160.

*Produce*—1882, blk. f. Envenom by Enquirer.
1884, b. c. Eight-to-Seven by Enquirer.
1886, b. f. La Vendome by Luke Blackburn. (Died 1887.)
1887, b. c. by Luke Blackburn.
1889, — by imported Great Tom.
Barren in 1883-85-88.

REB LEE, ch. m., foaled 1877; bred by Dr. W. C. Phillips; owned by Hon. John Hancock, Texas. By Silent Friend.

1st dam I O U by Harry of the West. 2d dam Isadora Hill by Carey Bell.
Continued from vol. 4, page 426.

*Produce*—1881, ch. f. Sanguinea by Our Friend.
1882, b. c. Pillage by Pilgrim.
1883, b. c. Franz by Incommode.
1884, ch. f. Colita by Incommode.
1885, br. c. Jim Daughtrey by Melodist.
1886, ch. c. Upstart by Incommode.
No other report.

REBUKE, b. m., foaled 1882; bred in the Elmendorf Stud, Ky.; owned in the Fleetwood Stud, Ky. By imported Glenelg.

1st dam Retort by Lever. 2d dam Return by Commodore.
See Retort, vol. 4, page 431.

*Produce*—1886, lost twins by Blue Eyes.
1887, b. c. Rebuff by Blue Eyes.
1888, barren to Whisper.
1889, — by Blue Eyes.

RED-AND-BLUE, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred by A. Welch; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Ky. By Alarm.

1st dam Maggie B. B. by imp. Australian. 2d dam Madeline by Boston.
Continued from vol. 4, page 426.

*Produce*—1886, b. f. by imported Billet.
1887, barren to imported Billet.
1888, ch. f. by Hindoo.
1889, — by Hindoo.

RED BIRD or BUD, ch. m., foaled 1869; bred and owned by A. Miller, Ohio. By Revolver.

1st dam Queen of Clubs by imported Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Mary Scott by St. Johns (son of imported Duroc).
Continued from vol. 4, page 425.

RED BIRD or BUD, ch. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1878, b. c. by Bruce (trotter).
1880, b. c. Dan O'Brien (Poverty) by imported Kyrle Daly. (Gelded.)
1881, ch. f. Georgia M. by King William.
1883, dead foal by King William.
1884, ch. f. by Bruce (trotter).
1885, ch. f. Rosa B. by George McCullough.
1886, ch. c. Haco by George McCullough.
1887, ch. c. Adam by Vanguard.
1889, — by Mohawk Gift (trotter).
Barren in 1879-82-88.

RED BONNET, b. m., foaled 1880; bred by Chas. A. Keyes, Illinois; owned by R. N. Watts, Springfield, Ill. By Voltigeur.

1st dam Lilly Keyes by Barney Williams. 2d dam Ann of Oakland by Prolific.
Continued from vol. 4, page 427.

*Produce*—1884, br. c. Black Oak by Barney Williams.
1887, b. or br. c. by Volturno.
1888, b. or ch. f. by Wawekus.
1889, — by Wawekus.
No report in 1885-86.

RED GIRL, ch. m., foaled 1883; bred in McGrathiana Stud; owned by Hon. W. L. Scott, Algeria Stud, Pa. By Duke of Magenta.

1st dam imp. Malvina by Scottish Chief. 2d dam Maid of the Glen by Kingston.
See imported Malvina.

*Produce*—1889, — by imported Kantaka.

RED HOOD, ch. m., foaled 1873; bred by General Harding; owned by Green Clay, Kentucky. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Gazelle by imported Albion. 2d dam Delta by imported Priam, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 427.

*Produce*—1877, b. c. Louis Level by Trumpington.
1879, b. f. Countess Gisela by Trumpington.
No other report.

RED KITTY, m., foaled 18—; bred by —; owned by W. H. Hogg, West Virginia. By Beale's Woodpecker (son of Woodpecker).

1ts dam by Am. Eclipse. 2d dam Lass of the Grove by Lafayette.
Continued from vol. 4, page 427.

*Produce*—1867, b. f. Ida Osa by imported Bonnie Scotland.
18—, b. c. Iago by imported Bonnie Scotland. (W. H. Hogg, W. Va.)
1869, b. f. Minnie Moore by Hero.
No other report.

REDOWA, ch. m., foaled 1864; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By Bill Cheatham (by imported Albion).

1st dam Dance by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Cotillion by imported Leviathan, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 427.

*Produce*—1875, ch. f. Katie Creel by Lever.
1876, ch. c. Fireman (Montreal) by Monarchist. (Gelded.)
1877, ch. c. Haledon by King Lear. (Gelded.)
1879, ch. c. Quebec by King Lear. (Gelded.)
1880, b. f. Alma D. by Monarchist.
1882, slipped twins by Monarchist.
No report from 1869 to 1874, and barren in 1878-81-83-84, and died in 1884.

RED ROSE, b. m., foaled 1874; bred by John White; owned by John Dyment, Canada. By Sharpcatcher (son of Luther).

1st dam Ada by Kennett. 2d dam Mary Mansfield by Lexington.
Continued from vol. 4, page 428.

*Produce*—1882, slipped foal by Inspector.
1885, slipped foal by Troublesome.
Barren in other years, and is dead.

RED SLIPPER, b. m., foaled 1873; bred by Colonel D. McDaniel, New Jersey; owned by H. J. Pope, North Carolina. By Red Dick.

1st dam Lizzie Rogers by Ion. 2d dam Jennie Rose by imported Glencoe.

Continued from vol. 4, page 428.

*Produce*—1880, b. c. by Hatteras. (Died.)
1881, ch. f. Manna (Maria) by Outcast.
1883, b. f. Red Wing by Outcast.
1884, b. c. Holiday by Hobkirk.
1886, b. c. Tom Emery by Gov. Vance.
Barren in 1882; no other report.

RED WING, b. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by H. H. Cook, Tennessee. By Rhadamanthus. Dam Fannie by Eland. Balance of pedigree lost but thoroughbred.

Continued from vol. 4, page 522.

*Produce*—1887, ch. c. by Boulevard or Farandole.
188-, ch. f. Alma G. by Boulevard.
1889, — by Farandole.

RED WOMAN, ch. m., foaled 1873; bred by John T. Redman; owned by W. H. Andrews, Stoner Point, Ky. By War Dance.

1st dam by Solferino. 3d dam Brown Kitty's dam by Tiger.
2d dam by Boston. 4th dam Keith's Quarter Mare (pedigree unknown).

*Produce*—1882, b. c. by Dillard Dudley (saddler).
1885, ch. f. Sadie A. (Croisette) by Hindoo.
1886, b. c. Redfellow by Longfellow.
1888, ch. f. by Fellowcraft.
1889, — by imported Zorilla.
Barren in 1883-84-87.

REEL DANCE, ch. m., foaled 1879; bred by J. M. McClelland, Kentucky; owned by W. L. Scott, Algeria Stud, Pa. By War Dance.

1st dam Blanche Rousseau by imported Mickey Free. 2d dam Ada Tevis by imported Albion.

Continued from vol. 4, page 428.

*Produce*—1884, b. c. Troy by Lelaps.
1885, ch. f. by imported Rayon d'Or.
1886, ch. f. Cotillion by imported Rayon d'Or.
1887, ch. f. Minuet by imported Rayon d'Or.
1888, ch. c. by imported Kantaka.
1889, — by imported Kantaka.

REFRACTION, b. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by William Armstrong, Pennsylvania. By James A.

1st dam Nellie McDonald by Colossus. 3d dam by Hornblower.
2d dam Maid of Monmouth by Traveler.

See Maid of Monmouth, vol. 2, page 10.

*Produce*—1886, br. c. Adam by Lyttleton. (Gelded.)
1887, b. f. by Lyttleton.
1888, b. f. by Hi Ban.
1889, — by Hi Ban.

REGALIA, ch. m., foaled 1879; bred and owned by Governor Oden Bowie, Fairview Stud, Md. By Dickens.

1st dam Australia by imported Australian. 2d dam Undine by imported Yorkshire.

Continued from vol. 4, page 428.

*Produce*—1883, b. f. Catarrh by Catesby.
1884, b. c. by Vassal.
1885, ch. f. by imported Blythewood.
1887, ch. f. by Vassal.
1889, — by Vassal.
Barren in 1886-88.

REGAN, ch. m., foaled 1864; bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by D. Swigert, Elmendorf, Ky. By Lexington.

1st dam Lorette by imported Sovereign. 2d dam Mary Ogden by Thornhill, etc.

Continued from vol. 4, page 428.

**REGAN**, ch. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1873, b. c. Vigil by Virgil.
1874, b c. Vera Cruz by Virgil. (Gelded.)
1875, b. f. Jennie D. by imported Glenelg.
1876, ch. f. Jennie B. by imported Glenelg.
1877, ch. c. Jolly Sir John by imported Glenelg. (Gelded. England.)
1878, b. f. by Virgil. (Dead.)
1879, b. f. Virgilette by Virgil. (Died in 1884.)
1882, br. f. Relay by Virgil.
1883, b. c. Hawley by Virgil. (Gelded.)
1885, br. c. Vengeance by Virgil.
1887, b. c. Last Chance by Virgil.
1889, — by Tremont.
Barren in 1870-80-81-84-86-88.

**REGARDS**, b. m., foaled 1867; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned in 1883 by L. G. Delano, Ohio. By imported Australian.

1st dam Ann Hanley by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam Argentile by Bertrand, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 429.

*Produce*—1873, b. c. Compliments by Revolver. (Dead.)
1874, ch. c. Auburn by Revolver.
1876, b. c. Recall by Revolver.
1877, b. c. Carter H. Harrison (Turfman) by Revolver. (Gelded.)
1878, b. f. Miasma by Revolver.
1880, br. c. Repeater (Latham) by Revolver. (Gelded.)
1881, b. f. Westfall* by Revolver.
1882, ch. c. Radnor by Revolver.
1883, br. f. Maggie A. by Revolver.
Barren in 1875, and no report in 1879. Barren and died in 1884.

* Westfall bred, 1888, to Voltigeur; owned by W. B. Jennings, Washington, D. C.

**REGINA**, bl. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by Hon. Leland Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Shannon.

1st dam Riglin by imported Glengarry. 2d dam Rigmarole by imported Australian.
See Riglin.

*Produce*—1888, b. f. by Will Crocker (trotter).
1889, — by Liberty (trotter).

**REHEARSAL**, b. m., foaled 1885; bred in Fairview Stud, Tenn.; owned by S. Sanford & Sons, Hurricania Stock Farm, Amsterdam, N. Y. By imported Fechter.

1st dam imp. Star Actress by Siderolite. 3d dam Beauty by Lanercost.
2d dam The Tinted Venus by Macaroni.
See Star Actress.

*Produce*—1889, — by Chimneysweep.

**REINA VICTORIA**, b. m., foaled 1884; bred in Rancocas Stud, N. J.; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Ky. By imported Saxon.

1st dam Bertha by imported Glenelg. 2d dam Stamps by Lexington.
See Bertha.

*Produce*—1888, b. c. by Duke of Montrose.
1889, — by Duke of Montrose.

**REINE D'OR**, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by Hon. W. L. Scott, Algeria Stud, Pa. By imported Rayon d'Or.

1st dam Lilly R. by imported Glenelg. 2d dam Florence by Lexington.
See Lilly R.

*Produce*—1889, — by imported Kantaka or Rayon d'Or.

**RELAY**, br. m., foaled 1882; bred in the Elmendorf Stud, Ky.; owned by A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Stud, Pa. By Virgil.

1st dam Regan by Lexington. 2d dam Lorette by imported Sovereign.
See Regan, vol. 4, page 428.

*Produce*—1886, b. f. Bandalay by Band' Or. (Died 1888.)
1887, br. c. by Stratford
1888, b. or br. c. by Stratford.
1889, — by Stratford.

RELENTLESS, Jr., b. m., foaled 1876; bred and owned by F. Morris, Maryland. By imported Warminster.

1st dam Relentless by imported Eclipse. 2d dam imported Barbarity by Simoon.
Continued from vol. 4, page 429.

*Produce*—1881, b. f. Audacity by Battle Axe.
1883, b. f. by Battle Axe
1885, b. c. War Hoop by Plevna.
1887, b. c. by Priam.
1888, ch. c. by Plevna.
1889, — by Fon-du-lac.
Barren in 1884-86.

RELLA, br. m., foaled 1886; bred by General R. Rowett; owned by A. G. McCampbell, Louisville, Ky. By Hyder Ali.

1st dam Ella G. by Colossus. 2d dam Estella by imported Australian.
See Ella G.

*Produce*—1889, — by Jim Gore.

REMEMBER, b. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned by Wm. Jennings, Glengar Stud, Md. By Ballinkeel.

1st dam Scramble by Star Davis. 2d dam Skedaddle by imported Yorkshire.
See Scramble, vol. 4, page 450.

*Produce*—1886, b. c. by Glenmore. (Gelded.)
1887, b. f. by Glenmore.
1888, b. f. by Tom Ochiltree or imported Hopeful.
1889, — by Dutch Roller.

REMORSELESS, ch. m., foaled 1867; bred by Francis Morris; owned by J. A. & A. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam imported Barbarity by Simoon. 2d dam by Buzzard, etc.
See imported Barbarity, vol. 1, page 68. Continued from vol. 4, page 430.

*Produce*—1873, b. f. Tigress by imported Leamington.
1876, b. c. Avenger by imported Warminster.
1881, ch. c. by Battle Axe. (Dead.)
1883, ch. f. by Battle Axe.
1889, — by Barnes or Tom Ochiltree.
Barren and not bred in other years.

RENA B., gr. m., foaled 1880; bred and owned by F. B. Harper, Nantura Stud, Ky. By Ten Broeck.

1st dam Fanny Wells by imp. Sovereign. 2d dam Reel by imported Glencoe.
See Fanny Wells, vol. 4, page 191.

*Produce*—1886, br. or gr. f. by Longfellow.
1887, slipped b. c. Dec. 7, 1886, by Longfellow.
1888, b. f. by Longfellow.
1889, — by Longfellow.

RENA ORR, b. m., foaled 1885; bred in Mt. Zoah Stud; owned by Amos G. McCampbell, Louisville, Ky. By Lelaps.

1st dam Frenchie Shy by imported Billet. 2d dam Millie J. by Lexington.
See Frenchie Shy.

*Produce*—1889, — by Jim Gore.

REPARTEE, b. m., foaled 1885; bred in Elmendorf Stud; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Virgil.

1st dam Retort by Lever. 2d dam Return by Commodore.
See Retort.

*Produce*—1889, — by Tyrant.

REPLY, b. m., foaled 1872; bred by H. P. McGrath; owned by Kohrs & Bielenberg, Montana. By Enquirer.

1st dam Colleen Bawn by Endorser. 3d dam Levia by imported Tranby, etc.
2d dam Roxana by imported Chesterfield.
Continued from vol. 4, page 430.

REPLY, b. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1878, b. f. Juno by Cariboo.
1879, b. c. Jocko by Cariboo.
1880, br. f. Columbia (Blanche P.) by Cariboo.
1881, b. c. Basil by Cariboo. (Gelded.)
1882, b. f. Augerhead by Cariboo.
1883, b. f. Skalkako by Cariboo.
1884, b. f. by Cariboo.
1885, b. f. by Cariboo.
1886, b. f. Bowdoin by Cariboo.
1887, barren to Headlight.
1888, ch. f. Oro Fino by Regent.
1889, — by Regent.

REPOSE, b. m., foaled 1883; bred by E. B. Wall; owned by Major P. P. Johnston, Kentucky. By Gilroy.

1st dam Sophy by imported Strachino. 2d dam Mishap by imp Kt. of St. George.
See Sophy, vol. 4, page 460.

*Produce*—1886, b. c. Pelham by Lelaps.
1889, — by Lelaps.
Barren in 1887-88.

RESODA, b. m., foaled 1868; bred by O. P. Chaney, Ohio; owned by Holly & Carlile, Colorado. By Revolver.

1st dam Cresentine by Vandal. 2d dam Maria C. by Brawner's Eclipse
Continued from vol. 4, page 430.

*Produce*—1878, ch. f. Laura K. by Enterprise.
1879, b. f. Retribute by Enterprise (son of imported Hurrah).
1880, b. c. Bouquet by imported Hurrah. (Gelded.)
1881, dead foal.
1882, b. f. Palie by imported Kyrle Daly.
1883, br. f Irish Mollie by imported Kyrle Daly.
Mare injured on cars; died January 8, 1884.

RESTLESS, b. m., foaled 1873; bred by S. Powers, Illinois; owned by Archibald Kerr, Kansas. By imported Billet.

1st dam Betty Lewis by Uncle Vic. 2d dam Maga by imp. Knight of St. George.
See Betty Lewis. Continued from vol. 4, page 430.

*Produce*—1879, ch. f. Placida by Alhambra.
1880, ch. c. Othello by Alhambra.
1882, b. c. Cromwell by Leveller.
1883, b. f. by Leveller. (Died.)
1884, ch. f. Leveletta by Leveller.
1885, b. c. Restless Lad by Leveller.
Barren in 1881; no other report.

RESTLESS, ch. m., foaled 1883; bred in Rancocas Stud; owned by Chas. L. Railey, Midway, Ky. By imported Mortemer.

1st dam Glenrose by Lexington. 2d dam Sally Lewis by imported Glencoe.
See Glenrose.

*Produce*—1889, — by Lisbon.

RETINUE, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred by D. Swigert; owned by Major John S. Clark, Coldstream Farm, Lexington, Ky. By Monarchist.

1st dam Return by Commodore. 2d dam Reunion by Union.
See Return, vol. 4, page 431.

*Produce*—1886, twins by King Alfonso. (Both dead.)
1887, br. f. by Duke of Montrose.
1888, barren to imported Billet.
1889, — by Fonso.

RETORT, b. m., foaled 1875; bred by M. H. Sanford; owned by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By Lever.

1st dam Return by Commodore. 2d dam Reunion by Union.
Continued from vol. 4, page 431.

RETORT, b. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1879, ch. f. Lizzie Cox by imported Glenelg.
1880, ch. f. by imported Glenelg.
1882, b. f. Rebuke by imported Glenelg.
1883, b. c. Repartee by imported Glenelg. (Gelded.)
1885, b. f. Repartee by Virgil.
1887, dead foal by imported Glenelg.
1889, — by Tremont.
Barren in 1881-84-86-88.

RETREAT, ch. m., foaled 1867; bred by Major Thos. W. Doswell; owned by P. B. Jones, Rapidan, Va. By Exchequer.

1st dam Virginia Payne by imp. Herald. 3d dam by Shylock.
2d dam by Tariff. 4th dam Sister to Tuckahoe by Ball's Florizel.
See Virginia Payne, vol. 2, page 396.

*Produce*—1879, b. c. by Tom Telegraph (saddle-horse).
1880, b. c. by Harry Bassett.
1882, b. c. by Kingbolt.
1884, b. c. Bob Stanard by Eolus. (Died Dec., 1884.)
1885, ch. c. Little Jim (Gladiolus) by Eolus.
1887, ch. c. by Hazard Short.
Barren and no report in other years.

RETREAT, br. m., foaled 1883; bred in Elmendorf Stud; owned by Messrs. Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By Virgil.

1st dam Return by Commodore. 2d dam Reunion by Union, etc.
See Return.

*Produce*—1887, b. f. by imported Billet.
1888, b. or br. f. by imported Billet.
1889, — by Leonatus.

RETRIBUTE, b. m., foaled 1879: bred by O. P. Chaney, Ohio; owned by Holly & Carlile, Colorado. By Enterprise.

1st dam Resoda by Revolver. 2d dam Cresentine by Vandal.
Continued from vol. 4, page 431.

*Produce*—1884, ch. f. Retta by imported Kyrle Daly.
1885, ch. f. Raciness by Judax.
1886, (no report) by John W. Norton.
1887-88, no report.

RETRIBUTION, br. m., foaled 1880; bred by Aristides Welch; owned by Commodore N. W. Kittson, Erdenheim Stud, Pa. By Reform.

1st dam Nemesis by imported Eclipse. 2d dam Echo by Lexington.
See Nemesis, vol. 4, page 390.

*Produce*—1885, ch. f. by imported Woodlands. (Died.)
1886, b. c. Arab by imported Dalnacardoch.
1887, ch. c. by imported Woodlands.
1888, b. c. by imported Dalnacardoch.
1889, — by imported Woodlands.

RETTIE I., b. m., foaled 1876; bred by Dr. J. R. Butler, Kentucky; owned by Chas. Reed, Fairview Stud, Tenn. By Alarm.

1st dam Kate McDonald by imp. Mickey Free. 2d dam Annie Laurie by Vincente Nolte.
Continued from vol. 4, page 431.

*Produce*—1880, b. f. by imported Fechter. (Died.)
1882, b. c. by imported Highlander.
1883, b. f. by imported Highlander.
1886, b. or br. f. by Long Taw.
Barren in 1881-84-85. Mare died March 18, 1886.

RETTIE STOGSDALE, gr. m., foaled 1881; bred by F. M. Hill; owned by G. M. Caruth, Collin Co., Tex. By Rebel Morgan.

1st dam Waneta by Red Russet. 3d dam Mary Taylor by imported Sovereign, which see, this volume.
2d dam Glen Mary by Uncle Vic.

*Produce*—1887, br. c. by Endower.
1888, no report.

RETURN, ch. m., foaled 1870; bred by M. Kelly; owned by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By Commodore.

1st dam Reunion by Union. 2d dam Gallopade, Jr., by imp. Glencoe, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 431.

*Produce*—1881, b. c. Steerforth by Monarchist. (In England.)
1882, ch. f. Retinue by Monarchist.
1883, br. f. Retreat by Virgil.
1884, b. f. Gloritta by Lever.
1885, b. f. Farewell by imported Glenelg.
1886, br. f. by Virgil.
1887, barren to imported Prince Charlie.
1888, b. c. by imported Glenelg.
1889, — by imported Glenelg.

RETURN, b. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by Chas. Reed, Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By imported Highlander.

1st dam Alice Bruce by Fellowcraft. 2d dam Alcama by Tipperary.
See Alcama, vol. 4, page 64.

*Produce*—1887, ch. f. by Long Taw.
1888, b. f. by Long Taw.
1889, — by imported Muscovy.

REVELATION, b. m., foaled 1872; bred and owned by John Alcock & Co., Kentucky. By Duke of Orleans.

1st dam Belle Boyd by Brown Dick. 2d dam Florence Lee by Lamar, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 431.

*Produce*—1877, b. c. Interpreter by Longfellow. (Gelded. Died 1887.)
1878, b. c. by trotting sire.
1881, b. c. Swampfield by Longfellow.
1883, br. f. Eliza Carter (Eliza C.) by Longfellow.
1886, br. f. Rachel by imported Brigadier.
Not bred and barren in 1879-80-82-84-85; no other report.

REVELRY, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred in Erdenheim Stud; owned by S. M. Shoemaker, Stevenson, Md. By Reform.

1st dam Temptation by imp. Great Tom. 2d dam Tribulation by Jeff Davis.
See Temptation.

*Produce*—1889, — by Longmoor.

REVERIE, ch. m., foaled 1875; bred by L. Bennett; owned by C. A. Davisson, West Virginia. By Doswell.

1st dam Carlotta by imported Australian. 2d dam Hilarity by Lexington.
Continued from vol. 4, page 432.

*Produce*—1884, ch. c. Tom Mc by Col. Sellers (trotter).
1885, br. c. Amsterdam by Partnership (son of Asteroid).
1886, ch. f. by Partnership. (Died in 1887.)
1887, barren.
1888, ch. f. by Col. Sellers (trotter).
1889, — by Partnership.

REVERSE, br. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by Whitten Bros., Oak Grove Stud, Wilmington, Ill. By Renown.

1st dam Nannie Lee by Lochiel. 3d dam Nannie White by St. Charles.
2d dam Ida Lee by Waterloo.
See Nannie Lee.

*Produce*—1889, — by imported Kingsmill.

REVERTA, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred in Dixiana Stud, Ky.; owned by Jas. Blanchfill, Illinois. By Fellowcraft.

1st dam Lou Pike by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Madestone by imp. Stone Plover.
See Lou Pike, vol. 4, page 310.

*Produce*—1886, br. f. Reverti by Headlight.
1887, b. c. Starlight by Headlight.
1888, barren to Headlight, and died.

REVIEW, br. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by Whitten Bros., Oak Grove Stud, Wilmington, Ill. By Renown.

1st dam Melrose by Melbourne, Jr. 2d dam Mary Wood by Star Davis.
See Melrose.

*Produce*--1886, barren to Lochiel.
1887, slipped foal by Renown.
1888, b. f. Witchcraft by Renown.
1889, — by imported Kingsmill.

REVOLT, b. m., foaled 1872; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by D. D. Withers, Brookdale Stud, N. J. By Lexington.

1st dam Sue Washington by Revenue. 3d dam Stella by Contention, etc.
2d dam Sarah Washington by Garrison's Zinganee.
Continued from vol. 4, page 432.

*Produce*—1877, b. c. by imported Stonehenge.
1878, b. c. Regicide by imported King Ernest.
1879, b. c. by imported Stonehenge. (Gelded.)
1880, ch. c. Renegade by imported King Ernest.
1881, barren.
1882, ch. f. Rosie B. by imported King Ernest or Macaroon.
1883, b. f. Lucky Kate (Anarchy) by imported King Ernest.
1884, ch. f. Margery by imported Macaroon.
1885, b. c. by imported King Ernest. (Gelded.)
1886, b. c. by imported King Ernest.
1887, ch. f. by Kinglike.
1888, ch. c. by imported Mortemer.
1889, — by imported Mortemer.

RHADAMA, b. m., foaled 1882; bred by J. Lucas Turner; owned by Captain J. B. Wilgus, Lakeview Stud, Ky. By Rhadamanthus.

1st dam Volante by Vandal. 2d dam Belladonna by Brown Dick.
See Volante.

*Produce*—1888, br. c. by Longfellow.
1889, — by imported Rapture.

RHADAMANTHA, blk. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by J. Lucas Turner, Missouri. By Rhadamanthus.

1st dam Barbary by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Tallulah by Planet.
See Barbary, vol. 4, page 90.

*Produce*—1886, bl. f. Little Girl by imported Uhlan.
1887, bl. f. by imported Uhlan.
1888, barren to Aristides.
1889, — by imported Uhlan.

RHODA, ch. m., foaled 1883; bred by C. G. Dempsey; owned by Walter Gratz, The Heights Farm, Pa. By Bigaroon.

1st dam Belle of Crawford by Belmont. 2d dam Lady Fremont by Rock.
See Belle of Crawford, vol. 4, page 97.

*Produce*—1887, ch. f. by Big Sandy.
1888, ch. c. by Big Sandy.
1889, — by Big Sandy.

RICA, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by Hon. A. Belmont, New York; owned by A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Stud, Pa. By Kingfisher.

1st dam imp. Lady Mentmore by King Tom. 2d dam May Bloom by Newminster.
See imported Lady Mentmore, vol. 4, page 34.

*Produce*—1887, b. c. by Stratford.
1888, barren to Stratford.
1889, — by Stratford.

RIGHT, ch. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Ky. By Onondaga.

1st dam Matagorda by imp. Glengarry. 2d dam Mattie Morgan by imp. Australian.
See Matagorda.

*Produce*—1889, — by Duke of Montrose.

RIGLIN, br. m., foaled 1875; bred by Dr. E. S. Carr, Tennessee; owned by Hon. L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By imported Glengarry.

1st dam Rigmarole by imp. Australian. 2d dam Rescue by Berthune.
See Rigmarole. Continued from vol. 4, page 432.

*Produce*- 1881, br. f. Rita by Monday. (Dead.)
1882, br. c. Regal by Shannon. (Gelded.)
1883, b. c. Rowland by Shannon.
1884, blk. f. Regina by Shannon.
1885, b. c. Chancellor by Monday.
1886, b. f. Gladys by Flood.
1889, — by Flood.
Barren in 1887-88.

RINGLET, ch. m., foaled 1861; bred by W. A. Dudley; owned by J. G. Bethune, Virginia. By Ringgold.

1st dam Mildred by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Levity by imported Trustee, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 433.

*Produce*--1871, ch. f. Debbie (Flora) by Derby.
1873, b. c. Epsom by Derby.
1874, b. c. Ben Mace (Livingston) by Longfellow. (Gelded.)
1876, ch. c. Maximilian by Wanderer.
1877, ch. c. by Wanderer.
1880, ch. c. Wandering by Wanderer. (Gelded.)
1881, ch. c. by Wanderer.
1882, b. f. by imported Billet. (Dead.)
1884, ch c. J. J. Healey by Wanderer. (Gelded.)
1886, ch. c. Rambler by Wanderer.
Barren in 1872-75-78-79-83-85; no other report.

RIPLETTE, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred in Woodburn Stud; owned by C. L. Railey, Midway, Ky. By Lisbon.

1st dam Maggie Hunter by imp. Australian. 3d dam imported Heads-or-Tails by Lottery,
2d dam Heads-I-Say by imported Glencoe. which see, vol. 1, page 92.

*Produce*—1887, b. f. Rhythm by Longfellow.
1888, b. f. Pirouette by imported Pizarro.
1889, — by Falsetto.

RITA ELLIOTT, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred by Phil. Warren; owned by Engelman & Fields, Lexington, Ky. By Barney Williams.

1st dam Lizzie Trigg by Blacklock. 3d dam Dance by imported Glencoe.
2d dam Miss Bacon by Bill Cheatham. 4th dam Cotillion by imported Leviathan.
See Lizzie Trigg, vol. 4, page 304.

*Produce*—1887, ch. f. Samantha by Harry O'Fallon.
1888, ch. f. Split Silk by Harry O'Fallon.
1889, — by Harry O'Fallon.

RIVULET, br. m., foaled 1873; bred by I. W. Pennock; owned by ex-Governor L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Rivoli.

1st dam Bosio by imported Eclipse. 3d dam Gipsy by American Eclipse, etc.
2d dam Young Gipsy by imported Mercer.
Continued from vol. 4. page 433.

*Produce*—1878, b. f. Clematis (Rill) by Creedmoor.
1879, bl. f. Cornucopia by Vigil.
1880, br. f. Rachel by Electioneer (trotter).
1881, b. c. by Electioneer (trotter). (Gelded.)
1882, b. f. by Flood.
1883, b. f. Ramona by Bentonian (trotter).
1884, bl. c. Modesto by Monday.
1886, b. f. by Shannon. (Dead.)
1887, br. c. by Clay (trotter). (Dead.)
1888, br. c. by Clay (trotter).
1889, — by Liberty (trotter).
Not bred in 1885.

RIZPAH, b. m., foaled 1879; bred and owned by W. G. Hinson, James Island, S. C. By Rappahannock.

1st dam Lost Cause by Revenue. 2d dam Sea Breeze by imported Albion.
See Lost Cause, vol. 4, page 307.

RIZPAH, b. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1886, ch. c. Charleston by Pacific.
1887, barren to Narragansett.
No other report.

ROBIN GIRL, b. m., foaled 1873; bred by F. B. Harper, Kentucky; owned by ex-Governor L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Enquirer.

1st dam Cynthia Sue by Joe Stoner.
2d dam Sue Washington by Revenue.
3d dam Sarah Washington by Garrison's Zinganee, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 433.

*Produce*—1879, ch. f. Evangeline by Longfellow.
1881, b. f. by Wildidle.
1882, b. c. Robin Hood by Shannon.
1883, ch. f. Robin Lass by Flood.
1884, ch. c. Grover Cleveland by Monday. (Died July 24, 1888.)
1886, b. c. Robin Hood by Flood.
1887, b. f. by Clay (trotter).
1889, — by Clay (trotter).
Barren in 1880-85-88.

ROCKET, ch. m., foaled 1865; bred by Adam Miller, Ohio; owned by W. P. Martin, Kansas. By J. C. Breckenridge.

1st dam Mary Scott by St. John (son of Duroc).
2d dam by Cherokee.
3d dam by Southern Eclipse.
4th dam Kate by McComb's Arabian.
See Mary Scott.

*Produce*—1881, ch. c. Linden C. by Baffle.
1882, ch. f. Maud W. by Baffle.
No other report.

ROCKET, b. m., foaled 1867; bred and owned by J. H. & T. W. Sumner, Illinois. By West Roxbury.

1st dam Nora Worth by imported Eclipse.
2d dam by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 433.

*Produce*—1880, b. f. Rocket 2d by imported Intruder.
1881, b. c. by Amadis. (Dead.)
1882, b. c. Attraction by Amadis. (Twins; one dead.)
1883, b. f. Penelope by Pantaloon.
1884, b. f. Nanny S. by Pantaloon.
1886, br. c. Leo by Pantaloon.
1887, ch. c. by Pantaloon.
1889, — by Voltigeur.
Slipped foal in 1878-79; barren in 1885-88.

ROCKET 2d, b. m., foaled 1880; bred and owned by T. W. Sumner, Illinois. By imported Intruder.

1st dam Rocket by West Roxbury.
2d dam Nora Worth by imported Eclipse.
See Rocket.

*Produce*—1885, b. f. Minnie W. by Pantaloon.
1886, br. f. Lady Sumner by Pantaloon.
1887, no report.
1888, slipped twins by Nero.
1889, — by Nero.

ROKEE, b. m., foaled 1878; bred and owned by Major B. G. Thomas, Dixiana Stud, Ky. By Waverly.

1st dam Rosaline by Commodore.
2d dam Fanny Wells by imp. Sovereign.
Continued from vol. 4, page 433.

*Produce*—1882, b. c. John Himyar by Himyar.
1884, b. f. Queen Bee by imported King Ban.
1886, b. c. Dr. Jekyll by Fellowcraft.
1887, b. f. by Fellowcraft. (Died May, 1888.)
1889, — by Alarm.
Not bred in 1883-85.

ROMPING GIRL, ch. m., foaled 1869; bred by Colonel Baillie Peyton; owned by Miss Emily Peyton, Tennessee. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Fanny McAllister by O'Meara. 3d dam imported Ann Maria by Truffle, etc.
2d dam by imported Leviathan.

Continued from vol. 4, page 434.

*Produce*—1876, b. f. Miss Peyton by imported Glengarry.
1877, b. f. Emily P. by Ballinkeel.
1878, b. c. Boatlight by imported Bonnie Scotland. (Gelded.)
1879, b. f. Glengarine by imported Glengarry.
1883, b. c. Glen Peyton by imported Glengarry.
1885, b. c. Bridgelight (France) by imported Brigadier.

Not bred in 1880, and barren in 1881-82-84. Mare died March 20, 1886, due to foal to imported Brigadier.

ROMPING MAID, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred and owned by L. C. Miller, Maryville, Mo. By McCreary.

1st dam Nellie Greever by Little Arthur. 3d dam Armilda by Woodpecker.
2d dam Lady Gay by Ganglion Gangle.

See Nellie Greever.

*Produce*—1887, ch. f. Maud F. by Faustus.
1888, b. c. Alto by Pat Farrell.
1889, — by Pat Farrell.

ROMPING NELLY, b. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by L. C. Miller, Maryville, Mo. By Young Billet.

1st dam Nellie Greever by Little Arthur. 3d dam Armilda by Woodpecker.
2d dam Lady Gay by Ganglion Gangle.

See Nellie Greever.

*Produce*—1887, b. c. Pinto by Faustus.
1888, b. c. Palo by Pat Farrell.
1889. — by Pat Farrell.

ROSA B., ch. m , foaled 1880; bred by Theodore Winters; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Norfolk.

1st dam Mattie A. by imp. Australian. 3d dam Argentile by Bertrand.
2d dam Minnie Mansfield by imp. Glencoe. 4th dam Allegrante by imp. Young Truffle.

See Mattie A., vol. 4, page 343.

*Produce*—1884, ch. c. C. H. Todd by Joe Hooker.
1885, no report.
1886, ch. c. Sorento (Mack) by Joe Hooker.
1887, ch. f. by Joe Hooker.
1888, b. f. by imported Darebin. (Died.)
1889, — by imported Sir Modred.

ROSA B., ch. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by A. Miller & Sons, South Bloomfield, O. By George McCullough.

1st dam Red Bird, or Red Bud, by Revolver. 2d dam Queen of Clubs by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

See Red Bird or Bud.

*Produce*—1889, — by Ballard.

ROSA BELLA, b. m., foaled 1881; bred in the Woodburn Stud, Ky.; owned by J. B. Haggin, California. By King Alfonso.

1st dam Miranda by Lexington. 2d dam Miriam by imported Glencoe.

See Miranda, vol. 4, page 360.

*Produce*—1885, b. f. by imported Kyrle Daly.
1886, b. f. by imported Kyrle Daly.
1887, b. c. by Warwick (son of Leamington).
1888, barren.
1889, — by John Happy.

ROSA BELLA FILLY, b. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By imported Kyrle Daly.

1st dam Rosa Bella by King Alfonso. 2d dam Miranda by Lexington.

See Rosa Bella.

*Produce*—1889, — by John Happy.

ROSABELLE, br. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by John Dyment, Jr., Orkney, Can. By Inspector.

1st dam Nettie by Luther. 3d dam Phœbe Dodd by American Eclipse.
2d dam Lucy by Wagner Joe.
See Nettie.

*Produce*—1888, br. f. Annie D. by Terror.
1889, — by King Bob.

ROSA BURTON, br. m., foaled 1875; bred by D. Housh, Illinois; owned by D. M. Housh, Maquon, Ill. By Jack Gambol.

1st dam Angeline by Zero. 2d dam Ann Harper by imp. Luzborough.
Continued from vol. 4, page 434.

*Produce*—1881, b. f. Lulu Belle by Amadis.
1884, b. f. Alona by Pantaloon.
1885, b. f. Neroma by Nero.
1887, br. c. by Nero.
1888, —
No report in 1882-83; barren in 1886.

ROSA CLARK, ch. m., foaled 1864; bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by Captain Jas. Franklin, Kennesaw Stud, Tenn. By imp. Australian.

1st dam Kitty Clark by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Miss Obstinate by Sumpter, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 434.

*Produce*—1871, ch. f. Lilly Clark by Watson.
1873, b. f. Magnolia Clark by imported Canwell.
1874, b. c. Clark by imported Canwell.
1875, b. f. Ophelia Spofford by imported Canwell.
1876, ch. f. Lulu Baxter by Watson.
1877, ch. c. Judge Spofford by Watson.
1880, lost foal by Plenipo.
1881, slipped foal by Enquirer.
1882, b. c. Barclay by imported Glengarry.
1883, b. f. Fronie Louise by imported Glengarry.
1884, b. f. by imported Glengarry. (Dead.)
1886, br. c. by imported Glengarry.
1889, — by imported Glengarry.
Barren in 1870-72-78-79-85-87-88.

ROSA G., b. m., foaled 1882; bred by W. L. Pritchard; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Leinster.

1st dam Ada A. by Asteroid. 2d dam Lorette by imported Sovereign.
See Ada A.

*Produce*—1886, b. c. Tom O'Hara by imported Kyrle Daly. (Gelded.)
1888, barren to imported Kyrle Daly.
1889, — by imported Sir Modred.

ROSA KADER, ch. m., foaled 1875; bred by D. J. Bannatyne; owned by J. A. & A. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By Abd-el-Kader.

1st dam Rosa by Star Davis. 2d dam imported Rosalind by Barnton.
Continued from vol. 4, page 435.

*Produce*—1880, ch. c. Roscius by Warwick or Vauxhall. (Gelded.)
1881, br. f. Mary C. (Flyaway) by Warwick.
1882, b. f. Wildrose by Vauxhall.
1883, b. f. Virgilia by Virgilian.
1884, barren to Sensation.
1885, b. c. Village Boy (Frank Knipe) (Harry B) by Virgilian. (Gelded.)
1886, b. f. Miss Kader by Virgilian.
1887, ch. c. by Tom Ochiltree.
1888, br. or b. c. by Tom Ochiltree.
1889, — by Markland.

ROSA LEE, ch. m., foaled 1876; bred and owned by Messrs. Whitten Bros., Oak Grove Stud, Ill. By Lochiel.

1st dam Ida Lee by Waterloo. 2d dam Nannie White by St. Charles.
Continued from vol. 4, page 435.

*Produce*—1880, ch. c. Patrick Denis by St. Denis. (Gelded.)
1881, ch. f. Queen Roxbury by West Roxbury.
1883, br. c. Revenge by Renown.

ROSA LEE, ch. m.—Continued.

1884, ch. c. by Renown. (Died.)
1887, ch. c. Ruffin by Renown.
1888, br. c. Rumpus by Renown.
1889, — by Renown.
Barren in 1882-85-86.

ROSA LEE, b. m., foaled 1877; bred by M. Patterson; owned by O. B. Hildreth, Newton, Kan. By Versailles.

1st dam Mary Wood by Star Davis. 2d dam by imported Margrave.
Continued from vol. 4, page 435.

*Produce*—1883, b. f. Lolene by Logan (by Marion).
1884, barren to Logan.
1885, b. f. Chlorine by Logan.
1886, b. f. Ann Ark by Logan.
1887, b. c. Inter-State by Inspector.
1888, b. f. Rosa May by Astral.

ROSALIE, br. m., foaled 1877; bred by A. Welch; owned by Wm. Mulkey, Kansas City, Mo. By imported Leamington.

1st dam La Rose by Lexington. 2d dam Gossamer by imported Glencoe.
See La Rose.

*Produce*—1884, bl. c. Breakdown by Virginius. (Gelded.)
1886, bl. c. Sable by Virginius.
1887, bl. f. Black Rose by Virginius.
1888, barren to Virginius.
1889, — by Joquita.

ROSALINE, gr. m., foaled 1867; bred by M. Kelly; owned by Major B. G. Thomas, Dixiana Stud, Ky. By Commodore.

1st dam Fanny Wells by imp. Sovereign. 2d dam Reel by imported Glencoe, etc.
See Fanny Wells. Continued from vol. 4, page 435.

*Produce*—1876, gr. f. Rosiphele by Waverly.
1878, b. f. Rokee by Waverly.
1879, ch. c. Meteor (Roman) by Alarm. (England.)
1880, lost twins by Fellowcraft.
1881, b. f. Rosary by imported King Ban.
1882, ch. c. Fellow-Tiler by Fellowcraft.
1883, gr. c. Boaz by Fellowcraft.
1884, b. c. Banburg by imported King Ban. (Gelded.)
1886, b. f. Chaplet by imported King Ban.
1887, gr. f. by Himyar.
1888, ch. f. by Himyar.
1889, — by Alarm.
Barren in 1875-77-85.

ROSA MANSFIELD II., b. m., foaled 1872; bred by Mrs. T. H. Clay, Kentucky; owned by John Young, Walla Walla, Wash. Ter. By Rivoli.

1st dam Estelle by Star Davis. 2d dam Victoire by imported Margrave.
Continued from vol. 4, page 435.

*Produce*—1878, ch. f. Daisy A. by Dr. Lindsey.
1879, br. c. Bank-Roll by Dr. Lindsey.
1880, b. f. Fanny Lusby by Lusby (trotter).
1881, ch. c. Dr. Lindsey, Jr., by Dr. Lindsey.
1882, b. c. Villard by Lodi.
1883, b. f. Lou D. by Patsey Duffy.
1885, b. c. Lad by Richard III.
1887, b. c. by Geo. Wilkes. (Dead.)
1888, ch. c. I. C. by Warwick.
1889, — by Warwick.
No report for 1884; barren in 1886.

ROSA R., br. m., foaled 1882; bred in the Woodburn Stud, Ky; owned by Major J. L. Harris, Hurstbourne Stud, Ky. By Pat Malloy.

1st dam Jenny H. by imported Knight of St. George. 2d dam by Grey Eagle.
See Jennie H., vol. 4, page 246.

ROSA R., br. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1886, slipped foal Nov. 19, 1885, by Leonatus.
1887, b. c. by Leonatus.
1888, ch. c. by George Kinney.
1889, — by George Kinney.

ROSARY, b. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned by Major B. G. Thomas, Kentucky. By imported King Ban.

1st dam Rosaline by Commodore. 2d dam Fanny Wells by imp. Sovereign.
See Rosaline, vol. 4, page 435.

*Produce*—1887, b. f. by Himyar.
1889, — by Alarm.
Barren in 1886-88.

ROSE BONNIE, br. m., foaled 1885; bred in McGrathiana Stud, Ky.; owned by J. B. Prather, Maryville, Mo. By Onondaga.

1st dam Bonnie Rose by imported Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Melrose by Childe Harold.
3d dam Miss Peyton by Am. Eclipse.
See Bonnie Rose.

*Produce*—1889, — by Faustus.

ROSEBUD, ch. m., foaled 1868; bred by Captain Hutchison; owned by M. Conn, Kansas. By Glendower.

1st dam Anna Travis by imp. Yorkshire. 2d dam Margaret Wood by imp. Priam, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 436.

*Produce*—1872, ch. c. Reverdy by Derby.
1873, b. c. Ryan by Derby.
1874, ch. c. (sire unknown).
1880, ch. f. Belle K. by Alhambra.
Barren and no report in other years.

ROSEDALE, ch. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by Jas. B. Chase, San Francisco, Cal. By Joe Hooker.

1st dam Lady Clare by Joe Daniels. 2d dam Kitty by Owen Dale.
See Lady Clare.

*Produce*—1889, — by imported Mariner.

ROSEMARY, ch. m., foaled 1878; bred and owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Joe Daniels.

1st dam Wild Rose by Norfall. 2d dam Mayflower by imported Eclipse.
Continued from vol. 4, page 436.

*Produce*—1883, ch. c. Rosefield by Wheatly.
1884, ch. c. Chaos by Wheatly.
1885, barren.
1886, ch. c. by Longfield.
1887, b. f. Rosemont by imported Sir Modred or imported Kyrle Daly.
1888, br. f. by imported Sir Modred.
1889, — by Hyder Ali.

ROSEMARY, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by C. B. Hawkins, Kentucky. By Lisbon.

1st dam Red Rose by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Little Rose by imported Priam.
Continued from vol. 4, page 436.

*Produce*—1884, b. c. Littrell by Bulwark.
1885, b. f. Wewa by Jils Johnson.
1886, barren to Longfellow.
1887, b. c. by Longfellow.
1888, b. c. by Longfellow.

ROSEMARY MURRAY, br. m., foaled 1879; bred by Clay & Woodford; owned by Judge Murray, New York. By imported Leamington or Reform.

1st dam Delight by Jack Malone. 3d dam Budelight by imported Glencoe.
2d dam Vesperlight by Childe Harold. 4th dam Gaslight by imported Leviathan.
See Delight, vol. 4, page 153.

ROSEMARY MURRAY, br. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1885, b. c. by imported Ill-Used. (Gelded.)
1886, slipped foal.
1887, ch. c. by Glenmore.
1888, barren to Glenmore.
1889, — by Dutch Roller.

ROSE McCLERNARD, ch. m., foaled 1875; bred and owned by S. H. Jones, Illinois. By Barney Williams.

1st dam Belle of Williamsville by Bill Alexander. 2d dam Fanny Boston by Boston, Jr.

Continued from vol. 4, page 436.

*Produce*—1881, ch. f. Mollie Simpson by Red Bluff.
1882, b. f. Kitty Watts by Voltigeur.
1884, b. f. Belle Brackett by Milner.
1885, b. f. Carrie Burke by Headlight.
1886, ch. c. Tempest by Milner.
1887, dead foal by imported Speculator.
1889, — by Wawekus.
Barren in 1883-88.

ROSETTA, ch. m., foaled 1869; bred by Hon. A. Belmont; owned by A. B. Watts, Illinois. By Censor or Kentucky.

1st dam imported Spiletta by Stockwell. 2d dam Olivia Augusta by Cowl, etc.

Continued and corrected from vol. 4, page 436.

*Produce*—1877, ch. c. British Lion by Ballinkeel.
1878, ch. c. Bohemian by Ballinkeel. (Br. Guiana.)
1880, ch. f. Blossom by Ballinkeel.
1881, br. f. Regret by Ballinkeel.
1884, b. c. Al. Reed by Voltigeur.
1885, b. c. by Voltigeur.
1886, b. f. Verosa by Voltigeur.
1889, — by Voltigeur.
Barren in 1879-82-83-87-88.

ROSETTE, b. m., foaled 1877; bred and owned by Chas. Underhill, Santa Rosa, Cal. By Wheatly.

1st dam Black Maria by Georgetown. 2d dam Maria Carson by imported Lawyer

See Black Maria.

*Produce*—1888, br. f. Acclaim by Three Cheers.
No other report.

ROSEWOOD, b. m., foaled 1884; bred in Erdenheim Stud, Pa.; owned by L. & J. E. Kittson, Erdenheim Stud, Pa. By imported Woodlands.

1st dam La Rose by Lexington. 3d dam Magdalen by Medoc.
2d dam Gossamer by imported Glencoe.

See La Rose.

*Produce*—1889, — by imported Dalnacardoch.

ROSIE, b. m., foaled 1872; bred and owned by Colonel F. M. Hall, Maryland. By Eugene.

1st dam La Rose by Lexington. 2d dam Gossamer by imported Glencoe.

Continued from vol. 4, page 437.

*Produce*—1879, b. c. by Dickens.
1881, br. f. Rosiere by Dickens.
1882, b. f. Rosette by Catesby.
1883, bl. f. Black Rose by Telemachus.
1884, b. f. by Telemachus.
1886, ch. f. Golden Rose by Baltimore.
No further report.

ROSY MORGAN, ch. m., foaled 1872; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by J. B. Debrill. By Planet.

1st dam Lizzy Morgan by imp. Glencoe. 3d dam Lady Thompkins by Am. Eclipse, etc.
2d dam Blue Filly (Fiatt) by imp. Hedgeford.

Continued from vol. 4, page 437.

*Produce*—1880, b. f. Nettie (Miss Hawkins) by Rebel.
1882, br. c. Sam Bennett (Rebel Scout) by Rebel.
Barren in 1878-81-83; no further report.

ROSY MORN, b. m., foaled 1869; bred by Dr. J. R. Butler; owned by L. B. Fields, Kentucky. By Ulverston.

1st dam Princess Royal by imp. Sovereign. 2d dam Peggy by Boston.
Continued from vol. 4, page 437.

*Produce*—1884, b. f. Cassie by Harry O'Fallon.
1885, slipped foal by Harry O'Fallon.
1886, b. c. McDowell by Harry O'Fallon.
1887, barren to Harry O'Fallon.
1888, b. f. Callie by Harry O'Fallon.
1889, — by Harry O'Fallon.

ROULETTE, b. m., foaled 1883; bred by Wm. Astor, New York; owned by A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Stud, Pa. By Baden-Baden.

1st dam Lotta C. by imported Glenelg. 2d dam Minx by Lexington.
See Lotta C., vol. 4, page 308.

*Produce*—1886, b. c. Sefton by Stratford.
1887, barren to Stratford.
1888, ch. f. by Stratford.
1889, — by Stratford.

ROUND DANCE, ch. m., foaled 1876; bred by A. K. Richards, Kentucky; owned by Chas. Reed, Fairview Stud, Tenn. By War Dance.

1st dam Sue Dougherty by imp. Mickey Free. 2d dam Blonde by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 437.

*Produce*—1882, b. f. Habanera by imported Highlander.
1883, b. f. by imported Fechter.
1885, b. f. Troika by imported Rossifer. (Woodford Bros.)
1887, b. f. by imported Rossifer.
1889, — by Forester.
Barren in 1883-86-88.

ROWENA, ch. m., foaled 1862; bred by Dr. James M. Head; owned by Francis Rogan, Tennessee. By imported Albion.

1st dam by imported Ambassador. 2d dam Capt. Beard's dam by imp. Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 437.

*Produce*—1881, bl. c. by imported Brigadier.
1882, bl. c. Capt. Lee by imported Brigadier.
1884, b. f. by imported Brigadier.
1886, bl. c. by imported Brigadier.
Barren in 1883-85-87, and died October, 1887.

ROXALINE, b. m., foaled 1872; bred by J. C. Simpson; owned by E. Burgess, Riverside Stud, Can. By Malcolm.

1st dam Maggie Mitchell by imp. Yorkshire. 2d dam Charmer by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 437.

*Produce*—1879, b. f. Easter by Vicksburg.
1880, b. f. Princess (Princess Louise) by Princeton.
1881, b. c. Willie W. by Princeton. (Gelded.)
1882, b. c. Brait by Princeton.
1883, b. c. Fred. B. by Princeton.
1886, bl. c. April Fool by imported Strachino.
1887, bl. c. Rocquefort by imported Strachino.
No other report.

ROXANA, b. m., foaled 1866; bred by W. W. Moreton; owned by Samuel Powers, Illinois. By West Roxbury.

1st dam Miss Foot by Gazan. 2d dam imported Victoria by Cain, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 438.

*Produce*—1871, b. c. Highflyer by imported Billet.
1872, b. c. Decatur by imported Billet.
1875, b. f. Bedell by imported Billet.
1876, b. f. Mattie D. by imported Billet.
1877, b. f. by imported Billet.
1880, ch. f. Alameda by Aramis.
1882, b. c. Violin by Volturno. (Gelded.)
1883, b. c. Joe Lodge by Voltigeur.
1885, ch. c. Voici by Volturno. (Gelded.)
Barren in 1873-74-78-79-81; no further report.

ROXELLA II., b. m., foaled 1880; bred by T. W. Sumner; owned by W. M. Ashlock, Cedar Grove Stud, Ill. By imported Intruder.

1st dam Roxella by imp. West Roxbury. 2d dam Nora Worth by imported Eclipse.
See Roxella.

*Produce*—1885, b. c. Ernest Race by Cape Race.
1886, b. f. by Cape Race.
1887, b. f. by Cape Race.
1888, b. c. by Hilarity. (Dead.)
1889 — by Hilarity.

ROXEY, b. m., foaled 1877; bred by D. Housh, Illinois; owned by A. C. Housh, Illinois. By West Roxbury.

1st dam Nora Campbell by Lightning. 2d dam Roach Back by Wagner.
Continued from vol. 4, page 438.

*Produce*—1881, b. f. Emma H. by Amadis. (H. Pickrel, Nebraska.)
1884, ch. f. Christina by Pantaloon.
1885, b. c. Dan H. by Pantaloon.
No report in other years.

ROXY BELLE, ch. m., foaled 1878; bred by W. W. Boyce; owned by A. L. Brock, Texas. By Grindstone.

1st dam Creole Belle by Socks. 3d dam Judith by imported Glencoe.
2d dam Annie Laurie by imp. Yorkshire. 4th dam Fandango by imp. Leviathan.
Continued from vol. 4, page 439; pedigree corrected.

*Produce*—1883, ch. c. by Red Wasp. (Died.)
1884, ch. f. Red Morocco by Red Wasp.
1885, b. c. Tarpaulin by Keystone.
1886, ch. c. Stony Bluff by Keystone.
1887, br. c. Ruff by Keystone.
1888, barren to Bill Tevis.
1889, — by Keystone.

ROYALTY, b. m., foaled 1880; bred in Elmendorf Stud; owned by Aug. Belmont, Nursery Stud, Ky. By Monarchist.

1st dam imp. Lady Molesworth by Moulsey. 2d dam Delilah by Thormanby.
See imported Lady Molesworth.

*Produce*—1889, — by imported Ill-Used.

RUBY, b. m., foaled 1855; bred by D. C. Humphreys, Woodford County, Ky.; owned in 1868 by D. Swigert, Stockwood Stud, Ky. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam by Medoc 3d dam by Sea Gull.
2d dam by American Eclipse. 4th dam by Sumpter.
Corrected from vol. 2, page 549.

*Produce*—1862, ch. c. Woodford (Dey's) by Alexander's Norman (trotter).
1866, b. f. Molly by Alexander's Norman (trotter).
1869, ch. c. Comet by Planet.
1870, b. c. Harlequin by Delmonico (trotter). (Gelded.)

RUDY, ch. m., foaled 1875; bred by C. H. Vincent, Missouri; owned by O. B. Hildreth, Kansas. By Restless.

1st dam Mag Bradley by Vandal. 2d dam Gentle Kitty by American Eclipse.
Continued from vol. 4, page 439.

*Produce*—1883, ch. f. Jennie McFarland (Ante) by Astral.
1884, b. f. Alta (Jessie McFarland) by Astral.
1885, ch. c. Avalanche by Astral (Died November, 1886.)
1886, barren to Astral.
1887, b. c. Kansas Eclipse by Astral.
1888, b. f. Alletta by Astral.

RUE RIVOLI, b. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by J. B. Prather, Marryville, Mo. By Rivoli.

1st dam Lida Laroy by Gilroy. 3d dam Utilla (Young) by Hurricane
2d dam Monomania by Melbourne, Jr. 4th dam Utilla by imported Margrave.
See Monomania, vol. 3, page 251.

*Produce*—1888, b. c. by Faustus.

**RURAL**, b. m., foaled 1861; bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by McCullough & Savage, Illinois. By Ruric. Dam Little Peggy by Cripple, etc.

Continued from vol. 4, page 439.

*Produce*—1880, b. f. Lady K. or Lady Kelley by General Shields.
1882, b. c. Caboose by Gloster (by Concord). (Died a yearling.)
1883, b. c. by Elias Lawrence. (Died a yearling.)
1884, b. c. by Elias Lawrence. (Died.)
Barren and no report for other years, and died in 1885.

**RURICA**, br. m., foaled 1861; bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by C. Roys Wisconsin. By Ruric.

1st dam Eleanor Margrave by imp. Margrave. 2d dam Fanny Wright by Silverheels, etc.
Produce corrected from vol. 3, page 294. Continued from vol. 4, page 440.

*Produce*—1869, b. f. Colossa by Colossus.
1870, ch. f. Daisy Dougan by Uncle Vic.
1871, ch. f. Silverheels by Enquirer.
1872, ch. c. by Enquirer.
1873, br. c. Harkaway by Enquirer.
1874, ch. f. Aurora by Enquirer.
1875, b. c. Badger Mambrino by North-Star Mambrino (trotter).
1877, br. c. by Antar (trotter). (Dead.)
1878, br. f. by Antar.
1879, br. c. by Antar.
Barren in 1876-80-81-82-83-84, and is dead.

**RUSH**, ch. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by Whitten Bros., Oak Grove Stud, Ill. By Renown.

1st dam imported Buttercup by The Primate. 3d dam Gretchen by Rochester (son of Chatham).
2d dam Buttercrambe by Ben Webster.
See Buttercup.

*Produce*—1889, — by imported Kingsmill.

**RUTH**, b. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by John Arnett, Los Angeles, Cal. By Joe Daniels.

1st dam Queen Emma by Woodburn. 2d dam Peggy Ringgold by Ringgold.
See Queen Emma.

1889, — by imported Mariner (Oat Cake).

**RUTH REVENUE**, b. m., foaled 1871; bred by Samuel Boyd; owned by Huntley & Clark, Montana. By Ready Money.

1st dam Emily Hart by imported Eclipse. 2d dam by Brown Dick, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 440.

*Produce*—1877, br. c. Don Cameron by Donerail.
1879, br. c. Don Platt by Donerail
1882, br. f. Regularity by Regular (trotter).
1883, slipped colt June 8 by Ky. Volunteer (trotter).
1884, b. f. Carrie B. by Northland (son of Norton).
1885, barren.
No other report.

**RUTH RYAN**, gr. m., foaled 1868; bred and owned by Hon. N. Coombs, California. By Lodi.

1st dam Eva Bulwer by Bulwer (by Grey Eagle) 2d dam Emma Taylor by imp. Glencoe, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 440.

*Produce*—1875, gr. f. Sadie by Billy Cheatham.
1876, gr. f. Ella Fay (Dulcet) by Hubbard.
1877, b. f. by Bayswater.
1878, br. c. Billy Coombs by Shannon.
1879, b. c. by Bayswater.
1881, br. f. Esmeralda by Shannon.
1886, b. f. Alice Loeber by Whippleton.
No other report.

SABINA, b. m., foaled 1868; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Ky. By Lexington.

1st dam imported Eltham Lass by Kingston. 2d dam by Pyrrhus the First, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 440.

*Produce*—1875, b. c. by imported Leamington.
1876, br. f. Syria by imported Leamington.
1879, lost twins.
1881, b. c. Ruchiel by Alarm or Reform. (Gelded.)
1884, b. f. The Widow by Hindoo.
1885, b. f Ocean by imported Billet.
1889, — by Hindoo.
Barren in 1877-78-80-82-83-86-87-88.

SABRINA, b. m., foaled 1883; bred by Theo. Winters; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Norfolk.

1st dam Kitten by imported Eclipse. 2d dam imported Pussy by Diophantus, which see, vol. 4, page 44.

*Produce*—1888, b. f. by Hyder Ali.
1889, — by imported Darebin.

SADIE, b. m., foaled 1877; bred by George F. Brown; owned by Thomas Brown, Hague, Va. By Prophet.

1st dam Mitilene by Lord Clyde.
2d dam Lotty by Senator.
3d dam Victoria by Mason's Rattler.
4th dam Fanny Kemble by Sir Charles.
5th dam by Ball's Florizel.

*Produce*—1882, b. f. Caprice by King Bolt. (Dr. W. W. Douglas, Warsaw, Va.)
No other report.

SADIE, b. m., foaled 1886; bred and owned by L. A. Huber, Pleasant Plains, Ill. By Spinning.

1st dam Ella by Voltigeur. 2d dam Flora Leach by Marion, which see.

*Produce*—1889, — by Big Henry.

SADIE, b. m., foaled 1886; bred and owned by Kohrs & Bielenberg, Deer Lodge, Mont. By Balaklava.

1st dam Misadie by Enquirer.
2d dam Metella by imported Australian.
3d dam La Grande Duchesse by Lexington.
See Misadie.

*Produce*—1889, — by Regent.

SADIE C., br. m., foaled 1877; bred by Garret Post; owned by M. D. Orr, Port Huron, Mich. By Rook Mirandi.

1st dam Lorena by Joe Davis. 2d dam Jenny Lind by Bob Letcher, which see.

*Produce*—1883, b. f. Eden by Edingburgh.
1885, b. c. Charlie H. by Joe Davis.
1886, b. f. Edith K. by Ronald (trotter).
1888, slipped foal by Edingburgh.
1889, — by Edingburgh.
Barren in 1884-87.

SADIE E., b. m., foaled 1881; bred by J. W. Hays; owned by John Daly, New York. By imported Hurrah.

1st dam Alborac by Revolver. 2d dam Gentle Annie by Ringgold.
See Alborac

*Produce*—1885, b. f. Minnie Walden by Tom Ochiltree.
1886, (no report) by Tom Ochiltree.
1887, b. c. by Tom Ochiltree.
1888, b. c. by Tom Ochiltree.
1889, — by Tom Ochiltree.

SADIE SOMERS, ch. m., foaled 1875; bred by F. Stearns, Jr.; owned by A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Stud, Pa. By Alroy.

1st dam Nannie Harper by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Fanny Hill by imported Monarch.
See Nannie Harper. Continued from vol. 4, page 440.

SADIE SOMERS, ch. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1880, ch. g. Phantom (Tom Hood) by Eolus.
1881, ch. f. Excellenza by Excel.
1882, ch. f. by Excel.
1885, ch. f. Spinster by Dan Sparling.
1886, b. c. by Eolus.
1887, b. c. by Bend' Or.
1888, b. c. by Bend' Or.
1889, — by Bend' Or.
Barren in 1883-84.

SADIE WILLIAMS, br. m., foaled 1880; bred by R. T. Thornton, Kentucky; owned by Kohrs & Bielenberg, Montana. By Springbok.

1st dam Nettie Hinde by Lexington. 2d dam Kate Anderson by imp. Sovereign.
Continued from vol. 4, page 441.

*Produce*—1884, barren to Regent.
1885, b. c. Willie B. by Regent.
1886, ch. c. X by Regent.
1887, b. f. Regent's Valentine (Trix) by Regent.
1888, ch. f. Anna K. by Regent.
1889, — by Regent.

SALARA, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned by Major J. S. Clark, Coldstream Farm, Lexington, Ky. By Salvator (Eng.)

1st dam imp. Lady Stockwell by Knowsley. 2d dam Bab-at-the-Bowster by Annandale.
See Lady Stockwell, vol. 4, page 35.

*Produce*—1886, b. c. Saracen by Longfellow.
1887, ch. f. Falsalara by Falsetto. (L. U. Shippee.)
1888, barren to Longfellow.
1889, — by Powhattan.

SALINA, b. m., foaled 1868; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By Lexington.

1st dam Lightsome by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Levity by imported Trustee, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 441.

*Produce*—1876, b. c. by imported Glenelg.
1877, b. f. Duchess by imported Glenelg.
1878, ch. f. by imported Glenelg. (Dead.)
1879, br. c. McCabe (Venture) by Virgil. (Gelded.)
1880, br. f. Virlein by Virgil. (Capt. Jas. Franklin, Tenn.)
1882, br. c. Saltpetre by imported Glenelg.
1884, ch. c. Saltillo by imported Glenelg.
1885, ch. c. Prince Charlie (Priam) by imported Prince Charlie.
1886, ch. c. Salvator by imported Prince Charlie.
1889, — by imported Glenelg.
Barren in 1881-83-87-88.

SALLIE, b. m., foaled 1863; bred by Dr. L. P. Tarlton, Kentucky; owned by F. C. O'Reilly, Oakwood Stud, N. J. By Lexington.

1st dam Sallie by Buford. 2d dam Isola by Bertrand, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 441.

*Produce*—1875, b. c. Solicitor by Enquirer.
1877, lost foal by Fellowcraft.
1879, ch. c. Glenara by imported Glenelg.
1882, br. c. John Mullins by imported Mortemer. (Gelded.)
1884, ch. f. Ella Lerscher by imported Mortemer.
1889, — by Vocalic.
Barren in 1870-71-72-76-78-80-81-83-86-87-88.

SALLIE BERRY, ch. m., foaled 1872; bred by W. B. Crabb, Kentucky; owned by F. C. O'Reilly, Oakwood Stud, N. J. By War Dance.

1st dam Minerva by Sequin (Sovereign, Jr.) 3d dam Darkness by Wagner, etc.
2d dam Darkness (Young) by imp. Yorkshire.
Continued from vol. 4, page 441.

*Produce*—1878, ch. c. War Creed by Creedmoor. (Dead.)
1881, b. f. by Princeton.
1882, ch. c. by Princeton. (Dead.)
1889, — by Vocalic.
No report for 1879-80, and barren in 1883-84-86-87-88.

SALLIE DOSWELL, ch. m., foaled 1867; bred by Major T. W. Doswell; owned by Engelman & Fields, Lexington, Ky. By Planet.

1st dam Delphine by Red Eye. 2d dam by imported Nonplus, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 442.

*Produce*—1877, b. f. by John Morgan. (Dead.)
1878, b. f. Eva K. (Morgan Belle) by John Morgan.
1879, ch. c. Revoke (Harry Doswell) by Harry O'Fallon. (Gelded. Died 1887.)
1881, ch. c. Brooks by Harry O'Fallon. (Gelded.)
1885, b. f. by Gilbird's Sprague (trotter).
1887, ch. c. Revivor by Harry O'Fallon. (Engelman & Fields.)
Barren in 1874-76-86; no report in other years

SALLIE EDWARDS (Sallie E.), b. m., foaled 1872; bred by T. R. Harris; owned by J. W. Harris, Tennessee. By Harry of the West.

1st dam Rosabelle by imported Albion. 2d dam by imported Leviathan.
Continued from vol. 4, page 442.

*Produce*—1875, b. c. by a son of Muggins. (Dead.)
1885, br. c. Aberdeen by imported Rapture.
Barren in other years.

SALLIE G., ch. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by Hon. L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Flood.

1st dam Sallie Gardner by Vandal. 3d dam Ada Tevis by imported Albion.
2d dam Charlotte Thompson by imp. Mickey Free.
See Sallie Gardner.

*Produce*—1888, ch. f. by Will Crocker (trotter).
1889, — by Liberty (trotter).

SALLIE GARDNER, ch. m., foaled 1872; bred by Arthur Towles, Tennessee; owned by ex-Governor L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Vandal.

1st dam Charlotte Thompson by imported Mickey Free. 2d dam Ada Tevis by imported Albion.
Continued from vol. 4, page 442.

*Produce*—1879, b. f. Eleanor by Electioneer (trotter).
1880, br. c. by Mohawk Chief. (Gelded. Dead.)
1882, b. c. Garland by Shannon.
1883, ch. c. Gardey by Flood.
1884, ch. f. Sallie G. by Flood.
1886, ch. f. Amy Gardner by Flood. (Dead.)
1888, b. c. by Shannon.
Barren in 1881-85-87, and died May 6, 1888.

SALLIE GLENN, br. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by J. W. Rutherford, Sandersville, Tenn. By imported Glengarry.

1st dam Sallie Norvell by Woodford. 2d dam Wenonah by Capt. Elgee.
See Sallie Norvell.

*Produce*—1887, ch. c. Pete Herlin by Casino.
1888, lost foal by Casino.
1889, — by Casino.

SALLIE JENNINGS, b. m., foaled 1876; bred and owned by Wm. E. McAfee, Kentucky. By Ortolan.

1st dam Fannie Johnson by Hunter's Lexington. 2d dam Betsey Hunter by Oliver.
See Fannie Johnson. Continued from vol. 4, page 442.

*Produce*—1883, b. f. Carolina by Harry Lamar.
1886, b. f. by Vagabond.
1887, ch. c. Bonnie Blaze by Geo. Kinney.
1888, bl. or br. f. Hattie O'Fallon by Harry O'Fallon.
1889, — by Harry O'Fallon.
Mare had no produce in 1884-85.

SALLIE L., ch. m., foaled 1881; bred by —; owned by John A. Logan, Jr., Youngstown, O. By Brigand (son of Planet).

SALLIE L., ch. m.—Continued.

1st dam Bird (Osburn's) by Melbourne, Jr.
2d dam Trick by War Eagle (son of Pacific).
3d dam said to be Trick by imp. Trustee, out of imp. Woodblue by Middleton, vol. 1, page 139.

*Produce*—1889, — by Lorrington.

SALLIE M., b. m., foaled 1875; bred and owned by F. B. Harper, Nantura Stud, Ky. By Longfellow.

1st dam Platina by Planet.
2d dam Aerolite by Lexington.
Continued from vol. 4, page 443.

*Produce*—1880, b. f. by Ten Broeck. (Dead.)
1882, b. c. Bersan by Ten Broeck.
1884, ch. f. Ermine by Ten Broeck.
1885, b. c. Green B. Morris by Ten Broeck. (Died.)
1887, slipped bay colt by Ten Broeck.
1889, — by imported Rossington.
Barren in 1881-83-86-88.

SALLIE MAC, ch. m., foaled 1876; bred by E. H. Childress; owned in the Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By John Morgan.

1st dam Heliotrope by Meteor.
2d dam Victorine by imported Albion.
Continued from vol. 4, page 443.

*Produce*—1882, ch. c. Planter (Phenomenon) by Plenipo.
1883, ch. c. by Plenipo.
1884, (no report) by Plenipo.
1885, ch. f. Portia by Plenipo. (N. Finzer.)
1886, ch. f. by Plenipo.
1887, b. c. by Bramble.
1888, b. f. by Bramble.
1889, -- by Luke Blackburn.

SALLIE Mc, ch. m., foaled 1876; bred and owned by Dr. A. W. McAlester, Missouri. By Tipperary.

1st dam Fanny Bowling by Glendower.
2d dam Carrie Proctor by Epsilon.
Continued from vol. 4, page 443.

*Produce*—1885, ch. c. Oratorio by Mendelssohn.
1886, ch. c. Col. Stephens by imported Westcombe.
1887, b. c. by imported Claudius.
1888, slipped foal by imported Claudius.
1889, — by imported Claudius.

SALLIE MOORE, blk. m., foaled 1862; bred by Wm. Roundtree, Esq., Tennessee; owned by Alexander Bathgate, Tremont, N. Y. By imported Knight of St. George.

1st dam Ada Tevis by imported Albion.
2d dam by imported Leviathan.
3d dam by Jerry.
4th dam by Sir Archy.
See Ada Tevis, vol. 1, page 158.

*Produce*—1882, br. c. by One Dime.
This mare had other foals by Toronto Chief (trotter).

SALLIE NEWTON, b. m., foaled 1868; bred by S. P. Lancaster, Kentucky; owned by T. H. Bush, Ohio. By John Morgan.

1st dam Nellie Grey by Oliver.
2d dam Blue Bell by Chorister.
Continued from vol. 4, page 443.

*Produce*—1879, ch. f. Lillie B. by imported Hurrah.
1880, b. c. Frank E. (Lewinsky) by Probability.
1881, b. f. Leonie Brand by imported Hurrah. (Dead.)
1883, b. c. by imported Kyrle Daly. (Died.)
1884, b. f. Autumn Leaf by imported Hurrah.
1885, br. f. Sallie Harper by John Harper.
1887, b. c. by Longfellow.
1888, b. f. by John Harper.
1889, — by John Harper.
Barren in 1882-86.

SALLIE NORVELL, ch. m., foaled 1873; bred by J. T. Carter, Tennessee; owned by James W. Rutherford, Tennessee. By Woodford (son of Colossus, out of Rosette).

1st dam Wenonah by Capt. Elgee. 2d dam by imported Albion.
Continued from vol. 4, page 443.

*Produce*—1878, br. f. Beauty by Ballinkeel.
1879, br. f. Glennonah by imported Glengarry. (Dead.)
1880, br. c. Centennial by imported Glengarry.
1881, br. f. Bridget by imported Brigadier.
1882, br. f. Sallie Glenn by imported Glengarry.
1884, br. c. Micawber by imported Brigadier.
1887, ch. c. Sam Doxey by Casino.
1888, b. or br. f. Rosebud by Iroquois.
1889, — by Casino.
Barren in 1883-85-86.

SALLIE READY, b. m., foaled 1869; bred by John M. Ready, Kentucky; owned by R. D. & A. E. Logan, Danville, Boyle Co., Ky. By Lee Paul.

1st dam Lucy Dudley by Chas. Morehead. 2d dam Puss Ford by Lt. Bassinger.
Continued from vol. 4, page 522.

*Produce*—1877, b. c. Claude Brannon by imported Buckden. (Gelded.)
1884, b. f. by Abdallah Messenger.
1885, barren to Miser.
1886, b. f. Little Martha by St. Martin.
1887, b. f. Mamie Cole by imported Silvermine.
1888, b. f. Zillah Jacobs by Harry O'Fallon.

SALLIE P., ch. m., foaled 1880; bred by S. S. Pickering, Alabama; owned by M. J. Meyer, Selma, Ala. By Planeroid.

1st dam Annie Marshall by Watson. 2d dam Jennie A. by Commodore.
See Annie Marshall, vol. 4, page 76.

*Produce*—1885, ch. f. Mary Norton by Typhoon by War Dance.
1886, ch. f. Tiphy by Typhoon.
1887, ch. f. by Typhoon. (Died.)
1888, not bred.

SALLY A., ch. m., foaled 1878; bred and owned in the Fleetwood Stud, Kentucky. By imported Buckden.

1st dam Tecalco by imported Glen Athol. 2d dam Volga by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 444.

*Produce*—1882, b. c. Whisp by Whisper. (Gelded.)
1885, ch. c. Outlaw by Outcast. (Gelded.)
1886, ch. c. Culprit by Outcast.
1887, ch. f. Sigil by Outcast or Blue Eyes.
1888, ch. f. by Blue Eyes.
1889, — by Blue Eyes.
Barren in 1883-84. This mare was bred to Outcast April 23, 1886, and to Blue Eyes June 8, 1886; filly by the latter.

SALLY ANDERSON, b. m., foaled 1855; bred by Chas. Buford; owned by G. D. Wilson and R. F. Johnson, Kentucky. By imported Glencoe.

1st dam Chloe Anderson by Rodolph. 2d dam Belle Anderson by Sir William of Transport, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 444.

*Produce*—1874, br. f Florence Anderson by Enquirer.
1875, br. c. Engraver by Enquirer.
1877, br. f. Longing by Longfellow.
1879, ch. c. Screamer (Harry Wilkins) by Foster. (Gelded.)
1881, ch. f. Maggie Mitchell (Levelletta) by Leveller. (B. C. Randall.)
Barren and no report in other years. Mare died January, 1884.

SALLY BRUCE, ch. m., foaled 1864; bred by Captain Chas. Bruce, Virginia; owned by J. Thos. Goode, Virginia. By Don Juan (son of imported Glencoe).

1st dam by Boston. 2d dam by Gohanna, bred by Hon. J. M. Botts, and thoroughbred.
Continued from vol. 4, page 444.

SALLIE BRUCE, ch. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1875, ch. f. by Fleetwood (son of Fleetwood).
1878, ch. f. Jersey Lilly by Westminster (son of imported Warminster).
1881, ch. f. Bostonita by Viceroy (son of Gilroy).
1883, ch. c. Vicegerent by Viceroy. (Gelded.)
1885, gr. c. Left Bower by Steel Eyes.
Barren in 1880-82-84-86; no other report; pedigree corrected from vol. 4.

SALLY DAVIS, b. m. foaled 1872; bred by J. M. Clay; owned by J. B. Prather, Missouri. By Star Davis.

1st dam Sally of the Valley by Austerlitz. 2d dam Heraldry by Herald, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 445.

*Produce*—1881, br. f. Mollie Davis by Rivoli.
1882, br. c. Guydett by Rivoli.
1883, b. c. by Rivoli. (Dead.)
1884, b. f. by Rivoli.
1885, b. c. Fustic by Faustus.
1886, b. f. by Faustus.
1887, b. c. by Faustus.
1888, (no report) by Faustus.

SALLY EDWARDS, b. m., foaled 1874; bred by D. Swigert, late Stockwood Stud, Ky; owned by J. Lucas Turner, Kinloch Stud, Mo. By Panic.

1st dam Optima by imp. Knight of St. George. 2d dam Glenluce by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 445.

*Produce*—1879, b. f. Peri by imported Glengarry.
1882, ch. c. Ewing by Eland.
1883, ch. f. by imported Athlete. (Died.)
1884, slipped foal (Dec. 29, 1883) by imported Athlete.
1885, br. c. Aberdeen by imported Rapture. (Gelded.)
1886, slipped foal by imported Uhlan.
1887, (no report) by imported Uhlan.
1888, b. c. by Aristides.
1889, — by imported Uhlan.

SALLY HOWARD, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred and owned by W. S. Payne, Fayette County, Ky. By King Lear.

1st dam Mary Howard by imp. Hartington. 3d dam Annie Laurie by Vincente Nolte.
2d dam Annie Butler by Ulverston.
Continued from vol. 4, page 445.

*Produce*—1883, b. f. Mary Ellis (Mary Payne) by Leiaps.
1884, ch. f. Arraline by Bertram.
1885, ch. f. Laura W. by Onondaga.
1886, ch. c. Huntoon by Lisbon.
1887, b. f. by Powhattan.
1888, br. f. by Duke of Montrose.
1889, — by Harry O'Fallon.

SALLY LEE, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by Colonel Caleb Dorsey, Oakwood, Cal. By Joe Daniels.

1st dam Lillie McEwing by Spectre. 2d dam Lady Melrose by Melbourne, Jr., which see.

*Produce*—1886, ch. f. by Birdcatcher.
1887, br. c. by Birdcatcher.
1888, mare died foaling to imported Partisan.

SALLY MORGAN, ch. m., foaled 1863; bred by F. G. Murphey; owned by S. P. Lancaster, Bardstown, Ky. By Revenue.

1st dam Lizzy Morgan by imp. Glencoe. 2d dam Flatt by imported Hedgeford.
Continued from vol. 4, page 445.

*Produce*—1879, b. f. Sozodont by Longfellow. (J. B. Haggin.)
1881, b. c. Longway by Longfellow. (Gelded.)
1883, b. f. Miss Nelson by Longfellow.
1884, b. c. by Longfellow.
1885, twins, b. c. Volunteer by Longfellow. (One died at time of foaling.)
1889, — by Expert.
Barren in 1880-82-86-87-88.

SALLY POLK, b. m., foaled 1874; bred by J. R. Barry; owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Ky. By imported Glenelg.

1st dam Rapidan by Jack Malone. 2d dam Fanny McAllister by O'Meara.
Continued from vol. 4, page 446.

*Produce*—1882, b. c. Glenloch by imported Glengarry. (John Funk, Kentucky.)
1883, b. c. Peconic by imported Glengarry. (Gelded.)
1884, b. f Bettie Prince by imported Glengarry.
1888, slipped foal by Duke of Montrose.
1889, — by Onondaga.
Barren in 1885 and 1887; no report in 1886.

SALLY RENFRO, ch. m., foaled 1869; bred by C. A. Walker; owned by B. Kelly, Illinois. By Jack Malone, Jr.

1st dam Amanda Buford by Revenue. 2d dam Sally Anderson by imp. Glencoe, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 446.

*Produce*—1876, b. f. Edith by imported Billet. (Dead.)
1877, b. c. Champagn Billet by imported Billet. (Gelded.)
1878, b. f. Belzoni by imported Billet.
1879, b. f. Shamrock by Gen. Shields.
1881, ch. c. James McKinney by Elkhorn. (Gelded.)
1884, slipped foal, November, 1883, by Elias Lawrence.
Barren in 1880-82-85-86-87; no other report.

SANGAREE, ch. m., foaled 1873; bred and owned by Phil. Warren, Illinois. By Uncle Vic.

1st dam Amanda Buford by Revenue. 3d dam Chloe Anderson by Rodolph, etc.
2d dam Sally Anderson by imp. Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 447.

*Produce*—1879, ch. f. Alborac by Aramis. (Powers & Son.)
1880, dead foal by Marion.
1881, ch. f. Haidee by Marion. (Died Aug. 29, 1883.)
1882, ch. c. Value by Voltigeur. (Gelded.)
1884, ch. f. Maud Turny by Dakota. (Died.)
1885, ch. f. Ella Warren by Dakota.
1883, ch. c. by Dakota. (Died.)
1887, b. c. by Dakota.
Barren in 1878-83. Mare died 1887.

SANGAREE, b. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by W. H. Powell, Aullville, Mo. By Virginius.

1st dam Lizzie Von by Jack Malone, Jr. (out of Ada Kennett). 2d dam Amanda Buford by Revenue. 3d dam Sally Anderson by imported Glencoe.
See Lizzie Von.

*Produce*—1888, (no report) by Duke of Hamilton.

SANGUINEA, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned by Hon. John Hancock, Texas. By Our Friend.

1st dam Reb Lee by Silent Friend. 2d dam I O U by Harry of the West.
See Reb Lee, vol. 4, page 426.

*Produce*—1886, ch. f. Laura McKay by Conscript (son of Rebel).
1887-88, no report.

SANS SOUCI, b. m., foaled 1874; bred by J. P. Thompson; owned by Captain R. J. Hancock, Ellerslie Stud, Va. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Dewdrop by Lexington. 2d dam Queen by American Eclipse.
Continued from vol. 4, page 447.

*Produce*—1882, ch. f. Souci by Eolus.
1883, b. f. Souvenir by Eolus.
1884, b. c. Equinox by Eolus. (Died in 1884.)
1885, b. f. by Eolus. (Died.)
1886, b. f. Sourire by Eolus.
1887, ch. c. by Eolus. (Died.)
1888, b. c. by Eolus.
1889, — by Eolus.

SANTA ANITA, br. m., foaled 1875; bred by M. H. Sanford, Kentucky; owned by E. J. Baldwin. Santa Anita Stud, Cal. By Virgil.

1st dam Mary Martin by Lexington. 2d dam Alice Jones by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 448.

*Produce*—1880, b. c. Gano by Grinstead.
1882, b c. by Rutherford. (Dead.)
1883, b. f. Santa Anita Belle by Grinstead.
1886, br. f. Paola by Rutherford.
1888, b. c. by Rutherford.
1889, — by Grinstead.
Barren in 1881-84-85-87.

SANTA ANITA BELLE, b. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by E. J. Baldwin, Santa Anita Stud, Cal. By Grinstead.

1st dam Santa Anita by Virgil. 3d dam Alice Jones by imported Glencoe.
2d dam Mary Martin by Lexington.
See Santa Anita.

*Produce*—1888, b. or br. c. by Longfellow.
1889, — by Rutherford.

SANTA RITA, br. m., foaled 1884; bred in Elmendorf Stud; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Virgil.

1st dam Madame Dudley by Lexington. 2d dam imp. Britannia IV. by Flying Dutchman.
See Madame Dudley.

*Produce*—1889, — by Hyder Ali.

SANTA ROSA, ch. m., foaled 1883; bred by J. B. Chase, California; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Wheatly.

1st dam Wild Rose by Norfall. 2d dam Mayflower by imported Eclipse.
See Wild Rose, vol. 4, page 507.

*Produce*—1886, ch. c. by Longfield.
1887, ch. f. by Milliner.
1888, ch. c. by Hyder Ali. (Dead.)
1889, — by Longfield.

SARABAND, ch. m., foaled 1879; bred by M. H. Sanford; owned by W. C. Goodloe, Lexington, Ky. By Monarchist.

1st dam Schott by imported Australian. 2d dam Schottische by imported Albion.
Continued from vol. 4, page 448.

*Produce*—1885, ch. c. Goodloe by Duke of Montrose or Onondaga.
1886, ch. f. Shuffle by Onondaga. (W. C. Goodloe.)
1887, ch. f. by King Alfonso.
1888, ch. f. by Fonso.
1889, — by Fonso.

SARAH B., b. m., foaled 1865; bred by Colonel D. McDaniel, New Jersey; owned by Hon. W. L. Scott, Algeria Stud, Pa. By Planet.

1st dam Adelgiza by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Chloe Anderson by Rodolph, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 448.

*Produce*—1880, b. c. Faugh-a-Ballagh (Castle Blarney) by Baden-Baden.
1881, b. c. Contractor by Baden-Baden.
1882, ch. f. Suspense by Baden-Baden.
Barren in 1875-83-84; no report in 1879. Died July 3, 1884.

SARAH BRITTIAN, b. m., foaled 1880; bred and owned by Wm. Arnett, Illinois. By Culloden.

1st dam Emma Lee by Robt. E. Lee (son of Zero). 2d dam Emma A. by Impeachment.
Continued from vol. 4, page 522.

*Produce*—1883, ch. c. Duke of Wellington (Duke) by Ramadam. (Gelded.)
1885, b. f. Amber by Ramadam.
1886, b. c. Bob Howard by Ramadam.
1887, barren to Ramadam.
1888, — by Tennyson.

SARAH G., ch. m., foaled 1870; bred by J. A. Grinstead, Kentucky; owned by L. & J. E. Kittson, Erdenheim Stud, Pa. By War Dance.

1st dam Wild Duck by imported Eclipse. 2d dam Slipper by imported Yorkshire.
Continued from vol. 4, page 301.

*Produce*—1877, ch. c. by Helmbold.
1878, (no report) by Helmbold.
1889, — by imported Woodlands.
Barren and no other report.

SARMIENTA, b. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by Chas. Reed, Fairview Stud, Tenn. By Long Taw.

1st dam Sarong by Lexington. 3d dam Margaret Hunter by imp. Margrave.
2d dam Greek Slave by imported Glencoe.
See Sarong.

*Produce*—1889, — by imported Muscovy.

SARONG, ch. m., foaled 1867; bred by H. P. McGrath, Kentucky; owned by Chas. Reed, Fairview Stud, Tenn. By Lexington.

1st dam Greek Slave by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Margaret Hunter by imported Margrave, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 448.

*Produce*—1872, ch. c. Aristides by imported Leamington.
1875, br. f. Eliza Adams by Longfellow.
1876, b. f. Wissahickon by imported Leamington.
1877, b. c. Ice-Boat by Calvin.
1878, ch. f. Daisy Hoey by Tipperary.
1879, ch. f. Floretta by Tipperary. (Chas. Noyes, Ohio.)
1880, b. f. Mary Quinn by Tipperary.
1882, ch. c. by Tom Bowling. (Died.)
1884, ch. f. Sardinia by imported Fechter.
1885, b. f. Sarmienta by Long Taw.
1887, ch. f. Petersborough by imported Mr. Pickwick.
1888, b. c. by imported Mr. Pickwick.
1889, — by Miser.
Barren in 1873-74-81-83-86.

SATANELLA, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred by D. Swigert, Kentucky; owned by Hon. Leland Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Leveller.

1st dam Frou Frou by Asteroid. 2d dam Ducatoon by Wagner.
See Frou Frou, vol. 4, page 305.

*Produce*—1885, ch. f. Satinet by Shannon.
1886, ch. c. by Will Crocker (trotter). (Gelded.)
1887, b. c. by Clay (trotter).
1888, b. f. by Clay (trotter).
1889, by Clay (trotter).

SATILLA, b. m., foaled 1877; bred by Captain William Cottrill, Mobile; owned by Leslie Combs, Compton Farm, Lexington, Ky. By imported Buckden.

1st dam Matilda by imported Sovereign. 3d dam Peytona by imported Glencoe.
2d dam by imported Ruby. 4th dam Giantess by imported Leviathan.
See Matilda, vol. 3, page 280.

*Produce*—1885, b. c. Dutot by Damon.
1886, barren.
1887, bl. or br. c. Protector by Bannach Lath.
1888, b. or br. f. by imported Rotherhill.
1889, — by Spendthrift.

SATINET, ch. m., foaled 1874; bred by B. F. Cockrill; owned by General W. G. Harding, Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Sadowa by Jack Malone. 3d dam Grey Norma by imp. Leviathan, etc.
2d dam Sea-Breeze by imported Albion.
Continued from vol. 4, page 448.

**SATINET**, ch. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1881, ch. c. Envoy by Enquirer. (Gelded.)
1884, ch. c. by Enquirer. (Died.)
1885, b. c. and b. f. (twins) by Enquirer. (Filly died.)
1888, b. f. by Enquirer.
1889, — by Enquirer.
Barren in 1882-83-86-87.

**SATINET**, ch. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by Governor Leland Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Shannon.

1st dam Satanella by Leveller. 3d dam Ducatoon by Wagner.
2d dam Frou Frou by Asteroid.
See Frou Frou.

*Produce*—1889, — by Nephew (trotter).

**SAUCEBOX**, ch. m., foaled 1868; bred by J. M. Clay; owned by B. F. Pettit, Lexington, Ky. By Star Davis.

1st dam Skedaddle by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam Magnolia by imported Glencoe, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 449.

*Produce*—1876, b. f. Sylvia Springer by imported Buckden.
1882, b. c. Hot-Box by Bob Woolley. (Gelded.)
1883, b. f. Music-Box by imported Buckden.
1885, ch. c. by Rebel.
1887, ch. f. Safety by Buchanan.
1889, — by imported Deceiver.
Barren in 1877-78-79-80-81-84-86-88.

**SAVANNAH**, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned by E. J. Baldwin, Santa Anita Stud, Cal. By Grinstead.

1st dam Josie C. by imported Leamington. 2d dam by Lexington.
See Josie C., vol. 4, page 250.

*Produce*—1886, ch. c. Zacatecas by Rutherford.
1887, ch. f. Florilla by Rutherford.
1888, ch. f. by Hock Hocking.

**SAXONY**, b. m., foaled 1878; bred and owned by General W. G. Harding, Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By imported Saxon.

1st dam Blink Bonnie by imported Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Evadne by Lexington.
Continued from vol. 4, page 449.

*Produce*—1882, bl. c. Erebus by Enquirer. (Gelded.)
1884, b. c. Once-a-Week (The Turk) by imported Great Tom. (Gelded.)
1885, ch. c. Tatian by imported Great Tom.
1887, br. f. by imported Great Tom. (Died April 1.)
1888, b. c. by Enquirer.
1889, — by Enquirer.
Barren in 1883-86.

**SCARLET**, br. m., foaled 1870; bred and owned by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, L. I. By Kentucky.

1st dam Maroon by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Sister to Tangent by Wagner.
Continued from vol. 4, page 449.

*Produce*—1882, b. c. by imported Ill-Used. (Died fall of 1882.)
1883, ch. f. Moss Rose by imported Ill-Used.
No other report. Mare died Feb. 21, 1886.

**SCHOOL-GIRL**, b. m., foaled 1881: bred by A. J. Alexander, Kentucky; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Pat Malloy.

1st dam Glenluine by imported Glenelg. 2d dam Lute by Lexington.
See Glenluine.

*Produce*—1887, b. f. by Warwick (son of Leamington). (Dead.)
1888, slipped b. c. by imported Sir Modred.
1889, — by imported Sir Modred.

SCHOTT, ch. m., foaled 1873; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Schottische by imported Albion. 2d dam Dance by imported Glencoe, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 449.

*Produce*—1879, ch. f. Saraband by Monarchist.
1880, ch. c. by Monarchist.
1881, barren to Monarchist.
1882, ch. c. Armadale by imported Glenelg. (Gelded.)
1883, br. f. Schottka by Virgil.
1884, blk. c. Volatile by Virgil.
1885, b. f. Nitouche by imported Glenelg.
1886, ch. f. Spe by imported Prince Charlie. (W. C. Goodloe.)
1887, b. c. Tullochgorum by imported Glenelg. (Wm. Hendrie, Jr.)
1888, ch. c. by imported Glenelg.
1889, — by imported Glenelg.

SCHOTTISCHE, ch. m., foaled 1859; bred and owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky. By imported Albion.

1st dam Dance by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Cotillion by imp. Leviathan, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 449.

*Produce*—1871, b. c. Ballinkeel by Asteroid.
1872, b. f. Quickstep by Lexington.
1873, ch. f. Schott by imported Australian.
1874, b. c. Major Barker by Asteroid.
1875, ch. f. Telephone by Asteroid.
1878, b. f. Cachuca by King Alfonso.
1879, b. c. Little Pee-Dee by Pat Malloy.
1880, b. c. by Pat Malloy.
1881, ch. c. Reveller by Pat Malloy.
1882, ch. c. Roysterer by Pat Malloy. (Gelded.)
Barren in 1876-77-83-84. Mare died Feb. 15, 1886.

SCHOTTKA, br. m., foaled 1883; bred by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud Ky.; owned by R. Wickliffe, Preston, Ky. By Virgil.

1st dam Schott by imported Australian. 2d dam Schottische by imported Albion.
See Schott, vol. 4, page 449.

*Produce*—1887, barren to imported Prince Charlie.
1888, b. c. by King Alfonso. (Deformed.)
1889, — by Spendthrift.

SCISSORS, b. m., foaled 1874; bred by S. Y. Keene; owned by S. C. Lyne, Windom, Ky. By War Dance.

1st dam Monomania by Melbourne, Jr. 2d dam Y. Utilla by Hurricane, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 450.

*Produce*—1879, b. c. Nugget by Bullion.
1881, ch. f. Golden Phœbus by Bullion.
1882, ch. c. Chandos by imported Thunderstorm. (Gelded.)
1883, b. f. Malva R. by imported Thunderstorm
1884, br. c. Sharp Fellow by Longfellow. (Died 1886.)
1886, b. f. by Rebel.
1888, b. f. by Erdenheim.
Barren in 1878-80-85-87. Mare dead.

SCONCE, gr. m., foaled 1870; bred by R. G. Mahone; owned by Dr. D. Bennett, Kentucky. By Lightning.

1st dam by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam Kitty Cade by Thornton's Rattler.
Continued from vol. 4, page 450.

*Produce*—1879, ch. f. by Charley Walker.
1885, gr. f. Jacquelin by Jim Johnson.
1887, b. c. by Ten Broeck. (Dead.)
1888, ch. f. by Harry O'Fallon.
1889, — by Harry O'Fallon.
Barren and bred to common horses in intermediate years.

SCOTIA, ch. m., foaled 1877; bred by Sir R. W. Cameron, New York; owned by W. C. Hardy, Virginia. By Waverly.

1st dam Irene by imported Leamington. 2d dam Floride by Wagner.
Continued from vol. 4, page 450.

**SCOTIA**, ch. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1883, ch. f. by Eolus.
1884, b. c. Seedtick by Eolus. (Gelded.)
1885, b. c. Hardship by Eolus. (Gelded.)
No other report.

**SCOTILLA** (Batavia), b. m., foaled 1876; bred by General W. G. Harding, Tennessee; owned by J. A. & A. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Juanita by Jack Malone. 2d dam Monica by imported Sovereign.
Continued from vol. 4, page 450.

*Produce*—1883, b. c. John Daly by Longfellow. (Gelded.)
1885, b. c. by Longfellow.
1886, b. f. by Lelaps.
1887, ch. c. by Lisbon.
1889, — by Barnes or Tom Ochiltree.
Barren in 1884-88.

**SCOVY DUCK**, ch. m., foaled 1863; bred and owned by Adam Miller, South Bloomfield, O. By The Major (son of imported Belshazzar).

1st dam Mary Scott by St. John. 2d dam by Cherokee.
See Mary Scott.

*Produce*—1868, b. f. Zude by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1869, ch. c. by son of Boston. (Died.)
1870, ch c. by Togue (trotter).
1871, b. c. by Iron Duke (trotter).
1872, b. c. by Iron Duke (trotter).
1873, ch. c. by Greeley (trotter).
1874, ch. c. by Greeley (trotter).
1875, b. c. by Greeley (trotter).
1878. b. c. by Clay Horse (trotter). (Died.)
1879, b. f. by Bruce (trotter).
1880, b. f. by Navarino.
1881, ch. c. by King William. (Died.)
1884, ch. f. by King William.
Barren in other years, and died 1886.

**SCRAMBLE**, ch. m., foaled 1872; bred by J. M. Clay, Ashland Stud, Ky.; owned by J. M. McClelland, Kentucky. By Star Davis.

1st dam Skedaddle by imp. Yorkshire. 2d dam Magnolia by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 450.

*Produce*—1878, ch. c. Belfast by Ballinkeel
1879, b. f. Alice J. by Ballinkeel. (Crippled.)
1880, b. f. Ruth Howard by Ballinkeel.
1881, b. f. Remember by Ballinkeel.
1882, ch. f. Maggie J. by Ballinkeel.
1885, b. f. Outscramble by Outcast.
1886, ch. f. Queen of the Scramblers by imported King Ban. (Died December 17, 1886.)
1887, b. c. Sam Morse by Leonatus.
1888, ch. c. by imported Silvermine.
1889, — by imported Silvermine.
Barren in 1883-84.

**SEA-BIRD**, bl. m., foaled 1869; bred by Colonel D. McDaniel; owned by J. B. Baker. By Blackbird.

1st dam Bet Arlington by Arlington. 2d dam by imported Margrave, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 451.

*Produce*—1874, b f. Leena by Oysterman, Jr.
1875, ch. f. by Harry Bassett.
1877, ch. f. by Harry Bassett.
1878, ch. f. Jeannette by Springbok.
1879, ch. f. Mollie Bawn by Harry Bassett.
1889, — by Stampede.
No other report.

SEA MARK (Magpie), b. m., foaled 1871; bred by D. Swigert, Kentucky; owned by Dr. F. E. Corrigan, Quindaro Stud, Ky. By Virgil.

1st dam Jeanette by Grey Eagle. 2d dam by Alex. Churchill.
See Jeanette, vol. 1, page 550.

*Produce*—1884, b. c. Red Mark by Red Flame (trotter).
1885, b. f. Red Lady by Red Flame.
1887, barren.
1888, b. f. by Little Ruffin.
Mare died 1888.

SEA-MEW, b. m., foaled 1885; bred in Fairview Stud, Tenn.; owned by Amos G. McCampbell, Louisville, Ky. By imported Rossifer.

1st dam Shamrock by imp. Buckden. 2d dam Maggie by Lexington.
See Shamrock.

*Produce*—1889, — by Jim Gore.

SEA-MEW, ch. m., foaled 1885; bred in Ashland Stud; owned by Mrs. J. M. Clay, Lexington, Ky. By imported King Ban.

1st dam Sylph by imported Glenelg. 2d dam Squeeze-'em by Lexington.
See Sylph.

*Produce*—1889, — by Lelaps.

SEA-SHELL, ch. m., foaled 1883; bred by R. F. Johnson; owned by Major John S. Clark, Coldstream Farm, Ky. By imported King Ban.

1st dam Blanche J. by imp. Australian. 2d dam Crucifix by Lexington.
See Blanche J., vol. 4, page 111.

*Produce*—1887, br. f. Long Shore by Longfellow.
1888, b. c. by Longfellow.
1889, — by Hindoo.

SEAWEED, b. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by Chas. Reed, Fairview Stud, Tenn. By imported Highlander.

1st dam Mollie Seabrook by Pat Malloy. 3d dam by Sir Richard.
2d dam Dora by Suwanee.
See Mollie Seabrook.

*Produce*—1889, — by imported Muscovy or Long Taw.

SECRET, b. m., foaled 1877; bred and owned by F. B. Harper, Nantura Stud, Ky. By Longfellow.

1st dam Platina by Planet. 2d dam Aerolite by Lexington.
Continued from vol. 4, page 451.

*Produce*—1884, b. c. Sequel by Ten Broeck.
1885, b. f. by Ten Broeck. (Died.)
1886, ch. f Silver Tip by Ten Broeck.
1887, b c. Channel by Ten Broeck.
1888, ch. c. by imported St. Blaise.
1889, — by imported Rossington.

SECRET, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by Dr. J. P. Thom; owned in the Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By Pimlico.

1st dam Mystery by imported Australian. 3d dam Adeline Lewis by Othello.
2d dam by Commodore.
See Mystery, vol. 4, page 380.

*Produce*—1887, b. f. Lady Blackburn by Luke Blackburn.
1888, barren to Luke Blackburn.
1889, — by Luke Blackburn.

SELIMA, b. m., foaled 1869; bred and owned by Hon. Thomas Barry, Gallatin, Tenn. By Blacklock.

1st dam Knotty by Jack Malone. 3d dam Ellen Fall by imported Albion.
2d dam by imported Arab Sacklowie. 4th dam by Wagner.
See Selima, vol. 3, page 304.

*Produce*—1884, b. c. Ed. Carr by Charley Howard.
1885, b. f. Maggie Reed by The Duke.
1886, b. c Joe Wynne by Planeroid.
No other report.

SEMITONE (Kate J.), b. m., foaled 1879; bred by J. Henry Miller; owned by Messrs. Chinn & Morgan, Kentucky. By imported Buckden.

1st dam Semper Felix by imp. Phaeton. 2d dam Crucifix by Lexington.
Continued from vol. 4, page 451.

*Produce*—1884, barren to imported Dalnacardoch.
1885, br. c. Damascus (Jake Sanders) by imported Dalnacardoch. (Dead.)
1886, br. f. Ella Pinkerton by Longfellow.
1887, b. f. Semaphore by Onondaga.
Mare died July 10, 1887.

SEMPER FELIX, b. m., foaled 1871; bred by D. Swigert; owned by A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Stud, Pa. By imported Phaeton.

1st dam Crucifix by Lexington. 2d dam Lightsome by imported Glencoe, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 451.

*Produce*—1876, b. c. Leon by Longfellow. (Dead.)
1877, b. f. Semper Vive by Waverly.
1879, b. f. Semitone (Kate J.) by imported Buckden.
1880, b. c. Leonatus by Longfellow.
1881, b. f. Latonia by imported Billet.
1882, b. c. Warder by Wanderer. (Gelded.)
1883, br. c. Leopold by Stratford. (Gelded.)
1886, b. f. Felicia by Stratford.
1887, b. f. by Stratford.
1889, — by Bend' Or.
Barren in 1878-84-85-88.

SEMPER IDEM, b. m., foaled 1881; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by C. B. Hawkins, Kentucky. By imported Glen Athol.

1st dam Semper Vive by Waverly. 2d dam Semper Felix by imported Phaeton.
Continued from vol. 4, page 451.

*Produce*—1884, b. c. Long Glen by Longfellow.
1885, barren to Longfellow.
1886, b. c. Long Street by Longfellow.
1887, b. c. Longford by Longfellow.
1888, b. c. by Longfellow. (Died.)

SEMPER VIVE, b. m., foaled 1877; bred by J. Henry Miller; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky. By Waverly.

1st dam Semper Felix by imported Phaeton. 2d dam Crucifix by Lexington.
Continued from vol. 4, page 452.

*Produce*—1881, b. f. Semper Idem by imported Glen Athol.
1882, b. or br. f. Semper Aurum by imported Glen Athol.
1885, br. c. Fordham by Falsetto.
1886, b. or br. c by Falsetto.
1887, b. c. Folsom by Falsetto.
1888, b. or br. c. by Falsetto.
1889, -- by Falsetto.
Barren in 1883-84.

SENTIMENT, b. m., foaled 1885; bred in Bowling Brook Stud; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Sensation.

1st dam Minerva by Vauxhall. 2d dam Maudina by imported Australian.
See Minerva.

*Produce*—1889, — by Ben Ali.

SEQUENCE, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned by R. Wickliffe, Preston, Ky. By imported Kyrle Daly.

1st dam Sequin by imported Eclipse. 2d dam Belle by Frank.
See Sequin, vol. 4, page 452.

*Produce*—1886, b. f. May Blossom by imported Glenelg. (Dead.)
1887, b. c. Successor by Vauxhall.
1888, ch. c. by Powhattan.
1889, — by King Alfonso.

SERENADE, ch. m., foaled 1878; bred by S. Y. Keene; owned by Messrs Lyne & Straus, Kentucky. By imported Saunterer.

1st dam Lida Grissom by War Dance. 2d dam Mary Cass by Whalebone.
Continued from vol. 4, page 452.

SERENADE, ch. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1882, ch. c. Fonda by Fonso.
1884, ch. f. Thetis by imported Dalnacardoch.
1885, b. c. Serenader by Leonatus. (Gelded.)
1886, b. c. Legadere by Leonatus.
1887, b. c. by Leonatus.
1889, — by imported Deceiver.
Barren in 1883-88.

SERPOLETTE, b. m., foaled 1878; bred in Walnut Hill Stud; owned by E. A. Fleniken, Greensboro, Pa. By Waverly.

1st dam Zingara by Star Davis. 2d dam Zenobia by imported Zinganee.
See Zingara.

*Produce*—1887, ch. c. Secundus by Moses Primrose.
1888, b. c. Trio by Plymouth by Leonard.
1889, — by Plymouth.

SHADOW, b. m., foaled 1883; bred by D. R. Harness, Ohio; owned by E. Corrigan, Kansas City, Mo. By Virgil.

1st dam Sunshine by imported Phaeton. 3d dam Lady Sovereign by imp. Sovereign.
2d dam by Revenue.
See Sunshine.

*Produce*—1889, — by imported Zorilla.

SHADY, br. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by Hon. O. Bowie, Fairview Stud, Md. By Legatee.

1st dam Keep Dark by imported Eclipse. 2d dam Maroon by imported Glencoe.
See Keep Dark.

*Produce*—1887, br. f. by Vassal.
1888, barren to Botheration.
1889, — by Vassal.

SHAMROCK, b. m., foaled 1878; bred by J. W. Guest, Kentucky; owned by Chas. Reed, Fairview Stud, Tenn. By imported Buckden.

1st dam Maggie by Lexington. 2d dam Attala by Ruffin.
Continued from vol. 4, page 452.

*Produce*—1883, b. c. Uncle Dan by imported Rossifer. (Gelded.)
1884, barren to imported Highlander.
1885, b. f. Sea-Mew by imported Rossifer.
1886, b. f. Pauline by imported Rossifer. (R. S. Payne.)
1887, b. c. by imported Rossifer.
1888, b. c. by imported Mr. Pickwick.
1889, — by imported Mr. Pickwick.

SHAMROCK, b. m., foaled 1879; bred and owned by Barney Kelley, Illinois. By Gen. Shields.

1st dam Sally Renfro by Jack Malone, Jr. 2d dam Amanda Buford by Revenue, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 452.

*Produce*—1883-84, barren to Elias Lawrence.
1885, b. f. by Elias Lawrence. (Died a yearling.)
1886, b. f. by Elias Lawrence. (Died a suckling.)
1887, b. c. Mart Custer by Elias Lawrence
1888, (no report) by Elias Lawrence.

SHASTA, b. m., foaled 1884; bred by Jas. R. Keene; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal By Spendthrift.

1st dam imported Bombazine by Uncas. 2d dam Green Gown by Solon.
See Bombazine.

*Produce*—1889, — by imported Sir Modred.

SHEBOYGAN, br. m., foaled 1880; bred by R. F. Johnson; owned by Hon. W. L. Scott, Algeria Stud, Pa. By Virgil.

1st dam Millie J. by Lexington. 2d dam by Cripple.
See Millie J., vol. 4, page 354.

SHEBOYGAN, br. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1885-86, barren to imported Kantaka.
1887, b. c. Index by imported Kantaka. (Gelded.)
1888, bl. c. by imported Kantaka.
1889, — by imported Rayon d'Or.

SHELAH (Mary Lightfoot), ch. m., foaled 1871; bred by J. J. McKinnon; owned by G. D. Wilson, Lexington, Ky. By Red Eye.

1st dam Sympathy by imported Scythian. 2d dam Prunella by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 453.

*Produce*—1878, ch. c. Lord Eldon by Waverly. (Gelded.)
1880, ch. f. St. Mary by St. Martin. (E. Corrigan.)
—, b. f. Laura T. by Lelaps.
1883, b. c. Ten Sheal by Ten Broeck. (Gelded.)
No other report.

SHENA VAN, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred in Belle Meade Stud, Tenn.; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Luke Blackburn.

1st dam Gossip by Leamington. 2d dam Henrietta Welch by Cotton.
See Gossip.

*Produce*—1888, ch. c. by imported Kyrle Daly.
1889, — by imported Kyrle Daly.

SHIRLEY, b. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned by Miss Jenny Cottrill, Magnolia Stud, Ala. By imported Buckden.

1st dam Eva Shirley by imported Glenelg. 2d dam Edeny by Lexington.
Continued from vol. 4, page 453.

*Produce*—barren and no report.

SIERRA NEVADA (Emma Cooper), b. m., foaled 1876; bred by J. & A. C. Franklin; owned by Captain Jas. Franklin, Kennesaw Stud, Tenn. By imported Glengarry.

1st dam Nevada by Lexington. 2d dam Lightsome by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 454.

*Produce*—1883, b. f. Mountain Range by Longfellow.
1884, b. or br. c. Sutro by Enquirer.
1885, barren to Ten Broeck.
1886, b. f. Wamsutta by Longfellow.
1887, b. f. by Bramble.
1888, b. c. by Geo. Kinney.
1889, — by Forester.

SILKEN BANS, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by Mrs. E. E. Eagle, Lexington, Ky. By imported King Ban.

1st dam La Rieve by Lightning. 2d dam Sallie by imported Sovereign.
See La Rieve, vol. 4, page 281.

*Produce*—1887, b. f Hymnal by Himyar.
1888, ch. c. Ben Duh by Volturno.
1889, — by Himyar.

SILENCE (Seabloom), ch. m., foaled 1876; bred by D. J. Crouse; owned by J. N. Ackerman, Ohio. By Revolver.

1st dam Syren by Oliver. 2d dem Nebraska by imported Sovereign.
Continued from vol. 4, page 454.

*Produce*—1880, ch. f. by imported Hurrah.
1882, br. c. Hopedale by imported Hurrah.
1883, br. f. Mamie Hay by imported Kyrle Daly.
1884, b. c. St. Nick by imported Kyrle Daly. (Gelded.)
1886, ch. f. Miss McCullough by Geo. McCullough.
Barren in 1881; no other report.

SILK GOWN, b. m., foaled 1883; bred by Jos. Swigert; owned by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By Longfellow.

1st dam Modiste by Asteroid. 3d dam Lindora by Lexington.
2d dam Austria by imported Australian. 4th dam Picayune by Medoc.
See Austria, vol. 3, page 44.

SILK GOWN, b. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1887, b. c. by Virgil.
1888, b. f. by imported Glenelg.
1889, — by Tremont.

SILVER LEAF, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned by S. A. Rodgers, Monmouth, Ill. By Nero.

1st dam Lady Vallandingham by Ben Butler (he by Scythian). 2d dam by Berthune. 3d dam by imported Sovereign.
See Lady Vallandingham.

*Produce*—1886, ch. c. by Respond. (Dead.)
1887, ch. f. by Respond.
1888, barren.
1889, — by Sir George.

SILVER MAID, br. m., foaled 1875; bred and owned by General W. G. Harding, Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Monica by imported Sovereign. 3d dam imported Nanny Kilham by Voltaire, etc.
2d dam Leda by Epsilon.
Continued from vol. 4, page 454.

*Produce*—1881, b. f. Etiquette by Enquirer.
1882, br. f. Entreaty by Enquirer.
1883, b. c. Quartermaster (Tariff) by imported Great Tom. (Gelded.)
1884, b. c. Young Luke by Luke Blackburn.
1885, b. f. Silver Thread by Luke Blackburn.
1886, b. c. Taviston by Luke Blackburn.
1887, b. f. by Luke Blackburn.
1888, b. c. by Luke Blackburn.
1889, — by Iroquois

SILVERSPRING, b. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by M. B. Gratz, Canewood Stud, Spring Station, Ky. By Ten Broeck.

1st dam Full Cry by Vandal. 2d dam Springbrook by Lexington
See Full Cry.

*Produce*—1889, — by Bulwark.

SILVER THREAD, b. m., foaled 1885; bred in Belle Meade Stud, Tenn.; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky. By Luke Blackburn.

1st dam Silver Maid by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Monica by imported Sovereign.
See Silver Maid.

*Produce*—1889, — by King Alfonso.

SILVER WING, gr. m., foaled 1879; bred by H. Y. Menefee, Washington, Va.; owned by J. T. Goode, Sunny Side, Va. By Fireball.

1st dam Vauxhall Mare by Vauxhall. 3d dam Undine by imported Yorkshire.
2d dam Lady Johnson by Bob Johnson.

*Produce*—1888, gr. c. Wm. Weaver by Steel Eyes.
1889, — by Dan Sparling.

SIMOON, b. m., foaled 1874; bred by A. K. Richards, Kentucky; owned by A. Finkle, Woodstock, Ont. By War Dance.

1st dam Saratoga by imp. Kt. of St. George. 2d dam by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 454.

*Produce*—1883, b. f. Moonlight by Princeton.
1884, b. c. Moonshine by Princeton.
1885, b. f. Half Moon by imported Strachino. (Died.)
1886, br. f. by imported Strachino.
1887, (no report) by imported Strachino.
1888, b. f. by Saltpetre.
1889, — by Van Dorn (Van Buren).

SIMOON, ch. m., foaled 1877; bred by T. B. Davis, West Virginia; owned by Major Jas. G. Martin, Asheville, N. C. By Fadladeen.

1st dam Tempest by Deucalion. 2d dam by Peter Simple (son of Gohanna).
Continued from vol. 4, page 454.

SIMOON, ch. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1883, ch. f. Sirocco by Tom Bacon.
1884, ch. c. by Tom Bacon.
1886, b. f. by Tom Bacon.
1888, ch. f. by Tom Bacon.
No other report.

SIMPLE GOLD, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by F. H. Lewin; owned by Hon. August Belmont, Nursery Stud, Ky. By Bullion.

1st dam Simplicity by imported Eclipse. 2d dam Vanity by Revenue.
Continued from vol. 4, page 454.

*Produce*—1884, b. f. Dérochmont (Outset) by Outcast.
1885, b. c. by Outcast.
1886, b. f. Fanny Summers by Ten Broeck.
1887, barren.
1888, ch. f. by imported St. Blaise.
1889, — by imported Ill-Used.

SIMPLICITY, b. m., foaled 1873; bred by F. Morris; owned by Frank H. Lewin, New York. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam Vanity by Revenue. 2d dam Etiquette by Mariner, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 454.

*Produce*—1878, b. f. Mint-Drop by Bullion. (F. H. Lewin.)
1879, b. f. Simple Gold by Bullion.
1880, b. f. Coupon by Bullion.
1881, barren to Bullion.
1882, b. c. Brilliant (Cooperstown) by King Alfonso. (Gelded.) (Wm. Astor, N. Y.)
1883, b. c. Fenton (Lewin) by King Alfonso.
1884, b. f. Queen Alfonso by King Alfonso.
1885, br. c. Lorimer by Falsetto. (Gelded.)
1886, b. f. Artless by Lisbon.
1887, b. or br. c. by Powhattan.
1888, b. f. by Macduff.
1889, — by Pat Malloy.

SINALOA, b. m., foaled 1881; bred by Jas. R. Keene; owned by Arthur M. Hunter, New York. By Ten Broeck.

1st dam Janet by Lightning. 2d dam Kelpie by imp. Bonnie Scotland.
See Janet, vol. 4, page 244.

*Produce*—1886, ch. c. Volunteer by Spendthrift.
1887, b. f. Sonora by Spendthrift.
1888, ch. c. by Spendthrift.
1889, — by Spendthrift.

SIS HIMYAR, b. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by Major B. G. Thomas, Dixiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Alarm.

1st dam Hira by Lexington. 2d dam Hegira by imp. Ambassador.
See Hira.

*Produce*—1888, br. f. Aunt Betsy by Longfellow.

SISKIN, b. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned by J. P. Dawes, Lachine, Can. By Tubman.

1st dam imp. Minnie by Donnybrook. 3d dam Little Finch by Hornsea.
2d dam imported Siskin by Muscovite.
See Minnie, vol. 4, page 38.

*Produce*—1886, br. c. by imported Moccasin.
1887, b. c by imported Moccasin.
1888, b. c. by imported Moccasin.
1889, — by imported Moccasin.

SISTER, br. m., foaled 1881; bred in the Woodburn Stud; owned by George H. Clay, Balgowan Stud, Fayette Co., Ky. By King Alfonso.

1st dam Lerna by Asteroid. 2d dam Laura by imported Leviathan, etc.
See Lerna.

*Produce*—1888, slipped twins by imported King Ban or Onondaga.
1889, — by Onondaga.

SISTERLY, ch. m., foaled 1878; bred by A. Keene Richards; owned by E. Corrigan, Kansas City, Mo. By War Dance.

1st dam Sister of Charity by imp. Knight of St. George.
2d dam Sister No. 2 to Pryor by imported Glencoe.
3d dam Gipsey by American Eclipse.
4th dam Young Maid of the Oaks by imported Expedition.

See Gipsey, vol. 1, page 477.

*Produce*—1884, ch. f. Little Sisterly by Revenue, Jr. (W. S. Payne.)
1885, b. f. La Sorella by Dave Yandell or Trumps.
1886–87, no report.
1888, b. f. by Longfellow.
1889, — by imported Zorilla.

SISTER MARIE, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred by Commodore N. W. Kittson: owned by C. H. Maguire, New York. By Reform.

1st dam Sister of Mercy by War Dance.
2d dam Sister of Charity by imp. Knight.
3d dam Sister No. 2 to Pryor by imported Glencoe, etc.

See Sister of Mercy.

*Produce*—1889, — by Fon-du-Lac.

SISTER MONICA, ch. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by Hon. T. J. Megibben, Edgewater Stud, Ky. By Springbok.

1st dam Alme by Planet.
2d dam Edina by imp. Knight of St. George.

See Alme, this volume.

*Produce*—1888, b. c. by imported Pizarro.
1889, — by Onondaga.

SISTER OF MERCY, ch. m., foaled 1873; bred by A. Keene Richards: owned by Corrigan & Long, Louisville. Ky. By War Dance.

1st dam Sister of Charity by imported Knight of St. George.
2d dam Sister No. 2 to Pryor by imported Glencoe, etc.

Continued from vol. 4, page 455.

*Produce*—1879, b. c. Heck by imported Leamington or Reform.
1880, b. c. by Alarm. (Dead.)
1881, b. c. Bonnie Chiel by Alarm.
1882, ch. c. Pardee by Alarm.
1883, ch. f. Iuka by Reform.
1884, ch. f. Sister Marie by Reform.
1885, ch. f. Merci by imported Woodlands.
1886, b. f. Tessa K., by Reform.
1887, b. c. Devotee by Alarm.
1888, b. f. by Alarm.
1889, — by imported Woodlands.

SISTER ANNE (Sister to Clara D.), b. m., foaled 1876; bred by M. H. Sanford, Kentucky; owned by E. J. Baldwin, Santa Anita Stud, Cal. By imported Glenelg.

1st dam The Nun by Lexington.
2d dam Novice by imported Glencoe.

Continued from vol. 4, page 455.

*Produce*—1881, b. f. Marie Stuart by Grinstead.
1882, b. c. Volante by Grinstead.
1883, b. f. Estrella by Rutherford.
1885, br. c. Wonderland by Grinstead.
1886, ch. f. Vienta by Grinstead.
1887, ch. f. St. Cecilia by Grinstead.
1889, — by Grinstead.

Barren in 1884–88.

SISTER TO JIM DOUGLAS, b. m., foaled 1877; bred by Mrs. S. B. Wolfskill, California; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Wildidle.

1st dam Yolone by Norfolk.
2d dam Mary Longstreet by Ashland.

See Yolone.

*Produce*—1886, b. c. Hotspur by Joe Daniels.
1887, br. c. Kingmaker by Warwick.
1888, b. e. by Prince of Norfolk.
1889, — by Warwick.

SISTER TO JOE DANIELS, ch. m., foaled 1867; bred by R. A. Alexander, Kentucky; owned by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Dolly Carter by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Mavis by Wagner.
Continued from vol. 4, page 455.

*Produce*—1882, ch. c. King Dan by King Alfonso.
1883, br. c. Valour by Virgil.
1884, b. c. by Virgil.
1885, b. f. Verna by Virgil.
1886, ch. f. Pepita by imported Glenelg. (D. Swigert.)
1887, ch. c. Charlie Treacy by imported Prince Charlie.
1888, b. c. by Bersan.
1889, — by imported Rotherhill.

SISTER TO LOTTERY, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by Hon. Geo. Hearst, Piedra Blanco Stud, Cal. By Monday.

1st dam Virginia by Revenue. 3d dam Ariel by imported Sarpedon.
2d dam Corinne by imported Glencoe. 4th dam Lancess by Lance.
See Virginia, vol. 4, page 498.

*Produce*—1884, ch. f. Loto by Norfolk.
1885, b. f. by Norfolk.
1886, b. c. by Norfolk.
1887, no report.
1888, ch. f. by Norfolk.
1889, — by imported Cheviot.

SISTER TO NUBIA, b. m., foaled 1882; bred by W. L. Pritchard, California; owned by J. B. Haggin, California. By Leinster.

1st dam Ada A. by Asteroid. 2d dam Lorette by imported Sovereign.
See Ada A., vol. 4, page 57.

*Produce*—1886, br. c. by imported Kyrle Daly.
1887, b. f. by imported Sir Modred.
1888, no report.

SISTER TO ORE KNOB, ch. m., foaled 1873; bred in Fairview Stud; owned by Edward Murray, Elkridge, Md. By Dickens.

1st dam Slipper by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam Clipper by American Eclipse.
See Slipper. Continued from vol. 4, page 456.

*Produce*—1878, b. c. by Catesby.
1881, ch. f. Little Lou by Legatee.
1883, b. f. by Legatee.
1886, br. c. by Longmoor.
Barren in 1879-80-82; no report in other years.

SISTER TO RUTH RYAN, b. m., foaled 1877; bred by Hon. N. Coombs; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Lodi.

1st dam Eva Bulwer by Bulwer. 2d dam Emma Taylor by imp. Glencoe.
See Eva Bulwer, vol. 3, page 106. Continued from vol. 4, page 456.

*Produce*—1885, b. f. by imported Kyrle Daly.
1886, b. f. by imported Kyrle Daly.
1889, — by Con Mooney (trotter).
No report in 1884-87-88.

SISTER TO YOUNG FLUSH, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred by W. L. Pritchard, California; owned by J. B. Haggin, California. By Leinster.

1st dam Flush by Hiawatha. 2d dam Fanny Bugg by imp. Ambassador.
See Flush, vol. 4, page 202.

*Produce*—1886, ch. f. by imported Kyrle Daly.
1887-88, no report.

SISTOVA, b. m., foaled 1877; bred by J. R. Throckmorton, Kentucky; owned by Dr. F. E. Corrigan, Kentucky. By Ballinkeel.

1st dam Ada Stagg by Melbourne, Jr. 2d dam Helen Douglas by O'Meara.
Continued from vol. 4, page 456.

*Produce*—1883, ch. f. Tanzy by Ten Broeck.
1885, br. f. Falsino by Falsetto.
1886, barren to Pat Malloy.
No other report.

SITA, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred by Hon. W. L. Scott, Pennsylvania; owned by —. By Algerine.

1st dam Springlet by imp. Australian. 2d dam Springbrook by Lexington.
See Springlet, vol. 4, page 464.

*Produce*—1886, barren to imported Kantaka.
1887-88, no report.

SKIPPER, b. m., foaled 1863; bred by S. D. Bruce; owned in 1883 by G. C. Maul, Ohio. By Daniel the Prophet.

1st dam Mary by Birmingham. 2d dam by Bertrand, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 456.

*Produce*—1877, ch. f. Jessie D. by Chillicothe.
1878, b. f. Clara A. by Revolver.
1879, b. f. by Revolver.
1880, ch. f. Reata by Revolver.
1881, b. f. Freida by Revolver.
1883, br. f. Virgie H. by Revolver. (Died 1887.)
1884, b. f. Mishap by Revolver.

Barren in 1872-76-82. Mare died 1887, property of Marsh Siddons, Columbus, O., in foal to Grenada.

SKYLIGHT, ch. m., foaled 1873; bred by General W. G. Harding, Tennessee; owned by J. B. Wilgus, Lakeview Stud, Ky. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Vesperlight by Childe Harold. 2d dam Budelight by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 457.

*Produce*—1878, b. f. Moonlight by Joe Johnson.
1879, b. c. Harry Lamar by Vagabond.
1880, b. f. by Hunter's Lexington. (Died.)
1883, b. f. Longalight by Longfellow.
1884, ch. f. Agnes (Ondalight) by Onondaga. (J. B. Haggin.)
1885, ch. f. Starlight by Onondaga.
1886, ch. c. Oregon by Onondaga.
1887, ch. f. by Onondaga.
1888, ch. f. by Onondaga.
1889, — by Onondaga.
Barren in 1881-82.

SLAMBANG, br. m., foaled 1877; bred by C. W. Medinger; owned by Chas. Reed, Fairview Stud. Tenn. By Virgil.

1st dam Kate Anderson by imp. Sovereign. 2d dam Chloe Anderson by Rodolph.
Continued from vol. 4, page 457.

*Produce*—1882, b. f. Bustle by imported Highlander.
1884, b. f. Slander by imported Highlander.
1885, b. c. Doc Robins by Duke. (Gelded.)
1886, b. f. by Long Taw.
1887, b. f. by Duke.
1888, b. f. by Long Taw.
1889, — by Forester.
Barren in 1883.

SLANDER, b. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by Chas. Reed, Fairview Stud, Tenn. By imported Highlander.

1st dam Slambang by Virgil. 2d dam Kate Anderson by imp. Sovereign.
See Slambang.

*Produce*—1888, b. c. by Long Taw. (Killed May 12.)
1889, — by imported Muscovy.

SLASHER BARBARITY, JR., ch. m., foaled 1873; bred by Francis Morris; owned by Philip Tabb, Ellicott City, Md. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam Slasher Barbarity by Slasher. 2d dam imported Barbarity by Simoon.
See Slasher Barbarity, vol. 4, page 457. Add to her produce.

*Produce*—1886, b. f. by Plevna.
1887, c. by —.
1889, — by Fon-du-Lac.

SLASHER FIDELITY, b. m., foaled 1862; bred and owned by F. Morris, New York. By Slasher.

1st dam Fidelity by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Sally Ward by John R. Grymes.
Continued from vol. 4, page 457.

*Produce*—1868, ch. f. Corona by imported Eclipse.
1872, b. c. Audacity by imported Eclipse. (Gelded.)
1877, b. f. Kitty J. by Battle Axe.
1881, b. f. by Battle Axe.
1883, br. c. Slasher by Battle Axe. (Gelded.)
Mare died in 1883; no other report.

SLEEPY, b. m., foaled 1885; bred in Kinloch Stud; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By imported Uhlan.

1st dam imported Sleepy Eye by Orest. 2d dam Lady Maud by Prime Minister.
See Sleepy Eye.

*Produce*—1889, — by Warwick.

SLEEPY KATE, ch. m., foaled 1876; bred by Francis Rogan, Tennessee; owned by Jos. Desha, Kentucky. By Chickahominy.

1st dam Rowena by imported Albion. 2d dam by imported Ambassador.
Continued from vol. 4, page 458.

*Produce*—1882, b. c. Littlefellow II. by Longfellow.
1884, ch. f. Fonsica by Fonso.
1885, ch. c. Boydet by imported Tympanum. (Dead.)
1887, ch. f. Tympanie by imported Tympanum.
1888, ch. c. Fontenoy by Fonso.
1889, — by Fonso.
Barren in 1883–86.

SLIPALONG, b. m., foaled 1880; bred and owned by D. Nutter, Lexington, Ky. By Longfellow.

1st dam Slipper by Planet. 2d dam Young Elssler by imported Yorkshire.
See Slipper.

*Produce*—1887, b. f. by Ten Broeck.
1888, (no report) by Ten Broeck.
1889, — by Fellowcraft.

SLIPAWAY, b. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned by D. Nutter, Lexington, Ky. By Longfellow.

1st dam Slipper by Planet. 2d dam Young Elssler by imported Yorkshire.
See Slipper.

*Produce*—1887, ch. c. by Ten Broeck.
1888, (no report) by Ten Broeck.
1889, — by Himyar.

SLIPPER, ch. m., foaled 1869; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by D. Nutter, Kentucky. By Planet.

1st dam Young Elssler by imp. Yorkshire. 2d dam Fanny Elssler by Cripple, etc.
See Elssler (Young), vol. 3, page 99.

*Produce*—1878, b. c. Explorer by Enquirer. (Gelded.)
1879, ch. f. Slipper Dance by War Dance.
1880, b. f. Slipalong by Longfellow.
1881, b. f. Slipaway by Longfellow.
1883, b. f. Long Slipper by Longfellow.
1885, b. c. Cleveland (The Minstrel) by Longfellow.
1886, ch c. Jacamore by Ten Broeck.
1887, b. c. by Ten Broeck.
1889, — by imported Zorilla.
Barren in 1882–84–88.

SLIPPER DANCE, ch. m., foaled 1879; bred by D. Nutter, Kentucky; owned by William Jennings, Glengar Stud, Md. By War Dance.

1st dam Slipper by Planet. 2d dam Young Elssler by imported Yorkshire.
Continued from vol. 4, page 458.

SLIPPER DANCE, ch. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1884, ch. f. The Jilt by Glenmore.
1886, ch. f. by Glenmore.
1888, b. f. by Tom Ochiltree.
1889, — by Dutch Roller.
Barren in 1885-87.

SLY BOOTS, b. m., foaled 1870; bred by J. M. Clay, Ashland Stud, Ky.; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, N. J. By Rivoli.

1st dam Skedaddle by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam Magnolia by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 458.

*Produce*—1875, b. c. Leveller by Lever.
1877, ch. f. Sly Dance by War Dance.
1878, b. c. Dakota by War Dance. (In England.)
1879, ch. c. Sachem by War Dance. (In England.)
1880, b. f. by Monarchist. (Dead.)
1883, ch. c. Savanac by imported Mortemer.
1884, b. c. Volunteer II. (Shawnee) by imported Mortemer. (Gelded.)
Barren in 1876-81-82. Died in 1884.

SLY DANCE, b. m., foaled 1877; bred by J. M. Clay, Kentucky; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By War Dance.

1st dam Sly Boots by Rivoli. 2d dam Skedaddle by imported Yorkshire.
Continued from vol. 4, page 459.

*Produce*—1884, barren to imported Saxon.
1885, ch. f. by imported Mortemer. (Dead.)
1886, ch. f. Parane by Iroquois.
1887, ch f. by imported Mortemer.
1888, ch. f. by Joe Daniels.
1889, — by imported Darebin.

SMART, b. m., foaled 1872; bred by M. H. Sanford; owned by Messrs. T. B. & W. R. Davis, West Virginia. By Baywood.

1st dam Lazy by imported Scythian. 2d dam Lindora by Lexington.
Continued from vol. 4, page 459

*Produce*—1877, ch. f. Smartness by Fadladeen.
1878, ch. c. Sandy New by Fadladeen. (Gelded.)
1879, ch. f May D. by Fadladeen.
1880, b. c. Fern-Leaf by Leader or Fadladeen. (Gelded.)
1881, b. c. Mineral by Kenney. (Gelded.)
1883, b. f. Brunova by Bruno.
1884, ch. c. Tellus by Telemachus. (Gelded.)
1885, b. f. by Romney.
1886, b. f. by Leader.
1887, b. c. by Romney. (Dead.)
1888, died in foal to Gaberlunzie.
Barren in 1882.

SMILAX, b. m., foaled 1876; bred by James A. Grinstead; owned by P. P. Johnston, Kentucky. By Waverly.

1st dam Sequin by imported Eclipse. 2d dam Belle by Frank.
Continued from vol. 4, page 459.

*Produce*—1881, br. f. Fuchsia by Gilroy.
1882, b f. Flora by Gilroy.
1884, b. c. by imported King Ban. (Died January 9, 1885.)
1887, br. c. by Onondaga.
1888, br. f. by Lelaps.
1889, — by Onondaga.
Barren in 1883-85-86.

SMILAX, b. m., foaled 1881; bred by Pierre Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, N. J.; owned by Walter Gratz, The Heights Farm, Pa. By imported Saxon.

1st dam Perfection by imported Leamington. 2d dam Maiden by Lexington.
See Perfection, vol. 4, page 411.

*Produce*—1887, ch. c. by Big Sandy.
1888, (no report) by Big Sandy.

SOFORTH, ch. m., foaled 186–; bred by Dr. Shelby; owned by Tyree Bate, Tennessee. By Blacklock. Produce corrected from vol. 3, page 59.

1st dam Lady Barry by imported Emu. 3d dam Prima by Corsica.
2d dam Socks's dam by imported Ainderby.
Continued from vol. 4, page 459.

*Produce*—1875, b. c. Joe Tompkins by Pat Malloy. (Gelded.)
1880, br. f. Lizzie Bate by Jack Sheppard.
1882, br. f. Laughing Water by Longfellow.
1883, barren to Charley Howard.
1884, b. f. Lillie Lee by Longfellow.
1888, ch. f. by Kosciusko.
1889, not bred.
No report for other years.

SOIRÉE, b. m., foaled 1877; bred and owned by General W. G. Harding, Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By John Morgan.

1st dam Sue Walton by Jack Malone. 2d dam Wenonah by Capt. Elgee.
Continued from vol. 4, page 459.

*Produce*—1881, b. f. Tambourine by imported Great Tom.
1883, b. f. Tambourette (Tremolate) by imported Great Tom.
1887, slipped foal by imported Great Tom.
1888, slipped foal by imported Great Tom.
1889, not bred.
Barren in 1882-84-85-86.

SOLFERINO MARE, b. m., foaled 1863; bred by John Redman; owned by G. W. Bowen & Co., Kentucky. By Solferino.

1st dam by Boston. 3d dam Keith's quarter-mare, pedigree unknown.
2d dam Brown Kitty's dam by Tiger.
Continued from vol. 4, page 460.

*Produce*—1873, ch. f. Red Woman by War Dance.
1875, b. c. by Melbourne, Jr.
1878, ch. c. Bourke Cockran (Jim McGowan) (Churchill) by War Dance. (Gelded.)
1879, b. f. Red Girl by imported Billet.
1880, b. c. by Springbok.
1882, b. f. Miss McGowan by Springbok.
1886, ch. f. Mamie Fonso by Fonso.
1888, b. c. Bowen by Hindoo.
Barren in 1874-76-77-87.

SOLITAIRE, b. m., foaled 1878; bred by A. J. Alexander, Kentucky; owned by Major J. L. Harris, Hurstbourne Stud, Ky. By King Alfonso.

1st dam Flash by Lightning. 2d dam Sallie Watson by Ringgold.
See Flash, vol. 4, page 195.

*Produce*—1887-88, barren to Geo. Kinney.
1889, -- by Geo. Kinney.

SONATA, b. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by Mrs. Rebecca T. Hart, Versailles, Ky. By Longfellow.

1st dam Lady Richards by War Dance. 2d dam Lucretia by imported Yorkshire.
See Lady Richards.

*Produce*—1889, — by King Alfonso.

SONNET, b. m., foaled 1881; bred by Hon. T. J. Megibben; owned by Edward Kelly, New York. By Strathmore.

1st dam War Lass by War Call. 2d dam Mademoiselle by Red Eye
See War Lass, vol. 4, page 508.

*Produce*—1886, ch. c. by Welcher. (Dead.)
1887, ch. f. Ballad by Greenland.
1888, b c. by Greenland. (Dead.)

SONORA, b. m., foaled 1880; bred by D. Swigert; owned by Jas. Galway, Preakness Stud, N. J. By King Alfonso.

1st dam Ultima by Lexington. 2d dam Utilla by imported Margrave.
See Ultima, vol. 4, page 487.

SONORA, b. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1885, ch. c. by Macduff.
1886, ch. c. Postilion by Pat Malloy.
1887, b. c. Harrison (Montclair) by Macduff. (Gelded.)
1888, b. f. by Macduff.
1889, — by Macduff.

SOPHIA WYNN, gr. m., foaled 1863; bred by John G. Wynn; owned by John W. Turner, Matteson, Mich. By Hiawatha.

1st dam Margaret Armstrong by imp. Ainderby. 3d dam by Pacific, etc.
2d dam by imported Leviathan.
See Margaret Armstrong, vol. 2, page 18. Sophia Wynn should be added to her produce.

*Produce*—1875, br f. Bessie Turner by Caledonia.
1881, gr. f Bonnie Ann by Crichton, Jr. (Kinnikinnick).
1884, gr. c. I. W. T. by Manitou (Bob Harkness).
No others reported.

SOPHIE, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred by W. L. Pritchard; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Bazar.

1st dam Sophia Jennison by Jack Malone. 3d dam Jane Watson by imp. Priam, etc.
2d dam Laura Williams by imp. Glencoe.
See Sophia Jennison, vol. 4, page 460.

*Produce*—1884, ch. f. Fidelity by Longfield. (J. B. Haggin.)
1887, ch. c. by Milner.
1888, ch. c. by Milner.
1889, — by Joe Daniels.
Barren in 1885-86.

SOPHRONIA, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by Major John S. Clark, Coldstream Farm, Lexington, Ky. By Ten Broeck.

1st dam imp. Lady Stockwell by Knowsley. 3d dam Queen Mary by Gladiator.
2d dam Bab-at-the-Bowster by Annandale. 4th dam by Plenipotentiary, etc.
See imported Lady Stockwell, vol. 4, page 35.

*Produce*—1886, b. f. by Hindoo.
1887, ch. c. by Spendthrift.
1889, — by Onondaga.
Barren in 1885-88.

SOPHY, b. m., foaled 1878; bred by James A. Grinstead, Kentucky; owned by Major P. P. Johnston, Kentucky. By imported Strachino.

1st dam Mishap by imported Knight of St. George. 2d dam Lorette by imported Sovereign.
See Mishap. Continued from vol. 4, page 460.

*Produce*—1883, b. f. Repose by Gilroy.
1886, b. c. Duncan by Macduff. (Gelded.)
1887, b. c. by Lelaps.
1888, b. f. by Fonso.
1889, — by Blue Eyes.
Barren in 1884-85.

SOPHY BADDERLY, ch. m., foaled 1870; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by J. Lucas Turner, Missouri. By imported Australian.

1st dam Lorette by imp. Sovereign. 2d dam Mary Ogden by Thornhill, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 460.

*Produce*—1877, b. f. by Alarm. (Died without produce.)
1878, b. f. Olivette by Alarm.
1879, br. f. Peytona Barry by imported Strachino.
1880, ch. c. Bob Pate (The Cowl) by St. Martin.
1882, ch. c. Martindale by St. Martin. (Gelded.)
1883, ch. c. by imported King Ban. (Dead.)
1884, ch. f. Aunt Em by Onondaga.
1885, ch. f. Olive by Onondaga.
1888, slipped foal, Sept 14, 1887, by Aristides.
1889, — by Aristides.
Barren in 1876-81-86-87.

SOUBRETTE, b. m., foaled 1886; bred by Commodore N. W. Kittson; owned by J. O. Donner, Ramapo Stud, N. J. By Alarm.

1st dam Susan Beane by Lexington. 3d dam Motto by imported Barefoot.
2d dam Sally Lewis by imp. Glencoe. 4th dam Lady Thompkins by Am. Eclipse.
See Motto, vol. 2, page 123.

*Produce*—1885, b. c. Darlington by Iroquois.
1888, b. c. by Runnymede.
1889, — by Runnymede.
Barren in 1886-87.

SOUCI, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred by Captain R. J. Hancock; owned by S. H. McLane, Maryland. By Eolus.

1st dam Sans Souci by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Dewdrop by Lexington.
See Sans Souci, vol. 4, page 447.

*Produce*—1886, ch. c. Solano by Glenmore. (Gelded.)
1887, ch. c. by Glenmore.
1888, barren to King Alfonso.
1889, — by Falsetto.

SOUND (Miss Sensation), b. m., foaled 1883; bred by J. J. Bevins; owned by Captain J. B. Wilgus, Lakeview Stud, Ky. By Sensation.

1st dam Bonnie Doon by imp. Balrownie. 2d dam Pasta by Revenue.
See Bonnie Doon.

*Produce*—1888, b. c. by Strathmore.
1889, — by Elias Lawrence.

SOUR GRAPES, br. m., foaled 1872; bred by Hon. N. Coombs; owned by J. & H. C. Judson, California. By Norfolk.

1st dam Shingo Rector by Lodi. 2d dam Becky Rector by Jim Brown.
Continued from vol. 4, page 461.

*Produce*—1884, b. c. Jack Brady by Wildfidle.
No report since 1884.

SOUR HEART, b. m., foaled 1875; bred and owned by G. W. Hancock, Kentucky. By Lever.

1st dam Rose Clark by Refugee. 2d dam by Wagner.
Continued from vol. 4, page 461.

*Produce*—1880, b. c. Mystery by Allan Pinkerton.
1881, b. c. Leroy by Allan Pinkerton.
1882, b. f. Sweetheart by Allan Pinkerton.
1883, b. f. Heartless by Allan Pinkerton.
1884, b. c. Trust by Ten Broeck.
1885, b. c. by Allan Pinkerton.
1886, b. c. by Jils Johnson.
887, barren to Jils Johnson.
1888, ch. f. by Jils Johnson.
1889, — by Blue Eyes.

SOUTHERN BELLE, ch. m., foaled 1875; bred by R. & J. Rowett, Illinois; owned by Jos. Swigert, Stockwood Stud, Ky. By Uncle Vic.

1st dam Dixie by Revenue. 2d dam Alboni by imported Albion.
Continued from vol. 4, page 461.

*Produce*—1883, ch. c. Trick by Trumps.
1885, b. c. by Trumps.
1886, br. c. Lyulph (Cassius) by Longfellow.
1887, slipped foal by Bulwark.
1889, — by Bulwark.
Barren in 1888; no report for 1884; corrected from vol. 4.

SOUTHERN EXPRESS, ch. m., foaled 1873; bred by Captain W. Cottrill; owned by Harry Gilmore, Bosque Bonita Stud, Ky. By Helmbold.

1st dam Maggie G. by Brown Dick. 2d dam Sally Riddlesworth by imported Riddlesworth, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 461.

*Produce*—1879, ch. f. Fannie W. by Gorlitza.
1881, br. f. Fleta by Gorlitza.
1882, ch. c. Independence by Gorlitza.

SOUTHERN EXPRESS, ch. m.—Continued.

1883, ch. f. Olive Gage by Gorlitza.
1884, ch. f. Alice Maud by Gorlitza.
1886, ch. f. Dispatch by Gorlitza.
1888, b. f. by Lisbon.
1889, — by Virginius.
No report in 1880; barren in 1885; not bred in 1887.

SOVRANA, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by Hon. A. Belmont, New York; owned by W. B. Cheatham, Cliff Lawn Stud, Tenn. By imported Ill-Used.

1st dam Sultana by Lexington. 2d dam Mildred by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 462.

*Produce*—1884, b. c. by Luke Blackburn.
1885, b. f. Inah by Enquirer.
1889, — by imported Saxon.
Barren in 1886-87-88.

SOZODONT, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by S. P. Lancaster; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Longfellow.

1st dam Sally Morgan by Revenue. 2d dam Lizzy Morgan by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 462.

*Produce*—1883, b. c. Doolittle by King Alfonso.
1884, b. f. Ursula by Duke of Montrose. (J. B. Haggin.)
1886, ch. c. So-So by Longfield (Gelded.)
1888, br. f. by imported Darebin.
1889, — by imported Darebin.
Barren in 1885-87.

SPALDIE, br. m., foaled 1883; bred by Jas. R. Keene, New York; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Ky. By imported Blue Mantle.

1st dam Janet by Lightning. 2d dam Kelpie by imp. Bonnie Scotland.
See Janet, vol. 4, page 244.

*Produce*—1887, br. f. by Onondaga.
1888, barren to Strathmore.
1889, — by Strathmore.

SPARK, gr. m., foaled 1878; bred by A. Welch, Pennsylvania; owned by Hon. W. L. Scott, Algeria Stud, Pa. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Mary Clark by Lexington. 2d dam Eagless by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 462.

*Produce*—1884, ch. f. Daphne by imported Rayon d'Or.
1885, ch. c. by imported Rayon d'Or.
1886, ch. f. Gretchen by imported Rayon d'Or.
1889, — by Wanderer.
Barren in 1887-88.

SPARKLE, ch. m., foaled 1876; bred by L. Bennett, West Virginia; owned by C. A. Davisson, West Virginia. By Doswell.

1st dam Carlotta by imported Australian. 2d dam Hilarity by Lexington.
Continued from vol. 4, page 462.

*Produce*—1883, b. f. Bubble by Leader.
1885, b. c. Protection by Partnership.
1887, br. c. Pelham by Partnership.
1889, — by Partnership.
Barren in 1884-86-88.

SPARKLE, ch. m., foaled 1878; bred and owned by J. M. Broadwell, Colorado. By imported South Australian.

1st dam Twinkle by Zero. 2d dam by Touchstone (son of Epsilon).
Continued from vol. 4, page 462.

*Produce*—1882, b. f. Sparkling by Trumps.
1883, slipped foal by Trumps.
1884, ch. f. Etta B. by Fair Play.
No other report.

**SPARROWGRASS**, ch. m., foaled 1873; bred by J. Walters; owned by General W. G. Harding, Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Sally Crow by imported Albion. 2d dam Ann Chase by imp. Leviathan, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 462.

*Produce*—1878, ch. c. Bootjack by imported Bonnie Scotland. (Gelded.)
1881, ch. f. Tattoo by imported Great Tom.
1882, lost foal by Enquirer.
1884, ch. c. Fulton by Luke Blackburn.
1885, b. f. by Luke Blackburn. (Came dead.)
1886, b. c. by Bramble.
1889, — by Enquirer or Bramble.
Barren in 1879-80-83-87-88.

**SPEED**, ch. m., foaled 1878; bred and owned by Jas. M. Wood, Kentucky. By War Dance.

1st dam by Capt. Beard. 2d dam by imported Margrave.
See Capt. Beard Mare, vol. 4, page 132.

*Produce*—1883, ch. f. by King René (trotter).
1884, ch. c. by Madrid (trotter).
1886, b. c. Lysander by Longfellow.
1887-88, no report.
Barren in 1885.

**SPINAWAY**, ch. m., foaled 1878; bred by A. Welch, Pennsylvania; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Ky. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Megara by imported Eclipse. 2d dam Ulrica by Lexington.
Continued from vol. 4, page 462.

*Produce*—1884, ch. c. Strideaway by Glenmore.
1885, ch. c. Monmouth (Trenton) by imported Mortemer.
1886, ch. c. Sobranje by imported Mortemer.
1887, ch. f. by imported Mortemer. (Foaled dead Dec. 28, 1886.)
1888, b. c. by Duke of Montrose.
1889, — by Duke of Montrose.

**SPINOLA**, ch. m., foaled 1865; bred and owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky. By imported Australian.

1st dam imported Spiletta by Stockwell. 2d dam Olivia Augusta by Cowl, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 462.

*Produce*—1871, ch. c. Breathitt by Lexington.
1878, ch. c. Spinner by King Alfonso.
1880, b. f. by Pat Malloy. (Died December, 1880.)
1882, b. c. Lenox by Lisbon.
1884, ch. c. Leland by Lisbon. (Gelded.)
1885, ch. f. by Pat Malloy. (Died 1885.)
1887, b. f. by Powhattan.
1888, ch. c. by Powhattan.
Barren in 1872-73-74-75-76-77-79-81-83-86. Spinola destroyed Sept. 10, 1888

**SPINSTER**, b. m., foaled 1885; bred by McCullough & Savage, Illinois; owned by W. H. Cheppu, Meadowthorpe Stud, Ky. By Elias Lawrence.

1st dam Clara B. by imported Billet. 2d dam Della Hern by Voucher.
See Clara B.

*Produce*—1889, — by imported Stylites.

**SPIRIT**, ch. m., foaled 1876; bred by M. B. Gratz, Canewood Stud, Ky; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Ky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Springbrook by Lexington. 2d dam Emuckfaw by Mambrino.
Continued from vol. 4, page 463.

*Produce*—1883, ch. f. by Ricochet (son of imported Leamington).
1886, ch. c. by imported Mortemer. (Gelded.)
1887, br. f. Sprite by Iroquois.
1889, — by Onondaga
Barren in 1884-88.

SPITEFUL, b. m., foaled 1871; bred by A. W. Brown, Illinois; owned by J. D. Patton, Missouri. By Edgecomb.

1st dam Fanny Moore by imported Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Adele by imported Albion.

Continued from vol. 4, page 463.

*Produce*—1880, b. f. Leila Belle by Concord.
1881, b. f. Mary Bet. Chaney by Concord.
1882, b. f. Ella S. by Concord.
1883, b. c. Ben. Grant by Concord.
1884, b. c. Jack McCarthy by Duke of Kent. (Gelded.)
1885, b. f. by Duke of Kent. (Dead.)
1887, b. c. Old Mike by Duke of Kent.
1888, b. c. by Duke of Kent.
1889, — by Ten Stone.

SPRAY, ch. m., foaled 1866; bred by Major Bacon; owned by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By Bulletin.

1st dam Sea-Breeze by imported Albion. 2d dam Grey Norma by Leviathan, etc.

Continued from vol. 4, page 463.

*Produce*—1878, ch. c. by Goodwood (trotter).
1879, ch. f. by Goodwood (trotter).
1882, ch. c. Falconer by Harry O'Fallon.
1884, b. c. Glen Spray by imported Glenelg. (Gelded.)
1885, b. f. Genuine by imported Glenelg.
1886, b. c. Scotch Mist by imported Glenelg.
No report in 1880, and barren in 1876-77-81-83-87. Died 1887.

SPRAY, b. m., foaled 1880; bred by Captain William Cottrill, Alabama; owned by Colonel W. S. King, Minnesota. By imported Buckden.

1st dam Ethel Sprague by Jack Malone. 2d dam Vesperlight by Childe Harold.

Continued from vol. 4, page 463.

*Produce*—1884, b. c. by Reform. (Died July 5, 1884, from a kick.)
No other report.

SPRIGHTLY, b. m., foaled 1859; bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by S. Powers, Illinois. By Lexington.

1st dam Lightsome by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Levity by imp. Trustee, etc.

Continued from vol. 4, page 463.

*Produce*—1863, b. f. Lady Way by imported Eclipse. (Died 1884.)
1876, b. c. Volturno by imported Billet.
1877, b. c. Elias Lawrence (Biloxi) by imported Billet.
1878, b. f. Volturino (Litta) by imported Billet. (Died in 1880.)
1879, b. c. Avalon by Aramis. (Gelded.)
1880, b. c. Aretino by Aramis.
Sprightly died in 1880.

SPRINGBRANCH, ch. m., foaled 1874; bred by M. B. Gratz, Kentucky; owned by E. Corrigan, Kansas City, Mo. By imported Australian.

1st dam Springbrook by Lexington. 2d dam Emuckfaw by Mambrino.

Continued from vol. 4, page 463.

*Produce*—1882, ch. f. Fairbranch by Fair Play.
1883, ch. c. Blunder by Frankford Chief (trotter).
1886, b. c. Conemaugh by Ten Broeck. (Gelded.)
1888, ch. c. by King Alfonso.
1889, — by Isaac Murphy.
Barren in 1884-85-87.

SPRINGBROOK, ch. m., foaled 1859; bred and owned by M. B. Gratz, Canewood Stud, Ky. By Lexington.

1st dam Emuckfaw by Mambrino. 2d dam Diana by Virginian, etc.

Continued from vol. 4, page 464.

*Produce*—1878, b. c. Valedictory by Virgil.
1879, ch. f. Verbena (Silver Spring) by Vigil.
1880, b. c. Daingerfield (Master Charlie) (Charley H.) by Ten Broeck. (Gelded.)
Barren in 1865-67-70-71-73-77-81-82-83-84, and died 1884.

SPRING DANCE (Iris), ch. m., foaled 1878; bred by W. B. Crenshaw; owned by R. J. Hancock, Ellerslie Stud, Va. By Springbok.

1st dam Helen Dance by War Dance. 2d dam Helen Douglas by O'Meara.
Continued from vol. 4, page 464.

*Produce*—1883, br. c. Spring Forest by Mars.
1884, barren.
1885, ch. f. Spring Breeze by Eolus.
1886, ch. f. Mary Marye by imported Charaxus.
No report since 1886.

SPRING HILL BELLE (Carrie M.), b. m., foaled 1873; bred by —; owned by Larry Hart, New York. By Enquirer.

1st dam Nannie McNairy by Jeff Davis. 2d dam Elizabeth McNairy by imp. Ambassador.
See Nannie McNairy, vol. 4, page 384.

*Produce*—1886, ch. c. by Charley Howard.
1887, barren to Charley Howard.
1888, b. f. by Charley Howard.

SPRINGLET, ch. m., foaled 1872; bred by M. B. Gratz; owned by Hon. W. L. Scott, Algeria Stud, Pa. By imported Australian.

1st dam Springbrook by Lexington. 2d dam Emuckfaw by Mambrino, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 464.

*Produce*—1881, ch. f. Oasis by Algerine.
1882, ch. f. Sita by Algerine.
1885, ch. f. Cantolet by imported Kantaka.
1886, ch. c. Ko-Ko (Capulet) by imported Kantaka.
1888, ch. c. by imported Kantaka.
1889, — by imported Kantaka.
Barren in 1883-84-87.

SPRINGLIKE. b. m., foaled 1885; bred in the Edgewater Stud; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Springbok.

1st dam Velasco by Pat Malloy. 2d dam Verona by imported Yorkshire.
See Velasco.

*Produce*—1889, — by Tyrant.

SQUARE DANCE, ch. m., foaled 1879; bred by A. K. Richards; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Ky. By War Dance.

1st dam Sue Dougherty by imp. Mickey Free. 2d dam Blonde by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 464.

*Produce*—1884, ch. c. Esquire by Onondaga.
1885, barren to Onondaga.
1886, ch. c. Hub S. by Onondaga.
1887, ch. f. by Onondaga.
1888, slipped foal by imported Pizarro.
1889, — by Duke of Montrose.

SQUEEZE-'EM, ch. m., foaled 1869; bred by J. M. Clay, Ashland Stud, Ky.; owned by Wm. Astor, Ferncliff Stud, N. Y. By Lexington.

1st dam Skedaddle by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam Magnolia by imported Glencoe, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 464.

*Produce*—1875, ch. c. Day Star by Star Davis.
1877, b. f. Sylph by imported Glenelg.
1878, b. c. Tom Naven (Edenderry) by imported Glenelg. (Gelded.)
1880, b. f. Palmetto by Virgil.
1881, b. f. by Longfellow. (Died a yearling.)
1883, b. c. Captain W. (Ragnarock) by imported Saxon. (Gelded.)
1884, ch. f. Reva by imported Mortemer. (Dead.)
1885, ch. c. Recluse by imported Mortemer. (Gelded.)
1886, ch. c. Fardello by imported Mortemer. (Gelded.)
1887, ch. f. by Iroquois.
1888, ch. f. by Baden-Baden.
1889, — by Baden-Baden.
Barren in 1876-79-82.

STACCATO, b. m., foaled 1882; bred in Rancocas Stud; owned by W. H. Fearing, Newminster Stud, N. J. By Uncas or Falsetto.

STACCATO, b. m.—Continued.

1st dam Chignon by imported Balrownie. 3d dam Young Lady Lightfoot by American Eclipse.
2d dam Jewel by Arab.
See Chignon.

*Produce*—1887, b. f. Memory by imported Pizarro.
1888, barren to Emperor.
1889, — by Emperor.

STAMPS, b. m., foaled 1867; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By Lexington.

1st dam Mildred by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Levity by imported Trustee, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 465.

*Produce*—1872, b. f. Katie Pearce by imported Leamington.
1873, b. c. by Virgil.
1874, b. f. by imported Glenelg.
1875, b. f. Bertha by imported Glenelg.
1876, b. f. Loch Tanna by imported Glenelg. (Duke of Hamilton, Eng.)
1878, br. f. Valleria by imported Glenelg or Virgil.
1880, b. c. Alex. T. (P. H.) (Hazard) by imported Glenelg. (Gelded.)
1881, b. f. Louisette by imported Glenelg.
1882, b. c. by imported Glenelg.
1883, b. f. Preciosa by imported Glenelg. (J. B. Haggin.)
1885, b. c. Billy Pinkerton (Goldfinder) by imported Glenelg.
1886, b. f. by imported Glenelg. (Died May 17.)
1888, b. c. by imported Glenelg.
1889, — by imported Glenelg.
Barren in 1877-79-84-87.

STARLIGHT, ch. m., foaled 1885; bred in McGrathiana Stud; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Onondaga.

1st dam Skylight by Jack Malone. 2d dam Vesperlight by Childe Harold.
See Skylight.

*Produce*—1889, — by imported Sir Modred.

STELLA, b. m., foaled 1872; bred by M. Burke; owned by F. A. Daingerfield, Virginia. By Conductor.

1st dam Corinne by Baillie Peyton. 2d dam Sally Finney by Windsor.
Continued from vol. 4, page 465.

*Produce*—1883, br. f. by Kilmore (trotter).
1884, (no report) by Dan Sparling.
1885, b. f. by Dan Sparling.
Mare died Dec. 2, 1885.

STELLA, b. m., foaled 1875; bred and owned by Governor O. Bowie, Fairview Stud, Md. By Vauxhall.

1st dam imported Silver Star by Kingston. 2d dam Altitude by Cotherstone.
Continued from vol. 4, page 465.

*Produce*—1879, ch. f. Venus by Dickens.
1880, br. c. Star by Dickens. (Gelded.)
1882, ch. f. Vesta by Catesby.
1883, b. f. Carissima by Catesby.
1885, ch. c. Salvini by Sensation.
1886, ch. f. Vesper by Vassal.
1889, — by Vassal.
Barren in 1881-84-87-88.

STELLA, b. m., foaled 1875; bred by S. G. Adams, Kentucky; owned by A. B. Watts, Illinois. By Hunter's Lexington.

1st dam Carrie Cosby by Oliver. 2d dam Maggie Cragg by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 465.

*Produce*—1881, b. c. Romeo by Longbow. (Gelded.)
1883, b. c. Frank Ward by Voltigeur.
1884, b. f. Stelletta by Voltigeur.
1885, b. c. Larry Farrell by Voltigeur.
1886, b. c. Sam Ross by Voltigeur.
1887, b. f. by Voltigeur.
1888, barren to Voltigeur.
1889, — by Voltigeur.

STELLA, b. m. foaled 1878; bred by F. B. Harper, Nantura Stud, Ky.; owned by —. By Longfellow.

1st dam Little Girl by Endorser. 2d dam Fanny Holton by Lexington.
See Little Girl, vol. 4, page 297.

*Produce*—1884, b. f. Stella H. by Hi Ban.
Stella died, leaving no other produce.

STELLETTA, b. m., foaled 1884; bred by A. B. Watts, Illinois; owned by R. N. Watts, Springfield, Ill. By Voltigeur.

1st dam Stella by Hunter's Lexington. 3d dam Maggie Cragg by imported Glencoe.
2d dam Carrie Cosby by Oliver.

*Produce*—1888, b. c. by Wawekus.
1889, – by Wawekus.

STEPHANIE, b. m., foaled 1885; bred by Redding Bros.; owned by Thos. Wallace, Shelbyville, Ky. By Powhattan.

1st dam Zilpah by Foster. 2d dam Ida Dickey by Joe Stoner.
See Zilpah.

*Produce*—1888, b. c. by Longfellow.
1889, — by imported Rossington.

STEPHANOTIS, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by Hon. Leland Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Shannon.

1st dam Lizzie Whips by Enquirer. 2d dam The Grand Dutch S by Vandal.
See Lizzie Whips, vol. 4, page 304.

*Produce*—1887, b. f. by Clay (trotter).
1888, b. f. by Clay (trotter). (Dead.)
1889, — by Clay (trotter).

STILETTO, ch. m.. foaled 1878; bred by H. Winter; owned by Major J. L. Harris, Hurstbourne Stud, Ky. By War Dance.

1st dam Capitola by Vandal. 2d dam by imported Margrave.
Continued from vol. 4, page 465.

*Produce*—1884, ch. c. Comus (Roulette) by Sensation. (Gelded.)
1885, b. c. Vendetta by Sensation. (Gelded.)
1886, no report.
1887, b. f. by Sensation.
1888, ch. f. by Sensation.
1889, — by Geo. Kinney.

ST. MARY, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred by J. A. Grinstead; owned by Edward Corrigan, Kansas City, Mo. By St. Martin.

1st dam Shelah by Red Eye. 3d dam Prunella by imported Glencoe, which
2d dam Sympathy by imported Scythian. see, vol. 2, page 222.

*Produce*—1884, ch. c. Ten Times (Hard Times) by Ten Broeck. (Gelded.)
1887, ch. c. by Ten Broeck.
1888, ch. f. by Ten Broeck.
1889, — by Isaac Murphy.
Barren in 1885-86.

STOLEN KISSES, ch. m., foaled 1868; bred and owned by General Manuel Gonzalez, Mexico. By Copec.

1st dam Annie Laurie by imp. Lapidist. 2d dam Yellow Rose by Andrew, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 466.

*Produce*—1880, b. c. Every Day by Terror.
1882, ch. f. Wild Rose by Princeton.
1883, b. c. D. W. C. by Princeton. (Gelded.)
1885, br. c. Hastings by imported Strachino.
Barren in other years.

STONEHENGE MARE, b. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by D. D. Withers, Brookdale Stud, N. J. By imported Stonehenge.

1st dam Julietta by Censor. 2d dam Julia by imported Glencoe.
See Julietta.

*Produce*—1889, — by imported Macaroon.

STORM ANGEL, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred by S. Y. Keene; owned by Dr. F. E. Corrigan, Quindaro Stud, Ky. By imported Thunderstorm.

1st dam Alexandra by imp. Sovereign. 2d dam Miss Duke by imported Glencoe.
See Alexandra, vol. 4, page 65.

*Produce*—1886, br. c. Cuvier by Outcast.
1887, br. f. Zephyr by Outcast.
1888, b. c. by Outcast.
1889, — by Little Ruffin.

STRAIGHTLACE, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Stud, Pa. By Stratford.

1st dam Petty by Tipperary. 2d dam Greek Slave by imported Glencoe.
See Petty.

*Produce*—1888, b. f. by Bend' Or.
1889, — by Bend' Or.

STRATEGY, br. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Stud, Pa. By Stratford.

1st dam Colleen Bawn by Endorser. 2d dam Roxana by imp. Chesterfield.
See Colleen Bawn.

*Produce*—1888, b. or br. c. by Bend' Or.
1889, — by Bend' Or.

SUB-ROSA, b. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by S. A. Rodgers, Monmouth, Ill. By Hero.

1st dam Lady Vallandingham by Ben Butler (he by Scythian). 2d dam by Berthune. 3d dam by imported Sovereign.
See Lady Vallandingham.

*Produce*—1886, b. f. by Respond.
1887, blk. f. by Respond. (Dead.)
1888, barren to Respond.
1889, — by Sir George.

SUCKER GIRL, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by S. H. Jones, Illinois. By Barney Williams.

1st dam Glance by Marion. 2d dam Belle of Williamsville by Bill Alexander.
See Glance, vol. 4, page 212.

*Produce*—1885, b. c. Piketon by Headlight. (Dead.)
1886, barren.
1887, ch. f. Langtry by Speculator.
1888, ch. f. Millinette by Wawekus.
1889, — by Wawekus.

SUDIE McNAIRY ch. m., foaled 1880; bred by General A. Buford; owned in Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Enquirer.

1st dam Nannie McNairy by Jeff Davis. 2d dam Elizabeth McNairy by imp. Ambassador.
See Nannie McNairy, vol. 4, page 384.

*Produce*—1886, blk. c. Erdol by imported Pizarro. (Gelded. Dead.)
1887, b. f. by Duke of Magenta.
1888, ch. c. by imported Great Tom.
1889, — by imported Great Tom.

SUE DOUGHERTY, ch. m., foaled 1866; bred by A. Keene Richards; owned by J. S. Book, Pennsylvania. By imported Mickey Free.

1st dam Blonde by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Sister to Tangent by Wagner, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 466.

*Produce*—1876, ch. f. Round Dance by War Dance.
1877, ch. c. by War Dance. (Died.)
1879, ch. f. Square Dance by War Dance.
1880, ch. f. by War Dance.
1882, ch. f. by imported Thunderstorm.
1883, ch. f. Nonsense by imported Thunderstorm.
1884, ch c. Donnybrook by Ten Broeck.
1887, b. c. by Ten Broeck.
1888, ch. c by Ten Broeck.
1889, — by King Alfonso.
Barren in 1875-78-81; no report in 1885-86.

SUE EARNEST, ch. m., foaled 1879; bred and owned by Hon. Gustave Cook, San Marcos, Tex. By Waco.

1st dam Sunday by Moslem. 2d dam Southerland race mare—pedigree lost.
2d dam by Ferris' Arabian Abd-el-Kader.
See Sunday, vol. 4, page 468.

*Produce*—1884, (no report) by Knight of Anderson.
1885, ch. f. by Silent Friend.
No report for 1886-87-88.

SUE FINNIE, b. m., foaled 1878; bred by Hall Anderson; owned by L. B. Fields, Kentucky. By imported Buckden.

1st dam Mary Clay by Revenue. 2d dam Laura Spillman, by Wagner, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 466.

*Produce*—1883, ch. f. Betty C. by Harry O'Fallon. (L. B. Fields.)
1884, ch. f. Ofalece by Harry O'Fallon.
1885, barren to Harry O'Fallon.
1886, b. c. Trimble by Harry O'Fallon.
1887, ch. c. Tristram by Harry O'Fallon. (L. B. F.)
1888, ch. c. by Jils Johnson.
1889, — by Harry O'Fallon.

SUELIGHT, ch. m., foaled 1873; bred by W. Buckles; owned by Milton Young, Kentucky. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Lizzie Vic by Uncle Vic. 2d dam Maga by imp. Knight of St. George.
Continued from vol. 4, page 466.

*Produce*—1881, b. c. Harpoon by Harkaway.
1882, b. c. Marchaway by Harkaway. (Gelded.)
1883, b. c Peek-a-boo by Harkaway. (Gelded.)
1884, b. f. Eva A. by Harkaway. (Died 1886.)
1885, ch. c. Lights o' London by imported London.
1886, ch. f. Sunlight by imported London.
1887, ch. f. Outlook by Onondaga.
1888, b. f. by Spendthrift or imported Pizarro.
1889, — by Onondaga.

SUE RYDER, b. m., foaled 1869; bred by A. K. Richards; owned by Commodore N. W. Kittson, Erdenheim Stud, Pa. By imported Knight of St. George.

1st dam Glycera by imp. Sovereign. 2d dam by imported Glencoe, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 466.

*Produce*—1877. bl. c. by Harry Bassett.
1881, b. f. Ranee by Reform.
1882, ch. f. Bonne Bouche by Reform.
1884, ch. c. Remus by Reform.
1885, ch. c. Alistair by Alarm.
1886, ch. c. Cracksman by imported Woodlands.
Barren in 1878-83; no report for 1879-80-87-88.

SUE WALTON, ch. m., foaled 1868; bred by D. Burford; owned in the Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Wenonah by Capt. Elgee. 2d dam by imported Albion, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 467.

*Produce*—1876, b. f. Matinée by John Morgan.
1877, b. f. Soirée by John Morgan.
1878, b. c. Barrett by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1881, ch. f. Ensue by Enquirer.
1882, b. f. Enquiry by Enquirer.
1883, ch. c. Beverley by Bramble.
1887, ch. f. by Bramble.
1888, ch. c. by Bramble.
1889, — by Luke Blackburn.
Barren in 1879-80-84-85-86.

SUE WYNNE, br. m., foaled 1868; bred by — ; owned by Colonel A. R. Wynne, Tennessee. By Donerail.

1st dam Valeria by Monte. 2d dam Verona by imported Yorkshire.
Continued from vol. 4, page 467.

SUE WYNNE, br. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1874, ch. f. Lizzie Dudley by Surprise. (Died 1885.)
1875, b. f. Bettie Jackson by Surprise.
1879, b. c. Salivator by Surprise. (Gelded.)
No report in other years.

SUE WYNNE, b. m., foaled 1872; bred by Colonel A. R. Wynne; owned by Dr. E. S. Carr, Tennessee. By Vandal.

1st dam Florence Nightingale by O'Meara. 2d dam Parasina by imported Leviathan.
Continued from vol. 4, page 467.

*Produce*—1881, ch. f. Trade-Wind by imported Great Tom.
1882, br. f. Ogarita by imported Great Tom.
1883, b. or br. c. Lafitte (Long Time) by Longfellow. (Gelded.)
1884, ch. f. Hysterics by Charley Howard.
1885, b. c. Glazebrook by Ten Broeck. (Gelded.)
1886, b. c. Wahsatch by Longfellow.
Mare died June 14, 1886.

SULITA, br. m., foaled 1882; bred by Hon. Gustave Cook, Texas; owned by Alphonse Stude, Texas. By Rebel.

1st dam Aurelia Westheimer by African. 2d dam Puss by Sir Charles Napier.
See Aurelia Westheimer, vol. 4, page 84.

*Produce*—1885, ch. f. Fosterling by Foster or Unknown. (Died February, 1887.)
1886, not bred.
1887, ch. c. by Foster. (Dead.)
1888, bl. f. by Foster.
1889, — by Getaway.

SULTANA, b. m., foaled 1873; bred by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky.; owned by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, L. I. By Lexington.

1st dam Mildred by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Levity by imported Trustee.
Continued from vol. 4, page 468.

*Produce*—1879, b. f. Sovrana by imported Ill-Used.
1880, b. c. Sultan by imported Ill-Used. (In England.)
1881, b. c. by imported Ill-Used.
1882, b. c. Soliman by imported Ill-Used. (Gelded.)
1883, b. c. Soudan by imported Matador.
1884, b. c. Saracen by imported Ill-Used. (Died Feb. 19, 1886.)
1885, ch. c. Saladin by Nonesuch or imported Ill-Used.
1886, b. f. She by imported Glenelg.
1887, ch. c. Padisha by imported St. Blaise.
1888, b. f. by imported St. Blaise.
1889, — by imported St. Blaise.

SULTAN MARE, m., foaled — ; bred by — ; owned by Major W. C. Sanders, Virginia. By Sultan (son of Revenue).

1st dam by Dr. Pointer's Fylde. 2d dam by Hebrew.
Continued from vol. 4, page 468.

*Produce*—1873, ch. f. Fannie Buford by Red Robin.
1879, ch. f. Bonnie Lassie by Spindrift.
1884, ch. c. Mikado II. by Lord Gordon (son of Saxon).
1885, b. c. Robert E. by Coupon.
No other report.

SUMMER ROSE, ch. m., foaled 1871; bred and owned by Hon. Baillie Peyton, Tennessee. By Muggins.

1st dam Panama by Meteor. 2d dam Alboni by imported Albion.
Continued from vol. 4, page 468.

*Produce*—1878, b. f. Belle Peyton by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1879, b. c. by imported Glengarry. (Gelded.)
1880, br. c. Glenullin by imported Glengarry. (Gelded, and died in 1886.)
1881, br. f. Fansy by imported Glengarry. (A. C. Franklin.)
No other produce; mare died winter of 1881.

SUMMER STORM, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred by A. K. Richards; owned by R. E. Roberts, Locust Grove Stud, Ky. By King Faro or imported Thunderstorm.

1st dam Midsummer by War Dance. 2d dam Sister to Pryor No. 2 by imp. Glencoe.
See Midsummer, vol. 4, page 353.

*Produce*—1886, ch. c. Amos A. by Lisbon. (Gelded.)
1887, barren to imported Silvermine.
1888, (no report) by Lisbon.

SUNBEAM, ch. m., foaled 1873; bred in Bullfield Stud; owned by Major J. L. Harris, Hurstbourne Stud, Ky. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Ecliptic by imported Eclipse. 2d dam Nina by Boston.
Continued from vol. 4, page 468.

*Produce*—1878, b. f. Constantina by Abd-el-Kader.
1879, b. f. Capella by Abd-el-Kader.
1880, b. f. Polonia by imported Strachino.
1881, ch. f. Sun Maid by Abd-el-Kader.
1882, ch. c. Winston by Willful. (Gelded.)
1883, barren to Willful.
1884, slipped foal by King Bolt.
1885, ch. f. Ellen D. by Ten Broeck.
1886, b. c. by Vagabond.
1887, ch. f. Flyaway by George Kinney.
1888, — by George Kinney.

SUNBEAM, ch. m., foaled 1878; bred by Aristides Welch; owned by E. Corrigan, Kansas City, Mo. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Mundane by Lexington. 3d dam Quiz by Bertrand, etc.
2d dam Sally Bowen (Whiskey) by imported Hooton.
See Mundane, vol. 4, page 378.

*Produce*—1885, b. c. Pat Moran by Leonatus. (Gelded.)
1887, ch. f. by Springbok.
1889, — by Volturno.
Barren in 1886-88.

SUNBEAM, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred by J. S. Owens; owned by O. S. Barnum, Monmouth, Ill. By Rally (son of West Roxbury).

1st dam Humming Bird by Jack Gambol. 2d dam Marchess by West Roxbury.
See Humming Bird, vol. 4, page 235.

*Produce*—1886-87, lost foals by Ramadam.
1888, slipped colt by Tennyson.
1889, — by Respond.

SUNBEAM, b. m., foaled 1884; bred in Runnymede Stud, Ky.; owned by Captain S. S. Brown, Wildwood Stud, Ky. By Hindoo.

1st dam Manahatta by imported Leamington. 2d dam Columbia by imported Glencoe.
See Manahatta.

*Produce*—1889, -- by Stuyvesant or imported Richmond.

SUNBIRD, ch. m., foaled 1877; bred by T. B. Davis, West Virginia; owned by John A. Williams, North Carolina. By Fadladeen.

1st dam Sunshine by Deucalion. 2d dam by Murdoc, Jr.
Continued from vol. 4, page 468.

*Produce*—1883, ch. c. by Tom Bacon.
1884, b. f. by Tom Bacon. (Dead.)
1885, ch. f by Tom Bacon.
1886, b. c. by Tom Bacon.
No other report.

SUNDAY, b. m., foaled 1869; bred by Dr. G. A. Ferris; owned by Hon. Gustave Cook, Jr., Texas. By Moslem.

1st dam by Ferris' Arabian Abd-el-Kader. 2d dam Southerland race mare.
Continued from vol. 4, page 468.

*Produce*—1879, ch. f. Sue Ernest by Waco.
1881, br. c. Bar Sinister by Knight of Anderson.
1882, ch. f. Minima by Knight of Anderson.
Barren in 1878-80-83, and not bred in 1884. Mare died 1885.

SUNDAY, b. m., foaled 1879; bred and owned by A. J. Hutchinson, Los Angeles County, Cal. By Monday.

1st dam Pele by Belmont. 2d dam Liz. Givens by imported Langford.
Continued from vol. 4, page 469.

*Produce*—1884, ch. c. Holiday (Correze) by Rutherford.
1885, b. c. by Hock Hocking.
1886, b. or br. c. by Hock Hocking.
No other report.

SUNGLEAM, ch. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by Major John S. Clark, Coldstream Farm, Lexington, Ky. By King Alfonso.

1st dam imp. Lady Stockwell by Knowsley. 2d dam Bab-at-the-Bowster.
See imported Lady Stockwell, vol. 4, page 35.

*Produce*—1887, ch. c. Heatherton by Hindoo.
1888, b. f. by Falsetto.
1889, — by Springbok.

SUNLIT, ch. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by Harry I. Thornton, Rancho Resaca, Cal. By Monday.

1st dam Lillie Reis (Lillie R.) by Longfellow. 2d dam Sally Travers by J. C. Breckenridge.
3d dam Itaska by imported Hooton, etc.
See Lillie Reis.

*Produce*—1887, ch. c. El Rayo by Grinstead.
1888, barren to Grinstead.
1889, — by Grinstead.

SUN MAID, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned by Major Thos. W. Doswell, Bullfield Stud, Va. By Abd-el-Kader.

1st dam Sunbeam by imported Leamington. 2d dam Ecliptic by imported Eclipse.
See Sunbeam, vol. 4, page 468.

*Produce*—1886, ch. f. Edmonia by Eolus.
1887. ch. f. Urbanna by King Bolt.
1888, b. c. by King Bolt,
1889, — by Heimdal.

SUNNYSIDE, br. m. (first called Emma P.), foaled 1870; bred and owned by John White, Canada. By Touchstone (son of Lapidist).

1st dam Augusta by imported Ainderby. 2d dam Princess Ann by imp. Leviathan, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 469.

*Produce*—1881, b. c. Archie Fisher by Princeton. (Gelded. Dead.)
1882, b. f. Minnie by Halton (son of Terror).
Barren in other years. Sunnyside is dead.

SUN-RAY, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred by General R. Rowett; owned by A. M. Hunter, New York City. By imported Intruder.

1st dam Sunshine by Uncle Vic. 2d dam Eloise by Ebony.
Continued from vol. 4, page 469.

*Produce*—1884, ch. f. by Milner.
1885, ch. f. by Milner. (Died.)
1886, ch. c. by Hyder Ali.
1887, no report.
1888, b. c. by imported Strachino.
1889, — by imported Strachino.

SUNRISE, ch. m., foaled 1862; bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by O. S Barnum, Illinois. By Ringgold.

1st dam Daylight by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Darkness by Wagner, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 469.

*Produce*—1876, br. c. Brown Eagle by Sovereign, Jr.
1879, br. f. Wauculla by imported Hurrah.
1881, ch. f. Europa by imported Hurrah.
1882, ch. f. Niobe by imported Hurrah or imported Kyrle Daly.
1883, b. c. by imported Kyrle Daly.
1885, ch. c. Uncle Lute by Judge Curtis.
Barren in 1869-70-74-75-77-78-80-84. Mare died 1885.

SUNRISE, ch. m., foaled 1870; bred by A. J. Alexander, Kentucky; owned by L. Whitney, New York. By Planet.

1st dam Ultima by Lexington. 2d dam Utilla by imported Margrave.
Continued from vol. 4, page 469.

*Produce*—1881, b. c. Bonanza by Boaster.
1882, ch. c. Banero by Joe Cerns. (Gelded.)
1883, ch. f. Susette by Joe Cerns.
1884, — by Judge Murray (by Vauxhall).
No other report.

SUNSHINE, ch. m., foaled 1864; bred by —; owned by T. B. & W. R. Davis, West Virginia. By Deucalion.

1st dam by Murdoc, Jr. 2d dam by Upton Heath.
Continued from vol. 4, page 470.

*Produce*—1878, ch. c. Sun Star by Fadladeen. (Gelded.)
1879, ch. f. by Fadladeen.
1880, b. f. by Leader.
1881, ch. f. by Leader.
Mare died in 1882.

SUNSHINE, b. m., foaled 1873; bred and owned by D. R. Harness, Ohio. By imported Phaeton.

1st dam by Revenue. 2d dam Lady Sovereign by imp. Sovereign.
Continued from vol. 4, page 470.

*Produce*—1881, b. f. Light by Bob Woolley. (Died Sept. 17, 1884.)
1883, b. f. Shadow (Rose Higbee) by Virgil.
No other report.

SUNSHINE, ch. m., foaled 1874; bred by Jesse Philips; owned by General R. Rowett, The Meadows Stud, Ill. By Uncle Vic.

1st dam Eloise by Ebony. 2d dam Madam Bosley by Sir Richard.
Continued from vol. 4, page 470.

*Produce*—1880, ch. f. Sun-Ray by imported Intruder.
1881, ch. f. Helianthus by Hyder Ali.
1882, ch. f. Curiosity by Hyder Ali.
1883, ch. f. Hannah by Hyder Ali.
1885, ch. f. Roy B. by Milner.
1886, br. c. Black Eagle Mackenzie by Hyder Ali.
Barren in 1878–79–84; no other report.

SUREFOOT, ch. m., foaled 1878; bred by A. J. Alexander, Kentucky; owned by H. P. Headley, Beaumont Stud, Lexington, Ky. By King Alfonso.

1st dam Quickstep by Lexington. 2d dam Schottische by imported Albion.
Continued from vol. 4, page 470.

*Produce*—1884, ch. c. Audacity by Baden-Baden.
1885–86, no report.
1887, ch. c. by Baden-Baden.
1888, barren to Baden-Baden.
1889, — by Duke of Montrose.

SURPRISE, b. m., foaled 1881; bred by Samuel Powers; owned by J. S. McCullough, Urbana, Ill. By Jim Billet (brother to Zeta).

1st dam Susie Linwood by Mammon. 2d dam Amanda Buford by Revenue, etc.

*Produce*—1885–86, barren.
1887, b. c. Sam Mack by Elias Lawrence.
1888, b. c. John Savage by Elias Lawrence.
1889, — by imported Horizon.

SUSAN, ch. m., foaled 1861; bred by J. B. Chase, California; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Warwick (by Hubbard).

1st dam Folly by Planet. 2d dam Miranda by Lexington.
See Folly, vol. 4, page 203.

*Produce*—1886, ch. f. by Jim Brown.
1887, b. f. by Warwick (son of Leamington).
1888, b. c. by John Happy.
1889, — by John Happy.

SUSAN ANN, b. m., foaled 1867; bred by H. P. McGrath, Kentucky; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, N. J. By Lexington.

1st dam Roxana by imported Chesterfield. 2d dam Livia by imported Tranby, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 470.

*Produce*—1876, br. f. Mary Ann by imported Leamington.
1878, b. f. Thora by Longfellow.
1880, ch. f. Henlopen by Aristides.
1887, b. f. Sif by imported Pizarro.
1888, b. f. by Emperor.
1889, — by Emperor.
Barren in 1881-82-83-84-85-86.

SUSANNA, b. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by John Churchill, Louisville, Ky. By Little Ruffin.

1st dam May B. by Wanderer. 2d dam Hazel Eye by imported Phaeton.
See May B.

*Produce*—1887, br. c. Marlborough by Duke of Montrose.
No other report.

SUSAN BEANE, ch. m., foaled 1868; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by Commodore N. W. Kittson, Erdenheim Stud, Pa. By Lexington.

1st dam Sally Lewis by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Motto by imported Barefoot, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 470.

*Produce*—1873, br. c. Stratford (Leamington 2d) by imported Leamington.
1874, ch. f. Susquehanna by imported Leamington.
1876, ch. c. Sioux by imported Leamington. (Gelded.)
1877, br. c. Sensation by imported Leamington.
1879, ch. c. Onondaga by imported Leamington.
1880, b. f. Sonbrette by Alarm.
1882, ch. c. Sir Hercules by Alarm. (Died 1884.)
Barren in 1878-81-83-84, and died 1884.

SUSAN QUEEN (alias Irene), b. m., foaled 1875; bred by Geo. Gill; owned by J. W. Mitchell, Kentucky. By Asteroid.

1st dam Susan Overton by imp. Sovereign 2d dam Ellen Carlisle by Sidi Hamet.
See Susan Overton, vol. 3, page 315. Continued from vol. 4, page 241.

*Produce*—1880, b. f. Imogene by King Alfonso.
1882, b. f. Patti W. by Aristides.
1883, br. f. Emma Johnson by Jils Johnson.
1884, b. f. Tendency by Ten Broeck.
1885, b. c. Springlock by Springbok.
1886, b. f. Julia Doyle by Jils Johnson or King Alfonso. (J. W. Mitchell.)
1887, b. f. by King Alfonso. (Died.)
1888, barren to King Alfonso.
1889, -- by King Alfonso.

SUSIE DERBY, b. m., foaled 1869; bred by W. W. Henderson, Missouri; owned by J. D. Patton, Missouri. By Derby.

1st dam Nannie White by St. Charles. 2d dam by imported Priam.
Continued from vol. 4, page 471.

*Produce*—1881, ch. f. Bettie Wirt by Concord.
1882, b. f. Jenny N. by Concord.
1883, b. c. by Concord. (Dead.)
1884, b. c. by Duke of Kent. (Died Oct. 20, 1884.)
1885, barren to Duke of Kent.
1886, b. c. by Duke of Kent.
No other report.

SUSIE DOUGLAS, ch. m., foaled 1874; bred and owned by W. A. Dun, Oak Forest Stud, O. By J. C. Breckenridge.

1st dam Claret by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Rebecca by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 471.

*Produce*—1881, br. f. Jean Douglas by Bob Wooiley.
1883, ch. c. Sholto Douglas by Dudley. (Died June 28, 1883.)
1884, ch. c. Haze Douglas by Dudley. (Died 1885.)
1885, ch. c. Eliock by Dudley.

SUSIE DOUGLAS, ch. m.—Continued.

1886, ch. c. Wallyford by Plowman.
1887, ch. c. by Dudley.
1889, — by Wamba.
Barren in 1882-88.

SUSIE FULLER, ch. m., foaled 1875; bred by A. K. Richards; owned by C. W. Medinger, Maryland. By War Dance.

1st dam Wagonette by Wagner. 2d dam Geroine by Gerow.
Continued from vol. 4, page 471.

*Produce*—1881, ch. f. Old Liz by imported King Ban.
1882, ch. c. Fairmount by imported King Ban. (Gelded.)
1883, ch. c. Wheatly by imported King Ban. (Gelded.)
1884, ch. c. Barney B. by Ten Broeck.
1885, b. c. Lapland by Lelaps.
1886, ch. c. Fayette by Eolus.
1887, b. f. by Eolus.
1888, ch. c. by Eolus.

SUSIE JENNINGS, ch. m., foaled 1877; bred and owned by W. M. Ashlock, Carrollton, Ill. By Cape Race.

1st dam Belle Aiken by Jack Malone, Jr. 3d dam by Zenith.
2d dam Mollie Ford by Bonnie Laddie. 4th dam Cherry Elliott by Sumpter, etc.
See Belle Aiken, vol. 4, page 95.

*Produce*—1884, b. c. George K. by Bobby Swim. (Gelded.)
1889, — by Hilarity.
Barren in 1885-86-87-88.

SUSIE LEE, b. m., foaled 1877; bred and owned by A. J. Pool, Alabama. By Edwin Booth (by Brown Dick).

1st dam Flora by Revenue 2d dam Isabella by Boston.
See Flora, vol. 4, page 198, to whose produce she should be added.

*Produce*—1884, b. c. by Springbok.
1885, barren.
1886, b. f. by Fonso.
1887-88, no report.

SUSIE LINWOOD, ch. m., foaled 1868; bred by D. Meek; owned by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By Judge Leonard.

1st dam Miss Doyle by Lexington. 2d dam Emma Wright by imp. Margrave, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 472.

*Produce*—1877, br. c. Frank McLaughlin (Vigor) by Virgil. (Gelded.)
1879, br. c. Clicquot by Virgil. (Gelded.)
1880, br. f. Ollie by Virgil.
1881, ch. c. Hirondelle by imported Glenelg. (J. B. Haggin.)
1882, br. f. Lupa by Virgil. (W. Astor.)
1883, ch. c. Sir Joseph by imported Glenelg.
1884, ch. f. Glendora by imported Glenelg. (J. B. Haggin.)
1887, ch. f. by imported Glenelg.
1888, ch. c. by imported Glenelg.
1889, — by imported Glenelg.
Barren in 1878-85-86.

SUSIE LINWOOD, b. m., foaled 1870; bred by C. A. Walker; owned by Est. of General R. Rowett, Illinois. By Mammon.

1st dam Amanda Buford by Revenue. 2d dam Sally Anderson by imp. Glencoe, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 472.

*Produce*—1875, b. c. by imported Billet.
1876, b. c. Volta by imported Billet.
1877, b. f. by imported Billet. (Died.)
1881, b. f. Surprise by Jim Billet (brother to Zeta).
1882, b. f. Volta by Volturno.
1885, b. f. Louise Warren by Volturno.
1886, b. f. by Volturno. (Died 1887.)
1888, b. c. by imported Midlothian.
1889, not bred.
Barren in 1878-79-83-84-87.

SUSIE MARINER, b. m., foaled 1874; bred and owned by W. H. Powell, Missouri. By Pat Malloy.

1st dam Lizzie Von by a son of Jack Malone (out of Ada Kennett). 2d dam Amanda Buford by Revenue.

Continued from vol. 4, page 472.

*Produce*—1881, b. c. Jim Carlile by Lucifer.
1888, — by Duke of Hamilton.
Barren in 1882-83-84-85-86-87.

SUSIE P., gr. m., foaled 1882; bred by George Clugston; owned by J. E. Clugston, Lexington, Ky. By Bob Woolley.

1st dam Lapwing by Lightning. 2d dam Olio by Oliver.
See Lapwing.

*Produce*—1887, br. or gr. c. by Jils Johnson.
1888, — by Jils Johnson.

SUSIE WILLIAMSON (Susie), b. m., foaled 1872; bred by James Judson; owned by Jas. & H. C. Judson, California. By imported Hercules.

1st dam Vixen by Belmont. 2d dam Silver Cup by American Boy, Jr.

Continued from vol. 4, page 472.

*Produce*—1878, b. c. Belshaw by Wildidle. (Gelded.)
1879, b. f. Jennie Belshaw by Wildidle.
1880, b. c. Don Miguel by Wildidle.
1881, b. f. Bay Neilson by Wildidle.
1882, ch. f. Princess of Wildidle by Wildidle.
1883, slipped twins by Wildidle.
1884, — b. f. Lady R. by Wildidle.
No other report.

SUSPENSE, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred by Hon. W. L. Scott, Pennsylvania; owned by Jno. T. Stewart & Son, The Maples Stud, Iowa. By Baden-Baden.

1st dam Sarah B. by Planet. 2d dam Adelgiza by imported Glencoe.
See Sarah B., vol. 4, page 448.

*Produce*—1887-88, barren.
1889, — by Panique.

SUSQUEHANNA, ch. m., foaled 1874; bred by A. Welch, Pennsylvania; owned by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, N. Y. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Susan Beane by Lexington. 2d dam Sally Lewis by imported Glencoe.

Continued from vol. 4, page 472.

*Produce*—1882, ch. c. Sussex by imported Ill-Used.
1883, b. f. Susanna by Kingfisher.
1886, b. f. Mercer Belle by imported Ill-Used. (Dead.)
1887, ch. c. Chesapeake by imported St. Blaise.
1888, ch. c. by imported St. Blaise.
1889, — by imported St. Blaise.
Barren in 1884-85.

SWEET BAY, b. m., foaled 1871; bred by M. H. Sanford; owned by Jas. Surget, Fatherland Stud, Miss. By Baywood.

1st dam La Bruna by imported Scythian. 2d dam La Victime by imported Belshazzar.

Continued from vol. 4, page 472.

*Produce*—1878, ch. f. La Misérable by imported Buckden.
1880, b. f. Ouachita by Breathitt.
1881, b. f. Panola by Breathitt.
1882, b. c. Salvini by Breathitt.
1883, b. c. Nicolini by Count La Grange.
1884, b. f. Monongahela by Count La Grange.
1885, b. c. Wako by imported Matador.
1886, ch. f. by imported Matador.
1888, ch. f. by imported Woodstock.
1889, — by Pawnee.
Barren in 1879-87.

SWEETBRIAR, b. m., foaled 1881; bred by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky.; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Virgil.

1st dam Impudence by Lexington. 2d dam Magnetta by Mahomet.
See Impudence. vol. 4, page 239.

*Produce*—1886, b. c. Lucknow by Longfield.
1887, br. c. Dr. Helmouth by imported Sir Modred.
1888, ch. c. by imported Sir Modred.
1889, — by imported Sir Modred.

SWEETHEART (Louise), b. m., foaled 1875; bred and owned by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By Lever.

1st dam Rebecca T. Price by The Colonel. 3d dam Rosalie Somers by Sir Charles.
2d dam by imported Margrave.
See Rebecca T. Price, vol. 3, page 285.

*Produce*—1887, barren to imported Glenelg.
1888, b. f. by Bersan.
1889, — by imported Glenelg.

SWEETHEART, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by John Hobson; owned by J. T. Stewart & Son, The Maples Stud, Ia. By Jack of Diamonds.

1st dam Epizootic by Rogers. 3d dam Geneva by Medoc.
2d dam Madame House by imp. Leviathan.
See Epizootic, vol. 4, page 176.

*Produce*—1886, ch. f. Va-Tout by Faustus.
1887, br. f. Omen by Vandal, Jr.
1888, barren to Panique.
1889, — by Panique.

SWEETHEART, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred and owned by J. H. Morgan, Evansville, Ind. By imported Rapture.

1st dam Corinne by Planet. 3d dam Lavender by Wagner.
2d dam Nannie Letcher by imp. Australian.
See Corinne, vol. 4, page 145.

*Produce*—1884, b. c. Rapture Velox by Velox (trotter). (Gelded.)
1885, b. f. by Velox (trotter).
1886, bl. c. by Velox (trotter). (Gelded.)
1887, b. f. by Velox (trotter).
1888, barren to Velox (trotter).
1889, — by Velox (trotter).

SWEETHEART, b. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by G. W. Hancock, Ky. By Allan Pinkerton.

1st dam Sour Heart by Lever. 2d dam Rose Clark by Refugee.
See Sour Heart.

*Produce*—1888, b. c. by Jile Johnson.
1889, — by Whisper.

SWEET HOME, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by Wm. Morris & Son, Cleopatra, Mo. By Alto.

1st dam Ides of May by Bay Dick (son of Lexington). 2d dam Molly Tompkins by imp. Sovereign.
See Ides of May.

*Produce*—1887, ch. f. Homeward Bound III. by imported Abana.
1888, barren to imported Abana.

SYLPH, b. m., foaled 1877; bred and owned by John M. Clay, Ashland Stud, Ky. By imported Glenelg.

1st dam Squeeze-'em by Lexington. 2d dam Skedaddle by imported Yorkshire.
Continued from vol. 4, page 473.

*Produce*—1881, ch. c. John K. (Walter) by War Dance.
1882, b. f. La Sylphide by Fellowcraft.
1883, b. f. Kalootah by Longfellow.
1884, b. f. Sylvia by imported King Ban.
1885, ch. f. Sea-Mew by imported King Ban.
1886, b. c. Philip D. by Longfellow.
1887, b. f. Kincsem by Longfellow.
1889, — by Longfellow.
Barren in 1888.

SYLVIA, b. m., foaled 1884; bred in Ashland Stud: owned by Mrs. J. M. Clay, Lexington, Ky. By imported King Ban.

1st dam Sylph by imported Glenelg. 2d dam Squeez-'em by Lexington. See Sylph.

*Produce*—1888, b. f. by Longfellow.
1889, — not bred.

SYLVIA SPRINGER, b. m., foaled 1876; bred by Captain Wm. Cottrill; owned by Roberts & Stone, Georgetown, Ky. By imported Buckden.

1st dam Saucebox by Star Davis. 2d dam Skedaddle by imported Yorkshire.
Continued from vol. 4, page 473.

*Produce*—1881, ch. f. Judith by Ten Broeck.
1883, ch. f. Hot Spring by Rebel.
1884, b. f. Cold Spring by Rebel. (Died 1886.)
1886, b. c. by Rebel.
1887, ch. f. by Erdenheim.
1889, — by Longfellow.
Barren in 1882-85-88.

SYMPATHETIC, b. m., foaled 1867, in Missouri; owned by J. M. Broadwell, Colorado. By Prolific.

1st dam Sympathy by imported Scythian. 2d dam Prunella by imported Glencoe, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 474.

*Produce*—1872, b. c. Woodland by Veto.
1873, b. c. Longwood by Newry.
1874, b. f. Sympathy by Newry.
1878, b. c. Clifton Bell by Veto.
1879, b. f. by Jack Rowett.
1880, b. f. by Veto. (Dead.)
1881, slipped foal by Trumps.
1883, b. f. Unique II. by Trumps.
1884, b. c. Jimmie B. by Fair Play.
1886, br. c. Sympathetic's Last by Fair Play.
Barren and lost foals in other years.

SYMPHONY, br. m., foaled 1881; bred by J. C. Dickinson; owned by Leslie Combs, Compton Farm, Lexington, Ky. By imported Brigadier.

1st dam Anthem by imported Glengarry. 3d dam Miss Lightfoot by imp. Trustee.
2d dam Maria by Lexington. 4th dam Young Miss Lightfoot by Shark.

*Produce*—1885, b. c. Gonnod by imported Glenelg (Gelded.)
1886, b. f. Harmony by imported Prince Charlie.
1887, barren to imported Prince Charlie.
1888, barren to imported Rotherhill.
1889, — by Lisbon.

SYREN (Kansas), b. m., foaled 1858; bred by E. E. Eagle; owned by John Thompson, Ohio. By Oliver.

1st dam Nebraska by imported Sovereign. 2d dam Mary Bowen's dam by Stockholder, etc.
Continued from vol. 3, page 317, and vol. 4, page 474.

*Produce*—1875, ch. f. Almeda by Chillicothe.
1876, ch. f. Silence (Seabloom) by Revolver.
1877, ro. f. Ada H. by Revolver.
1879, br. f. Kansas by Chillicothe.
1880, b. c. Chili by Chillicothe. (Gelded.)
1882, br. c. Dad by Chillicothe.
Barren in 1871-78-83-84; no report in 1881, and died September, 1884.

SYRIA, br. m., foaled 1876; bred by A. Welch; owned by R. W. Walden, Bowling Brook Stud, Md. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Sabina by Lexington. 2d dam imp. Eltham Lass by Kingston.
Continued from vol. 4, page 474.

*Produce*—1882, br. f. Kittane by Alarm or imported Strachino.
1884, br. c. Brynwood by imported Woodlands.
1886, b. f. Samaria by imported Dalnacardoch.
1887, blk. c. Dalsyrian by imported Dalnacardoch.
1889, — by imported Woodlands.
Barren in 1883-85-88.

TALARIA, b. m., foaled 1867; bred and owned by Major B. G. Thomas, Dixiana Stud, Ky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Lady Taylor by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Occidenta by Bertrand, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 474.

*Produce*—1875, b. f. Topic by War Dance.
1876, b. f. Taxation by War Dance.
1877, b. c. Tac by Alarm. (Died September, 1878.)
1879, b. c. Leman by Lelaps. (Gelded.)
1881, b. c. Archer by imported King Ban.
1882, ch. c. Thomas by Lead On.
Barren in 1878-80, and died August, 1882.

TALAVERA, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred in Belle Meade Stud; owned by Dr. F. E. Corrigan, Quindaro Stud, Ky. By imported Great Tom.

1st dam Liza Davis by Whirlwind. 2d dam Fanny Barrow by imported Albion.
See Liza Davis, page 443.

*Produce*—1889, — by Buchanan.

TALEGA, b. m., foaled 1869; bred by Major B. G. Thomas; owned by J. L. Turner, Kinloch Stud, St. Louis, Mo. By imp. Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Lady Taylor by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Occidenta by Bertrand, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 474.

*Produce*—1876, b. c. Artisan by Fellowcraft. (Gelded.)
1877, ch. f. Becky Wright by Tom Bowling.
1878, lost foal by Waverly.
1879, br. c. Brack Thomas by Waverly.
1881, br. f. Helen Blazes by imported Kyrle Daly. (Died fall, 1883.)
1885, br. f. by Duke of Montrose.
1888, b. c. Traveler by imported Athlete.
1889,— by Aristides.
Barren in 1880-82-83-84-86-87.

TALLA BENA, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred in Belle Meade Stud; owned by Jas. B. Prather, Missouri. By imported Great Tom.

1st dam Bonetta by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Hyacinth by Highlander.
See Bonetta, vol. 4, page 116.

*Produce*—1887, barren to Spendthrift.
1888, (no report) by Faustus.

TALLADEGA, b. m., foaled 1880; bred by General W. G. Harding, Tennessee; owned by Woodford Brothers, Paris, Ky. By imp. Great Tom.

1st dam Juanita by Jack Malone. 2d dam Monica by imported Sovereign.
Continued from vol. 4, page 474.

*Produce*—1886, b. c. by Pat Malloy.
1888, b. f. by Hirdoo.
1889, — by Hindoo.
Barren in 1884-85-87.

TALLAHATCHIE, b. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by Jas. Surget, Fatherland Stud, Natchez, Miss. By Breathitt.

1st dam Hades by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 3d dam Bouquet by Bulletin.
2d dam Belle Buckle by Brown Dick.
See Hades.

*Produce*—1887, b. c. by imported Matador. (Died.)
1888, b. or br. f. by imported Woodstock.
1889, — by imported Matador.

TALLAPOOSA, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned by General W. G. Harding, Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By imported Great Tom.

1st dam Capitola by imported Albion. 2d dam by Wagner.
Continued from vol. 4, page 475.

*Produce*—1884, b. c. by Luke Blackburn. (Died April 25, 1884.)
1885, ch. c. Lucky Seven (Tampa) by Luke Blackburn.
1886, ch. c. Proctor Knott by Luke Blackburn. (Gelded.)
1887, ch. f. Charlotte Cushman by Luke Blackburn.
Tallapoosa died 1887.

TALLULAH, b. m., foaled 1869; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by General W. G. Harding, Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By Planet.

1st dam Mazurka by Lexington. 2d dam Miss Morgan by imp. Yorkshire, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 475.

*Produce*—1874, b. f. Barbary by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1876, ch. f. Blithesome by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1877, b. f. Bonnie Meade by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1878, b. f. Bribery by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1879, b. f. by imported Bonnie Scotland. (Dead.)
1881, b. f. Tarantula by imported Great Tom.
1882, b. f. Termagant by imported Great Tom.
1883, ch. c. by imported Great Tom. (Dead.)
1884, b. f. Talluda by Enquirer. (J. B. Haggin.)
1885, b. f. Tally-Ho by Bramble.
1886, b. f. Bettina by Bramble.
1887, b. f. by Luke Blackburn. (Died June 6, 1887.)
1888, ch. c. by Iroquois.
1889, — by imported Great Tom.
Barren in 1875-80.

TALLY-HO, b. m., foaled — ; bred by —; owned by Jas. Surget, Fatherland Stud, Miss. By Dick Edward.

1st dam by John R. Grymes. 2d dam Nancy Perkins by imp. Glencoe, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 475.

*Produce*—1878, b. f. Kitty Hawk by Breathitt.
1879, ch. f. Grace Mansfield by Breathitt.
1880, b. f. Catherine Hubbard by Breathitt.
1881, b. f. Oktibbeha by Breathitt.
1882, ch. c. Big Tree by Breathitt.
1883, b. f. Opelousas by Count La Grange.
1885, b. c. Quibo by Pawnee.
No other report.

TALLY-HO, b. m., foaled 1885; bred in Belle Meade Stud, Tenn.; owned by Captain S. S. Brown, Wildwood Stud, Ky. By Bramble.

1st dam Tallulah by Planet. 2d dam Mazurka by Lexington.
See Tallulah.

*Produce*—1889, — by imported Richmond.

TAMBOURINE, b. m., foaled 1881: bred by General W. G. Harding, Belle Meade Stud, Tenn.; owned by Mrs. E. L. Douglas, Grand View Farm, Tenn. By imported Great Tom.

1st dam Soirée by John Morgan. 2d dam Sue Walton by Jack Malone.
See Soirée, vol. 4, page 459.

*Produce*—1887, b. f. by Farandole. (Dead.)
1888, ch. c. Flute by Farandole.
1889, — by Iroquois.

TANZY, ch. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by Dr. F. E. Corrigan, Kentucky. By Ten Broeck.

1st dam Sistova by Ballinkeel. 2d dam Ada Stagg by Melbourne, Jr.
See Sistova.

*Produce*—1886-87-88, barren.
1889, — by Tom Martin.

TARA, b. m., foaled 1873; bred by H. P. McGrath, Kentucky; owned by A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Stud, Pa. By Blarneystone.

1st dam Crescent by imported Australian. 2d dam Mollie Saffle by Lexington.
Continued from vol. 4, page 475.

*Produce*—1881, b. c. Inaugural by Tom Bowling.
1882, br. c. Ridge Levien (Sir Edward) by Tom Bowling. (Gelded.)
1883, b. f. Shamrock by Stratford.
1884, b. f. Connemara by Stratford.
1885, ch. c. Taragon by Stratford.
1886, b. c. Tartar by Stratford.
1887, barren to Stratford.
1888, ch. c. by Stratford.
1889, — by Stratford.

TARANTELLA, ch. m., foaled 1870; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by Jas. Galway, New York. By imported Australian.

1st dam Schottische by imported Albion. 2d dam Dance by imported Glencoe, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 475.

*Produce*—1880, ch. f. All Hands Around by War Dance.
1881, no report.
1882, ch. c. Tantivy by St. Martin. (Gelded.)
1883, br. f. Terracina by Virgil.
1884, ch. c. Landseer by Longfellow. (Gelded.)
1885, ch. f. Gavotte by Macduff.
1886, ch. f. Stephanie by Macduff.
1887, ch. f. Mischief by Macduff.
1888, barren to imported St. Blaise.
1889, — by Macduff.

TARANTULA, b. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned by General W. G. Harding, Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By imported Great Tom.

1st dam Tallulah by Planet. 2d dam Mazurka by Lexington.
Continued from vol. 4, page 475.

*Produce*—1885, b. c. Centipede by Enquirer.
1886, b. f. by Enquirer.
1887, b. f. Tara Blackburn by Luke Blackburn.
1889, — by Iroquois.
Barren in 1884-88.

TARBOUCHE, b. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, Ky. By Kingfisher.

1st dam imported Toucques by Monarque. 2d dam La Toucques by The Baron.
See imported Toucques.

*Produce*—1889, — by imported Ill-Used.

TARIFF MARE, ch. m., foaled 1824; bred by John Wickham; owned by Colonel John Heath, Virginia. By Tariff.

1st dam by Shylock. 2d dam Sister to Tuckahoe by Ball's Florizel, which see, vol. 1, page 454. Corrected from vol. 2, page 351.

*Produce*—1833, ch. c. by Sir Charles.
1835, ch. f. Sally Harris by Goliah.
1836, ch. f. by Hotspur.
1838, ch. f. by imported Priam.
1839, ch. f. Virginia Barron by Ormond.
1847, ch. f. by imported Herald.

TASSEL, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred and owned by General W. G. Harding, Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By imported Great Tom.

1st dam Mollie Saffle by Lexington. 2d dam Olio by Oliver.
Continued from vol. 4, page 476.

*Produce*—1885, b. f. Pet Galway (Celeste) by Enquirer.
1887, ch. f. by Enquirer. (Died.)
1888, ch. c. by Enquirer.
1889, — by Enquirer.
Barren in 1884-86.

TATTOO, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred in Belle Meade Stud, Tenn.; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Ky. By imported Great Tom.

1st dam Sparrowgrass by Jack Malone. 2d dam Sallie Crow by imported Albion.
See Sparrowgrass.

*Produce*—1887, b. f. Alice Vincent by Uncas.
1888, b. c. by Duke of Montrose.
1889, — by Onondaga.

TAWDRY, b. m., foaled 1880; bred in Fairview Stud, Tenn.; owned by B. F. Cockrill, Richland Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Long Taw.

1st dam Annie G. by imported Phaeton. 2d dam Kate Anderson by imp. Sovereign.
See Annie G

*Produce*—1888, barren to Vanderbilt.
1889, — by Ecuador.

T. BELL, ch. m., foaled 1873; bred by W. W. Boyce; owned by A. L. Brock, Texas. By Rupert.

1st dam Creole Belle by Socks. 2d dam Annie Laurie by imp. Yorkshire, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 476.

*Produce*—1884, ch. f. Red Belle by Red Wasp.
1885, ch. c. Cleveland by Rebel Scout.
1886, b. f. Pilgrim Belle by Pilgrimage
1887, ch. c. John Ireland by Pilgrimage.
1888, ch. c. Silent Belle by Silent Friend.
1889, not bred.

TEACHER, b. m., foaled 1884; bred in Runnymede Stud; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By imported Billet.

1st dam Belle Palmer by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Fanny Cheatham by Lexington.
See Belle Palmer.

*Produce*—1888, b. f. by imported Darebin.
1889, not bred.

TEA-ROSE, br. m., foaled 1880; bred by General W. G. Harding, Belle Meade Stud, Tenn.; owned by H. E. Kimbel & Co., New York. By imported Great Tom.

1st dam Melrose by Childe Harold. 2d dam Miss Peyton by Am. Eclipse.
See Melrose, vol. 4, page 349.

*Produce*—1886, barren to Burnham.
1887, br. f. by Burnham. (Dead.)
1888, ch. f. by Burnham.
1889, — by Burnham.

TEA-ROSE, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred by J. T. Williams; owned by Harry Gilmore, Bosque Bonita Stud, Ky. By King Alfonso.

1st dam Tuberose by Vigil. 2d dam Buttercup by imported Glen Athol.
See Tuberose.

*Produce*—1888, blk. c. by imported Pizarro.
1889, — by Virginius.

TECALCO, ch. m., foaled 1873; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by R. W. Walden, Bowling Brook Stud, Md. By imported Glen Athol.

1st dam Volga by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Vandal's dam by imported Tranby.
Continued from vol. 4, page 476.

*Produce*—1881, ch. f. Tolu by Ten Broeck.
1883, ch. c. Rock-and-Rye by Virgilian.
1885, ch. f. Tonique by Sensation.
1886, ch. f. Hot Scotch by imported Hopeful.
1887, br. or bl. c. by Tom Ochiltree.
1888, b. c. by Tom Ochiltree.
1889, — by Barnes.
Barren in 1879-82-84.

TECALOTE, ch. m., foaled 1883; bred in Belle Meade Stud; owned by T. Bate, Castalian Springs, Tenn. By imported Great Tom.

1st dam Blondin by Commodore. 2d dam Seabird by Pacific.
See Blondin.

*Produce*—1888, b. c. by Kosciusko.
1889, — by imported Glengarry.

TELEMACHUS MARE, b. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by Messrs. Davis & Manning, Vinton Stud, W. Va. By Telemachus.

1st dam Utilita by Pimlico. 3d dam Utilla by imported Margrave.
2d dam Young Utilla by Hurricane.
See Utilita.

*Produce*—1888, ch. f. by Romney.
1889, — by Monticello.

TELEPHONE, ch. m., foaled 1875; bred by A. J. Alexander, Kentucky; owned by W. H. Harding, St. Louis, Mo. By Asteroid.

1st dam Schottische by imported Albion. 2d dam Dance by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 477.

TELEPHONE, ch. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1880, b. f. Aramis. (Died.)
1882, b. f. Vim by Volturno.
1883, b. f. Voltiphone by Voltigeur.
1885, b. f. by Volturno. (Died.)
Barren in 1879-81-84-86. Mare died Nov. 26, 1886.

TELLEGO, b. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by J. J. Ivey, Little York, Ill. By Leroy (by Tenor).

1st dam Florence by Nero. 2d dam Lady Vallandingham by Ben Butler.
See Florence.

*Produce*—1888, b. c. Haskell by Respond.
1889, — by Answer.

TEMPEST, ch. m., foaled 1860; bred by —; owned by Messrs. T. B. & W. R. Davis, West Virginia. By Deucalion.

1st dam by Peter Simple (son of Gohanna). 3d dam by Sir Charles.
2d dam by imported Rowton. 4th dam by Shylock.
Continued from vol. 4, page 477.

*Produce*—1878, ch. c. Ore King by Fadladeen.
1879, ch. f. Princess by Fadladeen.
Mare died in 1880.

TEMPEST, b. m., foaled 1870; bred and owned by M. G. Singleton, Fulton, Mo. By Abu Beeker (son of Mahomet).

1st dam Kate S. by Castor (son of Epsilon). 3d dam Madame Leslie by Sir Leslie.
2d dam Ann Curry by Lombda (son of imp. Priam). 4th dam by Tiger.
5th dam by Twigg Whip.

*Produce*—1878, b. f. Lady Pennington by Aaron Pennington.
1881, ch. c. Sam Downey by Aaron Pennington.
1883, b. c. Pen-Holder by Aaron Pennington.
1885, b. f. by Aaron Pennington.
Had other foals by common horses, and died 1888. No report from Kate S., Ann Curry, or Madame Leslie.

TEMPTATION, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred by General W. G. Harding, Tennessee; owned by W. B. Jennings, Washington, D. C. By imported Great Tom.

1st dam Tribulation by Jeff. Davis. 2d dam Fanny Washington by Revenue.
Continued from vol. 4, page 477.

*Produce*—1884, ch. f. Revelry by Reform.
1885, b. f. Rivet by Reform (Died 1888.)
1886, ch. f. Entice by Alarm.
1887, ch. f. by Alarm.
1888, ch. f. by Alarm.
1889, — by Pardee.

TERRACINA, br. m., foaled 1883; bred by E. Berry Wall; owned by Roberts & Stone, Locust Lane Stock Farm, Georgetown, Ky. By Virgil.

1st dam Tarantella by imported Australian. 2d dam Schottische by imported Albion.
See Tarantella, this volume.

*Produce*—1887, barren to Pat Malloy.
1888, dead foal by Longfellow.
1889, — by Springbok.

TENDENCY, b. m., foaled 1884; bred by Dr. J. R. McKee, Kentucky; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Ky. By Ten Broeck.

1st dam Susan Queen (Irene) by Asteroid. 2d dam Susan Overton by imported Sovereign.
See Susan Queen (Irene).

*Produce*—1888, b. f. by Onondaga.
1889, — by Harry O'Fallon.

TEN DROP, ch. m., foaled 1885; bred by Major J. L. Harris, Kentucky; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Ky. By Ten Broeck.

1st dam Naphtha by imported Eclipse. 2d dam Echo by Lexington.
See Naphtha.

*Produce*—1889, — by Strathmore.

TENERINE, b. m., foaled 1883; bred by Wm. Knight, Kentucky; owned by E. W. Lee, Kentucky. By Ten Broeck.

1st dam Lute Edger by Jerome Edger. 2d dam Lute by Lexington.
See Lute Edger, vol. 4, page 316.

*Produce*—1886, b. c. Glenbrook by imported Glenelg. (Killed 1887.)
1887, b. c. Jacques by Leonatus.
1888, (no report) by imported Rotherhill.

TENET, b. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky. By Ten Broeck.

1st dam La Platte by Planet. 2d dam Susan Overton by imported Sovereign.
See La Platte.

*Produce*—1889, — by Fonso.

TENNESSEE, ch. m., foaled 1876; bred and owned by Governor Oden Bowie, Fairview Stud, Md. By Dickens.

1st dam Belle Meade by Jack Malone. 2d dam Sally Woodward by imported Albion.
Continued from vol. 4, page 477.

*Produce*—1881, ch. f. by Legatee. (Died.)
1885, br. f. Tit Willow by imported Blythewood.
1887, ch. c. Tennessean by Vassal.
1889,— by Vassal.
Barren in 1882-83-84-86-88.

TEN WITCH, b. m., foaled 1884; bred by Dr. J. R. McKee; owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Ky. By Ten Broeck.

1st dam Waterwitch by Asteroid. 2d dam imp. Weatherwitch by Weatherbit.
See Weatherwitch.

*Produce*—1887, b. or br. f. by Duke of Montrose.
1888, b. f. by Duke of Montrose. (Died April 29.)
1889, — by Strathmore.

TERESE, b. m., foaled 1881; bred in Woodburn Stud; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By Pat Malloy.

1st dam Amy Farley by Planet. 2d dam Lulu Horton by imported Albion.
See Amy Farley.

*Produce*—1886, ch. f. Fonsie by King Alfonso.
1889, — by Hindoo.
Barren in 1887-88.

TERLULIA, b. m., foaled 1874; bred by Major B. G. Thomas, Kentucky; owned by Holly & Carlile, Colorado. By Melbourne, Jr.

1st dam Varsovienne by imported Australian. 2d dam Geneva by Lexington.
Continued from vol. 4, page 477.

*Produce*—1884, ch. f. Too Hard by Hardwood (son of Jack Hardy).
1885, f. by J. W. Norton.
1886, b. c. by J. W. Norton. (Gelded.)
No other report.

TERMAGANT, b. m., foaled 1882; bred in Belle Meade Stud, Tenn.; owned by Walter Gratz, The Heights Farm, Chestnut Hill, Pa. By imported Great Tom.

1st dam Tallulah by Planet. 2d dam Mazurka by Lexington.
See Tallulah, vol. 4, page 475.

*Produce*—1888, (no report) by Big Sandy.

TEST, b. m., foaled 1882; bred in Nantura Stud, Ky.; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Ten Broeck.

1st dam Annie Shelby by Longfellow. 2d dam Sally Shelby by Cracker.
See Annie Shelby.

*Produce*—1888, blk. f. by Joe Daniels.
1889, — by Hidalgo.

TÊTE-À-TÊTE, br. m., foaled 1880; bred in Belle Meade Stud; owned by Lawrence W. Hart, New York. By imported Great Tom.

1st dam Fannie Barrow by imp. Albion. 2d dam Ann Chase by imported Leviathan.
See Fannie Barrow, vol. 4, page 185.

*Produce*—1887, lost twins by Charley Howard.
1888, lost colt by Charley Howard.
1889, — by Voltigeur.

TEXANA, ch. m., foaled 1864; bred by W. J. Lyle, Kentucky; owned by ex-Governor L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Foreigner (son of Glencoe).

1st dam Mary Wood by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam Margaret Wood by imp. Priam, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 477.

*Produce*—1882, b. f. Telie by Gen. Benton (trotter).
1886, b. c. by Electioneer (trotter). (Dead.)
1887, b. c. by Electioneer (trotter).
1888, b. f. by Electioneer (trotter).
1889, — by Nephew (trotter).
Barren in 1876-83; 1884-85, not bred.

THALIA, gr. m., foaled 1869; bred by J. M. Viley; owned by T. H. & W. G. Talbot, Kentucky. By Melbourne, Jr.

1st dam Katy Cass by Whalebone. 2d dam by Plato.
Continued from vol. 4, page 478.

*Produce*—1879, gr. c. Thaler by imported Billet. (Gelded.)
1880, ch. c. Loupe by Wanderer. (Gelded.)
1881, b. c. by Wanderer.
1882, b. c. Bangle by imported King Ban. (Gelded.)
1883, gr. f. Villa (Vanity 2d) by Valvin (son of Virgil, out of Accidenta).
1885, gr. f. by Springbok.
1887, gr. f. by Barnes.
Barren in 1884-86. Mare died August, 1887.

THE BARONESS, b. m., foaled 1874; bred in the Nursery Stud; owned by R. W. Hopson, New York. By Kentucky.

1st dam Lady Blessington by imported Eclipse. 2d dam Philo by Mariner.
Continued from vol. 4, page 478.

*Produce*—1880, b. f. Baronella by imported Matador.
1881, b. c. Romolo by imported Ill-Used.
1883, b. f Ballerina by imported Ill-Used.
1885, b. c. Badge by imported Ill-Used.
1886, b. f. Barcarola by Falsetto.
1887, b. f. Berceuse by Falsetto.
1888, b. f. by imported Ill-Used.
Barren in 1882-84.

THEBES, br. m., foaled 1883; bred by R. M. McClelland; owned by Captain S. S. Brown, Wildwood Stud, Ky. By Tomahawk (Leamington, Jr.)

1st dam Bonetta by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Sally Crow by imported Albion.
See Bonetta, vol. 4, page 116.

*Produce*—1887, b f. by Pat Malloy.
1888, b. f. by imported Richmond. (Dead.)
1889, — by imported Richmond.

THECKLA, ch. m., foaled 1879; bred and owned by Wm. Astor, Ferncliff Stud, N. Y. By Baden-Baden.

1st dam Nellie Ransom by Jack Malone. 2d dam Vesperlight by Childe Harold.
Continued from vol. 4, page 478.

*Produce*—1888, ch. f. by Frederick the Great.
1889, — by imported Kingston.
No other report.

THECKLA, b. m., foaled 1882; bred in Runnymede Stud; owned by Messrs. Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Ky. By imported Billet.

1st dam Glena by imported Glengarry. 2d dam Neutrality by Revenue, etc.
See Glena, vol. 4, page 213.

THECKLA, b. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1886, b. f. Heliotrope by Hindoo or Lisbon.
1887, b. f. Little Rabbit by Hindoo.
1888, ch. c. by Hindoo.
1889, — by Leonatus.

THE DAWN, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Stud, Pa. By imported Rayon d'Or.

1st dam By-and-Bye by imported Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Ivy Leaf by imported Australian, which see.

*Produce*—1888, b. c. by Little Wonder (cob).
1889, — by Bend' Or.

THE JEWESS, bl. m., foaled 1886; bred by Major J. L. Harris; owned by Amos G. McCampbell, Louisville, Ky. By Saracen.

1st dam Naphtha by imported Eclipse. 2d dam Echo by Lexington.
See Naphtha.

*Produce*—1889, — by Tom Martin.

THE JILT, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred by William Jennings, Maryland; owned by Walter Gratz, Heights Farm, Chestnut Hill, Pa. By Glenmore.

1st dam Slipper Dance by War Dance. 3d dam Young Elssler by imp. Yorkshire.
2d dam Slipper by Planet.
See Slipper Dance.

*Produce*—1888, ch. c. by McDonald (Ventilator-Cadence colt).
1889, — by Dalnacardoch.

THE KID, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred by A. Hankins; owned by W. H. Cheppu, Meadowthorpe Stud, Ky. By Aristides.

1st dam Maud P. by Chillicothe. 2d dam Alborac by Revolver, which see.

*Produce*—1889, — by Punster.

THE LITTLE 'UN, b. m., foaled 1874; bred by Captain William Cottrill, Alabama; owned by Cleveland Pritchard, Mobile, Ala. By Lyttleton.

1st dam Jennie C. by Daniel Boone. 3d dam Elborak by Sumpter.
2d dam Mrs. Lewis by imported Glencoe. 4th dam Mary Bedford by Duke of Bedford.
See Elborak, vol. 1, page 369.

*Produce*—1879, br. c. Bob Purvis by Fred Tyler.
1881, b. c. Cecil Carter by Maxim (trotter).
1882, br. c. Little Sullivan by Buckmaster. (Gelded.)
1883, b. c. Inaugural by Buckmaster. (Gelded.)
1884, b. c. St. Valentine by Buckmaster.
1886, br. c. Hard Times by Buckmaster.
1887, (no report) by Buckmaster, or since.

THEMIS, br. m., foaled 1865; bred and owned by B. F. Pettit, Kentucky. By Austerlitz.

1st dam Thetis by imported Sovereign. 2d dam Mary Thomas by imp. Consul, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 478.

*Produce*—1879, b. f. Thesia by Calvin.
1880, b. c. St. Joe by St. Martin. (Gelded.)
1884, b. c. Our Ban by imported King Ban. (Dead.)
1885, br. f. Charlotte by imported Prince Charlie.
1887, b. c. The Sheriff by imported King Ban.
1888, b. c. by Himyar.
1889, — by imported Deceiver.
Barren in 1869-72-73-75-81-82-83-86.

THE NIECE, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred by A. Welch, Pennsylvania; owned by Major J. S. Clark, Coldstream Farm, Lexington, Ky. By Alarm.

1st dam Jaconet by imported Sovereign. 2d dam Maggie B. B. by imported Australian.
See Jaconet, vol. 4, page 243.

THE NIECE, ch. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1886, ch. f. Lydia Belle by Ten Broeck.
1887, ch. f. Alarm Belle by Spendthrift.
1888, ch. c. by Hindoo.
1889, — by Hindoo.

THE NUN, ch. m., foaled 1866; bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By Lexington.

1st dam Novice by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Chloe Anderson by Rodolph, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 478.

*Produce*—1874, ch c. Glimmer by imported Glenelg.
1875, b. f. Clara D. by imported Glenelg.
1876, b. f. Sister to Clara D. (Sister Anne) by imported Glenelg.
1878, ch. c. Nuncio by imported Glenelg. (In England.)
1879, ch. c. by imported Glenelg.
1880, ch. c. Euclid by imported Glenelg. (Gelded.)
1881, ch. c. Bob May by imported Glenelg. (Gelded.)
1882, b. c. Bob Lyle by imported Glenelg.
1883, ch. c. Friar by imported Glenelg. (Gelded.)
1889, — by imported Glenelg.
Barren in 1877-81-88; no report for 1885-86-87.

THEODOCIA, ch. m., foaled 1872; bred by R. W. Cameron, New York; owned by Commodore N. W. Kittson, Erdenheim Stud, Pa. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Enchantress by Lexington. 2d dam Ellen Bateman by imp. Glencoe, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 479.

*Produce*—1880, b. c. Signal by Alarm.
1881, ch. c. Theodorus by Alarm. (Gelded.)
1882, b. f. Theodora by Alarm.
1883, b. c. Theodore by Alarm.
1885, ch. f. Theora by imported Woodlands.
1886, b. f. Miss Doloris by imported Dalnacardoch.
Barren in 1879-84; no other report.

THERESSA, b. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by Hon. Leland Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Don Victor.

1st dam Tippera by Tipperary. 2d dam Vic by Austerlitz.
See Tippera.

*Produce*—1888, b. c. by Nephew (trotter).
1889, — by Clay (trotter).

THESIA, b. m., foaled 1879; bred and owned by B. F. Pettit, Kentucky. By Calvin.

1st dam Themis by Austerlitz. 2d dam Thetis by imported Sovereign.
Continued from vol. 4, page 479.

*Produce*—1884, b. f. by imported King Ban. (Died.)
1885, b. f. Blunette (Thetis) by imported Glenelg.
1887, b. f. Ramona by Ten Broeck.
Barren in 1886. Mare died Feb. 17, 1888.

THE SLASHES, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by John M. Clay, Ashland Stud, Ky. By imported Glenelg.

1st dam Skedaddle by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam Magnolia by imported Glencoe.
See Skedaddle, vol. 4, page 456.

*Produce*—1888, barren to Onondaga.
1889, — by Onondaga.

THE SQUAW, b. m., foaled 1876; bred by A. Welch, Pennsylvania; owned by Mrs. Harriet Brown, New Jersey. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Lida by Lexington. 2d dam Lize by American Eclipse.
Continued from vol. 4, page 479.

*Produce*—1882, b. c. Tecumseh by Attila.
1883, br. c. Canonicus by Attila. (Gelded.)
1884, br. c. Squando by Attila.
1885 barren to Attila.

THE SQUAW, b. m.—Continued.

1886, br. or b. c. Lorillard by Attila.
1887, br. c. Garrison by Attila.
1888, b. c. by Attila.
1889, — by Attila.

THE SWALLOW, br. m., foaled 1868; bred and owned by S. White, Canada. By Ruric.

1st dam Augusta by imported Ainderby. 2d dam Princess Ann by imp. Leviathan.
Continued from vol. 4, page 479.

*Produce*—1879, br. c. Khabar by Hyder Ali.
1880, br. f. Nettie Custer by General Custer.
Barren since 1880.

THE SWEEPER, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred in Rancocas Stud; owned by Edward Frazer, Lexington, Ky. By imported Mortemer.

1st dam imported Genista by King Tom. 2d dam Scrubbing Brush by Touchstone, etc.
See imported Genista.

*Produce*—1888, ch. f. by Himyar.

THE TEAL, b. m., foaled 1884; bred in Runnymede Stud, Ky.; owned by L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal. By Hindoo.

1st dam Mundane by Lexington. 3d dam Quiz by Bertrand.
2d dam Sally Bowen (Whiskey) by imported Hooton.
See Mundane.

*Produce*—1888, b. c. The Drake by Leonatus.
1889, — by Leonatus.

THETIS, b. m., foaled 1882; bred by R. M. McClelland; owned by R. Porter Ashe, Maltese Villa Stud, Cal. By Ten Broeck.

1st dam Zea by Young Lightning (out of Fay). 2d dam Zingara by Star Davis.
See Zea.

*Produce*—1887, b. c. Achilles by Norfolk.
1888, — no report.

THE WIDOW, b. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Ky. By Hindoo.

1st dam Sabina by Lexington. 3d dam by Pyrrhus the First.
2d dam imp. Eltham Lass by Kingston.
See imported Eltham Lass.

*Produce*—1889, — by Leonatus.

THE WITCH, b. m., foaled 1882; bred by Jas. A. Grinstead; owned by Geo. H. Clay, Kentucky. By St. Martin.

1st dam Witchery by Waverly. 2d dam by War Dance.
See Witchery, vol. 4, page 509.

*Produce*—1886, barren to Ten Broeck.
1887, died in foal to Longfellow.

THIRD COUSIN, ch. m., foaled 1875; bred by General R. Rowett; owned by Jos. Swigert, Stockwood Stud, Ky. By Uncle Vic.

1st dam Miss Cheatham by Bill Cheatham. 2d dam by imported Sovereign.
Continued from vol. 4, page 480.

*Produce*—1881, b. c. The Ute by Trumps.
1883, ch. c. Trooper by Trumps. (Gelded.)
1884, b. c. Parnell (Winifican) by Trumps. (Gelded.)
1885, b. c. by Dave Yandell. (Died as a yearling.)
1886, c. by imported Prince Charlie.
1888, b. f. by Bulwark.
1889, — by Bulwark.
Barren in 1887; no report for 1882. Corrected from vol. 4.

THOMASIA, b. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by R. J. Hancock, Ellerslie Stud, Va. By Eolus.

1st dam Lizzie Hazlewood by Scathelock. 2d dam War Song by War Dance.
See Lizzie Hazlewood.

*Produce*—1889, — by Heimdal.

THORA, b. m., foaled 1880; bred by H. P. McGrath; owned by Charles Reed, Fairview Stud, Tenn. By Longfellow.

1st dam Susan Ann by Lexington. 2d dam Roxana by imported Chesterfield.
Continued from vol. 4, page 480.

*Produce*—1884, twin fillies by imported Fechter. (Both dead.)
1885, barren to imported Fechter.
1886, br. c. Viking by imported Fechter.
1887, ch. f. by Forester.
1888, ch. f. by Forester.
1889, — by Miser.

THREE CHEERS, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred by D. R. Harness; owned by Hon. W. L. Scott, Algeria Stud, Pa. By imported Hurrah.

1st dam Chance by Revolver. 2d dam Syren by Oliver.
See Chance.

*Produce*—1889, — by imported Rayon d'Or or Wanderer.

THUNDER-CLOUD, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by Geo. H. Clay, Kentucky. By imported Thunderstorm.

1st dam Ballet by Planet. 2d dam Balloon by imported Yorkshire.
See Ballet, vol. 4, page 87.

*Produce*—1886, b. f. La Paloma by Jils Johnson.
1887, b. c. by Duke of Montrose.
1888, b. f. by Pat Malloy.
1889, — by imported Zorilla.

TIARA, b. m., foaled 1883; bred in Elmendorf Stud; owned by W. B. Cheatham, Cliff Lawn Stud, Tenn. By imported Glenelg.

1st dam Cameo by Lever. 2d dam Locket by Blacklock, etc.
See Cameo.

*Produce*—1887, b. c. by Bertram.
1888, ch. c. by imported Great Tom. (Died.)
1889, — by imported Saxon.

TIBBIE DUNBAR, b. m., foaled 1866; bred by Jas. A. Grinstead; owned by W. L. Pritchard, California. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Brenna by imported Knight of St. George. 2d dam Levity by imported Trustee, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 480.

*Produce*—1873, ch. c. Voltigeur by Leinster.
1874, ch. f. Lena Dunbar by Leinster.
1875, b. f. Lady Evangeline by Leinster.
1877, ch. c. by Foster.
1878, b. c. Clifton Bell by Leinster.
1879, b. c. Capt. Kidd by Leinster.
1880, ch. c. Ed. Smith by Leinster.
1881, ch. f. Lizzie Dunbar by Bazar.
1884, (no report) by Frank Rhoads.
1885, ch. c. Canny Scott by Leinster.
1886, ch. c. Broadchurch (Bradshaw) by Leinster.
1887, dead colt by Leinster.
Barren in 1882-83, and died summer of 1887.

TIB-TACKET, b. m., foaled 1880; bred and owned by Hon. J. S. Boyd, Cynthiana, Ky. By Springbok.

1st dam Mary Harding by imp. Leamington. 3d dam Wicket by Stumps.
2d dam imp. Lady Sykes by Sleight-of-Hand.
See Lady Sykes, vol. 1, page 100.

*Produce*—1889, — by Elias Lawrence.

TIDY, br. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned by General W. G. Harding, Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By imported Great Tom.

1st dam Nubia by imported Albion. 2d dam Corsette by Epsilon.

Continued from vol. 4, page 480.

*Produce*—1884, ch. c. by Enquirer.
1885, b. c. Orderly by Bramble. (Gelded.)
1886, barren to Bramble.
1887, b. c. by Luke Blackburn. (Died March 16.)
1888, b. f. by Luke Blackburn.
1889, — by Luke Blackburn.

TIGRESS, b. m., foaled 1873; bred by Francis Morris; owned by J. A. & A. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Remorseless by imported Eclipse. 2d dam imported Barbarity by Simoon.

Continued from vol. 4, page 480.

*Produce*—1880, b. f. by Battle Axe.
1884, b. f. Germania by Plevna. (Died 1887.)
1886, b. f. by Plevna.
1889, — by Barnes.
Barren in other years.

TILLIE C., b. m., foaled 1877; bred and owned by L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal. By Wildidle.

1st dam Abbie W. by Don Victor. 2d dam Mary Chilton by imported Glencoe.

Continued from vol. 4, page 480.

*Produce*—1883, b. f. Louisa D. by Norfolk.
1884, b. c. by Joe Daniels.
1887, b. f. Stella S. by Joe Hooker.
1888, ch. c. White Oak by Joe Hooker.
1889, — by John A.
Barren in 1885-86.

TILLIE RUSSELL, ch. m., foaled 1876; bred and owned by R. J. Hancock, Ellerslie Stud, Va. By Scathelock.

1st dam Daisy by Cracker. 2d dam Hymenia by imported Yorkshire.

Continued from vol. 4, page 481.

*Produce*—1882, ch. c Charley Russell (The Owl) by Eolus. (Gelded.)
1883, b. c. Harry Russell by Eolus.
1884, b. f. by Eolus. (Died two days old.)
1885, ch. c. Eolite (Jimmy Russell) by Eolus.
1886, b. c. Rustic by Eolus. (W. Gratz.)
1887, ch. f. Mamie Russell by Eolus.
1888, b. c. by Eolus.
1889, — by Eolus.

TINCTURE, b. m., foaled 1876; bred by M. H. Sanford; owned by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By Baywood.

1st dam imported Elixir by King John (son of Kingston). 2d dam Entremet by Sweetmeat.

Continued from vol. 4, page 481.

*Produce*—1882, br. or bl. c. Detective by Virgil.
1883, br. c. Essence by imported Glenelg.
1884, bl. c. Roundsman by Virgil. (Gelded.)
1885, br. f. Extract by Virgil.
1886, b. f. by Virgil. (Died.)
1887, slipped foal by Virgil.
1888, b. f. by imported Rotherhill.
1889, — by Tremont.

TINCTURE, b. m., foaled 1882; bred by R. W. Walden, Bowling Brook Stud, Md.; owned by Stoneton Stud, Md. By Warwick.

1st dam imported Arnica by Cheddington. 3d dam Telltale by The Nob.
2d dam Tutelina by The Cure. 4th dam Premature by Touchstone.

See vol. 4, page 12.

*Produce*—1888, b. c. Telos by Telemachus.
1889, — by Telemachus.

TINFOIL (Fanny Willoughby), br. m., foaled 1884 ; bred by W. C. Franklin, Tennessee; owned by Dr. F. E. Corrigan, Quindaro Stud, Ky. By Ten Broeck.

1st dam Lucia by Vauxhall. 2d dam Lucy Haxall by Revenue.
See Lucia, page 459.

*Produce*—1889, — by Little Ruffin.

TINKLE, br. m., foaled 1881; bred by J. T. Headley, Kentucky; owned by Colonel W. S. King, Minnesota. By Harry Hill.

1st dam Nanny Rapture by imported Rapture. 2d dam Nannie Hawkins by Revenue.
Continued from vol. 4, page 481.

*Produce*—1884, barren to Nicollet.
1885, no report by Nicollet, or since.

TINSEL, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred by Redding Bros., Kentucky; owned by Jas. B. Prather, Missouri. By Ten Broeck.

1st dam Ida Dickey by Joe Stoner. 2d dam Mirth by Wagner.
See Ida Dickey, vol. 4, page 236.

*Produce*—1887, barren to Faustus.
1888, ch. c. Quarterstretch by Faustus.

TIPPERA, b. m., foaled 1874; bred by W. P. Irvine, Kentucky; owned by ex-Governor L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Tipperary.

1st dam Vic by Austerlitz. 2d dam Mary K. by Oliver.
Continued from vol. 4, page 481.

*Produce*—1882, b. f. Thalia by Electioneer (trotter).
1884, b. f. Theresa by Don Victor.
1885, br. f. Lenoke (Smoke) by Shannon.
1887, b. c. by Clay (trotter).
1888, b. c. by Alfred (trotter).
1889, — by Benefit (trotter).
Barren in 1883-86.

TIPPERARY GIRL, br. m., foaled 1873; bred by J. Miller ; owned by A. E. Lewis, West Pascagoula, Miss. By Tipperary.

1st dam Kate Bateman by imp. Yorkshire. 2d dam Margaret Hunter by imp. Margrave.
Continued from vol. 4, page 481.

*Produce*—1879, b. c. Gus Mathews by imported Buckden. (Gelded.)
1882, b. f. Tipsy by imported Buckden.
1884, b. c. Paddy by Ferncliff.
1885, b. c. Tipton by Miser. (Gelded.)
1886, br. f. by Rebel.
1887, b. c. Cadaverons by Miser.
1889, — by Rough Diamond.
Barren in 1880-81-83-88.

TITANIA, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by Hon. C. Kellogg, Kansas; owned by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By imported Buckden.

1st dam Josephine by imported Mickey Free. 3d dam Mary Cass by Whalebone (son of Cherokee).
2d dam Bettie Ward by Lexington.
See Josephine.

*Produce*—1888, barren to Vauxhall.
1889, — by imported Rotherhill.

TITE EYE MARE (Myra), ch. m., foaled 1865; bred and owned by Henry Chappell, Ontario. By Tite Eye.

1st dam Magdalena by Bob Letcher. 2d dam Madeline by Boston, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 482.

*Produce*—1877, b. c. by Gen. Custer.
1878, b. c. J. C. Patterson by Gen. Custer.
1879, b. f. Pacific by Gen. Custer.
1881, b. c. by Gen. Custer.
No other report.

TITWILLOW, br. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by Governor Oden Bowie, Fairview Stud, Md. By imported Blythewood.

1st dam Tennessee by Dickens. 2d dam Belle Meade by Jack Malone.
See Tennessee.

*Produce*—1889, — by Vassal.

TIVOLI, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by Wm. McCloy, Rosehill Stud, Frankfort, Ky. By Ten Broeck.

1st dam Kate Harper by Endorser. 2d dam Sally Shelby by Cracker.
See Kate Harper.

*Produce*—1886, b. f. Moonrise by imported Siddartha.
1888, b. f. by Bulwark.
1889. — by Whisper.
Barren in 1887.

TOILET, b. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned in the Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By imported Great Tom.

1st dam Bonnie Itaska by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Salena Harding by Childe Harold.
See Bonnie Itaska, vol. 4, page 118.

*Produce*—1885, br. c. by Enquirer. (Died.)
1886, b. c. Enterprise (Bannie) by Enquirer. (Gelded.)
1887, b. c. by Enquirer.
1888, not bred in 1887.
1889, — by Bramble.

TOLIMA, ch. m., foaled 1875; bred by S. P. Lancaster, Kentucky; owned by J. C. Smith, Toronto, Can. By imported Glen Athol.

1st dam Maggie Morgan by Hunter's Lexington. 2d dam Sally Morgan by Revenue.
Continued from vol. 4, page 482.

*Produce*—1882, ch. f. Curtolima by Judge Curtis.
1883, ch. f. Maggie Bruce by Bill Bruce.
1884, br. f. Carolina by Caligula. (Died 1885.)
1885, ch. c. Glen Fox by Caligula.
1886, br. f. Strathlene by imported Strachino.
1887, ch. f. Countess by imported Newcourt.
1888, ch. f. by imported Newcourt.
1889, not bred.

TOLONA (Phaetona), b. m., foaled 1872; bred by Major H. T. Duncan; owned by Miss Lillie Duncan, Kentucky. By imported Phaeton.

1st dam Alert by Lexington. 2d dam Falcon by Woodpecker.
Continued from vol. 4, page 482.

*Produce*—1880, br. c. Kismet by imported Billet. (Gelded.)
1882, br. f. Petiola by Virgil. (D. Swigert.)
1883, ch. c. Woodcraft by Fellowcraft.
1886, br. c. Hyperion by Longfellow.
1888, (no report) by imported King Ban or Pizarro.
Barren in 1881-84-85-87.

TOLU, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred in Bowling Brook Stud, Md.; owned by J. Howard Lewis, Media, Pa. By Ten Broeck.

1st dam Tecalco by imported Glen Athol. 2d dam Volga by imported Glencoe.
See Tecalco.

*Produce*—1889, — by Ferg Kyle or Stampede.

TOLULA, ch. m., foaled 1857; bred by Chas. N. Meriweather, Kentucky; owned by —. By imported Ambassador.

1st dam Cholera by Wagner. 2d dam Young Fraxinella by imp. Autocrat.
Continued from vol. 4, page 482.

*Produce*—1870, — by Exchequer.
1878, ch. c. Georgia Boy by Cateran (Caterer).
1881, bl. f. Minnie Anderson by imported Brigadier.
No other report.

TOMATO, ch. m., foaled 1885; bred in the Belle Meade Stud; owned by B. F. Cockrill, Richland Stud, Tenn. By imported Great Tom.

1st dam Marchioness by Monarchist. 3d dam Evergreen by imported Glencoe.
2d dam Heliotrope by imp. Kt. of St. George.
See Marchioness.

*Produce*—1888, barren to Vanderbilt.
1889, — by Ecuador.

TOMBETTA, b. m., foaled 1880; bred by Major B. G. Thomas; owned by John J. Ivey, Little York, Ill. By imported Great Tom.

1st dam Queechy by Waverly. 3d dam imported mare by Lanercost.
2d dam Lass of Sydney by imp. Knight of St. George. 4th dam The Nun by Catton.
See imported Lanercost Mare, vol. 1, page 101.

*Produce*—1885, b. c. Answer by Respond.
1886, barren to Respond.
1887, b. f. Day Dream by Virgil.
1888, b. f. Bettie Brock by Ten Broeck.
1889, — by Fonso.

TOM BOY, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred and owned by General W. G. Harding, Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By imported Great Tom.

1st dam Euchre by Brown Dick. 2d dam Odd Trick by Lexington.
Continued from vol. 4, page 482.

*Produce*—1884, ch. f. Romp by Bramble.
1885, b. c. J. M. Culp by Bramble. (Gelded.)
1886, ch. f. Minnie Palmer by Luke Blackburn.
1887, b. c. by Luke Blackburn.
1888, b. c. by Enquirer.
1889, — by Luke Blackburn.

TOMMIE BOWLING, ch. m., foaled 1877; bred by H. A. Headley; owned by R. E. Roberts, Locust Lane Stock Farm, Georgetown, Ky. By Tom Bowling.

1st dam Catina by imported Australian. 2d dam Ada Cheatham by Lexington.
Continued from vol. 4, page 482.

*Produce*—1882, ch. c. Austrian (Hard Times) by Austral. (Gelded.)
1883, dead colt by Harry O'Fallon.
1884, slipped foal by Harry O'Fallon.
1886, br. f. Lady Bowling by Longfellow. (Died 1886.)
1888, slipped foal Dec. 2, 1887, by Lisbon.
1889, — by imported Silvermine.
Barren in 1885-87.

TOMMIE BROWN (Flattery), b. m., foaled 1879; bred in Elmendorf Stud; owned by H. T. Batchelor, Texas. By Lever.

1st dam Locket by Blacklock. 2d dam Alboni by imported Albion.
See Locket.

*Produce*—1884, b. c. Bonfire by Baltic. (Gelded.)
No other report.

TOO HARD, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred by Holly & Carlile; owned by E. J. Baldwin, Santa Anita Stud, Cal. By Hardwood (son of Jack Hardy).

1st dam Terlulia by Melbourne, Jr. 2d dam Varsovienne by imported Australian.
See Terlulia.

*Produce*—1889, — by Gano.

TOP LIGHT, br. m., foaled 1880; bred and owned by the Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By imported Great Tom.

1st dam Vesperlight by Childe Harold. 2d dam Budelight by imported Glencoe.
See Vesperlight, vol. 4, page 495.

*Produce*—1886, b. c. Topmast by Luke Blackburn.
1888, b. c. by Luke Blackburn.
1889, — by Iroquois.
Barren in 1885-87.

TOP SHOT, b. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by Mrs. E. H. Douglas, Franklin, Tenn. By Tip-Top.

1st dam Grapeshot by Buckshot. 2d dam Parides by John Morgan.
See Grapeshot.

*Produce*—1888, (no report) by Farandole.

TOPSY, ch. m., foaled 1865; bred by Captain Green, Virginia; owned by Colonel W. S. King, Minnesota. By Planet.

1st dam by Boston. 2d dam by imported Priam.
Continued from vol. 4, page 483.

*Produce*—1879, ch. c. The Reddleman by Margrave, Jr.
1880, b. c. Hassard-Short by King Bolt.
1881, ch. f. by Willful. (Dead.)
1882, b. c. King Bill by King Bolt.
1883, ch. c. St. Nicholas by Nicollet. (Dead.)
1884, dead foal by Alarm.
Topsy died winter of 1885.

TOPSY, b. m., foaled 1876; bred and owned by E. Ricketts & Sons, Black Lock, O. By imported Tomahawk.

1st dam by Dolson's Scythian. 4th dam by Bertrand.
2d dam by imported Bonnie Scotland. 5th dam by Florizel.
3d dam by Sir Frederick.

*Produce*—1884, ch. f. by King William.
1885, ch. c. Red Fox by King William.
1888, b. c. Meddler by Vanguard.
Barren in other years.

TOPSY, ch. m., foaled 1870; bred and owned by A. Miller, O. By Revolver.

1st dam Queen of Clubs by imported Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Mary Scott by St. Johns.
Continued from vol. 4, page 483.

*Produce*—1878, ch. c. Red Fox by imported Hurrah.
1881, ch. c. Bob Taggert by imported Hurrah. (Gelded.)
1884, ch. c. Red Squirrel by imported Hurrah.
1885, ch. f. Nellie B. by George McCullough.
1888, ch. c. Red Bud III. by Kyrietail.
1889, — by George McCullough.
Barren in 1879-80-82-83-86-87.

TOPSY, b. m., foaled 1879; bred in Bowling Brook Stud; owned by Wm. Mulkey, Crystal Spring Stud, Mo. By imported Ill-Used.

1st dam Black Slave by imported Eclipse. 2d dam Greek Slave by imported Glencoe.
See Black Slave.

*Produce*—1888, br. c. Top Gallant by Lucifer.
1889, — by Lucifer.

TOUCH-ME-NOT, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred and owned in the Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By imported Great Tom.

1st dam Woodbine by Lexington. 3d dam by Stockholder.
2d dam Miss Pattie by imported Glencoe. 4th dam Sister to dam of Piano by Pacolet.
See Woodbine, vol. 4, page 509.

*Produce*—1885, ch. c. by Kingfisher.
1886, ch. f. by Duke of Magenta.
1887, barren to Iroquois.
1888, b. c. by Luke Blackburn.
1889, — by Luke Blackburn.

TOUCHE PAS, br. m., foaled 1884; bred by J. R. Keene; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Spendthrift.

1st dam imp. My Nannie O by The Palmer 2d dam Jennie Jones by Weatherbit.
See My Nannie O.

*Produce*—1889, — by imported Darebin.

TOURMALINE, ch. m., foaled 1885; bred in Belle Meade Stud; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By imported Great Tom.

1st dam Moselle by Jack Malone. 2d dam Gazelle by imported Albion.
See Moselle.

*Produce*—1889, — by Warwick.

TRADE DOLLAR, b. m., foaled 1876; bred and owned by John Killeen, Scott Co., Ia. By Gov. Bowie.

1st dam Ellen Derby by Derby. 2d dam Daisy by J. O. Navarre.
Continued from vol. 4, page 483.

*Produce*—1884, b. c. Talent by Davenport. (Died 1884.)
1885, b. c. Leo by Mintzner. (Died 1887.)
No other report.

TRADE DOLLAR, ch. m., foaled 1876; bred by Hon. N. Coombs, California; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Norfolk.

1st dam Eva Ashton by Ashland. 3d dam by imported Priam.
2d dam Fanny Johnson by St. Louis.
See Eva Ashton. Pedigree corrected from vol. 3, page 106.

*Produce*—1886, ch. c. Trade Mark by imported Kyrle Daly.
1887, ch. c. by imported Kyrle Daly.
1888, ch. c. by imported Sir Modred.
1889, — by imported Sir Modred.

TRADE-WIND, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned by Dr. E. S. Carr, Gallatin, Tenn. By imported Great Tom.

1st dam Sue Wynne by Vandal. 3d dam Parasina by imported Leviathan.
2d dam Florence Nightingale by O'Meara. 4th dam by Stockholder.
See Florence Nightingale, vol. 1, page 452.

*Produce*—1885, ch. c. by Charley Howard.
1886-87, no report.
1888, ch. f. by Blazes.
1889, — by Luke Blackburn.

TRAGEDIENNE, ch. m., foaled 1876; bred by B. F. Cockrill; owned by Jas. Surget, Fatherland Stud, Miss. By Breathitt.

1st dam Louisa by imported Australian. 2d dam Lulleme by Lexington.
Continued from vol 4. page 522.

*Produce*—1882, ch. f. Maud Hamilton by Gorlitza.
1886, b. c. by imported Matador.
1887, b. c. by imported Matador.
1888, ch. c. by imported Woodstock.
1889, — by Pawnee.
No report in 1883-84-85.

TRALLA, ch. m., foaled 1870; bred and owned by W. A. Dun, Oak Forest Stud, O. By J. C. Breckenridge.

1st dam Red Bird by Highland Eclipse. 2d dam Jeannette by imp. Leviathan, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 484.

*Produce*—1880, br. f. Trill by Bob Woolley.
1882, b. f. Ghita by a son of Pete Jones (trotter).
1888, ch. f. by Clipses.
1889, — by Black Cloud (trotter).
Barren in 1881-83-84-85-86-87.

TRAMPOLETTE, ch. m., foaled 1861; bred and owned by Hon. N. Coombs, California. By Billy Cheatham.

1st Emma Taylor by imp. Glencoe. 2d dam Miss Lanceas by Lance, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 484.

*Produce*—1877, b. f. Julia Morgan by Lodi.
1878, b. f. Mercedes by Lodi.
1879, br. f. Gipsy by Lodi.
No other report.

TRANCE, ch. m., foaled 1883; bred in Fleetwood Stud, Ky.; owned by Major J. L. Harris, Hurstbourne Stud, Ky. By Blue Eyes.

1st dam Vision (Mollie A.) by Long John (son of Zero). 2d dam Miss Doyle by Lexington.
See Vision.

*Produce*—1889, — by Geo. Kinney.

TRAVIATA, b. m., foaled 1878; bred by J. W. Berkley; owned by Samuel Smith, Kentucky. By Tom Bowling.

1st dam by imp. Knight of St. George. 2d dam Variation by imported Ambassador.
See Knight of St. George Mare, vol. 4, page 265.

*Produce*—1883, b. c. by imported King Ban. (Dead.)
1884, b. c. Count Luna by imported King Ban. (Gelded.)
1885, b. c. Tristan by imported Glenelg.
1886, barren to King Alfonso.
1887, b. c. by King Alfonso.
1888, twins b. c.'s (one died) by King Alfonso.
1889, — by imported Deceiver.

TRAVIATA, b. m., foaled 1883; bred in Belle Meade Stud; owned by T. Bate, Castalian Springs, Tenn. By imported Great Tom.

1st dam Variety by John Morgan. 2d dam Vivacity by Vandal.
See Variety.

*Produce*—1888, b. c. by Kosciusko.
1889, — by Luke Blackburn.

TRELLIS, ch. m., foaled 1883; bred in Belle Meade Stud, Tenn.; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By imported Great Tom.

1st dam Madeira by Jack Malone. 2d dam Woodbine by Lexington.
See Madeira, vol. 4, page 318.

*Produce*—1887, b. c. by imported Kyrle Daly.
1888, b. c. by imported Kyrle Daly.
1889, — by Joe Daniels.

TRESPASS, b. m., foaled 1880; bred by Major H. T. Duncan; owned by Miss Lillie Duncan, Kentucky. By imported Billet.

1st dam Vandalia by Vandal. 2d dam Alert by Lexington.
Continued from vol. 4, page 484.

*Produce*—1884-85, barren to Jim Johnson.
1886, b. c. Tom Karl by imported Prince Charlie.
1887, b. f. by Hindoo. (Died.)
Mare died 1887.

TRIANGLE (Gilroy Mare), b. m., foaled 1875; bred by J. A. Grinstead, Kentucky; owned by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By Gilroy.

1st dam by imported Knight of St. George. 2d dam Variation by imported Ambassador.
Continued from vol. 4, page 210.

*Produce*—1884, b. f. Viola Ban by imported King Ban.
1885, b. f. Princess Ann by imported Prince Charlie.
1886, b. c. Champagne Charley by imported Prince Charlie.
1887, b. f. Triana by imported Prince Charlie.
1888, b. c. by imported Glenelg.
1889, — by Tremont.

TRIBULATION, ch. m., foaled 1864; bred by T. W. Doswell; owned in Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By Jeff. Davis.

1st dam Fanny Washington by Revenue. 2d dam Sarah Washington by Garrison's Zinganee, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 484.

*Produce*—1877, ch. f. Vexation by John Morgan.
1878, ch. f. Bernardine by imported Bonnie Scotland. (Dead.)
1879, ch. f. Botheration by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1880, ch. f. Temptation by imported Great Tom.
1881, b. c. Emulation by Enquirer. (Gelded.)

**TRIBULATION**, ch. m.—Continued.

1882, b. f. Kitty Monroe by Enquirer.
1884, ch. c. Rebellion by Luke Blackburn.
1885, b. f. Louise W. by Luke Blackburn.
1889, — by imported Great Tom.
Barren in 1875-83-86-87-88.

**TRIFLE**, b. m., foaled 1873; bred and owned by J. M. Nickell, Missouri. By Bodine (son of War Dance).

1st dam Belle of North Carolina by Tar River. 2d dam by Billy Townes.

Continued from vol. 4, page 485.

*Produce*—1878, ch. f. Emma Howard by Aaron Pennington.
1879, br. f. Little Dumpling by Aaron Pennington.
1881, b. f. Lulu Pond by Aaron Pennington.
1885, ch. f. Miss Nelson by Australian Chief.
1886, ch. f. by Australian Chief. (Killed at two years old.)
1887, b. f. by Australian Chief. (Died.)
1888, b. f. by Duke of Kent.
1889, — by Duke of Kent.
Barren in 1880-82-83-84.

**TRILL**, br. m., foaled 1880; bred by W. A. Dun, Ohio; owned by W. B. Jennings, Missouri. By Bob Woolley.

1st dam Tralla by J. C. Breckenridge. 2d dam Red Bird by Highland Eclipse.

Continued from vol. 4, page 485.

*Produce*—1883, ch. f. by Versailles.
Barren and no report in other years.

**TRILL**, br. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by D. D. Withers, Brookdale Stud, N. J. By Uncas.

1st dam Cadence by imported Macaroon. 2d dam imported Castagnette by Marsyas.
See Cadence.

*Produce*—1889, — by imported Mortemer.

**TRINIDAD GIRL**, m., foaled 18—; bred and owned by G. W. Thompson, Colorado. By Clockfast. Dam Cal. Taylor by Zero.

Continued from vol. 4, page 522.

*Produce*—1884, ch. f. Dora A. by Judex.
No other report.

**TRINKET**, b. m., foaled 1881; bred by General W. G. Harding, Belle Meade Stud, Tenn.; owned by H. P. Headley, Beaumont Stock Farm, Ky. By imported Great Tom.

1st dam Bobinet by Brown Dick. 2d dam Valencia by Childe Harold.
See Bobinet.

*Produce*—1885, ch. c. Tocor (Afloat) by Onondaga.
1886, barren to Longfellow.
1887, b. c. Fellowcharm by Longfellow. (L. U. Shippee.)
1888, b. c. by Duke of Montrose.
1889, — by imported Ill-Used.

**TRINKITAT**, ch. m., foaled 1883; bred by S. Y. Keene, Kentucky; owned by Geo. H. Clay, Kentucky. By imported Thunderstorm.

1st dam Midsummer by War Dance. 2d dam Sister to Pryor No. 2 by imp. Glencoe.
See Midsummer, vol. 4, page 353.

*Produce*—1887, ch. f. Daisy F. by Jils Johnson.
1888, b. c. by Strathmore.
1889, — by imported Zorilla.

**TROIKA**, b. m., foaled 1885; bred by Charles Reed; owned by Woodford Bros., Paris, Ky. By imported Rossifer.

1st dam Round Dance by War Dance. 2d dam Sue Dougherty by imp. Mickey Free.
See Round Dance, this volume.

*Produce*—1888, b. f. by Barnes.
1889, — by Hindoo.

TROPHY, b. m., foaled 1881; bred by General W. G. Harding, Tennessee; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By imported Great Tom.

1st dam Bonnie Meade by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Tallulah by Planet.
Continued from vol. 4, page 485.

*Produce*—1886, b. c. by Jim Brown.
1887, b. c. by imported Kyrle Daly.
1888, b. c. by imported Kyrle Daly.
1889, — by Hyder Ali.

TROPHY, ch. m., foaled 1882: bred by Clay & Woodford, Kentucky; owned by J. B. Ferguson, Kentucky. By Alarm.

1st dam Delight by Jack Malone. 2d dam Vesperlight by Childe Harold.
See Delight, vol. 4, page 153.

*Produce*—1886-87, barren to Leonatus.
1888, ch. f. by imported Pizarro.
1889, — by Longfellow.

TROSACH, b. m., foaled 1884; bred by Dr. R. Craik; owned by Albert E. Garth, Spring Valley Farm, Can. By Terror (son of Alarm).

1st dam Nepple Moore by Baywood. 2d dam Lax by imported Scythian.
See Nepple Moore.

*Produce*—1888, b. f. by Kinkead.
1889, — by Kinkead.

TROUSSEAU, b. m., foaled 1882; bred at Stockwood Stud, Ky.; owned by J. & J. Swigert, Kentucky. By imported King Ban.

1st dam Modiste by Asteroid. 2d dam Austria by imported Australian.
See Modiste, vol. 4, page 368.

*Produce*—1888, dead foal by Powhattan.
1889, — by imported Rotherhill.

TRUITONNE, b. m.. foaled 1885; bred and owned by R. E. Roberts, Georgetown, Ky. By Ten Broeck.

1st dam Augusta by imported King Ban. 3d dam Dixie by imported Sovereign.
2d dam Aureola by War Dance.
See Augusta.

*Produce*—1888, — by imported Silvermine.

TRUMPETTA, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by Green Clay; owned by J. R. Gentry, Kentucky. By Trumpington.

1st dam Endeavor by Enquirer. 2d dam Carrie D. by Don Juan.
Continued from vol. 4, page 485.

*Produce*—1884, br. c. by imported Dalnacardoch.
1885, slipped foal by Leonatus.
1886, barren to Leonatus.
1887, b. c. Chin Music by Leonatus.
1888, (no report) by Leonatus.

TRUXILLA (Ta Quir), blk. m., foaled 1885; bred in Elmendorf Stud; owned by E. J. Baldwin, Santa Anita Stud, Cal. By Virgil.

1st dam Fair by imported Glen Athol. 2d dam Fairy by imp. Knight of St. George.
See Fair.

*Produce*—1889, — by Rutherford.

TUBEROSE, ch. m., foaled 1879; bred by Hon. A. Belmont, New York; owned by J. P. Dawes, Canada. By imported Ill-Used.

1st dam Electra by Kentucky. 2d dam imported Bernice by Stockwell.
Continued from vol. 4, page 485.

*Produce*—1884, lost foal by Glasgow or Tubman.
1886, b. c. by imported Moccasin. (Died.)
1887, b. c. by imported Moccasin.
1888, barren to imported Moccasin.
1889, — by imported Moccasin.

TUBEROSE, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred and owned by J. T. Williams, Kentucky. By Vigil.

1st dam Buttercup by imported Glen Athol. 2d dam Bay Flower by Lexington.
Continued from vol. 4, page 485.

*Produce*—1884, ch. f. Tea Rose by King Alfonso.
1885, ch. c. Montgomery (Harahan) by Pat Malloy. (Gelded.)
No other report.

TULARE, b. m., foaled 1884; bred in Elmendorf Stud, Ky.; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Monarchist.

1st dam imp. Bonbon by Macaroni. 2d dam Blondella by The Flying Dutchman.
See Bonbon.

*Produce*—1888, b. f. by imported Sir Modred or Joe Daniels.
1889, — by imported Darebin.

TULLAHOMA, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred and owned by General W. G. Harding, Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By imported Great Tom.

1st dam Blink Bonnie by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Evadne by Lexington.
Continued from vol. 4, page 485.

*Produce*—1885, b. c. Brambleator by Bramble. (Gelded.)
1887, b. f. Tulla Blackburn by Luke Blackburn.
1889, — by Iroquois.
Barren in 1884-86-88.

TUNICA, b. m., foaled 1876; bred by General W. G. Harding, Belle Meade Stud. Tenn.; owned by Huntley & Clark, Montana. By John Morgan.

1st dam Queen of the West by imported Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam A-la-mode by Mariner.
Continued from vol. 4, page 486.

*Produce*—1882, (no report) by St. Martin.
1883, b. f. by Victor Von Bismarck.
1884, b. f. Nordica by Northland (by Norton).
1885, b. f. Red Girl by Red Boy.
No other report.

TWIRL, ch. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by P. Tutwiler, Marion, Ala. By Typhoon.

1st dam Hattie Lee by Cottrill. 3d dam Molly Ingersoll by Daniel Boone.
2d dam April Fool by Harry of the West.
See Hattie Lee.

*Produce*—1886, b. c. by Arbuckle (trotter).
1887, b. c. by Arbuckle (trotter).
No other report.

TUSCALOOSA, br. m., foaled 1879; bred by A. Welch; owned by Edward Kelly, New York City. By imported Leamington or Reform.

1st dam La Rose by Lexington. 2d dam Gossamer by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 486.

*Produce*—1884, br. c. Richlieu (Ardri) by Alarm.
1885, b. c. Sagart by Alarm.
1886, b. or br. c. Sandy by imported Dalnacardoch.
1887, b. f. Mignon by imported Dalnacardoch.
1888, b. or br. c. by imported Woodlands.
1889, — by imported Woodlands.

TUSCARORA, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred by General W. G. Harding, Tennessee; owned by Chas. Reed, Fairview Stud, Tenn. By imported Great Tom.

1st dam Woodbine by Lexington. 2d dam by imported Glencoe.
See Woodbine, vol. 4, page 509.

*Produce*—1886, ch. f. Vendetta by imported Mr. Pickwick.
1887, (no report) by imported Mr. Pickwick.
1888, ch. f. by imported Mr. Pickwick.
1889, — by Forester.

TUSCOLA, b. m., foaled 1872; bred by Major H. T. Duncan; owned by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By Enquirer.

1st dam Bourbon Belle by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Ella D. by Vandal, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 486.

*Produce*—1877, b. f. Alice Marshall by Monarchist.
1878, b. c. Storey by Monarchist.
1880, b. f. Marcola by Monarchist.
1881, b. c. by Monarchist. (Died September, 1882.)
1882, b. c. Montana by Monarchist. (Gelded.)
1885, b. f. Vienna by Virgil. (Woodford Bros.)
1889, — by Tremont.
Barren in 1879-83-84-86-87-88.

TWILIGHT, b. m., foaled 1875; bred by W. W. Gift; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Norfolk.

1st dam Kate Gift by Lodi. 2d dam Ruby by Winnebago.
Continued from vol. 4, page 486.

*Produce*—1883, b. f. Moonlight by Thad Stevens.
1885, ch. c. by Monday. (Dead.)
1887, b. f. Gloaming by imported Sir Modred
1888, b. c. by imported Sir Modred. (Dead.)
Barren in 1884-86, and died February, 1888.

TWILIGHT, b. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned by Hon. W. L. Scott, Algeria Stud, Pa. By Algerine.

1st dam Ella T. by War Dance. 2d dam Bonnie Kate by imp. Kt. of St. George.
See Ella T., vol. 4, page 168.

*Produce*—1885, b. f. by imported Rayon d'Or.
1886, ch. c. by imported Kantaka.
1887, b. c. by imported Rayon d'Or.
1888, b. f. by imported Rayon d'Or. (Died Oct. 2, 1888.)
1889, — by imported Rayon d'Or.

TWILIGHT, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by Hon. O. Bowie, Fairview Stud, Md. By Legatee.

1st dam Keep Dark by imported Eclipse. 2d dam Maroon by imported Glencoe.
See Keep Dark.

*Produce*—1888, ch. c. by Botheration.
1889, — by Vassal.

TWINKLE, ch. m., foaled 186–; bred by T. Moshier, Illinois; owned by J. M. Broadwell, Colorado. By Zero. Dam by Touchstone (son of Epsilon).

Continued from vol. 4, page 486.

*Produce*—1880, ch. f. Miss Trump by Trumps.
1881, b. f. Lady Trump by Trumps.
1882, ch. c. Master Trump by Trumps.
1883, ch. f. Mary P. by Trumps.
1884, (no report) by Fair Play.
1885, b. c. Sam Baker by Clifton Bell.

TWINKLE, b. m., foaled 1885; bred in Bowling Brook Stud, Md.; owned by W. H. Cheppu, Meadowthorpe Stud, Ky. By Sensation.

1st dam imported Periwinkle by Mr. Winkle. 2d dam imported Athenais by Blair Athol.
See imported Periwinkle.

*Produce*—1889, — by Volturno.

TYMPANEE, ch. m., foaled 1885; bred by Hon. J. S. Boyd; owned by A. B. Watts, Farmingdale, Ill. By imported Tympanum.

1st dam Lady Kinross by imported Glenelg. 2d dam Lucille Western by Lexington.
See Lady Kinross.

*Produce*—1888, b c. by Voltigeur. (Died Oct. 10.)
1889, — by Voltigeur.

TYPHOON, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred in Woodburn Stud, Ky.; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By King Alfonso.

1st dam Zephyr by Lexington. 2d dam imported Zone by The Cure.
See Zephyr.

*Produce*—1888, b. f. by Hyder Ali.
1889, — by imported Sir Modred.

TYRANNY, ch. m., foaled 1883; bred in Belle Meade Stud, Tenn.; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By imported Great Tom.

1st dam Moselle by Jack Malone. 2d dam Gazelle by imported Albion.
See Moselle.

*Produce*—1888, ch. c. by imported Sir Modred.
1889, — by imported Sir Modred.

UGA, b. m., foaled 1878; bred by A. J. Alexander, Kentucky; owned by J. M. Simpson, Illinois. By King Alfonso.

1st dam Little Miss by imported Sovereign. 2d dam Little Mistress by imported Shamrock.
Continued from vol. 4, page 487.

*Produce*—1881, b. c. Seldom by Red Bluff. (Gelded.)
1883, b. c. Red Wing by Red Bluff. (Gelded.)
1884, b. f. Ultimo by Red Bluff.
1885, b. f. Ianthe by Storey.
1886, b. c. Columbus by Storey. (Gelded.)
1887, b. c. by Storey.
1888, b. c. by imported Keene.
1889, — by imported Keene.
Barren in 1882.

ULRICA, b. m., foaled 1863; bred by A. K. Richards; owned by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By Lexington.

1st dam imported Emilia by Young Emilius. 2d dam Persian by Whisker, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 487.

*Produce*—1875, b. f. Ultra by imported Glenelg. (In England.)
1876, ch. c. Glen Jorsa by imported Glenelg. (Gelded and in England.)
1878, ch. f. Useful by imported Glenelg. (In England.)
1879, b. f. Memento by Virgil. (In 1884 bred to Sensation.)
1880, slipped twins by imported Glenelg.
1881, b. c. Valour by Virgil. (Gelded.)
1883, br. c. Ben Ali by Virgil. (J. B. Haggin.)
1884, br. f. Ventura by Virgil. (J. B. Haggin.)
Barren in 1877-82, and died 1884.

ULSIE, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred by A. J. Alexander, Kentucky; owned by A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Stud, Pa. By King Alfonso.

1st dam Blandina by Lexington. 2d dam My Lady by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 487.

*Produce*—1884, barren to Reform.
1885, ch. f. Bandusia by Bend' Or.
1886, ch. f. Emma J. by Bend' Or.
1887, b. f. by Bend' Or.
1888, ch. c. by Stratford.
1889, — by Stratford.

ULTIMA, b. m., foaled 1862; bred by R. A. Alexander; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky. By Lexington.

1st dam Utilla by imported Margrave. 2d dam Too Soon by Sir Leslie, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 487.

*Produce*—1874, b. c. Totilla by Planet. (Gelded.)
1875, b. c. by imported Glen Athol.
1880, b. f. Sonora by King Alfonso.
1881, b. g. Hidalgo by King Alfonso.
1882, b. f. Ultimatum by King Alfonso.
1883, ch. f. Alma by King Alfonso.
1884, b. f. Pleasantry by Falsetto.
1885, b. f. Cleopatra by Falsetto.
1887, ch. c. by Powhattan.
Barren in 1872-76-77-78-79-86. Destroyed Feb. 9, 1888.

ULTIMO, b. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by J. M. Simpson, Palmer. Ill. By Red Bluff.

1st dam Uga by King Alfonso. 3d dam Little Mistress by imp. Shamrock.
2d dam Little Miss by imported Sovereign.
See Uga.

*Produce*—1888, b. c. by Storey.
1889, — by imported Keene.

UMBRIA, b. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by Messrs. Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Ky. By Hindoo.

1st dam Mary B. by Pat Malloy. 2d dam Panama by Meteor.
See Mary B.

*Produce*—1889, — by Leonatus.

UNA, ch. m., foaled 1876; bred by John M. Clay, Kentucky; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Ky. By War Dance.

1st dam Georgia Wood by imported Knight of St. George. 2d dam Margaret Wood by imported Priam.
Continued from vol. 4, page 488.

*Produce*—1883, ch. c. Unique by Dudley. (Gelded.)
1884, ch. f. Unit by Onondaga. (J. B. Haggin.)
1885, ch. c. Long Branch by Onondaga.
1886, ch. f. Meta by Onondaga.
1887, ch. f. Unadaga by Onondaga.
1888, b. f. by imported Pizarro.
1889, — by Duke of Montrose.

UNA, b. m., foaled 1876; bred by L. W. Lasley, Kentucky; owned by J. McM. Shafter, California. By Daniel Boone.

1st dam by Beacon. 2d dam by Roger Hanson.
Continued from vol. 4, page 488.

*Produce*—1884, b. f. Alice T. by Haddington.
1885, b. c. Mazin by Haddington.
1886, ch. c. Gurth by Joe Hooker.
1888, b. f. Seamstress by Three Cheers.
1889, not bred.
Barren in 1883-87.

UNA B., gr. m., foaled 1879; bred by M. H. Sanford, Kentucky; owned by W. P. Carey, New York. By Monarchist.

1st dam Goldstone by Loadstone. 2d dam Goneril by Revenue.
Continued from vol. 4, page 488.

*Produce*—1883, b. c. Hat Ban by imported King Ban. (Gelded.)
Barren in 1884, and is racing.

UNCAS MARE, br. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by D. D. Withers, Brookdale Stud, N. J. By Uncas.

1st dam imported Sweet Home by Knight of St. Patrick. 2d dam Bittern by Fisherman.
See imported Sweet Home.

*Produce*—1889, — by Ventilator.

UNCAS MARE, b. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by D. D. Withers, Brookdale Stud, N. J. By Uncas.

1st dam imported Tattoo by Gladiateur. 2d dam Battaglia by Rataplan.
See imported Tattoo.

*Produce*—1889, — by imported Mortemer.

UNCAS MARE, b m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by D. D. Withers, Brookdale Stud, N. J. By Uncas.

1st dam imported Cyclone by Parmesan. 2d dam Typhoon by Wild Dayrell.
See Cyclone.

*Produce*—1889, — by imported King Ernest.

UNCAS MARE, b. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by D. D. Withers, Brookdale Stud, N. J. By Uncas.

1st dam Majority by imp. King Ernest. 2d dam Minority by Narragansett.
See Majority.

*Produce*—1889, — by Ventilator.

UNCAS MARE, ch. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by D. D. Withers, Brookdale Stud, N. J. By Uncas.

1st dam imported Castagnette by Marsyas. 2d dam Cachuca by Voltigeur.
See Castagnette.

*Produce*—1889, — by imported Mortemer.

UNFORTUNATE, ch. m., foaled 1877; bred and owned by Whitten Bros., Oak Grove Stud, Illinois. By Lochiel.

1st dam imported Formoselle by Costa. 2d dam Lady Douro by Arthur Wellesley.
Continued from vol. 4, page 488.

*Produce*—1883, br. c. Remorse by Renown.
1884, b. c. Reward by Renown.
1885, bro. c. Roust by Renown.
1886, ch. f. Rouster by Renown.
1887, b. f. Rachel by Renown.
1888, b. c. Woodpecker by Woodcraft.
1889, — by imported Kingsmill.

UNIT, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred in McGrathiana Stud, Ky.; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Onondaga.

1st dam Una by War Dance. 2d dam Georgia Wood by imported Knight.
See Una.

*Produce*—1888, ch. f. by Joe Daniels.
1889, — by Joe Daniels.

UNREST, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred in Rancocas Stud; owned by Stephen Sanford & Sons, Hurricane Farm, Amsterdam, N. Y. By imported Mortemer.

1st dam Letola by Lexington. 2d dam Capitola by Vandal, etc.
See Letola.

*Produce*—1888, barren to Post Guard.
1889, — by Post Guard.

UPROAR, b. or br. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by Major J. S. Clarke, Coldstream Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imported Thunderstorm.

1st dam Katie by imported Phaeton. 2d dam by War Dance.
See Katie.

*Produce*—1887, br. or blk. c. by Hindoo or George Kinney.
1888, bl. or br. c. by Hindoo.
1889, — by Spendthrift.

URSULA, b. m., foaled 1884; bred by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Duke of Montrose.

1st dam Sozodont by Longfellow. 2d dam Sally Morgan by Revenue.
See Sozodont.

*Produce*—1889, — by Longfield.

USE, ch. m., foaled 1873; bred by W. J. Bacon; owned in 1883 by C. A. Davisson, West Virginia. By Exchequer.

1st dam Sherrodine by Sherrod. 3d dam Fraxinella, Jr., by imported Autocrat, etc.
2d dam Cholera by Wagner.
Continued from vol. 4, page 489.

*Produce*—1883, b. f. Minuet by P. L Bland (trotter).
1884, barren to Col. Sellers (trotter).
1885, ch. f. Jennie Wilson by Partnership.
1886, ch. f. Perhaps II. by Partnership.
1887, ch. f. Palma by Partnership.
1888, ch. f. by Dominion (trotter).
1889, — by Dominion (trotter).

USEFUL, b. m., foaled 1883; bred at Woodburn Stud, Ky.; owned by H. H. Owsley, Patmos Stud, Midway, Ky. By Pat Malloy.

1st dam Jenny H. by imp. Kt. of St. George. 2d dam by Grey Eagle.
See Jenny H., page 246.

*Produce*—1886, b. f. Patmos by Longfellow.
1887, b. f. Laura Ford by Longfellow.
1888, b. f. by Longfellow.
1889, — by Longfellow.

URSULA, b. m., foaled 1884; bred in McGrathiana Stud; owned by J. R. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Duke of Montrose.

1st dam Sozodont by Longfellow. 2d dam Sally Morgan by Revenue.
See Sozodont.

*Produce*—1889, — by Longfield.

URSULINE NUN, br. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by Dr. J. R. McKee, Kentucky. By Longfellow.

1st dam Waterwitch by Asteroid. 2d dam imp. Weatherwitch by Weatherbit.
See Waterwitch, vol. 4, page 504.

*Produce*—1888, br. f. by King Alfonso. (Died.)
1889, — by King Alfonso.

UTILETO, b. m., foaled 1876; bred by Dr. J. P. Thom, Maryland; owned by Davis & Manning, West Virginia. By Pimlico.

1st dam Utilla (Young) by Hurricane. 2d dam Utilla by imported Margrave.
Continued from vol. 4, page 489.

*Produce*—1884, b. f. by Telemachus.
1885, b. f. by Romney.
1886, b. f. Lita by Leader.
1887, ch. f. by Romney.
1888, ch. f. by Romney.
1889, — by Mortemer.
Barren in 1882-83.

UTILLA (Young), ch. m., foaled 1860; bred by Dr. J. R. Butler; owned by Meredith Jenkins, Maryland. By Hurricane (Warfield's Florizel).

1st dam Utilla by imported Margrave. 2d dam Too Soon by Sir Leslie, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 489.

*Produce*—1875, ch. c. Tonkaway by Dick Jackson. (Gelded.)
1876, b. f. Utileto by Pimlico.
1877, b. f. Heloise by Pimlico.
1878, b. f. Aprilla by Pimlico.
1879, b. c. by Pimlico. (Died from castration.)
1880, b. c. Barney Compton by Pimlico. (Dead.)
1881, ch. c Killarney (Rigel) by Orion. (Gelded.)
1882, b. c. Pinte by Orion.
1883, b. c. by Orion.
1884, slipped foal by Orion.
No foals after 1884, and died September, 1887.

UTOPIA, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by S. Y. Keene, Minnehaha Stud, Ky. By King Faro.

1st dam Isis by imported Buckden. 3d dam Molly Rogers by imp. Sovereign.
2d dam Alix by imported Australian. 4th dam Sidney by Boston.
See Sidney, vol. 4, page 453.

*Produce*—1885, b. c. Castaway by Outcast.
1886, (no report) by Outcast.
1887, ch. f. El Dorado by Bullion.
1888, ch. f. by Bullion.
1889, — by Outcast.

VALASCO, br. m., foaled 1879; bred by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud; owned by Hon. T. J. Megibben, Edgewater Stud, Ky. By Pat Malloy.

1st dam Verona by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam imported Britannia by Muley.
Continued from vol. 4, page 489.

VALASCO, br. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1885, b. f. Springlike by Springbok.
1887, br. c. W. G. Morris by Springbok.
1888, ch. c. by Springbok
1889, — by Springbok.
Barren in 1884-86.

VALERIAN, br. m., foaled 1872; bred and owned by General W. G. Harding, Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By Vandal.

1st dam Nubia by imported Albion. 2d dam Corset by Epsilon, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 489.

*Produce*—1878, br. f. Belle of the Highlands by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1879, b. c. Boatman by imported Bonnie Scotland. (Gelded.)
1882, b. f. Tabitha by imported Great Tom.
1883, b. c. Brambleton by Bramble.
1884, br. c. Blackthorn by Bramble.
1885, cast foal by Luke Blackburn.
1886, ch. c. Thad Row by Luke Blackburn.
1888, ch. f. by Iroquois.
1889, — by Iroquois.
Barren in 1877-80-81-87.

VALLERIA, br. m., foaled 1878; bred by M. H. Sanford, Kentucky; owned by Wm. L. Scott, Algeria Stud, Pa. By imported Glenelg or Virgil.

1st dam Stamps by Lexington. 2d dam Mildred by imported Glencoe.
See Stamps. Continued from vol. 4, page 490.

*Produce*—1883, b. c. Velvet by Algerine. (Gelded.)
1884, slipped b. c. by Rayon d'Or.
1885, b. f. Baylight by imported Rayon d'Or.
1886, b. f. Laura Stone (Madonna) by imported Rayon d'Or.
1887, dead filly by imported Rayon d'Or.
1888, b. c. by imported Rayon d'Or.
1889, — by imported Rayon d'Or.

VALLIR ALLEN, ch m., foaled 1869; bred by A. Barnes; owned by G. W. Shawhan, Mobile, Ala. By Hiawatha.

1st dam Madam House by imp. Leviathan. 3d dam by Goode's Arab.
2d dam Geneva by Medoc. 4th dam Kitty Hunter by Paragon.
See Geneva, vol. 1, page 471.

*Produce*—1885, ch. f. Pearl by Buckmaster.
Barren in 1886-87-88.

VALLISEA, br. m., foaled 1882; bred in Edgewater Stud, Ky.; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Ky. By Virgil.

1st dam Mollie Cad by Lexington. 2d dam Weatherwitch by Weatherbit.
See Mollie Cad.

*Produce*—1888, b. c. by Onondaga.
1889, — by Onondaga.

VAMOOSE, ch. m., foaled 1883; bred by R. M. McClellan, Kentucky; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Ky. By Vigil.

1st dam Jennie C. by Daniel Boone. 2d dam Mrs. Lewis by imported Glencoe.
See Jennie C.

*Produce*—1888, b. c. by imported Pizarro.
1889, — by Duke of Montrose.

VANDALIA, br. m., foaled 1857; bred by Thos. H. Clay; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky. By Vandal.

1st dam Victoire by imported Margrave. 2d dam Argentile by Bertrand, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 490.

*Produce*—1879, ch. c. Volusia by Pat Malloy. (Gelded.)
1880, b. f. Kate Cronin (Fair Barbarian) by Pat Malloy. (Died in 1884.)
Barren in 1870-72-77-78-81-82-83, and destroyed for old age Jan. 22, 1884.

VANDALIA, ch. m., foaled 1863; bred by H. Blandy, Ohio; owned by R. W. Preston, Kentucky. By Revill.

1st dam Judy O'Trott by a son of American Eclipse. 2d dam by imported Priam.

Continued from vol. 4, page 490.

*Produce*—1882, bl. f. Dido by Virgil.
1883, ch. c. Aspirant by imported Royalty.
No other report.

VANDALITE, b. m., foaled 1871; bred by General W. G. Harding; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Vandal.

1st dam Vesperlight by Childe Harold. 2d dam Budelight by imp. Glencoe, etc.

Continued from vol. 4, page 490.

*Produce*—1878, b. c. King Vandal by imported Saxon.
1879, br. f. Hiawasse by imported Saxon.
1881, b. c. Huron by imported Saxon. (Gelded.)
1882, ch. c. Heimdal by imported Mortemer.
1883, b. c. Housatonic by imported Mortemer.
1884, ch. c. by imported Mortemer. (Died May 17, 1884.)
1885, ch. c. Master Walter by imported Mortemer.
1886, ch. c. Iconoclast by imported Mortemer.
1887, b. f. Starlight by Iroquois.
1888, b. or br. c. by imported Darebin.
1889, — by imported Darebin.
Barren in 1877-80.

VANILLA, ch. m., foaled 1869; bred and owned by General W. G. Harding, Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Camilla by Highlander. 3d dam by imported Bluster, etc.
2d dam Little Trick by imported Priam.

Continued from vol. 4, page 491.

*Produce*—1881, ch. c. Treasurer by imported Great Tom. (Gelded.)
1882, ch. c. Tantrum by imported Great Tom. (Gelded.)
1883, ch. f. Hettie S. (Tunita) by imported Great Tom.
1884, ch. c. Ontario by Enquirer. (Gelded.)
1885, b. c. Lemon (Ivanhoe) by Luke Blackburn. (Gelded.)
1886, b. f. Lemon Blossom by Luke Blackburn.
1887, ch. f. by Luke Blackburn.
1888, b. c. by Enquirer. (Dead.)
1889, — by Enquirer.

VANITA (Clara Morris), ch. m., foaled 1884; bred in the Erdenheim Stud; owned by L. & J. E. Kittson, Erdenheim Stud, Pa. By Alarm.

1st dam imported Victoria by King Victor (son of Fazzoletto). 2d dam Gold Pen by Beadsman.

See imported Victoria.

*Produce*—1888, ch. f. by Reform or Woodland.
1889, — by imported Dalnacardoch.

VANITY, b. m., foaled 1885; bred by B. F. Cockrill, Tennessee; owned in Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By Vanderbilt.

1st dam Delusion by John Morgan. 3d dam Woodbine by Lexington.
2d dam Jessamine by Brown Dick. 4th dam Miss Pattie by imported Glencoe.

See Delusion.

*Produce*—1889, — by Enquirer.

VANONI, b. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By imported Kyrle Daly.

1st dam Lady Middleton by imp. Hurrah. 2d dam Lady Lancaster by imp. Monarch.

See Lady Middleton.

*Produce*—1888, b. c. by Hyder Ali.
1889, — by Hyder Ali.

VANQUISH, ch. m., foaled 1876; bred by Wm. Dempster; owned by Jas. Brady, Glanworth, Ont. By Judge Curtis.

1st dam Vanetta by Vandal. 2d dam by Boston.

See Vanetta, vol. 3, page 328.

VANQUISH, ch. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1884-85, foals by coach horse.
1886, br. c. Colonist by Caligula. (Gelded.)
1887, b. f. Vesperbell by imported Newcourt.
1888, b. c. Baycourt by imported Newcourt.

VARIELLA, b. m., foaled 1871; bred and owned by General W. G. Harding, Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By Vandal.

1st dam Nubia by imported Albion. 2d dam Corset by Epsilon, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 491.

*Produce*—1876, b. f. Bloomer by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1877, br. f. Bygone by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1879, b. c. Boomerang by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1881, b. c. Emigrant by Enquirer.
1882, b. f. Trousseau by imported Great Tom.
1883, b. c. Broadside by Bramble.
1884, b. f. Blue Dress by Luke Blackburn. (J. B. Haggin.)
1887, b. c. by Luke Blackburn.
1888, b. f. by Luke Blackburn.
1889, — by Iroquois.
Barren in 1878-80-85-86.

VARINA, b. m., foaled 1884; bred in the Woodburn Stud; owned by Colonel Wm. C. Goodloe, Lexington, Ky. By King Alfonso.

1st dam Vulpine by Virgil. 2d dam Mary Martin by Lexington.
See Vulpine, this volume.

*Produce*—No report.

VARINA BRADFORD, ch. m., foaled 1870; bred by James H. Haden; owned by General E. W. Price, Missouri. By Abu Beeker.

1st dam Lizzie Lewis by Epsilon. 3d dam by imported Trustee.
2d dam by Altorf. 4th dam Cub by Medoc.
See Lizzie Lewis, vol. 3, page 198.

*Produce*—1882, gr. f. May Curl by Bill Bass.
1885, ch. f. Peerless by Bill Bass.
No report in 1886-87-88.

VARINA DAVIS, ch. m., foaled 1866; bred by W. W. Michaux; owned by R. B. Chaffin, Richmond, Va. By Jeff. Davis.

1st dam Hyades by Deucalion. 3d dam by Upton Heath, etc.
2d dam by Saunders' Murdoc.
See Hyades, vol. 1, page 530.

*Produce*—1870, ch. f. Maggie by son of Deucalion.
1875, b. c. by Abd-el-Kader. (Gelded.)
1877, b. c. by Abd-el-Kader. (Gelded.)
1878, ch. c. by Powhattan (son of Abd-el-Kader).
1882, ch. c. Lord Chatsworth by Dalgetty.
1884, ch. f. Lady Chatsworth by Dalgetty.
No other report.

VARNA, ch. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by Captain W. M. Conner, New York City. By Lelaps.

1st dam Virginia Wallace by imp. Ill-Used. 2d dam Caroline by Kentucky.
See Virginia Wallace.

*Produce*—1889, — by Duke of Montrose.

VARONA, ch. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by W. L. Pritchard, Oak Grove Stud, Sacramento, Cal. By Young Bazar.

1st dam Lizzie P. by Leinster. 2d dam Ada A. by Asteroid.
See Lizzie P.

*Produce*—1889, — by Joe Hooker.

VASHTI, gr. m., foaled 1869; bred and owned by S. T. Drane, Shelby County, Ky. By Bill Aiken.

1st dam Liberty by Young Boyd. 2d dam Miss Fouts by Birmingham.
Continued from vol. 4, page 492.

VASHTI, gr. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1876, ch. c. Big Dick by Allen's Mambrino (trotter).
1885, slipped foal by Almont Sentinel.
1888, barren to brother to Young Rolla Golddust (trotter).
1889, — by Benjamin's Whirlwind.
Barren in 1877-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-86-87.

VASHTI, ch. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by G. W. Hancock, Kentucky. By Bulwark.

1st dam Belle Lee by Phantom. 2d dam Lil by Endorser.
See Belle Lee.

*Produce*—1888, barren to Allan Pinkerton.
1889, — by Allan Pinkerton.

VASSAR, b. m., foaled 1878; bred by Mr. M. H. Sanford; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Ky. By Virgil.

1st dam Jentling by Planet. 2d dam Jenny H. by imp. Kt. of St. George.
Continued from vol. 4, page 492.

*Produce*—1883, b. f. Vellum by imported Billet or Bertram.
1884, b. f. Mary Porter by imported Billet.
1885, b. c. Perkins (Ben-Hur) by imported Billet.
1886, b. c. Paris by imported Billet.
1887, barren to imported Billet.
1888, b. f. by imported Billet.
1889, — by imported Billet.

VAUXHALL MARE, ch. m., foaled 1872; bred by E. A. Clabaugh, Maryland; owned by H. Y. Menefee, Washington, Va. By Vauxhall.

1st dam Lady Johnson by Bob Johnson. 3d dam Lady Margrave by imp. Margrave.
2d dam Undine by imported Yorkshire.
See Lady Johnson.

*Produce*—1877, ch. f. by Alroy.
1879, gr. f. Silver Wing by Fireball.
1882, ch. f. Letty Lynnwood by Lynnwood.
No other report.

VEDETTE, b. m., foaled 1883; bred by R. M. McClelland, Kentucky; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Tomahawk or Vigil.

1st dam Ellen Alice by Enquirer. 2d dam Hinda by imported Sovereign.
See Ellen Alice.

*Produce*—1888, ch. c. by Longfield.
1889, — by Longfield.

VEGA, ch. m., foaled 1876; bred by A. Keene Richards; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Ky. By War Dance.

1st dam Ballet by Planet. 2d dam Balloon by imported Yorkshire.
Continued from vol. 4, page 492.

*Produce*—1881, b. f. Billet-doux by imported Billet.
1882, barren.
1883, b. f. by imported Billet or Bertram. (Dead.)
1884, b. c. Bedford by imported Billet. (Gelded.)
1885, b. c. by imported Billet.
1886, b. f. The Lioness by imported Billet.
1887, b. f. The Tigress by imported Billet.
1888, b. f. by imported Billet.
1889, — by imported Billet.

VELLUM, b. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by Messrs. Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By imported Billet or Bertram.

1st dam Vassar by Virgil. 2d dam Jentling by Planet.
See Vassar.

*Produce*—1888, barren to Barnes or Pontiac.
1889, — by Hindoo.

VENDU, br. m., foaled 1880; bred by M. H. Sanford; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky. By Virgil.

1st dam Niagara by Lexington. 2d dam Bay-Leaf by imported Yorkshire.
Continued from vol. 4, page 498.

*Produce*—1885, b. c. Pyramid by King Alfonso.
1886, b. f. Vendetta by King Alfonso.
1887, b. f. Trinity by King Alfonso.
1888, b. c. by King Alfonso. (Died July 14.)
1889, — by Lisbon.

VENICE, ch. m., foaled 1871; bred by E. A. Smith, Ohio; owned by J. T. Sullivan, Glendale, Col. By Ringmaster.

1st dam Fanny Brown by Lightning. 2d dam Laura Bruce by Star Davis.
Continued from vol. 4, page 498.

*Produce*—1883, b. f. Maid of Killarney by imported Kyrle Daly.
1888, b. c. Venwood by Jack Hardwood.
No report in 1884-85-86-87.

VENITA, b. m., foaled 1877; bred by M. H. Sanford, Kentucky; owned by Hon. T. J. Megibben, Edgewater Stud, Ky. By Virgil.

1st dam Helen Douglas by O'Meara. 2d dam by 2d Priam.
Continued from vol. 4, page 498.

*Produce*—1883, b. c. by imported Matador. (Dead.)
1884-85, no report.
1886, barren to Springbok.
1887, ch. c. Avondale by Audrain.
1888, b. c. by Audrain.
1889, — by Audrain.

VENORA, ch. m., foaled 1873; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by Hon. Thos. J. Megibben, Edgewater Stud, Ky. By Lexington.

1st dam Verona by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam imported Britannia by Muley.
Continued from vol. 4, page 498.

*Produce*—1883, ch. c. Jackson by Springbok. (Gelded. Killed 1888.)
1884, ch. c. Ordway by Springbok.
1885, ch. c. Judge Phelps by Springbok. (Gelded.)
1887, ch. c. Prosit by Springbok. (Died Sept. 13, 1888.)
1888, ch. f. by Audrain.
1889, — by Audrain.
Barren in 1877-78-79-80-82-86.

VENTURA, br. m., foaled 1884; bred in Elmendorf Stud; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Virgil.

1st dam Ulrica by Lexington. 2d dam imported Emilia by Young Emilius.
See Ulrica.

*Produce*—1888, barren to imported Kyrle Daly.
1889,— by Tyrant by imported Great Tom.

VENTURE (Cush Gaster), b. m., foaled 1883; bred in Oak Forest Stud, O.; owned by J. A. & A. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By imported Kyrle Daly.

1st dam Jetsam by imported Strachino. 2d dam May by Planet.
See Jetsam.

*Produce*—1887, ch. f. by Greenland.
1888, barren.
1889, — by Hudson (brother to Barnes).

VENTURIA, br. m., foaled 1877; bred by C. W. Taylor; owned by E. Corrigan, Missouri. By Virgil.

1st dam Annie Laurie by Vincente Nolte. 2d dam Peggy by Boston.
Continued from vol. 4, page 498.

*Produce*—1882, ch. c. St. Patrick by imported Glenelg.
1883, b. f. Hattie Carlile by Longfellow.
1884, br. f. Long Time by Longfellow.

VENTURIA, br. m.—Continued.

1885, b. f. Connie B. (Hiawatha) by Ten Broeck.
1886, ch. f. Springtime by Springbok.
1887, ch. c. by Springbok.
1888, b. c. by Ten Broeck.
1889, — by Spendthrift.

VENUS, b. m., foaled 1869: bred by D. Meek; owned by Dr. Southard, Illinois. By Judge Leonard.

1st dam Miss Doyle by Lexington. 2d dam Emma Wright by imported Margrave.
Continued from vol. 4, page 494.

*Produce*—1876, ch. c. by West Roxbury or Nick Baker.
1877, b. c. St. Cyr by McCreary.
1879, b. f. Isabel by Nero.
1880, b. c. Ali by Nero.
1881, b. f. Schoolma'am by Nero.
1882, b. f. Bride-Cake by Nero. (Dead.)
1884, b. c. by Nero. (Gelded.)
1885, b. c. Sir George by Respond.
1886, b. c. by Respond. (Gelded.)
Barren in 1878-83-87.

VENUS (Azalea), ch. m., foaled 1870; bred by Colonel D. McDaniel; owned by Wm. G. Crenshaw, Virginia. By Kentucky.

1st dam Zaldee by imported Belshazzar. 2d dam Victoire by imported Margrave.
Continued from vol. 4, page 494.

*Produce*—1881, ch. c. by Mars (by War Dance).
1883, ch. c. Hawfield by Mars.
No other report.

VENZUELA, b. m., foaled 1881; bred in Elmendorf Stud: owned by Captain Jas. Franklin, Kennesaw Stud, Sumner Co., Tenn. By Virgil.

1st dam Mary Martin by Lexington. 2d dam Alice Jones by imported Glencoe, etc.
See Mary Martin.

*Produce*—1885, lost twins by imported Glengarry.
1886, b. f. Glenmary by imported Glengarry.
1887, br. f. Ophelia by imported Glengarry.
1888, slipped foal by imported Glengarry.
1889, — by imported Glengarry.

VERA, b. m., foaled 1880; bred by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky.; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Ky. By King Alfonso.

1st dam Veritas by Lexington. 2d dam Verona by imported Yorkshire.
See Veritas, vol. 4, page 494.

*Produce*—1886, b. f. Cadiga by Duke of Montrose.
1887, b. f. Veronica by Onondaga.
1888, b. f. by Duke of Montrose.
1889, — by Onondaga or Strathmore.

VERACITY, ch. m., foaled 1883; bred by J. G. Bethune; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Wanderer.

1st dam Vestvalli by Victory. 2d dam Anne Tarlton by Vandal.
See Vestvalli.

*Produce*—1888, b. f. by imported Kyrle Daly.
1889, — by imported Kyrle Daly.

VERBENA, ch. m., foaled 1877; bred by A. B. Johnson, Alabama; owned by P. Tutwiler, Alabama. By Cottrill.

1st dam April Fool by Harry of the West. 2d dam Molly Ingersoll by Daniel Boone.
Continued from vol. 4, page 494.

*Produce*—1883, b. c. Silver King by Scotlander.
1884, ch. f. Jericho by Scotlander.
1886, b. c. by Arbuckle (trotter).
1887, b. f. by Arbuckle (trotter).
No other report.

**VERBENA** (Silver Spring), ch. m., foaled 1879; bred and owned by M. B. Gratz, Canewood Stud, Ky. By Vigil.

1st dam Springbrook by Lexington. 2d dam Emuckfaw by Mambrino.
See Springbrook. Continued from vol. 4, page 494.

*Produce*—1883, ch. c. Phil Lee by imported Glen Athol.
1884, b. f. Violet by Ten Broeck.
1886, ch. f. by Ten Broeck.
1888, ch. c. by imported Glen Athol.
1889, — by imported Glen Athol.
Barren in 1885-87.

**VERDICT**, ch. m., foaled 1876; bred by H. P. McGrath, Kentucky; owned by W. L. Scott, Algeria Stud, Pa. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Jury by Lexington. 2d dam Roxana by imported Chesterfield.
Continued from vol. 4, page 494.

*Produce*—1883, b. c. I. H. D. (Juryman) by Algerine.
1886, ch. c. Tipstaff by imported Rayon d'Or or imported Kantaka.
1889, — by imported Rayon d'Or.
Barren in 1884-85-87-88.

**VERITAS**, b. m., foaled 1870; bred and owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky. By Lexington.

1st dam Verona by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam imported Britannia by Muley, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 494.

*Produce*—1874, b. c. Plunder by Planet. (Gelded.)
1875, b. f. Maxim by Planet.
1876, dead foal by imported Australian.
1879, b. f. Lady Prewitt by King Alfonso.
1880, b. f. Vera by King Alfonso.
1881, b. c. The King by King Alfonso.
1883, b. f. by King Alfonso. (Died April 17, 1883.)
1885, b. f. Verity by King Alfonso.
1887, b. f. Alveritas by King Alfonso.
1889, — by King Alfonso.
Barren in 1877-78-82-84-86-88.

**VERITY**, b. m., foaled 1867; bred by D. Clarkson; owned by John Killeen, Scott Co., Ia. By Voucher.

1st dam Maramec by Goldfinder (son of Belshazzar). 2d dam by Grey Medoc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 495.

*Produce*—1879, ch. f. Sunrise (Sunshine) (Ecore) by Gov. Bowie.
1880, b. c. Small Hopes by Gov. Bowie. (Died 1887.)
1882, b. or ch. c. Burlington by Gov. Bowie.
1883, b. c. Agitator by Gov. Bowie. (Died 1887.)
1884, — by Gov. Bowie.
1885, b. f. Verity by Mintzer. (Died 1887.)
Barren in 1874-75-77-81; no report since 1885.

**VERITY**, b. m., foaled 1885; bred in Woodburn Stud; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By King Alfonso.

1st dam Veritas by Lexington. 2d dam Verona by imported Yorkshire.
See Veritas.

*Produce*—1889, — by Joe Daniels.

**VERNA**, b. m., foaled 1885; bred in Elmendorf Stud; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky. By Virgil.

1st dam Sister to Joe Daniels by imported Australian. 2d dam Dolly Carter by imported Glencoe.
3d dam Mavis by Wagner.
See Sister to Joe Daniels.

*Produce*—1889, — by Powhattan.

**VEROSA**, b. m., foaled 1886; bred and owned by A. B. Watts, Farmingdale, Ill. By Voltigeur.

1st dam Rosetta by Censor or Kentucky. 3d dam Olivia Augusta by Cowl.
2d dam imported Spiletta by Stockwell.
See Rosetta.

*Produce*—1889, — by Pantaloon.

VESPERLIGHT, br. m., foaled 1860; bred and owned by General W. G. Harding, Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By Childe Harold.

1st dam Budelight by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Gaslight by imported Leviathan, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 495.

*Produce*—1877, b. f. Merry Lass by John Morgan.
1880, br. f. Top Light by imported Great Tom. (Gen. W. G. Harding.)
1881, br. c. Emperor by Enquirer.
1882, br. c. Electric Light by Enquirer. (Gelded.)
Barren in 1875-76-78-79-83-84-85-86-87. Mare died 1887.

VESTA, ch. m., foaled 1864; bred and owned by Wm. Hagler, Ohio. By imported Australian.

1st dam Louisa M. Berry by Am. Eclipse. 2d dam Eliza Jenkins by Sir William of Transport.
Continued from vol. 4, page 496.

*Produce*—1878, br. c. Diamond by imported Hurrah.
1878, b. f. Kitty Hagler by Chillicothe.
1882, b. f. Myrtle by Chillicothe.
1884, ch. f. Minnie Hagler by Chillicothe.
Mare died 1884. Vesta was bred to trotting sires other years, for which no report received.

VESTA, gr. m., foaled 1883; bred by McH. Meador; owned by Hon. W. L. Scott, Algeria Stud, Pa. By Congressman.

1st dam Chinchilla by War Dance. 2d dam Black Eyes by imp. Mickey Free.
See Chinchilla.

*Produce*—1889, — by imported Kantaka.

VESTELLA, b. m., foaled 1878; bred by Henry Winter; owned by William H. Fearing, Newminster Stud, N. J. By Jonesboro.

1st dam Vesta by Asteroid. 3d dam Victoire by imported Margrave.
2d dam Lilla by imported Yorkshire. 4th dam Argentile by Bertrand, etc.
See Argentile, vol. 1, page 192.

*Produce*—1885, b. c. Sid by imported Siddartha.
1888, b. or br. f. by Emperor.
1889, — by Emperor.
Barren in 1886-87.

VESTELLA, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred by J. G. Bethune, Virginia; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Wanderer.

1st dam Vestvalli by Victory. 2d dam Anne Tarlton by Vandal.
See Vestvalli, vol. 4, page 496.

*Produce*—1887, b. c. Mahomedan by Hindoo.
1888, ch. c. by Joe Daniels.
1889, — by Joe Daniels.

VESTVALLI, ch. m., foaled 1876; bred and owned by J. B. Wilgus, Lakeview Stud, Ky. By Victory.

1st dam Anne Tarlton by Vandal. 2d dam Fance by Chorister.
Continued from vol. 4, page 496.

*Produce*—1881, br. g. Balance-All by Ballinkeel.
1882, ch. f. by Wanderer.
1883, ch. f. Veracity by Wanderer. (J. B. Haggin.)
1884, ch. f. Vestella by Wanderer. (J. B. Haggin.)
1886, ch. f. Vesper Bells by Wanderer.
1887, ch. c. Valedictory by Wanderer.
1889, — by imported Rapture.
Barren in 1885-88.

VEXATION, ch. m., foaled 1877; bred by General W. G. Harding, Tennessee; owned by Chinn & Morgan, Leonatus Stud, Ky. By John Morgan.

1st dam Tribulation by Jeff. Davis. 2d dam Fanny Washington by Revenue.
Continued from vol. 4, page 496.

**VEXATION**, ch. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1883, b. f. Flora L. (Vanity) by Longfellow.
1885, b. c. Vexator by Leonatus.
1886, b. f. Nioma by Leonatus.
1887, b. c. by Leonatus.
1889, — by Leonatus.
Barren in 1884-88.

**VIA**, b. m., foaled 1878; bred by A. B. Lewis & Co., Kentucky; owned by Frank B. Harper, Nantura Stud, Ky. By Vagabond.

1st dam Fannie Johnson by Hunter's Lexington. 2d dam Betsey Hunter by Oliver.
See Fannie Johnson, vol. 4, page 186.

*Produce*—1886, b. c. Lotion by Longfellow or Jils Johnson.
1887, slipped foal by Jils Johnson.
1888, b. c. by Jils Johnson.
1889, — by Jils Johnson.

**VIBRATE**, b. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by Chas. Reed, Fairview Stud, Tenn. By Virgil.

1st dam Belle of the Meade by imported Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Woodbine by Lexington. 3d dam by imported Glencoe.
See Belle of the Meade.

*Produce*—1888, b. c. by Long Taw or imported Mr. Pickwick.
1889, — by imported Muscovy.

**VICTORIA**, b. m., foaled 1880; bred and owned by J. S. Trask, Walla Walla, Wash. Ter. By Vanderbilt (h. b.)

1st dam April Fool by Waterloo. 2d dam Fanny Daily by Blacknose.
See April Fool.

*Produce*—1884, b. f. by Marmaduke.
1885, b. f. Rolly Bolly by Bank Roll.
No other report.

**VICTORIA**, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred in Palo Alto Stud; owned by E. S. Paddock, Forestville, Cal. By Wildidle.

1st dam Cuba by imported Australian. 2d dam Bettie Ward by Lexington.
See Cuba.

*Produce*—1887, b. f. Adelaide by Grinstead.
1888, b. f. Miss Melbourne by Gano.
1889, — by Three Cheers.

**VICTORIA No. 2**, b. m., foaled 1859; bred and owned by General J. A. McClernand, Illinois. By imported Young Barnton. Dam Nancy McCoy 3d by Defiance (son of imported Onus).

Continued from vol. 4, page 496.

*Produce*—1878, ch. c. Flamen by Barney Williams.
1881, b. c. Saracen by Voltigeur. (Dead.)
1882, b. c. Spect (Sceptre) by Voltigeur. (Gelded.)
Barren in other years.

**VICTORINE**, ch. m., foaled 1871; bred in Woodburn Stud; owned by F. C. O'Reilly, Orange, N. J. By Planet.

1st dam Lindora by Lexington. 2d dam Picayune by Medoc.
Continued from vol. 3, page 332.

*Produce*—1886, ch. c. by a trotting horse.
1889, — by imported Verger.
Barren 1887-88; for further produce see vol. 3, page 332. No report for years between 1877-86.

**VICTORINE**, b. m., foaled 1883; bred by Wm. Graff; owned by L. A. Huber, Pleasant Plains, Ill. By Voltigeur.

1st dam Sunset by Solferino. 2d dam Monetta by Mammon.
See Monetta.

*Produce*—1886, ch. f. Bounce by Big Henry.
1887, br. c. Sexton by Spinning.
1888, br. c. Senator by Spinning.
1889, — by Spinning.

VICTRESS, gr. m., foaled 1874; bred by J. G. Bethune, Virginia; owned by A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Stud, Pa. By Victory.

1st dam Anne Tarlton by Vandal. 2d dam Fance by Chorister.
Continued from vol. 4, page 496.

*Produce*—1880, gr. c. Vanguard by Foster. (Gelded.)
1883, lost foal by imported Thunderstorm.
1885, gr. f. Victrix by Longfellow.
1886, slipped bay colt by imported Glenelg
1887, b. f. by Ten Broeck. (Died Aug. 17, 1887.)
1888, ch. f. by Stratford.
1889, — by Stratford.
Barren in 1881-82-84.

VIDA, br. m., foaled 1878; bred by Geo. W. Bowen & Co.; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Ky. By Virgil.

1st dam Manahatta by imported Leamington. 3d dam Fleur-de-Lis by imp. Sovereign, etc.
2d dam Columbia by imported Glencoe.
See Manahatta. Continued from vol. 4. page 497.

*Produce*—1882, ch. f. Lottie II. by King Faro or Springbok.
1885, br. c. The Lyon by imported Billet.
1887, br. f. by imported Billet. (Dead.)
Barren in 1883-84-86. Mare killed by lightning April 22, 1887.

VIDETTE, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by A. B. Watts, Illinois; owned by Uriah Eggleston, Kansas. By Voltigeur.

1st dam Fanny King by Big Boston. 2d dam Sue Hartley by Gazan.
See Fanny King, vol. 4, page 189.

*Produce*—1886, br. f. Lady of the Lea by Elkhorn.
Mare died March 8, 1886.

VIE, bl. m., foaled 1883; bred in Elmendorf Stud; owned by D. D. Bell, Lexington, Ky. By Virgil.

1st dam Kith by imported Australian. 2d dam Kitty Clark by imported Glencoe.
See Kith.

*Produce*—1888, br. c. by imported Billet.

VIENNA, ch. m., foaled 1870; bred by E. A. Smith; owned in Fleetwood Stud, Ky. By Vandal.

1st dam Fanny Brown by Lightning. 2d dam Laura Bruce by Star Davis, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 497.

*Produce*—1877, ch. c. by Report (by Revolver).
1878, ch. c. by Enterprise (by Hurrah). (Gelded.)
1880, ch. c. G. B. by Report. (Gelded.)
1881, ch. c. Major E. by Report. (Gelded.)
1882, b. f. Princess Ida by Report.
1883, ch. f. Vietta by imported Kyrle Daly.
1884, b. c. Frederick N. (Elroc by imported Kyrle Daly. (Gelded.)
1886, ch. f. Vida by Blue Eyes.
1887, ch. f. Vedana by Blue Eyes.
1888, ch. c. by Blue Eyes.
1889, · · by Blue Eyes.
Barren in 1879-85.

VIENNA, b. m., foaled 1885; bred by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud; owned by Woodford Bros., Paris, Ky. By Virgil.

1st dam Tuscola by Enquirer. 2d dam Bourbon Belle by imported Bonnie Scotland.
See Tuscola, this volume.

*Produce*—1888, br. f. by imported Billet.
1889, — by imported Billet.

VIETTA, ch. m., foaled 1883; bred by John Reber, Ohio; owned by Captain L. C. Bruce, New York. By imported Kyrle Daly.

1st dam Vienna by Vandal. 2d dam Fanny Brown by Lightning.
See Vienna.*

*Produce*—1888, b. f. Vocaletta by Vocalic.
1889, — by Vocalic.

VIGILINE (Jennie Winstandley), br. m., foaled 1880; bred by Captain G. W. Stewart, Kentucky; owned by R. J. Hancock, Ellerslie Stud, Va. By Vigil.

1st dam Ellen Alice by Barney Williams. 2d dam Jenny McKinney by Planet.
Continued from vol. 4, page 497.

*Produce*—1885, blk. c. Vigilant by Eolus.
1886, b. f. Vigilette by Eolus.
1889, — by Eolus.
Barren in 1884-87-88.

VILLA, gr. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by T. H. & W. G. Talbot. Kentucky. By Valvin.

1st dam Thalia by Melbourne, Jr. 2d dam Katy Cass by Whalebone.
See Thalia, vol. 4, page 478.

*Produce*—1887, br. c. by George Kinney. (Dead.)
1888, b. c. by Barnes.
1889, — by Audrain.

VILLETTE, br. m., foaled 1878; bred by Geo. W. Bowen & Co.; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Ky. By Virgil.

1st dam Nettie Viley by Bob Johnson. 2d dam Mary Churchill by Alex. Churchill.
Continued from vol. 4, page 497.

*Produce*—1884, br. c. by imported Billet.
1885, bro. c. Balston by imported Billet.
1887, br. f. Martha by imported Billet.
1889, — by imported Billet.
Barren in 1886-88.

VILLETTE, br. m., foaled 1879; bred by George Carsten; owned by Wm. Armstrong, Pennsylvania. By Reform.

1st dam Vinaigrette by Vandal. 2d dam Liza Davis by Whirlwind.
See Vinaigrette vol. 4, page 497.

*Produce*—1886, b. f. by Lyttleton. (Died.)
1887, b. f. by Lyttleton.
1889, - by Lyttleton.
Barren in 1885-88.

VIM, b. m., foaled 1882; bred by Samuel Powers; owned by W. H. Cheppu, Meadowthorpe Stud, Ky. By Volturno.

1st dam Telephone by Asteroid. 2d dam Schottische by imported Albion, etc.
See Telephone.

*Produce*—1887, slipped foal by Voltigeur.
1888, barren to Longfellow.
1889, — by imported Stylites.

VINAIGRETTE, ch. m., foaled 1872; bred by J. Walters; owned by Hon. Aug. Belmont, Nursery Stud, N. Y. By Vandal.

1st dam Liza Davis by Whirlwind. 2d dam Fanny Barrow by imp. Albion, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 497.

*Produce*—1877, br. f. Vienna by imported Leamington.
1879, br. f. Villette by Reform. (Wm. Armstrong, Pa.)
1882, b. f. by Alarm.
1883, b. f. Vigrette by Alarm. (J. B. Haggin.)
1884, b. f. Mamie C. (Vivandiere) by Lyttleton.
Barren in 1878-80-81-85, and died Feb. 10, 1886, in foal to Glenelg.

VINET, br. m., foaled 1876; bred by S. Powers; owned by P. J. Butler, Reynolds, Neb. By imported Billet.

1st dam Della Hern by Voucher. 2d dam Evangeline by imported Eclipse.
See Della Hern, vol. 4, page 153.

*Produce*—1884, b. f. Mollie B. by Havre.
1886, b. f. Lady Keno by Keno.
1888, br. c. St. Martin by Strychnine.
1889, — by Strychnine.

VINEY, b. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned by J. S. Trask, Walla Walla, Wash. Ter. By Vanderbilt (h.b.)

1st dam April Fool by Waterloo. 2d dam Fanny Daily by Blacknose.
See April Fool.

*Produce*—1884, b. c. by Marmaduke.
1885, barren to Bank Roll.
No other report.

VINEY HORTON, br. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by M. L. Hare, Criterion Stock Farm, Ind. By Virgil.

1st dam Moselle by Asteroid. 2d dam Lulu Horton by imported Albion.
See Moselle, this volume.

*Produce*—1887, b. c. by Springbok.
1888, barren to Springbok.
1889, — by Springbok.

VINGT'UN, b. m., foaled 1878; bred by General J. Hagood, South Carolina; owned by W. R. Flud, South Carolina. By Prussian.

1st dam Katy Lee by Lynchburg. 2d dam Little Ella by Lexington.
See Katy Lee, vol. 4, page 260.

*Produce*—1885, ch. c. Vanderhorst (Wheat) by Spendthrift. (Gelded.)
No report for 1886-87-88.

VINTAGE, b. m., foaled 1880; bred by D. Swigert, Kentucky; owned by Jas. Galway, Preakness Stud, N. J. By Virgil.

1st dam Madam Dudley by Lexington. 2d dam imported Britannia IV.
See Madam Dudley, vol. 4, page 318.

*Produce*—1886, barren to Macduff.
1887, b. f. Ruby Royal by Macduff.
1888, ch. f. by Macduff.
1889, — by Macduff.

VINTAGE TIME, b. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned at Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By imported Great Tom.

1st dam Highland Vintage by Vandal. 2d dam Camilla by Highlander.
See Highland Vintage, vol. 4, page 232.

*Produce*—1887, b. c. Uncle Bob by Luke Blackburn.
1888, b. f. by Luke Blackburn.
1889, — by Luke Blackburn.

VIOLA, ch. m., foaled 1874; bred in Rancocas Stud; owned by Hon. W. L. Scott, Algeria Stud, Erie, Pa. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam Coquette by Lexington. 2d dam Susan Harris by Revenue.
Continued from vol. 4, page 498.

*Produce*—1878, b. f. Mamie M. by imported Saxon.
1880, b. c. by imported Saxon.
1882, ch. c. by Duke of Magenta.
1883, ch. c. Blaze Duke by Duke of Magenta.
1885, ch. f. Prosperity by Onondaga.
1886, ch. c. Grayson by Onondaga or Gilroy.
1887, ch. f. by imported London.
1889, — by imported Rayon d'Or.
Barren in 1879-81-84-88.

VIOLA (Irema), ch. m., foaled 1884; bred in Dixiana Stud; owned by Hon. George Hearst, California. By Himyar.

1st dam Vitality by Victory. 2d dam Nutwood Maid by Lexington.
See Vitality.

*Produce*—1888, ch. c. by Jim Brown.
1889, — by imported Cheviot.

VIOLA, ch. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by W. L. Pritchard, Sacramento, Cal. By Leinster.

1st dam Lottie Lee by Derby. 2d dam Ringlet by Ringgold.
See Lottie Lee.

*Produce*—1888, ch. c. by Joe Hooker.
1889, — by Modesto or Monday.

VIOLA R., gr. m., foaled 1878; bred by W. L. Pritchard, Sacramento, Cal.; owned by Harry I. Thornton, Rancho Resaca, Cal. By Waterford.

1st dam Little Sophy by Newry. 2d dam Sophia Jennison by Jack Malone.
See Little Sophy, vol. 4, page 299.

*Produce*—1886, ch. c. Joe Hoge by Joe Hooker.
Mare died Feb. 15, 1887.

VIOLET, gr. m., foaled 1870; bred by Captain Hutchison; owned by Saml. Powers, Illinois. By Legal Tender (by Sovereign).

1st dam Lilac by Lightning. 2d dam Dolly Carter by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 498.

*Produce*—1882, gr. f. Illini by Elkhorn. (McCullough & Savage.)
1883, gr. f. by Voltigeur.
1885, b. f. Volturo by Volturno.
No report for 1884-86-87-88.

VIOLET, ch. m., foaled 1872; bred by Governor O. Bowie; owned by Chas. Reed, Fairview Stud, Tenn. By Vauxhall.

1st dam Mary Watson by Donerail. 2d dam Ann Watson by imported Glencoe.
See Mary Watson, vol. 4, page 341.

*Produce*—1885, b. f. by Long Taw.
1886, b. c. by Long Taw.
1887, b. c. by Long Taw.
1888, ch. f. by Long Taw.

VIOLET, b. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by M. B. Gratz, Canewood Stud, Spring Station, Ky. By Ten Broeck.

1st dam Verbena by Vigil. 2d dam Springbrook by Lexington.
See Verbena.

*Produce*—1889, — by Bulwark.

VIOLETTA, gr. m., foaled 1879; bred by Thos. Webster; owned by N. F. Burris, Rocky Knoll, Tenn. By Jean Val-Jean.

1st dam Birdie by Norton. 2d dam Young Clipper by Oliver.
She should be added to produce of Birdie, vol. 3, page 57.

*Produce*—1886, b. c. by Son of Enfield (trotter).
1889, — by Erlanger.
Barren in 1887-88.

VIOLETTE, b. m., foaled 1884; bred by D. Swigert; owned by B. J. Treacy, Ashland Park, Lexington, Ky. By Virgil.

1st dam Paris Belle by Lexington. 2d dam Ella D. by Vandal.
See Paris Belle, this volume.

*Produce*—1888, barren to Longfellow.
1889, — by Volturno.

VIPRESS, ch. m., foaled 1873; bred by John Buckhannon, Missouri; owned by T. J. Townsend, Missouri. By Veto.

1st dam Glenina by Howard's Glencoe. 2d dam Lady Gay by Ganglion Gangle.
See Glenina, vol. 3, page 132.

*Produce*—1880, ch. c. by Beecher (h. b.)
1881, ch. f. by Beecher.
1882, b. f. by Beecher.
1884, b. c. Jim B. by Pat Farrell.
1885, b. c. by Pat Farrell. (Died.)
1886, br. c. Henry B. by Pat Farrell.
Barren in 1883-87; no other report.

VIRAGO, b. m., foaled 1880; bred by A. B. Lewis & Co., Kentucky; owned by Captain S. T. Carnes, Bellevue Farm, Tenn. By Vagabond.

1st dam Fannie Johnson by Hunter's Lexington. 3d dam Blue Bell by Chorister.
4th dam Blue Filly (Fiatt) by imp. Hedgeford.
2d dam Betsey Hunter by Oliver.
See Fannie Johnson, vol. 4, page 186.

*Produce*—1885, b. c. Dick Wright by Quartermaster. (Gelded.)
No report for 1886-87-88.

VIRGA, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by M. H. Sanford, Preakness Stud; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky. By Virgil.

1st dam Twinkle by Uncle Vic. 2d dam imported Silver Star by Kingston.

Continued from vol. 4, page 498.

*Produce*—1883, br. c. Alamo by King Alfonso.
1884, b. f. Bessie June by King Alfonso.
1885, b. f. Pee Weep by Pat Malloy.
1886, barren to Pat Malloy.
1887, b. c. June Day by Falsetto.
1888, slipped foal by King Alfonso.
1889, — by King Alfonso.

VIRGIE, br. m., foaled 1881; bred by M. H. Sanford, Kentucky; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Virgil.

1st dam Lax by imported Scythian. 2d dam Lavender by Wagner.

Continued from vol. 4, page 498.

*Produce*—1885, br. f. Ona by Onondaga.
1887, b. f. by Milner.
1888, b. f. by Milner.
1889, — by Milner.

No report for 1884-86.

VIRGIE D., b. m., foaled 1883; bred in Elmendorf Stud; owned by D. D. Bell, Lexington, Ky. By Virgil.

1st dam Madam Dudley by imp. Glenelg. 2d dam imported Britannia IV. by Flying Dutchman.

See Madam Dudley.

*Produce*—1888, b. c. by imported Billet.

VIRGIE SHEPHERD, bl. m., foaled 1882; bred by D. Swigert; owned by W. H. Cheppu, Kentucky. By Virgil.

1st dam Irene Shepherd by Bob Johnson. 2d dam Fanny Bugg by imp. Ambassador.

See Irene Shepherd, vol. 4, page 242.

*Produce*—1887, barren to Blue Eyes.
1888, b. or br. f. by Volturno.
1889, — by Volturno.

VIRGILIA, br. m., foaled 1880; bred by M. H. Sanford; owned by Major J. L. Harris, Kentucky. By Virgil.

1st dam Ida by Paris. 2d dam Scythia by imported Scythian.

Continued from vol. 4, page 498.

*Produce*—1886, br. f. Nyleptha by imported Prince Charlie.
1887, b. c. by Geo. Kinney.
Barren in 1884-85. Died Dec. 3, 1887, in foal to Geo. Kinney.

VIRGILINA, br. m., foaled 1883; bred by D. Swigert; owned by J. B. Prather, Maryville, Mo. By Virgil.

1st dam Hayti by imported Australian. 2d dam Dolly Morgan by Revenue.

See Hayti, this volume.

*Produce*—1887, b. c. by Faustus. (Dead.)
1888, br. f. by Faustus. (Dead.)

VIRGINIA, ch. m., foaled 1861; bred by A. Lecompte; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Revenue.

1st dam Corinne by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Ariel by imported Sarpedon, etc.

Continued from vol. 4, page 498.

*Produce*—1868, ch. f. Jennie C. by Norfolk.
1869, ch. c. Mark Livingston by Norfolk.
1873, ch. c. by Oliver Cromwell.
1875, b. c. Lottery by Monday.
1879, b. f. Sister to Lottery by Monday. (Theodore Winters.)
1883, ch. c. Virginius by Longfield.
1884, ch. f. Bagatelle by Jim Brown. (J. B. Haggin.)
Mare died 1885.

**VIRGINIA** (Lily M.), b. m., foaled 1877; bred by M. H. Sanford, Kentucky; owned by Captain S. S. Brown, Pennsylvania. By Virgil.

1st dam Planetia by Planet. 2d dam La Henderson by Lexington.
See Planetia, vol. 4, page 416.

*Produce*—1885, barren to imported Prince Charlie.
1886, no report.
1887, slipped foal by Harry O'Fallon.
1888, ch. f. by imported Richmond.
1889, — by Troubador.

**VIRGINIA** (Jenny Wymer), gr. m., foaled 1877; bred by C. Bouckniht; owned by B. C. Haydon, Buckland, Va. By Fireball.

1st dam Lizzie by Ulverston. 3d dam Peggy by Boston, etc.
2d dam Methilde by imported Scythian.
See Lizzie.

*Produce*—1886, dead foal by Farquier.
1887, b. f. Fashion by Prince William.
1888, (no report) by Prince William.

**VIRGINIA**, b. m., foaled 1883; bred in Elmendorf Stud, Ky.; owned by Harry Gilmore, Bosque Bonita Stud, Ky. By Virgil.

1st dam Nannie Bay by imported Glenelg 2d dam Nannie Butler by Lexington.
See Nannie Bay, vol. 4, page 382.

*Produce*—1887, b. f. Virginia Kinney by George Kinney.
1888, b. f. by King Alfonso.
1889, — by imported Rossington.

**VIRGINIA B.**, b. m., foaled 1879; bred and owned by R. M. Fisher, Kentucky. By imported Buckden.

1st dam Bettie Morgan by Bay Dick. 2d dam by imported Scythian.
See Bettie Morgan. Continued from vol. 4, page 499.

*Produce*—1885, ch. c. Jack Cocks by Harry O'Fallon.
1886. b. c. Heron by Harry O'Fallon.
1888, (no report) by Leonatus.
Barren in 1884-87.

**VIRGINIA BUSH**, bl. m., foaled 1879; bred by M. H. Sanford; owned by James Galway, Preakness Stud, N. J. By Virgil.

1st dam Annie Bush by Lexington. 2d dam Banner by imported Albion.
Continued from vol. 4, page 499.

*Produce*—1884, slipped foal by Macduff.
1885, b. f. Tenacious by Ten Broeck.
1886, b. c. Tonlon by Ten Broeck.
1887, b. c. Dundee by Macduff.
1888, b. or br. c. by Macduff.
1889, — by Macduff.

**VIRGINIA M.**, b. m., foaled 1880; bred by W. B. Withers, Kentucky; owned by J. W. Mitchell, Nicholasville, Ky. By imported Buckden.

1st dam Laura G. by Lee Paul. 2d dam by imported Scythian.
See Laura G., vol. 4, page 283.

*Produce*—1887-88, barren to Lisbon.
1889, — by Harry O'Fallon.

**VIRGINIA WALLACE**, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred by Hon. A. Belmont; owned by Captain William M. Conner, New York City. By imported Ill-Used.

1st dam Caroline by Kentucky. 3d dam Agnes by Pantaloon.
2d dam imported Camilla by King Tom. 4th dam Black Agnes by Velocipede.
See imported Camilla, vol. 1, page 73.

*Produce*—1885, ch. f. Varna by Lelaps.
1886, barren to Longfellow.
1887, b. c. by Duke of Montrose. (Dead.)
1888, b. f. Varina by Pizarro.
1889, — by Duke of Montrose.

VIRGINITY ch. m., foaled 1882; bred by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, N. J.; owned by W. H. Fearing, Newminster Stud, N. J. By imported Mortemer.

1st dam imported Virginia by Nottingham. 2d dam Miss Baxter by Pompey.
See imported Virginia, vol. 4, page 51.

*Produce*—1886, bl. c. The Raven by imported Hurrah or Saxon.
1887, ch. f. by Duke of Magenta.
1888, b. f. by Emperor.
1889, — by Emperor.

VIRGO, b. m., foaled 1879; bred and owned by Major Thos. W. Doswell, Bullfield Stud, Va. By Abd-el-Kader.

1st dam Ecliptic by imported Eclipse. 2d dam Nina by Boston.
Continued from vol. 4, page 499.

*Produce*—1886, b. c. Esau by Eolus. (Gelded.)
1887, b. c. Tappahannock by King Bolt.
1888, b. f. by King Bolt.
1889, — by Heimdal.

VIRLEIN, br. m., foaled 1880; bred by D. Swigert, Kentucky; owned by Captain James Franklin, Kennesaw Stud, Tenn. By Virgil.

1st dam Salina by Lexington. 2d dam Lightsome by imported Glencoe.
See Salina, vol. 4, page 441.

*Produce*—1886, br. f. by imported Glengarry.
1887, br. f. by imported Glengarry.
1888, barren to imported Glengarry.
1889, — by imported Glengarry.

VIRTUE, b. m., foaled 1873; bred by M. H. Sanford, Kentucky; owned by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By Virgil.

1st dam Notice by Lexington. 2d dam Novice by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 499.

*Produce*—1885, b. f. by Lever.
1886, b. or br. f. Carol by imported Prince Charlie.
1887, slipped foal by imported Prince Charlie.
1888, b. f. by imported Rotherhill or Bersan.
1889, — by imported Glenelg or Bersan.
Barren in 1880-81-84.

VIS-A-VIS, bl. m., foaled 1880; bred by D. Swigert; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky. By Virgil.

1st dam Kentucky Belle by Lexington. 2d dam Vistula by imported Scythian.
Continued from vol. 4, page 499.

*Produce*—1884, b. c. McLaughlin by King Alfonso.
1885, b. f. Diana by King Alfonso.
1886, b. c. Benson by King Alfonso.
1887, b. c. Frederic by King Alfonso.
1888, b. or br. c. by Powhattan.
1889, — by Falsetto.

VISION (Mollie A.), b. m., foaled 1874; bred by Daniel Meek, Illinois: owned in Fleetwood Stud, Ky. By Long John (son of Zero).

1st dam Miss Doyle by Lexington. 2d dam Emma Wright by imp. Margrave.
Continued from vol. 4, page 499.

*Produce*—1881, b. c. Transitman by Hunter's Lexington. (Gelded.)
1882, b. f. by Ten Broeck. (Killed by accident.)
1883, ch. f. Trance by Blue Eyes.
1884, slipped foal by Whisper.
1885, ch. f. by Blue Eyes. (Dead.)
1886, not bred.
1887, slipped twins by Blue Eyes.
1888, ch. f. by Blue Eyes.
1889, — by Blue Eyes.

VISITOR, ch. m., foaled 1884, bred in Wildwood Stud, Ky.; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Ky. By Vigil.

1st dam Mayfield by Monarchist. 2d dam Bay-Bush by imported Australian.
See Mayfield.

*Produce*—1889, — by Onondaga.
Barren in 1887-88.

VITAL, b. m., foaled 1885; bred by P. P. Johnston; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By imported Glenelg.

1st dam Vitality by Victory. 2d dam Nutwood Maid by Lexington.
See Vitality.

*Produce*—1889, — by Longfield.

VITALIA, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred in Ferncliff Stud; owned by Jeter Walden, Monmouth Co., N. J. By Baden-Baden.

1st dam Diana by imported Glenelg. 3d dam Annie Bush by Lexington.
See Diana.

*Produce*—1889, — by Kinglike.

VITALITY, ch. m., foaled 1874; bred by J. G. Bethune, Virginia; owned by P. P. Johnston, Kentucky. By Victory.

1st dam Nutwood Maid by Lexington. 2d dam Vandalia by Vandal.
Continued from vol. 4, page 509.

*Produce*—1883, ch. c. Birthday by imported Glenelg. (Gelded.)
1884, ch. f. Viola (Irema) by Himyar. (J. B. Haggin.)
1885, b. f. Vital by imported Glenelg. (J. B. Haggin.)
1886, br. c. by Virgil.
1887, barren to Lelaps.
1888, ch. c. by Himyar.
1889, — by imported Glenelg.

VIVACITY, b. m., foaled 1880; bred and owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Ky. By Virgil.

1st dam Brademante by War Dance. 2d dam Brenna by imp. Knight of St. George.
See Brademante, vol. 4, page 123.

*Produce*—1885, b. c. Tenacity by Ten Broeck.
1887, b. f. by Longfellow.
1889, — by Duke of Montrose.
Barren in 1886-88.

VIVANDA, bl. m., foaled 1874; bred by Mark A. Littell, New Jersey; owned by Frank H. Lewin, New York. By imported Eclipse.

1st dam Vivandiere by Revenue. 2d dam Greek Slave by imported Glencoe.
See Vivandiere, vol. 4, page 500.

*Produce*—1885, ro. f. by Ned Patchen, Jr. (trotter).
1886, slipped foal by Outcast.
1887, br. f. by Outcast. (Died Nov. 4, 1887.)
1888, barren to Falsetto.
1889, — by Falsetto.

VIVANDIERE, ch. m., foaled 1860; bred by E. E. Eagle; owned by M. A. Littell, New York. By Revenue.

1st dam Greek Slave by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Margaret Hunter by imported Margrave, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 500.

*Produce*—1873, br. f. Cornucopia by imported Leamington.
1874, bl. f. Vivanda by imported Eclipse.
1875, b. f. Wildrose by Widdile.
1879, bl. f. Solo by Sobol.
Barren in 1872-76-77, and no report in other years.

VIVIEN, ch. m., foaled 1872; bred in Rancocas Stud; owned by W. L. Pritchard, Sacramento, Cal. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Coquette by Lexington. 2d dam Susan Harris by Revenue.
See Coquette, vol. 3, page 79.

VIVIEN, ch. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1879, ch. f. Comanche by Leinster.
1880, ch. c. Young Bazar by Bazar.
1881, ch. f. Aunt Jane by Bazar.
Vivien is dead; no other produce.

VIVIEN, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by T. B. Chapman, Kansas; owned by D. Hoover, Taylorsville, Ill. By imported Intruder.

1st dam Minnie Bradley by Hazard. 2d dam Lady Olive by Revenge.
Continued from vol. 4, page 500.

*Produce*—1884, ch. f. Miss Mimms by Milner.
1885, b. f. Carrie M. by Hyder Ali.
No other report.

VIXEN, b. m., foaled 1864; bred by J. S. Watson; owned by Wm. Armstrong, Pennsylvania. By Vandal.

1st dam imp. L'Anglaise by Hobbie Noble. 2d dam Peri by Irish Birdcatcher.
Continued from vol. 4, page 500.

*Produce*—1879, b. f. Vexation by James A. (Died.)
1880, dead twins by James A.
1882, twin fillies (one dead), ch. f. by James A.
1883, b. f. Lady Vixen by James A.
1885, b. c. Langar by Lyttleton.
1887, b. c. by Lyttleton.
Barren in other years.

VIXEN, b. m., foaled 1876; bred by P. Lorillard, New Jersey; owned by Hon. Geo. Hearst, Piedra Blanco Stud, Cal. By imported Saxon.

1st dam Coquette by Lexington. 2d dam Susan Harris by Revenue.
Continued from vol. 4, page 500.

*Produce*—1881, ch. f. Vixtrix by imported Glenlyon. (England.)
1883, b. c. Delano by Falsetto. (Gelded.)
1885, b. c. Gen. Gordon by Hock Hocking.
1886, ch. f. Eveleta by Hock Hocking.
1887, (no report) by Hock Hocking.
1888, b. c. by Hock Hocking.
1889, — by Jim Brown.
Barren in 1880-82-84.

VOILA (Viola), b. m., foaled 1881; bred by Clay & Woodford, Kentucky; owned by Hon. W. L. Scott, Algeria Stud, Pa. By imported Billet.

1st dam Belle Palmer by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Fanny Cheatham by Lexington.
See Belle Palmer, vol. 4, page 99.

*Produce*—1886, barren to imported Rayon d'Or.
1887, ch. c. Volo by imported Rayon d'Or.
1888, ch. c. by imported Rayon d'Or.
1889, — by Wanderer.

VOLANTE, br. m., foaled 1872; bred by General W. G. Harding; owned by J. Lucas Turner, Kinloch Stud, Mo. By Vandal.

1st dam Belladonna by Brown Dick. 2d dam Anodyne by imported Albion, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 501.

*Produce*—1882, b. f. Rhadama by Rhadamanthus.
1883, ch. f. Ada Semple by imported Athlete.
1888, b. f. by imported Athlete.
1889, — by imported Uhlan.
Barren in 1876-78-81-84-85-86.

VOLTA, b. m., foaled 1882; bred by General R. Rowett, Illinois; owned by A. Perry, Kentucky. By Volturno.

1st dam Susie Linwood by Mammon. 2d dam Amanda Buford by Revenue.
See Susie Linwood, vol. 4, page 472.

*Produce*—1886, b. c. Red Light by Jils Johnson.
1887, b. c. King Light by King Alfonso.
1888, b. c. by Duke of Montrose.
1889, — by Duke of Montrose.

VOLTIPHONE, b. m., foaled 1883; bred by S. Powers, Illinois; owned by Jas. B. Prather, Missouri. By Voltigeur.

1st dam Telephone by Asteroid. 2d dam Schottische by imported Albion.
See Telephone, vol. 4, page 477.

*Produce*—1887, b. f. by Faustus.
1888, — by Faustus.

VOLTURO, b. m., foaled 1885; bred by S. Powers, Illinois; owned by J. B. Prather, Maryville, Mo. By Volturno.

1st dam Violet by Legal Tender (by Sovereign). 3d dam Dolly Carter by imp. Glencoe.
2d dam Lilac by Lightning.
See Violet.

*Produce*—1889, — by Faustus.

VRENETTA, b. m., foaled 1880; bred and owned by A. B. Watts, Illinois. By Voltigeur.

1st dam Maga by imp. Kt. of St. George. 2d dam by Whalebone.
See Maga, vol. 4, page 319.

*Produce*—1885, b. c. Milton G. by Storey.
1886, b. f. Goldie M. by Milner.
1887, slipped foal by Elias Lawrence.
1888, b. f. by Wawekus. (Dead.)
1889, — by Wawekus.

VRILL, ch. m., foaled 1875; bred by S. P. Lancaster; owned by John H. Thompson, Washington Court-House, O. By imported Glen Athol.

1st dam Sally Morgan by Revenue. 2d dam Lizzy Morgan by imported Glencoe.
See Sally Morgan, vol. 4, page 445.

*Produce*—1881, b. f. Merter by Revolver.
1882, barren.
1883, ch. c. Cyclone by Chillicothe.
Barren in 1884-85, and died September, 1885.

VULPINE, br. m., foaled 1880; bred by M. H. Sanford; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky. By Virgil.

1st dam Mary Martin by Lexington. 2d dam Alice Jones by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 501.

*Produce*—1884, br. f. Varina by King Alfonso.
1885, b. f. Vision by King Alfonso.
1886, slipped foal by King Alfonso.
1887, b. f. by King Alfonso.
1888, b. f. by King Alfonso.
1889, — by Falsetto.

WAH-O-NAISA, br. m., foaled 1874; bred and owned by W. A. Dun, Oak Forest Stud, O. By Plowman.

1st dam Adele by imported Albion. 2d dam by Wagner.
Continued from vol. 4, page 501.

*Produce*—1883, ch. f. Waw-o-sae-na by Dudley.
1884, b. f. Hard-to-Tell (Zorneetsa) by Dudley.
1885, ch. f. Nekama by Dudley.
1886, ch. c. Orme by Dudley.
1889, — by Dudley.
Barren in 1887-88.

WAH-TA-WAH, b. m., foaled 1873; bred and owned by W. A. Dun, Oak Forest Stud, O. By John C. Breckenridge.

1st dam Adele by imported Albion. 2d dam by Wagner.
Continued from vol. 4, page 501.

*Produce*—1881, b. c. Wa-mo-ha-ta by Bob Woolley. (Gelded.)
1883, ch. c. Wahoo by imported Kyrle Daly. (Gelded.)
1885, ch. f. Eleanore (Chevah) (Irene) by Dudley.
1886, b. f. Tooloosh by Dudley.
1887, ch. c. Wapakoneta by Dudley.
1889, — by Wamba.
Barren in 1882-84-88.

WAH-TA-WAH, b. m., foaled 1876; bred by A. K. Richards, Kentucky; owned by J. McM. Shafter, California. By War Dance.

1st dam Date-Tree by imported Mickey Free. 2d dam Transylvania by imported Arab Massoud.

Continued from vol. 4, page 502.

*Produce*—1881, ch. f. Comet (Sossimo) by Hubbard. (Dead.)
1882, barren to Joe Hooker.
1883, b. c. by Joe Hooker. (Dead.)
1884, b. c. by imported Haddington. (Dead.)
1885, b. c. Olemus by imported Kyrle Daly.
1886, ch. c. by Joe Hooker.
1887, b. c. Snook by Wildidle.
1888, b. f. Lass of Tamales by Wildidle.
1889, not bred.

WAIF, b. m., foaled 1878; bred by Geo. W. Bowen & Co.; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Ky. By Wanderer.

1st dam Hi by Asteroid. 2d dam Heiress by imported Scythian.

Continued from vol. 4, page 502.

*Produce*—1884, b. c. Hamilton by imported Billet.
1885, b. c. Waif by Leonatus.
1886, ch. f. Dolores by Hindoo.
1887, ch. c. Coleraine by Hindoo.
1888, barren to imported Billet.
1889, — by Hindoo.

WAIF, ch. m., foaled 1885; bred in McGrathiana Stud; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Onondaga.

1st dam Mrs. Chubbs by Wanderer. 2d dam Nannie McDowell by imp. Leamington.

See Mrs. Chubbs.

*Produce*—1889, — by Tyrant.

WAIT-AND-SEE, ch. m., foaled 1871; bred by B. F. Cockrill; owned by Clay, Woodford & Co., Runnymede Stud, Ky. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Lady Barry by imported Sovereign. 3d dam Patty Puff by Pacolet, etc.
2d dam Celerity by imported Leviathan.

See Lady Barry, vol. 1, page 597. Continued from vol. 4, page 502.

*Produce*—1886, ch. f. Waitindoo by Hindoo.
1889, — by Leonatus.
No report for 1878-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-87-88.

WAITAWAY, b. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by Hon. W. L. Scott, Algeria Stud, Pa. By Rosicrucian (Eng.)

1st dam imp. Bordelaise by Brown Bread. 2d dam Aline by Claret.

See imported Bordelaise.

*Produce*—1888, b. f. by Wanderer.
1889, — by Wanderer.

WAIT AWHILE, ch. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Stud, Pa. By Stratford.

1st dam By-and-Bye by imported Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Ivy Leaf by imported Australian.

See By-and-Bye, vol. 4, page 128.

*Produce*—1887, ch. f. by Bend' Or. (Died March 20, 1887.)
1888, b. f. by Bend' Or.
1889, — by Bend' Or.

WAITING, ch. m., foaled 1879; bred and owned by Samuel Smith, Kentucky. By Wanderer.

1st dam Glycerine by imported Glenelg. 2d dam Mollie Able by Lexington.

Continued from vol. 4, page 502.

*Produce*—1883, b. c. Buckler by imported Buckden. (Gelded.)
1884, b. f. Rosalind (Wayside) by imported Billet.
1885, b. f. Longevity by Longfellow.
1886, not bred.
1887, slipped twins by Hindoo.
1888, ch. f. by King Alfonso.
1889, — by imported Deceiver.

WALTZ, ch. m., foaled 1867; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by L. & J. E. Kittson, Erdenheim Stud, Pa. By Lexington.

1st dam Schottische by imported Albion. 2d dam Dance by imported Glencoe, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 502.

*Produce*—1872, b. f. Montana by Harry of the West.
1873, b. f. Hop by Harry of the West.
1874, b. c. Glyndon by imported Glengarry.
1875, b. c. Glen Falls by imported Glengarry.
1877, ch. f. Glidella by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1878, ch. f. Gladiola by imported Glengarry.
1879, ch. f. Racket by imported Glengarry.
1880, b. or br. c. Bolero by imported Bonnie Scotland. (In England.)
1881, ch. c. Farandole by Enquirer.
1883, ch. c. Promenade by imported Dalnacardoch. (Dead.)
1884, b. c. Raquet by Reform.
1885, ch. f. Kermesse by Alarm.
1886, b. c. by imported Dalnacardoch.
1887, ch. f. Tampette by imported Dalnacardoch.
1888, ch. f. by imported Woodlands.
1889, — by imported Dalnacardoch.
Barren in 1876-82.

WAMPEE, ch. m., foaled 1877; bred and owned by Geo. W. White, Tennessee. By John Morgan.

1st dam Dora by imported Australian. 2d dam Lindora by Lexington.
Continued from vol. 4, page 502.

*Produce*—1882, b. c. Clay Pate by Enquirer.
1884, ch. f. Unaka by Enquirer.
1885, b. c. Rialto by Luke Blackburn.
1886, b. c. Waldo by Enquirer.
Barren in 1883-87; no report in 1888.

WAND, ch. m., foaled 1885; bred by T. J. Nichols, Kentucky; owned by J. B. Prather, Maryville, Mo. By Wanderer.

1st dam Glycerine by imported Glenelg. 3d dam Nancy Perkins by imported Glencoe.
2d dam Mollie Able by Lexington.
See Glycerine.

*Produce*—1889, — by Faustus.

WANDA, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred in Rancocas Stud, N. J.; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Ky. By imported Mortemer.

1st dam Minnie Minor by Lexington. 2d dam Julia by imported Glencoe.
See Minnie Minor.

*Produce*—1888, barren.
1889, — by Spendthrift.

WANDA, b. m., foaled 1882; bred by Clay & Woodford, Kentucky; owned in the Fleetwood Stud, Ky. By imported Billet.

1st dam Weiland by Wanderer. 2d dam Iodide by Lexington.
See Weiland, vol. 4, page 506.

*Produce*—1887, slipped colt by Blue Eyes, Nov. 20, 1886.
1888, br. f. by Blue Eyes.
1889, — by Blue Eyes.

WANDA III., br. m., foaled 1881; bred by Hon. Leland Stanford, California; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Norfolk.

1st dam Lizzie Whips by Enquirer. 2d dam The Grand Dutch S by Vandal.
See Lizzie Whips, vol. 4, page 304.

*Produce*—1886, b. f. by Will Crocker (trotter).
1887, b. c. Major Daly by imported Kyrle Daly.
1888, b. f. by imported Sir Modred.
1889, by imported Sir Modred.

WANDA WEST, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred by J. G. Bethune, Kentucky; owned by J. B. Wilgus, Lakeview Stud, Ky. By Wanderer.

1st dam Vestvalli by Victory. 2d dam Anne Tarlton by Vandal.
See Vestvalli, vol. 4, page 496.

WANDA WEST, ch. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1886, ch. c. Speedwest by Spendthrift.
1887, b. f. by Powhattan.
1888, ch. c. by Spendthrift.
1889, — by imported Rapture.

WANDERINE, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred by T. J. Nichols, Kentucky; owned by Jas. B. Prather, Maryville, Mo. By Wanderer.

1st dam Glycerine by imported Glenelg. 3d dam Nancy Perkins by imported Glencoe.
2d dam Mollie Able by Lexington.
See Glycerine.

*Produce*—1888, ch. c. by Faustus.

WANDRESS, b. m., foaled 1877; bred by Jas. Miller; owned by T. E. Moore, Lexington, Ky. By Wanderer.

1st dam Miss Knight by imp. Kt. of St. George. 2d dam Evelyn by Am. Eclipse.
Continued from vol. 4, page 502.

*Produce*—1882, b. c. by Strathmore.
1884, ch. c. Lucky Jim by imported Tympanum. (Gelded.)
1888, (no report) by Bull's Head.
Barren in 1883-85-86-87.

WANDRETTA, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned by J. E. Hedges, Kentucky. By Wanderer.

1st dam Nellie Booker by imp. Australian. 2d dam Lerna by Asteroid.
See Nellie Booker, vol. 4, page 336.

*Produce*—1886, b. f. by Hindoo. (Died.)
1887-88, no report.

WANETA, ch. m., foaled 1874; bred and owned by W. R. Bush, Collin Co., Texas. By Red Russet.

1st dam Glen Mary by Uncle Vic. 2d dam Mary Taylor by imported Sovereign.
See Glen Mary.

*Produce*—1881, gr. f. Rettie Stogsdale by Rebel Morgan.
No other report.

WANOOKA, br. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned by W. A. Dun, Oak Forest Stud, Mechanicsburg, O. By Bob Woolley.

1st dam Adele by imported Albion. 2d dam by Wagner, etc.
See Adele.

*Produce*—1888, ch. f. by Clipsee or Plowman.
1889, — by Dudley.

WANTON, b. m., foaled 1882; bred by O. A. Gilman; owned by J. Henry Miller, Lexington, Ky. By Wanderer.

1st dam Mamie S. by Mahomet. 3d dam imported Fury by imported Priam.
2d dam Fay by imported Yorkshire.
See Mamie S.

*Produce*—1887, b. f. by Springbok or Duke of Montrose.
1888, (no report) by imported Ill-Used.

WANZA, b. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by Colonel Caleb Dorsey, Oakwood, Cal. By Thad Stevens.

1st dam Mamie by Spectre. 2d dam Lady Melrose by Melbourne, Jr., which see.

*Produce*—1888, (no report) by imported Partisan.

WAR BANNER, ch. m., foaled 1876; bred by Redding & Bro.; owned by Jos. Rodes, Kentucky. By War Dance.

1st dam Ida Dickey by Joe Stoner. 2d dam by imported Glencoe.
See Ida Dickey, vol. 4, page 236.

*Produce*—1888, barren to Leonatus.
1889, — by Leonatus.

WAR DRESS, b. m., foaled 1881; bred by G. H. Kernaghan; owned by A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Stud, Pa. By War Dance.

1st dam Brocade by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 3d dam Sister to Ruric by imp. Sovereign.
2d dam Ermengarde by Lightning. 4th dam Levity by imported Trustee.
See Brocade, vol. 4, page 125.

*Produce*—1887, ch. f. by St. Martin.
1889, — by Stratford.
Barren in 1886-88.

WAR LASS, ch. m., foaled 1877; bred and owned by Hon. T. J. Megibben, Edgewater Stud, Ky. By War Call.

1st dam Mademoiselle by Red Eye. 2d dam Magenta by imported Yorkshire.
Continued from vol. 4, page 503.

*Produce*—1881, b. f. Sonnet by Strathmore.
1883, ch. f. Winona by Springbok.
1884, ch. f. Miss Charmer by Springbok.
1886, ch. c. by Springbok. (Died.)
1887, ch. c. Ben Ridgely (Anchor) by Audrain.
1888, ch. c. by Audrain.
1889, — by Audrain.
Barren in 1882-85.

WAR LASS, b. m., foaled 1877; bred by A. K. Richards; owned by O. H. Berry, Richmond, Va. By War Dance.

1st dam Mattie by imported Knight of St. George. 2d dam by Alex. Churchill.
Continued from vol. 4, page 503.

*Produce*—1886, dead colt by Eolus.
1887, b. f. Faustena by Eolus.
1888, ch. c. by Willful.
1889, — by Helmdal.
No other report.

WAR-OVER, ch. m., foaled 1872; bred by H. P. McGrath; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Ky. By War Dance.

1st dam Crescent by imported Australian. 3d dam Olio by Oliver, etc.
2d dam Mollie Saffie by Lexington.
Continued from vol. 4, page 503.

*Produce*—1877, b. f. Eight Wins by Calvin.
1878, ch. f. Indemnity by Tipperary.
1880, b. c. Owen Bowling (Hostage) by Tom Bowling.
1883, br. c. Warfellow by Longfellow.
1884, ch. f. War Paint by Onondaga. (Died 1887.)
1885, ch. f. Yum Yum by Onondaga.
1886, ch. f. Jess by Onondaga.
1888, b. c. by Duke of Montrose.
1889, — by Duke of Montrose.
Barren in 1879-81-82-87.

WAR REEL, b. m., foaled 1870; bred and owned by Major B. G. Thomas, Dixiana Stud, Ky. By War Dance.

1st dam Dixie by imported Sovereign. 2d dam St. Mary by Hamlet, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 503.

*Produce*—1876, b. c. Master Mason by Fellowcraft.
1877, b. c. Dictum by Waverly.
1878, b. c. Lelex by Lelaps. (Gelded.)
1879, b. c. Gunner by Alarm.
1880, ch. f. Queen Ban by imported King Ban.
1882, b. c. Le-Logos by Lelaps. (Gelded.)
1883, b. f. Bandance by imported King Ban. (Died 1884.)
1884, ch. c. Brother Ban by imported King Ban.
1885, ch. c. Good Day by imported King Ban.
1887, b. f. Lady Frazer by imported King Ban.
1888, b. c. by Himyar.
1889, — by Lelaps.
Barren in 1881-86.

WARRIETTA, b. m., foaled 1877; bred by J. G. Bethune, Virginia; owned by Noyes & Irvine, Ohio. By Wanderer.

1st dam Bessie Eagle by Mahomet. 2d dam Stumps by Lexington.
Continued from vol. 4, page 504.

*Produce*—1884, slipped foal by Grenada.
1885, b. c. Grover by Grenada.
1886, no report by Malise, or since.

WAR SONG, ch. m., foaled 1867; bred by A. K. Richards; owned by R. J. Hancock, Ellerslie Stud, Va. By War Dance.

1st dam Eliza Davis by imported Knight of St. George. 2d dam imp. Melrose by Melbourne, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 504.

*Produce*—1877, ch. c. Mev-lock by Scathelock.
1878, b. c. Eole by Eolus. (Killed 1888.)
1879, slipped b. c. by Eolus.
1880, ch. c. Eolist by Eolus. (Killed 1888.)
1881, b. c. St. Saviour (Eolite) by Eolus.
1882, ch. f. Eola by Eolus.
1883, ch. f. Eolie by Eolus.
1884, ch. f. Eoline by Eolus. (Died Dec. 4, 1884.)
1885, ch. c. Eolo by Eolus.
1886, b. c. Eon by Eolus.
1887, barren to Eolus, and died.

WARWICKA, ch. m., foaled 1885; bred by Hon. T. J. Megibben; owned by Woodford Bros., Paris, Ky. By Warwick.

1st dam Aurelia by imported Glen Athol. 2d dam Austria by imported Australian.
See Aurelia, this volume.

*Produce*—1888, barren to Hindoo.
1889, — by Volturno.

WARWICK LASS, ch. m., foaled 1885; bred by Hon. T. J. Megibben, Kentucky; owned by W. H. Cheppu, Meadowthorpe Stud, Ky. By Warwick.

1st dam Mademoiselle by Red Eye. 2d dam Magenta by imported Yorkshire.
See Mademoiselle.

*Produce*—1889, — by Volturno.

WARWICKSHIRE, br. m., foaled 1870; bred by D. McDaniel; owned by Nicholas & Fields, Lexington, Ky. By imported Leamington.

1st dam imp. Wombat by West Australian. 2d dam by Birdcatcher, etc.
Continued from vol. 4 page 504.

*Produce*—1876, b. f. Lena Mac by Harry Bassett.
1877, br. f. Dart by Harry Bassett.
1878, ch. c. by Harry Bassett.
1880, b. f. Wombatine by Alarm.
1882, b. f. Alsinora by Alarm.
1883, b. c. War-Whoop by Alarm. (Gelded.)
1885, slipped twin fillies by imported Kantaka or Algerine.
1889, — by Harry O'Fallon.
Barren in 1879-84-86-87-88.

WATERCRESS, b. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by E. J. Wand, Coffeyville, Kan. By Rivoli.

1st dam Waterford by Wanderer. 2d dam Magnetta by Mahomet.
See Waterford.

*Produce*—1888, b. c. Under-Water by Utica.
1889, — by Utica.

WATERFORD (Telephone), ch. m., foaled 1877; bred by Geo. Cadwallader; owned by E. J. Wand, Coffeyville, Kan. By Wanderer.

1st dam Magnetta by Mahomet. 2d dam Minerva Anderson by imported Luborough.
Continued from vol. 4, page 504.

WATERFORD (Telephone), ch. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1883, b. c. Waterleap by Rivoli.
1884, b. f. Watercress by Rivoli.
1885, barren to Roscommon
Waterford died March 21, 1886.

WATER LILY, b. m., foaled 1881; bred by A. J. Alexander, Kentucky; owned by A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Stud, Pa. By King Alfonso.

1st dam Lilly Duke by Lexington. 2d dam Lilla by imported Yorkshire.
See Lilly Duke, vol. 4, page 294.

*Produce*—1886, b. c. Waterford by Stratford.
1887, b. f. by Stratford. (Died June, 1887.)
1888, b. f. by Stratford.
1889, — by Stratford.

WATERWITCH, ch. m., foaled 1875; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Asteroid.

1st dam imp. Weatherwitch by Weatherbit. 2d dam by Birdcatcher.
Continued from vol. 4, page 504.

*Produce*—1880, ch. c. Cardinal McCloskey by Ten Broeck. (Gelded.)
1883, br. f. Ursuline Nun by Longfellow.
1884, b. f. Ten Witch by Ten Broeck.
1885, br. c. Lothair (Lottery) by Longfellow.
1889, — by Tyrant.
Barren in 1881-82-86-87-88.

WATHENA, ch. m., foaled 1873; bred by Dr. J. B. Withers; owned by J. R. Carter, Virginia. By Victory.

1st dam The Shrew by Red Eye. 2d dam Lucy Long by imported Margrave.
Continued from vol. 4, page 504

*Produce*—1881, ch. f. Cloverblossom by Cloverbrook. (Dead.)
1882, ch. c. Cloverton by Cloverbrook.
1883, barren.
1884, br. c. Silver Heels by Volcano by Gyro.
1885, no report by Oden, or since.

WATSONIA, ch. m., foaled —; bred by Mr. Osborn; owned by B. F. Cockrill, Richland Stud, Tenn. By Watson.

1st dam by Whirlwind. 3d dam Ann Chase by imported Leviathan,
2d dam by imported Albion. which see, vol. 1, page 177.

*Produce*—1884, b. f. Laura C. by imported Brigand.
1885, b. c. Vampire by Vanderbilt.
1886, br. c. John Clarkson by Vanderbilt.
1887, barren.
1888, b. f. by Vanderbilt.
1889, — by Vanderbilt.

WATTEAU, b. m., foaled 1881; bred by H. P. McGrath, Kentucky; owned by T. F. Sellers, Windham, Ky. By Tom Bowling.

1st dam Wissahickon by imp. Leamington. 3d dam Greek Slave by imported Glencoe.
2d dam Sarong by Lexington. 4th dam Margaret Hunter by imp. Margrave.
See Sarong, vol. 4, page 448.

*Produce*—1886, slipped foal, August, 1885, by Harry O'Fallon.
1887, gr. f. Miscue by Macduff.
1888, ch. c. by Macduff.
1889, — by imported Deceiver.

WAUANITA, b. m., foaled 1866; bred by John Reber; owned by W. A. Dun, Oak Forest Stud, O. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Young Fashion by imp. Monarch. 2d dam Fashion by imported Trustee, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 505.

*Produce*—1878, b. c. Reber by imported Hurrah.
1879, b. c. Galway by imported Hurrah.
1881, b. f. Ailee by imported Hurrah.
1883, slipped bay colt by imported Kyrle Daly.
1885, b. c. Checco by Dudley.
1886, ch. c. Orme (Niton) by Dudley.
Barren in 1880-82-84. Mare reported dead.

WAUCULLA, br. m., foaled 1879 ; bred by O. S. Barnum; owned by W. H. Fearing, Newminster Stud, N. J. By imported Hurrah.

1st dam Sunrise by Ringgold. 2d dam Daylight by imported Glencoe.
See Sunrise, vol. 4, page 469.

*Produce*—1885, b. c. Magnet by Duke of Magenta.
1886, b. c. by Duke of Magenta. (Gelded.)
1887, dead colt by Duke of Magenta.
1888, b. f. by Emperor.
1889, — by Emperor.

WAUZA, b. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by Colonel Caleb Dorsey, Oakwood, Cal. By Thad Stevens.

1st dam Mamie by Spectre. 2d dam Lady Melrose by Melbourne, Jr.
See Mamie.

*Produce*—1888, b. f. by imported Partisan.
1889, — by Cyclone.

WAVE, b. m., foaled 1877; bred by J. A. Grinstead; owned by Mrs. Hannah Morgan, Kentucky. By Waverly.

1st dam Zingara by Star Davis. 2d dam Zenobia by imported Zinganee.
Continued from vol. 4, page 505.

*Produce*—1881, b. c. Dan Woodmansee by War Dance.
1883, b. f. by imported King Ban.
1884, b. f. by imported Dalnacardoch.
1885, b. c. Waif by Leonatus.
1887, b. c. Davidson by Leonatus.
1888, b. c. by Leonatus.
1889, — by Leonatus.
Barren in 1882-86.

WAVE BAN, b. m., foaled 1883; bred by J. A. Grinstead ; owned by Geo. M. Chinn, Harrodsburg, Ky. By imported King Ban.

1st dam Wave by Waverly. 2d dam Zingara by Star Davis.
See Wave.

*Produce*—1887, b. f. by Leonatus.
1888, no report.

WAVELET, br. m., foaled 1875; bred by J. A. Grinstead, Kentucky; owned by W. B. Cheatham, Cliff Lawn Stud, Tenn. By Waverly.

1st dam Income by Revenue. 2d dam Madeline by Boston.
Continued from vol. 4, page 505.

*Produce*—1882, b. f. Penelope by Plenipo.
1884, b. c. Tidal Wave by imported Great Tom. (Gelded.)
1885, ch. c. by imported Great Tom.
1886, b. f. by Bramble.
1887, br. f. by imported Saxon. (Died.)
1889, — by imported Saxon.
Barren in 1883-88.

WAVERLY MARE, gr. m., foaled 1876; bred and owned by James A. Grinstead, Walnut Hill Stud, Ky. By Waverly.

1st dam by Lightning. 2d dam by Revenue.
Continued from vol. 4, page 505.

*Produce*—1881, gr. c. Bob Riddle (John Finnell) by imported Kyrle Daly. (Gelded.)
1884, b. c. by St. Martin. (Died five days old.)
Barren in 1882-83, and no other report.

WAW-O-SAE NA, ch. m., foaled 1883; bred by Walter A. Dun; owned by Captain J. B. Wilgus, Kentucky. By Dudley.

1st dam Wah-o-naisa by Plowman. 2d dam Adele by imported Albion.
See Wah-o-naisa, vol. 4, page 501.

*Produce*—1889, — by Elias Lawrence.
Barren in 1886-87-88.

WEILAND, ch. m., foaled 1876; bred by Geo. W. Bowen & Co.; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Ky. By Wanderer.

1st dam Iodide by Lexington. 2d dam Iodine by imported Sovereign, etc.
See Iodide. Continued from vol. 4, page 506.

*Produce*—1880, br. c. Bravissimo by imported Billet. (Gelded.)
1882, b. f. Wanda II. by imported Billet. (L. P. Tarlton, Jr.)
1884, b. c. Bela by imported Billet.
1885, b. f. Helen Brooks by imported Billet.
1886, b. c. Brewster by imported Billet.
1887, b. f. by imported Billet
1888, barren to imported Billet.
1889, — by imported Billet or Leonatus.
Barren in 1881-83.

WELCOME (Taladega), ch. m., foaled 1883; bred in Rancocas Stud; owned by J. B. Malone, Gallatin, Tenn. By imported Mortemer.

1st dam Estella by imported Australian. 2d dam Fanny G. by imported Margrave.
See Estella.

*Produce*—1889, — by imported Glengarry.

WESTERN BELLE, bl. m., foaled 1872; bred by J. H. & T. W. Sumner, Illinois; owned by R. N. Watts, Springfield, Ill. By West Roxbury.

1st dam Kate Robb by Marco. 2d dam imported Victoria by Cain.
Continued from vol. 4, page 506.

*Produce*—1881, br. f. Beauty by Amadis.
1882, ch. f. Advance by Amadis.
1883, b. c. Prospect by Pantaloon.
1884, ch. f. Belle C. by Pantaloon.
1885, br. f. Belle K. by Pantaloon.
1887, ch. f. by Pantaloon.
1889, — by Voltigeur.
Barren in 1879-80-86-88.

WEST ROXBURY MARE, br. m., foaled 18—; bred and owned by L. W. Benson, Illinois. By West Roxbury.

1st dam by Zero (by Boston). 2d dam Tranbyana by imported Tranby.
Continued from vol. 4, page 506.

*Produce*—1875, br. c. Pickpocket by Veto.
1877, b. f. Katy B. by Big Fellow.
1878, b. f. Lou Malloy by Pat Malloy.
1881, b. f. Anna H. by Amadis.
1883, ch. f. Pandola by Pantaloon.
Barren in intermediate years; no other report.

WESTFALL, b. m., foaled 1881; bred by L. G. Delano; owned by W. B. Jennings, Moberly, Mo. By Revolver.

1st dam Regards by imported Australian. 2d dam Ann Hanley by imported Yorkshire.
See Regards.

*Produce*—1889, — by Voltigeur.

WHAT IS IT ? ch. m., foaled 1880; bred in Rancocas Stud; owned by Wm. Armstrong, Pennsylvania. By imported Saxon.

1st dam imp. L'Anglaise by Hobbie Noble. 2d dam Peri by Irish Birdcatcher.
See imported L'Anglaise, vol. 4, page 35.

*Produce*—1885, barren.
1886, b. c. Little Silver by Lyttleton.
1887, b. c. by Hi Ban.
1888, b. f. by Lyttleton.

WHIRLIGIG, b. m., foaled 1865; bred by Major Thomas Barry, Tennessee; owned by G. B. Shawhan, Mobile, Ala. By Bill Cheatham.

1st dam Lady Barry (Madame Barry under her dam) by imported Sovereign. 2d dam Celerity by imported Leviathan.
Continued from vol. 4, page 506.

WHIRLIGIG, b. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1878, br. f. Whizgig by Ballinkeel.
1882, ch. f. Whizgig II. by imported Great Tom.
1883, b. c. Zigzag by imported Buckden. (Died July 2, 1886.)
1884, b. f. by Ferncliff.
1885, ch. c. Charley Shawhan by Rebel.
1886, ch. c. by Erdenheim.
Barren in 1887-88.

WHISPERINE, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred in Fleetwood Stud, Ky.; owned by D. T. Pulsifer, Chicago, Ill. By Whisper.

1st dam Metella by imported Australian. 3d dam Ann Innis by Am. Eclipse.
2d dam La Grande Duchesse by Lexington.
See La Grande Duchesse, vol. 1, page 631.

*Produce*—1887, ch. f. Whisban by King Ban. (L. U. Shippee.)
1888, ch. c. by Himyar.
1889, — by Himyar.

WHITE SQUALL, gr. m., foaled 1884; bred in Woodburn Stud; owned by Rudolph Ellis, Foxhill Farm, Pa. By Falsetto.

1st dam Geneva by Lexington. 2d dam Grisette by imported Glencoe.
See Geneva.

*Produce*—1889, — by Willful.

WHIZGIG, br. m., foaled 1878; bred by Major Thos. Barry; owned by B. F. Cockrill, Richland Stud, Tenn. By Ballinkeel.

1st dam Whirligig by Bill Cheatham. 2d dam Lady Barry by imported Sovereign.
Continued from vol. 4, page 506.

*Produce*—1882, b. c. Watch-'em by Watson. (Gelded.)
1883, barren.
1884, ch. c. Paragon by Plenipo.
1886, br. f. Vellum by Vanderbilt.
1887, br. c. Vevay by Vanderbilt.
1888, br. c. by Vanderbilt. (Died.)
1889, — by Plenipo.

WHYNOT, ch. m., foaled 1883; bred by William Lee, Oregon; owned by B. E. Bybee, Portland, Ore. By Geo. Wilkes.

1st dam Flora A. by Tom Bowling. 3d dam Charlotte Buford by Lexington.
2d dam Florence I. by imported Australian. See vol. 4, page 199.

*Produce*—1888, b. f. by St. Paul.

WICHITA, ch. m., foaled 1878; bred and owned by Morgan Hays, Jeffersonville, O. By imported Hurrah.

1st dam Last Hope by Asteroid. 2d dam Alabama by Brown Dick.
See Last Hope, vol. 4, page 520.

*Produce*—1885, b. f. by Revolver.
1889, — by Northumberland.
Barren in 1886-87-88.

WICKET, b. m., foaled 1885; bred in Edgewater Stud, Ky.; owned by J. B. Prather, Maryville, Mo. By Warwick.

1st dam War Lass by War Call. 3d dam Magenta by imported Yorkshire.
2d dam Mademoiselle by Red Eye.
See War Lass.

*Produce*—1889, — by Free Knight.

WIDE AWAKE, ch. m., foaled 1879; bred and owned by Governor Oden Bowie, Fairview Stud, Md. By Dickens.

1st dam Keep Dark by imported Eclipse. 2d dam Maroon by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 507.

*Produce*—1884, br. c. by Vassal.
No other report.

WIESBADEN, ch. m., foaled 1885; bred by William Astor; owned by William C. Goodloe, Lexington, Ky. By Baden-Baden.

1st dam Diana by imported Glenelg. 2d dam Annie Bush by Lexington.
See Diana, this volume.

*Produce*—1888, ch. f. by Fonso.
1889, — by Fonso.

WIGWAM, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred by R. F. Johnson; owned by M. D. Richardson, Springland Stud, Ky. By War Dance.

1st dam Lavinia by Gilroy. 2d dam Glencellin by Ringgold.
See Lavinia.

*Produce*—1886, b. c. Lannes by Longfellow.
1887, ch. c. by imported King Ban.
1888, b. f. Lancet by Longfellow.
1889, — by Longfellow.

WILD ADDIE, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred by B. F. Kniffen; owned by D. F. Norris, Cedar Springs, Mich. By Caledonia.

1st dam Pennyroyal by imp. Albion. 2d dam Maria by imported Sovereign.
See Pennyroyal.

*Produce*—1881, ch. c. Tempest by Utica (son of Lexington).
1883, ch. c. Forest B. by Utica.
1884, b. f. Minnie B. by Utica.
1885, b. c. by French Lyon (draught horse).
1888, ch. c. by Trafalgar.
Barren in other years.

WILD BRIAR, ch. m., foaled 1872; bred in Walnut Hill Stud, Ky.; owned by Wm. Astor, Ferncliff Stud, N. Y. By imported Australian.

1st dam Wild Duck by imported Eclipse. 2d dam Slipper by imported Yorkshire.
Continued from vol. 4, page 507.

*Produce*—1878, ch. f. Wild Daisy by Big Sandy.
1879, dead foal by Big Sandy.
1880, not bred.
1881, ch. f. by Jupiter Abdallah (trotter).
1882, slipped foal by Jupiter Abdallah (trotter).
1883, b. c. Wild Bruce by Bill Bruce.
1886, ch. c. Sam D. by imported Mortemer.
1887, ch. c. by Iroquois.
Mare and foal of 1887 both died; no report for 1884-85.

WILDCAT, b. m., foaled 1868; bred by Miles Kelly, Warren Co., Ky.; owned by Posey S. Wilson, Colorado. By Commodore.

1st dam by Capt. Elgee. 2d dam by Altorf.
See Elgee Mare, vol. 1, page 370.

*Produce*—1875, b. f. Ava by Visconnt (trotter).
1876, missed to Bill Finny.
1877, b. c. Clarence King by Bill Finny. (Killed.)
1878, br. f. Lizzie Chambers by Bill Finny.
1879, br. c. by Bill Finny. (Stolen.)
1885, b. f. Bonny Wilson by Trumps.
Barren in 1880-81-82-83-84, and had foal by a cold-blooded horse in 1886.

WILD DAISY, ch. m., foaled 1878; bred and owned by Wm. Hendrie, Canada. By Big Sandy.

1st dam Wild Briar by imp. Australian. 2d dam Wild Duck by imported Eclipse.
See Wild Briar, vol. 4, page 507.

*Produce*—1883, b. c. Long Shot by Long Taw. (Gelded.)
1886, br. c. Wild Thorn by imported Blenkiron.
1887, barren to imported Blenkiron.
1888, barren to imported Blenkiron.
1889, — by Van Dorn.

WILDFIRE, ch. m., foaled 1875; bred by M. A. Littell, New York; owned by W. B. Cheatham, Cliff Lawn Stud, Tenn. By Wildidle.

1st dam Ratan by Lexington. 2d dam Lizzy Morgan by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 507.

WILDFIRE, ch. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1884, ch. c. by Enquirer. (Died at birth.)
1885, b. c. Edgewood by Enquirer.
1886, no report.
1887, b. f. by imported Saxon.
1888, b. f. by imported Saxon.
1889, — by imported Saxon.

WILDFIRE 2d, br. m., foaled 1879; bred by A. Welch, Pennsylvania; owned by J. Lucas Turner, Missouri. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Madge by imported Australian. 2d dam Alabama by Brown Dick.
Continued from vol. 4, page 507.

*Produce*—1887, b. f. by imported Uhlan. (Died.)
1889, — by imported Uhlan.
Barren in 1884-85-86-88.

WILD NAN, ch. m., foaled 1867; bred by W. J. Walker; owned by J. Lucas Turner, Missouri. By Embry's Lexington.

1st dam Glencellin by Ringgold. 2d dam Glenluce by imported Glencoe, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 507.

*Produce*—1877, br. c. Wamba by Waverly.
1878, b. f. Lucknow by Trumpington.
1879, b. f. Emma E. by Trumpington.
1880, b. c. Huntington by Trumpington. (Gelded.)
1885, b. c. by Duke of Montrose. (Died 1886.)
1886, barren to imported Athlete.
Barren in 1872-73-74-76-84; no report in other years.

WILD ROSE, b. m., foaled 1874; bred by Jas. Mee; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Norfall.

1st dam Mayflower by imported Eclipse. 2d dam Hennie Farrow by imp. Shamrock.
Continued from vol. 4, page 507.

*Produce*—1878, ch. f. Rosemary by Joe Daniels.
1879, b. c. Roderick Dhu by Joe Daniels. (Dead.)
1883, ch. f. Santa Rosa by Wheatly.
1884, ch c. by Wheatly.
1885, b. f. by imported Kyrle Daly. (Died.)
1886, b. f. by imported Kyrle Daly.
1887, ch. f. by Warwick (son of Leamington).
1888, b. c. by Warwick.
1889, — by imported Sir Modred.
Barren in 1880-81-82.

WILD ROSE, b. m., foaled 1875; bred by M. A. Littell; owned by Captain J. B. Wilgus, Lakeview Stud, Ky. By Wildidle.

1st dam Vivandière by Revenue. 2d dam Greek Slave by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 508.

*Produce*—1882, b. f. by Attila.
1883, ch. c. Wildwood by Attila. (Gelded.)
1884, b. c. Kingwood by Attila. (Gelded.)
1886, b. f. by Forester.
1887, br. c. by Lisbon.
1889, — by Elias Lawrence.
Barren in 1885-88.

WILD ROSE, b. m., foaled 1882; bred in Bowling Brook Stud; owned by Wm. Pickhardt, Wilbrook Stud Farm, N. Y. By Vauxhall.

1st dam Rosa Kader by Abd-el-Kader. 2d dam Rosa by Star Davis.
See Rosa Kader.

*Produce*—1886, b. f. Zillah by Barricade.

WILD WAVE, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by Dr. W. R. Tompkins, Tennessee; owned by J. R. Tompkins, Tennessee. By imported Glengarry.

1st dam Henrietta of the West by Harry of the West. 2d dam Primatora by Jack Malone.
See Henrietta of the West, vol. 4, page 229.

WILD WAVE, b. m.—Continued

*Produce*—1886, b. f. Hibernia by Ten Broeck.
1887, b f. by Ten Broeck.
1888, no report.

WILLIE CROCKET, ch. m., foaled 1878: bred by Judge J. C. Guild; owned by J. T. Baber, Tennessee. By Hiawatha.

1st dam Sue Wynne by Vandal. 2d dam Florence Nightingale by O'Meara.
Continued from vol. 4, page 508.

*Produce*—1882, ch. c. Brilliant by Bullion. (Gelded.)
1883, b. f. Gasoline by imported Glengarry.
No other report.

WILLIE HINKLE, b. m., foaled 1873; bred by Rufus Roby; owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Ky. By Rogers.

1st dam Lorentia by imported Australian. 2d dam Minnie Lewis by Revenue.
Continued from vol. 4, page 508.

*Produce*—1883, b. f. Bessie Hinkley by imported Buckden.
1884, b. c. Weeks by Ferncliff.
1885, b. f. by Erdenheim.
1886, barren to Erdenheim.
1887, b. f. Hunly S. by Erdenheim.
1888, slipped foal by Buchanan.
1889, — by Strathmore.

WINESAP, b. m., foaled 1868; bred by Thos. W. Doswell, Virginia; owned by John H. Starin, Starin Place Stock Farm, N. Y. By Van Dyke.

1st dam Nina by Boston. 2d dam imp. Frolicsome Fanny by Lottery.
See Nina, vol. 2, page 151.

*Produce*—1877, b. f. Wine Glass by The Commodore (trotter).
1879, b. c. Prospect Hill by The Commodore (trotter).
1880, b. c. by Blind Tom. (Gelded.)
1881, b. c. by Partnership by Asteroid.
1882, b. f. by Gen. Arthur (trotter). (Dead.)
1884, b. c. by Gen. Arthur (trotter). (Dead.)
1885, b. f. Purity by Starin's Medium (trotter).
1886, br. c. by Starin's Medium (trotter).
Barren in 1878-83-87-88.

WINESTONE, b. m., foaled 1871; bred by Dr. J. R. Butler; owned by Wm. Hendrie, Canada. By Ulverston.

1st dam Tokay by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam Miss Martin by Garrison's Zinganee.
See Tokay, vol. 3, page 322.

*Produce*—1886, b. f. by Whirlwind (trotter). (Died.)
1887, dead foal by imported Strachino.
1888, b. f. by Bull's Head. (Dead.)
1889, — by Van Dorn.
Mare had produce in Canada previous to 1886, but not reported.

WINIFRED, b. m., foaled 1877; bred by Holly & Carlile, Colorado; owned by T. E. Owen, New Mexico. By Orphan Boy.

1st dam Hortense by Express. 2d dam Kate Bird by Ganglion Gangle.
Continued from vol. 4, page 508.

*Produce*—1883, b c. Bummer by Revenue, Jr.
1884, b. c. Vera by Judax.
1885, b. c. by Codicil.
1886, ch. c. Marble by Revenue, Jr.
1887, ch. f. Eulele by Revenue, Jr.
1888, ch. c. Sigmund by Revenue, Jr.
1889, — by Revenue, Jr.

WINIFRED, br. m., foaled 1878; bred and owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Joe Daniels.

1st dam Electra by imported Eclipse. 2d dam Hennie Farrow by imp. Shamrock.
Continued from vol. 4, page 508.

WINIFRED, br. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1883, ch. c. Nantucket by Wheatly. (Gelded.)
1884, ch. f. Fedalma by Wheatly. (J. B. Haggin.)
1885, barren.
1886, br. c. Winfield by imported Kyrle Daly.
1887, ch. f. by imported Kyrle Daly.
No other report.

WIREGRASS, ch. m., foaled 1873; bred by J. Walters; owned by Messrs. Jackson & Co., Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Liza Davis by Whirlwind. 3d dam Ann Chase by imported Leviathan.
2d dam Fannie Barrow by imported Albion.
Continued from vol. 4, page 508.

*Produce*—1878, ch. f. Bide-a-wee by imported Bonnie Scotland. (Died 1880.)
1884, ch. f. Ensilage (Engrass) by Enquirer.
1886, b. f. by Luke Blackburn.
1887, ch. c. by imported Great Tom. (Died May, 1887.)
1888, ch. c. by Iroquois.
1889, — by Iroquois.
Barren in 1879-80-81-82-83-85.

WISHIMAY, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred by Jos. Hickson, Canada; owned by Dr. R. Craik, Montreal, Can. By Helmbold.

1st dam imported Sweetbread by Duneany. 2d dam Pancake by Sugarplum.
See imported Sweetbread.

*Produce*—1889, — by Day Star.

WISSAHICKON, b. m., foaled 1876; bred by H. P. McGrath, Kentucky; owned by Charles Reed, Fairview Stud, Tenn. By imp. Leamington.

1st dam Sarong by Lexington. 2d dam Greek Slave by imported Glencoe.
Continued from vol. 4, page 509.

*Produce*—1881, b. f. Watteau by Tom Bowling.
1882, b. c. Willie Clark by Tom Bowling. (Died Dec. 17. 1884.)
1883, barren.
1884, ch. c. Zoroaster (George C.) by imported Fechter.
1885, ch. c. Big Thunder (Cocheco) by imported Rossifer.
1886, no report.
1887, b. c. by Forester.
1888, b. c. by Forester.
1889, — by Miser.

WITCHCRAFT, ch. m., foaled 1878; bred by Charles Lloyd, New Jersey; owned by Samuel D. Riddle, Glen Riddle, Pa. By Fellowcraft.

1st dam Cornucopia by imp. Leamington. 3d dam Greek Slave by imported Glencoe.
2d dam Vivandière by Revenue. 4th dam Margaret Hunter by imp. Margrave.
See Cornucopia, vol. 4, page 146.

*Produce*—1884, b. f. Witch Hazel by Herald (son of imported Saxon).
1887, ch. f. The Banshee by Stampede.
1888, barren to imported Woodlands.
1889, — by imported Dalnacardoch.
Barren in 1885-86.

WITCHERY, bl. m., foaled 1876; bred by James A. Grinstead, Walnut Hill Stud; owned by Rufus Lisle, Kentucky. By Waverly.

1st dam by War Dance. 3d dam Fay by imported Yorkshire.
2d dam by Mahomet.
Continued from vol. 4, page 509.

*Produce*—1881, b. c. Poor Fellow by Longfellow.
1882, b. f The Witch by St. Martin.
1883, barren to Longfellow.
1884, b. f. Numa by Longfellow.
Mare died Sept. 1, 1884, property of Hon. W. L. Scott, Erie, Pa.

WOMBATINE, b. m., foaled 1880; bred in Algeria Stud, Pa.; owned by Jas. B. Prather, Missouri. By Alarm.

1st dam Warwickshire by imp. Leamington. 2d dam imported Wombat.
See Warwickshire, vol. 4, page 504.

*Produce*—1887, barren to Faustus.
1888, — by Faustus.

WOODBINE, b. m., foaled 1860; bred by W. W. Woolfolk; owned by General W. G. Harding, Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By Lexington.

1st dam by imported Glencoe. 2d dam by Stockholder, etc.

Continued from vol. 4, page 509.

*Produce*—1871, b. f. Vinca by Vandal.
1872, b. f. Nettie B. by Vandal.
1873, b. c. Woodland by Brown Dick.
1874, b. f. Belle of the Meade by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1875, b. f. Bonnie Wood by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1876, b. c. Boardman by imported Bonnie Scotland. (Gelded.)
1877, b. f. by imported Bonnie Scotland.
1880, ch. f. Touch-me-not by imported Great Tom.
1881, ch. f. Tuscarora by imported Great Tom.
1882, b. c. Hawthorne by imported Great Tom. (Gelded.)
Barren in 1878-79-83-84-85, and died Oct. 10, 1885.

WOODBINE, ch. m., foaled 1869; bred and owned by Hon. A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, N. Y. By Censor or Kentucky.

1st dam imported Fleur-des-Champs by Newminster. 2d dam Maria by Harkaway, etc.

Continued from vol. 4, page 509.

*Produce*—1877, b. c. Woodcraft by imported Ill-Used. (Gelded.)
1878, ch. c. by imported Ill Used.
1879, ch. c. Forester by imported Ill-Used.
1880, ch. f. Woodflower by imported Ill-Used.
1881, ch. c. Andrew Smith (Forest) by imported Matador. (Gelded.)
1883, slipped b. c. by imported Ill-Used. (November, 1882.)
1885, ch. f. Wood Violet by imported Ill-Used.
1886, b. c. Forest King by imported Ill-Used.
1887, ch. c. Forest Glen by imported Ill-Used. (Died 1888.)
1889, — by imported Ill-Used.
Barren in 1882-84-88.

WOODFLOWER, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred in Nursery Stud, N. Y.; owned by Chas. Reed, Fairview Stud, Tenn. By imported Ill-Used.

1st dam Woodbine by Censor or Kentucky. 3d dam Maria by Harkaway.
2d dam Fleur-des-Champs by Newminster.

See Woodbine.

*Produce*—1889, — by imported Mr. Pickwick.

WOODLARK, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred in the Woodburn Stud, Ky.; owned by A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Stud, Pa. By King Alfonso.

1st dam Molly Wood by Lexington. 2d dam Hymenia by imported Yorkshire.

See Molly Wood, vol. 4, page 374.

*Produce*—1886, ch. f. Lady Archer by Stratford.
1887, ch. f. by Stratford.
1888, ch. c. by Bend' Or.
1889, — by Bend' Or.

WYANDOTTE, ch. m., foaled 1878; bred by A. Welch, Pennsylvania; owned by D. D. Withers, Brookdale Stud, N. J. By imported Leamington.

1st dam Nemesis by imported Eclipse. 2d dam Echo by Lexington.

Continued from vol. 4, page 510.

*Produce*—1883, b. c. Sylla by imported Saxon. (Gelded.)
1884, ch. c. El Trinidad by Duke of Magenta.
1885, ch. f. Lassie by imported Mortemer.
1886, b. f. Lady by imported Pizarro.
1887, barren to Duke of Magenta.
1888, ch. f. by imported King Ernest.
1889, — by imported Mortemer.

XALLAPA, b. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By imported Billet.

1st dam Emily Fuller by imported Eclipse. 2d dam Oleata by Lexington.

See Emily Fuller.

*Produce*—1888, barren to Pontiac.
1889, — by Hindoo.

YELLOW B., ch. m., foaled 1874; bred by E. A. Clabaugh; owned by John P. Sellman, Maryland. By Vauxhall.

1st dam Lady Johnson by Bob Johnson. 2d dam Undine by imported Yorkshire.
Continued from vol. 4, page 510.

*Produce*—1883, ch. f. La Clair by Vassal.
1884, ch. f. Glenola by Glenmore.
1886, b. f. Truro by Virgilian.
1887, ch. f. by imported Hopeful. (Died.)
1889, — by Antrim or Beverly.
Barren in 1885-88.

YELTA, ch. m., foaled 1886; bred by W. A. Dun, Ohio; owned by F. K. Thompson, Lexington, Ky. By Dudley.

1st dam Gladys by Ringmaster. 3d dam by Wagner.
2d dam Adele by imported Albion.
See Adele, vol. 1, page 154.

*Produce*—1889, — by Volturno.

YETEVE, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred by William Astor, Ferncliff Stud, N. Y.; owned by Thos. Sellers, Lexington, Ky. By True Blue.

1st dam Linda Green by imp. Australian. 2d dam Linda by imported Scythian.
See Linda Green, vol. 4, page 296.

*Produce*—1886-87, barren to Eolus.
1888, (no report) by Leonatus.

YOGO, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred by J. M. Simpson; owned by Messrs. Hundley & Pruett, Helena, Mont. By Red Bluff.

1st dam Lady Bassett by Asteroid. 3d dam Panola by imported Amderby, etc.
2d dam Canary Bird by imported Albion.
See Lady Bassett.

*Produce*—1886, b. f. Willie P. by Red Boy.
1888, barren to Red Boy.
1889, — by Red Boy.

YOLANDE, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by W. A. Dun, Oak Forest Stud, O. By Dudley.

1st dam Lina Berry by Ruric. 2d dam Louisa M. Berry by Am. Eclipse.
See Lina Berry, vol. 4, page 296.

*Produce*—1886, ch. c. Kiri by Plowman.
1887, ch. f. Plowena by Plowman. (Ed. J. Meyer, Ohio.)
1888, barren to Idaho (son of Saxon).
1889, — by Idaho.

YOLANDE, b. m., foaled 1884; bred by J. B. Chase, California; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Wheatly.

1st dam Electra (Belle) by imported Eclipse. 2d dam Hennie Farrow by imported Shamrock.
See Electra (Belle).

*Produce*—1888, b. c. by imported Sir Modred.
1889, — by imported Sir Modred.

YOLONE, b. m., foaled 1868; bred by Thos. Atchison; owned by Mrs. S. B. Wolfskill, Santa Monica, Cal. By Norfolk.

1st dam Mary Longstreet by Ashland. 2d dam Lola Montez by Grey Eagle.
See vol. 1, page 666. Mary Longstreet should be added to Lola's produce.

*Produce*—1876, br. c. Keystone by Langford.
1877, b. f. Sister to Jim Douglas by Wildidle.
1878, b. c. Jim Douglas by Wildidle.
1880, b. f. Augusta E. by Monday.
1883, br. f. Edelweiss by Joe Hooker.
1885, b. f. Heliotrope by Joe Hooker.
1887, b. f. Bousaline by Wildidle.
Barren in other years.

YOUNG FLUSH, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred by W. L. Pritchard, California; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Leinster.

1st dam Flush by Hiawatha. 2d dam Fanny Bugg by imp. Ambassador.
See Flush, vol. 4, page 202.

YOUNG FLUSH, ch. m.—Continued.

*Produce*—1885, ch. c. by imported Kyrle Daly.
1886, ch. f. Flushing by imported Kyrle Daly.
1887, ch. f. by imported Sir Modred or imported Kyrle Daly. (Dead.)
1888, barren.
1889, — by Hyder Ali.

YOUNG GRECIAN BEND, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred and owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Shannon.

1st dam Grecian Bend by Lodi. 2d dam Fanny Johnson by St. Louis.
See Grecian Bend.

*Produce*—1885, ch. f. by Wheatly.
1886, ch. c. by Wheatly.
1887, ch. f. by Milner.
1888, no report.
1889, — by Con Mooney (trotter).

YOUNG LADY VANDAL, ch. m., foaled 1875; bred by George M. Coulter; owned by W. H. McBroom, Fort Sumner, New Mex. By Young Australian.

1st dam Lady Vandal by Vandal. 2d dam Flora G. by Lexington.
See Lady Vandal, this volume.

*Produce*—1879, ch. c. General Hancock by Asteroid II.
1880, ch. f. Fanny Lightfoot by Asteroid II.
1882, ch. c. Harry White Socks by Asteroid II. (W. H. McBroom.)
1883, ch. c. George M. Coulter by Michigan (Lead-the-Way).
1884, ch. f. Golden Seal (Orange Blossom) by Michigan. (W. H. McBroom.)
1885, ch. c. by Michigan.
1886, ch. c. by Asteroid II. (W. H. McBroom.)
1888, (no report) by Lucifer.
Barren in 1881-87.

YSABEL, b. m., foaled 1883; bred by W. L. Pritchard; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Leinster.

1st dam Ada A. (Allen) by Asteroid. 2d dam Lorette by imported Sovereign.
See Ada A.

*Produce*—1887, b. c. Warsaw by Warwick (son of Leamington). (Gelded.)
1888, b. f. by Warwick.
1889, — by Warwick.

ZAIDEE, b. m., foaled 1880; bred by General R. Rowett; owned by Captain W. E. Simms, Paris, Ky. By imported Intruder.

1st dam Dixie by Revenue. 2d dam Alboni by imported Albion.
Continued from vol. 4, page 510.

*Produce*—1884, br. f. Cliquot by Hyder Ali.
1886, ch. f. Eli by Hyder Ali.
Barren in 1885; no report since 1886.

ZAMORA, br. m., foaled 1881; bred by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, N. J.; owned by S. Sanford & Sons, Hurricania Stock Farm, Amsterdam, N. Y. By imported Saxon.

1st dam Zoo-Zoo by imported Australian. 3d dam Miss Morgan by Yorkshire.
2d dam Mazurka by Lexington.
See Zoo-Zoo.

*Produce*—1889, — by Post Guard.

ZANA, b. m., foaled 1869; bred by T. W. Johnson, Tennessee; owned by Dr. E. L. Denison, Illinois. By Asteroid.

1st dam Emmeline by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam Little Emily by Wagner.
Continued from vol. 4, page 510.

*Produce*—1877, b. f. by Duke of Orleans.
1878, ch. c. by Leroy.
1881, b. c. Asterlex by Leroy (by Tenor).
1885, ch. f. Hattie Lynn by Chariton. (Died.)
1886, ch. f. by Chariton. (Dead.)
Barren in 1879-80-82-83-84. Mare died April 25, 1886, in foaling.

ZAVALLA, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred by Pierre Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, N. J.; owned by Pierre Lorillard, Jr. By imported Moccasin.

1st dam Jessie Dixon by Arlington. 2d dam Puss by John Blount.
See Jessie Dixon, vol. 4, page 248.

*Produce*—1885, br. c. Scandanavian by imported Siddartha.
1886, b. f. Skip (Folly) by imported Pizarro.
1887, slipped foal Dec. 14, 1886.
1888, b. f. by Emperor.
1889, — by Emperor.

ZEPHYR, br. m., foaled 1866; bred and owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky. By Lexington.

1st dam imported Zone by The Cure. 2d dam Starlight by Kremlin, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 511.

*Produce*—1870, b. c. Edwin Adams by Planet.
1873, br. c. Berlin by imported Australian.
1875, b. f. Zephyrus by imported Australian.
1878, ch. f. by King Alfonso.
1880, b. c. Cyclone (Manhattan) by King Alfonso. (Gelded.)
1881, b. f. Westwind by King Alfonso.
1882, ch. f. Typhoon by King Alfonso. (J. B. Haggin.)
1883, b. f. by King Alfonso.
1884, b. c. Falsehood by Falsetto.
1886, b. or br. f. Zetetic by Falsetto. (Le Grand Lucas.)
1887, b. c. Pow-Wow by Powhattan. (W. F. White.)
1889, — by Lisbon.
Barren in 1871-72-74-76-77-79-85-88.

ZEPHYRUS, b. m., foaled 1875; bred by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky.; owned by Hon. T. J. Megibben, Edgewater Stud, Ky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Zephyr by Lexington. 2d dam imported Zone by The Cure.
Continued from vol. 4, page 511.

*Produce*—1879, ch. f. Zingarelli by Springbok.
1880, lost twins by Springbok.
1882, b. or br. c. Prescott by Strathmore (son of Waverly). (Died Dec. 6, 1884.)
1884, slipped twins by Warwick.
1885, ch. c. by Warwick. (Died.)
1886, slipped foal by Springbok.
1888, ch. c. by Audrain.
1889, — by Audrain.
Barren in 1881-83-87.

ZEPPA, b. m., foaled 1884; bred by F. R. Sherwin; owned by Thos. H. Swope, Woodford Co., Ky. By imported Uhlan.

1st dam imp. Rachel Rea by Wild Dayrell. 2d dam Boadicea by The Nabob.
See imported Rachel Rea.

*Produce*—1889, — by Virginius.

ZICKA, ch. m., foaled 1877; bred by A. J. Alexander, Kentucky; owned by W. H. Forbes, Boston, Mass. By imported Australian.

1st dam Mazurka by Lexington. 2d dam Miss Morgan by imported Yorkshire.
Continued from vol. 4, page 511.

*Produce*—1881, b. c. Leather Stocking by imported Moccasin.
1882, not bred.
1883, br. c. by Falsetto.
1884, ch. f. Asteria by imported Kantaka.
1885, ch. c. Benedictine by imported Hurrah. (Gelded.)
1886, ch. f. Lulu S. by imported Mortemer.
1887, ch. c. Pagan by imported Pizarro.
1888, br. c. by Reform.
1889, — by imported Dalnacardoch.

ZILPAH, ch. m., foaled 1879; bred and owned by Redding Brothers, Glasgow, Ky. By Foster.

ZILPAH, ch. m.—Continued.

1st dam Ida Dickey by Joe Stoner. 3d dam Mirth by Wagner.
2d dam by imported Glencoe. 4th dam imported Cheap by Glaucus.
See imported Cheap, vol. 1, page 76.

*Produce*—1885, b. f. Stephanie by Powhattan.
1886, no report.
1887, ch. c. by Powhattan. (Died.)
1888, ch. f. by Con Cregan.
1889, — by Con Cregan.

ZINGARA, b. m., foaled 1857; bred by J. M. Clay; owned by J. A. Grinstead, Kentucky. By Star Davis.

1st dam Zenobia by imported Zinganee. 2d dam Allegrante by imp. Young Truffle, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 511.

*Produce*—1872, gr. c. D'Artagnan by Lightning.
1873, gr. c. Lantenac by Lightning.
1875, b. c. Le Roi by Gilroy.
1877, b. f. Wave by Waverly.
1878, b. f. Serpolette by Waverly.
Barren in 1874-76-79-80-81-82-83-84-85. Mare died Jan. 22, 1886.

ZINGARA, ch. m., foaled 1878; bred in Ashland Stud; owned by Goodloe & Swigert, Lexington, Ky. By Tom Bowling.

1st dam La Gitana by Uncle Vic. 2d dam Georgia Wood by imported Knight of St. George.
See La Gitana.

*Produce*—1887, ch. c. by Forester. (Died Sept. 21.)
1888, barren to imported Mr. Pickwick.
1889, — by Fonso.

ZINGARA, b. m., foaled 1881; bred by H. Winter; owned by F. C. O'Reilly, Orange, N. J. By Jonesboro.

1st dam Florence Wallace by Vandal. 2d dam Mary Churchill by Alex. Churchill.
See Florence Wallace.

*Produce*—1888, slipped foal by imported Verger or Macduff.
1889, — by imported Verger.

ZINGARELLI, ch. m., foaled 1879; bred and owned by Hon. T. J. Megibben, Edgewater Stud, Ky. By Springbok.

1st dam Zephyrus by imported Australian. 2d dam Zephyr by Lexington.
Continued from vol. 4, page 512.

*Produce*—1884, b. c. Triple Cross by Warwick. (Gelded.)
1885, barren to Warwick.
1886, b. f. Zulu by Warwick.
1887, b. f. Finella by imported Stylites.
1888, br. f. by imported Pizarro.
1889, — by Onondaga.

ZITA, gr. m., foaled 1874; bred by Dr. Parker, Stanstead, Ont., owned by W. H. Forbes, Boston, Mass. By Thunder.

1st dam Seven Oaks by Vandal. 3d dam by Bertrand, etc.
2d dam Mary by Birmingham.
See Seven Oaks, vol. 3, page 304. Zita should be added to her produce.

*Produce*—1888, b. f. Bayberry by Duke of Magenta.
1889, — by Duke of Magenta.

ZIZI, ch. m., foaled 1886; bred by W. A. Dun, Ohio; owned by F. K. Thompson, Lexington, Ky. By Dudley.

1st dam Ranch-wai-me by J. C. Breckenridge. 3d dam by Wagner.
2d dam Adele by imported Albion.
See Adele, vol. 1, page 154.

*Produce*—1889, — by Volturno.

ZOÖLITE, ch. m., foaled 1877; bred and owned by John Gilchrist, Portland, N. B. By Rectifier.

1st dam Aerolite by Revenue. 3d dam Nanny Rhodes by Wagner.
2d dam Rhoda by imported Glencoe.
See Aerolite.

*Produce*—1887, ch. f. Oölite by Neptunus.
1888, barren to Neptunus.

ZOO-ZOO, b. m., foaled 1874; bred by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky.; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Ky. By imported Australian.

1st dam Mazurka by Lexington. 2d dam Miss Morgan by imported Yorkshire.
Continued from vol. 4, page 512.

*Produce*—1881, br. f. Zamora by imported Saxon.
1882, br. c. Zangbar by imported Mortemer. (Gelded.)
1883, b c. Zamor by imported Mortemer.
1884, barren to imported Mortemer.
1885, barren to imported Mortemer.
1886, br. f. Zabel by imported Mortemer.
1888, b. f. by imported Pizarro.
1889, — by imported St. Blaise.

ZUDE, b. m., foaled 1868; bred and owned by Adam Miller, South Bloomfield, O. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Scovy Duck by The Major (son of imported Belshazzar). 2d dam Mary Scott by St. Johns, which see.

*Produce*—1874, b. c. by Greeley (trotter).
1875, b. c. by Togue (trotter).
1877, ch. c. by Bruce (trotter).
1878, ch. f. by Bruce.
1879, b. f. by trotting horse.
1880, b. f. by Young Hurrah. (Died.)
1881, b. f. Dollie C. by King William.
1882, ch. f. Pollie C. by King William.
1883, b. c. by Greely (trotter).
1885, b. f. Locket II. by King George.
1886, b. c. St. Patrick by Col. Owens.
Barren in other years, and died 1887.

ZULA, b. m., foaled 1872; bred by J. M. Clay; owned by J. B. Prather, Missouri. By Rivoli.

1st dam Zara by imported Yorkshire. 2d dam Zenobia by imported Zinganee, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 512.

*Produce*—1884, br. c. by Mambrino Oliver (trotter).
1886, br. f. Zoölite by Faustus.
1887, b. f. by Faustus.
1888, b. f. by Faustus.
Barren in 1878-79-82-85.

ZULEITA, ch. m., foaled 1869; bred by W. J. Bacon; owned by Dr. A. Peck, Michigan. By Exchequer.

1st dam Hilarity by Lexington. 3d dam Hilario by imported Glencoe, etc.
Continued from vol. 4, page 512.

*Produce*—1878, ch. c. Exchequer by Highland Golddust (trotter).
1881, ch. f. Madam Peck by Messenger Golddust (trotter).
1882, ch. f. Stella by Fred. B. Hine (trotter).
1884, ch. f. Jennie B. by Afton (son of Bangweola).
1888, b. f. by Ten Broeck.
1889, — by Trafalgar.
Barren in 1879-80-83; no report for 1885-86-87.

ZULITE, ch. m., foaled 1879; bred by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud; owned by Hon. T. J. Megibben, Edgewater Stud, Ky. By Lisbon.

1st dam Mazurka by Lexington. 3d dam Sally Morgan by imp. Emancipation.
2d dam Miss Morgan by imp. Yorkshire.
Continued from vol. 4, page 512.

*Produce*—1885, ch. f. Lela May by Springbok.
1887, ch. c. by Springbok. (Dead.)
1888, ch. c. by Springbok.
1889, — by Springbok.
Barren in 1884-86.

ZUMA, b. m., foaled 1880; bred and owned by S. P. Lancaster, Bardstown, Ky. By Longbow.

1st dam Minnie Lewis by Revenue. 2d dam Sally Lewis by imported Glencoe.
See Minnie Lewis, vol. 4, page 357.

*Produce*—1886, ch. f. by Harry O'Fallon.
1887, ch. c. by Powhattan.
1888, b. f. by Harry O'Fallon.
1889, — by Punster.

# ADDENDA No. 1.

**Containing imported horses and mares received too late for proper classification in their regular place in the body of the volume.**

---

## IMPORTED HORSES.

ALBERT EDWARD, ch. h., foaled 1874; bred by Mr. W. S. Cartwright; imported by Dr. H. W. Freeman, New York, October, 1888. By Marsyas.

1st dam Princess of Wales by Stockwell.
2d dam The Bloomer by Melbourne.
3d dam Lady Sarah by Velocipede.

Died on the passage from Liverpool.

BAY MUNCASTER, b. h., foaled 1885; bred by Mr. H. Humphreys; imported by Dr. H. W. Freeman, New York, October, 1888. By Muncaster (son of Doncaster and Windermere by Macaroni).

1st dam Arrowroot by Toxophilite.
2d dam Beatrice (Prestonpan's dam) by Voltigeur.
3d dam Bribery by The Libel.
4th dam Splitvote by St. Luke.
5th dam Electress by Election.
6th dam by Stamford.
7th dam Miss Judy by Alfred.
8th dam Manilla by Goldfinder.

For extended pedigree see Algebra, vol. 4, page 11.

BONNY BROWN, br. h., foaled 1879; bred by Mr. W. I. Anson; imported by Dr. H. W. Freeman, New York, October, 1888. By Brown Bread.

1st dam Bonny May by Newminster.
2d dam Bonny Bell by Voltigeur.
3d dam Queen Mary (Bonnie Scotland's dam) by Gladiator.
4th dam by Plenipotentiary.
5th dam Myrrha by Whalebone.
6th dam Gift by Gohanna.

For extended pedigree see Lady Stockwell, vol. 4, page 35.

GREENBACK, br. h., foaled 1875; bred by Duke of Hamilton; imported by Dr. H. W. Freeman, New York, October, 1888. By Dollar.

1st dam Music (dam of Fiddler and Ossian) by Stockwell.
2d dam One Act by Annandale.
3d dam Extravaganza by Voltaire.
4th dam Burletta by Actæon.
5th dam Comedy by Comus.
6th dam by Star.
7th dam by Young Marske.
8th dam Emma by Telemachus.
9th dam A-la-Grecque by Regulus.
10th dam by Allworthy.
11th dam by Bolton Starling.

For extended pedigree see Light, page 48.

KING GALOP, b. h., foaled 1885; bred by Mr. W. Barrow; imported Nov 21, 1888; owned by S. S. Howland, Mt. Morris, N. Y. By Galopin.

1st dam by King Tom.
2d dam Sunshine by Thormanby.
3d dam Sunbeam by Chanticleer.
4th dam Sunflower by Bay Middleton.
5th dam Io by Taurus.
6th dam Problem by Merlin.
7th dam Pawn by Trumpator.
8th dam Prunella by Highflyer, etc.

For continuation see imported Blue Stocking, vol. 1, page 70.

ROSARIUM, b. g., foaled 1882; imported and owned by Fred. Gebhard, New York. By Rosicrucian.

1st dam Blue Bell by Favonius.
2d dam Dark Blue by Oxford, out of Facine by Melbourne, etc.

ROYAL GEORGE, ch. h., foaled 1870; bred in the Glasgow Stud; imported by Dr. H. W. Freeman, New York, October, 1888. By Toxophilite.

1st dam Sister to Emerald by Young Melbourne.
2d dam The Rescued by Orlando.
3d dam Physalis by Bay Middleton.

Died in New York after landing.

THE RAKE, b. h., foaled 1864; bred by Mr. Blenkiron; imported by Dr. H. W. Freeman, New York, October, 1888. By Wild Dayrell.

1st dam England's Beauty by Birdcatcher.
2d dam Prairie Bird by Touchstone.
3d dam Zilla by Reveller.
4th dam Morisca by Morisco.
5th dam Waltz by Election.
6th dam Penelope by Trumpator.
7th dam Prunella by Highflyer.
8th dam Promise by Snap.

For extended pedigree see Rachel Rea, vol. 4, page 45.

VAGABOND, b. h., foaled 1881; bred by Mr. H. Waring: imported November, 1888, by Messrs. J. A. & A. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By Adventurer.

1st dam Irma by Rataplan.
2d dam Hermione by Kingston.
3d dam Venus by Amadis.
4th dam Aurora by Sandbeck.
5th dam Parthenessa by Cervantes.
6th dam Marianne by Sorcerer.
7th dam Thomasina by Timothy.
8th dam Violet by Shark.
9th dam by Syphon.
10th dam Quick's Charlotte by Blank.
11th dam by Crab.
12th dam by Dyer's Dimple.
13th dam by Bethell's Castaway.
14th dam by Whynot.
15th dam a Royal mare.

# IMPORTED MARES.

DUBLIN BELLE, b. m., foaled 1877; owned by Captain James Franklin, Kennesaw Stud, Tenn. By Knight of St. Patrick. (Vol. 5, page 30.)

*Produce*—1888, barren to imported Glengarry.
1889, — by imported Glengarry.

DUKE MARE, b. m., foaled 1877; bred by Mr. T. Lock; imported by Dr. H. W. Freeman, New York, October, 1888. By The Duke.

1st dam Miss Bess by Oxford.
2d dam Bessie by Autocrat.
3d dam Dora by Beseus.
4th dam Doralice by Alarm or Orlando.
5th dam Preserve by Emilius.
6th dam Mustard by Merlin.
7th dam Morel by Sorcerer.
8th dam Hornby Lass by Buzzard.
9th dam Puzzle by Matchem.
10th dam Princess by Herod.
11th dam Julia by Blank.
12th dam Spectator's dam by Partner.

For extended pedigree see Blue Gown, vol. 4, page 1. Covered by Rosicrucian

*Produce*—1889, — by Rosicrucian.

ELMINA, b. or br. m., foaled 1880; bred by Sir R. W. Bulkeley: imported by Dr. H. W. Freeman, New York, October, 1888. By Old Calabar.

1st dam Dynamite by Lord Lyon.
2d dam Potomac by Newminster.
3d dam Tasmania by Melbourne.
4th dam Singapore's dam by Picaroon.
5th dam Bonnie Bonnet by Muley Moloch.
6th dam Silvertail by Gohanna.
7th dam by Orville.
8th dam Selim's and Rubens' dam by Alexander.

For extended pedigree see Hopeful and Kingsmill, page 5. Covered by Rosicrucian.

*Produce*—1889, — by Rosicrucian.

FAIR MAY, ch. m., foaled 1874; bred by Mr. J. Wilkerson: imported by Dr. H. W. Freeman, New York, October, 1888. By Jamie Croft (son of Voltigeur).

1st dam Fair Trade by Salvator.
2d dam Somerset by King of Trumps.
3d dam Effie Deans by Blair Athol.
4th dam Selina by Orlando.
5th dam The Ladye of Silverkelde Well by Velocipede.
6th dam Emma by Whisker.
7th dam Gibside Fairy by Hermes.
8th dam Vicissitude by Pipator.

For extended pedigree see Chetwynd, vol. 4, page 2. Covered by The Lambkin.

*Produce*—1889, — by The Lambkin.

FIRST ATTEMPT, b. m., foaled 1884; bred by Lord Bradford; imported and owned in Canada. By Chippendale.

1st dam Fable by Wenlock.
2d dam Fiction by The Flying Dutchman.
3d dam Ohio by Jerry.
4th dam Whizgig by Rubens.
5th dam Penelope by Trumpator.
6th dam Prunella by Highflyer.

For extended pedigree see imported Cathedra, vol. 4, page 19.

GILLIAN, bl. m., foaled 1886: bred by Mr. C. Gaine; imported by Dr. H. W Freeman, New York, October, 1888. By The Rake.

1st dam Sea Breeze by Carnival.
2d dam Weatherbound by Weatherbit.
3d dam Deceptive by Venison.
4th dam Delightful by Defence.
5th dam Lady Stumps by Tramp.
6th dam Ursula by Cervantes.
7th dam Fanny by Sir Peter.
8th dam by Diomed.
9th dam Desdemona by Marske.
10th dam Young Hag by Skim.

For extended pedigree see Ocean Queen, vol. 4, page 40. Covered by Bonny Brown

*Produce*—1889, — by Bonny Brown.

ISOCHRONAL, ch. m., foaled 1875; bred by Mr. J. Keddle; imported by Dr. H. W. Freeman, New York, October, 1888. By Make Haste.

1st dam Isobel by Macaroni.
2d dam Isoline by Ethelbert.
3d dam Bassishaw by The Prime Warden.
4th dam Miss Whinney by Sir Hercules.
5th dam Euphrosyne by Comus.
6th dam Sister to Anna Bella by Shuttle.
7th dam by Drone.
8th dam Contessina by Young Marske.
9th dam Tuberose by Herod.

For extended pedigree see Woodstock, page 11. Covered by Lennoxlove.

*Produce*—1889, — by Lennoxlove.

LADY AUCKLAND, b. m., foaled 1877; bred in Newbridge Hill Stud; imported by Dr. H. W. Freeman, New York, October, 1888. By Claudius or Paganini.

1st dam Ethel by Ethelbert.
2d dam Lady by Orlando.
3d dam Snowdrop by Heron.
4th dam Fairy by Filho-da-Puta.
5th dam Britannia by Orville.
6th dam Rovedino's dam by Coriander.
7th dam Sister to Fanny by Weasel.
8th dam by Turk.
9th dam by Locust.
10th dam Nabob's dam by Changeling.
11th dam Mambrino's dam by Cade.
12th dam by Bolton Little John.
13th dam Durham's Favorite by son of the Bald Galloway.
14th dam Daffodil's dam by Sir T. Gascoign's foreign horse.

Covered by Rosicrucian.

*Produce*—1889, — by Rosicrucian.

LADY HOOD, br. m., foaled 1876; bred by Mr. T. Dawson; imported by Dr. H. W. Freeman, New York, October, 1888. By Argyle (son of Adventurer).

1st dam Hoodwink by Backbiter.
2d dam Jocose (Macaroni's dam) by Pantaloon.
3d dam Banter (dam of Touchstone) by Master Henry.
4th dam Boadicea by Alexander.
5th dam Brunette by Amaranthus.
6th dam Mayfly by Matchem.
7th dam by Ancaster Starling.
8th dam by Grasshopper.

For extended pedigree see Torchlight, vol. 4, page 49.
Covered by Rosicrucian.

*Produce*—1889, — by Rosicrucian.

LADY PALMER, b. m., foaled 1874; bred by Mr. F. Hall; imported by Dr. H. W. Freeman, New York, October, 1888. By The Earl or The Palmer.

1st dam Opoponax by Drogheda.
2d dam Nerio by Newminster.
3d dam Lady Meaulys by Verulam.
4th dam Quadron (sister to Mulatto) by Catton.
5th dam Desdemona by Orville.
6th dam Fanny by Sir Peter.
7th dam by Diomed.
8th dam Desdemona by Marske.

For extended pedigree see Ocean Queen, vol. 4, page 40. Covered by Rosicrucian and The Rake.

*Produce*—1889, — by Rosicrucian or The Rake.

LADY SAMPHIRE, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred by John Crowther; imported by Dr. H. W. Freeman, New York, October, 1888. By Farnese (son of Parmesan).

1st dam Lady Wassand by Theobald.
2d dam Joy by Knight of the Kars.
3d dam Felicitas by Pyrrhus the First.
4th dam Velleda by Venison.
5th dam Folly by Middleton.
6th dam Little Folly by Highland Fling.
7th dam Harriet by Volunteer.
8th dam Lady Sarah's dam by Alfred.
9th dam Magnolia by Marske.
10th dam by Babraham.
11th dam by Sedbury.
12th dam Ebony by Childers.
13th dam Old Ebony by Basto.
14th dam Massey Mare by Mr. Massey's Black Barb.

Covered by The Rake.

*Produce*—1889, — by The Rake.

LADY TRAPPIST (Trappist Mare), named since in type. See page 72.

MALIBRAN, b. m., foaled 1875; owned by Captain James Franklin, Kennesaw Stud, Tenn. By Cathedral (son of Newminster). Vol. 5, page 51.

*Produce*—1888, barren to imported Glengarry.
1889, — by imported Glengarry.

MARY PETER, b. m., foaled 1885; bred by Her Majesty; imported by Dr. H. W. Freeman, New York, October, 1888. By Peter.

1st dam Pampeluna by Rosicrucian.
2d dam Salamanca (Pero Gomez's dam) by Student.
3d dam Bravery by Game Boy.
4th dam Ennui by Bay Middleton.
5th dam Blue Devils by Velocipede.
6th dam Care by Woful.
7th dam Camerine's dam by Rubens.
For full pedigree see Adosinda, vol. 1, page 64. Covered by Royal George and Albert Victor.

*Produce*—1889, — by Royal George or Albert Victor.

MITRE-OAK, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred by John Watson; imported by Dr. H. W. Freeman, New York, October, 1888. By Cathedral (son of Newminster).

1st dam Silver Pine by Honiton or Buckenham.
2d dam Evergreen Pine by Orlando.
3d dam Hersey by Glaucus.
4th dam Hester by Camel.
5th dam Monimia by Muley.
6th dam Sister to Petworth by Precipitate.
7th dam by Woodpecker.
For extended pedigree see Muscovy, vol. 4, page 5. Covered by Galopin and Albert Victor.

*Produce*—1889, — by Galopin or Albert Victor.

ROYAL BESS, b. m., foaled 1886; bred by H. W. Freeman; imported by Dr. H. W. Freeman, New York, October, 1888. By Royal George.

1st dam Queen Bess by Queen's Messenger.
2d dam Celibacy (Scot Free's dam) by Lord Clifden.
3d dam by Cowl.
4th dam by Lanercost.
5th dam The Nun by Catton.
6th dam by Paynator.
7th dam Sister to Zodiac by St. George.
8th dam Abigail by Woodpecker.
9th dam Firetail by Eclipse.
For extended pedigree see Lanercost Mare, vol. 1, page 100.

TABOR, ch. m., foaled 1879; bred by H. Waring; said to have been imported by Adam Forepaugh; owned by W. B. Herriman, Illinois. By Cymbal.

1st dam Princess Alice by Scottish Chief.
2d dam Carita by Adventurer.
3d dam Charity by Melbourne.
4th dam Benevolence by Figaro.
5th dam Swiss's dam by Shuttle, which see, vol. 1, page 56.

THEO, b. m., foaled 1877; bred by Sir J. Astley; imported by Dr. H. W. Freeman, New York, October, 1888. By Broomielaw.

1st dam Midwife by Wild Dayrell.
2d dam Jessie by Slane
3d dam by Glencoe.
4th dam Alea by Whalebone.
5th dam Hazardess by Haphazard.
For full pedigree see Deceiver, page 2. Covered by Rosicrucian.

*Produce*—1889, — by Rosicrucian.

WHIFF, ch. m., foaled 1878; bred by Mr. G. C. Carew Gibson; imported by Dr. H. W. Freeman, New York, 1888. By Favonius.

1st dam Lizzie Distin by Distin.
2d dam Lizzie by Theon.
3d dam Velure by Muley Moloch.
4th dam Zenana by Sultan.
5th dam Fille-de-Joie by Filho-da-Puta
6th dam by Paynator.
7th dam by Delpini.
8th dam by Young Marske.
9th dam Gentle Kitty by Silvio.
10th dam by Dorimond.
11th dam Portia by Regulus.
12th dam by Hutton's Spot.
13th dam by Fox Cub.
14th dam by Bay Bolton.
15th dam by Coneyskins.
16th dam by Hutton's Grey Barb.
17th dam by Hutton's Royal Colt.
18th dam by Byerly Turk.
19th dam by Bustler.

# APPENDIX.

**Containing reports of animals received too late for classification; also native horses and mares of short, doubtful and unauthenticated pedigrees, with produce of mares under them.**

---

## NATIVE HORSES.

ABUTHA DALY (Guy), b. g., foaled 1875. By Narragansett. Dam Chignon, vol. 4, page 139.

ACCIDENT, br. h., foaled 18—; owned by G. W. Leland, California. By Monday. Dam by Hubbard.

ALAND, b. g., foaled 1880; owned by H. D. Bellew, Illinois. By Aramis. Dam by Billet.

ALLADIN, br. g., foaled 1883; owned by J. Irwin, Canada. By Allah. Dam Midnight.

ANSEL, Jr., b. c., foaled 1886; owned by W. B. Harriman, Illinois. By Ansel. Dam by Buckshot.

APOLLO, ch. h., foaled —; bred by Colonel J. L. Howard, Missouri. By Howard's Glencoe.

1st dam Haidee by Sir Halpin. 3d dam Isabel by Doublehead.
2d dam Jane Sullivan by Columbus.
See Haidee, vol. 1, page 503. He should be added to her produce.

BALLY CRANE, b. h., foaled 18—; owned by G. W. Cripper, California. By Norfolk. Dam Signal Belmont.

BAN BOY, b. c., foaled 1884; owned by Gray & Co. By imported King Ban. Dam by Gilroy.

BARB WIRE, b. c., foaled 1884; owned by C. J. Matlock. By Osceola. Dam Addie.

BARNEY OWEN, ch. g., foaled 1885; owned by M. T. Bellow. By Bonnie Meer. Dam Julia Owens.

BART GORMAN (Burt Gorham), b. g., foaled 18—; owned by W. Hampton. By Mexico. Dam Out-of-the-World.

BAY DICK, b. g., foaled 18—; owned by R. R. Peet. By Sunburst. Dam Frolic.

BEN BOLT, ch. g., foaled 1882; owned by B. Johnson. By Judge Curtis. Dam Galvantress.

BEN CALHOUN, b. g., foaled 1883; owned by C. Yarboro. By Ben Calhoun. Dam Trouble.

BEN L., b. g., foaled 1884; owned by G. C. Ross, Walla Walla, W. T. By Steamboat Charlie. Dam by Johnnie Moore.

BEPPO, ch. g., foaled 1886; owned by John Adams. By Joe Hooker. Dam Bell.

BERTY R., ch. g., foaled 18—; owned by A. Pixley. By Joe Hooker. Dam Mandy.

BILL KYLE, b. h., foaled 1882; owned by J. K. Adams. By Melodius. Dam Cricket.

BILLIE P., ch. c., foaled 1885; owned by W. S. McNeil. By Short Street. Dam Bertha.

BILLY THE KID, b. h., foaled 18—; owned by G. S. Carey. By Heythorpe. Dam Nancy.

BLACK PRINCE, blk. g., foaled 1884; owned by Delaware County Stable. By Hermit. Dam by John Payne.

BLACKSTONE, b. c., foaled 1884; owned by F. Depoister. By Wildidle. Dam by Monday.

BLACK TOM, gr. g., foaled 18—; owned by W. B. Scaman. By Thunder. Dam Fairplay.

BOB LOCKWOOD, ch. h., foaled 1881; owned by C. Phair. By Planeroid. Dam by Jack Malone.

BODIE, b. g., foaled 18—; owned by A. C. Smith. By Monday. Dam Jennie Walker.

BOGUS, ch. g., foaled 1879; owned by W. H. Babb, Echo, Ore. By Ophir. Dam by Imbrie's Heenan.

BOHANNA, b. g., foaled 1881; owned by A. Johnson. By Aristides. Dam Belle Bohannan.

BOISE BILL, b. c., foaled 1884; owned by A. J. Reed, Colorado. By Marmaduke. Dam Nannie McShane.

BONES, ch. g., foaled 18—; owned in Oregon. By Old George. Dam by Lummux.

BONNIE SCOTLAND, JR., b. h., foaled 1865; bred and owned by Jacob Carr, Ohio. Sired by imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Lady Scott by Clay Trustee.
2d dam Clara by imported Emancipation.
3d dam Polly by imported Leviathan.
4th dam Peggy Hale by imported Skylark.
5th dam Lucy by Sir Charles.
6th dam Fanny by Wilkes' Wonder.
7th dam Cora by imported Bedford.
8th dam Little Moll by imported Medley.
9th dam Nerissa by Randolph's Roanoake.
10th dam Jessica by Shylock.
11th dam Patsy by Sir Archy.
12th dam Maria by imported Diomed.

As represented, but cannot be correct.

BOOTJACK, b. c., foaled 1884; owned by E. Leigh. By Sam Powers. Dam Nettie Stafford.

BREYFOGLE, b. g., foaled 18—; owned by J. N. Ackerman. By imported Hurrah. Dam Ringdiana.

BRIGHAM YOUNG, ch. g., foaled 1884; owned by C. Cooper. By Creole Dance. Dam Faction.

BRONCHO, ch. c., foaled 1886; owned by Theo. Winters. By Joe Hooker. Dam Lady Winston.

CERTIORARI, ch. g., foaled 18—; owned by J. E. Abbott. By Joe Daniels. Dam by Norfolk.

COLONEL HUNT, b. c., foaled 1885; owned by W. R. Rogan. By Frogtown. Dam Florence.

COMEDY, b. c., foaled 1885; owned by C. Weatherford. By Quartermaster. Dam Comet.

CON NOBLE, ch. c., foaled 1884; owned by W. Kramer. By Doswell. Dam Rosalie.

CORNELIUS, b. c., foaled 1885; owned by J. J. Carter. By Wanderer. Dam Watsonia.

CRIPPLE BAN, ch. c., foaled 1887; bred and owned by Major B. G. Thomas, Dixiana Stud, Ky. By imported King Ban. Dam Adonia by imported Ill-Used, page 85.

C. S. LEE (Lucky G.), ch. g., foaled 1884; owned by A. B. Goodwin. By Outcast. Dam Nellie Griffin.

DANIEL B., ch. g., foaled 1883; owned by H. R. Baker, Helena, Mont. By Glen Elm. Dam Nettles by Sun Dance.

DAN WAGNER, b. g., foaled 18—; owned by Sherman & Williams. By Redding. Dam May H.

DAVID COPPERFIELD, ch. g., foaled 1884; owned by Ch. Thomas, Jr. By Balboa. Dam Little Sallie.

DEBOE, b. g., foaled 1884; owned by Hawkeye Stable. By Storey. Dam Miss Ferris.

DICKIE H., ch. g., foaled 1872; owned by H. S. Craik. By Galway. Dam by Leamington.

DICK TURPIN, ch. h., foaled 1883; owned by G. S. Carey. By Heythorpe. Dam Nancy.

DICK WAVERLY, b. c., foaled 1884; owned by W. S. Hughes. By Waverly. Dam Rodely.

DOCTOR, b. g., foaled 1884; owned by E. H. Storms. By War Dance. Dam by Lexington.

DODGER, ch. g., foaled —; owned by Doswell & Flippin. By Willful. Dam Chrissie.

DON, b. g., foaled 18—; owned by W. Kavill. By Enquirer. Dam Zoa.

DON THOMAS, b. h., foaled —; owned by J. H. Williamson. By Wildidle. Dam Lippy.

DUKE OF STANISLAUS, ch. c., foaled 1884; owned by A. Miller. By Joe Daniels. Dam Black Willow.

DUKE OF WELLINGTON, ch. g., foaled 1882; owned by Wellington Stable. By Judge Curtis. Dam Galvantress.

ECHO, ch. g., foaled 18—; owned by H. Drysdale. By Judge Curtis. Dam Fleetfoot.

ECHO, ch. g., foaled 18—; owned by Carlile & Shields. By Osceola. Dam Sunshine.

ECHO CHIEF, b. h., foaled 18—; owned by A. Hatchett. By Astral. Dam Vannal.

EDINGBURGH, b. h., foaled 1874; bred by Brice Steel; owned by M. D. Orr, Michigan. By Longfellow.

1st dam Maria by Lexington. 3d dam Young Lady Lightfoot by Shark.
2d dam Miss Lightfoot by imp. Trustee.
See Maria, vol. 2, page 25. He should be added to her produce.

ELAND, b. g., foaled 1883; owned by Wynne & Son. By Aramis. Dam by Billet.

EL PREITOS, b. g., foaled 1882; owned by E. J. Wand. By Brigand. Dam Silver Heels.

ELYTON, ch. c., foaled 1885; owned by H. B. Schade. By Eland. Dam Miss Hampton. Not reported.

ENGLEWOOD, br. c., foaled 1886; owned by Montana Stable. By Tom Bowling. Dam Evaline.

ENVOY, gr. g., foaled 1881; owned by Mississippi Stable. By Enlister. Dam Mollie Matthews.

FANDANGO, ch. c., foaled 1886; owned by H. H. Fields. By Billy Lee. Dam Lorinda.

FELLOW-BROECK, b. c., foaled 1883; owned by Price & Mitchell. By Ten Broeck. Dam by Longfellow.

FILMORE (Erastus), ch. c., foaled 1885; owned by J. F. Davis. By Falsetto. Dam Orinoca by Ortolan. Foals not reported.

FILO CLARK, b. c., foaled 1884; owned by McGinley & Cross. By imported Braddant. Dam Lady Elgin.

FRANK GALLATIN, b. h., foaled 1882; owned by W. L. Tusey. By Frank Gallatin. Dam by Kentucky Whip.

FRED DAVIS, ch. h., foaled 1883; owned by Horseshoe Stable. By Endower. Dam Rail.

FRED HENRY, ch. h., foaled 18—; owned by Wm. Henry. By War Cry. Dam Cheltenham Maid.

GARFIELD, b. h., foaled 18—; owned by H. Stover. By Langford. Dam by Lodi.

GENERAL JACKSON, b. h., foaled 18—; owned by T. Jones. By Monday. Dam by Lodi.

GENERAL SPIKE, br. g., foaled 18—; owned by J. Noble. By Terror. Dam by Harper.

GENERAL WILLIAMS (Black Fox), b. h., foaled 1860; bred by W. M. Picket; owned in New Brunswick. By Lexington.

1st dam Occidenta 2d by imp. William IV. 3d dam Diamond by Turpin's Florizel.
2d dam Occidenta by Bertrand.

See Occidenta 2d, vol. 2, page 157.

GERMANIA, ch. c., foaled 1884; owned by Maddoxia Stable. By Germantown. Dam Belle Boston, which see.

GILT EDGE, br. g., foaled 18—; owned by W. Gratz. By Terror. Dam by Messenger.

GLENCAIRN, br. c., foaled 1883; owned by G. L. Hayden. By Terror. Dam by Dr. Butler.

GLIDES CLARK, b. g., foaled 18—; owned by J. E. Abbott. By Ballot Box. Dam by Lodi.

GOLDEN ARROW, ch. g., foaled 1881; owned by W. Fury. By Creighton. Dam by Caledonia.

GRANT G., b. g., foaled 1883; owned by P. Lynch. By Judax. Dam Edna.

GREEN PREUITT, ch. g., foaled 1884; owned by H. R. Baker. By Sun Dance. Dam Norma.

HAMPTON, ch. c., foaled 1884; owned by R. Bradley. By Startle. Dam by Abd-el-Kader.

HANK WISER, ch. g., foaled 18—; owned by T. & C. Van Studdiford. By War Dance. Dam by Lexington.

HAPPY JACK, b. g., foaled —; owned by —. By Starlight. Dam by Daniel the Prophet.

HARD FINISH, ch. c., foaled 1883; owned by N. S. Harrold. By Joe Daniels. Dam by Hardwood.

HARKRITE, bl. c., foaled 1884; owned by J. Matthews. By Harkaway. Dam Calliope by Versailles.

HARPER'S FERRY, b. c., foaled —; owned by H. Simons. By Harper. Dam by Star Davis.

HARRY, b. g., foaled 18—; owned by J. Casey. By Harry Bassett. Dam Emma Smith.

HAZLEHATCH, ch. g., foaled 1884; owned by L. Hart. By Charley Howard. Dam by Glengarry.

HEELY JOHN, ch. c., foaled 1886; owned by A. J. Howard. By imported Abana. Dam Nail Driver.

HELMET, JR., b. c., foaled 1882; bred by W. H. Dick; owned by Messrs. Carr, Howard & Yearwood, Weatherford, Tex. By Helmet (son of Lexington).

1st dam Lucy McClurg by Colossus. 3d dam by imported Ainderby, etc.
2d dam Betty Martin by imported Emu.
See Lucy McClurg, vol. 1, page 228. The only foal reported from her.

HENRY HARDY, b. c., foaled 1884; owned by D. W. Kelley. By Jack Hardy. Dam Lalla Rookh.

HERCULES, ch. h., foaled 18—; owned by —. By Foster. Dam Mary Payne.

HERMES, b. h., foaled 1882; owned by L. A. Blasingame. By Bayswater. Dam Hercladoe.

HIRAM H., b. c., foaled 1884; owned by D. Bunnell. By Hilarity. Dam by Revolver.

HOLLAND, ch. c., foaled 1885; owned by J. E. Cashon & Co. By Bramble. Dam Miss Kinney.

HONEST JOHN, b. h., foaled 18—; owned by D. H. Hogg. By Sleepy Jim. Dam Sorrel Nell.

HORNPIPE, ch. c., foaled 1884; owned by W. Mulkey. By imported St. Mungo. Dam Carrie P.

HUMBOLDT, br. c., foaled 1885; owned by R. D. Wells, Molalla, Ore. By Woodbury. Dam Carrie Day.

IMITATOR, b. c., foaled 1885; owned by S. P. Weisiger. By Incommode. Dam Lucy L.

IOWA JIM, b. h., foaled 1882; bred by E. W. Allen; owned by W. F. Hardon, Tama City, Ia. By Jim Sherwood.

1st dam Belle Hanie by Dan Hanie. 2d dam Belle Boston by Frank Boston, which see, vol. 1, page 215. Belle Hanie should be added to her produce.
No other foal reported from Belle Hanie.

ISAAC B., ch. h., foaled 18—; owned by Spencer Bros. By Utica. Dam by Jim Clay.

IVANHOE, b. h., foaled 1873; bred by G. E. Chambers; owned by Col. G. W. K. Bailey & Son, Lapland, Kan. By Glendower.

1st dam by Panic (son of Epsilon).
2d dam by Doubloon
3d dam by Sir Richards.
4th dam by Whip (son of McKim's Whip by Blackburn's Whip).
5th dam by Cortes (son of Rattler).
6th dam by imported Dare Devil.

IVEN, b. h., foaled 1860; bred by R. A. Alexander; owned in Illinois. By Ruric.

1st dam Liz Mardis by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Fanny G. by imp. Margrave, etc.
See Liz Mardis, vol. 1, page 663.

JACK, b. g, foaled 18—; owned by G. L. Maloney. By St. Thomas. Dam by Boston.

JACK OF TRUMPS, ch. h., foaled 1883; owned by L. C. Simon. By imported Hurrah. Dam Lady Moore.

J. B. HARRIS (Marmion), ch. g., foaled 1883; owned by J. Mason & Son. By imported Macaroon. Dam Minnie.

JIM CLARE, b. g., foaled 1883; owned by D. Bunnell. By Frank Hampton or Planter. Dam by Revolver.

JIM DUFFY, ch. g., foaled 1884; owned by C. H. Eldred. By Joe Hooker. Dam by Wildidle.

JIM FISK, b. g., foaled 18—; owned by C. W. Stern. By Stone Plover. Dam Spotted Fawn.

JIM MACK, b. g. (formerly Phœnix), foaled 1881. By imported Glenlyon. Dam Chignon, vol. 4, page 139.

JIM POLK, b. h., foaled 1881; owned by S. Stroud. By Shiloh. Dam by Hercules.

JIM WILLIAMS, br. g., foaled 1882; owned by J. F. Reed. By Sam Harper. Dam Laurie Lois.

J. M. R., ch. c., foaled 1885; owned by Jas. Woodburn, California. By imported Kelpie. Dam Laurine.

JOE CHAMBERLAIN, ch. g., foaled 1881; owned by T. Hazlett By Rifleman. Dam by Norfolk.

JOE GIBSON, ch. g., foaled 18—; owned by M. H. Garnett. By Prophet. Dam Fanny.

JOE HARDY, b. c., foaled 1884; owned by Jesse Hill. By Jack Hardy. Dam by Wood.

JOE PIERSON (Harry), b. g., foaled 18—; owned by S. Barbour. By Harry Bassett. Dam Emma Smith.

JOE R., b. h., foaled 18—; owned by R. P. Gorman. By Aramis. Dam Fayelette.

JOHN KEYES, ch. c., foaled 1884; owned by M. L. Nivers. By Onondaga. Dam Mazurka.

JOHNNIE D., b. g., foaled 18—; owned by J. Dougherty. By Lindsay. Dam by Lummux.

JOHNNIE GRAY, gr. g., foaled 18—; owned by G. Howson. By Shiloh. Dam Margery.

JOHNNY, ch. g., foaled 1884; owned by B. J. Laraway. By Alton. Dam Julie.

JOLIET, br. g., foaled 1884; owned by W. B. Harriman. By Ansel. Dam Fannie Bell.

J. O. NAVARRE, b. h., foaled 1858; bred and owned by Judge Leonard, Howard Co., Mo. By Epsilon.

1st dam Polly Jones by Tom Moore. 3d dam Betsey Marshall by John Richards, etc.
2d dam Lucy Neal by Jerome.
See his dam, vol. 4, page 418; should be added to her produce.

JUDGE COOPER (Bob Harkness) (also called Manitou under his dam, vol. 1), ch. h., foaled 1869; bred by E. N. Wilcox; owned by W. R. Walker, Athens, Mich. By Orion (son of Revenue and Mirth by Wagner).

1st dam Madostone (Kate Duncan) by imported Stone Plover. 2d dam Madeline by Boston.
See Madostone, vol. 2, page 4.

JUDGE NORTON, ch. c., foaled 1884; owned by R. H. Spriggs. By Silent Friend. Dam by Rebel.

JUDGE RUFFIAN, b. g., foaled 1884; owned by R. H. Spriggs. By Incommode. Dam Nellie Harrison.

KENYON, ch. g., foaled 1887; bred and owned in Hurstbourne Stud, Ky. By George Kinney. Dam Bijou by War Path, page 157.

KINGSFORD, ch. c., foaled 1885; owned by E. A. Catereau & Co. By imported Rayon d'Or. Dam Jane (Ione).

KISMET, b. c., foaled 1885; owned by J. K. Choate. By St. Patrick. Dam Fannie Platte.

LEAMINGTON, ch. g., foaled 18—; owned by Davis Bros. By St. Louis. Dam by Rifleman.

LENNOX, ch. g., foaled 18—; owned by F. A. Campbell. By West Roxbury. Dam by Joe Stoner.

LIGE CLARK (Glides Clark), b. g., foaled 18—; owned by E. Downer. By Ballot Box. Dam by Lodi.

LITTLE JAKE, b. h., foaled 18—; owned by A. Rowe. By Old Rattler. Dam Anna.

LITTLE JIM, b. g., foaled 18—; owned by E. H. Woodbridge. By Balshazar (Belshazzar). Dam by Lexington.

LITTLE MAC, b. c., foaled 18—; owned by W. McLary. By Ansel. Dam Lady Mac.

LITTLE TRUMPET, ch. g., foaled 1883; owned by Gracia & Co. By Planeroid. Dam Annie L.

LOGAN, b. g., foaled 1883; owned by R. W. Clayton. By Humphrey Evans. Dam Bird.

LOMAX, ch. g., foaled 1883, owned by G. D. Doremus. By Faustus. Dam by Hallick.

LORD CLYDE (Constantine), b. h., foaled 1858; bred by W. H. Gibbons. By Revenue.

1st dam Philo by Mariner. 3d dam Flirtilla, Jr., by Sir Archy.
2d dam Cassandra by imported Priam.
See Philo, vol. 2, page 191.

LORD FALMOUTH, b. h., foaled 18—; owned by G. W. Leopard. By Falmouth. Dam Esmeralda.

LORD GROSVENOR, ch. g., foaled 1883; owned by G. C. Gray. By Lord Byron. Dam Fleetfoot.

LORDLY GARDNER, b. h., foaled 18—; bred and owned by Tom Madden, Jefferson County, Kan. By Meteoric Glare.

1st dam Monsoon by imported Sovereign.
2d dam Florine by imported Glencoe.
3d dam Melody by Medoc.
4th dam Rodolph's dam by Haxall's Moses, etc.

Only foal reported from Monsoon. See Florine, vol. 1, page 454.

LOST BOY, ch. h., foaled 18—; owned by E. B. Johnson. By George Wilkes (son of Asteroid). Dam by Laplander.

LUKE DUBOIS, ch. c., foaled 1885; owned by J. Winfield. By John W. Norton. Dam Maud.

MAJOR HENNING, ch. g., foaled 18—; owned by G. Howard. By West Roxbury. Dam Bonnie Bird.

MARQUIS DE PIRO, b. c., foaled 1884; owned by S. F. Walker. By Red Boy. Dam Lilly.

MARSHALL, ch. h., foaled 1875; bred and owned by Judge Robert W. Hughes, Virginia. By Martinet.

1st dam Deucalia by Deucalion.
2d dam Bostona by Old Boston.
3d dam Creusa by imported Priam.
4th dam Miss Valentine by imp. Valentine.
5th dam by John Richards (son of Sir Archy).
6th dam by Hickory (son of Gracchus, son of Diomed).
7th dam imported Trumpetta by English Trumpator.
8th dam by English Highflyer, etc., etc.

The only foal of Deucalia reported. Deucalia should be added to produce of Bostona, vol. 1, page 255.

MART BOORHEM, ch. h., foaled 18—; owned by B. Edwards. By Jack Rowett. Dam by Captain Elgee.

MART GIBSON, ch. c., foaled 1885; owned by B. C. Holly. By Joe Hooker. Dam Jennie Gibson.

MASTER HUBBARD, b. h., foaled 1876; bred and owned by H. Williamson, Phœnix, A. T. By Hubbard.

1st dam Mabel by imported Hercules.
2d dam Bonnie Jean by Belmont.

See Mabel, vol. 3, page 209. Her only foal.

M. A. WALDEN, b. c., foaled 1884; owned by McKinley & Co. By Clifton Bell. Dam Lucille.

MELODY, b. c., foaled 1884; owned by J. Barrett. By Hyder Ali. Dam Mary Powell.

MIKADO, ch. g., foaled 1884; owned by B. P. Hill. By Shiloh. Dam Margery.

MIKE MALONEY, b. c., foaled 1882; owned by W. Welsh. By Ansel. Dam Martha Maloney.

MONTEPEAK, b. g., foaled 1884; owned by McLaughlin Bros. By Chesapeake. Dam by Monte Cristo.

MULDOON, ch. g., foaled 18— ; owned by P. Moran. By Solid Man. Dam Sallie Come-Up.

NAPA, b. c., foaled 18— : owned by J. H. White. By 2d Napa. Dam a Princeps mare.

NARROW GAUGE, br. h., foaled 18— ; bred and owned by A. W. McDougald, Columbus, Ga. By Jim Hill (son of imported Albion).

1st dam Cosette by Frank Allen.
2d dam Rosamond by imported Sovereign.
3d dam Lucy Abbott by Bertrand, Jr., which see, vol. 1, page 675.

No other report from Cosette or Rosamond.

NAT FISHER, b. h., foaled 18— ; owned by L. Lightfoot. By Regent. Dam Grey Kitty.

NO MORE, b. c., foaled 1884; owned by J. K. Adams. By Bismarck. Dam Mary Malone.

OGDEN, bl. g., foaled 1884; owned by F. B. Curry. By James A. Dam Lady Lorline.

ORIGIN, b. c., foaled 1885; owned by H. H. Fields. By Hardwood. Dam Mollie Adams.

ORMONDE, b. c., foaled 1885; owned by J. H. Davis. By Storey. Dam by Asteroid.

OSCAR WILDE, b. g., foaled 1885; owned by E. Flitner. By Don Victor. Dam Estrella.

OSCEOLA, b. h., foaled 1882; owned by L. R. Holmes, Cove, Ore. By Osceola. Dam Wild Rose.

PARKVILLE, br. g., foaled 1882; owned by C. Terry. By Tom Bowling. Dam Lizzie Anderson.

PATHMASTER, ch. g., foaled 18— ; owned by J. R. Woodward. By Stratford. Dam Grey Hawk.

PAT POWERS, ch. c., foaled 1886; owned by M. White, Hillsboro, Oreg. By Glen Dudley. Dam Lady Ashton.

POYOLE, ch. c., foaled 1886; owned by H. H. Fields. By Dublin Bay. Dam Vanquish.

QUARTERFELLOW, b. g., foaled 1884; owned by C. Weatherford. By Quartermaster. Dam Comet.

RECTIFIER, ch. h., foaled 1861; bred by W. M. Picket; owned in New Brunswick. By Lexington.

1st dam Occidenta 2d by imp. William IV.
2d dam Occidenta by Bertrand, which see, vol. 2, page 157.

Rectifier should be added to produce of Occidenta 2d.

RED ALGERNON, ch. h., foaled 1862; bred and owned by A. M. Linn, Bartow, Ga. By Intervention (son of Glencoe).

1st dam Caddo Belle by Tempest (son of Pumpkin Boy by Stockholder).
2d dam Consul filly by Consol, Jr. (son of imported Consol).
3d dam by Traveler.
4th dam by Zebidee.
5th dam by Gallatin.

As reported.

RED BIRD, b. g., foaled 18—; owned by J. Ragsdale. By Springfield. Dam Kate.

RED BUCK, b. c., foaled 1885; owned by H. R. Baker. By Red Boy. Dam Norma.

RED JACKET, b. h., foaled 1874: bred by Geo. May; owned by O. M. Converse, Taylor, Nev. By Woodburn.

1st dam Nellie Knight (George Ann) by Georgetown (son of imported Knight of St. George).
2d dam Esperanza by Ringgold.

See Esperanza, vol. 1, page 398.

RED WING, b. g., foaled 1883; owned by W. J. Maxwell. By Red Bluff. Dam Virga.

REGARDLESS, ch. g., foaled 1884; owned by L. W. Benson. By Pantaloon. Dam Mary.

RENO A., b. h., foaled 1883; owned by W. C. Allen, Joseph, Ore. By Revenue, Jr. Dam Queen.

RICHELIEU, b. h., foaled 1871; bred by C. C. Parks; owned by Harvey Montgomery, Knoxville, Ill. By imported Bonnie Scotland.

1st dam Kate Duncan (Madostone) by imported Stone Plover.
2d dam Madeline (dam of Maggie B. B.) by Boston.
3d dam Magnolia by imported Glencoe.
4th dam imported Myrtle by Mameluke, etc., which see, vol. 1, page 111.

The gelding Boston-on-the-Table credited to Kate Duncan as foal of 1871 should be 1870, when she was reported as barren to Joe Davis. This pedigree is fully established and reliable.

RIGADOON, h., foaled 18—; bred by —; owned by —, Texas. By Kentuckian.

1st dam Flora by Outrage.
2d dam Diana by Gold Boy.
3d dam Caroline by Stockholder.

ROBERT HERNANDEZ, ch. c., foaled 1885; owned by G. S. Carey. By Heythorpe. Dam Nancy.

RODERICK DHU, b. g., foaled 1884; bred and owned by H. C. Duffy, Cynthiana, Ky. By imported Glengarry. Dam Bettie Bell by Surprise, which see, this volume, page 152. He should be added to Bettie's produce.

RORY O'MOORE, br. g., foaled 18—; owned by J. Christy. By Judge Dayrell. Dam by Jack the Barber.

ROYAL B., ch. g., foaled 1885; owned by G. Ward. By Geo. McCullough. Dam Annie.

ROY BOY, ch. h., foaled 1883; owned by R. J. Persons. By Quartermaster. Dam Alfreda.

RUDOLPH, ch. h., foaled 1883; owned by W. L. Carl. By Bill Bass. Dam Bessie P.

SACHEM, b. h., foaled 1876; bred by A. T. Peckham; owned at Gentleman's Driving Park, Philadelphia, Pa. By Judge Brigham (trotter).

1st dam Grey Mary by St. Louis.
2d dam by Clay Trustee.
3d dam by Tom Watson, out of Mirth by Modoc.

Should be added to produce of Grey Mary, vol. 3, page 137.

SAGE BRUSH SAM, b. c., foaled 18—; owned by W. Thompson. By a son of Rifleman. Dam by Lummux.

SAM HARPER, JR., b. h., foaled 18—; owned by G. B. Morris. By Sam Harper. Dam Lucy Cherry, not reported.

SAM WHARTON, ch. c., foaled 1885; owned by D. W. Kelly. By Jack Hardy. Dam Lalla Rookh.

SHAMROCK, b. g., foaled 1882; owned by N. C. Howard. By Concord. Dam Queen.

SHILOH, ch. h., foaled 1875; bred by Dr. H. H. Clayton, Tennessee; owned by W. W. McClunn, Batesville, Va. By Watson (son of Lexington).

1st dam Sally Polk by Brown Dick.
2d dam Mary Floyd by imported Glencoe.
3d dam Maria Shepherd by Sir Archer, etc.

See Maria Shepherd, vol. 2, page 31. Mary Floyd should be added to her produce. No other report from Sally Polk or her dam, Mary Floyd.

SPECTRE, ch. h., foaled 1869; bred by Phil. Barbour, Ky.; owned by Colonel Caleb Dorsey, Oakwood, Cal. By Donerail (son of Lexington).

1st dam Crossland's dam by imp. Albion.
2d dam by imported Sovereign.
3d dam Lucy Brooks by Bertrand.
4th dam Param Filly by imported Whip.
5th dam by imported Stirling.
6th dam by Telemachus (son of Meade's Celer).
7th dam Meade's thoroughbred mare.
Spectre died in 1878.

ST. PETER, b. c., foaled 1884; owned by J. Murphy, Jr. By Touchstone. Dam Lilly.

SUNDAY, b. g., foaled 1884; owned by B. C. Holly. By Ironclad. Dam Nellie Shannon.

SUNDAY, b. g., foaled 1880; owned by H. R. Baker, Helena, Mont. By Sun Dance. Dam Emily by imported Eclipse.

SUNSHINE, ch. g., foaled 1884; owned by Wm. Henderson. By Aerolite. Dam Topsy.

TELEGRAPH, b. g., foaled 1883; owned by Horseshoe Stable. By Ten Broeck. Dam Georgie Hearne.

TELEPHONE, ch. h., foaled 18—; owned by N. Walker. By Brennan. Dam Neilson.

TEMPEST, h., foaled —; bred by General Jos. A. Mabry, East Tennessee. By Pumpkin Boy (son of Stockholder).

1st dam Mary Queen of Scots by imported Leviathan.
2d dam by Pacolet.
3d dam by Dragon.
See Mary Queen of Scots, vol. 2, page 57; he should be added to her produce. This horse was the sire of Whirlwind, the sire of Liza Davis, dam of Gen. Harding.

TENLIKE, b. h., foaled 1883; bred by James Hurst, Kentucky; owned by Wm. Fuqua, Owensboro, Ky. By Ten Broeck.

1st dam Vera L. by Longfellow.
2d dam Harriet by Mogul (son of imp. Sovereign).
3d dam by imported Leviathan.
Harriet was sent to Mr. Hurst by Mr. Crawford, of Mobile, Ala., and no further pedigree given.

THISTLE, b. c., foaled 18—; owned by Chas. Finnie. By Tubman. Dam Shira.

TOM BERLIN, b. g., foaled 18—; owned by F. P. Porter. By Voltigeur. Dam by Solferino.

TOM RATTLER, b. h., foaled 1880; bred by Hon. J. M. Bennett, West Virginia: owned by L. E. Smith, West Virginia. By Allie Hunt.

1st dam Ten Percent by Doswell.
2d dam Six Percent by Young Revenue (son of Botts' Revenue).
3d dam a well-bred mare, pedigree unknown.

TONY PASTOR, ch. g., foaled 18—; owned by L. Hart. By Billy Melbourne. Dam Nellie Bly.

TRADE DOLLAR, b. g., foaled 18—; owned by A. Voorhees. By Hazard. Dam by Ringgold.

TURNEY BAIRD, ch. g., foaled 1884; owned by W. R. Dukes. By Milner. Dam Ellen Louise.

TWILIGHT, ch. g., foaled 18—; owned by Nebraska Stable. By Quartermaster. Dam Lizzie.

TYPE-SETTER, ch. c., foaled 1885; owned by F. McLean. By Hock Hocking. Dam by Ben Wade.

VANTRIM, b. c., foaled 1886; owned by J. Bradley. By Tympanun. Dam by Virgil.

VETO, Jr., ch. h., foaled 18—; owned by Jesse Cole. By Old Veto. Dam Cricket.

WARRENTEE (Little Breeches), b. c., foaled 1883; owned by F. Charlton. By Cape Race. Dam Alice.

W. B., blk. g., foaled 1885; owned by W. B. Herriman. By Ansel. Dam Belle Mahone.

WEASEL, b. g., foaled 18—; owned by H. G. Root. By Restless. Dam Miss Browne.

WEAVER, b. c., foaled 1883; owned by T. Watkins. By Big Henry. Dam Nannie Owens.

WHITE CLOUD, ch. g., foaled 1884; owned by A. Hall, Walla Walla, W. T. By Johnnie Moore. Dam by Steamboat Charlie.

WYANDOTTE CHIEF, br. h., foaled 1883; owned by H. G. Root. By Lucifer. Dam Aunt Winnie.

# NATIVE MARES.

AGUA DOLCE, ch. m., foaled 1876; bred and owned by W. W. Boyce, Texas. By Interview.

1st dam Flirtilla by Socks. 2d dam Flirt by Doublehead.
See Flirt.

*Produce*—1888, ch. c. Charley Boyce by Sam Harper.

ALBATROSS, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by Captain Jas. Franklin, Kennesaw Stud, Tenn. By imported Glengarry. Page 90.

*Produce*—1888, ch. f. by Forester.
1889. — by imported Mr. Pickwick.

ALICE D., b. m., foaled 1883; owned by F. E. Corrigan, Quindaro Stud, Ky. By Add. Page 95.

*Produce*—1888, b. f by Little Ruffin.
1889, — by Geo. Kinney.

AMERIQUE, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by Captain J. Franklin, Kennesaw Stud, Tenn. By imported Glengarry. Page 104.

*Produce*—1888, b. f. by Luke Blackburn.
1889, — by Khartoum.

AMY B., ch. m., foaled 1880; owned by A. J. Foster. By Ballot Box. Dam Lulu Riggs.

ANNA HALL, m., foaled 1864; bred by W. W. Henderson; owned by Lewis Jacobs, Cedar Bluffs, Ia. By Waterloo.

1st dam by St. Charles. 3d dam by Hyazim.
2d dam by imported Priam.

See vol. 4, page 73.

*Produce*—1877, b. c. Red Buck by Regent.
1878, b. f. Flora May by John M. Clay.
1879, br. f. Hilda Brown by John M. Clay.
1884, b. c. Johnnie Killeen by Gov. Bowle.
1885, b. c. Blondin by Bulldozer.
1887, b. c. Bob by Bulldozer.
1888, ch. f. Miss Fayette by Culloden by imported Australian.
Barren in 1886, and no report in other years.

ANNIE J., b. m., foaled 1883; owned by D. S. Wade. By Jils Johnson. Dam Nina by Titus.

ANNIE MARTIN, br. f., foaled 1884; owned by W. T. Wright. By Harkaway. Dam Tiny Martin.

ANNIE VETO, ch. m., foaled 1873; bred by E. M. Hutchison; owned by Jack Speak, Liberty, Mo. By Veto.

1st dam Idaho by Howard's Glencoe. 2d dam Cleopatra, a thoroughbred mare from Virginia.

*Produce*—1884, b. c. Harry S. by Baffle.
1885, br. f. Fraulein by Virginius.
1886, b. c. John T. by Virginius.
1887, ch. f. by Sayre.
1888, barren.

ARIZONA, b. m., foaled 1868: owned by Captain James Franklin, Kennesaw Stud, Tenn. By Lexington. Page 118.

*Produce*—1888, ch. c. by Geo. Kinney.
1889, — by Khartoum.

AUBRIE, ch. m., foaled 18—; owned by T. W. Doswell. By Willful. Dam by Abd-el-Kader.

AZALEA, b. m., foaled 1880; owned by J. C. Anderson, Tenn. By King Alfonso. Page 130.

*Produce*—1888. b. c. by Forester.
1889, — by imported Glengarry.

BALMORAL, b. f., foaled 1885; owned by C. F. Clark. By Bingen. Dam Jennie R.

BAN LASSIE, b. f., foaled 1887; bred and owned by Major B. G. Thomas, Dixiana Stud, Ky. By imported King Ban. Dam Elysian Lass by Austerlitz. Page 254.

BAN AMY, ch. f., foaled 1887; bred in Dixiana Stud; owned by Ed. Frazer, Lexington, Ky. By imported King Ban. Dam imported Amy (Tichborne Down) by Tichborne. Page 14.

BAY KATE, ch. m., foaled 18—; bred and owned by Theodore Winters. Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Norfolk.

1st dam Big Gun (Kate George) by Old George. 2d dam unknown.
See Big Gun. Appendix. vol. 4, page 518.

*Produce*—18— bl. f. by Langford.
1884, b. f. Ukiah by Joe Hooker.
1885-86-87-88, (no report) by Joe Hooker.

BELLE B., b. m., foaled 1879; bred by T. Moshier; owned by Penn Yetta. By imported Billet.

1st dam Belle Moshier by Touchstone (son of Epsilon). 2d dam by Blacknose.

BELLE BOYD, ch. m., foaled 18—; owned by W. S. McNeil. By Sundown. Dam Bertha.

BELLE SCOTT, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred by H. T. Batchelor, Texas; owned by J. R. Couts, Weatherford, Texas. By Endower.

1st dam Belle Barclay by imp. Phaeton. 2d dam Capitola by Vandal.
See Belle Barclay, vol. 4, page 95.

*Produce*—1885, br. f. Texas by Helmet.
1886, b. f. Comet by Helmet.
1888, b. f. Brazos by Helmet.
No other report.

BELL TONE, ch. f., foaled 1883; owned by Owen Bros. By Hubbard. Dam Maggie Early.

BELMONTINE, b. m., foaled —; bred by Jerome Fox; owned by George E. Gard, Alsta, Cal. By Owen Dale.

1st dam Musidora by Belmont. 2d dam by Bertrand.
See Musidora. vol. 2, page 126. Only produce reported.

*Produce*—1885, b. c. Grant G. by son of Anteo (trotter).
1887, b. f. Alasta by Grinstead. (Dead.)
1889, — by Gano.
Barren in 1886-88.

BERTHA, b. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned by John M. Mathewson. Lowell, Mich. By Morris. Dam Fanchette by Bay Printer, which see.

*Produce*—1886, b. f. by Afton.
1887, barren to Afton.
1888, b. c. by Afton.

BESSIE B., ch. m., foaled 18—; owned by G. Sharpe. By Hyder Ali. Dam Clip.

BESSIE Mc (Lady McInally), b. m., foaled 1881; owned by J. McInally. By Young Lexington. Dam by Daniel Webster.

BLACK MARIA, blk. m., foaled 1883; owned by F. Depositor. By Major Whitesides. Dam Mollie Stockton.

BLANDINA, by Lexington, page 162; owned in the Woodburn Stud; died May 22, 1888, from an accident.

BLUE BONNET, ch. f., foaled 1884; owned by G. W. Trahern. By Joe Hooker. Dam Kate Carson.

BLUE DRESS, b. f., foaled 1884; bred in Belle Meade Stud; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Luke Blackburn.

1st dam Variella by Vandal. 2d dam Nubia by imported Albion. See Variella.

*Produce*—1889, — by Hidalgo.

BOBADILLA (Jack Malone Mare, page 366), b. m., foaled 1872; bred by B. F. Cockrill; owned by Mr. Hart, Tennessee. By Jack Malone. Dam Bobinet by Brown Dick, vol. 3, page 61.

*Produce*—1882, ch. c. Timbrick by imported Great Tom.
1883, ch. c. by imported Great Tom.
1884, br. c. Bobstay by imported Great Tom.
No other report.

BONNIE LEE II., b. f., foaled 1886; owned by Williams & Francis. By Baltic. Dam Rosa Lee.

BONNIE VENTURE, ch. f., foaled 1884; owned by C. Luby. By Boston. Dam Vaultress.

BOTHERATION, ch. m., foaled 1879; owned by H. E. Kimbel & Co., New York. By imported Bonnie Scotland. Page 176.

*Produce*—1888, ch. c. by Greenbush. (Died.)
1889, — by Greenbush.

BRIGANETTE, b. f., foaled 1884; owned by Price & Mitchell. By imported Brigadier. Dam by Planeroid.

BRIGHT EYES, b. m., foaled 18—; owned by R. Liddell. By imported Glenelg. Dam Gleneve.

CARRIE BELL, br. m., foaled 1880; owned by Woods & Allen. By Abu Beeker, Jr. Dam Minnie Yates.

CHARIFA, ch. f., foaled 1884; owned by Blair Bros. By Hi Ban. Dam Stella by Jack Hardy.

CHARLOTTE, b. f., foaled 1884; bred and owned by H. E. Kimbel, Charlotte Centre, N. Y. By Barnton.

1st dam Atalanta by John Morgan. 2d dam Clara L. by imported Bonnie Scotland. See Atalanta.

*Produce*—1888, ch. c. by Boccacio.
1889, — by Burnham.

CHEENEY, b. f., foaled 1885; owned by J. W. Pryor & Co. By Jils Johnson. Dam by Enquirer.

CHESTNUT BELLE, ch. m., foaled 187–; bred and owned by Theodore Winters, El Arroyo Stud, Cal. By Norfolk.

1st dam Big Gun (Kate George) by Old George. 2d dam unknown. See Big Gun, Appendix, vol. 4, page 578.

*Produce*—1886, ch. c. Dynamite by Joe Hooker. (Gelded.)
1887, (no report) by Joe Hooker.
1888, ch. c. by Joe Hooker.
1889, — by Jim Brown.

CHICORA, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred in Canada; owned by Dr. W. B. Seaman, Marysville, Kansas. By Galway.

1st dam Glencora by Beacon. 2d dam Lady Tom by Tom Kimball. See Glencora.

*Produce*—1886, b. f. Gibson by Keno.
1888, ch. f. Maggie Tarr by Keno.
1889, — by Keno.

CLARA MOORE, b. f., foaled 1885; owned by Carlile & Shields. By John W. Norton. Dam Tralulla.

CLIO MARTIN, ch. f., foaled 1885; owned by W. T. Wright. By imported London. Dam Tiny Martin.

COLEDA (Choletta), ch. f., foaled 1884; owned by H. Lewinski. By Incommode. Dam by Rebel.

COLUMBINE, b. f., foaled 1884; bred in Belle Meade Stud; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Enquirer.

1st dam Colossa by Colossus. 2d dam Rurica by Ruric. See Colossa.

*Produce*—1889, — by imported Kyrle Daly.

CRISPINER, b. f., foaled 1884; owned by P. Macauley. By Chas. Rowett. Dam Crenie.

CYNTHIA, ch. f., foaled 1886; owned by Boorheim & Waters. By Milner. Dam Hattie Wood.

DAHLIA, ch. f., foaled 1886; owned by J. H. Morris. By Powhattan or Bob Miles. Dam Begonia.

DAISY, ch. m., foaled 1872; bred by Darling Bros.; owned by Geo. C. Kenyon, Bonneval Farm, Mt. Carroll, Ill. By Revenge (son of imported Monarch). 1st dam a thoroughbred mare brought from Arkansas during the war; pedigree lost.

*Produce*—1885, ch. f. Daisy K. by Culloden.
1886, ch. c. Chilion by Culloden.
1887, ch f. Cleophas by Culloden.
1888, no report.

DAISY, br. f., foaled 1884; owned by T. Kiley. By imported Brigadier. Dam Mollie Cox.

DAISY HUNT, b. m., foaled 18—; owned by A. B. Parsons. By Allie Hunt. Dam Mollie.

DAY STAR, b. f., foaled 1885; owned by W. P. La Folet. By Reckless. Dam Mattie.

DIXIE, ch. m., foaled 1864; bred and owned by R. W. Keene, Lexington, Mo. By Little Arthur.

1st dam by Harper's Whip. 3d dam by Hephestion.
2d dam by Davis' Hamiltonian. 4th dam by imported Eagle.

*Produce*—1868, b. c. Red Eagle, Jr., by Red Eagle.
1869, b. f. Pattie Buford by Red Eagle (son of Red Eye).
1872, b. f. by Oriental (Maga). (R. Todhunter.)
1873, b. f. by Oriental. (H. Gilmore.)
1876, b. c. by Todhunter's Mambrino (trotter).
1877, b. f. Fannie K. by Todhunter's Mambrino (trotter).
1878, b. c. Edgewood by Todhunter's Mambrino (trotter).
1879, b. f. Duckie by Todhunter's Mambrino (trotter).
1880, b. c. by Boon Chief (trotter). (Gelded.)
1881, b. f. Bettie West by Todhunter's Mambrino (trotter).
1882, b. f. Lucy Snell by Todhunter's Mambrino (trotter).
1883, gr. f. —. (Died.)
1884, b. c. by Todhunter's Mambrino (trotter).
Barren in other years and died 1884.

DOLLY C., b. f., foaled 1885; owned by J. C. Alexander & Co. By Baywood. Dam Isabella.

DUSTER, ch. f., foaled 1884; owned by —. By Glencoe. Dam by Rifleman.

EASTER, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by J. W. McKinley. By Rancho. Dam Lady Elsie.

ELLA McVEIGH, b. m., foaled 1870; bred by E. Farquehar, Ohio; owned by Jonathan Luke, Ohio. By Woodstock.

1st dam Mary Farquehar by Sandusky. 3d dam by Defiance.
2d dam by Bolton Eclipse.

*Produce*—1879, b. f. by imported Hurrah.
1880, b. c. by imported Hurrah.
1881, b. f. by Hazard (son of Lexington).
1885, b. c. by Hiatoga (trotter). (Died.)
1886, b. c. by Luke's Hiatoga (trotter).
1887, b. c. by Luke's Hiatoga (trotter).
1888, ch. f. Winnie by Col. Wood (trotter).
1889, — by Wamba.
Mare not bred in other years.

ELLA MITCHELL, ch. f., foaled 1885; bred and owned by Uriah Eggleston, Garden City, Kan. By Elkhorn.

1st dam Laura Mitchell by Uncle Tom. 2d dam Mollie McCreary by Zero, which see.

*Produce*—1888, b. c. by B. G. Bruce.
1889, — by B. G. Bruce.

ETHEL, ch. f., foaled 1885; bred in Dixiana Stud: owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By imported King Ban.

1st dam Maud Hampton by Hunter's Lexington. 2d dam Mollie Fisher by imported Knight of St. George.
See Maud Hampton.

*Produce*—1889, — by imported Sir Modred.

ETTA W., ch. f., foaled 1884; owned by S. A. Cooper. By Joe Hooker. Dam by Foster.

EVANGELINE, ch. f., foaled 1884; owned by Waverly Stable. By Long Taw. Dam Lady Albert.

FAIRY, b. f., foaled 1886; bred in Kinloch Stud: owned by C. L. Bartlett, Carthage, Mo. By Aristides. Dam imported Cleopatra, page 26.

FANCHETTE, ch. m., foaled 1872: bred and owned by John M. Mathewson, Lowell, Mich. By Bay Printer. Dam Wise Mare, which see.

*Produce*—1877, b. f. Lottie by Bangweola.
1879, b. c. Prodigal by Morris. (Gelded.)
1880, b. c. Printer by Morris. (Gelded.)
1881, b. f. Bertha by Morris.
1882, b. c. Gossip by Morris. (Gelded.)
1883, b. f. Fanny by Morris.
1885, b. c. Sampson by Morris. (Gelded)
1887, b. f. by Denominator (trotter).
1889, — by Afton.
Barren in 1878-84-88.

FANCHON, ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by J. K. Adams. By Jack Boston. Dam Fraction.

FANNIE C., b. f., foaled 1884; owned by F. Wickershaw. By Ed Kimball. Dam Maggie.

FANNY, b. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by John M. Mathewson, Lowell, Mich. By Morris.

1st dam Fanchette by Bay Printer. 2d dam Wise Mare, which see in Appendix.

*Produce*—1887, b. f. by Afton.

FANNY D. (Red Eye, Jr.), ch. m., foaled 1881; bred by Francis Morris; owned by Philip Tabb, Ellicott City, Md. By Battle Axe.

1st dam by imported Eclipse. 2d dam by Red Eye.
This Red Eye mare was presented to Francis Morris by President Lincoln, who said she was thoroughbred.

*Produce*—None reported.

FANNY F., b. f., foaled 1885; owned by T. Fisher. By Wildidle. Dam Sally Hart.

FANNY HILL, ch. m., foaled about 1874; bred and owned by J. R. Sickles, Marlboro, N. J. By Censor.

1st dam Minnie by Slasher. 2d dam said to be a well-bred mare of Citizen blood.

*Produce*—1883, ch f. by Miser.
1884, slipped foal by Miser.
1885, ch. c. Billy Brown by Attila.
1886, ch. c. Tom Bulwark by Bulwark.
1887, b. f. Decoration by Attila.

FANNY PARNELL, br. m., foaled 18—; owned by Wm. Biggin. By Shannon. Dam Kitty Watson.

FANNY TRIMMER, ch. m., foaled 1874; bred by W. Hull, California; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Norfolk.

1st dam Jenny Hull by Belmont. 2d dam Jenny Branch by Tom Branch.
See Jenny Hull, vol. 3, page 154.

*Produce*—1888, ch. f. by Milner.
1889, — by Milner.

FLEDA, ch. m.. foaled 1880; bred by Gilhurst Bros.; owned by Alex. Jackson, Tuscumbia, Ala. By Foeman.

1st dam by Surprise (son of Bonnie Scotland). 3d dam a mare bred by B. F. Cockrill; pedigree unknown.
2d dam by Boyd McNairy.

*Produce*—1888, ch. c. Colbert by Farandole.
1889, — by Soudan.

FLEET, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by M. A. Forster. By Grinstead. Dam Lady Fleet.

FLORENCE, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by J. Smith. By Allah. Dam Spot.

FLORENCE D. (Long Chase), b. m., foaled 1878; owned by Dr. F. E. Corrigan, Quindaro Stud, Ky. By Longfellow. Page 300.

*Produce*—1888, b. c. by Little Ruffin.
1889, — by Little Ruffin.

FLORETTE, b. f., foaled 1884; owned by F. E. Corrigan, Quindaro Stud, Ky. By imported Fechter. Page 302.

*Produce*—1886, barren to imported Glengarry.
1887, barren to Little Ruffin.

GIPSY, b. m., foaled 18—; owned by S. Browne. By Ontario Chief. Dam Wonder.

GLENCORA, ch. m., foaled 1868; bred in Canada; owned by W. B. Scaman, Marysville, Kan. By Beacon.

1st dam Lady Tom by Tom Kimball (son of Am. Eclipse). 3d dam Messenger Kate, said to be by Am. Eclipse.
2d dam Kate by Brown's imported Harkaway (claimed to be son of Ferguson's Harkaway, sire of King Tom).

*Produce*—1879, ch. f. by Hyder Ali. (Died.)
1880, ch. f. by Hyder Ali.
1881, ch. f. Chicora by Galway.
1882-83, no report.

GLENCORA, ch. m.—Continued.

1884, b. or br. f. Lizzie Glenn by Lisbon.
1885, br. f. Schoolmarm by Falsetto.
1886, br. f. Schoolgirl by Falsetto.
1887, br. c. Gladiator by Keno.
1888, br. c. Jupiter by Keno.
1889, — by Keno.

GREY KITTY, gr. m., foaled —; bred by Colonel White; owned by O. B. Hildreth, Astral Stock Farm, Newton, Kan. By Epsilon.

1st dam Haydes by imported Glencoe. 2d dam Minerva Anderson by imp. Luzborough.
See Haydes, vol. 3, page 139. Add to produce.

*Produce*—1884, gr. c. Ajax by Astral.
1885, gr. c Satan by Astral.
1886, gr. c. Sam Sprague by Astral.

GRITS, b. m., foaled 18—; owned by J. J. Logsden. By St. George. Dam Wild Goose.

GUENN, b. m., foaled 1883; bred in Palo Alto Stud; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Flood. Dam Glendew by imported Glengarry. Page 319.

*Produce*—1889, — by Ben Ali.

GULNARE, ch. m., foaled 18—; owned by E. A. McGuire. By Aaron Pennington. Dam Fanny Bledso.

GYPSY ELLER, br. f., foaled 1885; owned by D. D. Palmer. By Ansel. Dam Lady Eller.

HANDY, b. m., foaled 1877; bred by Richard Lewis, Michigan; owned by J. R. Couts, Weatherford, Tex. By St. Dennis

1st dam Beauty by Rook Miranda. 3d dam Bay Bessy by imp. Stone Plover.
2d dam Princess by Tite Eye (son of Boston). 4th dam Jennie by Sir Henry.

HANNAH B., blk. m., foaled —; owned by C. Burnham. By Bob Harkness. Dam Caledonia.

HATTIE GRAHAM, br. m., foaled 1881; bred by Dr. W. C. Philips; owned by S. W. Winworth, Richmond, Tex. By Silent Friend.

1st dam Fannie Campbell by Bulletin. 2d dam La Bijou by Surprise.
See Fannie Campbell, vol. 4, page 186.

*Produce*—1888, ch. f. B. C. F. by Foster.

HAYTIENNE, b. f., foaled 1885; bred in Elmendorf Stud; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By imported Glenelg. Dam Hayti by imported Australian. Page 340.

*Produce*—1889, — by Hyder Ali.

HAZEL, b. f., foaled 1885; owned by Chas. Thomas. By Balboa. Dam Armeda Howard.

HIAWASSE, gr. m., foaled 1871; owned by Thomas P. Raymond, Kentucky. By War Dance. Page 349.

*Produce*—1888, b. f. by Little Ruffin.
1889, — by Buchanan.

IDA GLENN, ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by H. R. Baker, Helena, Mont. By Glenn Elm. Dam Queen by Lynx.

IDA H., b. m., foaled 18—; owned by W. Halley. By Culloden. Dam Lone Star.

IDA WEST, b. f., foaled 1884; owned by J. M. Brown & Co. By Little Reb. Dam by Twiggs.

ILMA B., b. f., foaled 1886; owned by D. Bunnell. By John Harper. Dam by Revolver.

JENNIE G., ch. m., foaled 18—; owned by —. By Albert Draper. Dam Salina Girl.

JENNIE PERRY, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred by John Perry; owned by Wm. Arnett, Sharon Stock Farm, Sharon, Ill. By Culloden.

1st dam Minnie by Ansel.
2d dam by Hod Gregory.
3d dam mare brought from Kentucky, said to be thoroughbred.

*Produce*—1884, ch. f. Jennie Rapp by Ramadam.
1885, ch. f. Lena Lazel by Ramadam.
1886, ch. c. Riley Perry by Ramadam.
1887, ch. c. Tennessee by Tennyson.
1888, ch. f. Albino by Tennyson.
1889, — by Tennyson.

JUANITA, ch. f., foaled 1885; owned by M. A. Walden. By Clifton Bell. Dam Lucille.

JULIA HARRIS, ch. m., foaled 1870; bred by Mr. Hickman; owned by A. W. McAlester, Columbia, Mo. By Abu Beeker.

1st dam Jenny Lind by Vandal.
2d dam Lucy Long by Grey Eagle.
3d dam by imported Yorkshire.
4th dam by imp. Glencoe. As represented.

*Produce*—1878, ch. c. Duff Green by son of Doubloon. (Gelded.)
1880, b. f. Julia Lenoir by Tom Telegraph (saddler).
1881, ch. f. Louisa Hickman by Tom Telegraph (saddler).
1884, b. c. by Riggs' Abdallah (trotter).
1885, slipped foal by Mendelssohn.
1886, b. c. Westland by imported Westcomb.
1887, ch. c. by imported Hirsh.
1888, barren.

Barren in 1879-82-83.

JULIA JACKSON, ch. m., foaled 1874; bred by —; owned by J. Thomas Goode, Virginia. By Chillion (son of Planet). Dam's pedigree lost, but supposed to be thoroughbred.

Continued from vol. 4, page 252.

*Produce*—1880, ch. f. by Boabdil (son of Don Juan).
1882, ch. f. Belle Helène by Boabdil (son of Don Juan).
1884, ch. f. Kassie Koree by Abd-el-Koree.
1886, ch. f. Scissors II. by Steel Eyes.
1887, ch. c. Port by Burgundy.
Not bred in 1881-83; no report in 1885-88.

JULIETTE F., b. m., foaled 1883; owned by Williams & Francis. By Lee Taylor. Dam Bettie White.

KATE SHELBY, ch. f., foaled 1884; owned by T. Watkins. By Renfro. Dam Nellie Bly.

KATIE A., b. m., foaled 1883; owned by G. W. Trahern. By Bullion. Dam by Mickey Free.

KATIE CREEL, b. m., foaled 1879; owned by Geo. J. Long, Louisville, Ky. By King Alfonso. Page 387.

*Produce*—1888, b. c. by Little Ruffin.
1889, — by imported Rapture.

KATY DALE, ch. m., foaled 18—; bred and owned by P. J. Donohue, Santa Clara, Cal. By Owen Dale. Dam by Belmont.

*Produce*—1886, ch. c. Saladin by Wildidle.
1887, ch. c. by Wildidle.
1888, (no report) by Duke of Norfolk.

KETCHUM, b. f., foaled 1885; owned by Williams & Francis. By Bengal. Dam Bay Mollie.

KITTIE PEASE, ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by J. W. Cherry. By Jack Hardy. Dam Mollie.

KITTIE VAN, b. f., foaled 1886; owned by J. R. Ross, Walla Walla, W. T. By Vanderbilt. Dam April Fool, page 117. Add to her produce.

LADY BEATRICE, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by Uriah Eggleston, Garden City, Kan. By Uncle Tom.

1st dam Mollie McCreary by Zero. 2d dam Lucy by Humboldt.
See Mollie McCreary.

*Produce*—1887, ch. f. Nancy Lee by Mexique.
No report for 1888-89.

LADY BELLE, ch. f., foaled 1884; owned by T. L. Belt. By Levy. Dam Levy.

LADY BOHEMIA, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by S. A. Rodgers; owned by Charles E. Allen, Monmouth, Ill. By Nero.

1st dam Lady Canada by Gazan. 3d dam Cora by American Eclipse.
2d dam by Wagner.
See Lady Canada, vol. 4, page 520.

This pedigree is false. The Wagner mare died in 1863 in foal to Meteor, and she never had any produce by Gazan.—S. D. B. See vol. 3, page 336.

*Produce*—1883, b. c. Dago by St. Cyr. (Gelded.)
1884, b. c. Superior by St. Cyr. (Gelded.)
1885, b. f. Baker Girl by Nick Baker.
1886, (no report) by Pantaloon.
1887, b. f. Ringletta by Respond.
1888, b. c. Ulf by St. Cyr.
1889, — by Ansel or St. Cyr.

LADY COLE, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by J. Cole. By Lucifer. Dam Cricket.

LADY DUFFY, ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by Mattock Bros. By Patsy Duffy. Dam by Monte Cristo.

LADY HERCULES, b. m., foaled —; bred and owned by P. J. Donohue, Santa Clara, Cal. By imported Hercules. Dam by Belmont.

*Produce*—1886, ch. c. by Wildidle.
1888, ch. f. by Duke of Norfolk.
1889, — by Duke of Norfolk.

LADY HINDOO, ch. f., foaled 1885; bred by —, Harrison Co., Ky.; owned in Jacobin Stable. By Hindoo.

1st dam by Springbok. 2d dam a fine mare left by Gen. Morgan's men in 1863.

LADY JUNE, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by B. Rice. By Princeton. Dam Eclipse.

LADY LAWRENCE (Polly), ch. m., foaled 1877; bred by E. P. Leaming; owned by S. E. Lawrence, Maple City, Kan. By Wisconsin Harry (son of Harry Miller).

1st dam Fairy by Senator (son of Field's Tyrant by Foulk's Tyrant). 3d dam Polly by Corsica by John Richards.
2d dam by Joe Mathews by Tecumseh by Sir Archy. 4th dam Polly Noel by Am. Eclipse; unknown.

*Produce*—1888, b. f. by Leveller.

LADY LIGHTFOOT, ch. m., foaled 1879; bred by C. B. Burges, Kearney, Clay Co., Mo. By Orphan Boy (by imported Australian, dam Adele by Lexington).

LADY LIGHTFOOT, ch. m.—Continued.

1st dam Starlight by Apollo by Howard's Glencoe, dam Haidee by Sir Halpin.
2d dam Julia Longstringer by Charley Wheatly by Wagner, dam Julia H. by Glencoe.
3d dam by Woodpecker, a mare brought from Tennessee by Marion Estes, of Clay Co., Mo., who states she was a thoroughbred; balance of pedigree lost time of the war.

*Produce*—1887, b. or br. f. by Virginius.
1888, (no report) by Sayre.

LADY MAY, b. f., foaled 1886; owned by Chestnut Stable. By Plevna. Dam by imported Eclipse.

LADY PARISH, b. m., foaled 18—; owned by W. E. Parish. By St. George. Dam Hawthorne Queen.

LADY ROMAN, ch. f., foaled 1885; owned by Bell & Timberlake. By Baffle. Dam Annie S.

LADY ST. MUNGO, b. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by Geo. D. Rainsford, Diamond Ranch, Wyo. By imported St. Mungo.

1st dam Lady Spartan by Spartan (trotter).
2d dam Hattie by Nelson (trotter).
3d dam Lady Fiddler by Roe's Fiddler.
4th dam Shepherd Girl by Belsorah.
5th dam Rabi, said to have been by imported Arab Grand Sultan.

*Produce*—1886, b. c. Apache by Spartan.
1887, b. f. Bonnie Bud by Red Bud.
1888, b. f. Canyon Rose by Red Bud.
1889, — by Red Bud.

LADY WINFREY, blk. m., foaled 1882; owned by H. G. Root. By Virginius. Dam Aunt Winnie.

LALA W., b. f., foaled 1884; owned by J. S. Williams. By Baltic. Dam Grey Mertz.

LAURA M., blk. f., foaled —; owned by C. J. Matlock. By Osceola. Dam Osce.

LAURA MITCHELL, ch. f., foaled 1885; bred and owned by Uriah Eggleston, Garden City, Kan. By Uncle Tom.

1st dam Mollie McCreary by Zero.
2d dam Lucy by Humboldt.
3d dam Old Lucy, claimed to be thoroughbred.

*Produce*—1885, ch. f. Ella Mitchell by Elkhorn.
1886, barren.
1887, ch. f. Clochet by Mexique.
1888, b. c. by B. G. Bruce.
1889, — by B. G. Bruce.

LETSIE, ch. m., foaled —; owned by H. L. C. Moore. By Eland. Dam Jane.

LIBBIE L., owned 1888 by A. J. McCarley, Winnsborough, S. C. By Bay Dick. Dam Mrs. Stoner, page 430.

*Produce*—1888, b. c. by Mark Twain (by Brown Dick).

LIDA L., ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by M. C. Haverty. By Jack Hardy. Dam Lizzie Rivers.

LILLA (Red Bird), ch. m., foaled 18—; owned by D. Barnes. By Osceola. Dam by Monte Cristo.

LILLIAN, b. f., foaled 1886; owned by Thos. Heans. By Lucifer. Dam Oakland Maid.

LILLIE BURKE, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by O. Daly. By Willie Burke. Dam Water Lily.

LILLIE MORSON, ch. m., foaled 1877; bred and owned by R. Bradley, Virginia. By Brennan. Dam said to be thoroughbred but unknown.

*Produce*—1885, ch. c. Laure by Prosper. (Gelded.)
1886, br. f. Lillie M. by Prosper.
1887, barren.
1888, b. f. by Prosper.
1889, — by Prosper.

LILLY, b. m., foaled 18—; owned by W. Parson. By Climax. Dam by Gen. Williams.

LILLY S., b. f., foaled 1885; owned by S. C. Strever. By Solicitor. Dam Lillie Davis.

LITTLE BESS, ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by Hawkeye Stable. By Respond. Dam Bess.

LITTLE DOLLY, b. m., foaled 1869; bred by John Colvin; owned by M. S. Claypool, Muncie, Ind. By Young Bonnie Scotland (by imported Bonnie Scotland).

1st dam Blink Bonnie by imported Bonnie Scotland.
2d dam Fair Nell by Trimble's Eclipse.
3d dam Jenny Lind by North Star.
4th dam by Muckle John.
5th dam by Jones' Royalist.
6th dam Castilian by Pantaloon (by imported Bedford).

*Produce*—1874, b. f. Gift, Jr., by Mambrino Gift (trotter).
1876, b. f. Ellen Gift by Mambrino Gift (trotter).
1877, ch. c. by Mambrino Gift (trotter).
1878, b. f. Maggie See by Hailstorm (by Mambrino Patchen) (trotter).
1880, b. f. Mary Gift by Mambrino Gift (trotter).
1882, b. f. Alameda by Hailstorm (trotter).
1883, ch. f. Silvertone by Happy Traveler (by Hambletonian Prince) (trotter).
1885, b. f. Ala by Topgallant (by Hambletonian).
1887, b. f. by Lakeland Abdallah (by Hambletonian).
1888, missed to Solitaire and bred to Solitaire (trotter).
No report from Blink Bonnie or Fair Nell.

LITTLE FREELAND, b. f., foaled 1884; owned by W. B. Hineman. By Ansel. Dam by Billy O'Neil.

LITTLE JANET (Little Jenny), br. m., foaled 18—; owned by John Wiseman. By Bayonet. Dam Lizzie Stoghill, page 441.

LITTLE JESSIE, gr. f., foaled 1884; owned by E. W. Price. By Bill Bass. Dam Jessie

LITTLE SIS, b. f., foaled 1885; owned by Johnson & Allen. By Jack Hardy. Dam by Rebel Morgan.

LIZZIE M. (Minnie St. John), br. m., foaled 1883; owned by M. McNamara. By Tom Riley. Dam by Rebel.

LIZZIE V., gr. f., foaled 1886; owned by D. S. Rice. By Bill Bass. Dam Hope.

LONG KATE, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by B. McClelland. By imported Kyrle Daly. By Longfellow.

LOTTIE F., b. f., foaled 1884; owned by W. B. Herriman. By Ansel. Dam Pumpkin Seed.

LOTTIE FREELOVE, b. f., foaled 18—; owned by W. B. Herriman. By Ansel Dam Pumpkin Seed (See Lottie F.)

LUCY HOWARD, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by L. J. Garrett. By Aaron Pennington. Dam Susie B.

LULU B., b. f., foaled 1884; owned by L. F. Smith. By Indicator. Dam Nettie Moore.

MABEL, ch. f., foaled 1884; owned by G. C. Gray. By Foster. Dam Jennie Waller. (See Jennie Warren.)

MABEL, br. f., foaled 1885; owned by J. McCauley. By Fonso. Dam Lizzie Anderson.

MABEL H., br. f., foaled 1886; owned by W. B. Herriman. By Ansel. Dam Maggie Ford.

MAJORIE, b. f., foaled 1885; owned by C. J. Garrison. By Lancaster. Dam Blue Bonnet.

MAMIE B., b. f., foaled 1886; owned by A. Williams. By Bingen. Dam Minnie H.

MAMIE G. (late Harmony), b. m., foaled 1879; bred by J. D. Patton; owned by John J. Daily, Montgomery City, Mo. By Concord (son of Lexington).

1st dam Fannie Moore by imported Bonnie Scotland.
2d dam Adele by imported Albion.
3d dam by Wagner.
4th dam Cora (sister to Medoc) by American Eclipse.
See Adele, vol. 1, page 154.

*Produce*—Never bred to thoroughbred stallion.

MARTHA, blk. f., foaled 1885; owned by S. Coggins. By Tom Ochiltree. Dam Emma.

MARY CALHOUN, ch. m., foaled 18—; owned by C. Yarboro. By Ben Calhoun. Dam Trouble.

MARY M., b. m., foaled 1877; bred and owned by J. M. Mathewson, Lowell, Mich. By Bangweola.

1st dam Wise Mare (Bellona) by Fanchi.
2d dam Bulb by imported Belshazzar.
See Wise Mare.

*Produce*—1884, b. f. Maggie Morris (Maria) by Morris. (Broke her neck.)
1886, b. f. Maria by Morris. (Dead.)
1888, b. c. Star by Morris.
1889, — by Morris.
Barren in 1885-87.

MARY MACK, ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by J. W. Williams. By Congressman. Dam Eliza.

MARY WILLIAMS, b. m., foaled —; owned by Treacy & Levy. By Barney Williams. Dam Lady of the Lake.

MASCOTTE, ch. f., foaled 1884; owned by J. B. Davis. By Hi Ban. Dam Miss McSmirch.

MATTIE J., br. m., foaled 1882; owned by L. M. Spofford. By Respond. Dam Nellie Johnson.

MAUD MALOY, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by P. Maloy; owned by Geo. C. Kenyon, Bonneville Farm, Mount Carroll, Ill. By Ansel.

1st dam Zella by Castor (son of Epsilon).
2d dam by Red Eye.
3d dam a race mare brought from Long Island, said to be thoroughbred.

*Produce*—1885, b. f. Maud C. by Culloden.
1886, b. c. Mauprat by Culloden.
No report in 1887-88.

MAUD McCULLOUGH, ch. f., foaled 1885; owned by Ackerman & Co. By George McCullough. Dam Sorrel Top.

MAY D., ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by T. Fisher. By Wildidle. Dam Sally Hart.

MAY W., ch. m., foaled 18—; owned by G. Work. By Robert E. Lee. Dam Bella.

MILDRED, b. f., foaled 1886; owned by T. Phillips & Co. By Wanderer. Dam by Trumpington.

MILWAUKEE GIRL, ch. m., foaled 18—; owned by F. C. G. Brand. By Red Ribbon. Dam Reindeer.

MINDO, ch. f., foaled 1885; bred by —; owned by J. B. Brewster, New Orleans, La. By Respond. Dam Little Bess (unknown).

MINNETTA, b. f., foaled 1884; owned by Lone Star Stable. By Harold. Dam Witchcraft.

MINNIE CERNS, ch. f., foaled 1884; owned by J. Whitney. By Joe Cerns. Dam Minnie B.

MINNIE G., b. f., foaled 1884; owned by J. A. West. By Cape Henry. Dam Sally Lamb.

MINNIE GATLIN, b. m., foaled 1875; bred by J. M. Bowles; owned by Leonidas Cartwright, San Augustine, Tex. By Stonewall Jackson (son of Lightning).

1st dam by Imp. Knight of St. George. 2d dam a well-bred Kentucky mare, pedigree lost.

*Produce*—1888, br. c. Eureka by Mauchaca.
1889, — by Mauchaca.

MINNIE R., b. m., foaled 1882; owned by E. Flittner. By Scamperdown. Dam Sallie Blair.

MINNIE S., br. m., foaled —; owned by E. W. Johnson. By Respond. Dam by True Prince.

MINNIE ST. JOHN, br. m., foaled 1883; owned by H. Askey. By Tom Riley. Dam by Rebel. (See Lizzie M.)

MISS GUSSIE, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by J. M. Brown. By Whalebone. Dam Kitch.

MISS MITFORD, ch. f., foaled 1885; owned by J. Adams. By Joe Hooker. Dam Pearl.

MISS NELSON, b. or ch. m., foaled 18—; owned by J. M. Nickel. By Australian Chief. Dam Bettie Fox.

MOLLIE, br. m., foaled 1881; bred by C. S. West; owned by Hon. John Hancock, Texas. By Rebel.

1st dam Flora by Bulletin. 2d dam by Peaks of Otter.
See Flora, vol. 4, page 519.

*Produce*—1886, b. c. Rebel Walker by Judge Walker.
1887-88, no report.

MOLLIE HARDY, b. f., foaled 1884; owned by W. L. Cherry. By Jack Hardy. Dam Tar River.

MOLLIE LEE, b. m., foaled 1875; bred by S. Powers & Son; owned by Wiley Buckles, Illinois. By imported Billet. Dam said to be by Star Davis.

Continued from vol. 4, page 521.

*Produce*—1881, b. c. Hallway by Harkaway. (Gelded.)
1882, b. f. Hallie by Harkaway.
1883, barren.
1884, br. f. by Harkaway.
1885, b. f. by imported London.
No report since 1885.

MOLLIE McCREARY, ch. m., foaled 1875; bred by Albert Snapp, Illinois; owned by Uriah Eggleston, Garden City, Kan. By Zero.

1st dam Lucy by Humboldt.

2d dam Old Lucy, taken from Kentucky to Missouri by a man named Parks; said to be thoroughbred.

*Produce*—1880, ch. f. Eve Nelson by Uncle Tom.
1881, ch. f. Laura Mitchell by Uncle Tom.
1882, ch. f. Lady Beatrice by Uncle Tom.
1883, ch. c. Barney Oden by Col. Hepburn.
1884, missed to Atwood.
1885, ch. f. Newby by Elkhorn.
1886, barren.
1887, ch. c. Chat by Mexique.
1888, b. c. by B. G. Bruce.
1889, — by B. G. Bruce.

MRS. McALLISTER, b. f., foaled 1886; owned by J. R. Ross. By Westcombe. Dam imported Hallowe'en, page 39.

NANNIE M., br. m., foaled 1881; owned by J. Mason & Son. By Whipsaw. Dam Rilda.

NATALIE, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by Carter & Miller. By Leamington, Jr. Dam by Quartermaster.

NELLIE HARNEY, ch. m., foaled 1881; owned by I. Palmer. By Gen. Harney. Dam Nellie Moore.

NELLY BLY, ch. m., foaled 1878; bred by Thos. Goode; owned by John Jackson, Richmond, Va. By Bobadil.

1st dam bred by Hon. J. Minor Botts, by Revenue.

2d dam a thoroughbred mare not identified.

*Produce*—1888, b. c. by Hassard Short.
1889, — by Hassard Short.

NEMIE G., b. m., foaled 1879; owned by L. L. Staton, North Carolina. By Outcast.

1st dam by Beauregard.

2d dam unknown.

*Produce*—1885, b. f by Jenipor.
1886, b. c. by Ben Himyar.
No report in 1887-88.

NEPPIE POOL, br. m., foaled 1881; owned by J. Webster. By Endower. Dam Muder.

NETTIE MOAK, b. f., foaled 1884; owned by —. By Glencoe. Dam by Bloomsbury.

NEWBY, ch. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by Uriah Eggleston, Garden City, Kan. By Elkhorn. Dam Mollie McCreary by Zero, which see.

*Produce*—1888, b. c. by B. G. Bruce.
1889, — by B. G. Bruce.

NORA, bl. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned by J. M. Mathewson, Lowell, Mich. By Morris.

1st dam Phœbe Cousins by Bangweola.

2d dam Wise Mare (Bellona) by Fanchi.
See Phœbe Cousins.

*Produce*—1886, ch. f. by Afton.
1887, br. f. by Afton.
1888, br. c. by Afton.
1889, — by Afton.

NORA CREINA, ch. f., foaled 1884; owned by G. S. Carey. By Heythorpe. Dam Nancy.

NOVELTY, ch. f., foaled 1884; owned by W. A. Pallet. By Hardwood. Dam Mollie Adams.

PATRICIA, b. m., foaled 1882; bred by Francis Morris; owned by Philip Tabb, Maryland. By Battle Axe.

1st dam Regardless by imported Eclipse. 2d dam imported Barbarity by Simoon.
See Regardless, vol. 4, page 429.

*Produce*— None reported.

PATTIE BUFORD, b. m., foaled 1869; bred and owned by R. W. Keene, Lexington, Mo. By Red Eagle (son of Red Eye).

1st dam Dixie by Little Arthur. 2d dam by Harper's Whip.
See Dixie.

*Produce*—1873, b. f. by Oriental. (Dead.)
1874, b. f. Ella Woodson by Todhunter's Mambrino (trotter).
1875, b. f. Annie Johnson by Todhunter's Mambrino (trotter).
1876, b. f. Aline Cicily by Todhunter's Mambrino (trotter).
1878, b. f. Mattie K. by Todhunter's Mambrino (trotter).
1879, b. c. Buford by Todhunter's Mambrino (trotter).
1880, b. c. by Todhunter's Mambrino (trotter). (Gelded.)
1881, b. f. Belle of Edgewood by Todhunter's Mambrino (trotter).
1882, b. f. Florence Conn by Todhunter's Mambrino (trotter).
1884, b. f. Annie Laurie by Almont Pilot (trotter).
1886, b. c. Ruffin by Strathmore by Waverly.
Barren in 1877-83-85. Mare sold to Mr. Collins, Missouri.

PEARL T., ch. f., foaled 1885; owned by E. Leigh. By Jim Sherwood. Dam Mary Edwards.

PHŒBE COUSINS, ch. m., foaled 1874; bred and owned by John M. Mathewson, Lowell, Mich. By Bangweola.

1st dam Wise Mare, said to be Bellona, by Fanchi. 3d dam said to be Phœnix, by Blackburn's Whip.
2d dam said to be Bulb, by imp. Belshazzar. 4th dam said to be by Columbus (son of imported Pantaloon).

*Produce*—1879, blk. c. Friday by Morris. (Gelded.)
1880, blk. f. Flora by Morris.
1881, b. f. Nora by Morris.
1882, blk. c. by Morris. (Gelded.)
1883, b. c. Medler by Morris. (Gelded.)
1884, lost foal by Morris.
1885, blk. c. Black Dan by Morris. (Gelded.)
1886, ch. f. by Fred B. Hine (trotter).
1887, lost foal by Morris.
No other report.

RICE BIRD, gr. m., foaled 1883; bred by C. W. Fairburn; owned by Mrs. Ella Stice, Monmouth, Ill. By Judge Curtis (General Duke).

1st dam Little Bird by Nero. 2d dam Bird by Nick Baker.
3d dam Fanchon by Iven (son of Ruric).

*Produce*—1888, ch. c. by Red Light.

RITA, b. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by Chas. E. Allen, Monmouth, Ill. By Respond.

1st dam Pet by Nero. 3d dam Kate by Eclipse.
2d dam Bell by Kennesaw (son of Commodore). 4th dam July Brown by Highflyer.

No produce of any reported from the family.

*Produce*—1888, (no report) by St. Cyr.

ROSALIE, b. f., foaled 1885; owned by M. J. Daly. By Mammon. Dam Maggie.

ROSA PEARL, ch. m., foaled 1881; owned by E. W. Price. By Bill Bass. Dam Susan Bailey.

RUFFIANA, b. f., foaled 1885; owned by W. J. Thompson. By Little Ruffin. Dam Cremorna.

SADIE MAYO, gr. f., foaled 1885; owned by D. S. Price. By Bill Bass. Dam Hope.

SALLY HAMPTON, b. f., foaled 1885; owned by G. W. Trahern. By Boots. Dam by Joe Daniels.

SUSIE, ch. f., foaled 1885; owned by R. T. McCarthy. By Joe Hooker. Dam Lady Boots.

SUSIE F., b. f., foaled 1885; owned by T. Fennell. By Ansel. Dam by Janitor.

SUSIE S., b. f., foaled 1884; owned by W. Lambert. By Ironwood. Dam Jennie Mc.

SWEET LIPS, Jr., b. m., foaled 1881; bred by Francis Morris: owned by Philip Tabb, Ellicott City, Md. By Battle Axe. Dam Sweet Lips by imported Eclipse, which see.

*Produce*—None reported.

VINDICATOR, br. f., foaled 1885; owned by J. D. Cusenbury. By Virginius. Dam Oakland Maid.

VIRGINIA, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred by Francis Morris; owned by Philip Tabb, Ellicott City, Md. By Harold. Dam Motherless, by Battle Axe, page 549.

*Produce*—1887, b. c. by Priam.

VIVIAN, br. f., foaled 1884; owned by T. Hurns. By Virginius. Dam Oakland Maid.

WASP, b. m., foaled 1877; bred by H. McMonigle; owned by Wm. Morris & Son, Cleopatra, Mo. By Orphan Boy.

1st dam Inheritance by Vesuvius. 2d dam Nina Fogarty by Lutestring.
See Inheritance, vol. 4, page 240.

*Produce*—1887, ch. f. Jenny June by imported Abana.
1888, (no report) by imported Abana.

WINNIE DAVIS, b. f., foaled 1886; owned by J. W. Cherry. By Jack Hardy. Dam Mollie.

WISE MARE, ch. m., foaled 1860; brought from Tennessee, 1865, by Major Wise: said to be Bellona by Fanchi by John Bell; owned by John M. Mathewson, Lowell, Mich.

1st dam Bulb by imported Belshazzar. 3d dam by Columbus (son of imp. Pantaloon).
2d dam Phœnix by Blackburn's Whip.

*Produce*—1868, b. f. One-Eyed Susan, sire unknown. (Race Mare.)
1872, ch. f. Fanchette by Bay Printer.
1873, ch. c. Odd Fellow by Bay Printer. (Broke a leg; killed.)
1874, ch. f. Phœbe Cousins by Bangweola.
1875, barren.
1876, ch. c. Glen Union by Bangweola. (Gelded.)
1877, b. f. Mary M. by Bangweola.
1878, b. f. Maggie Morris by Morris. (Dead.)
1879, b. c. Jack Easy by Morris. (Gelded.)
1881, b. c. Glenn by Morris. (Gelded.)

Sold to Cassius Wise, son of former owner, and in 1882 had ch. c. by Fred B. Hine (trotter), and had one or more foals since, and is owned in Kent Co., Mich.

# OBITUARY.

## IMPORTED HORSES.

BRADDANT, by Robt. Houdin, foaled 1874; destroyed by fire at Cheyenne, Wyo. Ter., February 18, 1885, aged 11 years.

BRIGADIER, b. h., foaled 1869; by Monarque; died at Cynthiana, Ky., February 14, 1887, aged 18 years.

FECHTER, foaled 1873; by Bel Delmonio; died at Fairview Stud, Tenn., in 1887, aged 14 years.

HADDINGTON, b. h., foaled 1877; by imported Haddington; died July, 1884, at Sacramento, aged 7 years.

HURRAH, by Newminster, foaled 1862; died in Newminster Stud, N. J., April 6, 1885, aged 23 years.

KING BAN, ch. h., foaled 1875; by King Tom; died at Lexington, Ky., March, 1888, aged 13 years.

KINGCRAFT, foaled 1867; by King Tom; died in 1883 at sea, aged 16 years.

PIZARRO, b. h., foaled 1880; by Adventurer; died in McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky., 1888, aged 8 years.

PRINCE CHARLIE, foaled 1869; by Blair Athol; died in Elmendorf Stud, Muirs, Ky., 1886, aged 17 years.

SANGARA, by Beadsman, foaled 1872; died in Hurstbourne Stud, Ky., March, 1886, aged 14 years.

# NATIVE HORSES.

ABD-EL-KADER, b. h., by imported Australian, foaled 1865; died at Major Doswell's, December 4, 1885, aged 20 years.

ASTEROID, b. h., foaled 1861; by Lexington; died in Woodburn Stud, Ky., in 1886, aged 25 years.

BARRICADE, ch. h., by imported Australian, foaled 1873; died at Wilbrook Stud Farm, N. Y., November 9, 1885, aged 12 years.

BRAZIL, b. h., foaled 1881; by imported Billet; died in 1884, aged 3 years.

CHARLEY ROWETT, ch. h., by Uncle Vic, foaled 1873; died in Illinois fall of 1886, aged 13 years.

CLIMAX, b. h., foaled 1860; by imported Balrownie; died in Canada, 1883, aged 23 years.

COMPLIMENTS, b. h., foaled 1873; by Revolver; died in a fire, November, 1884, aged 11 years.

GILROY, b. h., by Lexington, foaled 1862; died in Kentucky, February 22, 1886, aged 24 years.

GLENMORE, ch. h., foaled 1875; by imported Glen Athol; died in Glengar Stud, Md., December 3, 1887, aged 12 years.

GOUVERNEUR, br. h., foaled 1878; by Harry Bassett; died at Gallatin, Tenn., March 16, 1887, aged 9 years.

IVANHOE, b. h., foaled 1862; by Two Bitts; died at South River P.O., Md., August 16, 1886, aged 24 years.

JACK OF HEARTS, b. h., foaled 1878; by imported Ill-Used; died in Canada, 1887, aged 9 years.

JOHN MERRYMAN, b. h., foaled 1868; by Eugene; died in Maryland, July, 1887, aged 19 years.

LOCAL, ch. h., foaled 1863; by Lightning; died in Ohio, October 11, 1886, aged 23 years.

LODI, b. h., foaled 1860; by imported Yorkshire; died in Washington Territory, November 30, 1883, aged 23 years.

MALCOLM, b. h., foaled 1862; by imported Bonnie Scotland; dam Lady Lancaster; property of Bruno Gansel, Illinois; died Aug. 13, 1886, aged 24 years, at Hyde Park, Ill.

MARS, b. h., by War Dance, foaled 1875; died in Virginia, 1886, aged 11 years.

MENDELSSOHN, b. h., foaled 1877; by imported Buckden; died in Missouri, 1887, aged 10 years.

MONDAY, b. h., foaled 1864; by Colton; died in California, 1884, aged 20 years.

PRINCETON, b. h., foaled 1874; by Oakland; died in City of Mexico, March 13, 1887, aged 13 years.

RAPPAHANNOCK, ch. h., foaled 1873; by King Lear; died in South Carolina, 1887, aged 14 years.

RIVOLI, br. h., foaled 1864; by Revenue; died in Craig, Mo., July 25, 1885, aged 21 years.

RUSS BUTLER, ch. h., foaled 1873; by War Dance; died in Canada, 1883, aged 10 years.

SAM HARPER, b. h., foaled 1871; by Rebel; died in Southwest Texas in 1884, aged 13 years.

TEN BROECK, b. h., foaled 1863; by Cosmo; died in California, June 28, 1887, aged 24 years.

TEN BROECK, b. h., foaled 1872; by imported Phaeton; died in Nantura Stud, Ky., June 28, 1887, aged 14 years.

WALLENSEE, b. h., foaled 1879; by Waverly; died in Washington, D. C., October, 1885, aged 6 years.

WILLIAMSBURG, b. h., foaled 1868; by Lightning; died in Deadwood, Dak., September, 1887, aged 19 years.

YOUNG AUSTRALIAN, ch. h., by imported Australian; foaled 1868; died in Ohio, March, 1885, aged 7 years.

# ADDENDA No. 2.

**Containing animals, some of which are imported and native thoroughbreds, others of unauthenticated breeding, which were received too late for proper classification and named after the dams were in type in their respective places in the volume.**

---

ACTRESS, ch. f., foaled 1886; bred and owned by H. E. Kimbel, Charlotte Centre, N. Y. By Barnton. Dam Louana B. by imported Glenelg, page 456.

*Produce*—1889, — by Burnham.

ADVERSITY, ch. f., foaled May 27, 1886; owned by G. J. Long, Louisville, Ky. By Spendthrift. Dam Misfortune by Gilroy, page 524.

ALVERITAS, b. f., foaled April 19, 1887; owned by G. J. Long, Louisville, Ky. By King Alfonso. Dam Veritas by Lexington, page 717.

BESSIE BRIGGS, ch. f., foaled 1887; bred by S. W. Briggs, Maryville, Mo. By Faustus. Dam Bonnie Lee, page 173.

BOBBY BEECH, ch. c., foaled 1887; bred by S. W. Briggs, Maryville, Mo. By Faustus. Dam Bonnie Bruce, page 171.

CHIPETA, ch. f., foaled 1887; bred and owned by Jas. Surget, Fatherland Stud, Natchez, Miss. By Melikoff. Dam Laurel Hill, page 421.

CLAYMORE, ch. c., foaled 1885; bred by F. Morris; owned by F. M. Pierson, New York. By Battle Axe. Dam Merciless, page 511. Should be added to her produce.

COUNTESS, b. f., foaled 1886; owned by G. J. Long, Louisville, Ky. By Duke of Magenta. Dam Kaskasia by imported Saxon, page 380.

DAY DREAM, b. f., foaled April 8, 1887; owned by G. J. Long, Louisville, Ky. By Virgil. Dam Tombetta by Great Tom, page 649

ENERGY, ch. c., foaled 1886; bred and owned by Thos. Marshall Hewitt, Weyanoke, Va. By Prosper (son of Leamington).

1st dam Winnifred by Brennan; not reported.

EQUAL RIGHTS, ch. f., foaled 1887; bred and owned by Mrs. J. M. Clay, Ashland Stud, Ky. By Himyar. Dam Georgette by Ten Broeck, page 313.

FREDERICK, b. c., foaled March 9, 1887; owned by G. J. Long, Louisville, Ky. By King Alfonso. Dam Vis-a-vis by Virgil, page 726.

FREDERICK CHARLES, b. c., foaled 1887; bred and owned by Jas. Surget, Fatherland Stud, Natchez, Miss. By imported Matador. Dam Atchafalaya, page 123.

FREDERICK WILLIAM, b. c., foaled 1887; bred and owned by Jas. Surget, Fatherland Stud, Natchez, Miss. By Melikoff. Dam Hades, page 337.

GEN. HARNEY, ch. h., foaled 1872; by Pat Malloy. Dam Yellow Bird, vol. 3, page 341.

INGOMAR, b. c., foaled 1887; bred by Hon. W. A Henry, Ontario; owned by M. J. Terney, Helena, Mon. By Sagamore (by Glen Athol).

1st dam Norah by imported Somersault.
2d dam imp. Attraction by Newminster.
3d dam Helen Faucet by Telemachus.
4th dam Rebecca by Lottery.
5th dam by Cervantes.
6th dam Anticipation by Beningbrough, etc.
See Attraction, vol. 1, p. 67.

KILBURNIE (Idler), br. f., foaled 1887; bred in Woodburn Stud; owned by Wm. Hendrie, Hamilton, Canada. By King Alfonso. Dam Idler, page 358.

LASS O'GOWRIE, b. f., foaled 1887; bred in Fernclift Stud; owned by Wm. Hendrie, Hamilton, Canada. By Iroquois. Dam imported Blairgowrie, page 18.

LEXINGTOR, ch. h., foaled 1876; bred in Woodburn Stud; owned by E. J. Baldwin, California. By Lexington. Dam Volga, vol. 3, page 336.

**MARALIA**, br. f., 1888. By Falsetto, page 553.

**MYSOTIS**, b. f., 1888. By King Alfonso, page 554.

**NOKOMIS**, b. m., foaled 1865; bred by W. W. Moreton; owned by W. H. H. Green, Illinois. By Solferino.

1st dam Corena by Gazan. 2d dam Texana by Sufferer.
See vol. 3, page 264. Corrected.

*Produce*—1876, b. f. Grace Towers by West Roxbury.
1880, b. f. Grace Jones by Van Wagoner.
1881, b. f. Belle Jones by Van Wagoner.
1877-78-79, no report.

**NOXUBEE**, b. f., foaled 1887; bred and owned by Jas. Surget, Fatherland Stud, Natchez, Miss. By imported Matador. Dam Neshola, page 566.

**OSMAN PASHA**, b. c., foaled 1886; owned by F. M. Pierson, N. Y. By Plevna. Dam Kitty J., page 294.

**OSSORY**, ch. c., foaled 1885; bred by Duke of Westminster; imported and owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Bend' Or.

1st dam Lily Agnes by Macaroni.
2d dam Polly Agnes by The Cure.
3d dam Miss Agnes by I Birdcatcher.
4th dam Agnes by Clarion.
5th dam Annette by imp. Priam.
6th dam Potentate's dam by Don Juan.
7th dam Moll-in-the-Wad by Hambletonian.
8th dam Spitfire by Pipator.
9th dam Farewell by Slope.
10th dam by Young Marske.
11th dam by brother to Silvio.
12th dam sister to Stripling by Hutton's Spot.
13th dam by Bay Bolton.
14th dam by Fox Cub.
15th dam by Coneyskins.
16th dam by Hutton's Grey Barb.
17th dam by Royal Colt.
18th dam by Byerly Turk.
19th dam by Bustler.

**OWEN ROBERTS**, b. c., foaled 1887; owned by Wm. Cox, Rochester, N. Y. By Boaster. Dam Alice Berry by Narragansett. See Alice Berry, page 94.

**PEARL TYLER**, ch. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by Thos. Marshall Hewitt, Weyanoke, Va By Dispute (son of imported Hurrah).

1st dam Neilson by Curles (Star of the South); not reported.

**PRINCESS ANNIE**, ch. f., foaled May 1, 1887; owned by G. J. Long, Louisville, Ky. By imported Prince Charlie. Dam Floral by War Dance, page 299.

**RAINBOW**, b. f., foaled April 6, 1887; owned by G. J. Long, Louisville, Ky. By Virgil. Dam imported Lady Molesworth by Moulsey, page 46.

**RAPELIE**, b. f., foaled 1887; bred and owned by Jas. Surget, Fatherland Stud, Natchez, Miss. By imported Matador. Dam Oklohoma, page 579.

**RAPIDES**, ch. f., foaled 1887; bred and owned by Jas. Surget, Fatherland Stud, Natchez, Miss. By Melikoff. Dam La Miserable, page 416.

**STARLIGHT**, b. f., foaled May 3, 1887; owned by G. J. Long, Louisville, Ky. By King Alfonso. Dam Patroness by Pat Malloy.

**SHADOW DANCE**, ch. f., foaled March 15, 1887; owned by G. J. Long, Louisville, Ky. By Falsetto. Dam Fanchon by imported Australian, page 278.

**SPARKLING**, b. m., foaled 1882; bred by J. M. Broadwell; owned by Horace Means, Saguache, Col. By Trumps. 1st dam Sparkle by imported South Australian, which see, page 668.

*Produce*—1888, b. f. Fanny Fairplay by Fairplay.

**TAG**, ch. m., foaled 1879; bred by Mr. Dahle; owned by C. M. De Garmendia, Frederick Md. By Gov. Hampton.

1st dam Maggie May by Vauxhall. 2d dam Lady Johnson by Bob Johnson.
See Maggie May, vol. 4, page 8, addenda.

*Produce*—1887, ch. f. Avola by Alfonso.
1888, ch. f. La Ultima by Manxman (trotter).

# INDEX.

## A


PAGE

Aaron (Druid).....450
Abaca.....367
Abaline.....164
Abbey.....77
Abbie Hunt.....83
Abbie W.....77, 492
Abbotsford (Mistake).....524
Abdiel by Alarm.....156
Abdiel by Jocko.....217
Abel.....1
Abelard (Allen Archer).....97
Aberdeen out of Sallie Edwards.....644
Aberdeen out of Sally Edwards.....647
Abi (Alei).....77
Abilone.....435
Abi's Daughter (2).....77
Abisha.....37
Abra.....78, 361
Abracadabra.....365
Ab. Stemler.....80
Abundance (Kaiser Mare)..12
Abutha Daly (Guy).....735
Acaria.....78, 267
Acasia.....78
Accident by Hyder Ali.....152
Accident by Monday.....755
Accident by Son of Exchequer.....215
Accident by Three Cheers..616
Accidenta.....78
Acclaim.....638
Achafalaya.....337
Achilles.....694
Achsah.....78, 520
Aconite.....78, 525
Acoustic.....78, 565
Acquito.....79
Acquittal.....79, 380
Acropolis.....12
A. C. Starlight.....398
Active by Tom Ochiltree, 78, 79
Active by Virgil.....79, 93
Acton.....172
Actor.....442
Actress (Cynthiana)..221, 442
Actress by imp. Hartington.....79
Actress by Longbow...79, 505
Acute.....79
Ada by Kennett.....79
Ada by Kingfisher.....13, 80
Ada by Young Australian, 80, 284

PAGE

Ada A. (Allen).....80
Ada Ban.....80, 81
Ada Belle.....80, 368
Ada C.....80
Ada Cheatham.....81
Ada D. (Evanesca).....488
Adage.....81, 504
Ada Glenn.....81, 199
Ada H.....81, 684
Ada Kennett.....81
Ada Lambert.....82
Ada Leonard.....82
Adalgisa.....13, 82
Ada M.....503
Adam by Lyttleton.....625
Adam by Vanguard.....624
Adamantus.....84
Ada Mosier (2).....82
Ada Prather (Satanella)...393
Ada Rees (Beauty).....494
Ada S.....82, 371
Ada Semple.....728
Ada Stagg.....82
Addie C.....83, 86
Addie D.....577
Addie Hart.....83, 582
Addie O'Neil.....83
Addie Warren.....83
Addison.....372
Adela.....83, 84
Adelaide by Amadis.....158
Adelaide by imp. Australian.....84
Adelaide by Grinstead.....719
Adelaide by Lexington.....84
Adele by Albion.....84
Adele by imp. Australian..84
Adele by Leveller.....432
Adele Steiner.....496
Adeline (Inquisitive).....105
Adell.....84
Adjutant.....372
Adolite.....13
Adolph.....13
Adoneus (Pat Divver).....13
Adonia.....13, 85
Adonis by Joe Hooker.....614
Adonis by Kingfisher.....13
Adonis by imp. Mortemer..97
Adosinda.....13
Adrian (Ruffin).....467
Adriana.....13
Adriatic.....13
Adrienne.....197
Adroit.....218
Advance.....737
Adventure.....85
Adventure II.....85, 575

PAGE

Adventurer.....168
Adventuress.....611
Ae-Le-Ta.....85, 477
Aella.....85
Æolia.....85
Æolian.....86
Aerolite.....86
Ætna.....86, 422
Affinity.....86, 124
Affis Prather.....351
Afloat (Tocor).....703
Africa (Jennie Porter).119, 370
Aftermath by Kisber.....86
Aftermath by imp. Rayon d'Or.....26
Afternoon.....337
Afton.....362
Agarita S.....619
Agenoria.....13
Aggie Gross.....86, 234
Aggie Hartstone.....87
Aggie M.....442
Agincourt.....431
Agitator.....717
Agnes (Gilroy Mare).....87
Agnes (Ondalight).....87, 662
Agnes B.....363
Agnes Donovan.....87
Agnes Dunlap.....87, 257
Agnes Herndon.....240
Agnes Hill.....87
Agnes McKee.....87
Agnes Warren.....449
A. G. Thurman.....225
Agua Dolce.....76
Aida (Rosa A.).....88, 476
Aida by imp. Hartington, 88, 364
Aigrette.....88, 721
Ailee.....88, 735
Aileen by Alarm.....88
Aileen by Amadis.....88, 412
Aileen Aroon by Aristides, 147
Aileen Aroon by imp. Highlander.....89, 359
Ailene.....471
Aimee.....381
Althea.....89
Ajax.....773
Al.....545
Ala.....777
Alabama.....89, 513
Alaho.....273
Alala.....89
Alala H.....89, 545
Alameda by Aramis.....90, 639
Alameda by Chillicothe...89

PAGE
Alameda by Hailstorm....777
Alameda by Langford..... 89
Alameda by Springbok, 90, 100
Alamo.....724
Alamo III.....543
Aland.....755
Alar.....89
Alare.....461
Alaric.....84
Alarm Bell, The.....142
Alarm Belle.....698
Alarmist.....90
Alaska.....90
Alasta.....768
Alatoona.....90
Albala.....309
Albana.....358
Albany.....619
Albatross.....90, 118, 767
Albemarle by Abd-el-Koree.....190
Albemarle by Eolus.....480
Albert by Albert Victor... 1
Albert by imp. Australian 618
Alberta by imp. Abana....358
Alberta by King Alfonso.. 91
Alberta by Watson..... 91
Albert C.....478
Albert Edward.....750
Albertha (2)..... 91
Albertina..... 84
Albert Stull.....124
Albert Sydney.....553
Albertus.....426
Albia.....91, 243
Albino.....774
Albion.....465
Alboni.....415
Alborac..... 91
Alborak.....91, 648
Albracca.....92, 274
Albretta (2)..... 92
Alby..... 30
Alcalde.....298
Alcatraz.....286
Alchemy.....102
Alcia.....92, 278
Alcibiades.....384
Alcina by Alarm.....92, 409
Alcina by Aramis.....197
Aldabaren (Genbok)..... 81
Aldiana.....246
Aleck Ament.....476
Aleen..... 92
Alei (Abl)..... 77
Alert by Amadis.....295
Alert by Lexington..... 92
Alexander (Deer Lodge)..433
Alexander by King Alfonso.....367
Alexander by Narragansett.....553
Alexandra..... 93
Alexandria.....592
Alexis (Combat)..... 98
Alex. McCafferty.....117
Alex. T. (P. H.) (Hazard)..672
Alfa.....520
Alfareta.....93, 619
Alf. Estell..... 45
Alfloretta.....303
Alflorita..... 93
Alfonie Carter.....93, 525
Alf. Power.....188

PAGE
Alfred (Clown).....552
Alfred by Voltigeur..... 147
Alfred Lakeland.....533
Alga..... 88
Algebra by Diophantus.... 13
Algebra by imp. Highlander.....93, 94
Algeria..... 94
Algiers..... 73
Ali.....716
Alice by Jim Sherwood, 94, 141
Alice by imp. Stonehenge, 491
Alice A.....89, 94
Alice Berry (Lucy T.)..94, 450
Alice Bruce..... 94
Alice Burford.....94, 193
Alice Clark.....182
Alice Conn..... 95
Alice D.....95, 96, 767
Alice Glenn (Jennie M.), 95, 370
Alice Gray..... 95
Alice H.....608
Alice Harper..... 95
Alice Hawthorne.....95, 358
Alice J.....96, 653
Alice Lee.....259
Alice Loeber.....641
Alice Marshall.....96, 706
Alice Maud.....96, 668
Alice May.....96, 607
Alice Moore by Elias Lawrence.....495
Alice Moore out of Lauraine.....421
Alice Moore out of Lurline, 467
Alice Murphy by imp. Bonnie Scotland..... 96
Alice Murphy by Jim Murphy.....96, 120
Alice N.....96, 392
Alice R..... 97, 382
Alice Racine..... 96
Alice Robertson.....460
Alice T.....708
Alice Tompkins..... 97
Alice Vincent..... 687
Alice Vivian.....215
Alice Ward..... 97
Alice West (Evelynne Price).....248
Alida.....78, 97
Alien.....171
All Lilac.....97, 433
Alimony.....502
Aline..... 98
Aline Cicily.....781
Aline G.....85, 98
Allstair.....675
Aliunde.....408
Alix.....98, 545
Alla Caka.....495
Alladin.....755
Allahrene..... 17
Allanah.....88, 98
Allanoke.....197
Alla Pinkertor (Leontine).174
Alleghany.....98, 493
Allegretto or Allegro..98, 588
Allegro.....98, 106
Allen (Ada A.)..... 80
Allen Archer (Abelard).... 97
Allendale..... 226

PAGE
Allentown (Gilbert).....170
Allerna.....428
Alleta (Chipmunk)..... 99
Alletta..... 40
All Fours.....581
All Hands Around.... 99, 687
Allie (Arrow).....137
Allie B..... 89
Allie D.....567
Allie Hill.....497
Allie Long.....95, 99
Allie Mac (Kitty West).... 99
Allie Slade..... 14
Alline.....99, 124
Alloy (Lord Edward).....281
Alloy by Alarm.....311
Alma by Childe Harold... 99
Alma by Himyar.....99, 464
Alma by King Alfonso....767
Alma by Onondaga.....304
Alma D.....100, 624
Alma E. (Tricksey)..... 77
Alma G.....625
Alma H.....100
Alma Lamar.....99, 100
Alma Mater.....266
Alme..... 100
Almeda.....100, 684
Almera..... 100
Almerik.....121
Almira.....100, 449
Almont.....618
Almont Boy.....136
Almy (2).....100
Aloa.....101, 120
Aloha by imp. St. Mungo .582
Aloha by Solicitor.....326
Alona.....635
Alonzo (Bob Johnson)....597
Alonzo by Grenada.....467
Alora.....574
Alpena (Pattie Page).....597
Alpha by imp. Moccasin...185
Alpha by Pat Malloy..... 542
Alpha Lyera.....495
Al. Reed.....638
Al. Robertson.....175
Alsace.....101, 319
Alsinora.....734
Alta (Jessie McFarland)...640
Alta out of Alameda..... 89
Alta out of Almeda.....100
Alta by Norfolk.....181
Alta B.....101, 468
Alta Blue (2).....101
Altaire.....101, 545
Altama..... 99
Altamont (Long Chance)..200
Alta P. (Hard Times).....537
Alta Vela.....101
Al. Tee.....258
Althea.....102
Althola (Katie Beler).....102
Altitude by Alarm....102, 147
Altitude by Asteroid.....102
Altitude by Forester.....101
Alto by King Alfonso.....255
Alto by Pat Farrell.....634
Alton.....101
Alturas..... 77
Alumina.....102
Alva (Gipsy Ban).....582
Alva by Warwick.....126
Alvapor.....103, 397
Alvarado.....306

PAGE
Alvarez....581
Alveda (Bontimar)....620
Alveritas....717
Amabel....108, 372
Amadeus (Matt Sharp)....108
Amadias....108
Amadine....249
Amalgam....102
Amalia....14
Amanda Bay....103
Amanda Brown....103, 216
Amanda Warren....103, 285
Amandine by Amadis....103
Amandine by Flood....397
Amator....185
Amazon by Asteroid....532
Amazon by imp. Ill-Used.. 32
Amazon by imp. Moccasin. 15
Ambassador (Gold Coin)..492
Ambassadress....104, 327
Amber (Annie A.)....374
Amber by Duke of Magenta....255
Amber by Ramadam....649
Amber by Tipperary....104
Ambition....120
Amboy....319
Ambrose....188
Ambuscade....89, 104
Ambush....234
Amelia....14
Amelia Folsom....104, 526
Amelia P. (Naomi P.)....242
Amélie Rives....495
America by Alarm....104, 119
America by imp. Rapture..218
America by Spendthrift... 50
American Girl....366
Americus....622
Amerique....104, 118, 767
Amethyst....105, 372
Amigo....591
Amlet....89
Amorette....105, 119
Amos....357
Amos A....677
Amozette....105, 449
Amsterdam....630
Amulet....240
Amy (Tichborne Down)... 14
Amy B....767
Amy Davenport....502
Amy Farley....105
Amy Gardner....644
Amy Hyde (Effie Alice)... 96
Amy Keyes (Little Jewel) (Herodia) (Sultana)....347
Anaconda.... 50
Anacosta....108
Anadem....106
Anahuac.... 23
Analosta....108
Analyne....105
Analysis....431
Ananias (Macbeth)....372
Anarchy (Lucky Kate), 105, 631
Anchor (Ben Ridgely)....733
Anchorite (Gambetta) (Sight Unseen)....576
Andax....218
Andelia....105, 431
Andrew Smith (Forest).. 743
Andria.... 15
Andy Kelly....487
Andy Mac (King Bird)....609
Andy Sprague....622
Anemone....106, 453
Aneta....106
Angela.... 15
Angeline (Evangeline B.), 106, 495
Angelus.... 15
Angler.... 41
Anglia.... 106, 414
Aniban....106
Aniella....106
Anita....876
Ann....849
Anna....331
Annabella....209
Anna Bell....610
Anna Belle....106
Anna Clay....106
Anna Derby....251
Anna Dickinson....107
Anna Ferguson....107
Anna H. by Amadis..107, 737
Anna H. by Lee Paul....107
Anna Hall....767
Anna Hays (Belle Palmer).144
Anna K....643
Anna Lexington....107
Anna May....111
Anna McKinney....108
Annapolis.... 15
Anna Rapid....621
Ann Ark....636
Anna S....108, 545
Anna Travis....108
Anna Verdier....113
Annawan....404
Anne Arundel....108
Anne Augusta....108, 160
Anne Boleyn....109
Anne Clare....377
Anne T....167
Annette by Lexington....109
Annette by imp. Strachino, 109, 389
Annette by Tite Eye....109
Annex (Miss Hunter)....151
Ann Fief....109, 385
Annie....110
Annie A. (Amber)....374
Annie Berg....594
Annie Blackburn....142
Annie Booth....110, 411
Annie Bush....110
Annie C. (Godiva)....110, 337
Annie C. by Enquirer....188
Annie C. by Foster...110, 344
Annie Clare (Oak Twig)...578
Annie D. by King Alfonso 523
Annie D. by Restless....110
Annie D. by Terror....635
Annie Edwards....197
Annie F....111, 171
Annie G....111
Annie Hall....111
Annie Ino (Bonnie Ino)...175
Annie J....767
Annie Johnson....781
Annie K....426
Annie L. by imp. Athlete..186
Annie L. by imp. Billet, 111, 494
Annie L. by Harry Edwards....330
Annie Lair....110, 111
Annie Laurie by Almont Pilot....781
Annie Laurie by Hubbard. 112
Annie Laurie by imp. Lapidist....111
Annie Lexington....112
Annie Louise....112, 253
Annie Love....112, 341
Annie Ludlow (Little Sister)....40
Annie Lysle....112
Annie M. by imp. Hurrah. 112, 616
Annie M. by Navarro....48
Annie Mac....561
Annie Malloy....113
Annie Marshall....112
Annie Martin by Harkaway....767
Annie Martin by Hyder Ali....144
Annie May....270
Annie Miller....113
Annie O....452
Annie O'Fallon....113, 133
Annie R....113, 319
Annie Richards....113
Annie S....114
Annie Scott....114
Annie Shelby....114
Annie Sheppard....114, 193
Annie Stout....114
Annie T....114
Annie V....95, 115
Annie Veto....767
Annie Wheaton....115, 328
Annie Woodcock....115, 191
Annie Workman (Lalla Rookh)....475
Ann of Oakland....115
Annona....106
Ann Page....115
Ann T....115, 349
Anomaly....304
Ansel....109
Ansel, Jr....755
Answer....699
Ante (Jennie McFarland)..640
Antelope by Col. King....115
Antelope by Harkaway. 116, 449
Antelope by imp. King Ernest....24, 116
Anthem....116
Anthony....485
Antietam....571
Anti P....188
Antler....341
Antonio....519
Antrim....520
Antwerp....255
Anxiety....116, 474
Apache by imp. Mortemer..133
Apache by Spartan....776
Apache Maid....26
Apalachicola....116, 416
Apex....119
Apollo by imp. Ashstead...633
Apollo by Howard's Glencoe....755
Apothecary (Flagman)....169
Appanoose....90
Applause....97
Apple Blossom....116
Appomattox....494

PAGE
April Fool by imp. Intruder....269
April Fool by imp. Strachino....639
April Fool by Waterloo...117
April Fool II....313
April Fool, Jr....106
Aprilla....710
Arab....629
Arabella....15
Arabia by Lever....117, 120
Arabia by Streatlam....437
Arabia by imp. Thunderstorm....225
Arac....121
Araminta....117, 532
Aramis....689
Aranza....117, 118
Arathusa....612
Arbiter....16
A. R. Boone....381
Arcade....352
Arcadia....117
Archbishop....334
Archer....685
Archie Fisher....678
Arcola....590
Ardent....1
Ardente....117, 274
Ardri (Richlieu)....705
Areca....118, 622
Aretino....670
Argenta....118
Argo....570
Argyle by Monday....220
Argyle by Tom Ochiltree..78
Aria....98
Ariadne (Lizzie C.)....13
Ariana....118, 289
Ariel (Avril)....130, 255
Ariel by Falsetto....86
Ariel by imp. Mortemer...97
Arilla....118
Ariovistus....152
Aristi....498
Aristides....650
Aristocrat by Aramis....226
Aristocrat by Monarchist..46
Aristocratic....186
Aristotle (Jules Mumm)...596
Aritta....118, 422
Arizona by Baden-Baden..179
Arizona by Lexington.118, 767
Arizona II....543
Arlee....433
Arlington....461
Armada....118
Armadale....652
Armiel....104
Armigo....530
Armour....484
Armstrong....30
Arne....121
Arnica....119
Aromatic (Atom)....123
Arque....501
Arraline....647
Arrow (Allie)....137
Arrow by Gov. Bowie....251
Arsenic (The Outcast) (Glenullin)....417
Arta....123
Artery (Artiban) (Artez)...515
Artez (Artiban) (Artery)...515
Artful....235
Arthilla....118
Arthur....545
Arthur H. by Geo. Wilkes.570
Arthur H. by Hock Hocking....478
Artiban (Artez) (Artery)...515
Artie Pacific....334
Artifice....119
Artillery....256
Artisan by Artist....209
Artisan by Fellowcraft....685
Artless by Astral....212
Artless by Lisbon....659
Arundel....453
Arvon....123
Asben....16
Ascalon....121
Ascendant....119
Ascender....119
Ascension....119
Ascoli (Tom Murray)....121
Asfaltus (Gilpin)....315
Ashby....140
Ashland....226
Ashton....485
Asia (Betsey Bugg)....119
Asia Minor....119
Asp out of Avril....130
Asp out of Mayfly....507
Aspasia....15
Aspetto....120
Aspinleaf....613
Aspinwall....348
Aspirant....712
Aspiration....120, 124
Aspire....120
Asseola....90
Assessor (Jim Vandervoer)....119
Assyria (2)....120
Astell....120
Asteria (Cassabianca)....121
Asteria by Asteroid....121
Asteria by imp. Kantaka. 121, 746
Asteria by Planet....121
Asterlex....745
Astermore....121
Asteroid II....385
Asteroid Duroc....122
Astley....85
Astola....121, 122
Astolat....16
A. S. Tooke....223
Astora....121
Astoria....122, 271
Astra....122
Astræa....122
Astral, Jr....543
Astrilla....261
Astute....122, 218
Atalanta by Asteroid..71, 122
Atalanta by John Morgan, 123, 205
Atalanta by Norfolk..45, 122
Atalanta II....163
Atalanta IV....319
Atchafalaya....123
Atè....123
Athalaric....123, 179
Athena by Aristides..123, 195
Athena by imported Athlete....134
Athena by Voltigeur....197
Athena III....39
Athenais....16
Athenia (Cowdriver)....481
Athlene....106, 123
Athlete by Amadis...124, 295
Athlete by imported Athlete....533
Athlete by imp. Highlander....124
Athlete by Judge Curtis...426
Athletic....124
Athlone (Potomac)....246
Athol....322
Athos....190
Atlantic (Niagara)....366
Atlas (Wallingford) (Harry Mann)....120
Atlas by Attila....289
Atom (Aromatic)....123
Atossa....404
Atrina....123, 124
Attakapas....124, 337
Atticus....319
Attila....301
Attila Mare....124
Attorney (Fenton)....263
Attraction by Amadis....633
Attraction by imp. Balrownie....124
Attraction by imp. King Ban (2)....125
Attractive....124, 125
Atwood....123
Auban....127
Aubrie....768
Auburn by Alroy....310
Auburn by Revolver....626
Auburndale....442
Audacity by Baden-Baden, 679
Audacity by Battle Axe...627
Audacity by imp. Eclipse.663
Auditor by Lelaps....127
Auditor by Voltigeur....314
Audley....232
Audrain....100
Audrey....91
Augerhead....125, 628
Augusta by imp. King Ban....125, 127
Augusta by Princeton....564
Augusta E....125, 744
Aunt Alice....79, 125
Aunt Anne....382
Aunt Betsey....125
Aunt Betsy....659
Aunt Cal....318
Aunt Em....666
Aunt Jane....126, 728
Aunt Jenny....494
Aunt Lib....126, 318
Aunt Sally....519
Aunt Winnie....151
Aura....165
Aurania....109
Aurelia by Algerine....68
Aurelia by imp. Glen Athol....126
Aurelia by Wildidle....14
Aurelian....126
Aurelia Westheimer....126
Aurellette (2)....126
Aurelius (Aureolus)....127
Aurelius (J. J. D.)....127
Aurelius by Asteroid....234
Aureola....127

PAGE
Aureole.... 68
Aureolus (Aurelius).....127
Auricoma.....189
Auricula (2).....127
Aurich.....126
Aurora by Ben. C. Miller.521
Aurora by Enquirer.....641
Aurora by Thad Stevens..127
Aurora IV.....127, 351
Austella.....127
Austina.....128, 524
Austin Goodman.....584
Australasia.....385
Australand.....120
Australia.....128
Australian Ban.....161
Australina (2).....128
Australind.....128
Australitz.....128
Austraoid.....128, 596
Austria out of Lindora....128
Austria out of Miss McMeekin.....582
Austrian (Hard Times)....699
Austriana.....128
Austrienne.....128
Austrine.....129
Authoress.....16
Autocrat.....163
Autopsy.....127
Autumn Leaf.....645
Ava.....739
Avail.....129
Avalanche.....640
Avalon by Aramis.....670
Avalon by Duke of Magenta.....66
Avalon by Eugene....129, 398
Avatar.....360
Ave Maria.....582
Avenger.....627
Avery.....197
Avoca.....129
Avondale by Audrain.....715
Avondale by imp. Leamington.....129
Avondale by Marmaduke.604
Avril (Ariel).....130, 255
Azalea.....130, 485, 768
Azan (Greenhorn).....274
Azmoor.....480
Aztec.....235

B

Babbette.....130
Babee.....130, 572
Baby (Dairy Maid)...130, 240
Baby by Steven's Uwharrie.....817
Baby Blake.....130, 601
Baccarat.....166
Bacchante.....18
Bacchus.....249
Bachelor.....478
Badge by Gilroy.....130, 187
Badge by imp. Ill-Used...691
Badger Mambrino.....641
Badinage.....384
Bagatelle.....131, 724
Bagdad.....617
Baggage.....486
Bahama.....131, 576
Bailey (Revenge).....551
Bajocco (Battersby).....148
Baker Girl.....775

PAGE
Balaklava.....186
Balance.....172
Balance-All out of Henrietta of the West....131, 346
Balance-All out of Vestvalli.....718
Balancer.....131
Balance-Wheel.....285
Balboa (Jesse B.).....45
Balbriggan.....18
Bald Eagle.....340
Baldertson.....565
Bald Hornet by Hyder Ali.335
Bald Hornet by Legatee...128
Ballad.....665
Ballarat.....414
Ballard.....387
Ballast.....605
Ballentine (Sunrise) (Tout) 269
Ballerina.....691
Ballet.....131
Ballet Girl.....131, 607
Balley.....333
Ballinette.....131
Ballinkeel.....652
Ballot.....455
Bally Crane.....755
Ballyhoo.....130
Bally Shank.....132, 396
Balmoral.....768
Balston.....721
Baltas.....434
Baltazar.....515
Baltic by imp. Bonnie Scotland.....265
Baltic by Faustus.....476
Balzac.....162
Bambino.....327
Bamboo (Brunette)...185, 309
Bamboo by Pat Malloy...568
Ban Adonia.....85
Ban Amy.....14, 768
Banana.....341
Ban Bowman.....313
Banbox.....546
Ban Boy.....755
Banbridge.....233
Banburg.....636
Banca.....407
Ban Cloche.....187
Bancroft.....605
Bancrow.....127
Banda.....84
Bandala.....132, 483
Bandalay.....626
Bandana by imp. Bonnie Scotland.....132, 272
Bandana by Red Jacket...241
Ban Dance out of Helena, 132, 343
Ban Dance out of Jewel...374
Bandance out of War Reel 733
Bandella.....85
Bandit (Keystone).....147
Bandit by imp. Ill-Used...33
Ban Dixie.....297
Bandoline.....148
Bandon.....550
Bandusia.....707
Banero.....679
Banetta.....132, 417
Ban Flag.....233
Ban Fox.....502
Bangle.....691
Bangor (Democrat).....226

PAGE
Bangweola.....64
Banjo out of Cannobie Lee.....192
Banjo out of Ellen Berry.251
Banka.....132, 305
Banker by Bullion.....
Banker by Gov. Bowie....
Banker by Sensation.....
Banket.....
Bank-Roll.....
Bankrupt.....
Bank Stock.....133
Bankura.....176
Ban Lassie.....
Bannach Lath.....169
Bannail.....
Bannarette (2).....133
Banner by imp. Albion....133
Banner by Longfellow....
Banner Bearer.....132
Banneret.....431
Bannerol.....
Bannie (Enterprise).....
Bannock.....
Bannockburn (Willie T.).
Bannockburn by Bertram.
Banquet by imp. King Ban 141
Banquet by imp. Rayon d'Or.....250
Banshee, The (Expert Ban) 274
Banshee, The, by Lexington.....133
Banshee, The, by Stampede.....742
Banter.....
Ban XX.....343
Banyan.....
Barak.....
Baranoff (Mercury).....112
Barb.....404
Barbados.....1
Barbara.....
Barbara Allen (Leo H.)....
Barbaria (Daisy).....
Barbarian.....244
Barbary.....133, 696
Barbelle.....134
Barbiche.....41, 134
Barb Wire.....755
Barcarola.....
Barclay.....
Barcroft.....410
Bard, The.....178
Bardstown.....151
Bargain.....406
Barita (Glengwyne).....
Baritone by imp. Billet
Baritone by imp. Bonnie Scotland.....
Barkis.....
Barmaid (Lucy Walker)...134
Barn Dance.....
Barnegat.....
Barnes.....511
Barney Aaron.....
Barney B.....
Barney Compton.....710
Barney King.....
Barney Leaf.....
Barney Lyon (Brunswick).
Barney Oden.....
Barney Owen.....
Barnice.....273
Barnwell.....166
Baronella.....134, 691

PAGE
Baroness by Ballinkeel, 134, 588
Baroness by Jack Malone. 134
Baroness, The, by Kentucky....691
Baron Faverot....404
Barrett....675
Barrington (Blamonah)...155
Bar Sinister....677
Bart. Gorman (Burt Gorham)....755
Bartolo....594
Bart. Warren by Barney Williams....449
Bart. Warren by Marion...412
Bas-bleu....18
Basil....628
Basil Duke....174
Basanio....455
Bassett....192
Basso....295
Bass Viol....525
Bastante....135, 510
Bastina....135
Bastinada....622
Batavia (Scotilla)....377, 653
Battersby (Bajocco)....148
Battery....255
Battle Axe Mare (Motherless)....549
Battledore....577
Bavaria....61, 135
Bavarian....135
Bavieca....317
Bayadere....135
Bay Archer....400
Bayard....147
Baybee....135, 449
Bayberry....747
Bay Bettie....135, 152
Baycourt....713
Bay Dick....755
Bay Final....282
Bay George....117
Bay Kate....157, 768
Baylight....135, 711
Bayma....136
Bay Miller....138
Bay Muncaster....750
Bay Neilson....136, 682
Bayou Sara....156
Bay Prince....450
Bay Ridge by Baywood...422
Bay Ridge by imp. Billet..349
Bay Rum (The Squire)....327
Bay Star....543
Bay Vic....609
Bazar (Waddell)....366
Bazique....136
B. B. Million....473
B. C. F....773
Beacon....211
Beatify....162
Beatitude....136, 488
Beatrice by Bob Perkins..136
Beatrice by imp. Bonnie Scotland....136, 488
Beau-Monde....558
Beauette....137, 397
Beautiful Bird....159
Beautiful Star....137
Beauty (Ada Rees)....494
Beauty (Queen of the West) 617
Beauty by Amadis....137, 787

PAGE
Beauty by Ballinkeel..137, 646
Beauty by Dudley....137, 501
Beauty by Hercules....137
Beauty by Lochiel....21
Beaver....320
Becalm....192
Beck....83
Beck Collins....622
Beckie Nunn....142
Becky B. (Becky Bye)....155
Becky Bye (Becky B.)....155
Becky Mix....541
Becky Sharpe....424
Becky Wright....685
Bed Bug....190
Bedell....137, 639
Bedford....714
Bedotte....138, 265
Bedouin....577
Beechenbrook....549
Beecher (Caloric)....22
Beecher by Am. Boy....334
Beechmoor....482
Beechwood....423
Beehive....16
Bee-in-the-Bonnet (Luke Pike)....382, 458
Bee Jay....210
Beeline....138, 620
Beemia....16
Beersheba....138
Beeswing by Alto....358
Beeswing by Ballinkeel, 138, 586
Beeswing by Council Bluffs, 138, 493
Beggarsbush (Burton)....231
Begonia....47, 138
Begum....471
Bela....737
Be Lax (Relax)....423
Bel Esperanza....16
Belfast by Ballinkeel....653
Belfast by imp. Kyrle Daly 209
Belfield....236
Belinda by Belmont....410
Belinda by imp. Glenelg, 139, 470
Belinda by Kingfisher....146
Belisarius....139
Bella (Miss Moulsey) (Lady Reveller)....46
Bella by Fiddlesticks....139
Bella B. (Jessie B.)....209
Bella Bella....139
Bella Bonita....139, 141
Belladonna (Jessie)....146
Belladonna by Brown Dick....139
Bella-Donna by Hermit....17
Belladrum (Duke of Kent).280
Bella Golden....404
Bellair (Florenzo)....300
Bell Bowers....593
Bell Campbell....525
Belldoyle....523
Belle (Electra)....244
Belle, The....165
Belle by Bullion....139
Belle by Dickens....139, 142
Belle by Eolus....556
Belle Aikin....140
Belle B....768
Belle Baker....140, 317

PAGE
Belle Blacksmith....140, 201
Belle Bohannon II. (Sovereign Mare)....141
Belle Bolseau....559
Belle Bonita....141, 169
Belle Boston....141
Belle Boyd (Belle Boyden).141
Belle Boyd by Springbok..178
Belle Boyd by Sundown...768
Belle Boyden (Belle Boyd).141
Belle Brackett....638
Belle Brandon....140
Belle Broeck....144
Belle C. by Chillicothe....91
Belle C. by Pantaloon....737
Belle D....361
Belle Dale....141
Belle Davis....141
Belle-de-Mona....142, 244
Belle Denman (Nanny Hubbard)....559
Belle d'Or....142
Belle Garland....17
Belle Hélène....774
Belle Isle....119
Belle Jones by Spendthrift 329
Belle Jones by Van Wagoner....330
Belle K. by Alhambra....637
Belle K. by Pantaloon....737
Belle Knight (Idaho)....142
Belle Knox....82, 142
Belle Lee....142, 432
Belle Leonard....82
Belle Loring....17
Belle Mahone....140
Belle Meade....142
Belle Noyes....143
Belle Oaks (Carrie Nathan)....197
Belle of Brooklyn....123
Belle of Edgewood....781
Belle of Eltham....17
Belle of Hooton....17
Belle of Licking....286
Belle of Louisville....30
Belle of Marion....143
Belle of Maywood....143
Belle of Mediapolis....437
Belle of Mt. Zoah....143, 313
Belle of Nantura by Jils Johnson....528
Belle of Nantura by Longfellow....143, 333
Belle of Nelson....143
Belle of Rockhill....143
Belle of Runnymede....143
Belle of Springfield....318
Belle of Sumner....144, 275
Belle of the Highlands, 144, 711
Belle of the Meade....144, 743
Belle of the North....597
Belle of the West....144, 529
Belle of Topeka....144, 152
Belle P....144, 378
Belle Palmer (Anna Hays).144
Belle Peyton....145, 676
Belle Poplin....145, 482
Belle Roberson....145
Bellerophon....146
Belle S....129, 145
Belle Scott....768
Belle Selby....503

PAGE
Belle Taw.....141
Belle Tompkins.....146, 346
Belleville.....159
Belle Walsh (Tuscumbia)..265
Belle Wilson.....146
Bellina.....266
Bell Norte.....146
Bellona (Jessie D.).....146
Bellona by Jack Malone..146
Bellona out of Blunder...165
Bellona out of Bonnie May.....146, 174
Bellona II.....147
Bell Ringer (Harry Brown). 17
Bell Tone.....768
Bellvue (Blackburn) (Belvidere).....265
Belmont.....195
Belmontine.....768
Belphœbe..... 18
Belshaw.....682
Belvidere (Bellvue) (Blackburn).....265
Belvidere by imp. Billet...366
Belwood.....140
Belzoni.....147, 648
Ben Ali.....707
Benammi.....433
Ben Bolt.....755
Ben Butler.....497
Ben Calhoun.....755
Bencher.....147
Bendigo.....510
Bend' Or.....385
Ben Duh.....657
Benecia.....147
Benedict by Bertram.....403
Benedict by imp. Prince Charlie.....249
Benedictine.....746
Benediction..... 17
Ben Edwards (Proud Dick)..... 129
Benefice.....304
Benefit.....145
Bengal.....481
Ben. Grant.....670
Ben Hadley.....423
Benham.....283
Ben Harrison.....248
Ben Hazem.....341
Ben Hill (Dark Corner)....104
Ben Himyar.....352
Ben Hord.....481
Ben Howard.....219
Ben-Hur (John Arkins)...495
Ben-Hur (Perkins).....714
Ben-Hur by Virgil.....538
Benita.....147, 186
Ben John.....365
Ben Kingsbury.....527
Ben L.....755
Ben Mac (Livingston).....632
Ben Pryor (Lute Arnold)..528
Ben Ridgely (Anchor).....733
Benson.....726
Ben Timmins.....614
Benton.....403
Benton Frolic.....307
Ben Woolley.....284
Benzaline (Nokomis).....119
Beowulf.....613
Beppo by Joe Hooker.....755
Beppo by Young Billet....563
Berceuse.....691

PAGE
Bereft.....147, 329
Beresina.....147
Bergamot.....148, 377
Bergu W. (Bertie W.).....148
Berlin by imp. Australian.746
Berlin by imp. Billet.....482
Berna..... 17
Bernard.....167
Bernardine.....702
Bernhardt (Messmate).308, 518
Bernice by Cousin Vic....461
Bernice by imp. Intruder, 148, 151
Bernie Powers.....160
Berry (Berry L.).....444
Berryl.....325
Berry L. (Berry).....444
Bersan.....645
Bertha (Lulu).....465
Bertha by Bigaroon.....315
Bertha by Bramble.....459
Bertha by imp. Glenelg, 148, 672
Bertha by imp. Leamington.....148
Bertha by Morris.....768, 771
Bertha B.....148, 183
Bertha C.....547
Bertie B.....453
Bertie W. (Bergu W.).....148
Bertini (Brier).....615
Bertress.....392
Berty R.....755
Besina.....147, 149
Bess.....151
Bessie by Dickens....142, 149
Bessie by Hyder Ali.....361
Bessie B. by Bigaroon....315
Bessie B. by Hyder Ali....768
Bessie B. by Tom Ochiltree.....161
Bessie Barnes.....196
Bessie Bell.....149
Bessie Davis.....149, 369
Bessie Douglas.....149
Bessie Franklin.....149
Bessie Hinkley.....150, 741
Bessie Hooker..... 65
Bessie Johnson.....284
Bessie June.....724
Bessie Lee.....150
Bessie Mc (Lady McInally), 768
Bessie Morrison.....150, 349
Bessie Peyton.....150, 256
Bessie Shannon.....152
Bessie Turner.....150, 666
Bessy Rane.....150, 518
Best Boy.....350
Bet (Lillian K.).....151
Beth Broeck.....203
Betsey.....150
Betsey Bland (Maggie S.), 475, 521
Betsey Bugg (Asia).....119
Betsey Harper.....151, 578
Betsey Hunter.....151
Betsey Malone.....151, 452
Better Fortune..... 35
Bettie.....151
Bettie Bay.....152
Bettie Bell.....152
Bettie Bishop.....152
Bettie Brock.....699
Bettie Buckner.....152

PAGE
Bettie C. (Pearl White), 594, 595
Bettie C. by Harry O'Fallon.....152
Bettie C. by Trumpington 152
Bettie Custer (Birdie Ione). 115
Bettie F.....152
Bettie Fox.....153
Bettie H. by imp. Billet...222
Bettie H. by Dick Whittington..... 460
Bettie H. by Headlight...135
Bettie Hampton.....110, 153
Bettie Howard.....154
Bettie Jackson.....153, 675
Bettie L. (Lillie McElwaine).....152, 153
Bettie M. (Carrie D.)..154, 431
Bettie McGrath.....154, 356
Bettie Prince.....648
Bettie West by Colton...154
Bettie West by Fiddlesticks..... 59
Bettie West by Todhunter's Mambrino.....770
Bettie Wirt.....154, 660
Bettie Worth.....154
Bettina by Billet, Jr..154, 216
Bettina by Bramble.....686
Bettina by imp. Stonehenge.....154, 516
Bettler.....333
Betty C.....675
Betty Harper.....155
Betty Lewis.....155
Betty Magruder.....155, 563
Betty Wilson.....156, 398
Betty Wonder.....156
Bet Wilkins.....155
Beulah.....156
Beulah Bronx.....156
Beulah Clark (Matamoras), 156, 434
Beverley.....675
Beware by imp. Billet, 157, 602
Beware by imp. Leamington..... 18, 156
Bezique.....516
B. G. Bruce.....460
Bicicle.....155
Bicycle.....157, 549
Biddy Bowling (Columbia) (Lottie H.).....590
Bide-a-Blink (Boston-on-the-Table).....392
Bide-a-Wee.....762
Big Brown.....501
Big Dick.....714
Biggonet.....106
Biggoyet.....106
Big Gun (Kate George)....157
Big Head (Listo).....597
Big Henry.....431
Big Medicine (Charley Marks).....448
Big Race.....602
Big Three.....262
Big Thunder (Cocheco)...762
Big Tree.....686
Bijou (Reba).....320
Bijou by imp. Australian, 157, 511
Bijou by Electioneer.....80
Bijou by War Path.....157

PAGE
Bill Adle (J. W. Rogers)..482
Bill Barnes.....26
Bill Bird.....191
Bill Bond (Ed. Gilman)...390
Bill Brien (Yucatan).....41
Bill Edwards.....340
Billet-Doux (Fanita).....377
Billet-Doux by imp. Billet, 158, 714
Billet-Doux by imp. Bonnie Scotland.....157
Billetta.....158
Billetta, Jr.....158
Billie P.....755
Billion (Golden Harvest)..515
Bill Kyle.....755
Bill Lacy.....493
Bill Larkin (Binion).....270
Bill Lechter.....357
Bill O'Neil.....554
Billow (Katie Darling)....141
Billow by Headlight.....218
Billow by Longfield..158, 509
Bill Owens (Rainbow)....182
Bill Richardson.....435
Bill Saunders.....580
Bill Steritt.....417
Billy A.....168
Billy Ayres.....398
Billy Barlow.....300
Billy Barry.....518
Billy Bollinger.....472
Billy Brown.....772
Billycock.....183
Billy Coombs.....641
Billy Finch.....181
Billy Foster.....360
Billy G.....108
Billy Johnson (Glenell)...605
Billy Kelly(Duke Spencer).459
Billy Lee.....271
Billy Lincoln.....259
Billy Pinkerton (Goldfinder).....672
Billy Sherman.....536
Billy the Kid.....756
Billy Toote.....383
Billy Wiel (Transit).....364
Biloxi (Elias Lawrence)...670
Biloxi by imp. Bonnie Scotland.....323
Binette.....523
Bingen.....265
Binion (Bill Larkin).....270
Binnacle.....557
Binscarth.....460
Bird by Birdcatcher.....436
Bird by West Roxbury....158
Birdcatcher.....600
Bird E. (2).....158
Birdie.....305
Birdie B.....158, 159
Birdie Hill.....184
Birdie Ione (Bettie Custer).115
Birdie McGinnis.....605
Birdie Ray.....159, 478
Birdie Washington.....498
Bird Shot.....159
Birdy.....158, 159
Birdy Bell.....159
Birthday.....727
Biscuit.....73
Bishop.....152
Bishop, The.....148
Bismarck (Lycurgus).....239
Bismuth.....119
Bisque.....420
Bitter Water.....495
Bivouac.....236
Bixby.....136
Black Belle.....148
Black Bess.....450
Blackbird.....567
Blackburn (Bellvue)(Belvidere).....265
Black Cloud.....450
Black Crook (Faulconbridge).....95
Black Crook by imp. Brigadier.....159, 542
Black Dan.....781
Black Eagle Mackenzie...679
Black Fox (Gen. Williams) 758
Black Gal.....159, 161
Black Hen.....18
Black Hill.....333
Black Jack.....148
Black Knight (Harrison Butler).....543
Black Leader (Flutter)....454
Black Libby (Milesia).....160
Blacklock Mare.....160
Black Maria by imp. Bonnie Scotland.....160, 605
Black Maria by Georgetown.....160
Black Maria by Major Whitesides.....769
Black Mike.....359
Blackmoor.....586
Black Oak.....624
Black Pansy.....174
Black Pants.....564
Black Prince(Enniskillen).208
Black Prince by Hermit...756
Black Princess.....330
Black Rose by Virginius..636
Black Rose by Telemachus.....638
Black Slave.....160
Blackstone.....545, 756
Blackthorn.....711
Black Thorne II.....540
Black Tom.....756
Blackwood.....485
Blair (Geronimo).....513
Blairgowrie.....18
Blakemore (Puritan) (Glenlivet).....241
Blamonah (Barrington)....155
Blanche by Alarm.....284
Blanche by Bigaroon..161, 361
Blanche by King Alfonso, 72, 161
Blanche by Prosper.....373
Blanche by Voltigeur.....314
Blanche C.....193
Blanche Chapman.....161
Blanche Hull.....161
Blanche J.....161, 220
Blanche P.(Columbia).209, 628
Blanche Rousseau.....162
Blandina.....162, 769
Blandona.....161, 162
Blanton.....518
Blantyre (Bochover).....161
Blarney (2).....162
Blast.....208
Blast II.....574
Blaze Ban.....349
Blaze Duke.....722
Blazella.....346
Blazon.....163
Blazes.....406
Bledsoe.....357
Blessed.....162
Blessing.....186
Bless-me.....241
Blink Bonnie.....272
Bliss.....162, 498
Blithesome (Felicity)..162, 291
Blithesome by imp. Bonnie Scotland.....163, 686
Blithesome out of Beatitude.....136
Blitzen.....222
Blizzard by Bigaroon.....361
Blizzard by imp. Billet....328
Blizzard 2d.....475
Blomida.....163, 578
Blonda.....163
Blondelle.....156
Blondin.....767
Blondina.....163
Bloomer.....713
Bloss (Gleeman).....414
Blossom by Ballinkeel 164, 638
Blossom by Pat Malloy.....164
Blossom by imp. Saxon 18, 163
Blossom by Virgil....163, 165
Blücher.....605
Blue Belle by Narragansett.....164, 342
Blue Belle by imp. Prince Charlie.....382
Bluebird.....551
Blue Blazes by Blazes....258
Blue Blazes by Geo. Wallace.....164
Blue Bonnet by Joe Hooker.....769
Blue Bonnet by Strathmore.....164, 167
Blue Bonnet by Thunder..164
Blue Briton.....547
Blue Cloak.....546
Blue Cap.....18
Blue Cross.....170
Blue Day.....506
Blue Dick.....154
Blue Dress by Enquirer...180
Blue Dress by Luke Blackburn.....713, 769
Blue Eyes.....186
Blue Eyes Belle.....536
Blue Garter.....164, 551
Blue Gown.....165
Blue Grass (Carmen).....194
Blue Grass by Pat Malloy.105
Blue Grass by Thormanby 18
Blue Grass Belle.....131, 165
Blue Hood.....135, 165
Blue Jay.....296
Blue Light by Alarm.....76
Blue Light by Blue Eyes..383
Blue Line.....158
Blue Lodge.....165, 174
Blue Peter.....214
Blue Rebel.....400
Blue Ribbon.....538
Blue Rock.....191
Blue Stocking by Fellowcraft.....166, 187

PAGE
Blue Stocking by Thormanby.....18
Blue Stone by Falsetto....311
Blue Stone by imp. Glen Athol.....311
Blue Streak.....194
Blue String.....548
Blue Times.....436
Blue Vail.....377
Blue Wind.....194
Blue Wing.....551
Bluff City.....493
Blumen (Carson).....353
Blunder by Frankford Chief.....670
Blunder by Lexington....165
Blunette (Thetis).....166, 693
Blush by imp. Mortemer. 180
Blush by Ramadam.....538
Blushrose.....166, 298
Boardman.....743
Boatlight.....634
Boatman.....711
Boaz.....636
Bob by Bulldozer.....767
Bob by West Roxbury.... 82
Bobadilla (Jack Malone Mare).....769
Bobadilla by imp. Bonnie Scotland.....166
Bob Brewster.....214
Bob Burdette (John Henry).....479
Bob Burdette by Waverly.416
Bobby Kerr.....113
Bobbynette.....299
Bob C.....423
Bob Cook.....369
Bob Fisher.....605
Bob Forsyth.....446
Bob Furey.....163
Bob Harkness (Judge Cooper) (Manitou).....761
Bob Harris.....503
Bob Hetkes.....237
Bob Howard.....649
Bobinet.....166
Bob Johnson (Alonzo)....597
Bob Kelly (Nick Finzer)..473
Bob Lockwood.....756
Bob Lyle.....693
Bob Lyles.....53
Bob Mack.....216
Bob Malone.....452
Bob May.....693
Bob Miles.....234
Bobolink (Mollie Hart), 147, 541
Bobolink by Luke Blackburn.....488
Bob Pate (The Cowl).....666
Bob Purvis.....692
Bob Riddle (John Finnell) 736
Bob Simmons (Vaccinator) (Vorendorf).....420
Bob Stanard.....629
Bobstay.....769
Bob Strader (Dick Burke) 214
Bob Swim.....281
Bob Taggert.....700
Bob Thomas.....602
Bob White.....501
Bob Wooding.....514
Boccaccio by imp. Fechter..... 30

PAGE
Boccaccio by imp. Bonnie Scotland.....470
Bochover (Blantyre).....161
Bodie.....756
Bogatan.....361
Boggs' Mare (Fanny Trimmer).....166
Boggs' Mare by Lodi.....166
Bogus.....756
Bohanna.....756
Boheme.....285
Bohemian by Ballinkeel...638
Bohemian by Ten Broeck.580
Boise Bill.....756
Bolander.....233
Bold Hardy.....563
Bold Tom.....584
Bolema.....580
Bolero by imp. Bonnie Scotland.....781
Bolero by Norfolk.....560
Bolingbroke (Speculator)..109
Bolis.....167, 369
Bolivar.....576
Bolster.....175
Bolter (Little Mack).....615
Bombardier.....327
Bombast.....147
Bombay.....574
Bombazine by imp. Bonnie Scotland.....167, 577
Bombazine by Uncas..... 19
Bomesia.....315
Bona Fide.....167, 269
Bonair.....167
Bonairette (Spring Bonnet) (2).....167
Bonaletta.....200
Bonanza by Boaster.....679
Bonanza by imp. Bonnie Scotland.....168
Bonanza by Joe Hooker..500
Bonanza by Lodi.....168
Bonaventure.....168
Bonbon by Macaroni..... 19
Bonbon by Ramadam.....259
Bondmaid.....153
Bonella.....168
Bonero (Galileo).....429
Bones.....756
Bonetta (Jennie Williams).169
Bonetta by imp. Bonnie Scotland.....168
Bonfeurn (Upmann)..... 19
Bonfire by Baltic.....699
Bonfire by imp. Bonnie Scotland.....280
Bonheur.....169
Boniform.....169
Bonita by Grinstead.....473
Bonita by imp. Kyrle Daly, 169, 386
Bonita by Lexington.....169
Bonita by Norfolk.....169
Bonita by Shannon.....560
Bonita Belle.....169
Bon Jon.....564
Bonneau (Grayling).....382
Bonne Bouche.....675
Bonnella.....170, 235
Bonnet.....539
Bonnette.....168, 170
Bonnibell.....286
Bonnie Amie.....234
Bonnie Ann.....666

PAGE
Bonnie Annie.....119
Bonnie Australian.....206
Bonnie B. (Bright Star). 108, 182
Bonnie Ban.....459
Bonnie Belle by imp. Billet.170
Bonnie Belle by imp. Bonnie Scotland.....170, 572
Bonnie Bess.....170, 172
Bonnie Bird.....170, 171
Bonnie Blaze.....644
Bonnie Blossom.....201
Bonnie Blue by imp. Great Tom.....171, 187
Bonnie Blue by imp. True Blue.....149
Bonnie Bounce.....177
Bonnie Braes.....171
Bonnie Brook.....172
Bonnie Bruce.....171, 413
Bonnie Bud.....776
Bonnie Carrie.....280
Bonnie Chiel.....660
Bonnie Doon by imp. Balrownie.....171
Bonnie Doon by Luke Blackburn.....235
Bonnie Doon 2d.....104
Bonnie Duke (Brae Dude).171
Bonnie Harold.....171
Bonnie Hurrah.....402
Bonnie Ino (Annie Ino)...175
Bonnie Itaska.....172
Bonnie Jean by imp. Hercules.....448
Bonnie Jean by St. Martin.619
Bonnie Kate by imp. Bonnie Scotland.....172
Bonnie Kate by imp. Kt. of St. George.....172
Bonnie Kate by Rappahannock.....431
Bonnie Kate by Wagram..172
Bonnie King.....312
Bonnie Lad.....189
Bonnie Laird.....171
Bonnie Lass (Clara L.) 139, 205
Bonnie Lassie.....172, 676
Bonnie Lawn.....147, 173
Bonnie Leaf.....173, 266
Bonnie Lee by imp. Glengarry.....171, 173
Bonnie Lee by Lochiel....356
Bonnie Lee by Scottish Eclipse.....173, 413
Bonnie Lee by Silent Friend.....566
Bonnie Lee II.....769
Bonnie Lizzie.....172, 173
Bonnie Maggie.....173
Bonnie Maid.....512
Bonnie May.....174
Bonnie Meade.....174, 686
Bonnie Morn.....174, 407
Bonnie Oaks by imp. Billet.....274
Bonnie Oaks by Nathan Oaks.....173
Bonnie Oaks by Rustic....116
Bonnie O'Fallon.....378
Bonnie Park.....174
Bonnie Prince.....173
Bonnie Rose.....174
Bonnie S. by Planter.....489
Bonnie S. by Scotland....418

PAGE
Bonnie Scotland, Jr.....756
Bonnie Steel (Mollie B. B.).171
Bonnie Taw.....541
Bonnie V.....175
Bonnie Venture.....769
Bonnie Vic.....171, 175
Bonnie Wood.....175, 743
Bonny.....284
Bonny Brown.....750
Bonny Lass.....168, 175
Bonny Wilson.....739
Bon Soir.....175, 328
Bontimar (Alveda).....620
Bon Ton by Bertram.....113
Bon Ton by imp. Great Tom.....175
Boodle.....428
Boodler.....180
Bookmaker.....377
Boomer.....462
Boomerang by imp. Bonnie Scotland.....713
Boomerang by Faustus.....113
Boot Black.....136
Bootjack by imp. Bonnie Scotland.....669
Bootjack by Sam Powers.756
Bootmaker.....562
Booty.....21, 176
Bopeep (Hattie B.) ...338, 443
Bo-Peep by Bertram.....69
Bo-Peep II.....271
Borak.....577
Borbus.....19
Bordelaise by Bramble.....108
Bordelaise by Brown Bread. 19
Borderer.....129
Boreas.....474
Born Fool.....20
Bosque Belle.....176, 356
Boss, The (Ike Schooler)..333
Boss, The, by Vigil.....474
Boss O'Neil (International).....395
Boss Shepherd (Leonard).364
Boston (Gladstone).....423
Boston Bonnie (Lady of the Lake).....407
Bostondale.....582
Bostonita.....176, 647
Boston-on-the-Table (Bide-a-Blink).....282
Boswell.....156
Bother (Bothwell).....468
Botheration.....176, 702, 769
Bother-'em (Red Bank) (Major McClarty).....603
Bothnia.....176, 270
Bothwell (Bother).....468
Boulanger (Long Side)... 47
Boulevard.....488
Boulotte.....176, 609
Bounce by Big Henry.177, 719
Bounce by imp. Bonnie Scotland.....177, 195
Bouncer.....177, 243
Bounding Doe, The.....177
Bouquet.....628
Bourbon, The.....523
Bourbon Ban.....414
Bourbon Belle.....177
Bourke Cockran (Jim McGowan) (Churchill).....665
Boursette.....177, 609
Bousaline.....744
PAGE
Bowdoin.....177, 628
Bowen.....665
Bowsprit.....583
Bowstring.....212
Boy Blue.....69
Boyd.....178
Boydana (Megsic).....178
Boydet.....663
Boyle Rhodes.....200
Bozarro.....188
Bozella.....310
Bozenta (Pixy).....443
Boz Sedam (Maniac).....91
Brac-a-Ban.....440
Bracelet.....178
Bracken by Bramble.....174
Bracken by imp. Fechter (2).....178
Brack Thomas.....685
Bradburn.....83
Brademante.....178, 179
Bradford by imp. Glengarry.....570
Bradford by Gov. Bowie..114
Bradshaw (Broadchurch)..695
Brae Dude (Bonnie Duke).171
Braewood.....171
Bragelone.....423
Brahmin.....548
Brait.....639
Brakespeare.....412
Brambaletta.....178, 366
Bramble.....366
Brambleator.....705
Brambleton.....711
Bramlette.....166
Branch (Stiletto).....143
Brandolette.....179
Brandoline.....140, 179
Brandy-wine.....542
Brant.....393
Bravissimo.....737
Bravo (Capt. York).....346
Bravo by Bramble.....570
Bravoura.....20
Bravura.....153
Brazos.....768
Bread-and-Honey.....20
Bread Fruit.....20
Breadwinner.....20
Breakdown.....636
Breathitt.....669
Breeze.....18, 180
Brenda by imp. Bonnie Scotland.....189, 179
Brenda by King Alfonso..179
Brenda by imp. Thunderstorm (2).....179
Brendor.....179
Brenna.....179
Brennus.....179
Bresica.....162, 180
Breta.....423
Breton (Leipsic).....207
Brevet.....112
Brewster.....737
Breyfogle.....756
Brian Borne.....64
Briarway (Kate Oba).180, 384
Bribery.....180, 686
Bric-à-Brac.....180, 490
Bridal.....20
Bride-Cake by imp. Bonnie Scotland.....180, 549
Bride-Cake by Nero.....716
PAGE
Bridesmaid.....181, 524
Bridgelight (France).....634
Bridget by imp. Brigadier.....181, 646
Bridget by Foxhall.....21
Bridget by imp. Leamington.....181
Bridget Ella.....224
Bridget Keaton.....205
Bridlemere.....181
Brier (Bertini).....615
Brigade.....152
Brigand.....21
Brigand Belle.....133, 181
Briganette.....769
Briganza (Elsinore)...181, 553
Brigazee.....91, 181
Brigham Young.....756
Bright Eyes by Ballinkeel.....95, 182
Bright Eyes by imp. Glenelg.....769
Bright Eyes by King Alfonso.....186
Bright Eyes by Lucifer ...447
Bright Light (Mamie Saville).....90, 182
Brighton (Oswy).....303
Bright Star (Bonnie B.), 108, 182
Bright Star by Big Sandy.137
Brignette.....606
Brillanteen (Little Emily)..510
Brilliant (Cooperstown)...659
Brilliant (Hi).....349
Brilliant by Bullion.....741
Brilliant by imp. Glenlyon.....577
Brilliantee.....182
Brindle.....184
Brisk.....466
Brisson.....89
Brita.....182
Britannia.....182, 315
Britannic (Howard).....278
Britannic (St. George) (Missionary).....569
British Beauty.....21
British Lion.....638
Britomarte.....182
Brittania IV.....21
Britzka.....179
Briza.....21, 183
Broadchurch (Bradshaw)..695
Broadside.....713
Brocade by imp. Bonnie Scotland.....183, 265
Brocade by imp. Buckden, 183, 285
Broceous.....403
Brocken.....478
Brodhead.....255
Broeck.....183, 481
Broker by imp. Bonnie Scotland.....269
Broker by Sensation.....407
Bromide.....119, 183
Broncho.....422, 756
Brontes.....89
Bronze.....184
Bronze-and-Blue.....564
Bronzomarte.....29
Brook.....184, 588
Brookful.....308
Brookhill.....364

PAGE
Brooklet ..... 183, 184
Brooklyn ..... 549
Brooks ..... 644
Brookwood ..... 183
Brother Ban ..... 733
Brother Dick ..... 572
Broughton ..... 403
Brown ..... 387
Brown Bess ..... 184, 600
Brown Birdie ..... 184
Brown Bread ..... 20
Brown Charlie ..... 378
Brown Duke ..... 471
Brown Eagle ..... 678
Brownlow ..... 397
Brown Maria ..... 184
Brown Prince ..... 21
Brown Princess ..... 556
Brownwood ..... 532
Bruce by Erdenheim ..... 273
Bruce by Foxhall ..... 38
Bruna ..... 129
Brunette (Bamboo) ... 185, 309
Brunette (Bygone) .... 185, 713
Brunette (Harebell) ..... 184
Brunette (Omega) ..... 185
Bruno ..... 553
Bruno Mare ..... 185
Brunova by Bruno ..... 664
Brunova by Hyder Ali, 185, 427
Brunswick (Barney Lyon) 52
Brushwood ..... 565
Brussels ..... 256
Bruton (Joe Benton) ..... 459
Brutus by Macgregor ..... 71
Brutus by Virginius ..... 315
Brynwood ..... 684
Bryonia ..... 119, 185
Bubble ..... 186, 668
Bubbler ..... 141
Buccaneer ..... 371
Bucephalus ..... 133
Buchanan ..... 551
Buchu ..... 186
Buckanie ..... 186, 369
Buckden Belle ..... 186
Buckden Boy ..... 476
Buckden Lass ..... 186
Buckdine (Irene Dillon) ... 98
Bucket-Shop (Paul) ..... 592
Buckette ..... 186
Buckeye (Chanfrau) ..... 200
Buckeye by Erdenheim ... 341
Buckeye Lass ..... 187, 419
Buckhound ..... 83
Buckingham ..... 272
Buckler ..... 730
Buckmaster ..... 513
Buckra ..... 489
Buckram ..... 577
Buckstone ..... 491
Buckthorn ..... 323
Buck Walton ..... 496
Bucyrus ..... 496
Buddhist ..... 259
Buena Vista ..... 169
Buffalo ..... 145
Buff-and-Blue ..... 187
Buford (Bully Bull) ..... 175
Buford by Todhunter's Mambrino ..... 781
Bulger ..... 566
Bulger Dick ..... 87
Bulletin Mare ..... 187

PAGE
Bullfield ..... 240
Bullfinch ..... 54
Bullington ..... 345
Bullion ..... 326
Bullrush ..... 226
Bull's Eye ..... 71
Bull's Head ..... 508
Bully Bull (Buford) ..... 175
Bulwark ..... 272
Bumble ..... 123
Bumble Bee ..... 139
Bummer ..... 741
Burch (W. P.) ..... 183
Burdette ..... 263
Burgomaster (Saracen) ..... 32
Burgundia (Sadie H.) ..... 334
Burlesque ..... 577
Burlington by Gov. Bowie 717
Burlington by Powhattan .. 41
Burnaby ..... 490
Burnett Boy ..... 379
Burr Oak ..... 431
Burt ..... 540
Burt Gorham (Bart. Gorman) ..... 755
Burton (Beggarsbush) ..... 231
Bush Bolt ..... 176
Bushman ..... 110
Bushwhacker ..... 110
Business ..... 81
Buster ..... 390
Bustle (La Belle Hélène), 332, 396
Bustle by imp. Highlander 662
Busy Bee by Rebel ..... 445
Busy Bee by War Dance .. 187
Busy-Body ..... 187
Butterball ..... 21, 187
Butterbird ..... 21
Buttercrambe ..... 21, 188
Buttercup by imp. Glen Athol ..... 21, 188
Buttercup by Jim Douglas. 420
Butterfly by Baywood ..... 188
Butterfly by Bramble ..... 539
Butterfly by Ivanhoe ..... 188
Butterscotch ..... 21
Button (Preston) ..... 419
Buttress by Barricade ..... 188
Buttress by Vigil (2) ..... 188
Buxom ..... 189, 404
By-and-Bye ..... 189, 366
By Chance ..... 273
Bygone (Brunette) .... 185, 713
By Path ..... 382
Byron ..... 513
Byron B ..... 361
Byron Cross ..... 85
By-the-Way ..... 189, 195

C

C. & G. (Ten Thousand) .. 408
Cabinet ..... 65
Caboose ..... 641
Cachuca by King Alfonso ..... 189, 652
Cachuca by imp. St. Blaise. 194
Cadaverous ..... 697
Cad. Cannon ..... 281
Cadeau ..... 565
Cadence ..... 23, 189
Cadiga ..... 716
Cady ..... 470
Cæsar (Geo. Singerly) ..... 379
Cæsarion ..... 207

PAGE
Calamity ..... 189, 219
Calando ..... 265
Calash ..... 162, 190
Calcutta ..... 369
Caleb ..... 555
Caleb West ..... 145
Calico ..... 23
Caliente ..... 667
California ..... 378
Caligula ..... 206
Call Duck ..... 190
Called Back ..... 94
Callera ..... 28
Caller Ou ..... 190, 243
Callie ..... 639
Callie H ..... 221
Callie Smart ..... 190
Callum A. Glen ..... 416
Cal Morgan (Equator) ..... 275
Calomel ..... 190, 235
Caloric (Beecher) ..... 22
Calphurnia (Miss Test) ..... 21
Calvert (Holbrook) ..... 327
Calycanthus ..... 580
Cam ..... 22
Cambric ..... 365
Cambrinus (Shotover) ..... 347
Cambyses ..... 448
Cameo by imp. Billet ..... 192
Cameo by Camargo ... 191, 344
Cameo by Lever ..... 191, 450
Cameo by Rock ..... 530
Cameo by imp. Saxon ..... 351
Camilla (Goetha) ..... 312
Camilla by King Tom ..... 22
Camilla Urso ..... 109, 191
Camille (2) ..... 191
Camillus ..... 22
Camma ..... 191
Cammack ..... 372
Cammie F ..... 191, 213
Campanini ..... 22
Campbell (Little Mack) ... 213
Canaria (2) ..... 192
Canary Bird ..... 192
Can-Can ..... 413
Can Dance ..... 133, 192
Cannobie Lee ..... 192, 434
Cannon-Ball ..... 473
Canny Scott ..... 695
Canonicus ..... 658
Cantata ..... 195
Cantatrice ..... 192, 258
Cante ..... 190
Canteen ..... 514
Cantelope ..... 22
Cantenac ..... 929
Cantey ..... 190
Canticle ..... 22
Cantillena ..... 193
Cantolet ..... 193, 671
Can't Tell ..... 515
Canyon Rose ..... 776
Cape Charles ..... 602
Cape Fear by Cape Race .. 140
Cape Fear by Sumpter ... 556
Cape Henry ..... 197
Capella ..... 677
Cape Lookout ..... 140
Cape Sterling ..... 197
Capias (Mat McGinnis) ... 470
Capitola ..... 193
Caprice (Primera) ..... 235
Caprice by King Bolt. 193, 642
Capstone ..... 45

PAGE
Captain.....140
Captain Bean.....432
Captain Curry.....381
Captain Elgee Mare.....193
Captain Erhart (Referee)..126
Captain Hanmer (Enfer)..593
Captain Jack.....622
Captain Kidd.....695
Captain Lee.....639
Captain Ryerson.....152
Captain Shaw.....539
Captain Stout.....499
Captain W. (Ragnarock)..671
Captain Warren.....529
Captain Wood..... 84
Captain York (Bravo).....346
Capulet (Ko-Ko).....671
Capulin (Charlie Utter).... 82
Caracalla..... 22
Cara Liza.....193
Caramel.....19, 194
Cara Mia (Dell)..... 226
Cara Mia by imp. St Blaise 194
Cardigan.....479
Cardinal McCloskey.....785
Caress by Wanderer .....194
Caress by Woodlands.....361
Carey.....523
Carilla.....206
Carina by Kentucky..... 22
Carina by Kingfisher (2)...194
Carissima by Catesby.....672
Carissima by Kingfisher, 22, 194
Carita by Bannach Lath... 85
Carita by imp. Ill-Used, 22, 194
Carley B.....403
Carlina.....508
Carline.....398
Carlisle.....569
Carlotta (Nivalis) (2).....194
Carlow (Willie Martin)....593
Carlow by Rivoli.....476
Carlton by King Alfonso..523
Carlton by Morris.....362
Carlyle.....195
Carmen (Blue Grass).....194
Carmen by Fiddlesticks, 22, 194
Carmen by Regent.....527
Carmen by Wildidle.....568
Carmine.....242
Carnegie.....166
Carnot (Prince Carl).....194
Carnot by Barney Williams.....184
Carol.....726
Carolin.....195
Carolina by Caligula.....698
Carolina by Harry Lamar..644
Caroline.....22, 195
Caroline B. (La Esmeralda).....413, 416
Carolinian.....443
Carolus (Drogheda).....601
Carolus (Jack of Diamonds).....195
Carrie by Baywood...195, 546
Carrie by Wanderer..194, 195
Carrie Anderson.....195
Carrie Atherton.....195
Carrie B.....641
Carrie Bell.....769
Carrie Burke.....638
Carrie C. (Carrie Covey), 109, 196
Carrie C. by Cape Race....140
Carrie Clark (May See), 83, 508
Carrie Cosby (Oliver Mare).....581
Carrie Covey (Carrie C.), 109, 196
Carrie D. (Bettie M.)..154, 431
Carrie Fish.....196
Carrie G. (Confusion)..... 61
Carrie G. (Hebe)..... 351
Carrie Hanson.....155
Carrie L. (Emma Markham).....190
Carrie Lee by Plusetto....111
Carrie Lee by Regent.....557
Carrie Link..... 196, 224
Carrie M. (Spring Hill Belle).....671
Carrie M. by Hyder Ali...728
Carrie M. by King Tom...109
Carrie Mc.....196
Carrie Nathan (Belle Oaks) (2).....197
Carrie Neal.....197
Carrientes.....163
Carrie P. by imp. Billet....197
Carrie P. by Norbourne...197
Carrie Phillips.....197, 303
Carrie Race (2).....197
Carrie Richards.....198, 312
Carrie Stewart.....423
Carrie V.....198
Carrie Watson.....101, 198
Carrie Woodard.....115
Carroll.....377
Carroll H. (Karl H.)..... 92
Carson (Blumen).....353
Carter.....459
Carter B.....146
Carter H. Harrison (Turfman).....626
Carthage.....525
Cartoon..... 25
Carus.....447
Cas Allie.....198, 397
Cascade.....189
Cashier..... 221
Cashius.....502
Casino..... 23
Cassabianca (Asteria).....121
Cassandra.....204
Cassatt.....142
Cassella.....195
Cassie.....198, 639
Cassius (Lyulph).....667
Cassius by Harkaway.....538
Cassparis.....311
Castagnette..... 23
Castanea.....557
Castanet by Cymbal..... 23
Castanet by imp. Glen Athol.....189
Castaway by Outcast .....710
Castaway by Zetland..... 23
Castaway II.....463
Castilian..... 23
Castilla.....198
Castle Blarney (Faugh-a-Ballagh).....649
Castor.....342
Cast Steel.....463
Caswell.....399
Cat, The..... 72
Catacazy.....198
Cataclysm.....552
Catahoula.....424
Catalina.....196, 199
Cataline by Congressman..203
Cataline by imp. Mortemer.....285
Catalpa by Abd-el-Kader..240
Catalpa by Hindoo.....22, 199
Catamaran (2).....199
Cataract.....570
Catarrh.....625
Catawba.....413
Catharine.....524
Cathcart.....360
Cathedra..... 23
Catherine.....199, 577
Catherine Ban.....322
Catherine Douglas.....327
Catherine Hampton.....588
Catherine Hubbard...199, 686
Catina.....199
Catlan..... 72
Catnip.....199
Cato.....498
Cat's Eye.....199
Catskill..... 27
Catspaw.....587
Caucasian..... 32
Cauliflower..... 41
Cavaignac..... 22
Cavalo..... 619
Ceawood.....554
Cecil.....220
Cecil Carter.....692
Cedar Bluff.....197
Cedar Grove.....197
Cedarwood.....197
Cedric (Wolf).....202
Cedric by imp Saxon.... 28
Celert.....53
Celeste (Pet Galway).631, 687
Celeste by Ballard..... 91
Celinda.....200, 297
Celsus.....408
Celuta..... 376
Centaur..... 464
Centennial.....646
Centinella.....200, 476
Centipede.....687
Central Fire..... 23
Centreville.....209
Century..... 22
Ceres by Endorser.....555
Ceres by Peregrine.....23, 67
Cerise.....200, 448
Certainty (Truth).....236
Certiorari (Joe Cooper)..177
Certiorari by Aristides, 100, 380
Certiorari by Joe Daniels..536
Cestus II..... 24
Chactas.....250
Chalice..... 24
Challenge.....348
Chamblis.....515
Chambly.....471
Chamois..... 24
Champagn Billet.....648
Champagne Charley.....702
Champe.....140
Chance by imp. Leamington.....492

PAGE
Chance by Revolver.... 200
Chance by Venture.....109
Chance by War Dance....599
Chancellor ..... .....632
Chandler.....296
Chandos .....652
Chanfrau (Buckeye).....200
Change ..... 68
Channel ..... .....654
Chantilly..... 87
Chantress.....205
Chaos by imp. Rayon d'Or, 436
Chaos by Wheatly.....637
Chaplet.....636
Charaxus..... ..... 1
Charifa.....769
Charity by Lever.....201
Charity by Red Boy.....204
Charity by Sensation.....256
Charlcie .....567
Charlemagne (Lamar)..... 95
Charles Aby.....119
Charles Reed.....259
Charleston by Pacific.....633
Charleston by The Commodore.....462
Charlevoix..... .....201
Charley.....449
Charley Arnall .....447
Charley Backus (Tampico) ..... ..523
Charley Boyce.....767
Charley Bush (Moses).....123
Charley Bush by John Morgan.....110
Charley Campbell .....580
Charley Cecil.....583
Charley Dreux..... ....447
Charley Epps (Tittlebat)..401
Charley Fiske (Marc Antony)..... .....207
Charley Fleischman..... 501
Charley H. (Daingerfield) (Master Charlie).....670
Charley Howard..... ....192
Charley Kempland (Jim Farrell).....617
Charley Marks (Big Medicine).....448
Charley May (Haphazard).347
Charley Mitchell. .....407
Charley Norte.. .....146
Charley Reickle ..... 217
Charley Russell (The Owl). .....696
Charley Shawhan.....737
Charlie .....622
Charlie H..... .....642
Charlie Treacy..... .. 661
Charlie Utter (Capulin)....82
Charlotte by Barnton.123, 769
Charlotte by Lyttleton....201
Charlotte by imp. Prince Charlie. ..... 201, 692
Charlotte Corday.....201
Charlotte Cushman.....685
Charlotte J.....460
Charlotte Russe..... 62
Charm.....124
Charmer.....372
Charming .....556
Chasseuse .....151
Chat.....780
Chatain..... .....202

PAGE
Château d'Or.....464
Chatelaine..... ....201, 560
Chatter..... .....206
Chatterbox ..... 24
Chattie Alston.....201
Cheatifellow.. ..... 81
Chebanse.... .....201, 588
Checco.....735
Checkmate.....308
Cheekie .....559
Cheeney.....769
Cheerful by imp. Stonehenge..... 29, 202
Cheerful by Three Cheers, 97, 202
Chemise..... 24
Cheque (Lois)..... 202, 216
Cherokee..... .. 285
Cherry Blossom .....122
Cherrystone ..... .. 200
Chesa Moore. .....202
Chesapeake.....682
Chessie D ..... 211
Chestnut Belle by Lelaps.546
Chestnut Belle by Norfolk, 157, 769
Chevah (Eleanore) (Irene).729
Chevalier, The..... ....528
Cheviot..... .. ..... 2
Chevron.....380
Chicaskia.....202
Chick .....200, 202
Chickadee .....202
Chickahominy.....255
Chickasaw.... .....498
Chickwick.....203
Chicora by Galway 770,772
Chicora by Luke Blackburn..... ....423
Chief Justice..... .265
Childers ..... ... 2
Chilesburg. .....146
Chilhowee.....451
Chili (Mollie James).....542
Chili by Chillicothe.....684
Chillion..... ....770
Chilperic (Keno).....200
Chimera.....203, 448
Chimere .....203
Chinchilla.....203
Chinchilli (Dan)..... ...520
Chinese Gordon..... ..598
Chin Music..... .....704
Chinook.....203, 576
Chip.....401
Chipeta.....786
Chipmunk (Alleta)..... 99
Chipola.....203, 285
Chiquita..... .. ....204, 441
Chissie May.....357
Chitsa.....335
Chlorine..... .. .....636
Choctaw.....285
Choletta (Coleda).... ....770
Cholula (Stiegen)..... ...285
Christian.....232
Christie. .....259
Christina by Charley Rowett.....204
Christina by King Alfonso..... 162, 204
Christina by Pantaloon...640
Christine by imp. Australian.....203
Christine by Vagabond....547

PAGE
Christmas Gorse..... 24
Christopher .... .. ..... 447
C. H. Todd.....634
Churchill (Bourke Cockran) (Jim McGowan)....665
Churchill Clark ..... ....445
Cicily Bowling.....25, 204
Cicily Jopson..... 25
Cinch..... .....191
Cincinnatus ..... 422
Cinderella by Cateeby ....204
Cinderella by Tomahawk. 25
Cimerone Girl..... 204
Circassia..... 275
Circassian ... ..... 129
City Merchant..... 481
Civil Service..... ..179
Clamor..... 256
Clan Alpine..... 390
Clara (Clara B )..... 25
Clara (Comtesse).....22, 204
Clara A.....205, 622
Clara B. (Clara)..... 25
Clara B by imp. Billet.205, 255
Clara Bull..... 205
Clara C..... 556
Clara D.....205, 698
Clara L. (Bonnie Lass).139, 205
Clara L. by imp. Thunderstorm..... 225
Clara Moore..... 770
Clara Morris (Vanita)..74, 712
Clara W..... 131
Clare..... 285
Clarence (Valentino).... 206
Clarence King ..... 739
Clarendon by imp. Hurrah. 154
Clarendon by imp. St. Blaise. ... ..... 204
Claretta.....2 5, 206
Clariban. ..... .. .... 206
Claribel..... 587
Clarice. ..... 205, 206
Clarina..... 206
Clarion out of Claretta. . 206
Clarion out of Clarina. . 206
Clarissa by Kingfisher 204
Clarissa by Wanderer.194, 205
Clarisse Walton..... 113
Clarissima (2)..... 206
Clarluroo..... 191
Clark..... 635
Clary..... 261
Clash.....190, 205
Classmate..... 308
Clatter..... 206
Claude Brannon..... 646
Claudia.....205, 371
Claudia B..... 283
Claverhouse..... 204
Clay Broeck (Lovelace)... 497
Clay Kendrick..... 114
Claymore..... 785
Clay Pate..... 731
Clay Sexton (Zero)..... 269
Clay Stockton..... 431
Clean Heels..... 215
Clematis (Rill). ..... 632
Clematis by Kentucky.... 34
Clemency..... 25
Clem Manly..... 556
Clemmie G.....93, 207
Clemmie K..... 95
Cleo by Chillicothe..... 91
Cleo by imp. Ill-Used (2). 207

PAGE
Cleofas.... 448
Cleola.... 448
Cleopatra by Falsetto.... 707
Cleopatra by Kentucky.. 207
Cleopatra by Rosicrucian. 25
Cleophas.... 770
Clermont (The Copt).... 207
Cleveland (The Minstrel). 603
Cleveland by Rebel Scout. 688
Cleveland II.... 386
Clicquot by Hyder Ali.... 745
Clicquot by Virgil.... 681
Cliffwood.... 294
Clifton by imp. Australian. 545
Clifton by New London.. 362
Clifton Bell by Leinster.. 695
Clifton Bell by Veto.... 684
Clifton Maid.... 496
Climax by imp. Royalty.. 333
Climax by Scotlander.... 510
Clinker.... 73
Clinton.... 218
Clio by Grinstead.... 321
Clio by imp. Rayon d'Or, 207, 619
Clio Martin.... 770
Clipsa.... 207
Clipsiana.... 207
Clochet.... 776
Clonee.... 16
Clonmel.... 182
Clontarf.... 156
Cloud.... 277
Clover.... 26
Cloverblossom.... 735
Clover Brook.... 503
Cloverton.... 735
Clown (Alfred).... 552
Clyda Hall.... 207, 398
Clyde Hampton.... 398
Clydella.... 398
Clyte.... 433
C. M. C.... 559
Coaly.... 208, 520
Cocheco (Big Thunder).... 742
Cockade.... 26
Cocoanut.... 225
Coggins (Comeaway) (Yunk).... 357
Coin.... 332
Coinage (Eldorado).... 93
Cokena.... 208, 511
Colamore.... 560
Colbert.... 772
Cold Spring.... 684
Cold Stream.... 611
Colebrook.... 571
Coleda (Choletta).... 770
Cole Raine (Coleraine).... 208
Coleraine (Cole Raine).... 208
Coleraine by Hindoo.... 730
Coley.... 555
Collinwood.... 461
Colisseum.... 208
Colita.... 623
Colleen.... 257
Colleen Bawn.... 208
Colleen Rhue.... 451
Coloma.... 190
Colonel B. (Rumor).... 566
Colonel Clark.... 383
Colonel Clay.... 460
Colonel Cowan (Teetotaler).... 404
Colonel Ford.... 280
Colonel Gore.... 288
Colonel Harwood (John Wynn).... 150
Colonel Hays.... 447
Colonel Hepburn.... 526
Colonel Hunt by Frogtown.... 756
Colonel Hunt by imp. Intruder.... 269
Colonel Lewis.... 232
Colonel Montgomery.... 593
Colonel Morris (Hannibal) 449
Colonel Owens.... 325
Colonel Sellers (Little Dan) (Tug Wilson).... 126
Colonel Shepherd.... 364
Colonel Sinn.... 619
Colonel Stephens.... 645
Colonel Turner.... 613
Colonel Watson.... 585
Colonel Zeb Ward.... 414
Colonist.... 718
Colorado.... 208
Colossa.... 208, 641
Colossus Mare.... 209
Columbia (Blanche P.), 209, 628
Columbia (Lottie H.) (Biddy Bowling).... 560
Columbia by imp. Bonnie Scotland.... 209
Columbine by Enquirer, 209, 770
Columbine by Stratford, 208, 209
Columbus.... 707
Colusa.... 209, 426
Comal (Cygnora).... 221
Comanche.... 209, 728
Combat (Alexis).... 98
Combination.... 210, 412
Comeaway (Coggins) (Yunk).... 357
Comédie.... 442
Comedy.... 756
Comet (Sossimo).... 730
Comet by Helmet.... 768
Comet by Hubbard.... 560
Comet by Longbow.... 548
Comet by Planet.... 640
Come-to-Taw.... 544
Comfit.... 26
Comique.... 251
Commander.... 402
Common Sense.... 217
Commotion by Compliments.... 311
Commotion by Sensation. 485
Comodita.... 232
Comorn.... 289
Compensate.... 128
Compensation.... 128
Competitor.... 567
Compliments.... 626
Compromise.... 210, 260
Compulsion.... 245
Comrade.... 262
Comtesse (Clara).... 22, 204
Comus (Roulette).... 673
Conceit.... 210
Concordia (Gwendolen) (Corina).... 195, 336
Con Cregan.... 606
Conemaugh.... 670
Confusion (Carrie G.).... 61
Confusion by imp. Glenelg.... 165
Congaree.... 284
Congress.... 246
Conkling.... 438
Conn.... 548
Connemara.... 686
Conner.... 80
Connie B. (Hiawatha), 210, 716
Con Noble.... 756
Conquest.... 220
Conrad O.... 98
Conscript.... 222
Consignee by Eolus.... 215
Consignee by Hyder Ali.. 104
Consolation by imp. The Jacobite.... 229
Consolation by Tom Ochiltree.... 520
Consolation by Watson... 509
Constance by Starin's Medium.... 462
Constance by Warwick, 78, 210
Constancy.... 492
Constantina.... 210, 677
Constantine (Lord Clyde) 761
Constantinople.... 26
Constellation.... 210, 606
Consuelo (Todavia).... 572
Consuelo by King Alfonso.... 210, 228
Consuelo by Springfield.. 26
Contender.... 121
Contention.... 156
Contessa by D'Estournel.. 27
Contessa by imp. Ill-Used, 211, 215
Contest.... 256
Contra.... 162
Contraband.... 216
Contra Costa.... 237
Contractor.... 649
Contralto.... 105
Conveth.... 2
Convict.... 200
Coonchle.... 270
Cooperstown (Brilliant)... 659
Coots.... 165
Copperfield.... 544
Copt, The (Clermont).... 207
Coquena (Miss Naller), 120, 583
Coquette by Iroquois.... 211
Coquette by Lexington... 211
Coquita.... 212
Cora.... 211
Cora B.... 94, 211
Cora Baker (Nell Thomas).... 211, 584
Cora C. (Sweety).... 584
Cora D. (Cora Dougherty), 211, 369
Cora Dougherty (Cora D.), 211, 369
Cora L. by King Alfonso.... 494
Cora L. out of Alameda... 89
Cora L. out of Almeda.... 100
Coral.... 374
Coral 2d.... 211, 212
Cora Lin.... 212
Coraline.... 212, 295
Corbina.... 212, 244

PAGE
Cord ... 82
Cordelia by Lexington ... 213
Cordelia by Matador. 195, 212
Cordelia out of Dot ... 212
Cordelia out of Leonora ... 212, 427
Cordelia Planet ... 213
Cordova (The Judge) ... 220
Cordova by Balboa ... 118
Coriander ... 126
Corina (Gwendolen) (Concordia) ... 195, 336
Corinne (Glenola) ... 484
Corinne out of Capt. Elgee Mare ... 213
Corinne by Enquirer ... 168
Corinne by Incommode ... 407
Corinne by Planet ... 213
Corinne Blackburn ... 449
Corinne Sprague ... 213
Corinth ... 605
Cork Boy ... 379
Corn Bread ... 20
Cornelia by Carnelion ... 27
Cornelia by imp. Ill-Used. 212
Cornelia by Isonomy ... 27, 60
Cornelius ... 756
Cornflower ... 213
Cornie Shipp (Lady Prank) ... 408
Cornstarch ... 287
Cornucopia by imp. Leamington ... 214, 727
Cornucopia by Vigil ... 214, 622
Cornwall ... 469
Corola ... 17
Corona by imp. Eclipse ... 663
Corona by imp. Glenlyon ... 214, 485
Coronation ... 219
Coronella ... 214
Coronet ... 214
Corralia ... 172
Correct ... 200
Correze (Holiday) ... 678
Corrigan ... 223
Corsair ... 219
Cortez (Infanta) ... 41
Cortez by King Alfonso ... 220
Corticelli ... 449
Cortland by Dick Whittington ... 329
Cortland by Hindoo ... 386
Corybantica ... 27
Cosia Rica ... 102
Costello ... 336
Cotactin ... 503
Cotillion ... 625
Cottona ... 214, 398
Council Plat ... 456
Counsellor ... 325
Count D'Or ... 62
Counterfeit (Fire Escape). 94
Countersign ... 215
Countess by Battle Axe ... 512
Countess by Count D'Orsay ... 57
Countess by Harry O'Fallon ... 296
Countess, The, by Kentucky ... 215
Countess by imp. Newcourt ... 698
Countess by Theobald ... 27
Countess Gisela ... 215, 624
Countess Zelka ... 215
Count La Grange ... 431
Count Lima ... 702
Country Girl (Dita C.) ... 231
Coup d'Clair ... 215
Coupon by Bullion ... 216, 659
Coupon by Lightning ... 360
Coupon by Spindrift ... 229
Courdelane ... 216
Courier (Newcastle) ... 428
Courisande ... 285
Court Ban ... 348
Courtier ... 409
Courtland by imp. Newcourt ... 161
Courtland by Warwick ... 245
Cousin Ada ... 216
Cousin Etta ... 216, 268
Cousin Jeemes (Early Dawn) ... 238
Cousin Jeems ... 95
Cousin Judy ... 216
Cousin Kate ... 216
Cousin Keller ... 487
Cousin Peggy ... 217
Cousin Vic ... 269
Cowdriver (Athenia) ... 481
Cowl, The (Bob Pate) ... 666
Coyote ... 250
Crab Cider ... 83
Cracksman ... 675
Cracow ... 272
Craftie ... 459
Cranberry ... 188
Crash ... 28
Crawfish ... 179
Crawford ... 592
Creda ... 217, 424
Creepy ... 217
Cremorne ... 201
Creola by Creedmoor ... 217
Creola by Saracen ... 526
Creole Belle ... 217, 477
Creosote ... 384
Crescent by imp. Australian ... 217
Crescent by imp. Glengarry ... 257
Crescent by Nutwood ... 600
Crescent by Strychnine ... 539
Crescent by Virgil ... 217, 403
Crescent Belle ... 453
Crescent City ... 218
Cresset ... 218, 409
Cressie ... 218
Cressie II ... 204, 219
Creton ... 218, 502
Cretonia ... 217, 218
Crichton ... 111
Cricket by Duke of Magenta ... 218, 291
Cricket by Experiment ... 572
Cricket by Virginian ... 219, 298
Crickmore ... 142
Cridge ... 188
Cripple (Dakota) ... 274
Cripple, The (Odd Fellow), 476
Cripple (Quito) ... 220
Cripple by Rivoli ... 431
Cripple Ban ... 757
Crispin ... 206
Crispiner ... 770
Crispino ... 218
Cristina ... 218, 219
Crittenden (Edward F.) ... 384
Crofter ... 524
Croisette (Sadie A.) ... 625
Cromwell by King Alfonso ... 619
Cromwell by Leveller ... 698
Cross-Fire ... 219, 220
Crosslet (Lady Crosslet), 219, 612
Crow, The ... 135
Crownlet ... 219
Crown Point ... 417
Crown Prince by imp. Prince Charlie ... 161
Crown Prince by Tom Bowling ... 382
Crow Walis ... 155
Crucifix ... 219
Cruciform ... 220
Cruiser ... 194
Cruiskeen ... 21, 220
Crusade ... 466
Crusader (Rural) ... 610
Crusader by imp. Australian ... 220
Cryolete ... 78
Crystallite ... 326
C. S. Lee (Lucky G.) ... 757
Cuba by imp. Australian ... 220
Cuba by imp. Leamington ... 621
Cuban Queen ... 220, 349
Cubic ... 220
Culprit ... 646
Cultivator ... 317
Cunningham ... 125
Cupid ... 179
Curacoa ... 66
Curiosity ... 679
Curlew ... 220, 427
Currency ... 221, 332
Curtolima ... 221, 698
Cush Gaster (Venture). 574, 715
Cutaway ... 2
Cuvier ... 674
Cuyama ... 221, 422
Cyclone (Manhattan) ... 746
Cyclone by Chillicothe ... 729
Cyclone by Parmesan ... 28
Cyclone by St. Martin ... 390
Cyclops ... 448
Cygnet ... 221
Cygnora (Comal) ... 221
Cy. Mulkey ... 364
Cynthia ... 770
Cynthiana (Actress) ... 221, 442
Cynthia Rose ... 562
Cynthia Sue ... 221
Cyril ... 28
Cyrilla ... 222
Cyrus (Willie Hughes) ... 435
Cyrus by Wenlock ... 77
Czar by Flood ... 272
Czar by Norfolk ... 486
Czarina by imp. Leamington ... 466
Czarina by Virgil ... 222, 617

## D

Dad ... 684
Dago ... 775
Dahablah ... 222
Dahlia by Powhattan ... 770
Dahlia by Sensation ... 357
Dainderfield (Master Charlie) (Barley II.) ... 670

PAGE
Dairy Maid (Baby)...180, 240
Daisy (Barbaria).....222
Daisy by imp. Brigadier...770
Daisy by King Bolt.....537
Daisy by Revenge.....770
Daisy by Westminster....143
Daisy A.....222, 636
Daisy Bell.....406
Daisy C. (Marmalade)....363
Daisy D.....160
Daisy Dean by Bradley....222
Daisy Dean by Richelieu..558
Daisy F.....703
Daisy Dougan.....641
Daisy Goodloe (Little Jenny).....441
Daisy Hoey.....222, 650
Daisy Hunt.....770
Daisy K.....770
Daisyleaf.....502
Daisy Miller.....223
Daisy Ross.....223
Daisy S.....145, 223
Daisy Woodruff.....223
Dakola.....60
Dakota (Cripple).....274
Dakota by Hyder Ali.....496
Dakota by War Dance....664
Dakota Maid.....223
Dal.....387
Dalesman.....577
Dalgetty.....389
Dallas.....110
Dalmatia.....92, 223
Dalna.....29, 223
Dalnshire Lass.....76
Dalsyrian.....684
Daly Oak.....446
Damascus (Jake Sanders).655
Dame Winnie.....223
Damocles.....28
Damon.....280
Dan (Chinchilli).....520
Dance Along.....414
Dancing Kid.....498
Dancing-Master.....416
Dandie Dinmont.....2
Dandy.....426
Dangerous.....275
Dangu (Sheriff O'Neill)...436
Dan H.....640
Dan Heaney.....202
Daniel B.....757
Daniella.....622
Dan Meek.....360
Dan M. Murphy.....427
Dan O'Brien (Poverty)...624
Dan O'Brien by Veto.....410
Dan Scott.....438
Danseuse.....224
Danville.....481
Dan Wagner.....757
Dan Wood (Iowa Ban)....314
Dan Woodmansee.....736
Daphinita.....434
Daphne.....224, 668
Darebin.....2
Dare Devil by imp. Ill-Used.....28
Dare-Devil by imp. Partisan.....430
Dark.....325
Dark Corner (Ben Hill)...104
Dark Hall.....111
Darkness.....224, 575

PAGE
Dark Night.....224, 546
Darley (John Sullivan)....327
Darling.....229
Darlington.....667
Darnley (J. A. B.).....468
Dart.....224, 734
D'Artagnan.....747
Daruna.....275
Darya.....598
Date-Tree.....225
Dauntless.....28
Dauphine.....205
Dave Douglas.....436
Dave Hennessey.....575
Dave Johnson.....140
Dave S.....295
Dave Strauss.....114
David Copperfield.....757
Davidson.....736
Davis.....314
Dawdle.....29
Dawn, The, by imp. Rayon d'Or.....189, 692
Dawn by Revolver.....225
Dawn of Day.....225, 456
Daybreak (2).....225
Day Dawn.....538
Day Dream.....699
Dayleen.....92
Daylight by Hindoo.....192
Daylight by Lightning....225
Daylight II.....225
Day Star by Reckless.....770
Day Star by Star Davis...671
D. C. (Fearless) (Edison).454
Deacon, The.....148
Deadlock (Essex).....374
Debbie (Flora).....632
Debbie (Lottie Lee).....456
Deboe.....757
Debut.....200
Debutante.....247
Decatur.....639
Deceit by Cape Race.....555
Deceit by Ten Broeck....355
Deceiver (Frank Short)...140
Deceiver (Padlock).....2
Deception by Spectre.....406
Deception by Ten Broeck.190
Decoration.....772
De Cordova.....17
Decoy Duck.....190, 225
Deerhound.....83
Deer Lodge (Alexander)..433
Defaulter.....16
Defense (Satan).....63
Delano.....728
Delaware (Dell).....106, 226
Delaware by Lisbon..129, 225
Delaware by imp. Saxon..43
Deldec.....80
Delia.....227
Delight by Bramble..223, 226
Delight by Jack Malone..226
Delilah (Japonica)...367, 623
Delilah by imp. Ill-Used, 28, 226
Dell (Cara Mia).....226
Dell (Delaware).....106, 226
Della Bryan.....228
Della Hern.....226
Della Oake.....226, 227
Della Wineman.....449
Dell Stadden.....227, 411
Dell Warren.....227, 412

PAGE
Del Monte.....307
Del Norte (Edwin F.).....131
Del Norte by Flood.....267
Del Norte by Wheatly....112
Del Paso.....475
Delphine by imp. Brigadier.....226
Delphine by imp. Mortemer.....148, 227
Delta.....227, 541
Delturno (2).....227
Delusion.....228
Demirep.....228
Democrat (Bangor).....226
Demonstrator.....554
Dempsey.....584
Dennis (Interlude).....609
Dennis Cavanaugh.....574
Dennison (Wilfred Jay)...479
Dentist.....209
Denver.....276
Derby (Lord Derby).....173
Derby Deer.....419
Dérochmont (Outcast)....659
Deronda.....336
Derry.....495
Desirée.....228, 229
Des Moines.....106
Desolation.....228, 345
De Soto by Rebel.....273
De Soto by Wanderer.....387
Despenia.....228, 234
Desperado.....447
Despond.....228
Destruction.....228
Detective.....696
Deucalia.....229
Deuschka.....229, 284
Devonia.....227
Devotee.....660
Dewberry by Astral.....211
Dewberry by imp. Kt. of St. George.....229
Dew-Drop by imp. Australian.....229
Dewdrop by Chillicothe 518
Dew-Drop by Engineer...229
Dew-Drop by Falsetto....275
De Witt Talmage.....519
Deyfrus.....167
D. F. Kenner.....575
Diable.....329
Diablo.....329
Diadem.....219
Diamond by Fonso.....249
Diamond by imp. Hurrah.718
Diamond Dick.....542
Diana (Dolly Varden).....234
Diana by Duke.....230, 589
Diana by imp. Glenelg.110, 230
Diana by King Alfonso...726
Diavola.....230
Diavolo.....224
Dicey (Die).....230
Dick Burke (Bob Strader).214
Dick Cecil.....343
Dick Dougan (Eros) (Fagan).....126
Dick Hancock.....426
Dickie H.....757
Dick Seeley.....344
Dick Turpin (Persian II.).552
Dick Turpin by Heythorpe 757
Dick Watson.....496

PAGE
Dick Waverly .....757
Dick Whittington by Enquirer .....209
Dick Whittington by Moscow .....288
Dick Wilson.....532
Dick Wright.....723
Dictum .....733
Dido ..... 230, 712
Die (Dicey).....230
Dilemma by New York, 230, 451
Dilemma by Onondaga....599
Dillingham .....598
Dilsey.....230
Dime.... .....571
Dimity ..... .....231
Diomed .....164
Dione.....231, 275
Dipper, The.....239
Direction by Disturbance (foaled 1879)..... .....567
Direction by Disturbance (foaled 1880).....567
Disappointment .....231
Discount .....3
Discretion ..... .....29
Disdain .....231, 275
Dispatch (Wichita)....228, 231
Dispatch by Gorlitza.....668
Display by Heretog.....231
Display by Ten Broeck....114
Distraction ..... .. 231
Dita C. (Country Girl)....231
Ditto..... .....231
Di Vernon by Duke of Magenta .....232, 351
Di Vernon by Gilroy..232, 497
Di Vernon by Planet.....232
Dixey..... .....577
Dixiane..... .....232, 233
Dixie.....770
Dixie Ban.....425
Dixie Himyar.....233, 341
Dixie's War Flag..... ...233
Dixietta .... .....232
Dizzy Blonde.....233, 401
Dizzy Brunette (Joy) .....401
D. L. Hall.....315
D. M. Pommeroy (Pommeroy) .....231
D. M. Snyder.....507
Doc Dillon.....114
Doc Frame.....493
Doc Robins.....662
Doctor by Bannach Lath..594
Doctor, The, by Reform...31
Doctor by War Dance.....757
Doctor Ban.....341
Doctor Corrigan (Emile Boulier) ..... .....83
Doctor Davis.....112
Doctor Erskin.....308
Doctor Graves.....550
Doctor Helmouth... .....683
Doctor Jekyll.... .....633
Doctor Lindsey, Jr.....636
Doctor Nave..... 218
Doctor Reed (Lord Coleridge).....200
Doctor Smoot (Little Arthur).....292
Dodette.....41, 233
Dodger.....757
Doe .....233
PAGE
Dolinka .....211
Dollie C.....233, 748
Dollie L.....233, 494
Dollikins.....463
Dolly .....82, 234
Dolly C.....771
Dolly Cad.....234, 540
Dolly Morgan.....234
Dolly Varden (Diana).....234
Dolly Varden by imp. Glenelg.....234, 556
Dolores by Hindoo .....730
Dolores by imp. Mortemer.275
Dominick B.....15
Don by Enquirer .....757
Don, The, by Lisbon.....519
Donald.....430
Donald A..... 13
Donatello..... 96
Don Cameron.....641
Don Carlos.....110
Doncaster (Pat Sheedy)...296
Doncaster Lass..... 29
Donegal by Hindoo..... .259
Donegal by Stratford.....354
Don Fulano .....192
Dongan.....177
Don Jose.....215
Don Miguel.....682
Donna.....162
Donna Sol.....292
Donnell .....548
Donnybrook.....674
Donovan ..... 87
Don Platt.....641
Don Regent..... ....337
Don Thomas.....757
Don't Know.....124, 234
Doodle Bugg (Gertrude)..119
Doolittle.....668
Dora by imp. Australian..235
Dora by Pat Malloy.....235
Dora A.....703
Doris.....172, 235
Dormouse.....235, 282
Dornix .....128
Dorotha Murray.....452
Dorothy Vernon..... 29
Doswell .....229
Dot.....127
Dote..... .....235
Double Duke..... 3
Double Shuffle.... .....461
Double Trouble.....173
Doubt (Mollie Jackson, Jr.).....236
Doubt by St. Martin.....599
Doubtful (Shelby Barnes).256
Dousman..... .....198
Dover .....620
Drake, The, by Leonatus..694
Drake by imp. Muscovy... 38
Drake Carter.....606
Dream.....247
Dreamer..... ....282
Dreamland.....226, 236
Drift out of Eliza Hyatt..247
Drift out of Lucille Kendrick.....460
Drizzle.....471
Drogheda (Carolus).....601
Drucilla..... ... .....236
Druid (Aaron)..... ..... 450
Drummer Mare out of Canary..... ..... 29
PAGE
Drummer Mare out of Indiana..... 30
Drumstick .....116
Drury B. C.....533
Drusie Wall.....113
Dry Monopole.....600
Dry Toast..... .. 30
Dublin..... 30
Dublin Belle.....30, 732
Duchess by Attila.....229
Duchess by imp. Glenelg. 643
Duchess by Kingfisher. ..236
Duchess by imp. Leamington ..... ..... 236, 548
Duchess May.....422
Duchess of Cherwell..... 30
Duchess of Norfolk... ..486
Duchess of Normandy... 30
Duckie.....770
Dude, The (Warwick)....319
Dude, The, by Monarchist ..... 208
Dudley (Para).....590
Dudley by Glen Dudley..248
Dudley by Revolution....600
Dudley Douglass .....572
Dudley Oaks.....197
Duet.....236
Duett D.....237, 425
Duette.....237, 374
Duff.....473
Duff Green..... .....774
Duffy Winter.....570
Duhme..... ..... 21
Duke (Duke of Wellington).....649
Duke by imp. Leamington.....196
Duke by Nick Baker.... 317
Du Kenta.....154
Duke Mare..... ... ....751
Duke of Ardene.....543
Duke of Bourbon..... ..241
Duke of Cherwell, The... 30
Duke of Hambleton. ....541
Duke of Kent (Belladrum) 240
Duke of Kentucky .630
Duke of Monday.....228
Duke of Monroe.....519
Duke of Montrose ..... 389
Duke of Montrose Mare..237
Duke of Norfolk.....486
Duke of Stanislaus..... 757
Duke of Sturgeon ..... ..146
Duke of Wellington (Duke).....649
Duke of Wellington by Judge Curtis..... 757
Duke of Westmoreland...537
Duke of York.....270
Duke Spencer (Billy Kelly) ..... .....459
Dulcena .....92, 237
Dulcet (Ella Fay)....248, 641
Dulcinea.....236
Dumnorix..... ... .....460
Dunboyne..... 35
Duncan.....666
Dundee ... ..... .....725
Dundrum .....604
Dunleary..... 372
Duplicate.....218, 267
Duplicity.....119
Durango .....280
Dusk..... ..... 55

PAGE
Duster ....771
Dutchess by Antelope....237
Dutchess by Goodwood...381
Dutch Girl....520
Dutchman, The....539
Dutch Roller .... 26
Dutiful Daughter.... 19
Dutot ....650
Dux....473
D. W. C....673
Dyer....133
Dynamite by imp. Hurrah 200
Dynamite by Joe Hooker 769

E

Eachus....565
Eager (Escobedo).... 350
Eaglet....238
Earl Beverly (Joe Cammer)....432
Earl of Mar.... 250
Early, Jr. .... 519
Early Dawn (Cousin Jeemes)....238
Early Light....238
Early Rose....238
Earthquake....248
Easter by Cottrill....238
Easter by Lord Gordon...280
Easter by Rancho....771
Easter by imp. Thunderstorm....238
Easter by Vicksburg....639
Easter III....437
Easter Belle....238
Easterbok....239
Easter Boy....467
Easterday....107
Easter Monday....239
Easter Planet....239
Easter Sunday by imp. King Ernest.... 28
Easter Sunday by Leonatus....252
East Lake....174, 239
East Love....233
East Lynne (2)....230
Eastover....239, 481
Eatonia....31
Eatontown....151
Eau Claire (Nannie H.)...557
Eberlee....241
Eblis....272
Ebony....239, 408
Ecarte....281
Ecclesiast (Fablus)....173
Eccola....239
Echelon....174
Echo by Judge Curtis... 757
Echo by King John.... 68
Echo by Osceola....757
Echo Chief....757
Echoless.... 240
Echota....240, 549
Eclair (Factory Girl)....179
Eclat....240, 366
Eclipse....851
Ecliptic....240
Economy....490
Ecore (Sunrise) (Sunshine)....717
Ecstasy by Enquirer..240, 404
Ecstasy by Gabriel....501
Ecuador....570
Eda....271

PAGE
Ed Carr....654
Ed Corrigan....215
Ed Daugherty....147
Eddie M....161
Eddie R. by Lochiel....356
Eddie R. by Mark Master.383
Edelweiss by Enquirer... 241
Edelweiss by Joe Hooker.744
Eden by Edingburgh....642
Eden by King Lear....241
Edenderry (Tom Naven)..671
Edeny....241
Ed Garrison....229
Edgefield (Nellie Van)...586
Edgewood by Baywood...570
Edgewood by Enquirer...740
Edgewood by Todhunter's Mambrino....770
Ed Gilman (Bill Bond)....390
Edie (Maud Pollock) (Flying Fish)....196
Edingburgh....757
Edison (D. C.) (Fearless)..454
Edisto....130
Edith by imp. Billet.... 648
Edith by imp. Saxon..68, 241
Edith Allen.... 454
Edith Brown....79, 241
Edith Gray.... 95
Edith H....423
Edith K....642
Edith May.... 81
Edith Rowett.... 241
Editor.... 96
Ed Kearney....345
Ed Mack....445
Ed McAvoy (Gen. Nay)...395
Ed McGinnis....370
Edmonia....678
Edna (May Wood)....241
Edna by Electioneer....246
Edna A....271
Edna B. (Seclusion), (Laura Garrison)....238
Edna B. by Breathitt..241, 244
Edna Bramble....242
Edna K....514
Edon....260
Ed Reordan (Glengyle).... 93
Ed Smith....695
Ed Turner....385
Edward F. (Crittenden)...384
Edward Howe....585
Edwin Adams....746
Edwin F. (Del Norte)....131
Efa....56, 242
Effie Alice (Amy Hyde)....96
Effie C....242, 329
Effie Cheatham....242
Effie Clifton (Rosa Vertner)....590
Effie H....242, 597
Effie Hardy.... 242
Effie Jones....98, 242
Effie Moore....551
Egeria....253
Egmont....510
Egotist....429
Egret....205, 242
Egyptian....283
Eight-to-Seven....623
Eight Wins....243, 733
Eila....243
Eileen....243, 396
Eileen Oge....243

PAGE
Ela....572
Elaine by imp. Highlander....243, 343
Elaine by imp. Intruder...372
Elaine by Wildidle...243, 445
Eland....757
Elastic....243
El Capitan (Omer Kayam). 89
Eldora....244, 245
Eldorado (Coinage).... 98
El Dorado by Bullion....710
Eldorado by Enquirer.... 377
El Dorado by Wheatly....244
Eldrem (Magenta)....121
Eleanor by Duke of Montrose.... 78, 244
Eleanor by Electioneer....644
Eleanor C....519
Eleanore (Chevah) (Irene).729
Eleanor Holmes (Maggie B)....306, 472
Elector (Elexor)....606
Elector by Kingfisher....244
Elector by War Dance....244
Electra (Belle)....244
Electra by Jack Malone...244
Electra by Kentucky....244
Electric....357
Electrical (2)....245
Electrician by Brown Dick....244
Electrician by imp. Ill-Used....244
Electricity by imp. Macaroon....294
Electricity by Virgil....495
Electric Light....718
Electrifier by imp. Ill-Used.... 244
Electrifier by Kingfisher..244
Electro....245
Elemi....245
Elena....245, 322
Eleta....402
Elevant (Warrior)....245
Eleve....572
Eleveur....572
Elexor (Elector)....606
Elgin....245
Elf by Edinburgh....453
Eli by Hyder Ali....745
Elias Lawrence (Biloxi).. 670
Eliock....680
Elise Morrison....245
Elissa....245, 518
Elita....245
Élite by Eland....599
Élite by Eolus....190, 245
Élite by Mohawk Chief... 86
Élite by Virgil....249
Eliza....246, 497
Eliza Adams....246, 650
Elizabeth (Mae Stanley)....463, 471
Elizabeth by imp. Strachino....243
Elizabeth by Thad Stevens....244, 246
Elizabeth by Vauxhall, 246, 508
Eliza Bowling....246
Eliza C. (Eliza Carter)....680
Eliza Carr (Penelope)....246
Eliza Carter (Eliza C.)....680
Eliza Dolph....246, 480

PAGE
Eliza Hindoo.....399
Eliza Hyatt.....247
Elkhorn Lass.....247, 298
Elk Hunter (Walter T.)...259
Elknore.....451
Elkridge.....239
Elkton.....343
Elkwood.....518
Ella (Ella Lakeland)..195, 249
Ella by imp. Phaeton.....177
Ella by Rigadoon.....247
Ella B. by Lisbon.....247
Ella B. by Meteor.....44
Ella B. by Revolver.....247
Ella Breckenridge.....248
Ella Doane.....248, 568
Ella Ell.....248, 527
Ella F.....117
Ella Fay (Dulcet).....248, 641
Ella Fisher.....248
Ella G.....248
Ella Glenelg.....248
Ella H., by Bannach Lath. 250
Ella H. by Harry Bassett.....248
Ella H. by Voltigeur.....140
Ella Hankins.....179, 249
Ella Harper.....249
Ella Hart.....209
Ella Hill.....497
Ella Jackson.....249
Ella Lakeland (Ella)..195, 249
Ella Lerscher.....643
Ella May (Maiden).....310
Ella McVeigh.....771
Ella Mitchell.....771, 776
Ella Norton.....249
Ella Payne.....250, 376
Ella Pinkerton.....655
Ella S. by Concord.....670
Ella S. by Ten Broeck.....141
Ella Smith.....105, 250
Ella Stockwell.....104
Ella T.....172, 250
Ella Trent.....567
Ella W.....107
Ella Warfield.....250, 299
Ella Warren.....648
Ella Woodson.....781
Ellen Alice (Ticket).....251
Ellen Alice by Barney Williams.....250, 371
Ellen Alice by Enquirer..250
Ellen Berry.....251
Ellen D.....677
Ellen Derby.....251
Ellen Douglas (Lady Agnes).....407
Ellen Douglas by Wildidle.....251, 398
Ellen Gift.....777
Ellen Gorin.....251
Ellen Hadley.....251
Ellen P.....252, 574
Ellen Terry (Lillie Smith).564
Elletta.....158, 252
Ellonise (Eloise).....252, 449
Ell-See-Ess.....252
El Mahdi (Elphin).....244
Elmendorf.....416
Elmina.....752
Elmira by imp. Billet.....155
Elmira by Fallis.....243
Elmira by Leonatus.....116
Elmo.....252, 325
Elmo K. (2).....262
Elmo King.....252
El Monte.....584
Elmstone.....479
Elmwood.....417
Eloise (Ellonise).....252, 449
Eloise (Ensenada).....188, 253
Elphin (El Mahdi).....244
El Preitos.....757
El Rayo.....678
Elroc (Frederick N.).....720
Elsa Rosalind.....18, 253
Elsbeth.....251, 253
Elsham Chief.....15
Elsie by imp. Bonnie Scotland.....253
Elsie by imp. Leamington.253
Elsie Arnett.....253, 616
Elsie B.....239
Elsie Clay.....280
Elsie S.....553
Elsineure.....168
Elsino.....253, 254
Elsinore (Briganza)...181, 553
Elsinore by imp. Buckden.254
Elsinore by imp. King Ernest.....253, 254
Elta.....254, 299
Eltham Lass.....591
Eltonhead (Joseph R.).....223
El Trinidad.....743
Elva R.....416
Elvira.....254
Elwood (St. Matthew).....132
Elysian.....253
Elysian Lady.....254
Elysian Lass.....254
Elyton.....758
Elza.....246, 254
Emaline.....261
Embargo by Enquirer.....281
Embargo by imp. Hurrah.475
Emblem by Enquirer.254, 320
Emblem by Wheatly.....160
Embroidery.....255, 293
Em. Bynum.....376
Emerald.....68, 255
Emeti.....255
Emigrant.....713
Emile Boulier (Dr. Corrigan).....83
Emilie.....255
Emily.....342
Emily Coster.....255
Emily F.....171, 255
Emily Fuller.....256
Emily Maud (Jeannette C.) 376
Emily P.....256, 634
Emily Peyton.....256
Emily S.....399
Emissary.....205
Emma by imp. Australian.256
Emma by Bill Worth.....257
Emma by Eolus.....256, 518
Emma by Joe Shelby.....257
Emma A.....257
Emma Abbott.....257, 512
Emma Arnett.....257, 616
Emma Arnett II.....257
Emma B.....202
Emma Buxton.....257
Emma Charles.....258
Emma Cooper (Sierra Nevada).....570, 657
Emma Creamer.....258
Emma D. (Mamie B.) 258, 402
Emma D. by Alarm.....552
Emma E. by Harry O'Fallon.....133, 258
Emma E. by Trumpington.....740
Emma Gillett (Rita Elliott).....449
Emma Gene.....482
Emma Grinstead.....244, 258
Emma H. by Amadis.258, 640
Emma H. by Watson.....258
Emma Hancock.....259, 425
Emma Hanly.....259
Emma Howard.....259, 703
Emma Hunter.....259
Emma J.....707
Emma Jackson.....259
Emma Johnson.....640
Emma Lake.....135
Emma Lee.....257, 259
Emma M.....260
Emma Mack.....260, 477
Emma Manley.....25, 260
Emma Maratta.....260
Emma Markham (Carrie L.).....190
Emma Mc.....260, 446
Emma McDowell.....516
Emma Moreland.....251
Emma P.....260, 297
Emma Robson.....260
Emma Sanson (Sampson) 261
Emma Smith.....261
Emma Strong.....261
Emma Warren.....261
Emma Wilson.....261
Emmet.....498
Emory Norton (Glenroy)..136
Emotion.....255
Emperor.....718
Emperor of Norfolk.....496
Empire by Enquirer.....96
Empire by imp. Monarch..496
Emporia.....138, 262
Empress by imp. Leamington.....262
Empress by Narragansett.....262, 503
Ems.....255, 262
Emulation by Battle Axe..512
Emulation by Enquirer...702
Enchantress.....262, 342
Encore by Cymbal.....31
Encore by Enquirer.....549
Encounter.....441
Endanger.....242
Endeavor.....262
Endless.....262, 595
Endover.....112
Endower.....301
Endurer.....105
Endymion by Enquirer...148
Endymion by Ten Broeck 545
Enfer (Capt. Hanmer).....503
Enfilade.....193, 263
Enfilader (Lute Fogle).....356
Engleman.....237
Englewood.....758
English Lady.....175
English Lass (Honorine)..31
Engrass (Ensilage)...263, 742
Engraver.....646
Enguerrande (Lida C.)....180

PAGE
Enigma .....617
Enlatus .....263
Enlister.....219
Enniskillen (Black Prince) 208
Enoch Arden.....462
Enoree.....296
Enquiress.....263
Enquiry out of Brunette..185
Enquiry out of Sue Walton .....263, 675
Enright .....499
Ensenada (Eloise)....188, 253
Ensign.....133
Ensilage (Engrass)...263, 742
Ensue.....263, 675
Enterprise (Bannie).....698
Enterprise by imp. Hurrah.....256
Entice .....689
Entreaty out of Planché..605
Entreaty out of Silver Maid .....263, 658
Entry.....105
Envenom .....264, 623
Envoleur (Inspector B.) ..209
Envoy by Enquirer.....651
Envoy by Enlister.....758
Eola by Eolus.....264, 734
Eola by Whisper.....253, 264
Eole .....734
Eolian.....190
Eolie .....264, 734
Eoline out of Gazelle.....310
Eoline out of War Song..734
Eolist.....724
Eolite (Jimmy Russell)...696
Eolite (St. Saviour)..... 734
Eolo .....734
Eon.....734
Eothen by Hampton..... 3
Eothen by Virgil.....152, 264
Ephraim Wilkes .....422
Epicure .....147
Episcopus (Westcombe).. 11
Eppie L.....264
Epsom by Derby.....632
Epsom by Enquirer.....139
Equality .....264
Equator (Cal Morgan)....275
Equinox by Eolus.....648
Equinox by Pat Farrell...156
Equipoise.....132, 264
Equitable.....90, 265
Equity.....265, 281
Erastus (Filmore) .....758
Erasure.....165, 265
Erdenheim .....453
Erdol .....674
Erebus .....651
Ergot .....265
Eric by Duke of Magenta. 68
Eric by Pretender..... 3
Erich .....140
Ericht. ..... 18
Erie.....265
Erin .....388
Erlanger (Reuben).....577
Ermengarde.....265
Ermia .....401
Ermine.....266, 645
Ermintrude.....121
Ernani.....266, 545
Ernest by Enquirer.....366
Ernest by imp. King Ernest .....525

PAGE
Ernest G. Murphy (Evander) .....366
Ernestine.....394
Ernest Race .....640
Eros (Dick Dougan) (Fagan).....126
Eros II. by Enquirer.....506
Eros 2d by Lisbon.....253
Error .....165, 266
Esau by Eolus.....726
Esau by imp. Mortemer...378
Escapade.....355
Escaped.....196
Escher ..... 3
Escobedo (Eager).....350
Escort.....605
Esmeralda by Enquirer...148
Esmeralda by imp. Mortemer .....266, 576
Esmeralda by O'Malley...280
Esmeralda by Shannon, 266, 641
Esmeralda II. (Germania), 313, 346
Esquimau ..... 68
Esquire .....671
Essay by Alarm ..... 31
Essay by Enquirer.....170
Essaye ..... 31
Essayez II..... 31
Essence .....696
Essex (Deadlock).....374
Essex by Eclipse ..... 68
Essex by Lexington..... 21
Essie by Clay.....267
Essie by Victory.....249
Estella.....266
Estelle by Eng. Marsyas.. 68
Estelle by Himyar.....176
Esther .....208, 266
Esther G.....315
Estoline .....235
Estrella.....660
Estrella Hart.....226, 267
Eternity.....599
Etha .....190, 267
Ethel by Enquirer.....118
Ethel by imp. King Ban, 502, 771
Ethel by Leamington.....267
Ethel by imp. Saxon..68, 267
Ethelair .....267
Ethel B.....211
Ethelda.....266, 267
Ethel Mortlock ..... 32
Ethel S.....267
Ethel Wiley.....380
Ethie.....190, 268
Ethon by Idaho.....521
Ethon by imp. Rayon d'Or. 19
Ethus .....190
Etiquette by imp. Eclipse.268
Etiquette by Enquirer.268, 658
Etna .....253, 268
Etta (Sally Red) .....268
Etta B. (Soraise).....498
Etta B. by Fair Play.....668
Etta J.....268, 602
Etta Powell.....269
Etta W.....771
Eucalyptus.....580
Euchre.....269
Euclid.....693
Eudie Mills.....602
Eudora (Neva C.).....271

PAGE
Eudora by Enquirer..269, 320
Eufaula by Monday..269, 433
Eufaula by Reform.....243
Eugene.....170
Eugene Brodie (Ram Lal).586
Eugenia by Jack Malone..270
Eugenia by Rebel.....260
Eugenia F.....182
Eugenia Pickens.....270, 576
Eugenie by Eolus.....375
Eugenie by Outcast.....515
Eugenius .....411
Eukonia.....174, 270
Eula.....270
Eula B..... 270
Eulele .....741
Eulie.....363
Eulogist (Fred Smith) ....269
Eulogy .....269
Eunice .....270
Euphony .....237
Eureka by Ramadam.271, 543
Eureka by Mauchaca.....779
Eurocl.don.....478
Europa.....271, 678
Eurus .....478
Eurydice .....271
Eusebia .....271
Eva A. by Harkaway.....675
Eva A. by Pat Malloy.271, 574
Eva Arnett.....617
Eva Britton.....115
Eva Coombs.....271
Eva Douglas.....272
Evadne.....272
Eva K. (Morgan Belle)....644
Evander (Ernest G. Murphy).....366
Eva Nelson.....780
Evanesca (Ada D.).....488
Evangeline by imp. Billet, 272, 399
Evangeline by imp. Eclipse.272
Evangeline by Longfellow, 272, 633
Evangeline by Long Taw..771
Evangeline B. (Angeline).495
Eva R. (Mattie B.)....110, 500
Eva Rogers .....272, 603
Eva S.....273, 481
Eva S, 2d.....20, 273
Eva Shirley.....241, 273
Evasive by imp. Canwell .....272
Evasive by John Morgan, 272, 273
Eva Wise..... 165
Eve .....415
Eve Effingham.....272
Eveleta.....728
Evelina by Flood.....399
Evelina by North Lincoln. 82
Eveline .....272, 273
Evelyn.....273, 490
Evelyn Carter.....274
Evelynne Price (Alice West).....248
Event by Buckmaster.....271
Event by imp. Siddartha..253
Everett.....592
Everglade..... 13
Every Day.....673
Evie Wilson.....274
Ewing.....647
Examiner.....130

PAGE
Excel Mare....274
Excellenza....274, 643
Excelsior....237
Exchequer....748
Executor....185
Exeter....340
Exile by Enquirer....174
Exile by imp. Mortemer.. 68
Exotic....566
Expectation by Harry O'Fallon....274
Expectation by Longfellow....462
Expectation by Spendthrift....603
Expense....73
Experience Oaks....274
Experiment by Monarchist....214, 275
Experiment by imp. Phaeton....275
Experiment by imp. Strachino....121
Expert....404
Expert Ban (The Banshee)....274
Explicit....275
Exploit by Enquirer....285
Exploit by Exminster....3
Explorer....663
Explosion....275, 560
Express by Electioneer....267
Express by imp. King Ernest....35
Extra by Duke of Montrose....449
Extra by Electioneer....207
Extract....696
Extra Dry....600
Extravagance....54
Ezekiel (Jim Gore)....386
Ezza....275, 392

F

Fabecia....275, 582
Fabius (Ecclesiast)....173
Fabulous....290
Facility....95
Fac-Simile....275, 287
Factory Girl (Eclair)....179
Factus....542
Fad....151
Fadladeen, Jr....295
Fadle....279
Fagan (Dick Dougan) (Eros)....126
Fagin....277
Faience....276, 291
Fair....276, 277
Fair Barbarian (Kate Cronin)....711
Fair Barbarian by Hermit. 32
Fairbranch....670
Fair Count....84
Fairfield....102
Fair Lady (2)....276
Fair May....752
Fairmount....681
Fairness....276
Fair Nun....351
Fairplay....220
Fairview....276, 552
Fairwater....276
Fairwick....203
Fairy by Aristides....26, 771
Fairy by imp. Kt. of St. George....276
Fairy by Lecturer....32
Fairy by Vassal....276
Fairy Ban out of Irene Bass....364
Fairy Ban out of Pharos....277, 602
Fairy Belle by Enquirer..475
Fairy Belle by imp. Fechter....61, 277
Fairy Queen by Enquirer 277
Fairy Queen by Trustee. Jr....277
Fairy Rose....32
Faith by imp. Hurrah, 278, 564
Faith by imp. Saxon....291
Faithless....278
Faith Thompson....81
Fakafan....594
Fakir, The, by Fonso....79
Fakir by King Alfonso...277
Falco....215
Falcon by Falsetto....545
Falcon by imp. Rossifer....27, 277
Falconer by Harry O'Fallon....670
Falconer by imp. Matador 292
Falerna....275
Falerno....277
Fallen Leaf....277, 542
Falling Star....32
Falls City....332
Falsalara....643
False Alarm....189
Falsehood....746
False Note....162
False Step....278, 619
Falsetto....287
False Wizard (Owen Roe) 510
Falsino....661
Falsita....162
Falstaff (Joe Harris)....472
Falstaff by Falsetto....348
Fame....309
Famine....528
Famosa....487
Famous....90
Fan (Fanny)....79
Fanatic....279
Fanchette by Bay Printer....771, 782
Fanchette by imp. Thunderstorm....282
Fanchon by imp. Australian....278
Fanchon by Jack Boston....771
Fanchon by Silent Friend 278
Fancy by imp. Glenelg, 278, 283
Fancy by Virgil....78, 278
Fandango by Billy Lee...758
Fandango by Wild Oats, 33, 72
Fanfan....278, 279
Fanfare (2)....279
Fanita (Billet-Doux)....377
Fan King....279
Fannie....279
Fannie B....279
Fannie Barlow....279
Fannie Buford....280, 676
Fannie C. by Creole Dance....280
Fannie C. by Ed Kimball 771
Fannie Campbell....280
Fannie Johnson....280
Fannie K....770
Fannie L. (Rosa Lewis)....281
Fannie Lee....281, 556
Fannie Lewis....281
Fannie Lightfoot....281
Fannie M....281
Fannie Mac (Stench)....285
Fannie Mattingly....281
Fannie Moore by imp. Bonnie Scotland....282
Fannie Moore by Lightning....282
Fannie Peyton....256, 282
Fannie Scott....329
Fannie W....667
Fanny (Fan)....79, 282
Fanny by Brennan....255, 282
Fanny by Morris (2)....771
Fanny B....282
Fanny Bowling....283
Fanny Brown....283
Fanny Carter....274
Fanny Charles....562
Fanny Covington....191
Fanny D. (Red Eye, Jr.)..772
Fanny D. by Asteroid....283
Fanny D. by Woodburn..283
Fanny Ellis....283
Fanny F....772
Fanny Fairplay....786
Fanny Fisher....284
Fanny Gaines....283
Fanny Grey....284
Fanny H....373
Fanny Hall....284, 514
Fanny Hill....772
Fanny Howard....284
Fanny Johnson by Asteroid....284
Fanny Johnson by Hunter's Lexington....151
Fanny King....284
Fanny Lightfoot....745
Fanny Ludlow....285
Fanny Lusby....636
Fanny Malone....280, 285
Fanny Parnell by Gen. Custer....285
Fanny Parnell by Shannon....772
Fanny Rogers....156, 285
Fanny Shields....286
Fanny Strauss....328
Fanny Summers....659
Fanny Trimmer (Boggs' Mare)....166, 772
Fanny W....286
Fanny Willoughby (Tinfoil)....459, 697
Fanny Wiser....286, 566
Fantasia....169
Fantine by Trumpington....286, 349
Fantine by imp. Tympanum....605
Fanwood....278
Faralone....286, 325
Farandole....731
Farceur....166
Fardello....671

PAGE
Farewell (Vienna).....277
Farewell by Glenelg..286, 630
Farewell by Lisbon.....287
Farfadet.....579
Farfadette.....287
Farfaletta.....287
Fargo by Michigan.....284
Fargo by Onondaga.....304
Farina.....62, 287
Farley.....399
Faro.....182
Faro Girl.....287, 558
Farragut.....481
Farrell.....392
Farris.....251
Fascination.....287
Fashion by Prince William.....725
Fashion by Springbok.....288
Fashionette.....268, 288
Fast Day.....306
Faster.....432
Fate.....602
Father John.....178
Fatinitza by Foster..288, 602
Fatinitza by Waverly.....315
Fangh-a-Ballagh (Castle Blarney).....649
Faulconbridge (Black Crook).....95
Faultless.....291
Faun.....165, 288
Faunus.....133
Fauquier.....444
Faust (John Shaw).....305
Faust by Falsetto.....594
Faustena.....733
Fausterman.....173
Faustina by Faustus. 288, 591
Faustina by imp. St. Blaise.....287
Faustina out of Marmot. 288, 488
Faustina out of Millie J..288
Faustine.....34
Fautress.....192
Faux Pas.....165, 289
Faverdale.....33
Favonia.....33
Favor.....289
Favor Ban.....289
Favoress.....33, 289
Favorita.....33
Favorite.....289, 372
Favourite.....33
Fawn by Billet.....289
Fawn by Harry Bassett...289
Fawn, The, by Gen. Roberts.....72
Fay.....289, 291
Fayette (Kedar Khan).....216
Fayette (Stiltz).....153
Fayette by Eolus.....681
Fay Templeton by Helmet.134
Fay Templeton by imp. Phaeton.....290
Fearless (D. C.) (Edison)..454
Fedalma.....290, 742
Fedora.....606
Fedora II.....70, 290
Fedora III.....289, 290
Fedora IV.....290, 398
Feiseen.....294
Felicia by imp. Ill-Used, 33, 296
Felicia by imp. Phaeton. 287, 290
Felicia by Stratford.....655
Felicia by Wildidle.....307
Feliciana.....141, 291
Feliciter.....290
Felicitie.....282, 291
Felicity (Blithesome).162, 291
Felicity by imp. Eclipse..291
Felipa.....290
Felix by Fonso.....463
Felix by Kingfisher.....290
Felix by Longfellow.....333
Felix by imp. Moccasin...291
Fellow-Broeck.....758
Fellowcharm.....703
Fellowcraft.....86
Fellowcraft Mare.....291
Fellowplay.....606
Fellowship out of Blondina.....163
Fellowship out of La Rieve.....417
Fellow-Tiler.....636
Felucca.....33
Fenelon (Strideaway).....510
Fenian.....387
Fenton (Attorney).....263
Fenton (Lewin).....659
Ferdinand.....414
Ferg. Kyle.....108
Ferida.....291
Ferncliff.....565
Fernie.....513
Fernland.....462
Fern-Leaf.....664
Fernwood.....619
Festal Lord.....95
Festus by Faustus.....113
Festus by Wildidle.....305
Fetch-Em.....395
Feu-de-Joie.....292
Feu Follet.....33, 292
Fiamma.....77
Fiction.....602
Fiddle.....292, 363
Fiddle.....484
Fiddlefaddle.....293
Fiddlehead.....609
Fiddler.....289
Fidèle.....292, 409
Fidelity by Longfield.292, 666
Fidelity by Starin's Medium.....462
Fides.....293
Fidget.....331
Fidgetty.....33
Fielding (Shelby West)...232
Fifine.....292, 307
Figaro (Laredo).....619
Figaro by Falsetto.....116
Fig-Tree.....292
Fildelia.....318
Filibuster.....33
Fillet.....107
Fillette.....293
Filmore (Erastus).....758
Filmore (Lottie F.).....417
Filo Clark.....758
Finale by Dudley.....84, 293
Finale by Fiddlesticks....293
Finality.....575
Finance by Faustus.....431
Finance by imp. Leamington.....293
Finanza (2).....293
Find Out (Fine Cut).....457
Fine Boy.....175
Fine Cut (Find Out).....457
Finella.....747
Finework.....293
Finical.....293, 297
Finis.....263
Finnette.....294
Fiona.....294, 575
Fireball by Harry O'Fallon.....238
Fireball by Longbow.....238
Fire Escape (Counterfeit). 94
Firefly by imp. Ill-Used..292
Firefly by imp. Kyrle Daly.288
Fireman (Montreal).....624
Firenzi.....302
First Attempt (Michael)...368
First Attempt by Chippendale.....752
First Blossom.....76, 294
First Chance.....404
First National.....82
Fisherman by imp. Buckden.....196
Fisherman by Flood.....339
Fitz James.....244
Fitz Lee by Coupon.....280
Fitz Lee by imp. Kyrle Daly.....488
Fitzroy.....379
Flaco.....407
Flageolet.....287
Flageoletta.....26
Flagman (Apothecary)....169
Flambeau by Forester....177
Flambeau by Wildidle....34
Flamen.....719
Flames.....441
Flap Jack (Sarsfield).....287
Flash by Lightning.....294
Flash by Rebel.....550
Flash of Lightning.....294
Flatbush.....302
Flattery (Tommie Brown). 450, 699
Flavella.....248
Flavia.....290, 294
Flavina.....293, 295
Flaxy.....132, 295
Fleche-a-feu (Florence M.) 294
Fleda.....772
Fleecie B.....582
Fleet by Enquirer.....295
Fleet by Grinstead.....772
Fleet by imp. Intruder....295
Fleet by Oiseau.....295
Fleetfoot.....289
Fleetness.....224, 295
Fleetwing.....39
Fleika.....296, 304
Fleming (Willie C.).....369
Fleta by Gorlitza.....296, 667
Fleta by imp. Hurrah....296
Fleta by Wenlock.....84
Fletch Taylor.....171
Fleur Ange.....296
Fleur-de-Lis (Flora)..296, 320
Fleur des Champs.....34
Fleurette.....302
Fleurilla.....296
Flibbertigibbet.....297
Flight by Alarm.....297

PAGE
Flight by Bill Bass.....380
Flip.....293
Flip-Flop.....567
Flirt by Allie Hunt.....297
Flirt by Hermit ..... 34
Flirt by Rebel..... .....550
Flirtation.....293, 297
Flit .....297, 299
Flitaway.....291
Flitter.....297
Flittermouse.....297
Floli.....501
Flood's Maria.....373
Flood-Tide by Flood.....399
Flood Tide by Rappahannock.....378
Flora (Debbie).....632
Flora (Fleur-de-Lis) ..296, 320
Flora (Florentine)....301, 321
Flora by imp. Ambassador.....298
Flora by Brigand .....380
Flora by Cosmo. .....298
Flora by Exchange. .....320
Flora by Gilroy.....298, 664
Flora by Joe Hooker.298, 358
Flora by Morris.....781
Flora by Ramadam.....257
Flora by Revenue.....297
Flora by War Dance.....298
Flora A..... .....200
Flora Anderson.....298, 300
Florac..... .....298
Flora J.....284
Flora L. (Vanity) ...299, 719
Flora Leach.....299, 396
Floral (2).....299
Flora May.....767
Flora Macdonald by Kt. of the Garter..... 34
Flora Macdonald by Exchange.....331
Floramour.....299
Floren.....307
Florence by Allah.....772
Florence by Electioneer..300
Florence by Lexington...299
Florence by Nero .....299
Florence Anderson...300, 646
Florence B.....125
Florence Barlow.....241, 300
Florence Conn .....781
Florence Cook (2) .....300
Florence D. (Long Chase), 300, 772
Florence Dull .....493
Florence E.....256
Florence Fonso (2).....300
Florence I.....300
Florence Lamartine. .....300
Florence M. (Fleche-a-feu) 294
Florence Payne.....300, 301
Florence Ring (2).....301
Florence Saunders .....301
Florence Wallace..... .. 301
Florenta .. ... .....127
Florentin ..... ...302
Florentine (Flora)....301, 321
Florenzo (Bellair) .....300
Florestes .....292, 301
Floretta by Afton....301, 302
Floretta by Alarm....298, 302
Floretta by Tipperary, 302, 630
Florette..... ...302, 592, 772

PAGE
Florida by Kingfisher..... 34
Florida by Virgil.....299, 302
Floridor ..... 3
Florilla.....651
Florimel by imp. Ill-Used, 28, 302
Florimel by imp. Thunderstorm.....299
Florimore.....299
Florine by imp. King Ban.....303
Florine by Longfellow....302
Florine by imp. Warminster ..... ... ... 302
Florio.....300, 303
Floris (2).....303
Florita by Enquirer.....303
Florita by Telemachus ...302
Florrie Neal.....153
Florry Jones..... 34
Floss.....299, 303
Flossie..... ..... 105
Flotsam .....303, 357
Flou Flou.....369
Flower Girl.....303
Flower of Kildare (Flower of Meath) (Jessie K.), 303, 329
Flower of Meath (Jessie K.) (Flower of Kildare), 303, 329
Fluke ..... 35
Flurry (Nellie Archer)....296
Flurry by Tom Bacon....587
Flush (Jason).....385
Flushing.....745
Flute.....686
Flutter (Black Leader)....454
Flutter by Asteroid.....304
Fly (Quickmarch)....618, 619
Fly by Robt. E. Lee..217, 304
Flyaway (Mary C.).....635
Flyaway by Geo. Kinney..677
Flyaway by Harry of the West.....369
Flyaway Birdie .....159
Flying Fish (Edie) (Maud Pollock) .... .....196
Flying Shot .....331
Foddie Pope.....485
Folle Farine..... .287, 304
Folly (Skip).....746
Folly by Onondaga.....589
Folly by Planet .....304
Folly by Spendthrift.. .. 56
Folsom.....655
Fonda (May O.).....521
Fonda out of Serenade...656
Fondette..... .....299
Fondling..... .....394
Fon-du-Lac. .....353
Fono (Franky B.).....260
Fonsica.....304, 663
Fonsie ... .....690
Font..... .....605
Fontenoy .....663
Fonwitch .....304
Foos.....567
Footprints.....227
Forager..... . 33
Forania.....210
Force.....575
Ford.....132
Fordham.....655
Forerun..... 95

PAGE
Forest (Andrew Smith)...743
Forest by Bay Dick..... 543
Forest B .....739
Forester (Jonathan Scott) 274
Forester by imp. Ill-Used 743
Forest Glen..... 743
Forest King by imp. Ill-Used..... 743
Forest King by Monday.. 77
Forever ..... 292
Forget-me-Not ..... ...348
Formosa..... ..... ...190
Formoselle ..... 35
Formula ..... ..... 292
Fortissimo ..... ..287
Fortitude ..... 59
Fortuna by Enquirer ...287
Fortuna by Wheatly . 305, 622
Fortunate..... ..... 35
Fort Worth.....154
Forum, The.....617
Fosterina (Little Girl), 608, 305
Fosterling..... ..... 676
Fostress.....305, 608
Fountain.....198
Four Aces. .....475
Four Tens..... ... ...453
Foxglove.....305, 412
Foxhall .... .....366
Foxmede ..... ... 183
Fracas ..... ..... 35
Fragola .....600
Frailty.....35, 305
France (Bridgelight).....634
France by Farandole .....342
Francesca.....305, 472
Frances L.....345
Franchise (Lucy Simms)..215
Francis.....250
Franco ..... ..... ..303
Frank.....518
Frank B. ..... .. .....280
Frank Davis..... .....538
Frank E. (Lewinsky) .....645
Frankfort ..... ..... 234
Frank Gallatin.....758
Frank Harper (Shortfellow).....151
Frankie B. .....89
Frankie C. (Mac).....490
Frankie Devine.....448
Frankie Mc.....575
Frank Knipe (Village Boy) (Harry B.).....635
Frank Lilly.....228
Franklin .....192
Frank Martin.....436
Frank McLaughlin (Vigor).....681
Frank Malloy.....113
Frank Mullins (Frank Runyon).....29
Frank Newsome (Frisco)..141
Frank Norris.....168
Frank Rhoads.....80
Frank Runyon (Frank Mullins).....29
Frank Short (Deceiver) ...140
Frank Ward.....672
Frank Warner.....621
Franky B. (Fono) .....260
Franz .....623
Fraud by Cape Race..306, 555
Fraud by imp. Glengarry..346

PAGE
Fraud by War Call.....121
Fraulein by Baden-Baden..234
Fraulein by Frogtown....198
Fraulein by Jonesboro....148
Fraulein by Virginius.....767
Fraulein by Wanderer....306
Frauleine II.....324
Freda by Virgilian.....385
Freda by Wildidle...306, 307
Fred Archer.....184
Fred B. (Rumor).....252
Fred B. by John W. Norton.....99
Fred B. by Princeton.....689
Fred Collier.....614
Fred Davis.....758
Freddie.....121, 306
Frederic.....726
Frederick.....306
Frederick Charles.....786
Frederick N. (Elroc).....720
Frederick William.....786
Fred Fink.....404
Fred Fogle.....571
Fred Henry.....758
Fred Knox.....142
Fredrica.....442
Fred Smith (Eulogist).....209
Fred Wheelock.....334
Fred Woolley.....120
Fredy.....35
Fred Zeibig.....90
Freebooter.....33
Freedom.....419
Free Gift.....527
Free Gold.....393
Free Knight.....142
Free Lance.....460
Free Love.....367
Freeman (Thunderbolt)...393
Freeman by Ten Broeck..142
Freida.....306, 662
Frejols.....432
French (Fritz).....352
Frenchie Shy.....306
French Park.....459
Fresenius.....594
Fresno.....189
Frey.....35
Friar.....693
Friar Tuck.....4
Friday (Troublesome) (War Hawk).....575
Friday by Damon.....515
Friday by Lever.....306
Friday by Morris.....781
Friday by Ramadam.....259
Friendless.....256
Fright.....284, 306
Frightful.....284
Frisco (Frank Newsome)..141
Frisco by Hindoo.....305
Frisk (Regalia).....377
Fritz (French).....352
Frivolity.....307
Froila.....171
Frolic (Lancelot).....33
Frolic by Foster.....212
Frolic by Thunder.....307
Fronie Louise.....685
Frontenac.....428
Frontier.....256
Frontine.....287
Frosty.....454
Frou Frou by Asteroid...307
Frou Frou by imp. Brigadier.....446
Frozen Bill (Hakim).....341
Frugality.....262
Fuchsia by Gilroy....307, 664
Fuchsia by St. George....606
Fugato.....290
Fulgurite.....35
Full Bloom.....307
Full Cry.....308
Full Moon.....280, 308
Full Sail.....300
Fulton by Davenport.....477
Fulton by Harry Bassett..597
Fulton by Luke Blackburn.669
Fun by Fiddler.....14, 36
Fun by Thunder.....308
Furbelow.....36
Furioso.....415
Fury by Narragansett.....379
Fury by imp. Partisan.308, 430
Fusil.....308
Fusilade.....242
Fusillade.....308
Fusillade's Last.....308
Fustic.....647
Futurity by Gano.....321
Futurity by John A.....248
Futurity by Ventilator....196

## G

Gabe Jackson (Wish-ko-ha).....620
Gabriella.....308
Gadabout by Ten Broeck, 309, 569
Gadabout by Stradbroke..36
Gad Lee.....388
Gainesville.....154
Gaither.....569
Galacti.....309
Galanthia (2).....309
Galanthis.....300, 348
Galatea by King Alfonso .309
Galatea by imp. Leamington.....309, 346
Galaxy (Maggie R.)..309, 588
Galen.....408
Galena.....245
Galgo.....572
Galileo (Bonero).....429
Gallatin.....235
Galliard.....323
Gallifet.....360
Gallop.....416
Gallus Dan.....310
Galontine.....309, 310
Galt Reporter.....426
Galway by Concord.....503
Galway by imp. Hurrah...735
Gamarra.....331
Gambetta (Sight Unseen) (Anchorite).....576
Gambetta by Versailles...108
Gambler's Ghost.....116
Gamin, The.....182
Gamma.....99, 310
Gammacita.....310
Ganges.....310, 568
Ganley (Hopeless).....363
Gano.....649
Ganymede by Grinstead..368
Ganymede by imp. Macaroon.....289
Garcia.....570
Gardenia.....36
Gardey.....644
Garfield by Langford.....758
Garfield by Lord Elgin....155
Garland by Redwood.....477
Garland by Shannon.....644
Garnet by Falsetto.....37
Garnet by Flood.....38
Garnet by imp. Glenelg, 310, 462
Garnett.....382
Garran, The.....205
Garrett.....933
Garrick.....41
Garrison.....694
Garryowen (Mintzer).....219
Gasoline.....741
Gaston.....500
Gath.....200
Gatling.....80
Gauadora.....593
Gavotte.....687
Gayella.....586
Gazalia (Pinkie T.).....130
Gazelle.....310
G. B.....720
G. D. Boyden.....558
G. D. Noel.....146
Geechee.....311
Gee Gee.....232
Gem by Duke of Magenta.....255, 311
Gem by imp. Macaroon.....157, 311
Gem of the Mountains....604
Gemsbok.....348
Genbok (Aldabaren).....81
Gendarme.....167
Genera.....311
General Beale (Swarthmore).....164
General Clitz.....315
General Custer.....268
General Dow.....614
General Early.....149
General Forest.....342
General Gordon by Gen. Roberts.....4
General Gordon by Hock Hocking.....728
General Gordon by Lynchburg.....454
General Grant.....107
General Hancock.....745
General Harding.....443
General Hawley.....491
General Holland.....232
General Jackson by Enquirer.....311
General Jackson by Monday.....758
General Keifer.....402
General Logan.....339
General Longstreet.....537
General McClernand.....116
General McDowell.....178
General Mercy.....53
General Nay (Ed McAvoy).....395
General Nay (Walter H.)..157
General Phillips (Post Guard).....416
General Price.....529
General Rowett.....318
General Scott (Marshall)..454

PAGE
General Spike.....758
General Williams (Black Fox).....758
Genesta..... 44
Geneva by Lexington.....311
Geneva by War Dance, 312, 415
Genevieve.....312
Genevra.....36, 312
Genie.....340
Genipa.....36, 312
Genista..... 36
Gennera.....315
Gennett or Janet Pride....600
Genoa (2).....312
Genova.....311, 312
Genseric.....312
Gentilly.....591
Gentle.....372
Gentry.....375
Geoffrey.....319
George Angus.....317
George Bullet.....393
George C. (Zoroaster)....742
George C. Bennett (Harlem).....576
George Corbett..... 41
George Duskin.....445
George Gregg.....156
George H.....148
George Hakes (Interloper).609
George Hakes II.....522
George K.....681
George Kinney.....383
George L. (Triton)..... 58
George Leopold.....563
George M. Coulter.....715
George Oyster.....103
George Singerly (Cæsar)..379
Georgetown.....426
Georgette.....313
George Winters..... 77
George W. Langford.....435
George W. Nott (Sawney).551
Georgia.....309, 313
Georgia B.....313
Georgia Bowman..... 313
Georgia Boy.....698
Georgia Dance.....532
Georgia R.....242
Georgie B.....216
Georgie H..... 91
Georgie M. by Incommode.466
Georgie M. by King William.....313, 624
Georgie W.....130
Georgine.....141
Geraldine.....217
Geranium.....314
Gerhardine..... 38
Germaine.....273, 313
Germania (Esmeralda II.), 313, 346
Germania by Germantown. 696
Germania by Plevna.....758
Geronimo (Blair).....513
Geronimo by imp. Glenelg.150
Gerster.....445
Gertie M..... 59
Gertie McCarthy.....415
Gertie V. (Gladys)....318, 327
Gertrude (Doodle Bugg)..119
Gertrude by Mammon....314
Gertrude by Rebel.....598
Gertrude by imp. Rosifer.519
Gertrude Russell.....224
Getalong.....256
Getaway by Balfe.....37, 38
Get Away by Brigand.. 219
Getaway by Enquirer.....209
Ghersta.....436
Ghita.....701
Gibson.....770
Gibson's Atherton.....286
Giddy.....314, 327
Giddy On (2).....314
Gift by Battle Axe.....314
Gift by imp. Glenlyon.314, 351
Gift, Jr.....777
Gilban.....232, 314
Gilbert (Allentown).....170
Gil Blas..... 54
Gilder Rose.....315
Gilford.....415
Gilgal.....524
Gillian.....752
Gilly Flower.....315
Gilmer.....204
Gilpin (Asfaltus).....315
Gilroy Mare (Agnes)..... 87
Gilroy Mare (Triangle)....702
Gilt..... 87
Gilt Edge.....758
Gilt Star.....122, 315
Gimcrack.....512
Ginger Pop.....315
Ginger-Snaps.....447
Gintsey.....21, 315
Gipsey.....316
Gipsy by imported Glenlyon.....37, 315
Gipsy by imp. Great Tom.586
Gipsy by imp. Hercules, 316, 514
Gipsy by Lodi.....701
Gipsy by Ontario Chief...772
Gipsy Ban (Alva).....316, 532
Gipsy Ban by Iowa Ban..316
Gipsy Baron (Tate's Creek) 369
Gipsy Boy.....316
Gipsy Maid.....316, 478
Gipsy Nelly.....193
Gipsy Queen.....617
Girasol..... 37
Girl of the Period.....556
Girofla by imp. Glengarry. 51
Girofla by imp. Leamington.....316, 621
Giroflé by Kingfisher..... 34
Giroflé by imp. Leamington.....316, 621
Girola.....316
Gironde..... 87
Giveaway.....518
Glacis.....317, 324
Gladaga (2).....317
Glad Dance.....317
Glad Eyes by Blue Eyes..335
Glad Eyes by Onondaga (2).....317
Gladiator (Teddy Foley)..590
Gladiator by Grinstead....102
Gladiator by imp. Glen Athol.....454
Gladiator by Honest Pete.317
Gladiator by Keno.....773
Gladiola.....317, 731
Gladiolus (Little Jim)....629
Gladness by Onondaga (2).317
Gladness by Tenn. Pankey.317
Gladstone (Boston).....423
Gladstone by imp. Glengarry.....500
Gladstone by Outcast.....210
Gladstone by Terror.....567
Gladstone by imp. Westcombe..... 613
Gladys (Gertie V.)....318, 327
Gladys by Flood.....622
Gladys by Ringmaster....317
Gladys by Wawekus.....609
Glance by John Morgan. 242, 318
Glance by Marion.....318
Glasgow.....355
Glazebrook.....625
Gleam (Mozelle).....518, 598
Gleam by imp. Hampton Court.....318, 560
Gleason.....576
Gleeman (Bloss).....414
Gleragara.....570
Glen Almond.....321
Glen Anna.....149
Glenara by imp. Glenelg..643
Glenara by imp. Glengarry.142
Glenarm.....118
Glenartha.....224
Glen Avon.....518
Glen Ban.....322
Glenbar (Pluck-and-Luck).372
Glen Belle.....318, 560
Glenbrook by Glenmore..560
Glenbrook out of Jenting.372
Glenbrook out of Tenerine.....620
Glencairn.....778
Glencairne.....319
Glen Clack.....544
Glencliffe..... 96
Glencoe.....298
Glencola.....484
Glencora.....772
Glencross.....321
Glenda.....204
Glendair (2).....319
Glendale by imp. Glen Athol..... 21
Glendale by imp. Glenelg.281
Glendale by Glenmore.....96
Glendalia.....319
Glen Daly (Larry O'Brien).562
Glendelia.....213
Glendew.....319, 323
Glendolen.....319
Glendon.....140
Glendora by imp. Glenelg.....319, 381
Glendora by imp. Glengarry.....320, 323
Glendower.....187
Glen Dudley.....420
Glene.....320, 556
Glen Echo by imp. Glenelg.....240
Glenecho by Glenmore..599
Glenelga.....590
Glenell (Billy Johnson)..635
Glenella.....320
Glen Ellen by imp. Glengarry.....91, 320
Glen Ellen by imp. Kyrle Daly.....536

PAGE
Glenetta by imp. Glenelg.125
Glenetta by imp. Glengarry .....258, 320
Glen Falls.....731
Glenfisher..... ..383
Glen Flora..... 320
Glen Fortune.....524
Glen Fox.....698
Glengara by imp. Glenelg.570
Glengarine.....321, 634
Glenguile.....193
Glengwyne (Barita).....264
Glengyle (Ed. Reordan)... 93
Glen Hall.....193
Glen Hop.....321, 353
Glenine.....321, 670
Glenita.....321, 417
Gleniva.....321
Glen Jorsa.....707
Glen Koree.....413
Glen Lassie..... 599
Glenleven.....321, 529
Glenlilly.....321
Glenling.....372
Glen Lion.....340
Glenlivet (Puritan) (Blakemore) ..... 241
Glenloch by Flood.....319
Glenloch by imp. Glengarry..... 648
Glenluine by imp. Glen Athol.....105
Glenluine by imp. Glenelg.322
Glenlune .....322
Glen Mary by imp. Glenelg.....322
Glen Mary by imp. Glengarry.....322, 716
Glen Mary by Uncle Vic..322
Glen May.....419
Glen Mercy..... 322
Glenmore.....454
Glenmound..... 96
Glenn .....782
Glennonah.....646
Glenola (Corinne).....484
Glenola by imp. Glenelg, 146, 328
Glenola by Glenmore.....744
Glenora.. .....323, 544
Glen Peyton..... 634
Glen Queen.....321
Glen R. .....485
Glenrose by imp. Glengarry.....606
Glenrose by Lexington....323
Glenroy (Emory Norton)..196
Glenscot.... .....617
Glen Spray.....570
Glen Spring.....323
Glentilt.....299
Glentina.....199
Glentise.....321, 323
Glenullin (The Outcast) (Arsenic).....417
Glenullin by imp. Glengarry .....676
Glen Union.....782
Glenwood .. ... .....259
Glideaway (Miss Baldwin) 488
Glidelia.....323, 731
Glides Clark (Lige Clark). 758, 761
Glimmer by Doswell.....323

PAGE
Glimmer by imp. Glenelg.693
Glimpse by Foxhall..... 32
Glimpse by imp. Glenelg.....324, 408
Glitter by imp. Glenelg, 324, 611
Glitter by Leveller. ..324, 415
Glitter by Long Taw.....319
Glitter by imp. Stylites....318
Gloaming.....706
Glockner .....550
Gloraine.....151
Glorianne.....324, 622
Glorietta.....251, 324
Gloritta..... .....630
Glory.....510
Gloster by imp. Glenelg...298
Gloster by imp. Glengarry.....383
Glycerine.....324
Glyndon by imp. Glengarry.....731
Glyndon by Rosicrucian.. 4
Gnat..... 325
Goano .....311
Goblin ..... 37
Goblin King.....277
Goddard.....248
Godie Maloon.... .....405
Godiva (Annie C.)....110, 337
Goetha (Camilla).....312
Golconda.....337
Gold Ban.....25, 325
Gold Basis.....325, 612
Gold Bird.....590
Gold Bond by Bullion.....345
Gold Bond by Glenmore..169
Gold Bond by Powhattan.325
Gold Brick (Recorder) ....617
Gold Broeck. .....325
Gold Bud .....326
Goldbug.....325
Gold Coin (Ambassador)..492
Gold Cup.....188
Gold Dollar.....332
Gold-Dust (Young Caractacus) ..... 12
Gold-Dust by Dickens....535
Golde ..... .....149
Gold Elsie.....325
Golden Arrow.....758
Golden Era.....426
Golden Gate by King Alfonso .. ... .....545
Golden Gate by imp. Leamington.....325, 560
Golden Harvest (Billion)..515
Golden Horn by Bullion..398
Golden Horn by Spendthrift..... ..... 26
Golden Maxim.....393
Golden Phœbus.....326, 652
Golden Plover by Charlton.....326, 607
Golden Plover by Springbok ..... .....326
Golden Queen..... 37
Golden Reel..... ..... 367
Golden Rod (Little Mickey).....415
Golden Rod (Modesty), 131 538
Golden Rose .*.....638
Golden Seal (Orange Blossom) .....745

PAGE
Golden Slipper by Lever .....326, 450
Golden Slipper by McCreary..... .....326
Golden Venture.....373
Gold Fellow.....326
Goldfinch .....326
Goldfinder (Billy Pinkerton).....672
Gold Fish..... .....391
Gold Flea... .....325
Gold Fox ... .....374
Gold Hinge (Scrimmage). 35
Goldie ..... .....248
Goldie Cad (Kitty Clive)..204
Goldie M.....729
Gold Leaf.....326, 345
Goldmine .....360
Gold Ring.. .....326
Goldsbrough Mare..... 37
Goldsmith (Massive Gold) 373
Gold Star .....491
Goldstone..... .....327
Gold Vase.....275, 327
Gold Wire..... 90
Gollad.... .....434
Goliah ..... ..... ..473
Golightly..... .591
Go'long.....528
Gondola by Beadsman.... 27
Gondola by Virgil.....327
Gondole ..... ...37, 327
Goneaway by imp. Dalnacardoch .....510
Goneaway by North Lincoin..... 38
Goneril.....327
Gonfalon.. ..... 37
Good-Bye by Hyder Ali...372
Good-Bye by King Lear..328
Good Day.....733
Good Enough.....302, 328
Good Friday by imp. Highlander.....334
Good Friday by imp. Kyrle Daly.....296
Good Friday by Lucifer..379
Good Gift.....527
Good Intent..... 38
Goodloe .....649
Goodness..... ..328
Gordon. .....509
Gorefleur..... 297
Gorgo..... 34
Gorze..... 75
Gossamer .....37, 328
Gossip by Censor..... 36
Gossip by imp. Leamington .....328, 346
Gossip by Lightning.....328
Gossip by Morris.....771
Gossoon, The.... .....331
Goula..... 38
Gounod.....684
Gouverneur.....597
Governess by Gov. Bowie. 329
Governess by Planet.... ..329
Governor Bate... .....155
Governor Bates..... 91
Governor Garcelon.....303
Governor Geare ..... 532
Governor Martin.....271
Governor Neptune.... ...244
Governor Roberts .... ...330
Governor Ross .....566

PAGE
Governor Shevlin ..... 71
Grace ..... 429
Grace Chapman ..... 312, 329
Grace D ..... 503
Grace Darling by Hiawatha ..... 329
Grace Darling by Jonesboro ..... 329
Grace J. ..... 248, 329
Grace Lee ..... 330, 457
Grace Mansfield ..... 686
Grace Norton ..... 330, 548
Grace Oliver ..... 330
Grace Rogers ..... 330
Grace Tower (Miss Gambol) ..... 330
Gracey ..... 330
Gracie by Fadladeen ..... 151
Gracie by imp. Siddartha. 276
Gracie B ..... 295
Gracie C ..... 576
Gracie D ..... 460
Gracie Jones ..... 330
Gracie Warner ..... 330, 331
Gracie Wilkes ..... 330
Graciosa ..... 149, 331
Graditz ..... 38
Gralucca ..... 331
Gramachree ..... 94
Grammercy ..... 291
Grand Duke by Duke of Magenta ..... 231
Grand Duke by imp. Ill-Used ..... 215
Grande ..... 406
Grandmaster ..... 363
Granger (Hartford) ..... 191
Granite ..... 551
Grant G. by Judax ..... 758
Grant G. by son of Anteo. 708
Grapeshot ..... 331, 590
Grapple ..... 327, 331
Gratitude ..... 274, 331
Grayling (Bonneau) ..... 332
Grayling (Thomas H.) ..... 334
Graynell ..... 331, 436
Grayson by Enquirer ..... 583
Grayson by Geo. Kinney. 595
Grayson by Onondaga ..... 722
Great Maria ..... 519
Great of the Pride (Pride of the Great) ..... 611
Great Tom Mare ..... 332
Grecian Bend by Lexington ..... 332
Grecian Bend by Lodi ..... 332
Grecian Maid ..... 332
Greek ..... 332
Greek Maiden ..... 38
Greenback by Dollar ..... 750
Greenback by Legal Tender ..... 332
Green B. Morris ..... 645
Greenbush ..... 110
Greenfield ..... 454
Green-gage ..... 570
Greenhorn (Azan) ..... 274
Greenland ..... 570
Green Preuitt ..... 758
Greenwood ..... 605
Grenadier ..... 89
Grenadine ..... 19, 332
Grendel (Justin Mack) ..... 337
Gretchen by imp. Rayon d'Or ..... 333, 668

PAGE
Gretchen by True Blue ..... 438
Gretchen by Vauxhall ..... 333
Gretna Green ..... 591
Grey Annie ..... 333, 584
Grey Bonnet ..... 333
Grey Cloud ..... 362
Grey Dawn by Ten Broeck ..... 334
Grey Dawn by The Warrior ..... 38
Grey Eyes (Miss Bowler) ..... 341, 525
Grey Fellow ..... 334
Grey Girl (Mary Diggons). 333
Grey Gown by imp. Billet ..... 492
Grey Gown by Glenmore. 333
Grey Gown by Grey Palmer ..... 39
Grey Helen ..... 333
Greyhound by Allan Pinkerton ..... 482
Greyhound by imp Eclipse ..... 108
Grey Kitty ..... 773
Grey Lag ..... 414
Grey Mald ..... 334
Grey Nun (Lizzie R.) ..... 277, 334
Grey Sail ..... 190, 334
Grey Stocking ..... 334
Greystone ..... 311
Griffin ..... 466
Grimalda (Laredo) ..... 347
Grimaldi ..... 574
Grimalkin ..... 64
Grindstone ..... 248
Griselda by imp. Highlander ..... 334, 384
Griselda by imp. Intruder ..... 335, 385
Grisetta ..... 479
Grisette ..... 124, 335
Grismer ..... 369
Grits ..... 773
Gritz ..... 287
Grivera ..... 62, 335
Groomsman ..... 409
Grover ..... 734
Grover Cleveland ..... 633
Groveton ..... 343
Guadalupe ..... 376
Guadiana ..... 129, 335
Guarantee ..... 246
Guarda ..... 335
Guardsman ..... 319
Guayaquil ..... 193
Guelph ..... 382
Guenn ..... 319, 773
Guess (La Belle Invernetze) ..... 375
Guido ..... 127
Guildean ..... 335, 586
Guiletta ..... 93, 335
Guilford ..... 335
Guilia ..... 335, 336
Guitar (Guttenberg) ..... 182
Guitar by Guitar ..... 336, 583
Guitar by St. Martin ..... 336, 415
Gulliver ..... 263
Gulnare (Hygeia) ..... 354
Gulnare by Aaron Pennington ..... 773
Gulnare by Glen Athol ..... 336
Gumbo ..... 330
Gunner ..... 783

PAGE
Gunshot ..... 114
Gunwad ..... 114
Gunwall ..... [illegible]
Gurth ..... 708
Gus Mathews ..... [illegible]
Gussie Dier (Martha) ..... [illegible]
Gus Straus ..... 359
Guttenberg (Guitar) ..... [illegible]
Guy (Abutha Daly) ..... 755
Guydett ..... 647
Guy Gray ..... 95
Guy Mannering ..... [illegible]
G. W ..... [illegible]
G. W. Cook (Otheo) ..... 585
Gwendolen (Corina) (Concordia) ..... 195, 336
Gwendolyn ..... 336
Gyda ..... 321
Gymnast ..... 352
Gypsy by Glenlyon ..... [illegible]
Gypsy by imp. Trustee ..... [illegible]
Gypsy by War Dance ..... [illegible]
Gypsy Eller ..... 773
Gypsy Queen by Incendiary ..... 493
Gypsy Queen by imp. Rayon d'Or ..... 430
Gyptis ..... 337, 589
Gyro ..... 301

H

Habanera ..... 337, 639
Haco ..... 634
Haddisco ..... 571
Hades ..... 337
Hafna ..... 337
Hagar ..... 338
Haidee by King Alfonso ..... 41
Haidee by Marion ..... 648
Hailfellow (Halefellow) ..... 561
Hailstone ..... 295
Hakim (Frozen Bill) ..... 341
Haledon ..... 624
Halefellow (Hailfellow) ..... 561
Haley by imp. Brigadier ..... 139
Haley by Narragansett ..... 459
Half Moon ..... 658
Half Sister ..... 386
Hall Ban (Johnny Kelly) ..... 410
Hallie ..... 779
Halloween by Carnival ..... 39
Halloween by Elias Lawrence ..... 402
Hallowe'en by imp. Mortemer ..... 338, 351
Hallway ..... 779
Ham ..... 341
Hamadam ..... 352
Hambletonian Lexington ..... 432
Hamblin ..... 149
Hamilton ..... 730
Hamlet ..... 557
Hampton by Scathelock ..... 556
Hampton by Startle ..... 758
Hanap ..... 338, 341
Hancock ..... 77
Handy ..... 773
Handy Andy (Long Diamond) ..... 374
Hank Sage (L. B. Sprague) 419
Hank Wiser ..... 759
Hannah by Hyder Ali ..... 679
Hannah by Vandal, Jr ..... 519
Hannah by Warwick ..... 282, 338
Hannah B ..... 773

PAGE
Hannah D. (Nellie Glennon) 607
Hannibal (Col. Morris) 449
Hannibal by imp. Mortemer 156
Hanola 426
Hanover 177
Hanselle 496
Haphazard (Charley May) 347
Happiness by John Happy 242, 338
Happiness by Pat Malloy 202
Happy Jack 759
Happy Sally 2d 39
Hapsburg (Niphon) 382
Harahan (Montgomery) 705
Harbinger 502
Harbor Light 49
Harborough 124
Hard Cash 332
Hard Finish 759
Hard Luck 526
Hardress Cregan 208
Hardship 653
Hard Times (Alta P.) 537
Hard Times (Austrian) 699
Hard Times (Hinkston) 93
Hard Times (Ten Times) 673
Hard Times by Buckmaster 692
Hard-to-Tell (Zorneetza), 338, 729
Hard Work 293
Harebell (Brunette) 184
Harebell by Stratford 342
Harefoot 429
Harkaway by Enquirer 641
Harkaway by Pickpocket 330
Harkrite 759
Hark West 318
Harlem (Geo. C. Bennett) 576
Harlequin by Delmonico 640
Harlequin by imp. Glenelg 165
Harmony (Mamie G.) 778
Harmony by Concord 282
Harmony by imp. Prince Charlie 684
Harold by imp. Leamington 472
Harold by Reverberation 4
Haroline 398
Haroun-al-Raschid by Baden-Baden 387
Haroun-al-Raschid by Hazard 407
Harper 93
Harper's Ferry 759
Harponeer 177
Harpoon 675
Harriet (Juliet) 338, 586
Harriet by Elias Lawrence 339
Harriet by Flood 235
Harrigan 251
Harrisburg 78
Harrison (Montclair) 666
Harrison by Starlight 496
Harrison Butler (Black Knight) 543
Harrodsburgh 174
Harry (Joe Pierson) 760
Harry by Express 208
Harry by Harry Bassett 759

PAGE
Harry B. (Village Boy) (Frank Knipe) 635
Harry B. by Bill Bass 547
Harry B. by Bramble 320
Harry Bassett 192
Harry Bestor 529
Harry Brown (Bell Ringer) 17
Harry Cheatham 420
Harry Cooper 508
Harry Cruz 398
Harry D 333
Harry Doswell (Revoke) 644
Harry Fields 548
Harry Gilmore 551
Harry Glenn (Sun) 346
Harry Gow 565
Harry Harwood 391
Harry Hill 417
Harry Kernell (Nil Desperandum) 385
Harry Kirkover 608
Harry Lamar 662
Harry Mann (Wallingford) (Atlas) 120
Harry Mc (San Francisco) 470
Harry Morris 518
Harry O. (Paul Pry) 395
Harry Peyton by imp. Phaeton 249
Harry Peyton by Shannon 534
Harry Philips 128
Harry Rose 243
Harry Russell 696
Harry S 767
Harry St. Clair 815
Harry White (Isaac Murphy) 494
Harry White by Jack Rowett 203
Harry White Socks 745
Harry Wilkins (Screamer) 646
Hart 78
Hartford (Granger) 191
Hartford by Vox Populi 461
Hartleigh 545
Hartwig 378
Harvard 174
Harwood (Jed Burg) 408
Harwood by Dickens 108
Harzburg 343
Haskell 689
Hassam 415
Hassan 341
Hassard-Short 700
Hastings 673
Hat Ban 708
Hatef 341
Hattick 824
Hattie B. (Bopeep) 338, 443
Hattie Ball 339, 446
Hattie Bennett (High Dice) 81
Hattie Brush 339, 340
Hattie Carlile 715
Hattie Cheney 528
Hattie D 544
Hattie D. H 385
Hattie E 113
Hattie F 171
Hattie Graham 280, 773
Hattie H. (Hattie Huger) 339
Hattie Harris 339, 604
Hattie Hawthorne 339, 441
Hattie Huger (Hattie H.) 339

PAGE
Hattie Jones 91
Hattie L 339, 600
Hattie Lynn 745
Hattie M 340, 406
Hattie Moore 340
Hattie O'Fallon out of Evangeline 272, 340
Hattie O'Fallon out of Sallie Jennings 644
Hattie P 340, 564
Hattie S 210
Hatto 620
Havana (Tacoma) 283
Havilah 528
Havre 220
Hawfield 716
Hawk Eye 341
Hawkstone 65
Hawley (Rollin Hawley) 279
Hawley by Virgil 626
Hawthorne 743
Hayden Edwards 556
Hayes 243
Hayti 234, 340
Haytienne (2) 340, 773
Hayward 128
Hazaras 541
Hazard (Alex. T.) (P. H.) 672
Haze 471
Haze Douglas 680
Hazel by Astral 525
Hazel by Balboa 118, 773
Hazel by Lelaps 340, 341
Hazel Dell 620
Hazel Eye 341
Hazel Kirke by Hyder Ali 341
Hazel Kirke by Lever 340
Haz'em 341, 352
Hazlehatch 759
H. C. J 558
Headlad 119
Heads-or-Tails 262
Hearsay 341
Heartache 341, 354
Heartless 667
Heartsease by imp. Great Tom 201
Heartsease by imp. Hurrah 342
Heartsease by imp. Phaeton 364
Heart's-ease by Ten Broeck, 342, 545
Heather 39
Heatherbelle by imp. Palrownie 342
Heatherbelle by Hiawatha 342
Heatherbloom 342
Heatherton 678
Hebe (Carrie G.) 751
Hebe by imp. Kantaka 452
Hebrides 156
Heck 660
Hecker 287
Heckla 342, 561
Hector by Grenada 457
Hector by Virgil 345
Heel-and-Toe 342, 476
Heely John 759
Hegiaz 343, 352
Helmdal 712
Helecia 460
Helen by Alroy 229, 343
Helen by Hyder Ali 259
Helen by Vauxhall 343, 498

PAGE
Helen by Hyder Ali.....362
Helena by Longfellow.348, 528
Helena by War Dance....348
Helen Bancroft.....506
Helen Blazes.....685
Helen Broeck.....333, 343
Helen Brooks.....737
Helen Dance.....344
Hélène.....343, 344
Helen Leigh.....504
Helen M.....255, 344
Helen Miles..... 460
Helen S.....311
Helen Scratch.....343, 344
Helen Test .....585
Helen Wallace.....284, 344
Helianthus.....679
Helicon (Lorena).....334
Helicon by Hymenicus.... 4
Heliotrope by Hindoo....692
Heliotrope by Joe Hooker.744
Heliotrope by imp. Kt. of St. George.....345
Heliotrope by Meteor.....344
Helio.....489
Helmet, Jr.....759
Helmsman.....488
Heloise.....345, 710
Helpmate by Planet..308, 345
Helpmate by imp. Warminster.....345
Helter-Skelter (Salute).... 31
Helvellyn.....493
Hemlock.....500
Hendricks.....558
Henlopen.....345, 680
Hennepin.....345, 346
Henrietta by Harry of the West.....346, 388
Henrietta by Jerome Edger .....520
Henrietta by Voltigeur....444
Henrietta of the West....346
Henrietta Welch.....346
Henry by Big Henry.....132
Henry by Sumpter.....622
Henry A.....260
Henry B. (Motilla).....528
Henry B. by Pat Farrell..723
Henry Bachelor.....228
Henry Brown.....160
Henry C.....508
Henry F.....397
Henry George.....511
Henry H.....449
Henry Hardy.....759
Henry L. by Longfellow .505
Henry L. by Milner.....385
Henry Oliver.....213
Henry Owsley (J. B. Clay).109
Henry Pickles.....582
Henry Staton.....556
Henry Ward Beecher... 223
Hera..... 40
Herbert (Tom Plunkitt)...384
Hercules by Foster.....759
Hercules by imp. Mortemer.....583
Herder.....343
Heretogess.....221
Heretogist.....221
Her Highness..... 64
Heritage.....397
Her Ladyship.....346
Her Lillyship (Idleness)...307

PAGE
Her Majesty.....847, 510
Herman by imp. Fechter..347
Herman by Starlight.....228
Hermanita.....108
Hermatine.....345
Hermes.....759
Hermine.....590
Herminie (Satanella).....347
Hermitage..... 83
Hermosa.....102, 347
Hero by Quartermaster....280
Hero by Young Starling 4
Herodia (Little Jewel) (Amy Keyes) (Sultana)..347
Heroine..... 40
Heron.....725
Herschel.....114, 347
Her Sister.....347, 616
Herzegovina.....348
Herzog.....364
Hesper.....348
Hespero.....348, 446
Hester.....348
Hettie B.....348, 386
Hettie S. (Tunita) .....712
Hetty.....232, 348
Hetty Carey.....245
Hetty Marvine.....349
Heva .....349, 583
Heyday .....583
Hezyban.....348, 349
Hi (Brilliant).....349
Hiawasse by imp. Saxon .....349, 712
Hiawasse by War Dance, 349, 773
Hiawatha (Connie B.), 210, 716
Hi Ban.....352
Hibernia by Hazard.....312
Hibernia by imp. Leamington.....346, 349
Hibernia by Ten Broeck..741
Hidalgo by Joe Daniels...244
Hidalgo by King Alfonso.707
High Dice (Hattie Bennett)..... 81
Highflight.....350, 352
Highflyer.....639
High Jack.....465
Highland Belle by imp. Highlander .....144, 350
Highland Belle by Powhattan .....122, 350
Highland Lassie by imp. Blair Athol..... 40
Highlander Mare.....350
Highland Lassie.....94, 350
Highland Mary..... 98
Highland Vintage .....350
High Nun .....334, 351
High Tariff.....208
Hilarité.....351
Hilarity by imp. Bonnie Scotland .....156
Hilarity by Punster .....103
Hilda by imp. Eclipse....351
Hilda by Geo. Wilkes ...570
Hilda by imp. Great Tom.617
Hilda Brown.....767
Hildegarde by imp. Great Tom ..... 617
Hildegarde by Lexington .....351, 525
Hildred C .....312

PAGE
Hillman ..... 107
Himyar.....352
Hinda (Plaything).....558
Hindoo.....299
Hindoo Belle..... 143, 351
Hindoocraft.....399
Hindoo Mare out of Manahatta.....352
Hindoo Mare out of Sophronia..... 351
Hindoo Rose.....226
Hindoostan .....359
Hindoostane..... 426
Hinkston (Hard Times)... 16
Hipon.....114
Hira.....352
Hiram B.....213
Hiram H .....759
Hiram Wood .....250
Hirondelle.....352, 681
Hirsch ..... 4
His Grace..... 347
His Lordship..... 347
History out of Cammie F. 192
History out of Sabina ....352
Hit-or-Miss.....499
H. Murray.....256
Hoder.....156
Hoiden .....353, 504
Holbrook (Calvert) .....327
Holdfast .....361
Holiday (Correze)..... 678
Holiday by Hobkirk.....625
Holiday by imp. Hopeful.520
Holland.....390, 759
Hollyhock.....352
Hollywood by Saracen. ..352
Hollywood by Strathmore501
Holmdel..... 352
Holyrood.....353, 407
Homeopathy .....472
Home Rule.....353, 454
Homespun by Enoree.... 423
Homespun by Terror.....564
Homestretch.....353, 456
Homeward Bound.....40, 64
Homeward Bound III ...693
Homochitto.....587
Honduras..... 359
Honest John.....759
Honey Bee..... 40
Honeyman ..... 40
Hon. John B.....315
Honora..... 89
Honorine (English Lass).. 31
Hop .....353, 731
Hope (Sphynx).....207, 353
Hope by Jack Hardy .....474
Hope by Lever .....340
Hope by Onondaga..... 307
Hope by Tom Ochiltree ..359
Hopedale..... 657
Hopeful (Lovecraft)..... 541
Hopeful by imp. Glenelg.524
Hopeful by Uncas..... 5
Hopeless (Gauley)..... 363
Hop Sing.....495
Horizon..... 5
Hornpipe.....205, 759
Hortense by Express.....354
Hortense by Hunter's Lexington.....353, 581
Hortense by Knight of Kars..... 41
Hortense by Lucifer.... 111

PAGE
Hostage (Owen Bowling)..733
Ho-tachemie .....354, 411
Hot-Box.....651
Hotfoot..... 466
Hot Scotch .....688
Hot Spring..... ....354, 684
Hotspur by Baltic... ....539
Hotspur by Joe Daniels..660
Hottentot .....526
Houma .....163
Housatonic.....712
Houston.....177
Howard (Britannic).....278
Howard (Sir Howard)....150
Howard by Tom Bowling 208
Howard Arnett..... ...616
Howard Gray .....353
Howe.... .....246
Howerson..... .....606
Hoxie.....232
Hubbub.....186
Hubert (Judge McKinstry)..... .. ..... ....388
Hub S .....671
Hudson by Baden-Baden..569
Hudson by imp. Billet....511
Hugh ..... .. ...218
Hulda.....354, 518
Humboldt..... .....759
Humbug.....126
Hummel.....429
Hunly S.....741
Hunnewell (Miss Goodrich).....528
Huntington by imp. Australian.....508
Huntington by Trumpington ..... ..... .....740
Huntoon.....647
Huntress by Bob Woolley.355
Huntress by Springbok...241
Huntsman.. .....447
Huron..... .....712
Hurricane.....207
Hutoka..... .....354, 472
Hyacinthe.....354, 580
Hyæna..... .....354
Hybla..... ....354, 384
Hyder..... .....248
Hyder Abad .... .....392
Hyder Ali.....233
Hy-dy.. ..... ..... 83
Hygeia (Gulnare).....354
Hymnal.....657
Hypasia .....583
Hypatia by Guy Manneringg.....413
Hypatia by Waverly.....355
Hyperion.....698
Hypocrite.....355
Hysterics.....676

I

Iago by Bend' Or. .....158
Iago by imp. Bonnie Scotland.....624
Iago by Hyder Ali.....392
Iago by Planter .....247
Ianthe.....355, 707
"I C" by Council Bluffs. 456
I C. by Warwick.....696
Icarus..... . . ..... 53
Iceberg..... ..... .....500
Ice-Boat .....650
Ichi Ban.....615
Icicle.....589
Iconoclast.....712
Ida by Paris.....355
Ida by Tom Ochiltree.....357
Ida B.....355
Ida Belle.....368
Ida Burke.....208
Ida C..... .....343
Ida Dickey.....355
Ida Glenn by imp. Glenelg.....327, 356
Ida Glenn by Glen Elm...773
Ida Green..... ..356, 492
Ida H. (Nota Bene)...575, 576
Ida H. by Culloden.....773
Idaho (Belle Knight)... ..142
Idaho (Marron).....488
Idaho by Virgil .....355
Idaho by Voltigeur.....519
Ida Hope.....129, 356
Ida Howell..... .....539
Ida K..... ..... ..356, 428
Ida Kinney.....356
Ida Lee.....356
Idalene Cotton.....448
Ida Lewis.....346, 357
Idalia by imp. Glenelg... 357
Idalia by Red Dick.....357
Ida May... .. .....357
Ida Moon.. .....357, 456
Ida Osa..... .....624
Ida Pickwick.. .....356
Ida's Pet..... .....99, 357
Ida Walton.... ..... ..172
Ida West (Refreshment)..165
Ida West by Gov. Bowie..237
Ida West by Little Reb..773
Ida Wood... .....184
Ides of May.....358
Idle.....131
Idle Boy.....547
Idleness (Her Lillyship)...307
Idle Pat... ..... 278
Idler (Kilburnie).....358, 786
Idler by imp. Glenelg.. . 355
Idler by imp. Leamington.358
Idler by Wildidle .....383
Idlewild..... .. .. 92
I. H. D. (Juryman).... ...717
Ike Schooler (The Boss)..388
Ike Stafford .... .....453
I Know..... .....265
Ilderim.....556
Ildico. .....585
Ilia..... .. ..358, 450
Illawarra..... .....337
Illini .....358, 723
Illisee.....358, 455
Ill-Spent.....358
Illusion.. .....358
Ilma B..... .....439, 774
Ima (Iona)..... ....363
Imelda.....359, 468
Imerzel ..... . 165
Imitator..... .....759
Imogene.....359, 680
Imperatrice.....359
Imperial (Jim Jordan)....535
Impression.....218
Impromptu..... ...359, 360
Impudence by imp. Intruder.....150, 360
Impudence by Lexington.359
Inah .....360, 668
Inaugural by Buckmaster.692
Inaugural by Tom Bowling.... .....686
Inauguration.... .....514
Inca, The, by Pizarro.....358
Inca by Vedette..... 41
Inceptor..... .....208
Incoleame.....424
Income.....360
Incommode..... ..... ..360
Inconstant.....450
Indemnity..... ... 360, 733
Independence by Gorlitza.667
Independence by Springfield.....529
Index by Incommode.....208
Index by imp. Kantaka...657
Index by Thad Stevens...316
India.....360, 532
Indiana by Kentucky.....360
Indiana by Lisbon.....297
Indian Boy.....296
Indianola.....347
Indus..... .....208
Industry.....304, 361
Inez.....119
Infallible.....361
Infanta (Cortez)..... 41
Infanta by King Alfonso, 361, 618
Infatuation ..... .....318
Infilader.....363
Inflation (Mamie S.).....332
Infringement..... ....361
Ingleside .....358
Ingomar by Argyle ....584
Ingomar by Sagamore....786
Ingomar by Warwick....450
Inheritor ..... .424
Inka.....361
Innocentia.....208
Inquire..... .. ..151
Inquisitive (Adeline) .....105
Insignia.....361
Insolence .....359
Inspector B. (Enoleur)....209
Inspiration..... • ....362
Inspire .....362
Instructor .....385
Interest (Carda).....360
Interest by St. Martin, 360, 362
Interloper (Geo. Hakes)...609
Interloper by imp. Intruder ..... ... ... 224, 362
Interlude (Dennis).....609
International (Boss O'Neil)... .....395
Internos (Nannie Mac)....385
Inter-Ocean (Rex Stratton)..... .....395
Interpose.....362
Interpreter .....630
Inter-State ..... ..636
Intrepid.....366
Intrinsic by Incommode..424
Intrinsic by imp. Intruder. 81
Intrusive.....152
Invalid..... ....218
Inver..... . 362
Invercauld..... 41
Inverklp.....362, 363
Invermore ..... 41, 362
Inverness ..... ..... 41
Inversnaid.....363
Inverwick.....363

PAGE
Invicta.....42
Invincible (Intrude).....501
Invoice.....424
Iodoform.....42
Iolanthe (Jessie D.).....357
Iolanthe by Helmbold.....70
Iona (Ima).....363
Iona (Mollie B.).....363
Iona by Silent Friend.....216
Ione.....363
Ionia.....363
Ionian.....36
I O U.....363
Iowa.....343
Iowa Ban (Dan Wood).....314
Iowa Jim.....759
Iowa Lass.....418
Ira E. Bride.....543
Ireland.....15
Ireland's Eye.....5
Irema (Viola).....722, 727
Irene (Eleanore) (Chevah).729
Irene (Susan Queen).....680
Irene by Belmont.....403
Irene by imp. Leamington.364
Irene by Leinster.....363, 364
Irene by Leveller.....355
Irene Bass.....364
Irene Dillon (Buckdine).....98
Irene Harding.....364
Irene Shepherd.....364
Irenic.....364
Irian (2).....364
Iris (Spring Dance)..344, 671
Iris by Iroquois.....235, 365
Iris by Virgil.....364
Irish Dan.....39
Irish King.....440
Irish Lass.....228
Irish Mollie.....628
Irish Pat.....267
Irma H.....83
Irmintrude.....365, 605
Iron Star.....137
Iroquois.....472
Isaac Murphy (Harry White).....494
Isaac B.....759
Isabeau.....42
Isabel.....365, 716
Isabella by Norfolk.....475
Isabella by Springbok.....528
Isis by imp. Buckden. 98, 365
Isis by imp. Kyrle Daly...363
Islette.....363
Islington.....155
Ismalia.....42
Isochronal.....753
Isola Bella (Yorkshire Lass).....76
Issaquena.....31, 365
Issie.....525
Iss Taddie.....381
Italia.....193
Italic.....365
Itasca.....328
Itaska's Blind Tom.....365
Ittilala.....31
Iuka.....660
Ivanhoe (Lemon).....712
Ivanhoe by Austral.....136
Ivanhoe by Glendower...760
Iven.....760
Iveydor.....492
Ivie May.....328

PAGE
Ivy.....178
Ivy-Leaf.....366
I. W. T.....666
Iza May.....283

J

J. A. B. (Darnley).....468
Jacamore.....663
Jacinto.....436
Jack by St. Thomas.....760
Jack by imp. Stonehenge.491
Jack Brady.....667
Jack Brown.....299
Jack Cade (Lord Jersey)..584
Jack Cocks.....725
Jack Douglas.....398
Jack Easy.....782
Jack Foster.....214
Jack Harden.....173
Jack Hardy.....545
Jack Harkaway.....463
Jack Haverly.....386
Jack High.....229
Jack Malone Mare (Bobadilla).....366, 769
Jack McCarthy.....670
Jack McDonald.....189
Jack of Clubs.....348
Jack of Diamonds (Carolus).....195
Jack of Hearts.....57
Jack of Spades.....108
Jack of Trumps by Edinburgh.....453
Jack of Trumps by imp. Hurrah.....760
Jack-on-the-Green.....566
Jack Pot.....465
Jack Reber.....603
Jack Rogers.....445
Jack Roulhac.....622
Jackson by Luke Blackburn.....366
Jackson by Springbok....715
Jack Watson.....203
Jacobin.....87
Jacobite by Kingfisher...57
Jacobite, The, by imp. Prince Charlie.....10
Jacobus.....57
Jaconet by Jack Malone..366
Jaconet by imp. Leamington.....366, 472
Jacquelin.....652
Jacques.....690
Jake.....369
Jake Archer.....478
Jake Miller.....547
Jake Sanders (Damascus).655
Jake White.....594
Jakie Tom S.....579
Jamaica (Thankful)..285, 366
James A. H.....30
James Blaine.....537
James McKinney.....648
James Monette.....225
James Morris.....30
Jane.....42
Jane, Jr.....367
Janet.....367, 389
Janet Murray.....367
Janet N.....14, 42
Janet Norton.....196, 367
Janet or Gennett Pride....600
Janey H. (Meadow Queen).381

PAGE
Janova.....369
January.....539
Japhet.....366
Japonica (Delilah).....367, 623
Jase Phillips.....539
Jason (Flush).....365
Jasper.....513
Jaubert (Star Ban).....459
Jay Bee J. (J. B.).....313
Jay F. Dee.....424
Jay Harrison.....439
J. B. (Jay Bee J.).....313
J. B. Brewster (Ruddygore).....115
J. B. Clay (Henry Owsley).....149
J. B. Ferguson (Larkspur).560
J. B. Harris (Marmion)...760
J. C.....252
J. C. Burnett.....40
J. C. Custer.....322
J. C. Patterson.....697
Jean Douglas.....680
Jeanette.....367
Jeannette by John Morgan.....474
Jeannette by Springbok...653
Jeannette C. (Emily Maud).....276
Jeannie (Sunset).....565
J. E. Brewster.....462
Jed Burg (Harwood).....498
Jeff Herrington.....449
Jeff Rice.....392
Jenneve.....598
Jennie B. by Afton.....748
Jennie B. by imp. Glenelg.....328, 686
Jennie B. by Longfellow.....188, 368
Jennie Belle (Jennie R.).388
Jennie Belshaw.....682
Jennie Blue.....368, 369
Jennie Buchanan.....216, 368
Jennie C. by Daniel Boone.369
Jennie C. by Erdenheim...461
Jennie C. by Norfolk.369, 724
Jennie Coleman.....767
Jennie Corr (Lady Alice).212
Jennie D.....369, 625
Jennie Flood.....199, 369
Jennie G. by Albert Draper.....774
Jennie G. by Wheatly.160, 370
Jennie Gamble.....129, 369
Jennie H. by Bay Dick.....543
Jennie H. by Richelieu...251
Jennie Hitt (Nina B.).....529
Jennie Jordan.....102
Jennie June.....329
Jennie K.....537
Jennie Keane.....670
Jennie Keene.....215, 370
Jennie L.....577
Jennie M. (Alice Glenn).95, 370
Jennie McCarthy.....36
Jennie McFarland (Ante).640
Jennie Morgan.....224
Jennie N.....370, 680
Jennie Perry.....774
Jennie Porter (Africa).119, 370
Jennie R. (Jennie Bell)....368
Jennie Rapp.....774
Jennie S.....218

PAGE
Jennie Ten Broeck...121, 370
Jennie Too.....371
Jennie Treacy.....618
Jennie V. by Faustus.....282
Jennie V. by War Dance..282
Jennie V. by Waverly....371
Jennie W.....371
Jennie Williams (Bonetta).169
Jennie Wilson.....709
Jennie Winstandley (Vigiline).....721
Jennie Wrinn.....444
Jennings.....454
Jenny Gronrud.....214
Jenny H.....371
Jenny June.....782
Jenny Lind.....371
Jenny McKinny.....371
Jenny Rowett.....372
Jenny Warren.....108
Jenny Woods.....476
Jenny Wymer (Virginia).....443, 725
Jentling.....372
Jericho.....716
Jersey Belle.....372
Jersey Girl (2).....372
Jersey Lass (2).....372
Jersey Lilly.....373, 647
Jersey Maid.....597
Jersey Pat.....373
Jersey Queen (Miss Reese).372
Jess.....733
Jessamine Porter.....373
Jesse B. (Balboa).....45
Jesse James.....446
Jesse Koree.....383
Jesse Rank.....196
Jessica.....176
Jessie (Belladonna).....146
Jessie by Dundee.....43
Jessie B. (Bella B.).....209
Jessie C.....309
Jessie D. (Bellona).....146
Jessie D. (Iolanthe).....357
Jessie D. by Chillicothe, 373, 662
Jessie Dickinson.....373
Jessie E.....96
Jessie Hatcher.....373
Jessie J.....602
Jessie K. (Flower of Meath) (Flower of Kildare).....303, 329
Jessie McCollough....373, 580
Jessie McFarland (Alta)..640
Jessie R.....374
Jest.....374
Jester.....374
Jet.....342, 374
Jetsam.....357, 374
Jewel by Lodi.....375
Jewel by War Dance.....374
Jewel Ban.....375
Jewelry.....326, 375
Jewess, The.....560, 692
Jewett.....451
Jezebel.....375
J. G. Greener.....519
J. H. Fenton (Sam Houston).....216
J. H. Haverly.....229
Jilt, The.....664, 692
Jim B.....723
Jim Beck.....198

PAGE
Jim Bennan (Rossi).....187
Jim Blaine.....435
Jim Brandt.....127
Jim Britton.....263
Jim Carlile.....682
Jim Carr.....511
Jim Carson.....86
Jim Casey.....481
Jim Clare by Frank Hampton.....760
Jim Clare by Granger.....439
Jim Clunan.....291
Jim Daughtrey.....623
Jim Douglas.....744
Jim Duffy.....760
Jim Farley.....109
Jim Farrell (Charley Kempland).....617
Jim Ferris.....326
Jim Fisk by Bob Harkness.....456
Jim Fisk by Stone Plover.760
Jim Gates.....155
Jim Gordon.....46
Jim Gore (Ezekiel).....386
Jim Gray.....95
Jim Guest (Supervisor)...551
Jim Jordan (Imperial)....525
Jim K.....580
Jim Long.....300
Jim Mack.....760
Jim McCauley.....94
Jim McGowan (Bourke Cockran) (Churchill)...665
Jim McGowan (Voltaire)..381
Jim McKee.....622
Jimmie B.....684
Jim Mulholland.....155
Jim Murphey.....405
Jim Murphy.....82
Jimmy Russell (Eolite)...696
Jim Nave.....315
Jim Oglesbay.....233
Jim Orr (Traddles).....242
Jim Polk.....760
Jim Rabbit.....423
Jim Rees.....620
Jim Renwick.....157
Jim Rowett.....146
Jim Shelby.....556
Jim Simpson.....544
Jim Snowden.....444
Jim Turner.....586
Jim Vanderveer (Assessor).119
Jim Wasson.....283
Jim Watkins.....137
Jim Williams.....760
J. J. D. (Aurelius).....127
J. J. Healey.....632
J. L. Cooper.....371
J. M. Culp.....699
J. M. R.....760
J. M. White.....544
Joaquin (Receiver).....557
Jocko.....628
Jocose.....375
Jocquilin.....229
Joe (Valparaiso).....78
Joe by son of Joe Daniels.....480
Joe Benton (Bruton).....459
Joe Blackburn.....570
Joe Bunn.....543
Joe Cammer (Earl Beverly).....482

PAGE
Joe Chamberlain.....760
Joe Clark.....152
Joe Cooper (Certiorari)...177
Joe Cotton.....41
Joe Davis.....622
Joe Gibson.....760
Joe Harding.....364
Joe Hardy.....760
Joe Harris (Falstaff).....472
Joe Hoge.....723
Joe Holly.....491
Joe Huchison.....453
Joe Johnson.....151
Joe Lee.....169
Joe Lewis.....251
Joe Lodge.....639
Joe M.....215
Joe McMahon (Joe Mitchell).....383
Joe Mitchell (Joe McMahon).....383
Joe Norwood.....39
Joe Pierson (Harry)...760
Joe Quarry.....170
Joe R.....760
Joe Rand (Joe Rayle).....346
Joe Rayle (Joe Rand).....346
Joe Sawyer.....253
Joe Shelby by Norfall....497
Joe Shelby by Pat Malloy.308
Joe Starke.....152
Joe Tompkins.....665
Joe Walton.....147
Joe Weldon.....225
Joe Wynne.....654
Johanna.....246, 375
John A.....398
John A. Morris (John M. Clay).....109
John Alexander.....564
John Arkins (Ben Hur)...495
John B.....157
John C.....423
John C. Heenan (Lucky Baldwin).....81
John C. Hunter.....378
John Clarkson.....735
John Colter (Scarlet).....186
John Daly.....653
John Davis.....151
John Drennan.....397
John Duffy by imp. Intruder.....81
John Duffy by imp. Uhlan. 81
John Finn.....479
John Finnell (Bob Riddle).736
John G.....428
John Gray.....95
John Hall.....217
John Hamilton (Seceder).232
John Happy.....386
John Harper.....532
John Henry (Bob Burdette).....479
John Henry by imp. Saunterer.....431
John Himyar.....633
John Ireland by Heretog.435
John Ireland by Pilgrimage.....688
John K. (Walter).....683
John Keyes.....760
John K. Stringfield.....619
John Kyle (Little Charlie).433
John Ledford (Westover).526

PAGE
John M. Clay (John A. Morris).....109
John Morgan, Jr.....251
John Morris.....483
John Mullins.....643
Johnnie B.....482
Johnnie D.....760
Johnnie Gray.....760
Johnnie Killeen.....767
Johnny.....760
Johnny A.....514
Johnny B.....369
Johnny E. (Pocasset).....571
Johnny J. I.....437
Johnny Kelly (Hall Ban)..410
John O.....344
John Pierce.....82
John Rapp.....257
John Reber.....406
John Ross.....410
John S.....435
John Savage.....679
John Shaw (Faust).....305
John Shepherd.....592
John Sherman.....536
John Sullivan (Darley)....327
John T.....767
John W.....85
John Wadsworth.....576
John W. White.....616
John Wynn (Col. Harwood).....150
Joker by Fadladeen.....374
Joker by Luke Blackburn.269
Joliet.....761
Jollification.....495
Jollity.....375, 377
Jolly Nun.....39, 43
Jolly Sir John.....626
Jonas K.....366
Jonathan Scott (Forester).274
J. O. Navarre.....761
J. O. Nay.....256
Jongleuse.....63, 375
Joppa.....375, 422
Joseph.....178
Joseph B. (Remus).....376
Josephine by imp. Mickey Free.....376
Josephine by Struan.....43
Josephine Redding.....377
Joseph R. (Eltonhead)....223
Josh Billings.....367
Joshua by Foster.....223
Joshua by Harry O'Fallon.136
Josie by Damon.....376
Josie by Ramadam....120, 376
Josie B.....192
Josie C.....376
Josie Carter.....376, 449
Josie D.....167
Josie Daniels.....376, 406
Josie H. (Louise d'Or).327, 376
Josie L.....554
Josie M.....487
Jot Creson.....249
Jou-Jou.....607
Jo-Viva.....411
Joy (Dizzy Brunette).....401
Joy by Catesby.....351, 377
Joy by Lever.....98, 377
Joy Bell.....377
Joyful.....202
J. P. Wiser.....79
J. O. Wills.....114

PAGE
J. Shipsey (Tenor).....568
Juanita (Juniata).....377
Juanita by Clifton Bell....774
Juanita by Wanderer.....377
Jubal.....129
Jubilee by Kinglight.....398
Jubilee by imp. Kyrle Daly.377
Jubilee by Vassal.....377
Judge (Judge Barry).....501
Judge, The (Cordova).....220
Judge Arnett.....617
Judge Barry (Judge).....501
Judge Burkhart.....212
Judge Burnett.....377
Judge Cady.....496
Judge Cooper (Bob Harkness) (Manitou).....760
Judge Feely.....410
Judge Fuller (Pasha).....161
Judge Gaston.....155
Judge Griffith.....71
Judge McKinstry (Hubert).388
Judge Murray by Falsetto.250
Judge Murray by Ten Broeck.....148
Judge Murray by Vauxhall.....256
Judge Norton.....761
Judge Phelps.....715
Judge Ruffian.....761
Judge S. A. Duling.....110
Judge Spofford.....635
Judge Stearns.....52
Judge Walker.....280
Judge Wickliffe.....151
Judith by imp. Glenelg.378, 470
Judith by Macaroni.....43
Judith by Rebel.....377
Judith by Ten Broeck.....684
Judith G.....378
Juggler.....129
Jules Mumm (Aristotle)..596
Julia by Big Henry.....464
Julia by Harry O'Fallon..378
Julia by imp. King Ernest. 378, 579
Julia by Joe Hooker.....420
Julia B. by Versailles..96, 378
Julia Bruce.....236, 378
Julia C.....378
Julia Doyle.....680
Julia Grady.....379
Julia Harris.....774
Julia Jackson by Chillion.774
Julia Jackson by Hunter's Lexington.....379
Julia L.....203
Julia Lenoir.....774
Julia Magee.....135
Julia Miller.....418
Julia Morgan.....379, 701
Juliana.....379
Juliane.....540
Julia W.....170
Julien.....43
Juliet (Harriet).....338, 586
Juliet by Endower.....539
Juliet by Hyder Ali..268, 379
Juliet M. (Miss Bradley)..380
Julietta.....379
Juliette F.....774
Jumbo.....157
Jum Jum.....489
June Bug.....255
June Day.....724

PAGE
Juniata (Juanita).....377
Juno.....628
Jupiter by Hardwood.....217
Jupiter by Keno.....773
Jury.....380
Juryman (J. H. D.).....717
Justice.....355
Justin Mack (Grendel)..337
Jutta by Clipsee.....447
Jutta by son of Pete Jones.317
J. V. Guillotte (Porfirio Diaz).....590
J. W. Rogers (Bill Adle)..422

K

Kaiser.....163
Kaiser Mare (Abundance).12
Kaiserin.....163
Kalata.....190, 380
Kaleidoscope.....438
Kalootah.....653
Kalula.....43
Kames.....346
Kanawha.....259
Kansas (Syren).....684
Kansas by Chillicothe.....684
Kansas City Belle....379, 380
Kansas Eclipse.....640
Kanta.....75
Kantaka.....600
Kantaka Mare.....380
Kapanga.....43
Karl H. (Carroll H.).....92
Kaskaskia.....299, 380
Kassie Koree.....774
Kasson.....341
Kate (Kate Mason).....383
Kate (Mamie B.).....143
Kate by Virginian....298, 380
Kate Buford.....252, 381
Kate Burch.....333
Kate Clark (Mystery).381, 405
Kate Claxton.....381
Kate Cole II.....381
Kate Cole III.....381, 540
Kate Condell.....381
Kate Cronin (Fair Barbarian).....711
Kate Dewees.....382
Kate Didn't.....382
Kate Dudley.....382
Kate Duncan (Madostone).....382
Kate Elliott.....382
Kate Fisher.....383
Kate Flaherty.....561
Kate George (Big Gun)...157
Kate Gift.....383
Kate Harper.....383
Kate Hood.....135
Kate J. (Semitone) (2)....655
Kate K.....114
Kate Logan.....383
Kate Long.....383
Kate Malone.....149
Kate Mason (Kate).....383
Kate Mattingly.....151, 384
Kate McDonald.....384
Kate McGinnis.....500
Kate Milner.....441
Kate Milton (My Maryland).....552
Kate Mulkey.....315
Kate Newton.....109
Kate Oba (Briarway).....384

PAGE
Kate O'Bryan .....384
Kate O'Neil.....384
Kate Quinn ..... 384
Kate Shelby.....774
Kate Walker ..... .....385
Kate Ward by King Alfonso.....385
Kate Ward by Lexington.385
Kate Watts .....318
Kathairon.....385, 386
Katherine M .. .....151
Kathleen by imp. Hurrah.393
Kathleen by Lexington...386
Kathleen by Shannon, 385, 386
Kathleen by Tom Ochiltree... .....350
Kathleen Aroon ..... 104
Kathlene.....124
Katia ..... ..458
Katie by imp. Macaroon..276
Katie by imp. Phaeton...386
Katie A. by Bullion.....774
Katie A. by Hyder Ali, 372, 386
Katie B.....386
Katie Beler (Althola).....102
Katie Bowling.....199, 386
Katie C.....107
Katie Creel by King Alfonso ..... ...387, 485, 774
Katie Creel by Lever.....624
Katie Darling (Billow), 141, 387
Katie Fletcher .....151, 387
Katie Gordon .....280
Katie H.....131
Katie L.....387
Katie M..... 260, 387
Katie Mc.... .....403
Katie Pearce.....387, 672
Katie Putnam.....375
Katie S.....404
Katie Wilson... .....234
Katrina (2).... ... ...387
Katrine by Lightning.... ..25
Katrine by imp. Mortemer.....388, 458
Katura H..... 388
Katy B.....737
Katy D .....325
Katy Daly.....774
Katy Did.....382, 388
Katy Lee .....388
Katy Malone.....109
Katy Pease.....388
Katy Prince ..... 377
Kedar Khan (Fayette)....216
Keene (Red Jacket)..... 43
Keep Dark.....388
Keepsake by Flood.....385
Keepsake by Onondaga...389
Kee-Vee-Na..... ....163
Ke-ha-ma ..... 135
Kehilan.....384
Kelp.....388, 389
Kelpie .....389
Kemp Dillard..... .. 149
Kempie (2).....389
Kempland.....324
Kempton. .....174
Kenilworth .....436
Kenita .....279, 389
Kennebeck .....386, 389
Kennesaw..... .....386

PAGE
Kenneth by Joe Hooker ..385
Kenneth by imp. Mr. Pickwick ..... ..... ...384
Kenney .....364
Keno (Chilperic).....200
Kensington.....372
Kenton..... 93
Kentucky Ban.....85
Kenwood by Corning's Harry Clay..... .....476
Kenwood by Respond....541
Kenyon ..... .....761
Keokuk.....269
Kepie .....389
Kepler ..... . ..... 96
Kermesse ..... .....731
Kern.....386
Kershaw .....386
Kerwood .....161
Kestrel (Mollie Walton).....299, 544
Ketchum.....774
Keynote.....162
Keystone (Bandit).....147
Keystone (Tangent) ..... 329
Keystone by Langford....744
Khabar.....694
Khaftan.....337
Khartoum.....386
Khedive .....363
Kid, The .....503, 692
Kid Glove.....381
Kidnap..... .....198
Kiff-Kiff.....434
Kikko.....620
Kilburnie (Idler).....786
Kildare by imp. Kyrle Daly ..... ..536
Kildare by Virginius ....379
Kildare II..... ..... 5
Kilduff..... .....563
Killarney (Rigel).....710
Killdeer ..... 18
Killy Krankie..... ....322
Kilmeny .....389, 605
Kimball.....513
Kincsem.....683
Kindness (May).....389, 464
King, The.....717
King Alex... ..... .....265
King Alfred.....294
King Arthur .....458
King B. (King Post).....329
King Bass.....508
King Bee 2d (Wyndom)...586
King Bill.....700
King Bird (Andy Mac)....609
King Bird by King Alfonso .....192
King Bob... .....166
King Buck.....604
King Charlie out of Mabille .....469
King Charlie out of Manola.....483
King Cole by imp. Ill-Used .....28
King Cole by King Lear.453
King Crab..... .. 194
Kingcraft by King Tom... 5
Kingcraft by imp. King Ernest.....372
Kingcup ..... 43
King Dan.....661
King Daniels (Luke).....616

PAGE
King Day.....127
Kingdom..... .....294
King Dutchman.....441
Kingear.....194
King Ernest Mare out of Invermore ..... ..390
King Ernest Mare out of Miss Bassett.... .....390
King Ernest Mare out of Miss Nellie .....390
King Fan..... .....279
Kingfellow.....396
King Fish.....391
King Fonso.....594
King Fox..... . .....502
King Galop.....750
King George by Baden-Baden.....122
King George by King William.....406
King Hazem ..... ... 341
King Himyar.....232
King Idle.....125
King Idler.....358
King Isham (Lithbert)....224
King Kyrle.....315
Kinglight out of Torchlight ..... 72
King Light out of Volta..728
Kinglike ..... .....516
King Lion.....602
Kingmaker..... .... .660
Kingmate .....245
King Nailer .....533
King Ninus. .....571
King of Norfolk.....486
King Pippin.....355
King Post (King B.).....329
King Puzzler (Pulsifer)...614
King Queen.. ..... .390, 616
King Regent.....337
King Robin .....176
King Roxbury.....558
Kingsbridge..... ..... 43
King's Creek.....567
Kingsford..... .....761
Kingsland.....383
Kingsmill ..... 5
King's Own.....618
Kingstinger.. .....255
King Stock by imp. King Ban..... ..... 47
King Stock by Spendthrift..... 43
Kingston by Hampton.... 6
Kingston by Kingfisher... 13
Kingston by Spendthrift.. 43
King Thomas..... .. 502
King Tom..... .....429
King Troubler..... .... 341
King Vandal.....712
King Victor.....285
Kingwood..... 740
Kink.....597
Kinkead .....179
Kirkora by imp. Saxon...548
Kinkora by Waverly.....575
Kinloch.....390
Kinney (2)..... .....390
Kinney K..... ..... ...390
Kinnikinnick.....390
Kinsman.....391
Kioba..... ...438
Kiowa Belle.....391
Kiri .. ... .....744

PAGE
Kirklin.....85
Kirkman.....353
Kismet by imp. Billet.....698
Kismet by imp. Mortemer.458
Kismet by St. Patrick.....761
Kissengen.....44
Kiss-Me-Quick by Gyro.....391
Kiss-Me-Quick by imp. King Ernest.....391
Kit Carson.....505
Kit-Cat.....44
Kite.....382
Kitestring.....221
Kith.....391
Kittane.....684
Kitten.....64, 391
Kittie Gross.....263
Kittie Pease.....775
Kittle Van.....775
Kitty.....392
Kitty Bruce.....252, 392
Kitty Burns.....391
Kitty C.....392, 414
Kitty Cheatham.....383
Kitty Claborn (Louise).....392
Kitty Clark.....392, 590
Kitty Clive (Goldie Cad).....204
Kitty Clover.....393, 497
Kitty Corcoran (Lizzie McC.).....208
Kitty D. (Lady Teazle).....426
Kitty Free.....393
Kitty Free II. (2).....393
Kitty Greame.....565
Kitty Guild.....393
Kitty Gunn.....393, 550
Kitty H. by Count D'Orsay.....35, 394
Kitty H. by imp. King Ernest.....394, 525
Kitty Hagler.....394, 778
Kitty Hawk.....394, 686
Kitty Herron.....394
Kitty J.....394, 663
Kitty Koerber.....378
Kitty Monroe.....394, 703
Kitty O'Neil.....395
Kitty R.....146
Kitty Rapture.....557
Kitty Watts.....638
Kitty Wells.....168
Kitty West (Allie Mac).....99
Klamath.....98
Klatawa.....397
Klein Broeck.....409
Knicknack.....157, 395
Knight of Ellerslie.....447
Knight of Vinton.....506
Knoxville.....488
Koine (2).....395
Ko-Ko (Capulet).....671
Ko-Ko by King Alfonso.....348
Koodoo.....272, 395
Koorali.....472
Koree.....247, 395
Korena.....413
Kosciusko (Louisville).....209
Kossuth.....595
Krick.....395
Krishna.....250
Krupp Gun.....133
K. T. X.....222
Ku-Klux.....395
Kyle.....405
Kyrle D. (Tim Murphey).....475
Kyrletail.....406
Kyrlwin.....488

## L

La Ban.....414
La Belle by Spendthrift.....186
La Belle by Virgil.....423
La Belle by Wade Hampton.....257, 395
La Belle Hélène (Bustle).....382, 396
La Belle Helene by Alarm.....29
La Belle Invernetze (Guess).....375
La Belle N.....396, 510
La Blanche by Caligula.....161
La Blanche by Lelaps.....162
Laborer.....405
Laburnum.....44
La Cigale.....396, 474
Lackawanna.....262
La Clair.....744
La Cruz.....220, 396
Lad.....636
Lade.....396
La Dinkenspiel.....325
Lad of Ardene.....541
Lady by Leveller.....299, 396
Lady by imp. Pizarro.....743
Lady Abbess.....44
Lady Agnes (Ellen Douglas).....407
Lady Alice (Jennie Corr).....212
Lady Alice by Babcock.....353
Lady Allen.....396
Lady Amanda.....397
Lady Antoinette.....279
Lady Archer.....743
Lady Athol.....397, 485
Lady Auckland.....753
Lady B.....397, 522
Lady Ballard.....340
Lady Ban.....341
Lady Bassett.....192, 397
Lady Beatrice.....775, 780
Lady Belle.....775
Lady Bird (Lady Montefiore).....46, 397
Lady Blackburn.....654
Lady Bohemia.....775
Lady Bonny.....378
Lady Bowling.....699
Lady Buzzard.....466
Lady C.....410
Lady Caroline.....41, 398
Lady Chatsworth.....713
Lady Clare by Joe Daniels.....398
Lady Clare by Norfolk.....398
Lady Cleveland.....45, 398
Lady Clipses.....447
Lady Clyde.....398
Lady Cole.....775
Lady Corinne.....270
Lady Coulter.....398, 411
Lady Craft out of Lady-in-Waiting.....45
Lady Craft out of Leveret.....429
Lady Crafton.....209, 308
Lady Crosslet (Crosslet).....612
Lady Culpeper.....399
Lady d'Arcy.....399
Lady Dare.....28, 399
Lady Darrell.....44
Lady Dean.....284
Lady Duffy.....775
Lady Elizabeth.....87, 399
Lady Elmonia.....363
Lady Evangeline.....399, 695
Lady Fashion.....409
Lady Flanders.....409
Lady Foster.....45
Lady Frazer.....738
Lady Gargee (Queen's Own).....487
Lady Gay.....403
Lady Glasgow.....44
Lady Grace.....329, 410
Lady Grey.....410
Lady Hambleton.....400, 541
Lady Hampton.....172, 400
Lady Hardaway.....410
Lady Harper.....401
Lady Hawkins.....401
Lady Helen.....374
Lady Hemphill.....55
Lady Hercules.....775
Lady Himyar.....127, 401
Lady Humphrey.....171
Lady Hindoo.....775
Lady Hood.....753
Lady-in-Waiting.....45
Lady Jane (Susquehanna).....570
Lady Jane by Bay Dick.....402
Lady Jane by imp. Hurrah.....401
Lady Jane by Lever.....401
Lady Jane by Marauder.....45
Lady Jennings.....402
Lady June.....775
Lady K. or Lady Kelley.....402, 641
Lady Keene.....402
Lady Kelley or Lady K.....402, 641
Lady Keno.....721
Lady Kinross.....402, 460
Lady Langtry.....403
Lady Latham (Lucy Lake).....402, 463
Lady Lawrence (Polly).....775
Lady Leinster.....80, 403
Lady Lena.....45
Lady Lex.....403, 490
Lady Lightfoot by Bigaroon.....403
Lady Lightfoot by New York.....212, 403
Lady Lightfoot by Orphan Boy.....775
Ladylike out of Lady Duke.....403
Ladylike out of Lady Emmal.....403
Lady Lindora.....404
Lady Linton.....45
Lady Longfellow out of Ballet.....131, 404
Lady Longfellow out of Lady Moore.....404
Lady Longstreet.....404, 607
Lady Lou.....404, 554
Lady Loud.....401, 405
Lady Lucy (Neshannock).....262, 405
Lady Lulu.....473
Lady Lumley.....45
Lady Lyon by Lochiel.....52, 405
Lady Lyon by Lord Lyon.....46
Lady Mack (Lady Mc).....405, 457

PAGE
Lady Malloy.....405
Lady Mansfield (Rosa Mansfield).....405
Lady Mansfield by James A.....405, 495
Lady Margaret.....409
Lady Max.....582
Lady May by Plevna.....776
Lady May by Virgil.....408
Lady Mc (Lady Mack).405, 457
Lady McInally (Bessie Mc).....768
Lady Melrose.....406
Lady Mentmore.....46
Lady Middleton.....406
Lady Milton.....406
Lady Molesworth.....46
Lady Monroe.....98
Lady Montefiore (Lady Bird).....46, 397
Lady Morton.....372
Lady Motley.....406
Lady Nar.....46
Lady of the Lake (Boston Bonnie).....407
Lady of the Lake by Hyder Ali.....83, 407
Lady of the Lea.....720
Lady Olive.....407
Lady O'Neil.....407, 493
Lady Overton.....600
Lady Palmer.....753
Lady Paramont.....407
Lady Parish.....776
Lady Pennington.....689
Lady Peyton.....256, 407
Lady Planet by Neptunus.338
Lady Planet by Planet.....408
Lady Prank (Cornie Shipp).....267, 408
Lady Prewitt.....408, 717
Lady Primrose.....409
Lady Pulsifer.....614
Lady R.....682
Lady Rapture.....213
Lady Reber.....408, 419
Lady Reel.....483
Lady Restless.....408
Lady Reveller (Miss Moulsey) (Bella).....46
Lady Richards.....408, 461
Lady Ring.....501
Lady Ringlet.....107, 408
Lady Roman.....776
Lady Rose (Narka).....610
Lady Rosebery.....409
Lady St. Mungo.....776
Lady Salyers.....409
Lady Samphire.....753
Lady Scarborough.....45, 409
Lady Scott.....481
Lady Shelby.....145, 409
Lady Sherman.....196
Lady's Maid.....409
Lady Spring.....409
Lady Stacey.....410
Lady Stanhope.....410
Lady Star.....117
Lady Stockwell.....47
Lady Strathmore.....280, 410
Lady Summer.....633
Lady Taylor (Minerva P.).543
Lady Teazle (Kitty D.)....426
Lady Thunder.....410
Lady Tompkins.....410, 493

PAGE
Lady Tough.....410
Lady Trappist (Trappist Mare).....753
Lady Trump.....706
Lady Vallandingham.....411
Lady Vandal.....411
Lady Veto.....411
Lady Vic.....411
Lady Virgil.....408
Lady Viva.....397, 411
Lady Vixen.....411, 728
Lady Washington by Beacon.....412
Lady Washington by Endower.....412, 434
Lady Walker.....412
Lady Wallenstein.....412
Lady Way.....412, 670
Lady Wayward.....412, 413
Lady Welch.....296, 413
Lady Wenlock.....47
Lady Wentworth.....47
Lady Winfrey.....776
Lady Winifred.....353, 413
Lady Winkle.....14
Lady Woodbridge.....413
Lady Woodford.....282, 413
La Esmeralda (Caroline B.).....413, 416
La Farondelle.....327, 414
La Favorita by imp. Glenelg.....241, 414
La Favorita by Planet.....414
Lafitte (Long Time).....676
La Fontaine.....401
Lag.....414
La Galatea.....414, 415
Lagan.....47
Lagardere.....319
Laggard.....29
La Gitana.....414
La Gloria.....98, 415
Lah.....359
Lah-tu-nah (Liatunah).....430
La Juive.....378, 415
La Junta.....204
Lakeland.....273
Lake View.....582
Lakewood.....235
Lakme (Miss Thomas).....455
Lala W.....776
La Lee (Quadroon).....228
Lalla Rookh (Annie Workman).....415
Lalla Rookh by Flood.....307
Lalla Rookh by imp. Hurrah.....583
Lalla Rookh by imp. Stonehenge.....415, 571
Lamar (Charlemagne).....95
La Mascotte.....367, 445
La Misérable.....416, 682
Lamont.....85
Lamplight.....225
Lamplighter.....86
Lanark by Day Star.....417
Lanark by Jonesboro.....322
Lancaster.....492
Lancelot (Frolic).....33
Lancelot by Longfellow.....408
Lancer.....481
Lancet by Longfellow.....739
Lancet by Lucifer.....111
Lancewood (Lenite).....621
Lancier.....481

PAGE
Landlady.....182
Landseer.....687
Lanercost (Mazumah).....304
Langar.....728
Langford, Jr.....298
Langford Mare out of Bay Kate.....416
Langford Mare out of Puss.....416
L'Anglaise.....47
Langtry.....674
Lannes.....739
Lansdown.....601
Lantenac.....747
La Paloma.....695
Lapland by Harry Bassett.....47
Lapland by imp. Kyrle Daly.....419
Lapland by Lelape.....681
La Platte (Miss Planet).....416
La Polka.....416
Laputa.....438
Lapwing.....417
Laramie.....348
Laraminta.....417, 532
Larchmont.....506
Laredo (Figaro).....619
Laredo (Grimalda).....347
Lares.....417
L'Argentine.....417
Larghetto.....429
La Rieve.....417
Lark.....417
Larkspur (J. B. Ferguson)580
La Rose.....418
Larry Farrell.....672
Larry Moore.....276
Larry O'Brien (Glen Daly).562
La Scala.....77, 418
La Sorella.....418, 660
Lassie by imp. Mortemer.....743
Lassie by Scotlander.....446
Lassie Jean.....430
Lass of Ayr.....41, 418
Lass o' Gowrie.....786
Lass of Sydney.....418
Lass of Tamales.....730
Last Ban.....620
Last Call.....433
Last Chance by Australian Chief.....153
Last Chance by Bangweola.....302
Last Chance by Virgil.....626
Last Dance.....282
Last Hope.....418
Last King.....614
Last Tag.....419, 619
Last Time.....596
La Sylphide.....418, 683
Latham (Repeater).....626
Latitude.....452
Latonia.....419, 655
La Traviata (Madam Bethune).....419
Laughing Water.....419, 665
Laura by Algerine.....39
Laura by Red Horse.....419
Laura by Rogers.....419
Laura by Shannon.....304
Laura B. (2).....420
Laura Barnes.....420
Laura Belle.....462

PAGE

Laura C.(Laura Cheatham) 420, 422
Laura C. by imp. Brigand.735
Laura C. by Electioneer...281
Laura Cheatham (Laura C.).... .....420, 422
Laura D.....420
Laura Davison.....389
Laura E. by Chariton.96, 420
Laura E. by Landmark... 48
Laura Evans.....258, 420
Laura Ford.....710
Laura G..... 420
Laura Gardner.....129
Laura Garrison (Seclusion) (Edna B.).....238
Laura Gie.....586
Laura Glass.....584
Laura Gould.....278, 421
Lauraine.....421
Laura Jones. ..... 87
Laura K.....421, 628
Laura Keene .....538
Laura M. by Geo. McCullough.....252
Laura M. by Osceola.....776
Laura McKay.....648
Laura Mitchell.....776, 780
Laura Napier.....358
Laura Shelby.....308
Laura Stone (Madonna)...711
Laura T.....421, 657
Laura W.....421, 647
Laura Winston.....325, 421
Laure.....777
Laureate (Loafer).....453
Laurel..... 48
Laurel Hill..... 421
Laurentia.....422
Lauretta.....422
Laurette.....31, 422
Lava.....422
Lava-Beds.....422
Lavandula..... 86
Lavena.....422
La Vendome.....623
Lavern.....302
La Vert (Mary Shaw).151, 497
Lavina Belle.....142
Lavinia.....422
Lavinia by Hyder Ali.....106
Lavinia by imp. Intruder.298
Lawn Tennis.....423, 622
Lax.....423
Laxity .....423
L. Brodhead .....442
L. B. Sprague (Hank Sage).....419
Lead .....464
Leah Sobel .....374, 423
Leah Z.....423, 774
Lealia..... 48
Leamington.....761
Leamington 2d (Stratford).680
Leamingtonia (Nick Fullerton).....342
Leander (Searcher).....174
Leander by Leader.....151
Lean Tom (Vicksburg)....296
Leap Frog.....269, 424
Leap Year by imp. Ill-Used.....292
Leap Year by imp. Leamington.....424
Leap Year by Norfolk.... 45

PAGE

Leather Breeches (Noonday).....225
Leather Stocking.....746
Lecturer.....480
Leda by Kingfisher..... 48
Leda by Nathan Coombs..816
Ledette.....816
Ledon.....816
Ledor.....816
Lee Bells.....143
Lee Christy.....440
Leeda (Miss Meara)...157, 424
Leena.....424, 653
Leesburg.....453
Left Bower.....647
Legacy by Longfellow....173
Legacy out of Katie.....424
Legacy out of Midday ...514
Legadere.....656
Leghorn (Ward Gilmore).218
Leghorn by imp. Ill-Used. 48
Legitimist..... 36
Leighton .....417
Leightonia..... 48
Leila Belle.....670
Leipsic (Breton).....207
Leipsic by Lyttleton.....163
Leisure Hour.....295
Lela.....411
Lela May.....749
Leland.....669
Lelaps..... 64
Lela Sears.....216
Lelex.....783
Lelie Lapsey (Mattie Stanley).....608
Le-Logos.....733
Leman.....695
Lemon (Ivanhoe).....712
Lemonade..... 424
Lemon Blossom..... 712
Lena by Nathan Oaks....425
Lena by Tom Ochiltree, 357, 425
Lena by Vigil.....142, 425
Lena Dunbar.....425, 695
Lena Lazel.....774
Lena Mac.....724
Lena Oliver.....425, 484
Lena's First (2).....425
Lenia.....425, 438
Lenite (Lancewood).....621
Lennox.....761
Lenoke (Smoke) .....697
Lenora.....426, 487
Lenora Morris.....606
Lenore.....426
Lenox.....669
Leo by Mintzner.....701
Leo by Pantaloon.....633
Leo by Titus.....357
Leo II. (Barbara Allen)...198
Leola by Baffle.....411, 426
Leola by Leonatus.....146
Leola by Virgil.....417, 426
Leoline (Lestivie).....263
Leon by Leinster..... 80
Leon by Lexington.....426
Leon by Longfellow..... 655
Leona by Big Fellow..... 82
Leona by Prolific .....427
Leona by imp. Thunderstorm.....393, 427
Leona by War Dance.102, 426
Leona King.....270, 427

PAGE

Leonara .....594
Leonard (Boss Shepherd)..364
Leonard by Longfellow...308
Leonard Arnett..... 616
Leonata.....535
Leona Turner.....427
Leonatus.....655
Leonetta .....472
Leonidas.....340
Leonie Brand.....645
Leonora by Donerail.....427
Leonora by Foster.....427
Leon Ora by Leon.....362
Leontine (Alla Pinkerton).174
Leopold .....655
Leo's Bob.....166
Leota (Sky Blue).....215, 427
Lepanto .....575
Le Petit Duc.....215
Le Premier.....336
Lerna.....428
Le Roi.....777
Leroy.....667
Lesbia.....271, 428
Lestivie (Leoline).....263
Letitia Roy.....119, 428
Letola.....428
Letretia.....429
Letsie.....776
Letter B.....428, 513
Lettie D.....121
Lettina by Harry Bassett, 428, 429
Lettina by Leader.....335
Letty.....429, 412
Letty Lynnwood.....429, 714
Levant.....296
Levanthem .....116, 429
Levee.....429
Levelist.....336
Leveller.....66
Levelletta (Maggie Mitchell).....646
Leveletta .....
Leverage (Listriore) .....
Leveret.....
Leverette.....428, 429
Levering.....
Lever Malone .....377
Lew Clark.....
Lewin (Fenton).....
Lewinsky (Frank E.....
Lewis (Warren Lewis) ..
Lewis Brooks (Tatters)..
Lewis Clark.....351
Lewiston.....310
Lex .....
Lexiana .....430
Lexington by Lexington..786
Lexington by Long Taw..544
Lexingtona.....430
Lexington Belle.....430
Lexita (2).....430
Le Yam.....
L. Fontenelle .....
Liantha .....
Liatunah (La-tu-nah)....430
Libbertiflibbet.....297
Libbie L. by Bay Dick, 430, 551, 776
Libbie L. by Grenada.....467
Libby.....
Libel .....113
Liberia.....121
Liberty.....242

PAGE
Librarian ..... 6
Libretto ..... 98
Lida by Lexington ..... 431
Lida by Longfellow ..... 355
Lida C. (Enguerrande) ..... 180
Lida Gaines ..... 328, 431
Lida Grissom ..... 431
Lida L. ..... 776
Lida Laroy ..... 431
Lida Stanhope ..... 81, 432
Liederkrantz ..... 437
Liliebow (Lizzie von) ..... 449
Ligan ..... 357
Lige Clark (Glides Clark), 461, 761
Light (Ella Zane) ..... 107
Light by Bob Woolley ..... 679
Light by Sir Bevys ..... 48
Lightfoot (Young Miss Lightfoot) ..... 432
Lightheart (2) ..... 432
Lightheels ..... 432
Lights o' London ..... 675
Lijero ..... 369
Lil ..... 432
Lilac ..... 432
Lilith ..... 320
Lilla (Red Bird) ..... 776
Lille ..... 481
Lillian by Faustus ..... 408, 433
Lillian by Lucifer ..... 776
Lillian K. (Bet) ..... 151
Lillian Lindsay ..... 226
Lillie B. ..... 433, 645
Lillie Belle ..... 101
Lillie Burke ..... 776
Lillie C. ..... 423
Lillie Laugtry ..... 329, 433
Lillie Lee by Bruce ..... 252, 433
Lillie Lee by Leonatus ..... 135
Lillie Lee by Longfellow ..... 665
Lillie M ..... 777
Lillie McElwaine (Bettie L.) ..... 152, 153
Lillie Morson ..... 777
Lillie Munro ..... 433
Lillie Reis (Lilly R.) ..... 433
Lillie Smith (Ellen Terry) ..... 564
Lillita ..... 473
Lilliwan ..... 433
Lilly by Climax ..... 777
Lilly by Marion ..... 434, 449
Lilly by Pantaloon ..... 295
Lilly by Rigadoon ..... 434
Lilly Ashe ..... 434
Lilly B. ..... 393
Lilly Babbit ..... 434
Lilly C. ..... 431, 434
Lilly Clark ..... 434, 635
Lilly Duke ..... 435
Lilly Goldthwaith ..... 383
Lilly Grey ..... 435, 564
Lilly H. ..... 435
Lilly Keyes ..... 115, 435
Lilly M. ..... 571
Lilly Madden ..... 435
Lilly May ..... 247
Lilly Mc ..... 329
Lilly McEwing ..... 406, 435
Lilly Moore ..... 435
Lilly R. (Lillie Reis) ..... 433
Lilly R. by imp. Glenelg ..... 436
Lilly Ruffin ..... 436, 622
Lilly S. ..... 777
Lilly Simpson ..... 436
Lilly V. ..... 424, 436
Lily ..... 335
Lily Davies ..... 436
Lily M. (Virginia) ..... 606, 725
Lily Maid ..... 306
Lily-of-the-Valley ..... 436
Lily R. ..... 299
Lily Virgil ..... 434
Lima ..... 193, 437
Limbo ..... 592
Lime-Juice ..... 557
Limeklin ..... 427
Limerick Lass ..... 197
Limestone ..... 437
Lime Street ..... 437
Lime-Tree ..... 437
Limey (2) ..... 437
Limey Long ..... 437
Limit ..... 437
Limitone ..... 437
Limo ..... 437
Limo Brook ..... 437
Lina ..... 437
Lincoln by St. Martin ..... 582
Lincoln by Zenith ..... 184
Linda ..... 163
Linda Green ..... 437
Linda Lewis ..... 438
Linda Payne ..... 109, 438
Linda Peyton ..... 438
Linden ..... 438
Linden C ..... 633
Lindora ..... 285, 438
Lindwood ..... 227
Linen ..... 440
Linguist ..... 333
Link Boy ..... 138
Linnet ..... 438
Linnie ..... 438
Linnie Lysle ..... 501
Linnwood ..... 310
Linotte ..... 438
Lioness, The ..... 714
Lisbona ..... 575
Lisimony ..... 592
Lisland ..... 526
Lison ..... 49
Listelle ..... 120, 439
Listener ..... 46
Listo (Big Head) ..... 597
Listriore (Leverage) ..... 383
Lita (Lyda) ..... 439, 527
Lita by Leader ..... 710
Lithbert (King Isham) ..... 224
Lithe ..... 439
Lithsome ..... 439
Litta (Volturino) ..... 670
Little Arthur (Dr. Smoot) ..... 292
Little Barefoot ..... 14
Little Bess ..... 777
Little Blossom ..... 294
Little Breeches (Warrenteo) ..... 766
Little Buttercup ..... 172, 439
Little Casino ..... 199, 439
Little Charlie (John Kyle) ..... 433
Little Crete ..... 154
Little Criss ..... 439
Little Dan (Col. Sellers) (Tug Wilson) ..... 126
Little Diamond ..... 440, 441
Little Dolly ..... 777
Little Dorrit ..... 439
Little Duke ..... 66
Little Dumpling ..... 440, 703
Little Ella ..... 250
Little Emily (Brillanteen) ..... 510
Little Emily (Little Maud) 172, 440
Little Fanny ..... 440
Littlefellow II ..... 668
Little Flush ..... 440
Little Fred (Yorkshire) ..... 76
Little Freeland ..... 777
Little Friend ..... 368
Little Girl (Fosterina) ..... 608
Little Girl by Endorser ..... 440
Little Girl by imp. Uhlan ..... 631
Little Hopes ..... 160, 441
Little Jake by Casino ..... 181
Little Jake by Old Rattler ..... 761
Little Janet (Little Jenny) ..... 777
Little Jenny (Daisy Goodloe) ..... 441
Little Jenny (Little Janet) ..... 777
Little Jessie ..... 777
Little Jewel (Herodia) (Amy Keyes) (Sultana) ..... 347, 395
Little Jim (Gladiolus) ..... 629
Little Jim by Belshazzar ..... 761
Little John ..... 499
Little Joker by Amadis ..... 249
Little Joker by Hunter's Lexington ..... 594
Little Kate by imp. Speculator ..... 210
Little Kate by Voltigeur, 381, 441
Little Katie (Winna Ding) ..... 165
Little Knot ..... 110, 441
Little Laird ..... 565
Little Lou by Legatee ..... 661
Little Lou by Monarchist, 401, 442
Little Mac ..... 761
Little Mack (Bolter) ..... 615
Little Mack (Campbell) ..... 218
Little Madam ..... 109, 442
Little Maid by Blue Mantle ..... 452
Little Maid by Lead On ..... 478
Little Mamie ..... 331
Little Martha ..... 646
Little Martin ..... 123
Little Maud (Little Emily) 172, 440
Little Mickey (Golden Rod) ..... 415
Little Minch ..... 327
Little Minnie ..... 523
Little Miss ..... 442
Little Nell ..... 223, 442
Little Pat ..... 292
Little Pee-Dee ..... 652
Little Queen ..... 617
Little Rabbit ..... 692
Little Rene ..... 364
Little Rock ..... 391
Little Ruffin ..... 19
Little Sallie ..... 231
Little Savage ..... 14
Little Silver ..... 737
Little Sis by Frogtown ..... 442
Little Sis by Jack Hardy ..... 777
Little Sister (Annie Ludlow) ..... 406
Little Sister by Revenne, Jr. ..... 442
Little Sisterly ..... 660
Little Sly ..... 443

PAGE
Little Sophy..... 441
Little Stella..... 378
Little Sue..... 478
Little Sullivan..... 692
Little Tom..... 12
Little Trumpet..... 761
Little 'Un, The..... 369, 692
Little Vic by Sensation, 448, 618
Little Vic by Victor D.... 370
Little Zoa..... 448
Littrell..... 637
Live Oak..... 460
Liverpool by imp. London..... 135
Liverpool by Rebel..... 513
Livery..... 429, 448
Livingston (Ben Mac)..... 632
Livonia..... 247
Liza Davis..... 280, 448
Liza Jane..... 761
Lizzie..... 448
Lizzie Atchinson (Rosetland)..... 444
Lizzie B. by imp. Glengarry..... 95, 444
Lizzie B. by Hindoo..... 264
Lizzie Baker..... 148, 444
Lizzie Ball..... 444
Lizzie Bate..... 444, 605
Lizzie Bellfield..... 434
Lizzie Billet..... 405, 445
Lizzie Brown..... 445
Lizzie C. (Ariadne)..... 13
Lizzie C. by Clay..... 450
Lizzie C. by Doswell..... 445
Lizzie Chambers..... 445, 759
Lizzie Cox..... 445, 629
Lizzie D..... 445
Lizzie D. II..... 446
Lizzie Dudley..... 446, 676
Lizzie Dunbar..... 446, 695
Lizzie Dwyer..... 435
Lizzie F. (Rose of Ossian). 124
Lizzie Flynn (Sallie McCoy)..... 446, 577
Lizzie Fonso..... 445
Lizzie Forsman..... 446, 496
Lizzie Foster..... 341
Lizzie G..... 620
Lizzie Gant..... 446
Lizzie Glenn..... 773
Lizzie Grady..... 446
Lizzie Hampton..... 49
Lizzie Hayden..... 447, 563
Lizzie Hazlewood..... 447
Lizzie Hoover..... 447
Lizzie Hopkins..... 391, 447
Lizzie Jerome..... 447, 450
Lizzie K. by Fonso..... 245
Lizzie Kreppe..... 322
Lizzie L..... 98
Lizzie Lee..... 328, 448
Lizzie Lucas..... 448
Lizzie M. (Minnie St. John)..... 777
Lizzie M. by Baden-Baden..... 455
Lizzie Mack..... 406, 448
Lizzie Malloy (May W.)..... 445
Lizzie Marshall..... 448
Lizzie Martin..... 448
Lizzie McC. (Kitty Corcoran)..... 208
Lizzie McWhirter..... 583

PAGE
Lizzie Millar..... 49
Lizzie Moon..... 557
Lizzie P..... 80, 448
Lizzie R. (Grey Nun)..... 384
Lizzie R. by Longfellow.. 221
Lizzie Race..... 602
Lizzie S..... 387, 449
Lizzie Stone..... 449
Lizzie Trigg..... 449
Lizzie V..... 777
Lizzie Vic..... 449
Lizzie Von (Liffiebow)..... 439
Lizzie Waddle..... 450
Lizzie Walton..... 497
Lizzie Whips..... 450
Lizzie Wilson..... 107
Lizzy Atchison..... 493
Lizzy Berry..... 450
Lizzy G..... 450
Llera..... 78, 450
Llewellyn (Rushbrook)..... 564
Lloyd Daly..... 429
Loafer (Laureate)..... 458
Loch Tanna..... 672
Locket..... 450
Locket II..... 748
Locust..... 551
Locust Bloom..... 451
Lœtitia..... 49
Loftin..... 434
Logan by Humphrey Evans..... 761
Logan by Revolver..... 577
Logic out of Bonnie Lizzie..... 173
Logic out of Inca..... 41
Lois (Cheque)..... 216
Lolah..... 451
Lolene..... 636
Lollipop..... 243, 451
Lomax..... 761
Lombard..... 423
Lomita..... 466
Lona by imp. Leamington..... 64, 451
Lona by Lexicon..... 451
Lonelay..... 429
Lonely..... 49
Lone Star by Jack Boston..... 453
Lone Star by Local..... 512
Lone Star by Pilgrim..... 126
Longalight..... 662
Long Ban..... 125
Long Boy..... 404
Long Branch..... 708
Long Chance (Altamont).. 200
Long Chase (Florence D.)..... 300, 772
Long Cloth..... 183, 451
Longdale..... 107
Long Dance..... 414
Long Diamond (Handy Andy)..... 374
Long Elaine..... 243
Longevity..... 452, 730
Longfellow Mare..... 452
Long Fish..... 383
Longford out of La Platte. 416
Longford out of Semper Idem..... 655
Long Girl..... 384
Long Glen by Irish King.. 586
Long Glen by Longfellow. 655
Longing..... 452, 646

PAGE
Long Island..... 352
Longitude out of Fanny Malone..... 285, 452
Longitude out of Indemnity..... 380
Long Kate..... 777
Long Lane..... 516
Long Light..... 285
Long Maid..... 452
Longmate..... 308, 452
Longmoor..... 605
Long Nannie..... 556
Long Nine by Lightning.. 452
Long Nine by Longfellow. 516
Long-Roll..... 98
Long Shore..... 654
Long Shot..... 730
Long Side (Boulanger)..... 6
Long Slipper..... 665
Longspin (Trapper)..... 274
Long Stop..... 179
Long Street..... 658
Long Time (Lafitte)..... 676
Long Time by Melbourne, Jr..... 284
Long Time out of Lucy Garnet..... 402
Long Time out of Sue Wynne..... 715
Long Tom..... 420
Long Tom Himyar..... 615
Longview..... 285
Longway..... 647
Longwood by Longfellow. 129
Longwood by Newry..... 684
Lookout by Chillicothe..... 81
Lookout by Leader..... 224
Lookout by Lead On..... 478
Lookout by imp. Saxon.. 428
Lookout by Virgil..... 93
Loraine by Lexicon..... 455
Loraine by Lisbon..... 322
Lord Ban..... 260
Lord Carlisle..... 475
Lord Chatsworth..... 713
Lord Clive..... 472
Lord Clyde (Constantine). 761
Lord Coleridge (Dr. Reed). 200
Lord Dalmeney..... 409
Lord Derby (Derby)..... 173
Lord Dunbar..... 582
Lord Edward (Alloy)..... 281
Lord Eldon..... 657
Lord Falmouth..... 762
Lord Fauntleroy (Lowlander)..... 39
Lord Francis (Sixty-Six).. 447
Lord Grosvenor..... 762
Lord Jersey (Jack Cade).. 584
Lordlike..... 404
Lord Lorne..... 404
Lordly Gardner..... 762
Lord Lynton..... 458
Lord Lyon..... 82
Lord Paramont..... 407
Lord Raglan..... 192
Lord Stanley..... 207
Lord Whalebone..... 224
Lorelle..... 89, 453
Lorena (Helicon)..... 334
Lorena by Asteroid..... 453
Lorena by Joe Davis 271. 453
Lorentia..... 453
Lorenzo..... 167
Loretto..... 428, 454

PAGE
Lorilla....66, 454
Lorillard....604
Lorimer....659
Lornia....453
Lorraine....112
Lorrington....219
Los Angeles....416
Lost Boy....762
Lost Cause....454
Lost Girl....441, 454
Lost Star....225
Los Webster....423
Lothair (Lottery)....735
Lotion....719
Loto....454, 661
Lotta....454
Lotta C....455
Lottery (Lothair)....735
Lottery by imp. Glen Athol....454
Lottery by Lyttleton....463
Lottery by Monday....724
Lottery II....574
Lottie by Bangweola....771
Lottie by King Tom..426, 455
Lottie II....455, 720
Lottie A....340
Lottie B....340, 455
Lottie C....288, 455
Lottie D....455, 489
Lottie F. (Filmore)....417
Lottie F. by Ansel....777
Lottie Freelove....777
Lottie H. (Columbia) (Biddy Bowling)....580
Lottie J....445, 455
Lottie Kempster....259
Lottie Lee (Debbie)....456
Lottie Lee by Planet....456
Lottie M....145, 456
Lottie Moon....241, 456
Lottie V....512
Lottie Wall....481
Lotty....284, 456
Lotty Lewis....454
Louana B....456, 576
Lou Bell....456
Lou Campbell....564
Lou D....457, 636
Louida....270
Louie....49
Louis....457
Louis XIV....457
Louisa....457
Louisa D....457, 696
Louisa Forest....561
Louisa Hickman....774
Louis d'Or....569
Louise (Kitty Claborn)....392
Louise (Sweetheart)..623, 683
Louise by Luke Blackburn....118, 457
Louise by Revolver....457
Louise d'Or (Josie H.), 327, 376
Louise Gwynne....457, 564
Louise Layton....458, 506
Louise Longfellow....418
Louise M....570
Louise T....458
Louisette....458, 672
Louise W....458, 703
Louise Warren....681
Louis Level....624
Louis P....448

PAGE
Louisville (Kosciusko)....209
Louisville Southern....488
Lou Lanier....401, 458
Lou Malloy....458, 737
Loumonette....225, 458
Lounger....551
Loupe....691
Lou Pike (Bee-in-the-Bonnet)....382, 458
Lou Spencer....459
Love Chase....346
Lovecraft (Hopeful)....541
Lovelace (Clay Broeck)....494
Lovelace by imp. Kyrle Daly....552
Loveland....112
Lovely....348
Lovenot....552
Lowland Duchess....50
Lowlander (Lord Fauntleroy)....39
Lucas....408
Lucas Brodhead....120
Lucerne by imp. Glengarry 459
Lucerne by Longfellow....312
Lucette....459
Lucetto....594
Lucia....459
Lucie C. (Lula B.)....459
Lucie Lee....294
Lucien....438
Lucifer by Hindoo....500
Lucifer by imp. Leamington....406
Lucille by Longfellow, 272, 459
Lucille by Ramadam....257
Lucille Bohn....309, 459
Lucille Boynton....346
Lucille Kendrick....460
Lucille Prewitt....283, 460
Lucille Western....460
Lucinda C....383
Lucius....155
Lucknow by Hazard..407, 460
Lucknow by Longfield....683
Lucknow by Trumpington 740
Lucky....460
Lucky B....473
Lucky Baldwin (John C. Heenan)....81
Lucky G. (C. S. Lee)....757
Lucky Girl....335, 461
Lucky Jim....732
Lucky Kate (Anarchy)....631
Lucky Seven (Tampa)....685
Lucky Star....137
Lucretia by Virginius, 461, 557
Lucretia by imp. Yorkshire....461
Lucy....461, 472
Lucy A. (Miss Cheatham), 461, 555
Lucy A. by Cape Race, 157, 461
Lucy Allen....463
Lucy B....461, 486
Lucy Berry....450, 462
Lucy Bush....463
Lucy Dortsch....462, 515
Lucy Dun....462
Lucy Garnet....462
Lucy George....462
Lucy H....189

PAGE
Lucy Harper....525
Lucy Hinton....593
Lucy Hitt....462, 529
Lucy Howard....777
Lucy Jackson....463
Lucy Jay....443
Lucy Johnson....467
Lucy Lake (Lady Latham), 402, 463
Lucy Lewis....229, 463
Lucy Lightfoot....567
Lucy Lisle....249, 463
Lucy May....313, 463
Lucy Moore....328, 463
Lucy Morrison....463
Lucy P....154
Lucy R....238
Lucy Race....463
Lucy Sharp....464
Lucy Simms (Franchise)..215
Lucy Snell....770
Lucy T. (Alice Berry)....450
Lucy Walcott....115, 464
Lucy Walker (Barmaid)....184
Lucy Walker by Ramadam....257, 464
Lucy Wallace....162, 464
Lucy Ware....113
Lucy Warren (Minnie Warren)....103, 521
Luddington....126
Luella by Leonatus....60
Luella by Ringmaster....464
Luella by Wanderer..464, 468
Lufra (Texas Girl)....449
Lugena....382, 465
Luke (King Daniels)....616
Luke by Lexicon....533
Luke Alexander....165
Luke Blackburn....570
Luke Blackburn Mare....465
Luke Dart....294
Luke Dubois....762
Luke Porter....537
Luke Short....427
Lula B. (Lucie C.)....459
Lula Baker....559
Lula Race....457, 465
Lula S....520
Lula Star....465
Lulie B....150
Lullaby....408, 465
Lulu (Bertha)....465
Lulu by Pat Malloy....466
Lulu by Ramadam....257
Lulu by Virgil....416, 465
Lulu B....777
Lulu Baxter....635
Lulu Belle....466, 635
Lulu Berry....94, 466
Lulu Boone....466
Lulu Boston....466, 512
Lulu D....235
Lulu Foster....411
Lulu Jackson....466
Lulu Johnson....466
Lulu L. (Parepa Rosa)....467
Lulu May (Rusher)....503
Lulu Pond....703
Lulu S. by imp. Mortemer....746
Lulu S. by Viator....467
Lumina....549
Luminary....45
Luminous....45, 467

PAGE
Lumise....466
Luna....467
Luna Brown out of Lady Walker....412
Luna Brown out of Plenty.607
Lune d'Or....467, 492
Lunette....563
Lupa....467, 681
Lurline by Cape Race..83, 467
Lurline by Longfield....388
Lute Arnold (Ben Pryor)..528
Lute Edger....468
Lute Fogle (Enflader)....356
Lutine (2)....468
Luxury....45, 468
Lycurgus (Bismarck)....239
Lyda (Lita)....439
Lydia....468, 511
Lydia Belle....693
Lydia Welch....257
Lynchboro....460
Lynn....254
Lyon, The....720
Lyon Lady....468, 587
Lyrist....172
Lysander....669
Lysimachus (Tangler)....83
Lytton....448
Lyulph (Cassius)....667

M

M. A. B....468
Mabel by Dickens....469
Mabel by Fonso....778
Mabel by Foster....778
Mabel by Kentucky....468
Mabel by imp. King Ban..502
Mabel by Milner....318
Mabel Dixon....469, 512
Mabel F....197
Mabel Glenn....22
Mabel H....778
Mabel Hatch....541
Mabille....469
Mablethorpe....50
Mabyn Rosewarne....469
Mac (Frankie C.)....490
Macao....475
Macaro....469
Macaroona (Nicety)..469, 571
Macaulay....154
Macbeth (Ananias)....372
Macbeth 2d....87
Macduff....372
Macedonicas....513
Macgregor....173
Ma Chère Miss (Daily)....495
Mack (Sorento)....634
Mackinaw....135
Macola....469, 485
Macoupin....469
Madalean....261
Madaline....480
Madam Clark....140
Madam Bethune (La Traviata)....419
Madame Dudley....21, 470
Madame Julie....50
Madame Reel....483
Madam Peck....748
Madam Rowett....470
Madcap....292, 470
Madeira (Malaga)....523
Madeira by Jack Malone..470
Madelaide (2)....470
Madelina....470
Mademoiselle....471
Madge....471
Madge Bales (Madie)....427
Madge Doter....471
Madie (Madge Bales)....427
Madsion by imp. Glengarry....261
Madison by Sensation....232
Madolin....491
Madonna (Laura Stone)...711
Madostone (Kate Duncan).382
Madrigal....471, 473
Madstone....572
Maelstrom....398
Mae Stanley (Elizabeth), 463, 471
Mag....157, 471
Magenta (Eldrem)....121
Magenta by Duke of Magenta....337
Maggie....713
Maggie A....626
Maggie Ahrens (Ranette)..620
Maggie Ayer....119, 472
Maggie B. (Eleanor Holmes)....306, 472
Maggie B. by Elkhorn....472
Maggie B. B....472
Maggie Bowers....280
Maggie Brenham....472, 492
Maggie Bruce....698
Maggie Croxton....215
Maggie D. (Maggie Dibrell)....472
Maggie D. by Donaldson..82
Maggie D. by Jim Douglas....420
Maggie Dibrell (Maggie D.)....472
Maggie Duffy....256, 473
Maggie E....520
Maggie Emerson....414, 473
Maggie G....610
Maggie H....385, 473
Maggie Hunt....473
Maggie Hunter....473
Maggie J. by Ballinkeel...653
Maggie J. by Limestone. 473, 619
Maggie M....153, 474
Maggie Malone....474
Maggie May by Asteroid..474
Maggie May by Big Sandy.567
Maggie May by Creole Dance....474
Maggie McSheffrey....495
Maggie Mellon....109
Maggie Merrill....155, 474
Maggie Mitchell (Levelletta)....646
Maggie Mitchell by Phil Smythe....286
Maggie Mitchell by Tom Ochiltree....14
Maggie Morgan....474
Maggie Morris (Maria)....778
Maggie Morris out of Wise Mare....782
Maggie O. (2)....475
Maggie O'Neil....475
Maggie P. by Baywood....327
Maggie P. by Longbow.155, 475
Maggie R. (Galaxy)..809, 588
Maggie Reed....654
Maggie S. (Betsey Bland).475
Maggie See....777
Maggie Shields....475
Maggie Storm....475
Maggie Tarr....770
Maggie U....476
Maggie W....100
Maggie White....111
Maggie Woods....476
Magician....51
Magil....90
Magnate....476
Magnet....726
Magnetic....476
Magnetism....124, 476
Magnetizer....476
Magnolia by Daniel Boone....476
Magnolia by Ten Broeck..388
Magnolia Clark....476, 635
Magnum....476
Magnum Bonum....472
Magpie (Sea Mark)....654
Magpie by imp. Buckden, 476, 477
Mag Rapture....145
Magyar....469
Mahala....477, 600
Mahomedan....718
Mahomet....6
Mahoning....219
Mahony....183
Mahushta....539
Maia....506
Maid, The....384
Maiden (Ella May)....310
Maidenhair....478
Maid Marion....477
Maid of Athens....211, 477
Maid of Athol....50, 56
Maid of Fingal....251, 477
Maid of Honor....614
Maid of Kentucky....386
Maid of Kildare....343
Maid of Killarney...477, 715
Maid of Millet....270
Maid of Millett....431
Maid of Orleans....477
Maid of Sker....50
Maid of Stockdale...477, 559
Maid of the Mist....271, 478
Maid of Tyrone....478, 582
Maid of Woodland...478, 506
Maidy Ban....472
Maie....478
Majestic....478
Major....270
Major Ban....341
Major Barker....632
Major Barkley....115
Major Clark....477
Major Daly....31
Major Domo....283
Major E....720
Major Henning....762
Major Hughes....354
Majorie....778
Majority....479, 522
Major McClarty (Red Bank) (Bother-'em)....603
Major Moran....88
Major Pickett....540
Major Richards....131
Major Thomas....473
Major Whitesides....448

PAGE
Malacca.....475
Malachi.....548
Malaga (Madeira) ...479, 523
Malaria.....189, 479
Malcolm by Rebel Morgan.....369
Malcolm by Regent.....433
Malibran.....51, 754
Malise.....563
Malissa.....302
Mallie Jones.....479
Mallie O.....280
Malmita.....139
Malta.....479, 523
Malva R.....652
Malvina.....51
Malvolio.....496
Mambrino Boston.....532
Mambrino Raleigh.....532
Mamie by Arcola.....277, 479
Mamie by Spectre... 406, 480
Mamie B. (Emma D.).....402
Mamie B. (Nubia).....480
Mamie B. (Kate).....143
Mamie B. by Bingen.....778
Mamie B. by imp. King Ban.....841
Mamie C. (Vivandiere) ...721
Mamie C. by imp. Hercules.....480
Mamie Cole by Harry O'Fallon.....280
Mamie Cole by imp. Silvermine.....646
Mamie Field.....480, 586
Mamie Fonso.....665
Mamie G. (Harmony).....778
Mamie Hay.....657
Mamie Hogan (Sapphire).872
Mamie Hunt.....151
Mamie Hunter.....480
Mamie K.....91, 480
Mamie Lewis.....428
Mamie Long.....503
Mamie M. by imp. Saxon, 481, 722
Mamie M. by War Dance.480
Mamie O.....481
Mamie Pierce.....515
Mamie R. (Sweet Home)..825
Mamie Russell.....696
Mamie S. (Inflation).....332
Mamie S. by Buckmaster.445
Mamie S. by Mahomet...481
Mamie Saville (Bright Light).....90, 182
Mamie Stone.....431
Mamie T.....481, 511
Mamie W.....481, 488
Mamie West.....212
Mammonist.....546
Mam'zell.....528
Manahatta.....481
Manda Brown.....482
Mandamus.....236
Mandamus II. (Reebok)..471
Mandolin.....479, 482
Mandoline (Meddle)..482, 509
Mandy.....482
Manette.....371, 482
Manhattan (Cyclone).....746
Manhattan by Bramble...147
Maniac (Boz Sedam) .... 91
Manila.....471, 482
Manitoba.....487
Manitou (Judge Cooper) (Bob Harkness).....761
Manitou by John Morgan.....617
Manna (Maria).....625
Mannie Grey.....482
Manola by imp. Buckden.....476
Manola by imp. Glenelg, 479, 483
Manon.....469
Mantra.....521
Manzanita by Hardwood, 478, 483
Manzanita by Kaiser....51, 63
Maori by imp. Australian.483
Maori by Poulet.....51
Maraches.....422
Maraquita.....483
Maratana.....160, 483
Marauder.....503
Marble.....741
Marc Antony (Charley Fiske).....207
Marcella.....56
Marchaway.....675
Marchburn.....464
Marchesa.....484
Marchioness.....345, 483
Marchma (2).....484
March Wind by imp. Partisan.....500
March Wind by War Dance.....484
March Wind II.....212
Marcola.....484, 706
Marcus.....341
Marengo.....523
Maretzek.....513
Margaret by Maelstrom...484
Margaret by Sanford.....443
Margaret D.....332, 400, 484
Margaret Haight.....162, 484
Margarita.....485
Margerine.....70
Margery by Longfellow...334
Margery by imp. Macaroon.....485, 631
Margery by Sterling.....51
Margo.....151
Margravine.....485
Marguerita.....475
Marguerite (Wapella).....539
Marguerite by Alarm.....471
Marguerite by imp. Eclipse.....53, 485
Marguerite by Lexington..485
Marguerite by Ten Broeck.472
Maria (Maggie Morris), (foaled 1881).....778
Maria (Manna).....625
Maria by Catesby....485, 552
Maria by Gen. Benton....544
Maria by Morris (foaled 1886).....778
Maria Barnes by imp. Glengarry.....486
Maria Barnes by Rogers..486
Maria D.....220, 486
Maria F.....486
Maria Lewis.....229, 486
Marian by Hubbard..244, 487
Marian by Malcolm.....486
Maricopa.....102, 487
Marie by Alarm.....346
Marie by imp. Ashmead... 53
Marie C.....507
Marie Jansen.....204
Marie K.....188
Marie Michon.....487
Marie Stuart.....487, 660
Mariet.....513
Marigold by Luke Blackburn.....108, 487
Marigold by Milner.....386
Marigold by Vassal.....552
Marilee.....501
Marimon.....487
Marin by imp. Kyle Daly.....487
Marin by Thad Stevens, 196, 488
Mariner (Oatcake)..... 6
Mariner by Sensation..... 58
Marinette.....488
Marion by imp. Billet.....305
Marion by imp. Glenelg...250
Marion by Malise.....143
Marionette.....293, 488
Mariposa by Jack Malone.488
Mariposa by Monarchist, 345, 488
Marjory.....487
Mark.....516
Mark L.....369
Mark Lane.....347
Mark Livingston.....724
Mark Master.....143
Mark S. (Moxie).....486
Mark Twain.....369
Marlborough.....680
Marmaduke by Enquirer..190
Marmaduke by Narragansett.....553
Marmalade (Daisy C.).....363
Marmion (J. B. Harris)...760
Marmion by imp. Macaroon.....516
Marmoset (2).....488
Marmot.....488
Maroon (Merrimac)..... 23
Maroon by imp. Glen Athol.....489
Marquis, The, by Spendthrift.....236
Marquis by Sensation.....488
Marquis de Piro.....762
Marron (Idaho).....488
Mars.....441
Marsac..... 55
Marshall (Gen. Scott).....454
Marshall by Martinet.229, 762
Marshall A.....473
Marshall Luke.....488
Marshal McDonald.....583
Marshmallow.....485, 489
Marshra (Vandalette).....489
Marsh Redon.....379
Mart Boorhem.....762
Mart Custer.....656
Mart Gibson.....762
Martha by imp. Billet.....721
Martha by imp. Brigadier, 370, 489
Martha by Macgregor..... 51
Martha by imp. Rayon d'Or.....464
Martha by Regent.....551
Martha by Tom Ochiltree.778
Martha Douglas .....411, 489

PAGE
Martha Johnson.....392
Martha M.....181
Martna Washington..412, 489
Martica.....490
Martin.....88
Martina.....166, 490
Martindale.....666
Martine.....478, 490
Martinet.....352
Martinique.....163
Martin Russell.....466
Marvel.....487, 490
Mary.....552
Mary Anderson.....490, 617
Mary Ann by imp. Leamington.....491, 680
Mary Ann by Longfellow.....249, 491
Mary Armistead.....394
Mary B. (Rosa G.).....80
Mary B. by Bigaroon.....493
Mary B. by Pat Malloy, 491, 588
Mary B. by Silent Friend.491
Mary B. by Swipes...491, 493
Mary Ban.....494
Mary Banjo.....192
Mary Bell.....141
Mary Berry.....229
Mary Bet. Chaney.....670
Mary Buckley.....491
Mary C. (Flyaway).....635
Mary C. (Ophelia).....581
Mary Calhoun.....778
Mary Clark.....492
Mary Chilton.....491
Mary Clay.....492
Mary Constant.....492
Mary Corbett.....492
Mary D. (May Beverly)....505
Mary Damon (Puffer).125, 613
Mary Diggons (Grey Girl).338
Mary Dougherty.....347
Mary Ellis (Mary Payne)..647
Maryetta.....482
Mary Forest.....492
Mary Foster.....400
Mary G.....493
Mary Gift.....777
Mary Givens.....493
Mary H. by Nero.....493
Mary H. by Tom Boston..493
Mary H. by War Dance, 493, 494
Mary Hamilton.....392
Mary Hennessy (Oleander).....580
Mary Howard.....494
Mary Jane.....155
Mary Jewel.....494
Mary K.....41
Mary Keene.....553
Mary L.....494
Marylander (Percy).....552
Mary Lanphier.....494
Mary Lewis.....380
Mary Lightfoot (Shelah)..657
Mary Long.....494
Mary Lou.....474
Mary Louise (Pearl Tyler).595
Mary Louise by Luke Blackburn.....188
Mary M. by Bangweola, 778, 782
Mary M. by Lucifer.....411

PAGE
Mary Mac.....387
Mary Mack by Congressman.....778
Mary Mack by imp. Hurrah.....457, 494
Mary Mack by Milner....108
Mary Malloy.....289
Mary Mansfield.....495
Mary Martin by Lexington.....495
Mary Martin by Ten Broeck.....496
Mary Marye.....671
Mary McDonald.....564
Mary Moore.....102, 495
Mary Morehead.....495
Mary Norton.....646
Mary Owsley.....495
Mary P. by Gilroy.....495
Mary P. by Restless.....502
Mary P. by Trumps.....706
Mary Payne (Mary Ellis).647
Mary Payne out of Mary Howard.....494
Mary Peter.....754
Mary Porter.....496, 714
Mary Pride.....622
Mary Quinn.....650
Mary R.....496
Mary Ritchie.....411, 496
Mary Rowett.....496
Mary Russell.....828, 496
Mary Scott.....496
Mary Shaw (La Vert).151, 497
Mary Sue.....221
Mary T. by Botheration..572
Mary T. by International.493
Mary Taylor.....497
Mary Tindall.....128
Mary Wade.....497
Mary Walker.....497, 592
Mary Walton.....242, 497
Mary Warren.....103, 497
Mary Washington.....498
Mary Watson.....498
Mary Williams.....778
Mary Winnifred.....200, 498
Mary Wyatt.....498
Mary Wynne.....498
Mascotte by Enquirer....498
Mascotte by Hi Ban.....778
Masher.....525
Massasoit.....487
Massillon.....359
Massive Gold (Goldsmith).373
Master.....397
Master Charlie (Daingerfield) (Charley H.).....670
Master Hubbard.....762
Masterlode.....150
Master Mason.....733
Masterpiece.....603
Master Trump.....706
Master Walter.....712
Matador.....57
Matagorda.....498
Matamoras (Beulah Clark), 156, 434
Match-Box.....499
Matchless by Long Taw..499
Matchless by Stockwell...52
Match-Maker.....499
Mate.....19
Mateal.....499
Mate Crandall (Polly H.).296

PAGE
Matinée by imp. Buckden.....384, 499
Matinée by John Morgan.675
Matins by Alarm.....537
Matins by Mahomet.....499
Matioca.....176
Mat McGinnis (Capias)....470
Matrimony.....499, 546
Matteawan.....34
Mattie.....499
Mattie Amelia.....105, 500
Mattie B. (Eva R.)....110, 500
Mattie C.....500, 600
Mattie D. by imp. Billet..620
Mattie D. by Fadladeen..506
Mattie Glenn.....500
Mattie J.....778
Mattie Jackson.....434
Mattie Johnson.....400
Mattie K. by imp. Buckden.....513
Mattie K. by Todhunter's Mambrino.....761
Mattie L.....251, 500
Mattie Looram.....236
Mattie M. (Mattie Mosby).501
Mattie Mosby (Mattie M.).501
Mattie M. Lawrence.....222
Mattie Parks.....39
Mattie Pendleton.....312, 501
Mattie Queen.....501, 617
Mattie Rapture.....444, 501
Mattie S.....434, 501
Mattie Sevier.....501
Mattie Stanley (Lelie Lapsey).....501, 608
Mattie Stevens.....380
Mattie Stout.....499
Mattie T.....366, 502
Mattie Walker.....502
Mattie Wonder.....156
Mattoon.....499
Matt Sharp (Amadeus)....103
Matty Corbett.....320
Manchaca.....424
Maud by Mambrino Diamond.....527
Maud by Prolific.....502
Maud C.....778
Maud Cutler.....502
Maud F.....634
Maud Hamilton.....502, 701
Maud Hampton.....502
Maudie.....82
Maudina.....502
Maud L.....503, 555
Maud L. II.....103
Maud Lee.....356, 503
Maud Lyon.....72
Maud M.....82, 503
Maud Maloy.....778
Maud McBrayer.....248
Maud McCullough.....778
Maud P.....91, 503
Maud Pollock (Edie) (Flying Fish).....196
Maud Restless.....502
Maud Turny.....648
Maud V.....503, 555
Maud W.....633
Maud Ward.....112
Maumee by Revolver.256, 503
Maumee by Vauxhall.503, 504
Mauprat.....778
Maurice.....480

PAGE
Maurine.....196, 504
Mauve.....483
Mavourneen.....414, 504
M. A. Walden..... 762
Maxim.....504, 717
Maximilian.....632
Maximus.....619
Maxwell.....389
May (Kindness).....389, 464
May by Baltic.....507
May by Grinstead....504, 572
May by Patriot.....284
May by Thad Stevens.435, 504
May 2d.....433, 504
Maya.....514
May B.....374, 505
May B. by Wanderer.341, 504
May Ban.....506
May Bee.....508
May Belle..... 505
May Belle Moore.....299, 505
May Beverly (Mary D.)...505
Maybird by Ben Himyar..507
May Bird by Grand Duke.342
May Blossom(May March). 94
May Blossom by imp.Glen-elg.....655
May Blossom by Joe Hooker.....475, 505
May Buckmaster.....188
May Bullfinch.....193, 505
May Curl.....713
May D. by Enquirer.....505
May D. by Fadladeen....664
May D. by Voltigeur.206, 506
May D. out of Nettie Brown..... 506, 568
May D. out of Sally Hart..778
May Day by imp. Buckden.506
May Day by Tar River....506
May.Dudley.....446, 506
May Dunbar.....446
May Edwards ..... 498
Mayfield.....506
Mayflower (Miss Woolley), 303, 507
Mayflower by Jack Hardy.507
Mayflower by Longfield...332
Mayflower by Ramadam..259
Mayflower by Red Dick. 506, 507
Mayfly by Ben Himyar....507
Mayfly by Brennan.....507
May French..... 52
May Hamilton.....392, 507
May Hart.....501
May Hettly.....507
May Lady.....85, 507
May Laps .....463
May Lyttleton .....384
May March(May Blossom). 94
May Not.....531
May O. (Fonda)..... 521
Mayonaise .....345, 508
Mayor Nolan.....168
May Queen by imp. Dalnacardoch.....409
May Queen by Uncle Hark.617
May Queen by Willful....348
May See (Carrie Clark).83, 508
May T. (Notidle).....168
May W. (Lizzie Malloy)..445
May W. by Robt. E. Lee..778
May Wilson.....508
Maywood (Edna).....241
PAGE
Maze (2).....508
Mazelle (Gleam).....508
Mazie.....621
Mazin.....708
Mazumah (Lanercost).....304
Mazurka.....508, 532
McBazil.....563
McBowling.....453
McCabe (Venture).....643
McCreary, Jr.....542
McDowell.....639
McElroy.....583
McGinty.....249
McGrathiana.....260
McHenry.....583
McLaughlin.....726
McMurtry.....230
McNeary.....380
Meadow Brook.....27, 52
Meadow Queen(Janey H.).381
Mecca.....426, 508
Meck H.....149
Meco.....379
Meda Howard.....118
Medallion.....450, 509
Meddle (Mandoline)..482, 509
Meddle by imp. Fechter, 52, 509
Meddler.....700
Mede.....552
Medea by Norfolk...498, 509
Medea by Sensation. ....540
Medicine..... 52
Medicus.....139
Medina.....518
Medje.....291, 509
Medler.....781
Medusa by imp. Hurrah..509
Medusa by Sensation.....351
Meete.....509
Megare.....509
Megsic (Boydana).....178
Mehallah.....46, 510
Meharry.....157
Melbourne.....358
Mêlée..... 53
Mellkoff..... 424
Melitia.....510
Melodine.....388
Melodist.....225
Melodrama.....490
Melody by Duke of Magenta.....573
Melody by Hyder Ali... 762
Melrose by Childe Harold.....510
Melrose by Melbourne, Jr.....510
Melrose by imp. Midlothian.....409
Melton.....485
Melwood.....498
Memento by John Morgan.....510
Memento by Virgil...511, 707
Memorial ..... 53
Memory.....672
Memphis.....550
Mendelssohn.....513
Menetta.....285, 511
Menlo.....339
Menthol.....431
Mentmore..... 46
Mentmore Lass (Queenfisher) (foaled 1877).... 46
PAGE
Mentmore Lass (foaled 1886) ..... 46
Mentor..... 46
Mercedes (Vivandiere), 511, 701
Mercedes by Melbourne, Jr.....401, 511
Mercedes by imp. Young Prince.....604
Mercer Belle ..... 662
Merci.....511, 660
Merciless.....511
Mercury (Baranoff).....112
Mercury by King Alfonso. 53
Mercury by imp. King Ban.....298
Mercy ..... 53
Meriden.....511
Meridian.....198
Merlin by imp. Eclipse .. 53
Merlin by Shannon.....534
Mermaid by imp. Australian.....512
Mermaid by Neptune .... 91
Merrimac (Maroon)..... 23
Merrimac by Goldsbrough. 53
Merrimack.....524
Merry Belle.....512
Merry Field.....512
Merry Glen.....544
Merry Lass.....512, 718
Merry Maiden.....442
Merry Moll.....512
Merry One.....512, 516
Merry Wife..... 53
Merter.....513, 729
Messalina .....280, 513
Messmate (Bernhardt), 308, 513
Meta by Onondaga.....708
Meta by Spindrift.....270
Meta H.....513
Metajay.....339
Metal .....514
Metalla.....513
Meteor (Roman) ..... 636
Mettle.....102
Metz.....514
Mew-lock .....734
Mexique .....343
Miami.....514
Miasma.....514, 626
Micawber by imp. Brigadier .....646
Micawber by Leinster ...427
Michael (First Attempt)..368
Michael by Regent.....439
Michaelmas..... 54
Micky Free (Williams)... 79
Midair.....279, 514
Midday.....514
Middlemarch by imp. Billet .....155
Middlemarch by Velox.. 213
Middlesex.....102
Middlestone.....155
Midgely (Sindbad).....577
Midlothian by Hesperus Abdallah.....512
Midlothian by Woodstock.....400
Midnight.....235
Midsummer.....514
Midway.....526
Mignon by Asteroid .....277

PAGE
Mignon by imp. Dalnacardoch ....705
Mignon by Enquirer... .515
Mignon by Monarchist....372
Mignonette....515
Mikado by imp. King Ernest....516
Mikado by Shiloh....762
Mikado II....676
Mike Maloney....762
Mike's Pride (Pike's Pride)....459, 604
Miladi....54
Milan....102
Mildred by Muggins... ..515
Mildred by Wanderer, 286, 779
Mile End....475
Milesia (Black Libby)....160
Mileta....479, 515
Mill-Boy....328
Milldale....255
Miller....158
Miller, The....335
Millicete....587
Millie....281, 515
Millie Williams....118
Millinette....674
Millington....512
Millionaire....607
Mills Gardner....91
Milly C....295, 516
Milton....555
Milton G....729
Milwaukee Girl....779
Mimi by Duke of Magenta....263, 516
Mimi by imp. Eclipse....516
Minaret....62
Mindo....779
Mineola....516
Mineral by Kenney....664
Mineral by Spendthrift... 63
Minerva by John Morgan.516
Minerva by Vauxhall.508, 516
Minerva P. (Lady Taylor).543
Mingo....381
Minima....677
Minion....522
Mink....565
Minnarette by imp. Buckden....133, 517
Minnarette by Springbok, 517, 522
Minnehaha by Hiawatha..574
Minnehaha by Longfellow, 416, 517
Minnehaha Belle....275, 517
Minnesota....254
Minnetta....779
Minnichee....517, 607
Minnie by Halton.... 678
Minnie by Minwaukee. ..517
Minnie by imp. Leamington....517
Minnie A. by Judge Curtis....161, 518
Minnie A. by Revolver...517
Minnie Anderson....518, 698
Minnie Andrews....518
Minnie B. by Jack Boston....518
Minnie B. by Utica....739
Minnie Bradley.. ....518
Minnie Brown.... 508, 518

PAGE
Minnie C. (Mrs. Chubbs) 550, 558
Minnie Cerna....779
Minnie D....519
Minnie Davis....341
Minnie Daze....164
Minnie G....779
Minnie Gatlin....779
Minnie Grimes....519
Minnie Gugle....563
Minnie H. by Ballinkeel .198
Minnie H. by Pompey Smash....519, 529
Minnie Hagler....718
Minnie Hunt....519
Minnie K....513, 519
Minnie Lewis....101, 520
Minnie May....252
Minnie Mc....520
Minnie Meteor....44
Minnie Minor....520
Minnie Mitchell....204
Minnie Moore....520, 624
Minnie Norris....520
Minnie P....386, 521
Minnie Palmer....699
Minnie R....779
Minnie Radcliffe....521
Minnie Rathbin....288
Minnie Rogers....521
Minnie Russell....521
Minnie S. by imp. Moccasin....35, 521
Minnie S. by Respond....779
Minnie St. John (Lizzie M.)....777, 779
Minnie W....633
Minnie Walden....642
Minnie Warren (Lucy Warren)....108, 521
Minnie Williams....518, 521
Minnock....522
Minola....554
Minor (Westchester)....520
Minority....520, 522
Minos....565
Minstrel, The (Cleveland).663
Minstrel by Liabon....365
Mintbloom....522
Mint-Drop....522, 659
Mintger (Garryowen)....219
Minuet by P. L. Bland....709
Minuet by imp. Glenelg...416
Minuet by Norfolk...522, 560
Minuet by imp. Rayon d'Or625
Minuette....515, 522
Minus....522
Mira by Geo. S. Evans....430
Mira by Grinstead... 163, 523
Mirabeau by Enquirer....281
Mirabeau by Longbow....588
Miracle by Falsetto....528
Miracle by Leonatus....334
Mirah (Tillie Brent)....523
Miramir....513, 523
Miranda....523
Mirk....55
Mirope....210
Mirth by Legatee....351, 523
Mirth by Ventilator....902
Mirthwood....523
Misadie....513, 523
Mischief by Macduff....687
Mischief by Thad Stevens, 388, 524

PAGE
Mischief by imp. Thunderstorm....
Miscue....
Miser....
Misere (Tom Dwyer)....
Misfit....
Misfortune....
Mishap....
Miss Able....
Miss Alroy....
Miss Annie....
Miss Aurelia....
Miss Austine....
Miss Baldwin (Glideaway).
Miss Ballard....
Miss Bass....
Miss Bassett....
Miss Bell....
Miss Bowler (Grey Eyes) 341, 525
Miss Boyle....
Miss Brady....
Miss Bradley (Juliet M.).
Miss Brewster....
Miss Brook....
Miss Camilla (Mozele) 191, 550
Miss Campbell....
Miss Carter....
Miss Charmer....
Miss Cheatham (Lucy A.) 461, 555
Miss Cheatham by Bill Cheatham....
Miss Clay....143, 526
Miss Cleveland by Rebel Morgan....
Miss Cleveland by Ten Broeck....79, 526
Miss Cody....
Miss Courtney....131, 526
Miss Crossland....
Miss Daily (Ma Chère)....
Miss Dance....524, 526
Miss Dawson....
Miss De Cornis....
Miss Derby....341, 527
Miss Doloris out of Rance.
Miss Doloris out of Theodocia....
Miss Douglass....251, 527
Miss Dudley....
Miss Easton....54, 74
Miss Edwards....
Miss Ella....513, 527
Miss Fayette....
Miss Felicity....
Miss Flood....
Miss Florence by Longfellow....445, 527
Miss Florence by Telemachus....
Miss Ford....
Miss Forester....
Miss Fourth....
Miss Friend....
Miss Gamble....
Miss Gambol (Grace Tower)....
Miss Gertrude....
Miss Getup....
Miss Gibson....
Miss Gift....383, 527
Miss Glenon....345, 527
Miss Go-lively....317, 528

PAGE
Miss Good Friday.....146
Miss Goodrich (Hunnewell).....528
Miss Grace.....329, 528
Miss Guest.....216, 528
Miss Gussie.....779
Miss Gwilt.....54
Miss Hampton.....207
Miss Hardaway.....401, 528
Miss Harding.....510
Miss Harkaway.....528, 567
Miss Hattie.....560
Miss Haverly (Waverly Mare).....386, 528
Miss Hawkins (Nettie), 567, 638
Miss Helen.....528
Miss Henry.....299, 529
Miss Hight.....179
Miss Himyar.....149
Miss Hitt.....529
Miss Hooker out of Laura Winston.....422, 529
Miss Hooker out of Napa Queen.....529, 560
Miss Hopeful.....517
Miss Howard.....529
Miss Hunter (Annex).151, 529
Miss Ida.....308, 530
Missionary (Britannic, St. George).....569
Mission Belle.....376, 530
Missive.....530, 535
Miss Jackson.....530, 580
Miss Jeffery.....54
Miss Jessie.....308, 530
Miss Jopson.....25
Miss Kader.....635
Miss Keith.....121, 530
Miss Kittson.....288
Miss Lady.....266, 530
Miss Laura.....308, 530
Miss Lawrence.....102
Miss Lizzie.....591, 533
Miss Lulu.....314
Miss Lumley.....45, 531
Miss Malloy.....531
Miss Maria.....249, 531
Miss Mattie.....384, 531
Miss Maud.....134
Miss Mayflower.....531, 608
Miss McClinch.....282, 531
Miss McCullough.....657
Miss McGowan.....532, 665
Miss McGregor.....55
Miss McMeekim.....532
Miss Meara (Leeda).....157
Miss Melbourne.....719
Miss Mickey.....532
Miss Millar.....51, 55
Miss Mimms.....728
Miss Minor.....532
Miss Mitford.....779
Miss Montrose.....336
Miss Morgan.....532
Miss Morrison.....136
Miss Mortemer.....532, 568
Miss Motley.....406, 533
Miss Moulsey (Bella) (Lady Reveller.....46
Miss Mouse.....337
Miss Muggins (Muggins Mare).....533
Miss Muggins out of Lulu Boston.....466

PAGE
Miss Mungo.....197, 533
Miss Nailer (Coquena), 120, 533
Miss Neilson.....55
Miss Nellie.....533
Miss Nellie Bink.....258
Miss Nelson by Longfellow.....534, 647
Miss Nelson out of Bettie Fox.....779
Miss Nelson out of Trifle..703
Miss Olive.....120
Miss Palmer.....145
Miss Peyton.....534, 634
Miss Pilgrim.....534
Miss Planet (La Platte)...416
Miss Price.....214
Miss Primrose.....46, 534
Miss Pulsifer.....46, 534
Miss Reese (Jersey Queen) 372
Miss Ring (Nellie D.)301, 563
Miss Rowett.....248
Miss Roxy.....417
Miss Ruth.....141
Miss Saxon.....378, 534
Miss Sensation (Sound), 171, 667
Miss Shelton (Mollie Shelton).....544
Miss Shelton by Electioneer.....544
Miss Sydmonton.....55
Miss Tance.....392, 535
Miss Test (Calphurnia)...21
Miss Thomas (Lakme)....455
Miss Thomas by Hindoo..143
Miss Thunder.....535
Miss Tilton (Tilton).....535
Miss Trump.....535, 706
Miss Used.....470
Miss Velox.....621
Miss Veto.....535, 614
Miss Walton.....497
Miss Watson.....498, 535
Miss Wingie.....55
Miss Winkle.....60, 535
Miss Witten.....536
Miss Womack.....536
Miss Woodford.....536
Miss Wooding.....448, 536
Miss Woolley (Mayflower)507
Miss Yates.....536
Miss York.....197
Mist.....471
Mistake (Abbotsford).....524
Mistake by Wildidle..388, 536
Mistletoe by King Alfonso.....167
Mistletoe by Thad Stevens (2).....536
Mistral (Roche).....320
Mistral by Hock Hocking.478
Misty.....534
Misty Morn.....536, 612
Mitilene.....537
Mitre-Oak.....754
Mittie.....537
Mittie B.....294, 537
Mizpah.....537, 566
M'liss (Wild Eye).....537
Mobile.....382
Mocco.....485
Mocking Bird.....193, 537
Moderator.....537
Modesta.....98, 538

PAGE
Modesto.....622
Modesty (Golden Rod), 131, 538
Modesty (Ruth).....538
Modesty by Antidote.....538
Modesty by Prior.....538
Modiste by Asteroid..129, 538
Modiste by imp. Leamington.....332
Modjeska.....415, 538
Modoc by Damon.....515
Modoc by Eolus.....571
Modoc by Planet.....266
Modoc by imp. Saxon....351
Modoc Chief.....406
Mogul.....571
Mohawk.....185
Mohongo.....607
Mohur.....539
Moi Miloi.....510
Mojave.....65
Mokhar Hi.....538
Moleskin.....539, 541
Mollie by imp. Billet.....231
Mollie by Chillicothe.....200
Mollie by Rebel.....779
Mollie by Rigadoon.....539
Mollie A. (Vision).....726
Mollie Archer.....255
Mollie B. (Iona).....303
Mollie B. by Havre...539, 721
Mollie B. B. (Bonnie Steel).....171, 539
Mollie Bassett.....296, 539
Mollie Bawn by Faustus..413
Mollie Bawn by Harry Bassett.....653
Mollie Brown.....539, 545
Mollie C.....535
Mollie Cad.....540
Mollie Carew.....540
Mollie Co.....540
Mollie Cole.....381, 540
Mollie Davis.....647
Mollie F.....540, 542
Mollie G.....541
Mollie H.....541
Mollie Hambleton.....541
Mollie Hardy.....779
Mollie Hart (Bobolink), 147, 541
Mollie Hyland.....347, 541
Mollie Jackson, Jr., (Doubt).....236
Mollie Jackson, Jr., by Battle Axe.....236
Mollie James (Chili).....542
Mollie Jones by Revenge..309
Mollie Jones by West Roxbury.....542
Mollie K.....344
Mollie Lee.....729
Mollie Livingston.....542
Mollie Mack (Mollie McCann).....542
Mollie Malloy.....531
Mollie McCann (Mollie Mack).....542
Mollie McCarty.....542
Mollie McCarty's Last...542
Mollie McCreary by McCreary (2).....542
Mollie McCreary by Zero..780
Mollie McGurn.....392, 542
Mollie Merrill.....476, 543

PAGE
Mollie Miller....420
Mollie Moore....318, 543
Mollie Pitcher....155, 543
Mollie Powers....318, 543
Mollie R....460
Mollie Reed....543
Mollie Seabrook....543
Mollie Shelton (Miss Shelton)....544
Mollie Simpson....544, 638
Mollie Veto....208
Mollie Walton (Kestrel), 299, 544
Mollie Ward....385, 544
Mollie Wynne....544
Molly....640
Molly Malloy....544
Molly Rogers....545
Molly V....325
Molly Wood....545
Momerma....477
Mona....546
Mona Lisa....549
Monarch out of Kith....391
Monarch out of Notable....576
Monarch of the Oaks (Whalebone)....541
Monardo....468, 545
Monday Final....455
Monday Mare....545
Mon Droit....62
Monetta....285, 545
Money....50
Money Box....445, 546
Money Musk....348
Monica....466, 546
Monika....546
Monita Hardy....187
Monitor....259, 546
Monitress....546
Monk....334
Monmouth (Trenton)....669
Mono....359
Monocacy....246
Monocrat....163
Monogram....546
Monomania....546
Monona....546, 550
Monongahela....546, 682
Monopole....546, 547
Monopoly....546, 547
Monore (Muriel)....550
Monroe....173
Monsoon....552
Montagne....272
Montana by Harry of the West....547, 731
Montana by Monarchist....706
Montana by Red Boy....408
Montana Regent....203
Montauk....516
Montclair (Harrison)....666
Montclair by Macduff....666
Mont d'Or....196
Monte Carlo....545
Monte Cristo by imp. Glenelg....327
Monte Cristo by King Alfonso....309
Montepeak....762
Monterey by imp. Kyrle Daly....209
Monteroy by Rutherford....584
Montezuma....594
Montgomery (Harahan)....705
Montgomery (Wabassa)....522
Montucello....351
Montieth....480
Montopedia....70
Montpelier....455
Montreal (Fireman)....624
Montrose....593
Moonbeam....547
Moonlight by Jack Hardy....242
Moonlight by Joe Johnson....547, 662
Moonlight by Pat Malloy, 529, 547
Moonlight by Princeton, 547, 658
Moonlight by Thad Stevens....706
Moonrise....698
Moonshine by Harry Lamar....547
Moonshine by Princeton....658
Moonstone, The....171
Moorfield's....155
Moor Hen....108
Morarchess....548
Mordaunt....431
More Fortunate....35, 548
Morgan Belle (Eva K.)....644
Morgandale....621
Morgan Girl....191, 548
Morgan Spy out of Calomel....191
Morgan Spy out of Ida Kinney....356
Morgiana....548
Moriana (2)....548
Morlacchi....548
Morna Woodford....413
Morning Glory....408, 549
Morning Star....309
Morris by imp. Abana....211
Morris by imp. Leamington....307
Morrell....255
Morse....590
Mortemer (Sagitarius)....8
Mortemer Mare....549
Morton....258
Moscow....585
Mose K....121
Moselle by Asteroid....549
Moselle by Jack Malone....549
Moses (Charley Bush)....123
Moss Rose by imp. Ill-Used....549, 651
Moss-Rose by Princeton....564
Mother Hubbard....283
Motherless (Battle Axe Mare)....549
Motilla (Henry B.)....523
Mottle....406, 549
Mountain....375
Mountaineer....623
Mountain Range....550, 657
Mount Lebanon....78
Mount Olive....183
Moxie (Mark S.)....486
Moyana....405
Moyne....548, 550
Mozart....550
Mozelle (Gleam)....318
Mozelle (Miss Camilla), 191, 550
Mr. Isaacs....586
Mr. Luther....327
Mr. Pickwick....6
Mr. Wallace....404
Mrs. Butler....550
Mrs. Chubbs (Minnie C.), 550, 556
Mrs. Graves....550
Mrs. Grigsby....551
Mrs. Gummidge....551, 569
Mrs. McAllister....780
Mrs. Stoner....551
Mucilage....552
Muddy Buck....419
Muggins Mare (Miss Muggins)....553
Muldoon....762
Mule (Norman)....516
Mulligan....428
Mulrooney (Statesman)....57
Mundane....551
Mura....551
Murad....556
Murcielago....[illegible]
Muriel (Monora)....550
Murmur....513
Murt....82
Muscatine....251
Muscovy Mare....552
Music by Bend' Or....134
Music by imp. Glenelg....78
Music by imp. Prince Charlie....55, 56
Music-Box....552, 651
Muta....56
Mute....108
Mutiny....56
Mutter....514
Mutual Friend....556
Myanexet....[illegible]
My Bee....[illegible]
My Favorite....557
My Fellow....332
My Girl....552, 616
My Lord....347
My Love....482, 552
My Maryland (Kate Milton)....552
My Mollie (2)....552
My Nannie O....56
Myopia....33, 553
Myorna....344
My Own....618
My Princess....553
Myra by imp. Australian....553
Myra by imp. Billet....107
Myralia (2)....553
Myramyl....94
Myriad....553
Myrrha....56
Myrtilla out of Magnolia....476
Myrtilla out of Monomania....546
Myrtle by Chillicothe....718
Myrtle by Vauxhall....553
Myrtle II....476
Mysie....554
Mysotis....553, 554
Mystery (Kate Clark)....381, 406
Mystery by Allan Pinkerton....667
Mystery by imp. Australian....554
Mystery by James A....56, 554
Mystery by Three Cheers....586
Mystic by James A....56
Mystic by Orion....554

PAGE
Mystical .....554
Mystification..... 56
Myth.....553, 554

N

Na Bean.. .....187
Nacooche ... .....540
Naiad.....40, 554
Namesake..... .107, 554
Nampa.....222
Nana ..... .....309, 555
Nancy by Jim Brown ....559
Nancy by imp. Macaroon. 29
Nancy by St. Valentine, 555, 607
Nancy Foster... .....385
Nancy Harris ..... ....219
Nancy Lee .....775
Nancy Lisle..... 79
Nangua... .....555
Nanine.....558
Nanka .....372
Nannie.....555
Nannie Anderson.....555
Nannie B. by Asteroid....556
Nannie B. by St. Martin, 368, 555
Nannie B. by Veto... ...555
Nannie Ban.....410
Nannie Bay (2).....556
Nannie Bell.....556
Nannie Black (2).....556
Nannie Butler.....556
Nannie D.....364, 557
Nannie F. ..... .....557
Nannie Gentry..... ...557
Nannie H. (Eau Claire)...557
Nannie Hawkins.....557
Nannie Holton.....440, 557
Nannie King.....301, 558
Nannie Knox.....234, 558
Nannie Lee.....356, 558
Nannie M.....780
Nannie Mac (Internos), 385, 558
Nannie McDowell. .....558
Nannie Mitchell.....558
Nannie P.....568
Nannie R..... .....559
Nannie Smith.....559
Nanny Hubbard (Belle Denman) .....228, 559
Nanny Rapture.....557, 559
Nanny S..... ....559, 683
Nanny W .....349
Nanon.....26, 559
Nansemond.....563
Nantucket.....742
Naomi.....576
Naomi P. (Amelia P.)....242
Napa by Enquirer....182, 559
Napa by 2d Napa.....762
Napa Queen.....560
Naphtali .....291
Naphtha .....560
Napraxine..... ...352, 560
Narbonne.. ..... ..... 56
Narcola..... 81
Narka (Lady Rose).....610
Narrow Gauge..... 763
Nashota.....430
Natalie by imp. Glenelg...110
Natalie by Leamington, Jr.....780
Nataluska.... .....560

PAGE
Natchez.....262
Natchitoches.....540
Nat Cramer.....474
Nat Fisher.....768
Nat Goodwin..... 71
Nathan Coombs.....514
Nattie B.....234
Nattie Hagler .....394
Nattie Hamilton.....207, 560
Nattot ..... .....560
Navarrito .....394
Navarro.....551
Navigator.....356
Nazareth.....438
Neapolitan.....560
N. E. Beal.....436
Nebraska.....437
Necromancy.....561
Ned Cook.....606
Ned Smith .....461
Nee Ban.....469
Neecy Hale.....561
Negress.....184, 561
Nehushta .....845, 561
Neilson..... .. ....45, 561
Nekama.....729
Nel Brandon .....140
Nell..... 57
Nell Gwynn ..... .. .561
Nellie by Harry O'Fallon, 168, 562
Nellie by Robt. E. Lee, 217, 561
Nellie Archer (Flurry), 296, 562
Nellie B. by Enquirer.... 174
Nellie B. by Geo. McCullough .... ..... 700
Nellie B. by imp. Hurrah 325
Nellie Booker.....428, 562
Nellie Boston.....562
Nellie Bush..... .562
Nellie C. by Joe Hooker..614
Nellie C. by King Alfonso, 485, 562
Nellie C. H.....418, 562
Nellie (C.) Collier.....563
Nellie D. (Miss Ring).301, 563
Nellie D. by Longfellow..386
Nellie D. by Revolver. ...563
Nellie Garrick. .....201, 563
Nellie Glennon (Hannah D.)..... .607
Nellie Glore.....369, 563
Nellie Greever..... 563
Nellie Grey.....563
Nellie Gwynne.....564
Nellie Harney.... ....780
Nellie Huddleston.....215
Nellie J.....294, 564
Nellie James..... 57
Nellie Lockwood .....214
Nellie Lyall ..... .564
Nellie McDonald. .....564
Nellie P.....564, 574
Nellie Peyton.....256, 564
Nellie Ransom.....564
Nellie Van (Edgefield)....586
Nell Swift (Truant)..358, 565
Nell Thomas (Cora Baker), 211, 584
Nelly Bly..... ..780
Nelly Fish .... .....196
Nelly Grim... ... .....565
Nemesis... . .....565

PAGE
Nemie G.. .....780
Nemmie C..... .....565
Nemo ..... 40
Nenetzin.....36, 565
Neophyte.....215
Nep. Hall .....566
Nepple Moore.....428, 566
Nepple Pool..... ..780
Neptune ..... ..... 40
Neptunus .....556
Nereid.....40, 566
Nerina ... ... .... .... ....127
Neroma.... ..... ....635
Neshannock (Lady Lucy) 262, 405
Neshoba .....498, 566
Netzoma .....526
Nettie (Miss Hawkins), 567, 638
Nettie by imp. Billet.....567
Nettie by Kennett ..... 566
Nettie by Luther.....567
Nettie by Plowman...391, 567
Nettie by Red Bird.....566
Nettie, Jr.....567, 568
Nettie Arnett.... .....616
Nettie B. by International.493
Nettie B. by Vandal..567, 743
Nettie Brown.....568
Nettie Custer.... .....694
Nettie Hill.....497
Nettie Hinde.....568
Nettie Howell .....568
Nettie Kent .....568
Nettie Kerr.....383
Nettie King .....285
Nettie Martin.....282, 568
Nettie Moat..... ..780
Nettie Morse.....568
Nettie Norton.....196, 569
Nettie R.....567, 569
Nettie's Last.....567, 569
Nettie Sterling .....569
Nettie..... ... .....567
Nettleton.... ..... 429
Netty Brady. ... .....569
Netty Moore.....569
Neufchâtel.....240
Neva .. .....570
Neva C. (Eudora) .....271
Nevada.....569
Nevada 2d..... .....527
Neva Winters.... ..570, 615
Newby (2..... ....780
Newcastle (Courier).....428
Newcourt (Penury)..... 6
New Holland..... .. . 48
Newsboy .....541
News-Girl ..... ..381, 570
New York..... .....348
New York Weekly (Sunlight).....240
Neyella..... ....420, 570
Niagara (Atlantic).....366
Niagara by Lexington.....570
Nicety (Macaroona).....571
Nicholas Nickleby.....337
Nick Baker..... 82
Nick Davis..... 268
Nickel Plate.... .....514
Nick Finzer (Bob Kelly)..473
Nick Fullerton (Leamingtonia) ..... .....342
Nick of the Woods.....441
Nick Worthington. ..... 234

PAGE
Nicolini.....662
Nicollet.....432
Niece, The.....366, 692
Night.....415
Nightcap.....334
Nightfall.....208
Night Hawk.....560, 570
Nightingale.....57
Nightmare.....571
Night-Rose.....571
Nightshade.....571
Nil Desperandum (Harry Kernell).....385
Nilus.....571
Nimblefoot.....540
Nimbus.....161
Nimrod.....40
Nina (Viola).....420
Nina by Conductor.....571
Nina by Kentucky....57, 571
Nina by Sultan.....571
Nina Archer.....548
Nina B. (Jennie Hitt).....529
Nina Bassett.....571, 585
Nina Douglas.....572
Nina R.....572
Nina Turner.....572
Nina W.....497
Ninena.....559
Nine Oaks.....164
Ninette.....571, 572
Ninon.....326, 572
Ninona.....572
Ninus.....571
Niobe.....572, 678
Niobrara.....82
Nioma.....719
Niphon (Hapsburg).....382
Nirvana by King Alfonso.....473, 573
Nirvana by imp. Saxon.75, 573
Nisa.....576
Nita.....377
Nitocris.....40
Niton (Orme).....735
Nitot.....182
Nitouche.....573, 652
Niva.....40, 573
Nivalis (Carlotta).....194
Noble by Bubbler.....562
Noble by Hyder Ali.....563
Noblesse.....573, 576
Nodaway by Harry O'Fallon.....151, 578
Nodaway by Santiago.....563
Nodaway Queen.....118, 573
No-Go.....252
Noire.....25, 573
Nokomis (Benzaline).....119
Nokomis by Vagabond.574.594
Nol. Pros.....380
Nomad.....134
No More.....703
Nonage.....522, 574
No Name (Rosaline).....467
Nonesuch (Non-Ill).....57
Non-Ill (Nonesuch).....57
Non Pareille.....57
Noonday (Leather Breeches).....225
Nonsense.....674
Nora by Alarm.....243, 574
Nora by Lightning.....574
Nora by Morris.....780, 781
Nora by imp. Sovereign..574
Nora Campbell.....574
Nora Creina by Heythorpe.780
Nora Creina by Mahomet.575
Nora Nunn.....284
Nora T.....498
Nora V.....585, 575
Nora Worth.....575
Nordica.....705
Norma by Leamington, Jr.283
Norma by Rebel.....424, 575
Norman (Mule).....516
North Anna.....240, 575
North Elkhorn.....218
Northland.....172
North Star.....41
Northville.....567
North Wind by Norfolk..298
Northwind by Vandal, Jr.529
Nortonian.....196
Nota Bene (Ida H.)...575, 576
Notable.....576
Not Guilty.....79
Notice.....576
Notidle (May T.).....168
Not Much.....533
Notre Dame.....576
Notus.....240
Nova Zembla.....570, 576
Novel by Abd-el-Koree....247
Novel by Jils Johnson....441
Novelette.....469
Novelty by Hardwood.....780
Novelty by Planet.....577
Novena.....556, 577
Novia.....370
Novity.....576
Now or-Never.....189
Noxubee by imp. Matador.787
Noxubee by imp. Saxon..196
Nubia (Mamie B.).....480
Nubia by imp. Albion.....577
Nubia by Leinster.....80
Nugget.....652
Nugent.....268
Nuisance.....577
Numa.....577, 742
Numidia.....577
Nun, The.....698
Nun Nicer.....613
Nuncio.....698
Nutwood Maid.....577
Nyanza by imp. Buckden, 557, 578
Nyanza by Thad Stevens 430, 578
Nyleptha.....724
N. Y. M.....228

O

Oakdale.....161
Oak Grove Rose.....310, 578
Oakland.....578
Oakland II. (T. Kearns)..304
Oaklands.....7
Oak Leaf.....317, 578
Oak Lee.....161
Oakley.....7
Oak Spray.....578
Oak Twig (Annie Clare)...578
Oarsman.....562
Oasis.....578, 671
Oatcake (Mariner).....6
O. B.....196
Obadiah.....462
Obelisk.....545
Obermeyer (Schoolmaster).440
O'Brien.....195
Observanda.....601
Occasion.....578, 616
Ocean.....642
Oceanica by Flood.....369
Oceanica out of Lida.....431
Oceanica out of Lulleme..578
Ocean Queen.....58
Ocean Wave.....160, 579
Ocelita.....543
Ocelot.....492
Ochee.....579
Octagon.....595
Odd Fellow (The Cripple).....476
Odd Fellow by Bay Printer.....782
Oden.....508
Odessa.....579
(Ella Zane (Light).....107
(Euone.....85
Ofalece.....579, 675
O'Fallon.....329
O'Fellus.....584
Ogalala.....30
Ogallala.....89
Ogarita.....578, 676
Ogden.....763
Oh My!.....577
Oily Gammon.....214
O K.....439
Okeeta.....411
Okema.....472
Oklohoma.....579
Oktibbeha.....579, 686
Olaf.....535
Olathe.....238, 579
Old England.....7
Old Liz.....580, 681
Old Mike.....670
Old Miss.....524
Old Rye.....495
Olean.....85, 580
Oleander (Mary Hennessy)580
Oleander by Alinnde.....376
Olema by Cosmo.....560
Olema by Oliver.....580
Olemus.....730
Olga.....580
Olitipa.....580
Olive by imp. Leamington.....256, 581
Olive by Onondaga....581, 666
Olive by Rebel.....538
Olive-Branch.....279, 581
Olivee.....581
Olive Gage.....581, 668
Olive H.....240
Oliver by Bullion.....275
Oliver by imp. Ill-Used...580
Oliver by Rebel.....213
Oliver Mare (Carrie Coeby).....781
Oliver Twist by Pioneer..431
Oliver Twist by The Jacobite.....581
Olivette by Alarm....581, 666
Olivette by King Alfonso.581
Olive Varcoe.....435
Olivia by imp. Ill-Used, 580, 582
Olivia by Local.....512, 581
Ollena.....582
Ollie.....582, 681

PAGE
Ollie B.....582
Ollie Becker.....582, 606
Ollie Bird.....466
Olmore.....582
Olympia.....139
Omaha.....371
"O. M. B.".....594
Ombra.....583
Omega (Brunette).....185
Omega by Admiral....277,583
Omega by imp. Hurrah. .231
Omega by Jonesboro . .148
Omega by Revenge.....583
Omen.....683
Omer Kayam (El Capitan). 89
Ominous..... 583, 585
Ona..... 583, 724
Onaetta.....585
Onas.....472
Onawandah.....394
Onaway.....389
Once Again.....160
Once-a-Week (The Turk)..651
Ondalight (Agnes).....87, 662
Ondit..... 107
One-Eyed Susan..... 782
Oneida.....571
Oneida Chief.....128
Oneko..... 83
Only Dare.....493
Only Dare II.....493
Onondaga.....680
Ontario by imp. Bonnie Scotland.....583
Ontario by Enquirer.....712
On-the-Wing (Pearl J.)....304
On Time.....248, 584
Onward out of Aileen..... 88
Onward out of Beatrice...136
Oölite.....748
Opal.....584, 585
Opelousas..... 584, 686
Opera.....237, 584
Ophelia (Mary C.).....581
Ophelia by imp. Glengarry.....716
Ophelia B.....584
Ophelia Spofford.....584, 635
Ophir.....414, 584
Opponent.....585
Optima.....585
Ora Mater.....266
Orange Blossom (Golden Seal).....745
Orange Blossom.....476, 585
Orange Girl by Bertram... 83
Orange Girl by Colossus..585
Orange Leaf.....277
Ora Starlight.....281
Orator.....581
Oratorio by Harry O'Fallon.....237
Oratorio by Mendelssohn.645
Orderly.....696
Ordnance.....172, 585
Ordway.....715
Oregon by Monday.....606
Oregon by Onondaga.....662
Ore King.....689
Orella.....474, 586
Oriana.....249
Oriflamme.....307
Origin.....763
Orinda.....433
Orinoca.....150

PAGE
Oriola..... 64
Oriole.....552, 586
Orion.....417
Orlando by imp. Billet.... 85
Orlando by Meteor..... 44
Orme (Niton).....735
Orme by Dudley.....729
Orminda.....336
Ormonde out of Asteroid mare.....763
Ormonde out of Leola....426
Ornament.....136
Oro by Norfolk.....325
Oro by Wheatly.....160
Oro Fino.....628
Orontes.....586
Orphaline.....273, 586
Orphan Boy by imp. Brigadier.....586
Orphan Boy by Harry B..282
Orphan Florence.....586
Orphan Girl by Muggins..586
Orphan Girl by Orphan Boy.....587
Ortolan.....192
Orville.....272
Osborne.....290
Oscar (St. Clair).....279
Oscar G.....457
Oscar Wilde.....763
Osceola by imp. Ill-Used.581
Osceola by Osceola.....763
Osgood.....102
Oslo.....613
Osman..... 83
Osprey..... 7
Ossa.....167
Ossuta.....466, 591
Oswy (Brighton).....303
Othello.....628
Otheo (G. W. Cook)....585
Otollo.....587
Ottawa.....461
Ottowa..... 99
Ouachita.....587, 682
Ouida (Squall).....587
Ouida by Foxhall.....14, 58
Ouida by Harry O'Fallon.....450, 587
Ouise Bright.....269, 587
Ouray.....446
Our Ban.....692
Outbound.....268
Outcast, The (Arsenic) (Glenullin).....417
Outcome.....182
Outlaw out of Midsummer.....515
Outlaw out of Sally A....646
Outlook.....673
Outpost.....481
Outright.....499
Outscramble.....653
Outset (Dérochmont).....659
Outset by Whisper.....268
Outspeed.....268
Outstep.....268
Ovation.....389
Overton.....354
Overture.....349
Ovid.....586
Owaneco.....521
O. Wellborn.....507
Owen Bowling (Hostage).733
Owen Roberts.....787

PAGE
Owen Roe (False Wizard).....510
Owl, The (Charley Russell).....696
Oxygen.....102
Ozo.....587
Ozone..... 70
Ozzie Dent.....507

P

Pacific.....697
Pacific Maid.....334
Packhorse.....418
Paddy.....697
Padisha.....676
Padlock (Deceiver)..... 2
Padlock by Powhattan...311
Padre.....316
Pagan by imp. Mortemer.. 52
Pagan by imp. Pizarro ...746
Paganini (Pat Coogan)....519
Page Boy.....115
Palanca.....301, 588
Palatka.....118
Palestine (Pepper-'em)....572
Palie.....588, 628
Palinode.....129
Palinurus (Xenia).....219
Palisade.....360
Palma.....709
Palmerston..... 68
Palmetto by imp. Glenelg, 477, 588
Palmetto by Narragansett.....520
Palmetto by Pimlico.....588
Palmetto by Virgil...588, 671
Palm-Leaf.....475, 588
Palo.....684
Palo Alto.....224
Paloma.....244
Pampero..... 28
Panacea.....588
Panama by Barry's Meteor.....588
Panama by King Alfonso.348
Panama by Shannon..... 77
Pancho.....597
Pandola.....737
Pandora by imp. Rayon d'Or.....165
Pandora by Spendthrift, 50, 589
Pan Handle.....186
Panic.....164
Panique.....472
Panola by Breathitt.....682
Panola by Pantaloon, 458, 589
Panorama.....589
Pansy by imp. Glengarry, 589, 676
Pansy by Rock..... 330
Pansy by Salvanos..... 58
Pansy by Virgil.....589, 597
Pantabelle.....140
Pantaletta.....443
Pantaloon.....256
Paola by Electioneer.....224
Paola by Rutherford.....649
Papilio..... 47
Pappoose.....589
Para (Dudley).....590
Paradox by imp. Macaroon.....504, 589

PAGE
Paradox by imp. Rayon d'Or....445
Paragon by Plenipo....738
Paragon by Sir Bevy's... 58
Parana.... ....588, 590
Parane.... ....664
Parapline....590
Parasol....75, 590
Parata....590
Paratonnerre....590
Pardee.... ....660
Parepa....324
Parepa Rosa (Lulu L.)....467
Parides....590
Paris....714
Parisa.... ....590
Paris Belle.... ....590
Paris Green....413, 591
Parkette....107
Parkhill....536
Parkville.... ....763
Parnell (Winifican)....694
Parnell by Partnership....611
Parnell by imp. St. Mungo.... 261
Parrish....279
Parthenia....591
Parthian ....200
Partisan.... ....480
Partisana....591, 609
Pasha (Judge Fuller)....161
Pasha by imp. Saxon....589
Passaic....380
Passion....591
Passion Flower.... ....591
Passmore....164
Passport....490
Patapsco....246
Pat Cayton....379
Patchwork by imp. Highlander.... ....567
Patchwork by The Palmer. 58
Pat Coogan (Paganini)....519
Pat Curran.... .... ....420
Pat Daly....284
Pat Divver (Adoneus).... 13
Pat Donovan....263
Paterson.. ....267
Pathfinder....105
Pathmaster ....763
Patience by Parmesan.... 59
Patience by Pat Malloy, 443, 591
Patilla.... .... 59
Patino....591
Pat Malloy Mare....591
Pat McCann....607
Pat Moran....677
Patmos....710
Pat Murphy .... ....116
Pat Oakley (Pomme d'Or).561
Pat Powers....763
Pat Regent....337
Patrella .... ....592
Patrice.... ....259
Patricia by Battle Axe....781
Patricia by Brown Dick...592
Patricia by Ten Broeck...416
Patricia by Vauxhall..520, 592
Patrick Denis.... ....635
Patrimony....322, 592
Patrocles.... 59
Patrol.... ....568
Patrona by Charley Howard (2)....592

PAGE
Patrona by Pat Malloy....133
Patroness....41, 592
Patroon.... .... 59
Pat Sheedy (Doncaster).. 296
Patsy Duffy .... 80
Patti by imp. Billet.. 235, 593
Patti by Brown Dick. ....592
Patti II....568, 593
Patti III....593, 608
Patti W.... ....680
Pattie Buford....770, 781
Pattie Hobbs....593
Pattie Page (Alpena)....597
Pattie Pointer....366
Patton.. ....449
Patty by Longfellow.... ..593
Patty by Rogers.. ....593
Patty of Cork....410, 593
Patula....594
Paul (Bucket-shop)....592
Paulina . ... .. ..296
Pauline by imp. Hurrah...325
Pauline by Lord Falmouth.... ...135
Pauline by Planeroid....382
Pauline by imp. Rossifer..656
Pauline by The Snail.... 59
Pauline Lee.... ....594
Pauline Sprague....594
Paul Kernan .... 15
Paul Pry (Harry O.)....395
Pawnbroker.... ....274
Paymaster....572
Peaceful....594
Peacemaker (Steve Jerome)....594
Peach Blow ....538
Peacock.... ....407
Peanuts....240
Pearl of Buckmaster....711
Pearl by Embry's Lexingington.... 594
Pearl by War Dance....594
Pearl by War Path....595
Pearl-Ash.... ....294, 595
Pearl Finzer....234
Pearline (Sallie N.)...594, 594
Pearl J. (On-the-Wing), 304, 595
Pearl Jennings....494
Pearl L....391
Pearl Set....595
Pearl Stone. ....534
Pearl T....781
Pearl Thorn....234, 595
Pearl Tyler (Mary Louise).595
Pearl White (Bettie C.), 594, 595
Peconic.... ....648
Pedestrian....575
Peek-a-boo by Cariboo... 596
Peek-a-Boo by imp. Fechter.... ....604
Peek-a-Boo by Harkaway.675
Peekskill ....264
Peel ....610
Peeping Tom (Santa Claus)....607
Peeress....215, 596
Peerless by Bill Bass....718
Peerless by Bramble....344
Peerless by Hyder Ali.596, 609
Peerless by imp. Ill-Used.. 57
Pee Weep ....724
Pegasus.... ....350

PAGE
Peggy (Waverly Mare), 384, 596
Peggy Dawdle.... 59
Peggy Morgan....522, 596
Peggy Woods.. ....476, 596
Peg Woffington.... .... 131
Pelham by Lelaps....624
Pelham by Partnership ..666
Pell Mell Mare (Piccadilly).... .... 61
Pendennis.... .. ..599
Pendleton....501
Pendragon.... 583
Penelope (Eliza Carr)....246
Penelope by Commodore.596
Penelope by Mohawk Chief....606
Penelope by Pantaloon, 597, 633
Penelope by Plenipo....736
Penelope by Shifnal.... 59
Pen-Holder....649
Penman.... ....120
Penn. P.... ....597
Penny....597
Pennyroyal....597
Pensacola....416
Penumbra (2)....597
Penury (Newcourt).... 6
Pen Vass....119
Penzance....329
Peoria.... ..52, 597
Pepin....534
Pepita.... ....661
Pepper-'em (Palestine).. 572
Peppermint.... ....533
Pequot.... .545, 598
Pera....472, 598
Peradventure.... ....168, 598
Perception (2)....598
Percy (Marylander)....552
Perdita....599
Peregal.... ....598
Peregrine.... .... ....364
Perfection by Alroy....193
Perfection by Kingfisher.. 57
Perfection by imp. Leamington (2) ....598
Perfecto (2).... ....598
Performer.... 59
Perhaps....598
Perhaps II ....709
Peri by imp. Glengarry, 599, 647
Peri by Holmby.... 60
Pericolor....598, 599
Peril .... ....534
Perilous.... ....226
Perita.... ....534
Periwinkle by Kentucky.. 34
Periwinkle by King Alfonso.... ....214
Periwinkle by Mr. Winkle....16, 60
Periwinkle by Perigrine.. 54
Perkins (Ben-Hur)....714
Perplex.... .... ....599
Perry .... ...104
Persia by Hyder Ali....152
Persia out of Louisa....599
Persia out of Nora...574, 599
Persia III.... . ....599
Persian....599
Persian II. (Dick Turpin).552
Persimmons....127

PAGE
Persuader by Dickens ....600
Persuader by Revolver...390
Persuasion by imp. Leamington.... .....256, 599
Persuasion by Storey.....578
Pert by Pantaloon.....158
Pert by Partnership.....297
Peru.....585, 600
Peruna.....475, 600
Peruvian.....254
Pescador.....118
Pescara ..... .....540
Peseta..... 57
Pest .....384, 600
Pet by Melbourne, Jr.....600
Pet by Pantaloon.....600
Pete Herlin..... .....644
Peter, Jr. (San Simeon)... 59
Petersborough.. .....650
Petersburg..... 19
Pet Galway (Celeste).601, 687
Petiola.....601, 698
Petite by Modoc Chief, 184, 601
Petite by Storey.....596, 601
Petition.....598, 601
Pet Morris.....408
Petrella.....127
Petroleuse..... 60
Petroleuse II..... 60
Petticoat..... .....409
Petty.....601
Petulence..... .....601
Petulant.....601
Pevane.....522
Peveril..... .. .....558
Peyton.....534
Peytona Barry.....602, 666
P. H. (Alex. T.) (Hazard).672
Phaetona (Tolona).....93, 698
Phantasm .....602
Phantom (Tom Hood)....643
Phantom by Joe Hooker..213
Phantom by Morris... ...362
Phantom II ... .....544
Pharos... .....602
Phasma.....174, 602
Phebe.....324
Phenomenon (Planter)....645
Phetnah.. .....602, 607
Philander .. .....610
Philip D..... .....683
Philippa..... ..... 60
Phil Lee.....717
Phil Lewis..... .....261
Phillipa by imp. Glenelg..585
Phillippa by Planeroid...185
Phillip S.....436
Phillips..... ... ..268
Philomena.....602
Philopœna.....533
Philosophy.....442
Phil Smythe.. .....400
Phil Snyder..... .....577
Philtz .....234
Phœbe.....510
Phœbe Anderson.... 300, 602
Phœbe Cousins.....781, 782
Phœbe H . .....608
Phœbe Hall.....497, 608
Phœbe Mayflower.....25, 608
Phœnix.....175
Philo Clark.....107
Phil. Warren.....110
Phyllis by King Alfonso. .494
Phyllis by imp. Phaeton..608
Piastre.....608
Pibroch.....408
Piccadilly (Pell Mell Mare)..... 61
Piccadilly by imp. London.....135
Piccalilli. ..... 22
Piccolo.....508
Pick .....569
Picket Guard..... .....333
Pickle..... ..... 22
Pickpocket by Joe Daniels.....500
Pickpocket by Veto.....737
Pickwick.....514
Picnic..... 27
Picture..... 61
Piedmont .....189
Piegan.....394
Pierce M. Butler (Uncle Press).....491
Piety.....608
Pike's Peak (Pixy)... 459, 604
Pike's Pride (Mike's Pride, 459, 604
Piketon.....674
Pilferer.....333
Pilgrim Belle..... ...688
Pillage..... .....623
Pilot..... ... 92
Pinafore.....545, 604
Pin-Back.....332
Pinda..... .....622
Pineapple..... 61
Pine Tree (Rattler).....604
Piney..... .. .....604
Piney Lewis..... ....604
Pink Cottage.. .... .....136
Pinkerton..... .....432
Pinkey.....122
Pinkie T. (Gazalla).. . ...130
Pinte..... .....710
Pinto by Faustus. .....634
Pinto by Powhattan..... 122
Pioneer..... ..... 92
Piper Niger.....437
Piquante... .....338
Pique .....604
Pirate (Garryowen).....823
Pirate by King Alfonso...597
Pirate by Kingfisher..... 33
Pirate by Penzance..... 7
Pirouette by Harvey Villian .....287, 604
Pirouette by imp. Pizarro.632
Pisa.. ..... 61
Pixy (Bozenta)... ...448, 605
Pixy (Pike's Peak)....459, 604
Placer..... .....185
Placid..... ... .605, 606
Placida ..... .....628
Plainfield.....597
Planary.....104
Planché (2).....605
Planchette.....605
Planet, Jr. by Planeroid...215
Planet, Jr. by Planet.... 229
Planetarium.....605
Planetary.....541
Planetia.....606
Planetta.....606
Planette.....606
Planter (Phenomenon)....645
Planter by Planet.....417
Plantress (2).....606
Plasir. .....525
Platina.....606
Platitude.....606
Plato... .....606
Platoon..... 61
Play Fair.....110
Playfellow.....605
Playful..... .....104
Playing Fields..... 62
Playmate by Alarm (2)....607
Playmate by Falsetto.....345
Playmate by Planet..... 308
Plaything (Hinda) .....558
Plaything by Alarm.....607
Pleasantry.....707
Plebeian Mare..... 62
Plenipo.....235
Plenty..... 385, 607
P. Line.....494
Pliny..... ..... 610
Pliocene..... .....418
P. Lorillard.... .....573
Plover-Wing.....607
Plowboy (Tom Strahan) .391
Plowena..... .....744
Pluck-and-Luck(Glenbar) 372
Plumas.....112
Plunder by imp. King Ban.176
Plunder by Planet.....717
Plunger (Trick'em).....239
Plusetto..... .....501
Plush .....521, 607
Plymouth by Leonard....263
Plymouth by Planet.....442
Pn. 4.....542
Pocahontas..... .....135
Pocassett (Johnny E.)... 571
Pocatello ..... . ... ...215
Poca Wiley..... .....607
Pocola.....610
Pocomoke..... ... 63
Poe .....572
Poet..... 371
Poetess by Hobble Noble. 62
Poetess by Longfellow... 608
Poetry..... ....585, 608
Poet Scout.....337
Poison..... ..387
Polemus..... .....408
Polenta..... 62
Pole Star.....606
Polina.....180
Polkowski.....108
Pollock Himyar .....127
Polly (Lady Lawrence) ...775
Polly C.....608, 748
Polly H. (Mate Crandall), 296, 608
Polly H. 2d (2).....608
Polly Vic (2).....608
Polly Woods.. . .....608
Polly Yates.. .....609
Polo. ..... ..... 62
Polonia.....609, 677
Polonius..... 62
Pomme d'Or (Pat Oakley).561
Pommeroy (D. M. Pommeroy).....281
Pomona by Endorser.....555
Pomona by Plenipo.....142
Pomona by Ten Broeck, 282, 609
Pompey.. ..... .....480
Pompon..... .....279, 609

PAGE
Pongee....227
Pontchartrain.... 13
Pontiac.... 13
Pontico.... 13
Pooh Bah.... 86
Poor Fellow.... 742
Pope Leo....179
Popgun.... 62
Porfirio Diaz (J. V. Guillotte)....590
Port....774
Porter Ashe.... 77
Porthane....541
Portia....645
Portland....293
Portlaw....154
Portuguese....443
Posted....374
Post Guard (Gen. Philips).416
Postilion....666
Post-Trader....523
Potash II.... 63
Poteen....525
Potomac (Athlone)....246
Potosi....366
Pouch....609
Pounds-and-Pence....332
Pound Sterling....603
Poverty by Dan O'Brien..624
Poverty by Legatee...599, 609
Poweshiek....404
Powhattan II....300
Powhattan Queen....618
Pow-Wow....746
Poyole....763
Prairie Bird by King Bolt.348
Prairie Bird by imp. Sovereign....609
Prairie Chicken.... 18
Prairie Fire....609
Prairie Lilly....610
Prairie Queen by Hyder Ali....609
Prairie Queen by Lecturer. 63
Prairie Rose....609, 610
Prairie Wind....609, 610
Prather....407
Preacher, The....148
Preceptor.... 7
Preciani....610
Preciosa by imp. Glenelg. 610, 672
Preciosa by imp. Leamington....492, 610
Precious....307, 610
Premier by Bulwark....534
Premier by imp. Glenelg..345
Premium....610
Prescott....746
Press Onward.... 63
Presto.... 63
Preston (Button)....419
Preston (Sky-rocket)....532
Prestona....126
Preston Connolly....582
Pretence by imp. Glenelg.611
Pretence by Plenipo..176, 610
Pretension.... 63
Priam (Prince Charlie)....643
Pride....611
Pride of the Great (Great of the Pride)....611
Pride of the Village....611
Prima....394
Prima Donna.... 110

PAGE
Primera (Caprice)....235
Primero....368
Primrose....498
Prince Albert....186
Prince Carl (Carnot)....194
Prince Charlie (Priam)....643
Prince Edward.... 61
Prince Fonso....508
Prince Fortunatus....442
Prince George by Sensation.... 85
Prince George by Telemachus....270
Prince Karl....597
Prince Leopold.... 64
Prince Lucifer....456
Prince of Norfolk....486
Prince of Troy....576
Prince Royal.... 64
Princess (Princess Louise), 611, 639
Princess (Royalty).... 46
Princess by imp. Billet...155
Princess by Fadladeen, 611, 689
Princess by King Tom.... 64
Princess by Prince of Wales....611
Princess by Terror....566
Princess Ann....611, 702
Princess Ban....608, 611
Princess Blandina....556, 612
Princess Bowling....386
Princess Chuck....218, 612
Princess Glenn.... 98
Princess Ida....612, 720
Princess Limo....437
Princess Louise (Princess), 611, 639
Princess Lyon....52, 612
Princess Royal....612
Princess of Wildidle....682
Problem....554
Probus....447
Procrastination....150
Proctor Knott by King Pynn....505
Proctor Knott by Luke Blackburn....685
Prodigal by Morris....771
Prodigal out of Alta Vela.101
Princeton (Yorick)....451
Printer....771
Priscilla....246, 612
Pritchett....215
Privateer.... 33
Probability by imp. Hurrah....200
Probability by Onondaga, 599, 612
Prodigal out of Messmate.513
Prodigal II....155
Prodigal Son.... 40
Professor....129
Profligate....513
Prohibition....137
Promenade....731
Prophecy....533
Prose....608
Proserpine by Daniel Boone, 107, 612
Proserpine by Helmbold.. 75
Prosit....715
Prospect by Hindoo.... 47
Prospect by Pantaloon....737

PAGE
Prospect by Springbok...442
Prospect Hill....741
Prosper....256
Prosperity....613, 722
Protection....658
Protector....650
Proud Dick (Ben Edwards)....129
Prude....485, 613
Prudence by Monday....369
Prudence by Partnership..324
Prue Blackburn....283, 613
Psyche....114
P. Thomas (Wynwood)...248
Puente....347
Puffer (Mary Damon). 125, 613
Pug....219
Pullman....396
Pulsifer (King Puzzler)...614
Pun....335, 613
Punchy....613
Puhka....571
Punnie....303, 613
Punster....614
Punster, Jr....503
Purdy....250
Pure Rye....492, 614
Purita....156
Puritan (Blakemoor) (Glenlivet)....241
Purity by Hindoo....364
Purity by Starin's Medium....711
Purse....669
Puss by Gen. Custer....284
Puss by Norfolk....614
Puss Crews....614
Pussy....64
Pussy B....107
Puzzle by imp. Mortemer. 52
Puzzle by War Dance....614
Puzzle by imp. Thunderstorm....532, 614
Puzzler by Waverly....614
Pyramid....715

## Q

Quadroon (La Lee)....228
Quadroon (Young Duchess)....585
Quandary....508, 614
Quantrell....249
Quarantine.... 64
Quarterdeck....618
Quarterfellow....723
Quartermaster (Tariff)....658
Quarterstretch....697
Quartette....236, 615
Quartz....619
Quebec by King Alfonso..255
Quebec by King Lear....624
Queechy....615
Queen by imp. Billet....173
Queen by Calking....615
Queen by Norfolk....615
Queen by Scottish Chief.. 64
Queen Alfonso....659
Queen Anne....471
Queen B....419, 615
Queen Ban....615, 733
Queen Bee....615, 633
Queen Belnga....146, 616
Queen Bess by Gilroy.109, 616
Queen Bess by Hyder Ali.362

PAGE
Queen Bess by Strathconan..... 65
Queencraft..... 65
Queen Daniels.....616
Queen Emma.....616
Queen Fan.....279, 616
Queenfisher (Mentmore Lass)..... 46
Queen Hattie.....567
Queen Kapiolani.....157
Queen Lyon.....52, 616
Queen Mab .....101
Queen Malloy ..... 65
Queen Maud..... 65
Queen of Clubs.....496, 616
Queen of Diamonds.....616
Queen of Elizabeth.....246
Queen of Hearts by imp. Highlander..... ...27, 617
Queen of Hearts by Kingfisher (foaled 1883)..... 57
Queen of Hearts by Kingfisher (foaled 1885)..... 57
Queen of Iowa..... ... 85
Queen of Norfolk (Vera)..486
Queen of Scots.....617
Queen o' the May.. ..65, 617
Queen of the Scramblers..653
Queen of the West (Beauty)..... 617
Queen of the West by Prolific. .....617
Queen of Trumps..... 57
Queen Roxbury.....617, 635
Queen's Own (Lady Gargee).....487
Queen's Own by imp. Australian (2).....618
Queen T .... .....186, 618
Queen Thomas.....274
Queen Victoria by imp. Brigadier.....259
Queen Victoria by Lexington .....618
Query.....554
Quesal.....615
Question by Joe Hooker, 215, 618
Question by Monday.... 305
Question by Pimlico.....554
Quibbler.....619
Quibo..... 686
Quickmarch (Ply)....618, 619
Quickset.....539, 618
Quickstep.....619, 652
Quien Sabe.....492
Quincy..... 473
Quindaro Belle.....358
Quinine. .....438
Quito (Cripple) .....220
Quito by Duke of Magenta..... 619
Quits .....619
Quiver.....438
Quotation ..... 64

R

Rabbit.....877
Raceland.....191
Racemede .....191
Rachel by imp. Bonnie Scotland.....619
Rachel by imp. Brigadier..630
Rachel by Electioneer ....632
Rachel by Joe Daniels....616
Rachel by Renown.....709
Rachel H.....25, 619
Rachel Rea..... ..... 65
Racine..... ..... 32
Raciness.....629
Racket. .... .....619, 731
Radha by Algerine...557, 620
Radha by imp. Glenlyon, 18, 619
Radiant by imp. Glenlyon, 18, 620
Radiant by Reform.....619
Radical.....519
Radnor.....626
Rafter.....143
Ragnarock (Capt. W.).... 671
Rahula.....275
Raid..... .29
Rainbow (Bill Owens).....182
Rainbow by Iroquois.....275
Rainbow by Virgil..... 46
Raindrop by Ophir.... ..570
Raindrop by Ventilator, 560, 620
Rake, The.....751
Ralph..... .257
Ralph Bayard .....359
Ralph Shepherd. .....364
Rambler by Bramble.....223
Rambler by Wanderer....632
Ram Lal (Eugene Brodie).586
Ramona by Bentonian... 632
Ramona by Hindoo..... 78
Ramona by Ten Broeck..693
Ranchero.....359
Ranch-wai-me.....620
Rancocas by imp. Eclipse. 18
Rancocas by Iroquois.....583
Randolph by Duke of Montrose.....527
Randolph by imp. Kyrle Daly..... 357
Ranee.....620, 675
Ranelagh II. (von Kulak). 11
Ranesville..... 456
Ranette (Maggie Aherne)..620
Range.....422
Ransom by Asteroid..... 133
Ransom by imp. Rayon d'Or.....565
Rapidita.... . .....620
Rapelie .....787
Rapid .....520
Rapidan.....548
Rapid Ann.....621
Rapide..... ... 96
Rapides.....787
Rapidity.... ... .....213
Rapido... ..... .....275
Rapidoe.....117
Rapine.....270
Rapture's Daughter.....621
Rapture Velox.....683
Raquet .....731
Rarissant..... 74
Rat, The .. .....621
Ratalpa..... 45
Ratan..... ..... 621
Rataplan..... 45
Rathbone.. ..... .....897
Rathnerod .....144
Raton.....318
Rats.....464
Rattler (Pine Tree).....604
Rattler by Renown..... 21
Raveller (Reversion).....471
Raven, The..... ..726
Ravenhill... ... .....523
Ravenna..... ..... 18
Ravioli..... 62
Rayado.....591
Raymond by Sensation...170
Raymond by Virgil.....556
Rayon d'Or Mare .....621
R. B. C.....465
Ready Cash.....578
Real... .....878
Realization.....250
Reasoner.....578, 621
Reata by Milner .....488
Reata by Revolver....621, 662
Reay..... 65
Reba (Bijou).....820
Reba by Judge Walker...623
Reba by Lever..... ... .621
Rebecca by imp. Australian .....508, 622
Rebecca by Blücher..280, 621
Rebecca by Hubbard 244, 622
Rebecca by Longfellow, 461, 622
Rebecca by Renown. .. 138
Rebecca by Vandal, Jr....622
Rebecca Rowett.....622
Rebecca T. Price.....623
Rebel... ..... ..... 20
Rebeline..... .. .....623
Rebellion..... ..... 703
Rebellis..... .....622
Rebel Mare.....623
Rebel Planet.....567
Rebel Scout (Sam Bennett).....688
Rebel Scout out of Birdy Bell.....159
Rebel Walker .....779
Reber... .. .....735
Reb Lee.....363, 623
Rebound.....548
Rebuff.....623
Rebuke..... 623, 629
Rebus.....243
Recall.....626
Receiver (Joaquin).....557
Receiver by Tipperary....463
Reclare..... 25
Recluse ... .....671
Record by Renown.....187
Record by Wildidie .....493
Recorder (Gold Brick)....617
Rectifier.. ... .....763
Red Algernon..... 763
Red-and-Blue.....472, 623
Red Ban.....828
Red Band.....257
Red Bank (Major McClarty) (Bother-'em) .....603
Red Belle.....688
Red Bird (Lilla).....776
Red Bird or Bud.....623
Red Bird by Chas. Morgan..... ...622
Red Bird by Red Wasp...159
Red Bird by Springfield..763
Red Bluff..... ....162
Red Bonnet.....435, 624
Red Briar.....828
Red Buck by Red Boy...763
Red Buck by Regent.....767
Red Bud.....580

PAGE
Red Bud III....700
Redcap....621
Red Cloud....501
Redding....355
Reddleman, The....700
Red Dress....435
Red Eagle, Jr....770
Redeemer....632
Red Eye, Jr. (Fanny D.)..772
Redfellow....225
Red Fox by Breathitt....333
Red Fox by imp. Hurrah.700
Red Fox by King William....700
Red Girl by imp. Billet..665
Red Girl by Duke of Magenta....51, 624
Red Girl by Red Boy....705
Red Hood....624
Red Jacket (Keene)....43
Red Jacket by Keno....257
Red Jacket by Red Eagle.413
Red Jacket by Woodburn....763
Red Kitty....624
Red Lady....654
Red Lander....395
Red Leaf....417
Red Leaves....248
Red Leo....399
Red Letter....621
Red Light by Jim Johnson....728
Red Light by Leonatus...357
Red Light by Red Bluff..190
Red Mark....654
Red Morocco....640
Rednette....482
Redowa....624
Red Prince....65
Red Race....457
Red Riding Hood....72
Red Rose....624
Red Shirt....460
Redskin....7
Red Slipper....625
Red Squirrel....700
Red Star....585
Redstone....387
Red Wasp....258
Red Wine....224
Red Wing by Outcast....625
Red Wing by Rhadamanthus....625
Red Wing out of Uga....707
Red Wing out of Virga....764
Red Woman....625, 665
Redwood by Bruce....136
Redwood by Woodstock..400
Reebok (Mandamus II.)...471
Re-echo....240
Reed....353
Reel Dance....162, 625
Reel Terry....420
Referee (Capt. Erhart)....126
Reflector....66
Refraction....564, 625
Refrain....619
Refreshment (Ida West)..165
Refreshment by Caterer..66
Refund....429
Regal by Regent....149
Regal by Shannon....632
Regalia (Frisk)....377
Regalia by Dickens...128, 625

PAGE
Regan....625
Regardless....764
Regards....626
Regent....271
Regent's Valentine (Trix).643
Regicide....631
Regina by Joe Hooker....339
Regina by Shannon..626, 632
Regina by Spendthrift....26
Regret....628
Regularity....641
Regulus....74
Rehearsal....70, 626
Reina Victoria....148, 626
Reine d' Or....436, 626
Rekoic....269
Relax (Be Lax)....423
Relay (2)....626
Release....575
Relentless, Jr....627
Reliable....548
Relic....364
Relievo....448
Rella....248, 627
Relva....248
Remark....576
Remember....627, 653
Remembrance....511
Remnant....427
Remo....287
Remorse....709
Remorseless....627
Remsen....116
Remus (Joseph B.)....376
Remus by Reform....675
Rena B....627
Rena Orr....306, 627
Renegade....631
Rene-Jeane....607
Renew....52
Renick....401
Reno A....764
Renounce....21
Renown....575
Renown's Orphan....510
Repartee by imp. Glenelg.629
Repartee by Virgil...627, 629
Repeater (Latham)....626
Repeater by Renown....548
Repetta....453
Reply out of Bonnie Park.174
Reply out of Colleen Bawn, 208, 627
Reporter....174
Repose....628, 666
Repudiator....505
Rescue by Birdcatcher....430
Rescue by Hyder Ali....23
Rescue by Pellegrino....66
Reserve by Renown....558
Reserve by Respond....146
Resile....243
Resist....281
Resoda....628
Resound....240
Respond by Enquirer....174
Respond by Renown....188
Response....554
Responsom....541
Restless by imp. Billet, 155, 628
Restless by Bramble....335
Restless by imp. Mortemer, 323, 628
Restless by Orest....66

PAGE
Restless Lad....[illegible]
Resumption....[illegible]
Retinue....623, 630
Retort....[illegible]
Retreat by Exchequer....[illegible]
Retreat by Virgil....629, 630
Retrench....[illegible]
Retribute....[illegible]
Retribution....[illegible]
Retrieve by Duke of Montrose....[illegible]
Retrieve by Renown....[illegible]
Retta by imp. Kyrle Daly.[illegible]
Retta by Versailles....[illegible]
Rettie I....384, [illegible]
Rettie Stogsdale....[illegible]
Return by Commodore....[illegible]
Return by imp. Highlander....[illegible]
Return by Romney....[illegible]
Returned....94
Returning Board....[illegible]
Reuben (Erlanger)....[illegible]
Reva....[illegible]
Revelation....[illegible]
Reveller....[illegible]
Revelry....630, [illegible]
Revenge (Bailey)....[illegible]
Revenge by Renown....[illegible]
Reverberation....[illegible]
Reverdy....[illegible]
Reverie by Baden-Baden....[illegible]
Reverie by Doswell....[illegible]
Reverse....558, 630
Reversion (Raveller)....[illegible]
Reverta....459, [illegible]
Reverti....[illegible]
Rev. H. Carter....[illegible]
Review....510, 631
Revive....[illegible]
Revivor....[illegible]
Revoke (Harry Doswell).644
Revolt by Lexington....[illegible]
Revolt by Revolver....[illegible]
Reward....709
Rex by Dan Heaney....[illegible]
Rex by Incommode....[illegible]
Rex by King Alfonso....[illegible]
Rex Stratton (Inter-Ocean).[illegible]
Rhadama....631, [illegible]
Rhadamantha....134, 631
Rhadamanthus....[illegible]
Rhinebeck....611
Rhoda....[illegible]
Rhody Pringle....[illegible]
Rhona....[illegible]
Rhyme....[illegible]
Rhythm....[illegible]
Rialto....[illegible]
Ribo....[illegible]
Rica....46, 631
Rice Bird....[illegible]
Richard III....[illegible]
Richard B....344
Richard L....[illegible]
Richball....[illegible]
Richelieu....382, [illegible]
Richfield....[illegible]
Richland....[illegible]
Richlieu (Ardri)....705
Richmond by Bold Dayrell. [illegible]
Richmond by Virgil....[illegible]
Rico....544
Riddle....614
Ridge Levien (Sir Edward).[illegible]

PAGE
Ridgepole....399
Ridicule.... 29
Rienzi....494
Rifle....399
Rigadoon....764
Rigel (Killarney).... 710
Rigel by Renown....548
Right....499, 631
Rightway....499
Riglin....632
Rigoletta.... 406
Riley Perry....774
Rill (Clematis)....632
Rimini....167
Ring Board (Sir Garnet)...586
Ringlet by Ringgold....632
Ringlet by Rutherford....217
Ringletta.... 775
Rio Grande.... 333
Rioter.... 20
Ripple....473
Ripplette....473, 632
Rip-Rap....136
Ripton....170
Rita by Monday....632
Rita by Respond.... 781
Rita Elliott (Emma Gillett)....449, 632
Rita Hopkins....447
Rita R. (Wildwood)....186
Rival.... 578
Riverside by Barney Williams....115
Riverside by Norfolk....298
Rivet....649
Rivulet....632
Rizpah by imp. Mortemer.591
Rizpah by Rappahannock, 454, 632
Robber....508
Robbin....187
Robena....378
Rober....431
Robert Adams.... 47
Robert Bruce....134
Robert E....676
Robert E. Lee.... 82
Robert Hernandez....764
Robert I....299
Robert Ingersoll....556
Robert M....106
Robert the Devil....406
Robert the Kid....478
Robespierre.... 87
Robin....448
Robin Girl....633
Robin Hood by Flood....633
Robin Hood by Shannon..633
Robin Lass....633
Rob Roy by Day Star.... 55
Rob Roy by Quartermaster....764
Rob Roy by Vauxhall....342
Rob Ruffin....533
Robson....444
Rocco.... 18
Roche (Mistral)....320
Rochester....342
Rock by Bob Woolley....551
Rock by Renown....405
Rock-and-Rye.... 688
Rocket by J. C. Breckenridge....496, 633
Rocket by Lisbon....485
Rocket by Renown....138
Rocket by West Roxbury.633
Rocket 2d (2)....633
Rockingham....193
Rock Wall....534
Rockwell....422
Rocquefort....639
Roderick Dhu by imp. Glengarry....764
Roderick Dhu by Joe Daniels....740
Roderick Random....195
Rodney....227
Roger Eastman....340
Rogney-Pogney....556
Roi d'Or.... 18
Rokee....633, 636
Rolando....374
Roll Call.... 71
Rollin Hawley (Hawley)..279
Rollo....331
Rolly Bolly....719
Roma....506
Roman (Meteor)....636
Romance.... 295
Romeo by Aristides.... 45
Romeo by Longbow.... 672
Romeo by Revolver.... 92
Romolo....691
Romp....699
Romping Girl by Jack Malone....634
Romping Girl by Leinster.441
Romping Maid....503, 634
Romping Nelly....563, 634
Roquefort (Strychnine)...417
Rory O'Moore....764
Rory O'More....108
Rosa A. (Aida)....88, 476
Rosa B. by Geo. McCullough....624, 634
Rosa B. by Norfolk....634
Rosa Bella....523, 634
Rosa Bella Filly....634
Rosabelle....567, 635
Rosa Burton....635
Rosa Clark....635
Rosa D. (Zingara)....301
Rosa G. (Mary B.)....80, 635
Rosa Kader....635
Rosa Lee by Lochiel..356, 635
Rosa Lee by Versailles....636
Rosa Lewis (Fannie L.)...281
Rosalie by imp. Leamington....418, 636
Rosalie by Memmon....781
Rosalind (Wayside)....730
Rosalind by Orest.... 66
Rosaline (No Name)....467
Rosaline by Commodore .636
Rosa M....501
Rosa Mansfield (Lady Mansfield)....405
Rosa Mansfield II....636
Rosa May....636
Rosa Pearl.... 781
Rosa R....371, 636
Rosarium....731
Rosary....636, 637
Rosa Vertner (Effie Clifton)....590
Roscoe....612
Roscius....635
Rose....435
Roseblossom.... 52
Rose Bonnie....174, 637
Rosebud by Bigaroon....315
Rosebud by Glendower, 108, 637
Rose Bud by Grinstead...205
Rosebud by Iroquois....646
Rosebud by Ramadam.... 87
Rosebud by Renown.... 20
Rosedale....398, 637
Rosedrop....616
Rose-du-Roi.... 67
Rosefield....637
Rose Higby (Shadow)....679
Rose Higby....394
Rosella....140
Roselle.... 67
Roselle Reynolds....502
Rosemary by Joe Daniels, 637, 740
Rosemary by Lisbon....637
Rosemary Murray....226, 637
Rose McClernard....638
Rosemont by Duke of Montrose....593
Rosemont by Pat Malloy .193
Rosemont by imp. Sir Modred....637
Rose of Ossian (Lizzie F.).124
Rosetland (Lizzie Atchinson)....444
Rosetta by Censor.... 638
Rosetta by Rex Stratton..243
Rosetta by Struan.... 67
Rosette by Catesby....638
Rosette by Wheatly..160, 638
Rosewater....503
Rosewood by Renown....612
Rosewood by imp. Woodlands....418, 638
Rosie....638
Rosie B....631
Rosiere....638
Rosine....401
Rosiphele....636
Rossetti....416
Rossi (Jim Bennan).... 187
Rossifer.... 8
Rossington.... 8
Rossini....493
Rosslyn....605
Rosy Morgan....638
Rosy Morn....639
Rotherhill.... 8
Rothschild (Sam Brown)..168
Rough Diamond....467
Rough Edge....457
Rough Stone....356
Roulette (Comus)....673
Roulette by Baden-Baden, 455, 639
Roumaine....312
Roundabout....138
Round Dance....639, 674
Roundsman....696
Rouser....510
Roust....709
Roustabout....575
Rouster....709
Rout....558
Rover by Renown.... 35
Rover by Wanderer....391
Rover by Wildidle.... 67
Rowdy Boy....482
Rowena by imp. Albion..639
Rowena by imp. Rapture..519
Rowland....632

PAGE
Roxallue .....639
Roxana .....639
Roxana Ten.....413
Roxella II.....640
Roxey.....574, 640
Roxy Belle.....640
Royal .....467
Royal Arch.....174
Royal B .....764
Royal Bess.....754
Royal George.....751
Royalist..... 52
Royal Knight.....127
Royal Pat ..... 52
Royal Queen.....617
Royal Title..... 67
Royalty (Princess).....46, 640
Royalty by Renown..... 52
Royal V.....112
Roy B.....679
Roy S. Cluke.....431
Roysterer .....652
Rozeta.....496
Rubicon.....410
Rubina.....382
Ruby by imp. Glencoe....640
Ruby by Narragansett....374
Ruby by Renown..... 20
Ruby Royal .....722
Ruchiel.....642
Ruddygore (J. B. Brewster).....115
Rudolph.....764
Rudy ..... 640
Rue Rivoli.....431, 640
Ruff.....640
Rufflana .....781
Ruffin (Adrian).....467
Ruffin by Renown.....636
Ruffin by Strathmore.....781
Ruffle.....187
Rumor (Col. B.).....566
Rumor (Fred B.).....253
Rumpus.....636
Runaway..... 17
Runnymede.....511
Runover .....491
Rupee.....548
Rupert.....485
Ruperta.....485
Rural (Crusader) .....610
Rural by Ruric .....641
Rurica .....641
Ruse.....119
Rush by Reform.....265
Rush by Renown.....21, 641
Rushaway by McCreary..556
Rushaway by Ramadam..253
Rushbrook (Llewellyn)...564
Rusher (Lulu May).....503
Russ Butler.....612
Russet Star.....465
Russett.....506
Rustic .....696
Rustler by Reform..... 76
Rustler by Thad Stevens.316
Rustler II.....138
Ruth (Modesty) .....528
Ruth by Big Brown Jug.460
Ruth by imp. Buckden...513
Ruth by Joe Daniels.616, 641
Ruth by Ramadam.....538
Ruth by Renown..... 76
Rutherford ..... 86
Ruth Howard ..... 653

PAGE
Ruth Revenue.....641
Ruth Ryan.....641
Rutland by Tramway ...214
Rutland by Virgil.....298
Ryan.....637
Rye Bread..... 20

S

Sabina.....642
Sable.....636
Sabrina.....392, 642
Sacchara.....297
Sachem by Judge Brigham.....764
Sachem by War Dance...664
Sacramento ..... 81
Sadler, The ..... 83
Sadie by Balaklava...523, 642
Sadie by Billy Cheatham.....641
Sadie by Prophet ...537, 642
Sadie by Spinning....254, 642
Sadie A. (Croisette).....625
Sadie C.....453, 642
Sadie E.....91, 642
Sadie H. (Burgundia).....334
Sadie Mack..... 469
Sadie Mayo.....781
Sadie Mc (Spring Eagle)..238
Sadie Somers.....642
Sadie Williams .....568, 643
Saengerfest..... 198
Safe Ban (Triboulet) .....348
Safety..... 651
Sagamore (Glen Ogle)....545
Sagamore by imp. Saxon. 36
Sagart.....705
Sage Brush Sam.....764
Sage Tea.....587
Sagitarius (Mortemer).... 8
Sailor Boy.....518
Saint Albans.....220
Saint Andrew..... 15
Saint Augustine.....220
Saint Blaise..... 8
Saint Bridget.....155
Saint Carlo .....194
Saint Cecilia .....660
Saint Clair (Oscar).....279
Saint Cyr.....716
Saint David.....271
Saint Elmo.....292
Saint George (Britannic, Missionary).....509
Saint Giles.....147
Saint Helena (Santalene) 582
Saint James by Lexington .....133
Saint James by imp. St. Blaise..... 57
Saint Joe.....692
Saint John.....321
Saint Joseph.....227
Saint Julien .....349
Saint Louis by Alarm....409
Saint Louis by Red Bluff.397
Saint Louis by Virgil.... 19
Saint Martin.....721
Saint Mary.....657, 673
Saint Matthew (Elwood).182
Saint Nicholas.....700
Saint Nick.....657
Saint Patrick by Col. Owens.....748

PAGE
Saint Patrick by imp. Glenelg.....715
Saint Patrick by imp. Kyrle Daly..... 235
Saint Paul (Vermont)....558
Saint Paul by Alarm.....409
Saint Peter.....785
Saint Saviour (Eolite)....734
Saint Valentine.....622
Sakral (Sarah C.) .....585
Saladin by Bay Middleton. 9
Saladin by Kingfisher..... 67
Saladin by Madrid.....407
Saladin by Nonesuch.....676
Saladin by Wildidle.....774
Salamander ..... 67
Salamis ..... 67
Salana (Slaney)..... 478
Salara.....47, 643
Salem..... 67
Salina.....643
Salina W..... 105
Salisbury .....339
Salivator.....676
Sallie.....643
Sallie Ann.....339
Sallie Berry.....643
Sallie Devine.....448
Sallie Doswell.....644
Sallie E. Sallie Edwards.644
Sallie E. by Bannach Lath.....594
Sallie Edwards (Sallie E.).644
Sallie G. (2).....644
Sallie Gardner.....644
Sallie Glenn.....644, 646
Sallie Hagan.....413
Sallie Harper.....645
Sallie Jennings.....280, 644
Sallie King.....373
Sallie L.....644
Sallie M.....606, 645
Sallie Mac.....344, 645
Sallie Mc.....283, 645
Sallie McCoy (Lizzie Flynn) 446, 577
Sallie McCrea.....577
Sallie Moore.....645
Sallie N. (Pearline)...594, 595
Sallie Newton.....645
Sallie Norvell .....646
Sallie O.....407
Sallie P.....113, 646
Sallie Ready.....646
Sallie T.....338
Sallie Warren.....434
Sally.....614
Sally A.....646
Sally Anderson.....646
Sally Ann..... 416
Sally Bruce.....646
Sally Davis .....647
Sally Edwards.....585, 647
Sally Hampton.....782
Sally Harris.....687
Sally Howard.....494, 647
Sally Lee.....435, 647
Sally Morgan.....647
Sally Polk.....648
Sally Red (Etta).....268
Sally Reid.....543
Sally Renfro.....648
Sally Ruffin.....255
Sally T.....219
Salmagundi..... 67

PAGE
Saltillo....643
Saltpetre....643
Saluda....598
Salute (Helter-Skelter)....31
Salvador....67
Salvator....643
Salviator....522
Salvini by Sensation....672
Salvini by Breathitt....682
Sam....295
Samantha....632
Samaria....684
Sam Baker....706
Sam Bennett (Rebel Scout).638
Sam Brown (Rothschild)..168
Sam Cummins....333
Sam D....739
Sam Davis....46
Sam Downey....689
Sam Doxey....646
Sam Emery....417
Sam Harper, Jr....764
Sam Houston (J. H. Fenton)....216
Sam Jones....144
Sam Keene....572
Sam Lazarus....169
Sam Morse....653
Sam Mack....679
Sam Parker (Separation)..374
Sample (Zampa)....346
Sampler....515
Sampson (Emma Sanson).261
Sampson by Master John..221
Sampson by Morris....771
Sampson by Tom Ochiltree....483
Sam Ross....672
Samson....616
Sam Sprague....773
Sam Walton....506
Sam Wharton....764
Sam Wood....463
San Bruno....307
Sancho....590
San Diego....205
Sandoval....261
Sandy....705
Sandy B....217
Sandy New....664
Sanford by Enquirer....497
Sanford by imp. Glenelg..492
San Francisco (Harry Mc).470
Sangamon....587
Sangara....37
Sangaree by Uncle Vic....648
Sangaree by Virginius.449, 648
Sanguinea....623, 648
San Jacinto....178
San Jose....558
San Mateo....345
San Simeon (Peter, Jr.)....59
Sans Souci....648
Santa Anita....495, 649
Santa Anita Belle (2)....649
Santa Catalina....199
Santa Clara by Spendthrift603
Santa Clara by Wildidle..237
Santa Claus (Peeping Tom).607
Santa Cruz by St. Martin..378
Santa Cruz by "XX"....246
Santalene (St. Helena)....582
Santa Lucia....68
Santa Marina....621
Santa Rita....470, 649

PAGE
Santa Rosa....649, 740
Santuc....284
Sapphire (Mamie Hogan)..372
Sappho by Almont....220
Sappho by imp. Great Tom.178
Saraband....649, 652
Saracen (Burgomaster)....32
Saracen by imp. Ill-Used.676
Saracen by Longfellow....643
Saracen by Voltigeur....719
Sara H....428
Sarah B....649
Sarah Brittian....259, 649
Sarah C. (Sakral)....595
Sarah G....650
Saratoga by imp. Glenelg.241
Saratoga by Pat Malloy...594
Sardinia....650
Sardonyx....68
Sarmienta (2)....650
Sarong....650
Sarpy....371
Sarsfield (Flap Jack)....287
Sasin....73
Sassenoch....238
Satan (Defense)....63
Satan by Astral....773
Satanella (Ada Prather)..398
Satanella (Herminie)....347
Satanella by Leveller.307, 650
Satilla....650
Satinet by imp. Bonnie Scotland....650
Satinet by Shannon...650, 651
Satisfaction....336
Satisfied....251
Sattie Seymour....286
Sau-ah-Brah....512
Sancebox....651
Saul Cleveland....400
Saunter....431
Sauterne....304
Savage....32
Savanac....664
Savannah....376, 651
Sawney (Geo. W. Nott)...551
Sawyer's Actress....79
Saxe....37
Saxon....37
Saxony....263, 651
Sayre....45
Scalper....248
Scandal....347
Scandanavian....746
Scarlet (John Colter)....186
Scarlet by Kentucky....651
Scat....392
Sceptre (Spect)....719
Schellie (Staccato)....110
School-Boy....322
Schoolgirl by Falsetto....773
School-Girl by Pat Malloy, 322, 651
Schoolma'am....716
Schoolmarm....773
Schoolmaster (Obermeyer)440
Schoolmaster by Warwick....245
Schnooser (Speedaway)...155
Schott (2)....652
Schottka (2)....652
Schottische....652
Scissors....652
Scissors II....774
Sconce....652

PAGE
Scotchman....138
Scotch Mist....670
Scotch Reel....355
Scotia....364, 652
Scotilla (Batavia)....377, 653
Scottish Laird....45
Scottish Lass....29, 68
Scovy Duck....496, 653
Scramble....653
Screamer (Harry Wilkins)....646
Scrimmage (Gold Hinge)..35
Scrubbing Brush....68
Scythia....499
Sea-Bird....653
Seabloom (Silence)...657, 684
Sea Breeze....423
Seadrift....58
Sea Foam by Lisbon....162
Seafoam by Spinning....396
Sea Fog....471
Sealskin....227
Sea Mark (Magpie)....654
Sea-Mew by imp. King Ban....654, 683
Sea-Mew by imp. Rossifer, 654, 656
Seamstress....708
Searcher (Leander)....174
Sea-Shell....161, 654
Seaweed....543, 654
Sebastian....261
Seceder (John Hamilton)..232
Seclusion (Laura Garrison) (Edna B.)....238
Second Blossom....76
Second Hand....68
Secret by Longfellow, 606, 654
Secret by Pimlico....554, 654
Secret by Tennyson....376
Secundus....656
Seedtick....653
Sefton....639
Selby....535
Seldom by Billy Cheatham, 475
Seldom by Red Bluff....707
Se-le-nee....356
Selima by Blacklock....654
Selima by Harry O'Fallon.252
Selma D....522
Semaphore....655
Seminole....540
Semiramis....196
Semitone (Kate J.) (2)....655
Semper Aurum....655
Semper Felix....220, 655
Semper Idem (2)....655
Semper Vive (2)....655
Senator by imp. Leamington....551
Senator by Spinning....719
Senator by Statesman....14
Seneca....36
Senexet....521
Senorita....327
Sensation....680
Sentiment....515, 655
Sentinel....284
Separation (Sam Parker)..374
Sequel....654
Sequence by imp. Kyrle Daly....655
Sequence by imp. Uhlan...136

PAGE
Sequin....577
Seraphina by imp. Siddartha....237
Seraphina by Wheatly 398
Serenade....431, 655
Serenader....656
Serpolette by Norfolk....500
Serpolette by Waverly, 656, 747
Servia....63
Sexton by Red Bluff....122
Sexton by Spinning....719
Seymour....359
Shadow (Rose Higbee), 656, 679
Shadow Dance....278
Shady....388, 656
Shamrock by imp. Buckden....656
Shamrock by Concord....764
Shamrock by Gen. Shields, 648, 656
Shamrock by Stratford....686
Shannon Rose....32
Sharp Fellow....652
Shasta by Flood....228
Shasta by Spendthrift, 19, 656
Shawnee (Volunteer II.)....664
She....676
She II....50
Sheboygan....656
Sheena Van....373
Shelah (Mary Lightfoot)....657
Shelby Barnes (Doubtful)....256
Shelby West (Fielding)....232
Sheldrake....330
Shenandoah....228
Shena Van....328, 657
Sheriff, The....692
Sheriff O'Neill (Dangu)....436
Sherman....126
Sherwood....468
Shiftless....302
Shiloh....764
Shinfane....9
Shirley by imp. Buckden, 273, 657
Shirley by Rebel Morgan....367
Shoemaker....109
Sholto Douglas....680
Shortcake....35
Shortfellow (Frank Harper)....151
Shortfellow out of Geneva....312
Short Line....41
Short Street....500
Shotover (Cambrinus)....247
Shotover by Farandole....331
Shuffle....649
Sibley....510
Sid....718
Siddie Mitchell....286
Sidney Ross....153
Siempre....466
Sierra....238
Sierra Nevada (Emma Cooper)....570, 657
Sif....680
Sight Draft....344
Sight Unseen (Gambetta) (Anchorite)....576
Sigil....646
Sigmund....741
Signal by Barney Williams....184
Signal out of Paris Belle....590
Signal out of Theodocia....698
Sile....362
Silence (Seabloom)....657, 684
Silence by Silent Friend....126
Silent Belle....688
Silken Bans....417, 657
Silk Gown....538, 657
Silleck....476
Silver Ban....349
Silver Bangle....69
Silver Bell....144
Silver Bow....144
Silver Cloud....275
Silverdene....69
Silver Dollar....332
Silverheels by Enquirer....641
Silver Heels by Volcano....735
Silver King....716
Silver Leaf....658
Silver Maid....658
Silver Mine....9
Silverreagh....51
Silver Spring (Verbena), 670, 717
Silverspring by Ten Broeck....308, 653
Silver Star....115
Silver Thread (2)....658
Silver Tip....634
Silvertone....777
Silver Wing....658, 714
Silvio....311
Simon Kenton....505
Simoon by Algerine....557
Simoon by Fadladeen....658
Simoon by War Dance....658
Simple Gold (2)....659
Simplicity....659
Sin....63
Sinaloa....367, 659
Sinaloa II....473
Sindbad (Midgely)....577
Sinfire....217
Singer, The....449
Single Stone....311
Sintram....566
Sioux....680
Siquis....218
Sir Alfred....57
Sir Allen....337
Sir Bevys....346
Sir Cash....444
Sir Charles....111
Sir Dixon....366
Sir Edward by Himyar....417
Sir Edward (Ridge Levien)....686
Sir Galahad....282
Sir Garnet (Ring Board)....586
Sir George....716
Sir Howard (Howard)....150
Sir Hercules....680
Sir John by imp. Moccasin....231
Sir John by imp. Sir Modred....487
Sir Joseph....681
Sir Knight....483
Sir Lancelot....288
Sir Milton of Waco....88
Sir Modred....9
Sirocco by Algerine....23
Sirocco by Tom Bacon....659
Sirock....104
Sir Peter....367
Sir Planet....328
Sir Robert....9
Sir Roderick....407
Sir Thad....367
Sir Walter....179
Sir Walter Raleigh....616
Sis Himyar....352, 659
Siskin....659
Sis Olee....484
Sister....428, 659
Sister Anne (sister to Clara D.)....660, 693
Sister Euphrasia....179
Sister Geneva....187
Sister Louise....69
Sisterly....660
Sister Marie (2)....660
Sister Monica....100, 660
Sister of Mercy....660
Sister to Clara D. (Sister Anne)....660, 693
Sister to Jim Douglas....660, 744
Sister to Joe Daniels....661
Sister to Lottery....661, 724
Sister to Mark L....369
Sister to Nubia....661
Sister to Ore Knob....661
Sister to Ruth Ryan....661
Sister to Young Flush....661
Sistey....235
Sistova....83, 661
Sita....662, 671
Sixty-Six (Lord Francis)....447
Skalkako....628
Skatress....69, 73
Skip (Folly)....746
Skipper....662
Skobeleff....492
Sky Blue (Leota)....215, 427
Skylark by Aerolite....70
Skylark by Dickens....567
Skylight....662
Sky-rocket (Preston)....332
Slambang....662
Slander (2)....662
Slaney (Salana)....476
Slasher....663
Slasher Barbarity, Jr....662
Slasher Fidelity....663
Slashes, The....693
Sleepy....69, 663
Sleepy-Eye....69
Sleepy Kate....663
Sleipeur....180
Slicer....470
Slickaway....355
Sligo (Traveler)....681
Slipalong (2)....663
Slipaway (2)....663
Slipper....663
Slipper Dance (2)....663
Sluggard....29
Slumber....281
Sly Boots....664
Sly Dance (2)....664
Sly Fellow....443
Sly Glance....114
Small Hopes....717
Smart....664
Smart Aleck....369
Smartness....664

PAGE
Smilax by imp. Saxon.598, 664
Smilax by Waverly.....664
Smoke (Lenoke)... .....697
Snip Nose.....198
Snook.....730
Snowbok.....422
Snowdrop..... .....422
Snowflake..... 27
Snuff Box.....461
Sobranje..... .....669
Sobrante.....196
Socks..... 79
Soden..... .....182
Soforth.....665
Soirée..... .....665, 675
Solace.....373
Solano..... .....667
Solferino..... .....427
Solferino Mare... .....665
Solicitor.....643
Solid Silver.....376
Soliman... .....676
Solitaire... .....294, 665
Solo .....727
Solway.... ..... ....417
Somerset by Algerine.....557
Somerset by Stratford ....359
Sonata.....408, 665
Soncy Lass.....148
Songster..... 51
Songstress..... 51
Sonoma.....196
Sonnet.....665, 733
Sonora by King Alfonso.....665, 707
Sonora by Spendthrift....659
Soon Ban... ..... 348
Sophia B.....445
Sophia J..... .....445
Sophia Wynn.....666
Sophie .....666
Sophie Badderly.....666
Sophronia.....47, 666
Sophy.....666
Soprano (Toccata).....237
Soraise (Etta B.).....498
Sorento (Mack).....634
So-So.....668
Sossimo (Comet).....730
Sossimo by Wildidle.....613
Soubrette.....667, 680
Souci.....648, 667
Soudan.....676
Sound (Miss Sensation), 171, 667
Sour Grapes.....667
Sour Heart..... .....667
Sourire.....648
Sour Mash.....299
Southern Belle.....667
Southern Express..... 667
South-Side. .....373
Souvenir by Eolus.....648
Souvenir by Scotlander....593
Sovereign..... 27
Sovereign Mare (Belle Bohannan II.).....141
Sovereign Pat..... ..... 574
Sovrana..... .....668, 676
Sozodont.....647, 668
Spaldie.....367, 668
Spalding .....264
Spaniard..... ...619
Spanish King.....199
Spanker.....224

PAGE
Spark..... 422, 668
Sparkle by Doswell.....668
Sparkle by imp. South Australian..... ....668
Sparkling.....668, 787
Sparkling Eyes..... 429
Sparling..... ....464
Sparrowgrass.....669
Sparrowhawk.. .....469
Sparta..... .....214
Spartacus..... 36
Spe..... .....652
Specialty.....520
Specie by Hardwood.. ...221
Specie by Reverberation.. 69
Spect (Sceptre) .....719
Spectator..... .....339
Spectre.....765
Speculator (Bolingbroke)..109
Speculator by imp. Billet.328
Speculator by Local.....499
Speculator by Speculum... 9
Speed..... ...669
Speedaway (Schnooser)...155
Speedwell..... 43
Speedwest.....782
Spendthrift..... ..... 86
Spero (Umpire) .....442
Sphynx (Hope).. ....207, 353
Spider..... .....379
Spiegelberg.. .....101
Spinaway .....509, 669
Spinner..... .....669
Spinnette.....510
Spinning.....252
Spinola..... ..... 669
Spinster by Dan Sparling.....643
Spinster by Elias Lawrence..... ....205, 669
Spinster by Springbok....344
Spirit..... .....669
Spiro..... .....540
Spiteful by Coleman's Eureka..... ..555
Spiteful by Edgecomb.282, 670
Split Silk..... ..... ..622
Spokane..... .....362
Sporting Sally..... .....358
Sportsmen by Catesby....351
Sportsman by Warwick...207
Spotswood.....559
Spotwood..... ..104
Spray by imp. Buckden...670
Spray by Bulletin..... 670
Sprightly..... .....670
Springaway.....122
Springbok..... .....348
Spring Bonnet (Bonairette) (2)..... .....167
Spring Box..... 80
Springbranch.....670
Spring Breeze. ..... .671
Springbrook.....670
Spring Daisy..... ..70
Springdale..... 422
Spring Dance (Iris).....671
Springdance out of Geneva..... .....311
Spring Dell.....227
Spring Eagle (Sadie Mc). 238
Springer by Spinning.....299
Springer by Springbok....349
Spring Forest.....671
Springhill. ..... ..... 545

PAGE
Spring Hill Belle (Carrie M).....671
Springlet... ..... ....671
Springlight.....424
Springlike.....671, 711
Springlock out of Miss Ida.530
Springlock out of Susan Queen..... ..... . 680
Spring-Time by Revolver.577
Springtime by Springbok.716
Sprite..... ..... 669
Squall (Ouida).....587
Squando.....698
Square Dance.....671, 674
Squaw, The.. .... ..431, 698
Squeeze-'em..... 671
Squire, The (Bay Rum)...327
Staccato (Schellle P.).....110
Staccato by Uncas.....671
Stalwart by Alarm.....610
Stalwart by Sterling.. .. 9
Stampede... .....234
Stamps..... .....672
Stanislaus.....406
Stanley by Shannon.... 207
Stanley by Strathmore....481
Stanley by imp. Woodland.537
Stanton..... ..... 56
Star by Afton..... .....328
Star by Dickens..... ....672
Star by Glasgow.. .....561
Star by Morris.....778
Star Actress..... . 70
Star Ban (Jaubert). .....459
Starbok..... ..... .....422
Starina.....447
Starlight by Headlight....630
Starlight by Iroquois.... 712
Starlight by King Alfonso.592
Starlight by Onondaga 662, 672
Starling..... .....357
Starter Caldwell (Texas).533
Startle by Alarm.....364
Startle by Pickpocket.....574
Startle by West Roxbury..575
Statesburg.....288
Statesman (Mulrooney)... 57
Steel Edge... ..... ..176
Steerforth..... .....630
Steinman... .....614
Stella by Conductor .....672
Stella by Fred B. Hine....748
Stella by Hunter's Lexington.....672
Stella by Jack Hardy.....370
Stella by Longfellow.441, 673
Stella by imp. Mortemer..266
Stella by Vauxhall... ...672
Stella H..... .....673
Stella Hayes..... .....615
Stella Lusk.....412
Stella P..... .....113
Stella Rhodes.. .... .....249
Stella S.... .. .. .. ....696
Stelletta..... 672, 673
Stench (Fanny Mac).....285
Stench by Revolver.....577
Stephanie by Macduff.....687
Stephanie by Powhattan. 673, 747
Stephanotis.....450, 673
Sterling..... .....569
Stetona.....492
Steve Jerome (Peacemaker).....594

PAGE
Stewart ..... 306
Sticks ..... 59
Stiegen (Cholula) ..... 285
Stiletto (Branch) ..... 143
Stiletto by War Dance ..... 673
Still Alarm ..... 138
Stilton ..... 286
Stiltz (Fayette) ..... 153
Stockholm ..... 228
Stockton ..... 236
Stolen Kisses ..... 673
Stonebuck ..... 379
Stonecrop ..... 491
Stonehenge Mare ..... 673
Stonewall by Ballinkeel ..... 607
Stonewall by Vanderbilt ..... 122
Stoney Montgomery (Windom) ..... 65
Stoney Wall ..... 534
Stonington by imp. Hurrah ..... 614
Stonington by Springbok ..... 422
Stony Batter ..... 27
Stony Bluff ..... 640
Storey ..... 706
Storm ..... 315
Storm Angel ..... 93, 674
Stormer ..... 389
Story Teller out of Nellie D. ..... 563
Story Teller out of Peggy Morgan ..... 596
Strabismus ..... 298
Straight Flush ..... 215
Straightlace ..... 601, 674
Strategy ..... 208, 674
Stratford (Leamington 2d) ..... 680
Strathclair ..... 47
Strathearn ..... 288
Strathlene ..... 698
Strathmore ..... 179
Strathspey ..... 416
Stray-Note ..... 158
Streak ..... 100
Streatlam by Waverly ..... 418
Streatlam out of Miss Minor ..... 582
Strideaway (Fenelon) ..... 510
Strideaway by Glenmore ..... 669
Stringban ..... 529
Stripling ..... 522
Strogen ..... 261
Strychnine (Roquefort) ..... 417
Stryc Light ..... 182
Student ..... 105
Stump ..... 608
Stupid (Superior) ..... 10
Stuyvesant ..... 30
Stylites ..... 10
Subaltern ..... 314
Sub-Rosa ..... 411, 674
Success ..... 126
Successor ..... 655
Sucker-Girl ..... 318, 674
Sudasia ..... 127
Sudie McNairy ..... 674
Sue ..... 247
Sue Casey ..... 481
Sue Dougherty ..... 674
Sue Earnest ..... 675, 677
Sue Finnie ..... 492, 675
Sueight ..... 675
Sue Ryder ..... 675
Sue Wynne by Donerail ..... 675
Sue Wynne by Vandal ..... 676

PAGE
Sue Walton ..... 675
Sugar Plum ..... 70
Suitor ..... 409
Sulita ..... 126, 676
Sullivan ..... 571
Sultan ..... 676
Sultan Mare ..... 676
Sultana (Herodia) (Amy Keyes) (Little Jewel), 347, 395
Sultana by Lexington ..... 676
Summer Rose ..... 588, 676
Summer Storm ..... 515, 677
Sumner ..... 386
Sun (Harry Glenn) ..... 346
Sun Ban ..... 374
Sunbeam by Hindoo ..... 482, 677
Sunbeam by Rally ..... 677
Sunbeam out of Ecliptic, 240, 677
Sunbeam out of Mundane, 551, 677
Sunbird ..... 677
Sunday by Monday ..... 678
Sunday by Moslem ..... 677
Sunday by Ramadam ..... 87
Sunday by Sun Dance ..... 765
Sunderland ..... 359
Sunflower by King Alfonso ..... 315
Sunflower by Incommode ..... 280
Sungleam ..... 47, 678
Sunlight (New York Weekly) ..... 240
Sunlight by imp. London ..... 675
Sunlight by imp. Thunderstorm ..... 407
Sunlit ..... 433, 678
Sun Maid ..... 677, 678
Sunny Broeck ..... 413
Sunnyside ..... 678
Sunny South ..... 456
Sun-Ray ..... 678, 679
Sunrise (Sunshine) (Ecore) ..... 717
Sunrise (Tout) (Ballentine) ..... 269
Sunrise by Planet ..... 679
Sunrise by Ringgold ..... 678
Sunrise by Saracen ..... 547
Sunrise by Tennyson ..... 87
Sunset by King Alfonso ..... 298
Sunset by Longfellow ..... 416
Sunset by Solferino ..... 546
Sunshine (Sunrise, Ecore) ..... 717
Sunshine by Aerolite ..... 765
Sunshine by Deucalion ..... 679
Sunshine by imp. Phaeton ..... 679
Sunshine by Uncle Vic ..... 679
Sun Star ..... 679
Superba ..... 576
Superior (Stupid) ..... 10
Superior by St. Cyr ..... 775
Supervisor (Jim Guest) ..... 551
Surefoot ..... 619, 679
Surge ..... 10
Surget ..... 587
Surinam ..... 81
Surprise by Alroy ..... 229
Surprise by Big Fellow ..... 82
Surprise by Damon ..... 600
Surprise by Jim Billet, 679, 681
Surprise by Sensation ..... 59

PAGE
Susan ..... 304, 679
Susan A ..... 349
Susan Ann ..... 680
Susan Beane ..... 680
Susanna by Kingfisher ..... 682
Susanna by Little Ruffin, 505, 680
Susan Queen (Irene) ..... 680
Susette ..... 679
Susie (Susie Williamson) ..... 682
Susie by Joe Hooker ..... 782
Susie C ..... 252
Susie Derby ..... 680
Susie Douglas ..... 680
Susie F. (Sister Forbes) ..... 355
Susie F. by Ansel ..... 782
Susie Forbes (Susie F.) ..... 355
Susie Fuller ..... 681
Susie Jennings ..... 140, 681
Susie Lasley ..... 162
Susie Lee ..... 397, 681
Susie Linwood by Judge Leonard ..... 681
Susie Linwood by Mammon ..... 681
Susie Mariner ..... 682
Susie P ..... 417, 682
Susie R ..... 314
Susie S. by Ironwood ..... 782
Susie S. by Marmaduke ..... 604
Susie T ..... 451
Susie Williamson (Susie) ..... 682
Suspense ..... 649, 682
Susquehanna (Lady Jane) ..... 570
Susquehanna by imp. Leamington ..... 680, 682
Sussex ..... 682
Sutro ..... 657
Sutler ..... 10
Swallow, The ..... 694
Swampfield ..... 630
Swamp Fox by Kolus ..... 343
Swamp Fox by Fonso ..... 590
Swarthmore (Gen. Beale) ..... 164
Sweeper, The ..... 694
Sweet Alice ..... 91
Sweet Avon ..... 129
Sweet Bay ..... 682
Sweetbread by Duneany ..... 70
Sweetbread by West Roxbury ..... 90
Sweethriar by Kingfisher ..... 34
Sweetbriar by Virgil, 359, 683
Sweetheart (Louise) ..... 623, 683
Sweetheart by Allan Pinkerton ..... 667, 683
Sweetheart by Jack of Diamonds ..... 683
Sweetheart by imp. Rapture ..... 213, 683
Sweetheart by Spendthrift ..... 33
Sweet Home (Mamie R.) ..... 325
Sweet Home by Alto, 358, 683
Sweet Home by Kt. of St. Patrick ..... 70
Sweet Lips, Jr. ..... 782
Sweet Songstress ..... 70
Sweet Spirit ..... 71
Sweety (Cora C.) ..... 584
Swift ..... 498
Swifter out of Leona by Prolific ..... 427

PAGE
Swifter out of Leona by War Dance....426
Swiftness....299
Swiftsure....387
Swigert....400
Swiney....575
Swope.... 15
Sybil....370
Sylla....743
Sylph....671, 683
Sylvia....683, 684
Sylvia S....160
Sylvia Springer....651, 684
Symmetry....275
Sympathetic....684
Sympathetic's Last....684
Sympathy....684
Symphony....116, 684
Syntax....524
Syracuse (Worth)....538
Syracuse by Saracen....157
Syren (Kansas)....684
Syria....642, 684

T

Tabitha....711
Tabor....754
Tac....685
Tacit....232
Tacitus....408
Tacoma (Havana)....283
Ta-ha-ta.... 84
Tahoe....483
Take Notice....576
Taladega (Welcome) .266, 737
Talaria....685
Talavera....443, 685
Talega....685
Talent....701
Talisman....132
Talisman, Jr..... 47
Talla Bena....168, 685
Talladega by Count La Grange....187
Talladega by imp. Great Tom....377, 685
Tallahassee....119
Tallahatchie....337, 685
Tallapoosa....193, 685
Talleyrand....147
Talluda....686
Tallulah....508, 686
Tally-Ho by Bramble (2)..686
Tally-Ho by Dick Edward.... 686
Tally-Ho by imp. Great Tom....147
Ta lyman....147
Tambourette (Tremolate).665
Tambourine.... 665, 686
Tamerlane by imp. Great Tom.... 350
Tamerlane by Pantaloon.443
Tamna....108
Tam O'Shanta....434
Tam O'Shanter....443
Tampa (Lucky Seven).. 685
Tampette....731
Tampico (Charley Backus) 523
Tangent (Keystone)....329
Tangler (Lysimachus).... 83
Tantivy.... 687
Tantrum....712
Tanzy....661, 686
Tapioca.... 62

PAGE
Tappahannock....726
Ta Quir (Truxillo)....276, 704
Tara....218, 686
Tara Blackburn....687
Taragon....686
Tarantella by imp. Australian....687
Tarantella by Peter.... 71
Tarantula....686, 687
Tarbouche....72, 687
Tare Blanket....555
Target.... 71
Tar Heel....190
Tariff (Quartermaster)....658
Tariff Mare....687
Tarpaulin....640
Tartar by imp. Great Tom....163
Tartar by Stratford....686
Tassel....687
Tasso by Jonesboro....148
Tasso by Ten Broeck.... 93
Tate's Creek (Gipsy Baron), 369
Tatian....651
Tatters (Lewis Brooks)...556
Tattoo by Gladiateur.... 71
Tattoo by imp. Great Tom, 669, 687
Taviston....658
Tawdry....111, 687
Taxation....685
Tax-Gatherer....463
T. Bell....688
Tchuacana....111
Teacher....145, 688
Teal, The....551, 694
Tea Leaf....249
Teardrop.... 71
Tea-Rose by imp. Great Tom....510, 688
Tea-Rose by King Alfonso, 688, 705
Tea-Tray....250
Tecalco....688
Tecalote....688
Tecumseh by Attila....696
Tecumseh by imp. Great Tom....280
Teddington....438
Teddy Foley (Gladiator)..590
Teetotaler (Col. Cowan)..404
Tehachapi....204
Tehama....237
Telegraph....765
Telemachus Mare.... 688
Telemeter....404
Telephone (Waterford)...734
Telephone by Asteroid, 652, 688
Telephone by Brennan...765
Telie....691
Telie Doe....572
Telish....132
Tellego....299, 689
Tellus....664
Telos....696
Tempelhof (W. R. Woodward....356
Temperance....114
Tempest by Abu Beeker..689
Tempest by Deucalion....689
Tempest by imp Glenelg.286
Tempest by Milner....638
Tempest by Pumpkin....765

PAGE
Tempest by Utica....789
Temptation by imp. Great Tom....689, 702
Temptation by Sensation.514
Tenacious....725
Tenacity....727
Tenafly.... 84
Tenant....431
Ten Ban....615
Ten Booker....562
Ten Broeck, Jr....542
Ten Bug....325
Tendency.... 680, 689
Tenderfoot....425
Ten Doy....527
Ten Drop....560, 689
Tenerine....468, 690
Tenet....416, 690
Ten Eyck....221
Tenfellow.... 622
Ten Fly.... 19
Tenfold out of Flora....297
Ten Fold out of La Rieve.417
Ten Full....308
Tenlike....765
Tenlong....343
Tennessee by Dickens, 142, 690
Tennessee by Ten Broeck.447
Tennessee by Tennyson..774
Tennessean....690
Tennis....323
Tenny....143
Tennyson by imp. Great Tom....272
Tennyson by Longfellow.463
Tenor (J. Shipsey)....583
Tenpenny....583
Ten-per-cent....257
Ten Rookh....415
Teneas (Starter Caldwell)..533
Ten Sheal....657
Ten Shiner....432
Tension....583
Ten Stone....449
Ten Strike....483
Tenteen....182
Ten Thousand (C. & G.).408
Ten Times (Hard Times)..673
Tenton....525
Ten-Up....182
Ten Witch....690, 735
Terah....110
Teresa....168
Terese....105, 690
Terlulia....690
Termagant....686, 690
Terracina....687, 689
Terra Cotta....420
Terrapin....347
Terror....412
Terry Barton....315
Tessa K....660
Test....114, 690
Tête-à-Tête....280, 691
Texana....691
Texas by imp. Brigadier...558
Texas by Helmet....768
Texas Girl (Lufra)....449
Texas Star....278
Thackeray....510
Thad Row....711
Thad Stevens....492
Thady....208
Thaler....691

PAGE
Thalia by Electioneer.....697
Thalia by imp. Great Tom.205
Thalia by Melbourne, Jr..691
Thanemore.....289
Thankful (Jamaica)..285, 366
Thankful by Lucifer.....233
The Alarm Bell.....142
The Banshee(Expert Ban).274
The Banshee by Lexington.....133
The Banshee by Stampede.742
The Bard.....178
The Baroness.....691
The Belle.....165
Thebes.....169, 691
The Bishop.....148
The Boss (Ike Schooler)..333
The Boss by Vigil.....474
The Bounding Doe.....177
The Bourbon.....523
The Cat.....72
The Chevalier.....528
Theckla by Baden-Baden, 565, 691
Theckla by imp. Billet....691
The Copt (Clermont).....207
The Countess.....215
The Cowl (Bob Pate).....666
The Cripple (Odd Fellow).476
The Crow.....186
The Dawn.....189, 692
The Deacon.....148
The Dipper.....239
The Doctor.....81
The Don.....519
The Drake.....694
The Dude (Warwick).....319
The Dude by Monarchist.208
The Duke of Cherwell.....80
The Dutchman.....539
The Fakir.....79
The Fawn.....72
The Forum.....617
The Gamin.....182
The Garran.....205
The Gossoon.....331
The Inca.....358
The Jacobite.....10
The Jewess.....560, 692
The Jilt.....664, 692
The Judge (Cordova).....220
The Kid.....503, 692
The King.....717
The Lioness.....714
The Little 'Un.....369, 692
The Lyon.....720
The Maid.....384
The Marquis.....236
The Miller.....335
The Minstrel (Cleveland)..663
Themis.....692
The Moonstone.....171
The Niece.....366, 692
The Nun.....693
Theo by Broomielaw.....754
Theo by Leonard.....287
Theodocia.....693
Theodora.....693
Theodore.....603
Theodorus.....693
Theodosius.....77
Theora.....693
The Outcast (Arsenic) (Glenullin).....417
Theo. Winters.....500

PAGE
The Owl (Charley Russell).....696
The Preacher.....148
The Rake.....751
The Rat.....621
The Raven.....726
The Reddleman.....700
Theresa.....278
Theressa.....693, 697
The Sadler.....83
The Sheriff.....692
Thesia.....692, 693
The Singer.....449
The Slashes.....693
The Squaw.....431, 693
The Squire (Bay Rum)....327
The Swallow.....694
The Sweeper.....694
The Teal.....551, 694
The Tigress.....714
Thetis (Blunette).....166, 693
Thetis by imp. Dalnacardoch.....656
Thetis by Ten Broeck....694
The Turk (Once-a-Week).651
The Ute.....694
The Widow.....642, 694
The Witch.....694, 742
The Wraith.....133
Third Cousin.....694
Thistle by imp. Great Tom.....366
Thistle by John Campbell. 22
Thistle by Tubman.....765
Thistle Rose.....510
Thomas.....685
Thomas H. (Grayling)....334
Thomasia.....447, 695
Thomas J. Rusk.....169
Thomas R.....138
Thora.....680, 695
Three Cheers.....200, 695
Three-Hundred-and-Five..81
Thrift.....580
Thriftless.....63
Thunderbolt (Freeman)..393
Thunderbolt by imp. Leamington.....294
Thunder Boy.....410
Thunder Child.....410
Thundercloud out of Ballet.....131, 695
Thundercloud out of Dewberry.....229
Thunder Girl.....535
Thunder Maid.....410
Thurles.....129
Tiara.....191, 695
Tibbie Dunbar.....695
Tib-Tacket.....695
Tiburon.....64
Tichborne Down (Amy)..14
Ticket (Ellen Alice).....251
Tidal Wave.....736
Tidy.....577, 696
Tiger.....519
Tigress by imp. Leamington.....627, 696
Tigress, The, by imp. Billet.....714
Tillie Arnett.....617
Tillie Brent (Mirah).....523
Tillie C.....77, 696
Tillie Jaynes.....532
Tillie Russell.....696

PAGE
Tillie W.....475
Tillie Walker.....464
Tilt.....131
Tilton (Miss Tilton).....535
Timbale.....170
Timboline.....335
Timbrel.....266
Timbrick.....366, 709
Timbuctoo.....272
Tim Murphy (Kyrle D.)..475
Timora.....145
Timothy.....21
Tincture by Baywood.....696
Tincture by Warwick.....696
Tinfoil (Fanny Willoughby).....430, 697
Tinkle.....550, 697
Tinsel.....355, 697
Tiphy.....646
Tippera.....697
Tipperary Girl.....697
Tipstaff.....717
Tipsy.....697
Tipton.....657
Tip Top out of Barbary 154
Tip Top out of Moselle..545
Titania by imp. Buckden, 376, 697
Titania by Lexington.....105
Tite Eye Mare.....697
Tittlebat (Charley Epps).401
Titus.....55
Titwillow.....690, 698
Tivoli.....383, 698
T. Kearns (Oakland H.).394
Toboggan.....785
Tocesta (Soprano).....257
Tocor (Afloat).....703
Tocsin by Alarm.....127
Tocsin by imp. Leamington.....431
Todavia (Consuelo).....572
Toilet.....172, 698
Tokay.....533
Toledo.....371
Tolima.....474, 698
Tolona (Phaetona)....93, 698
Tolu.....688, 698
Tolula.....698
Tomahawk.....617
Tomato.....484, 699
Tom Bacon.....224
Tom Barlow.....541
Tom Bease.....224
Tom Benton.....544
Tom Berlin.....765
Tombetta.....615, 699
Tom Booth.....252
Tom Bowman.....410
Tom Boy by imp. Great Tom.....269, 699
Tomboy by imp. Ill-Used.470
Tom Brown.....283
Tom Bulwark.....772
Tom Daly.....209
Tom Dwyer (Misere).....474
Tom Emery.....625
Tom Foster.....453
Tom Gay.....680
Tom Hinds.....499
Tom Hood (Phantom)....643
Tom Hood by Virgil.....396
Tom Karl.....702
Tom Masson.....522
Tom Martin.....128

PAGE
Tom Mc.....630
Tom McCook.....409
Tom Mead .....327
Tommie Bowling. ....199, 699
Tommie Brown (Flattery), 450, 699
Tom Murray (Ascoli).... 121
Tommy Collins.....585
Tom Naven (Edenderry)..671
Tom Nichols .....119
Tom O'Hara.....685
Tom Osborn out of Cricket, 219
Tom Osborn out of Mary Morehead ..... .....495
Tom Plunkitt (Herbert)...384
Tom Rattler .....765
Tom Sawyer.....249
Tom Scarlet.....193
Tom Stacey .....259
Tom Stevens .....599
Tom Strahan (Plowboy)..391
Tom Sumner..... .....234
Tonawanda ..... 551
Tonic .....515
Tonique .....688
Tonkaway by Dick Jackson..... .....710
Tonkaway by Intrinsic....574
Tontine .....348
Tony Foster..... ..419
Tony Pastor.....765
Tooan-Tuh.....607
Too Hard .....690, 699
Toolooah by Dudley.....729
Toolooah by Hubbard....613
Topeka..... .....143
Top Gallant ..... .700
Topic ..... .....685
Top Light.....699, 718
Topmast .....699
Topnot..... ..... 72
Top-of-the-Morning ... ..342
Top Sawyer ..... .... 87
Top Shot.....331, 700
Topsy by imp. Ill-Used, 161, 700
Topsy by Planet.....700
Topsy by Revolver.....700
Topsy by Tomahawk.....700
Torchlight by imp. Rayon d' Or ..... 18
Torchlight by Speculum.. 72
Toribera .....170
Tornado by imp. Glenlyon.....266
Tornado by Kennett .....566
Toronto by Duke..... 30
Toronto by imp. Great Tom..... .....539
Torpedo.....379
Torrans .....433
Torreador... ..... 28
Torrid Zone.....118
Torso ..... ..... 68
Toss..... 873
Totilla ..... 707
Touche Pas.....56, 700
Touch me-not by Atilla...352
Touch-me-not by imp. Great Tom... .....700, 743
Touchstone by imp. Great Tom ... ..... .....148
Touchstone by Ten Broeck, 545
Toucques..... 72
Toulon. .....725
Tourgnenoff.....424
Tourist.....526
Tourmaline by imp. Great Tom .....549, 701
Tourmaline by Sensation.. 58
Tournament.....607
Tout (Sunrise) (Ballentine), 269
Toutrosse..... .. ...509
Tracy..... 38
Traddles (Jim Orr).....242
Trade Dollar by Gov. Bowle..... ....251, 701
Trade Dollar by Hazard..765
Trade Dollar by Norfolk.701
Trade Mark.....701
Trade-Wind.....676, 701
Trafalgar ..... ..... 86
Tragedian..... ..... 79
Tragedienne by Breathitt.701
Tragedienne by Ten Broeck, 490
Tralla.....701
Tramp .. .....134
Trampolette.....701
Tramway.....347
Trance.....702, 726
Transit (Billy Wiel).....364
Transit by Ten Broeck....272
Transitman... .....726
Trapeze.....233
Trapper (Longspin) .....274
Trappist Mare (Lady Trappist) ..... ..72, 753
Traveler by Leamington, Jr.....119
Traveler (Sligo) .... .....601
Traviata by imp. Great Tom .....702
Traviata by Tom Bowling.702
Travis..... .....378
Treasurer .... .....712
Treasure Trove..... 73
Trellis ..... ....470, 702
Tremolate (Tambourette).665
Tremont ..... .....109
Trenton (Monmouth)... .669
Trenton by Duke of Magenta..... .....573
Trespass.....702
Triana .....702
Triangle (Gilroy Mare)....702
Triboulet (Safe Ban).....348
Tribulation..... .....702
Trick by Lead On. .....132
Trick by Trumps.....667
Trick-'em (Plunger) .....239
Tricksey (Alma E.)..... 77
Trifle .....703
Trill by Bob Woolley, 701, 703
Trill by Uncas .....189, 703
Trimble ..... .. ...675
Trinidad Girl.... .....703
Trinity.....715
Trinket... .....166, 703
Trinkitat.....515, 703
Trio..... .....656
Triple Cross ..... 747
Tristan out of La Traviate. ..... ..419
Tristan out of Traviata....702
Tristram..... ....675
Triton (George L.)..... 58
Trix (Regent's Valentine).643
Trix by West Roxbury.... 82
Trixie.....397
Troika.....639, 703
Trojan by imp. Highlander..... .. .. 94
Trojan by Ten Broeck....348
Trollope... ..... .....426
Trombone..... ..237
Trommel..... 72
Trooper..... ..... 694
Trophy by Alarm.. ..226, 704
Trophy by imp. Great Tom.....174, 704
Trosach.....566, 704
Troubadour.....322
Trouble by Albert.....173
Trouble by Ulverston. .. 384
Troubler.....591
Troublesome (Friday) (War Hawk).....575
Troublesome by Inspector..... ..... .....282
Trousseau by imp. Great Tom.....713
Trousseau by imp. King Ban..... .....538, 704
Trovatore.... .....151
Troy ..... .....625
Truant (Nell Swift).....565
Truant by King Alfonso..358
Truant by Longfield .....509
Trueborn.....249
True Briton ..... 10
Truitonne.. .....125, 704
Trumpator..... 324
Trumpetta.....262, 704
Trumps.....575
Truro..... .....744
Trust.....667
Trustee (foaled 1881).....566
Trustee (foaled 1882)..... 566
Truth (Certainty).....236
Truxilla (Ta Quir)....276, 704
Tuberose by imp. Ill-Used.....244, 704
Tuberose by Vigil... 188, 705
Tuckasege..... ..... ..413
Tucker ..... ..... . 539
Tudor..... 25
Tug Wilson (Little Dan) (Col. Sellers)..... ...126
Tuh.....237
Tulare.....19, 705
Tulip.....247
Tulla Blackburn.. .....705
Tullahoma... .....705
Tullochgorum.....652
Tunic.....126
Tunica.....705
Tunis.....161
Tunita (Hettie S.)... .....712
Turban.....145
Turco..... ..... 72
Turenne..... .. ..... 72
Turfman (Carter H. Harrison).....626
Turk, The (Once-a-week).651
Turk by imp. Ill-Used.... 72
Turk by Turco.....472
Turmeric... .....119
Turnbull.....281
Turney Baird..... . 765
Turny Baird.. .....434

PAGE
Tuscaloosa.....418, 705
Tuscarora.....705, 743
Tuscola.....177, 706
Tuscumbia (Belle Walsh).265
Twenty-two.....80
Twilight by Algerine.250, 706
Twilight by Legatee..388, 706
Twilight by Norfolk.383, 706
Twilight by Quartermaster.....765
Twilight by Revolver.....89
Twinkle by Sensation.60, 706
Twinkle by Zero.....706
Twirl.....705
Twist.....567
Tympanee.....402, 706
Typanie.....663
Tympanite.....260
Type.....509
Type of Beauty.....73
Type Setter.....765
Typhoon by imp. Australian.....508
Typhoon by King Alfonso.....707, 746
Typo.....490
Tyranny.....549, 707
Tyrant.....549
Tyrone by imp. Mortemer.....337
Tyrone by Springbok.....541

U

Uarda (Interest).....360
Ubet.....128
Uga.....442, 707
Ugly Duckling.....59
Uhdessa.....579
Uintah.....555
Ukiah.....768
Ukraine.....320
Ulf.....775
Ulidia.....428
Ulrica.....707
Ulsie.....162, 707
Ultima.....707
Ultimatum.....707
Ultimo.....707, 708
Ultra.....707
Umbria.....491, 708
Umpire (Spero).....442
Umpire by Versailles.....206
Una by Daniel Boone.216, 708
Una by War Dance.....708
Una B.....827, 708
Unadaga.....708
Unaka.....731
Uncas Mare out of Castagnette.....709
Uncas Mare out of Cyclone.....708
Uncas Mare out of Majority.....709
Uncas Mare out of Sweet Home.....708
Uncas Mare out of Tattoo.708
Uncle Andy.....451
Uncle Bob.....722
Uncle Dan by Prairie Fire.....164
Uncle Dan by imp. Rossifer.....656
Uncle Dan B.....203
Uncle Lute.....678
Uncle Mike.....602
Uncle Press (Pierce M. Butler).....491
Uncle Tom.....160
Unde.....380
Undercrust.....73
Under-Water.....734
Undine by imp. Saxon....428
Undine by Volturno.....261
Unfortunate.....35, 709
Union Jack.....133
Unique.....708
Unique II.....684
Unit.....708, 709
Unite.....142
Unknown.....400
Unlucky.....453
Unrest.....428, 709
Unser Fritz.....600
Uphat.....243
Upmann (Bonfeurn).....19
Uproar.....386, 709
Upstart by Champignon..10
Upstart by Incommode..623
Urbana.....311
Urbanna.....678
Ursula.....668, 710
Ursuline Nun.....710, 735
Use.....709
Useful by imp. Glenelg...707
Useful by Pat Malloy.371, 710
Usher.....351
Ute, The.....694
Ute Chief.....15
Ute Maiden.....45, 73
Utileto (2).....710
Utility.....428
Utilla (Young).....710
Utoka.....491
U-Too.....371
Utopia.....365, 710
Utopian.....428

V

Vaccinator (Bob Simmons, Vorendorf).....420
Vagabond.....751
Valasco.....710
Valedictory by Virgil.....670
Valedictory by Wanderer.718
Valentine by Vassal.....490
Valentine by Woodstock.562
Valentino (Clarence).....206
Valerian.....577, 711
Valet.....248
Valetta by Vanderbilt....590
Valetta by Warwick.....515
Valiant by Vassal.....485
Valiant by Virgil.....556
Valido.....184
Valleria.....672, 711
Valley Brook.....520
Valley Forge.....102
Valley Tan.....117
Vallir Allen.....711
Vallisea.....540, 711
Valodia.....597
Valor.....184
Valour out of Sister to Joe Daniels.....661
Valour out of Ulrica.....707
Valparaiso (Joe).....78
Valuable.....449
Value.....648
Valvin.....78
Valvoline.....563
Vamoose.....369, 711
Vampire by imp. Moccasin.....211
Vampire by Vanderbilt...735
Van.....735
Van Buren.....414
Vance.....523
Vancouver.....11
Vandalette (Marshra).....489
Vandalia by Revill.....712
Vandal'a by Vandal.....711
Vandalite.....712
Vanderdecken.....417
Vanderhorst (Wheat).....722
Vandeventer.....564
Vanduara.....274
Vanguard by Foster.....720
Vanguard by Vandal.....195
Vanilla.....712
Vanita (Clara Morris)..74, 712
Vanity (Flora L.).....719
Vanity by Vanderbilt.228, 712
Vanity 2d (Villa).....691
Vanity Fair.....74
Van Leer.....346
Van Leland.....238
Vanoni.....406, 712
Vanquish.....712
Van R.....494
Van Rensselaer.....113
Vantrim.....766
Van Tromp.....533
Van Wert.....568
Vapor.....420
Vaquelin.....521
Vardee.....419
Variella.....713
Variety.....211
Varina by King Alfonso, 713, 729
Varina by Pizarro.....735
Varina Bradford.....713
Varina Davis.....713
Varius.....203
Vark.....432
Varna.....713, 725
Varona.....448, 713
Vashti by Bill Aiken.....713
Vashti by Bulwark...142, 714
Vassaline.....351
Vassar by Tom Ochiltree.371
Vassar by Vanderbilt.....333
Vassar by Virgil.....372, 714
Vatican.....521
Va-Tout.....683
Vattell.....515
Vauban.....470
Vaucluse.....413
Vaulter.....547
Vauxhall Mare.....714
Veda.....131
Vedana.....720
Vedette by Tomahawk, 250, 714
Vedette by Vengeance....330
Vega.....714
Vella.....113
Vellum by imp. Billet (2).714
Vellum by Vanderbilt...738
Velox.....120
Velvet.....711
Velveteen by Algerine...75
Velveteen by Spartan, Jr..261
Venango.....515
Vender by imp. Glenelg..417

PAGE
Vender by Vigil .....474
Vendetta by King Alfonso .....715
Vendetta by imp. Mr. Pickwick.....705
Vendetta by Sensation....678
Vendome.....572
Vendu.....570, 715
Vengeance by Censor.....565
Vengeance by Viator..... 49
Vengeance by Virgil.....626
Vengeur.....622
Venice by Ringmaster... 715
Venice by Vanderbilt.....333
Venisti.....484
Venita.....715
Venom..... ....590
Venora.....715
Ventilator..... ....195
Ventriloquist.....366
Ventura by Vanderbilt ...142
Ventura by Virgil....707, 715
Venture (Cush Gaster), 374, 715
Venture (McCabe) .....643
Venture by Commerce....145
Venture by Victory.....577
Venture by Volturno . ... 90
Venturia.....715
Ventus..... ...420
Venus (Azalea).....716
Venus by Brown Dick....405
Venus by Dickens.....672
Venus by Judge Leonard..... ...716
Venwood.....715
Venzuela .....495, 716
Vera (Queen of Norfolk)..486
Vera by Greenland.....473
Vera by Judax.....741
Vera by King Alfonso, 716, 717
Vera by Vanderbilt. ... 142
Veracity .....716, 718
Vera Cruz.....626
Verano.....369
Verbatim..... .....283
Verbena (Silver Spring), 670, 717
Verbena by Cottrill .....716
Verdeur.. .....519
Verdict.....380, 717
Verdigris..... .....140
Verge d'Or .....326
Verger..... ..... 11
Veritas..... ..... ...717
Verity by King Alfonso (2)..... .....717
Verity by Mintzer .....717
Verity by Vigil.....531
Verity by Voucher .....717
Vermont (St. Paul).....556
Vermula.....576
Verna.....661, 717
Verner..... . ...142
Vernier ..... .....527
Veron..... . .....285
Verona ..... 162
Veronica .....716
Verosa .....638, 717
Vertigo (Voucher).....478
Vervain..... .....463
Vesper by Day Star.....415
Vesper by imp. St. Mungo, 289
Vesper by Vassal.....672
Vesperbell.....718
Vesper Bells.....718
Vesperlight.. .....718
Vesta by imp. Australian.718
Vesta by Catesby..... .672
Vesta by Congressman, 203, 718
Vesta by Vanderbilt .....527
Vestella by Jonesboro....718
Vestella by Wanderer (2)..718
Vestvalli.....718
Veto .....562
Veto, Jr.....766
Veva.... .....448
Vevay by Vanderbilt .....738
Vevay by Volturno .. .....438
Vexation by James A.....728
Vexation by John Morgan, 702, 718
Vexation by Vassal .....505
Vexation by Willful.....514
Vexator..... ..... .719
Via ... .....280, 719
Viander.....190
Viatka ..... .....265
Viator.....342
Vibrate . .....144, 719
Vibrator .. . ..... 78
Vic .....176
Vicegerent .....647
Vice-Regent . .....208
Viceroy by imp. King Ernest..... .....516
Viceroy by Regent.....523
Vichy.....280
Vici..... .....577
Vicinity..... .....150
Vicino ... .. .....175
Vick ..... .564
Vicksburg (Lean Tom)...296
Vic Roy.....431
Vic Taw..... .....175
Victor.....414
Victor 2d.....257
Victor Hugo.....416
Victoria by King Victor.. 74
Victoria by Vanderbilt, 117, 719
Victoria by Viator.....618
Victoria by Wildidle. 220, 719
Victoria No. 2.....719
Victorine by Onondaga...486
Victorine by Planet .....719
Victorine by Voltigeur...719
Victress by Goldsbrough.. 74
Victress by Luke Blackburn ..... ...549
Victress by Victory.....720
Victrix... . .....720
Vida by Blue Eyes.....720
Vida by Virgil.....481, 720
Vidal.....355
Vidette.....285, 720
Vie .....391, 720
Vienna (Farewell).....277
Vienna by imp. Leamington. .....721
Vienna by Vandal.....720
Vienna by Virgil.....706, 720
Vienta ..... .....660
Vietta (2).....720
Vigil ..... ...626
Vigilance by Virgil.....172
Vigilance by Wildidle....493
Vigilant..... .....721
Vigilette ... .....721
Vigiline (Jennie Winstandley).....250, 721
Vigo.....107
Vigor (Frank McLaughlin) .....681
Viking by imp. Fechter...695
Viking by Vigil.....188
Villa (Vanity 2d). 691, 721
Village..... .....432
Village Blacksmith.....188
Village Boy (Frank Knife) (Harry B.).....635
Village Boy by Vassal....140
Village Girl.....140
Village Maid..... ..... 84
Villard..... ..... 636
Villette by Reform (2)....721
Villette by Virgil..... ...721
Vim.....689, 721
Vinaigrette by Vandal.443, 721
Vinaigrette by Virgil. ....276
Vinca..... .. ....743
Vinci.. ..... .....368
Vinco..... ...541
Vinctura.....541
Vindex.....576
Vindicator by Vigil.....145
Vindicator by Virginius...782
Vinegar..... 22
Vinegar Bitters..... ..595
Vineland.....240
Vinet.....226, 721
Viney ..... . .....117, 722
Viney Horton.....549, 722
Vingt-un..... 388, 722
Vintage.....470, 722
Vintage Time.. .....350, 722
Vinton.....506
Vinzant... .. ..... 226
Viola (Irema).....722, 727
Viola (Nina)... .... ....420
Viola (Voila).....145, 728
Viola by Balfe..... 74
Viola by Eclipse.....211, 722
Viola by Kisber..... 74
Viola by Leinster.....456, 722
Viola Ban.....702
Viola R .....441, 723
Violet by Legal Tender...723
Violet by Ramadam.....258
Violet by Ten Broeck.717, 723
Violet by Thunderbolt.... 75
Violet by Vauxhall...498, 723
Violet by Viley.....187
Violetta by Grinstead.....347
Violetta by Jean Val-Jean.723
Violette..... ....590, 723
Violante. .....174
Violator ..... . ..176
Violin..... .....639
Vipress ..... .. ....723
Virago.....280, 723
Viranza.....578
Vircola.... .....172
Virga..... .....724
Virgaloo.....111
Virgelene..... 396
Virgie.....423, 724
Virgie Bruce... .....378
Virgie D.....470, 724
Virgie H.....662
Virgie Hearne. .....172
Virgie Shepherd .....364, 724

PAGE
Virgie Wright.....410
Virgilette.....626
Virgilia by Virgil.....355, 724
Virgilia by Virgilian.....635
Virgilina..... 340, 724
Virgilius.....411
Virgil Lear.....214
Virgin Gold.....426
Virginia (Jenny Wymer), 443, 725
Virginia (Lily M.)....606, 725
Virginia by Harold...549, 782
Virginia by Nottingham... 75
Virginia by Revenue.....724
Virginia out of Nannie Bay..... 556, 725
Virginia by Virginius.....260
Virginia B.....725
Virginia Barron.....687
Virginia Bush.....110, 725
Virginia Keene.....102
Virginia Kinney.....725
Virginia M..... 420, 725
Virginia Mail Pouch.....477
Virginia Wallace ....195, 725
Virginity.....75, 726
Virginius.....724
Virgo..... 240, 726
Virlein.....643, 726
Viron.....420
Virtue.....576, 726
Vis-a-Vis.....726
Vishnu.....622
Vision (Mollie A.).....726
Vision by King Alfonso..729
Visitor by Victor.....520
Visitor by Vigil.....506, 727
Vistula.....452
Vital (2).....727
Vitalia.....230, 727
Vitality by Vandal, Jr....355
Vitality by Victory...577, 727
Vitello.....197
Vivacity.....178, 727
Vivanda (2).....727
Vivandiere (Mamie C.)....721
Vivandiere (Mercedes)....511
Vivandiere by Revenue...727
Vivian by Tipperary.....462
Vivian by Virginius.....782
Vivid by King Alfonso....291
Vivid by Speculum..... 75
Vivien by imp. Intruder, 518, 728
Vivien by imp. Leamington..... .211, 727
Vixen by Planet.....454
Vixen by imp. Saxon.211, 728
Vixen by Stratford.....305
Vixen by Vandal.....728
Vixtrix.....728
V. L. S.....231
Vocalie..... 78
Vocaletta.....720
Vocalist.....236
Vodena.....153
Voici.....639
Voila (Viola).....145, 728
Volante by Grinstead.....660
Volante by Vandal.....728
Volatile.....652
Volcano by Gyro.....248
Volcano by Volturno.....274
Volente.....139
Volga.....580

PAGE
Volo by imp. Rayon d'Or.728
Volo by Volturno.....235
Volta by imp. Billett.....681
Volta by Virgil.....541
Volta by Voltigeur.....420
Volta by Volturno....681, 728
Voltague.....571
Voltaire (Jim McGowan)..381
Volta Vandal.....123
Volterra.....106
Voltigeur by Bullion.....373
Voltigeur by Leinster.....695
Voltigeur by Vandal.....236
Voltiphone.....689, 729
Voltrig.....587
Voltrigue.....396
Volturino (Litta).....670
Volturno.....670
Volturo.....723, 729
Volunteer by Longfellow.647
Volunteer by Spendthrift.659
Volunteer II. (Shawnee)..664
Volusia.....711
Vonero.....280
Von Kulak (Ranelagh II.) 11
Von Moltke.....510
Von Tromp.....130
Voorhees.....514
Vorendorf (Bob Simmons, Vaccinator).....420
Vosburg.....128
Votary..... 75
Voucher (Vertigo).....478
Voyager.....320
Vrenetta.....729
Vrill.....729
Vulcan.....359
Vulpine.....495, 729

W

Wabassa (Montgomery)..522
Waddell (Bazar).....366
Waddell Bryant.....372
Wagner..... 11
Wagram.....219
Wahnooka..... 84
Wah-o-Naisa..... 84, 729
Wahoo.....729
Wahsatch.....676
Wah-ta-Wah by J. C. Breckenridge.....84, 729
Wah-ta-Wah by War Dance, 225, 730
Waif by Onondaga...550, 730
Waif by Wanderer...349, 730
Waif out of Waif.....730
Waif out of Wave.....736
Wait-and-See.....730
Waitaway.....19, 730
Wait Awhile.....189, 730
Waitindoo.....730
Waiting.....324, 730
Wakefield (Weasel)..... 85
Wako.....682
Waldo by Enquirer.....731
Waldo by Wanderer.....324
Walker.....582
Wallace.....215
Walla Walla.....437
Wallensee.....602
Wallenstein.....412
Wallflower.....615
Wallingford (Harry Mann) (Atlas).....120
Wallisette.....404

PAGE
Wall Sharp.....361
Wallyford.....681
Walter (John K.).....663
Walter A.....540
Walter H. (Gen. Nay)....187
Walter Overton.....568
Walter Phillips.....333
Walter S. Moore.....370
Walter T. (Elk Hunter)...259
Waltz.....731
Wa-lu-la.....200
Wamba (Wrangler).....359
Wamba by Waverly.....740
Wa-mo-ha-ta.....729
Wampee.....235, 731
Wamsutta.....657
Wanata.....123
Wand.....325, 731
Wanda by imp. Billet.....731
Wanda by imp. Mortemer, 520, 731
Wanda by Norfolk.....450
Wanda II.....737
Wanda III.....731
Wanda West.....731
Wanderine.....334, 732
Wandering.....632
Wanderment.....324
Wanderoo.....391
Wandress.....732
Wandretta.....562, 732
Waneta by Plusetto.....567
Waneta by Red Russet...732
Wanooka.....732
Wanton.....481, 732
Wanza.....480, 732
Wapakoneta.....729
Wapella (Marguerite)....539
War Aid.....216
War Banner.....355, 732
Warbler.....499
War Creed.....643
Warda.....390
War Dance..... 75
Warder.....655
Ward Gilmore (Leghorn) .218
Wardlaw.....261
War Dress.....183, 733
Warfellow.....733
War Hawk (Troublesome) (Friday).....575
War Hoop.....627
War Lass by War Call, 471, 733
War Lass by War Dance, 500, 733
Warning.....551
War Over.....218, 733
War Paint.....733
Warpeake.....585
War Reel.....733
Warren Lewis (Lewis)....256
Warrentee (Little Breeches), 766
Warrenton.....391
Warrietta.....734
Warrington.....557
Warrior (Elevant).....245
Warrior by War Dance...599
Warsaw.....745
War Sign.....457
War Song.....734
Wartrace.....557
War-Whoop.....734
Warwick (The Bude)....319

PAGE
Warwick by imp. Leamington....520
Warwick II....444
Warwicka....126, 734
Warwick Lass....471, 734
Warwickshire....734
Wary....490
Washburn....349
Washington by Revolver..284
Washington by West Roxbury....575
Wash. Talbert....607
Wasp....782
Watch-'em....738
Watchful (Wilton)....240
Watch Me....195
Watercress....734, 735
Waterford (Telephone)...734
Waterford by Stratford...735
Waterleaf....735
Water Lily....435, 735
Waterloo....141
Waterwitch....735
Wathena....735
Watseka Belle....161
Watsonia....735
Watteau....735, 742
Watterson....236
Wauanita....735
Wauculla....678, 736
Waukesha....558
Wave....736, 747
Wave Ban....736
Wavelet....360, 736
Wave o' Light....249
Waverly....25
Waverly, Jr....190
Waverly Mare (Miss Haverly)....528
Waverly Mare (Peggy)....596
Waverly Mare out of Lightning....736
Wawaka....76
Wawekus....472
Waw-o-sae-na....729, 736
Wa-Wa-Zanda....520
Wayside (Rosalind)....730
Wayward....558
W. B....736
Wealth....360
Weasel (Wakefield)....85
Weasel by Restless....766
Weaver by Big Henry....766
Weaver by Spinner....603
Wedding Day....84
Weeks....741
Welland....737
Welsiger....436
Welcher....467
Welcome (Taladega)..266, 737
Welcome by Warwick....85
Wellington by imp. Billet.177
Wellington by Waverly...418
Welshman....409
Wendover....275
Wenonah....64
Westchester (Minor)....520
Westcombe (Episcopus)..11
Western Belle....737
Western Planet....532
Westfall....626, 737
Westfield....208
Westland....774
Westminster....526
Westover (John Ledford).520
West Roxbury Mare....737
Westwind....746
Wewa....637
We-Way....307
Wewonda....421
Wexford....379
W. G. Burns....326
W. G. Morris....711
Whalebone (Monarch of the Oaks)....541
Whalon....306
What is It?....47, 737
Wheat (Vanderhorst)....722
Wheat Bread....20
Wheatly....681
Wheeler....590
Wheeler T....392
Wheel of Fortune....233
W. H. H....404
Whiff....754
Whinnie....75
Whips....450
Whirligig....737
Whirlwind....467
Whisban....738
Whisp....646
Whisperine....513, 738
White....343
White Cloud....766
Whitehall....349
White Nose....219
White Oak....696
White Squall....311, 738
White Wings....258
Whittier by Flood....450
Whittier by Jils Johnson.329
Whizgig (2)....738
Whizgig II....738
Who-Do....322
Whynot....738
Wichita (Dispatch)...228, 231
Wichita by imp. Hurrah, 419, 738
Wicket....738
Wickham....240
Wicklow by Rivoli....476
Wicklow by Tom Bowling.601
Wide Awake by Dickens, 388, 738
Wide Awake by Wanderer....481
Widgeon....73
Widow, The....642, 694
Widow Clicquot....600
Wiesbaden....230, 739
Wigwam....423, 739
Wild Addie....597, 739
Wild Blossom....76
Wild Boy....413
Wild Briar....739
Wild Bruce....739
Wildcat....739
Wild Cherry....200
Wild Daisy (2)....739
Wild Eve (M'liss)....537
Wildfellow....525
Wildfire by imp. Leamington....471
Wildfire by Wildidle..621, 739
Wildfire 2d....740
Wild Flower....107
Wildidler....271
Wild Kansas....594
Wildmoor....301
Wild Nan....740
Wild Oats....498
Wild Rose by Norfall....740
Wild Rose by Princeton..673
Wild Rose by Vauxhall, 635, 740
Wild Rose by West Roxbury....510
Wild Rose by Wildidle, 727, 740
Wild Thorn....739
Wild Wave....346, 740
Wildwood (Rita R-)....186
Wildwood by Attila....740
Wiley Buckles....449
Wilfred....240
Wilfred Jay (Dennison)...479
Will....152
Will Davis....151
Willful....64
William A....157
William F....568
William M. or A....555
Williams (Micky Free)....79
William Weaver....658
Willibert....575
Willie B. by Amadis....412
Willie B. by Regent....643
Willie C. (Fleming)....369
Willie Carroll....158
Willie Clark....742
Willie Crocket....741
Willie D. by John A....455
Willie D. by Virgilian....446
Willie Hinkle....453, 741
Willie Hughes (Cyrus)....433
Willie Martin (Carlow)....593
Willie P....744
Willie Palmer....381
Willie T. (Bannockburn)..289
Willie W....639
Will Lyons....562
Willoughby....283
Willy-Nilly....382
Willyoudolt....70
Wilson....334
Wilton (Watchful)....240
Wimbledon....315
Windfall....169
Windgang....208
Windlind....280
Windmill....76
Windom (Stoney Montgomery)....65
Windrush....322
Windsail....590
Windsor....406
Wine Glass....741
Winesap....741
Winestone....741
Winfield....742
Winfred....520
Winifican (Parnell)....694
Winifred by Joe Daniels, 244, 741
Winifred by Orphan Boy, 354, 741
Winna Ding (Little Katie).165
Winna S....224
Winnebago....585
Winnemucca....455
Winnie....771
Winnie Davis by Jack Hardy....782
Winnie Davis by Richelieu....508

PAGE
Winning Ways.....125
Winona by Grinstead.....205
Winona by Springbok....733
Winslow..... ..... 65
Winsome.....517
Winston by Pat Malloy ...116
Winston by Willful.. ....677
Wiregrass..... ...443, 742
Wise Mare..... 782
Wishimay..... .....70, 742
Wish-ko-ha (Gabe Jackson).....620
Wissahickon.....650, 742
Witch by imp. Mortemer..412
Witch, The, by Waverly, 694, 742
Witchcraft by Fellowcraft, 214, 742
Witchcraft by Renown...631
Witchery.....742
Witch Hazel. .....742
Withers.....155
Withrow.....438
Wizard by Concord.....234
Wizard by Lisbon.....296
Woden..... .....147
Wolf (Cedric).....262
Wolfton.....301
Wombatine.. .....734, 742
Wonderland.....660
Woodbine by Censor..34, 743
Woodbine by Lexington..743
Woodbine by Woodstock.562
Woodburn.....545
Woodcraft by Fellowcraft.....698
Woodcraft by imp. Ill-Used.....743
Woodleigh.....365
Woodlark..... ...545, 743
Woodland by Veto..... .684
Woodland by Brown Dick .....743
Woodlake.....432
Woodford (Dey's).....640
Woodflower (2).....743
Wood Moss..... 46
Woodpecker..... .709
Woodranee .....620
Wood River.....604
Wood Rose.....418
Woodsman. ..... .... 61
Woodson..... 13
Woodstock by Luke Blackburn..... ....605
Woodstock by Sir Bevys.. 11
Woodstock, Jr., out of Lady Fashion .....400
Woodstock, Jr., out of Nellie Boston.....562
Wood Violet.....743
Woody Hudgens.....422
Woolley.....417
Workbox ..... 76
Worth (Syracuse).....538
W. P. (Burch).... ... ...183
Wraith, The.... ..... ..133

PAGE
Wrangler (Wamba).....359
Wraxall..... .414
Wreath..... .....345
W. R. Woodward (Tempelhof)... . ..... 356
Wyandotte..... .....565, 743
Wyandotte Chief.....766
Wyanoke.....590
Wyndham.....454
Wyndom (King Bee 2d)...586
Wynwood (P. Thomas). .248
Wyoming.... .....585

X

X.....643
Xallapa.....256, 743
Xenia (Palinurus).....219

Y

Yankee Boy.....252
Yellow B .....744
Yellow Stone.....149
Yelta. ... .....318, 744
Yeteve.....438, 744
Yogo ... .....397, 744
Yolande by Dudley.....744
Yolande by imp. Glen Athol.....586
Yolande by Wheatly.244, 744
Yolande II.....418
Yolone.....744
Yorick (Princeton).....451
Yorick by Baden-Baden ..308
Yorkshire (Little Fred)... 76
Yorkshire Lass (Isola Bella)... ..... ..... 76
Yorktown..... .....597
Youghiogenny .....145
Young Australian by imp. Australian.....537
Young Australian by Florist.....229
Young Bazar..... 728
Young Caractacus (Gold-Dust)..... 12
Young Crowley.....256
Young Duchess (Quadroon).....585
Young Duke by Duke of Magenta..... 41
Young Duke by Monarchist.....322
Young Flush. .....744
Young Grace.....329
Young Grecian Bend.332, 745
Young Kingston..... 514
Young Lady Vandal..411, 745
Young Luke.....65
Young Miss Lightfoot (Lightfoot)..... .....432
Young Orion..... .....554
Young Sweep.....134
Ysabel.....80, 745
Yucatan (Bill Brien).. ... 41
Yum Yum .....733
Yum Yum II..... ..370

PAGE
Yunk (Coggins, Comeaway) ..... .....357
Yuonda ..... 41

Z

Zabel..... .....748
Zacatecas..... .....651
Zaidee ..... .....745
Zamor..... . .....748
Zamora..... .745, 748
Zampa (Sample)..... 346
Zana..... ....745
Zangbar..... .....748
Zannie T..... 198
Zavalla..... .....746
Zelica..... ..... 120
Zender.....133
Zephyr by Lexington.....746
Zephyr by Outcast..... .674
Zephyrus (2) by imp. Australian.....746
Zephyrus by Kingfisher .. 33
Zeppa.....65, 746
Zero (Clay Sexton).....269
Zetetic.....746
Zicka.....508, 746
Zigzag..... .....738
Zillah..... ..740
Zillah Jacobs..... .....646
Zilliah..... ..... 600
Zilpah .....355, 746
Zinfandel..... 269
Zingara (Rosa D.)....301, 747
Zingara by Star Davis....747
Zingara by Tom Bowling..... ..415, 747
Zingarelli.....746, 747
Zita ..... ..... .....747
Zizi.....620, 747
Zo..... 81
Zodiac by Astronomer....336
Zodiac by Spendthrift.... 24
Zofolo.....522
Zoölite by Faustus ... ...746
Zoölite by Lisbon..... 508
Zoölite by Rectifier.....748
Zoo-Zoo... .....508, 748
Zophiel..... .....218
Zor..... ..... .....409
Zora Lee.... .....142
Zorilla..... ..... 12
Zorneetza (Hard-to Tell), 338, 729
Zoroaster (George C.)... 742
Zota..... .....572
Zotum..... ..... ..620
Zuhlan..... 76
Zula.....748
Zuleika by Enquirer ... ..180
Zuleika by Scottish Chief. 76
Zuleita.....748
Zulite.....749
Zulu by imp. Glenelg.... .327
Zulu by Warwick..... .....747
Zulo Zong..... .... .222
Zuma..... ....749
Zude.....653, 748

# INDEX

## TO THE MARES ARRANGED UNDER THEIR SIRES.

(The pedigrees of the sires are given briefly; when of double paternity the last mentioned only is given.

---


AARON PENNINGTON (by Tipperary, out of Lucy Fowler by Albion):

Emma Howard, 259.
Gulnare, 773.
Little Dumpling, 440.
Lucy Howard, 777.
Lucilie Prewitt, 460.
Prue Blackburn, 613.

ABD-EL-KADER (by Australian, out of Rescue by Berthune):

Algeria, 94.
Constantina, 210.
Hetty, 348.
Koree, 395.
Rosa Kader, 635.
Sun Maid, 678.
Virgo, 726.

ABD-EL-KOREE (by Australian, out of Rescue by Berthune):

Eugenia Pickens, 270.

ABEL (by Spencer, out of The Slayer's Daughter by Cain):

Dolly Varden (Diana), 234.

ABU BEEKER (by Mahomet, out of Rescue by Berthune):

Irene Bass, 364.
Julia Harris, 774.
Nangua, 555.
Tempest, 689.
Varina Bradford, 713.

ADD (by Revolver, out of Skylight by Lexington):

Alice D., 95, 767.

ADMIRAL (by Commodore, out of Mary Moloch by John Blount):

Omega, 583.

ADVENTURER (by Newminster, out of Palma by Emilius):

Agenoria (imp.), 13.
Lady Lena (imp.), 45.
Mutiny (imp.), 56.
Playing Fields (imp.), 62.

AFTON (by Bangweola, out of Inver by Leamington):

Floretta, 301.

ALARM (by imp. Eclipse, out of imp. Maud by Stockwell).

Abra, 78.
Aigrette, 88.
Aileen, 88.
Alarmist, 90.
Albia, 91.
Alcina, 92.
Altitude, 102.
Ambuscade, 104.
America, 104.
Amorette, 105.
Ann Fief, 109.
Anxiety, 116.
Australina, 128.
Besina, 149.
Breeze, 180.
Cresset, 218.
Fidele, 292.
Flight, 297.
Floretta, 302.
Fright, 306.
Illusion, 358.
Issaquena, 365.
Jennie Porter (Africa), 370.
Jongleuse, 375.
Laurette, 422.
Lizzie Mack, 448
Luminous, 467.
Luxury, 468.
Messmate (Bernhardt), 513.
Nannie, D. 557.
Nora, 574.
Olivette, 581.
Parthenia, 591.
Plaything, 607.
Red-and-Blue, 623.
Rettie I., 629.
Sis Himyar, 659.
Soubrette, 667.
The Niece, 692.
Trophy, 704.
Vanita (Clara Morris), 712.
Wombatine, 742.

ALBERT DRAPER (by Uncle Vic, out of Mimosa by Alex. Churchill):

Jennie G., 774.

ALBERT VICTOR (by Marsyas, out of Princess of Wales by Stockwell):

Belle Garland (imp.), 17.
Pineapple (imp.), 61.

ALBION (by Cain or Actæon, out of Panthea by Comus or Blacklock):

Adele, 84.
Banner, 133.
Canary Bird, 192.
Capitola, 193.
Fannie Barrow, 279.
Nubia, 577.
Pennyroyal, 597
Rowena, 639.
Schottische, 652.

ALGERINE (by Abd-el-Kader, out of Nina by Boston):

Oasis, 578.
Radha, 620.
Sita, 662.
Twilight, 706.

ALLAH (by imp. Hurrah, out of Bessie Eagle by Mahomet):

Florence, 772.

ALLAN PINKERTON (by Glen Athol, out of Susan Overton by Sovereign):
Sweetheart, 683.

ALLIE HUNT (by Vandal, out of Nora Creina by Mahomet):
Daisy Hunt, 770.
Flirt, 297.
Ouida (Squall), 587.

ALROY (by Australian, out of Nellie Grey by Lexington):
Helen, 343.
Sadie Somers, 642.

ALTO (by King Alfonso, out of Emeti by Asteroid):
Alice Hawthorne, 95.
Sweet Home, 683.

AMADIS (by Rivoli, out of Nellie Grey by Lexington):
Adventure II., 85.
Aileen, 88.
Amadias, 103.
Amandine, 103.
Anna H., 107.
Athlete, 124.
Beauty, 137.
Belle Knox, 142.
Birdy, 159.
Emma H., 258.
Lulu Berry, 466.
Maud M., 503.
Maud V., 503.

AMBASSADOR (by Plenipotentiary out of Jenny Mills by Whisker.
Flora, 298.
Tolulu, 698.

ANSEL (by Lexington, out of Hymenia by imp. Yorkshire):
Gypsy Eller, 773.
Little Freeland, 777.
Lottie F., 777.
Lottie Freelove, 777.
Mabel H., 778
Maud Maloy, 778.
Susie F., 782.

ANDRED (by Blair Athol, out of Woodcraft by Voltigeur):
Andria (imp.), 15.

ANDY JOHNSON (by Lexington, out of Lira by imp. Yorkshire):
Fanny B., 282.

ANTELOPE (by Lawyer, out of the Frazer mare):
Dutchess, 237.

ANTIDOTE (by Jack Malone, out of Anodyne by Albion):
Dote, 235.
Modesty, 538.

ARAMIS (by Phaeton, out of Nellie Grey by Lexington):
Alameda, 90.
Alborak, 91.
Albracca, 92.
Alsace, 101.
Aneta, 106.
Ardente, 117.
Ariana, 118.
Hattie Brush, 389.
Lindora, 438.
Nettie, Jr., 568.

ARCHIE MALLOY (by Pat Malloy, out of Kate Robb by Marco):
Lady Malloy, 405.

ARCOLA (by Lexington, out of Topaz by Glencoe):
Mamie, 479.

ARGYLE (by Adventurer, out of Itch by Irish Birdcatcher):
Lady Hood (imp.), 753.

ARISTIDES (by Leamington, out of Sarong by Lexington):
Albretta, 92.
Athena, 123.
Don't Know, 284.
Fairy, 771.
Henlopen, 345.
Kitty Clover, 393.
Miss Derby, 527.
Princess Chuck, 612.
The Kid, 692.

ASSESSOR (by Buckden, out of Ascension by Australian):
Miss Guest, 528.

ASTER (by Lexington, out of Nebula by Glencoe):
Grey Nun (Lizzie R.), 334

ASTERISK (by Ringgold, out of Nebula by Glencoe):
Asteria (Cassablanca), 121

ASTEROID (by Lexington, out of Nebula by Glencoe):
Ada A., 80.
Ada S., 82.
Addie Hart, 83.
Adell 84.
Altitude, 102.
Arnica, 119.
Asteria, 121.
Astora, 121.
Astrea, 122.
Atalanta, 122.
Booty, 176.
Britomarte, 182.
Elemi, 245.
Emeti, 255.
Fanny D., 283.
Fanny Johnson, 284.
Flutter, 304.
Frou Frou, 307.
Hi (Brilliant), 349.
Lady Bassett, 397.
Lady Milton, 406.
Lass of Ayr, 418.
Last Hope, 418.
Leah Z., 423.
Lerna, 428.
Lorena, 453.
Luna, 467.
M. A. B., 468.
Maggie May, 474.
Manette, 482.
Miss Crossland, 536.
Modiste, 539.
Moselle, 549.
Nannie B., 556.
Nelly Grim, 565.
Ombra, 583.
Peggy Morgan, 596.
Piety, 603.
Rapadita, 620.
Susan Queen (Irene), 680
Telephone, 688.
Waterwitch, 735.
Zana, 745.

ASTEROID II. (by Asteroid, out of Kate Quinn):
Fannie Lightfoot, 281.
Lady Coulter, 398.
Martha Douglass, 489.
Mary Ritchie, 496.

ATHLETE (by Gladiateur, out of Rose of Kent by Kingston):
Astoria, 122.

ATTILA (by Australian, out of Ultima by Lexington):
Amethyst, 105.
Emma Creamer, 258.
Mollie Pitcher, 543.
Unnamed, 124.

AUREOLUS (by Waverly, out of Aureola by War Dance):
Lady Cleveland, 398.

AUSTERLITZ (by imp. Yorkshire, out of Topaz by Glencoe):
Elysian Lass, 254.
Minnie Grimes, 519.
Themis, 692.

AUSTRAL (by Australian, out of Coral by Vandal):
Grace J., 329.

AUSTRALIAN (by West Australian, out of Emelia by Young Emelius):
Acoustic, 78.
Adelaide, 84.
Æolia, 85.
Alix, 98.
Aniella, 106.
Ascension, 119.
Asia, 119.
Astra, 122.
Austella, 127.
Australia, 128.
Australind, 128.
Austria, 128.
Austrine, 129.
Bettie Bay, 152.
Bijou, 157.
Blanche J., 161.
Catina, 199.
Christine, 208.
Clarina, 206.
Crescent, 217.
Crownlet, 219.
Cuba, 220.
Dew-Drop, 229.
Dora, 235.
Emma, 256.
Estella, 266.
Evelyn Carter, 274.
Fanchon, 278.
Farfaletta, 287.
Florence I., 300.
Flower Girl, 303.
Galanthis, 309.
Genevra, 312.
Gyptis, 337.
Hayti, 340.
Haz'em, 341.
Hearsay, 341.
Hilarité, 351.
Ivy-Leaf, 366.
Jersey Belle, 372.
Jessamine Porter, 373.
Kith, 391.
Kitty Burns, 391.
Lady Caroline, 398.
Lady Lindora, 404.
Lava, 422.
Letty, 429.
Linda Green, 437.
Lizzie Lucas, 448.
Lorentia, 453.
Lottie Moon, 456.
Louisa, 457.
Madge, 471.
Maggie B. B., 472.
Maggie Hunter, 473.
Malaga, 479.
Malta, 479.
Maori, 483.
Maudina, 502.
Mermaid, 512.
Metella, 513.
Minnie Brown, 518.
Mystery, 554.
Nellie Booker, 562.
Oceanica, 578.
Perhaps, 598.
Pride of the Village, 611.
Queen's Own, 618.
Rebecca, 622.
Regards, 626.
Rosa Clark, 635.
Schott, 652.
Sister to Joe Daniels, 661.
Sophy Badderly, 666.
Spinola, 669.
Spirit, 669.
Springbranch, 670.
Springlet, 671.
Talaria, 685.
Tarantella, 687.
Vesta, 718.
Wild Briar, 739.
Zephyrus, 746.
Zicka, 746.
Zoo-Zoo, 748.

AUSTRALIAN CHIEF (by imp. Australian, out of Maria Innis by imp. Yorkshire):
Miss Nelson, 779.

BADEN-BADEN (by Australian, out of Lavender by Wagner):
Illisee 358.
La Farondelle, 414.
Miss Jessie, 530.
Roulette, 639.
Suspense, 682.
Theckla, 691.
Vitalia, 727.
Weisbaden, 739.

BAFFLE (by Bill Cheatham, out of Odd Trick, by Lexington):
Ho-tachemie, 354.
Lady Roman, 776.
Leola, 426.

BALAKLAVA (by Uncle Vic, out of Dixie by Revenue):
Sadie, 642.

BALFE (by Plaudit, out of Bohemia by Weatherbit):
Getaway (imp.), 37.
Viola (imp.), 74.

BALLINKEEL (by Asteroid, out of Schottische by Albion):
Alice J., 96.
Balance-All, 131.
Ballet Girl, 131.
Baroness, 134.
Beauty, 137.
Beeswing, 138.
Blossom, 164.
Bright Eyes, 182.
Ell-See-Ess, 252.
Emily P., 256.
Guildean, 335.
Harriet (Juliet), 338.
Kate Elliott, 382.
Mamie K., 480.
Remember, 627.
Sistova, 661.
Whizgig, 738.

BALLOT BOX (by Norfolk, out of Ada C. by Revenue):
Amy B., 767.

BALROWNIE (by Annandale, out of Queen Mary by Gladiator):
Attraction, 124.
Bonnie Braes, 171.
Bonnie Doon, 171.
Heatherbelle, 342.

BALTIC (by imp. Bonnie Scotland, out of Ermendarge by Lightning):
Bonnie Lee II., 769.
Lala W., 776.

BALTIMORE (by Revenue, out of Maroon by Glencoe):
Anne Arundel, 108.
Fanny Grey, 284.

BANGWEOLA (by imp. Leamington, out of imp. Pussy by Diophantus):
Mary M., 778.
Phœbe Cousins, 781.

BANNACH LATH (by Australian, out of Bonita by Lexington):
Helen M., 344.

BARBARIAN (by imp. Eclipse, out of Barbarity by Simoon):
Daisy (Barbaria), 222.

BARNEY WILLIAMS (by Lexington, out of Volga, by Glencoe):
Ellen Alice, 250.
Ellonaise, 252.
Kate Logan, 383.
Lilly Keyes, 435.
Lucy Walcott, 464.
Mary Williams, 778.
Minnie Williams, 521.
Miss Yates, 536.
Mollie Moore, 543.
Ozo, 587.
Polly Yates, 609.
Rita Elliott, 632.
Rose McClernard, 688.
Sucker Girl, 674.

BARNTON (by imp. Bonnie Scotland, out of Jessamine by Brown Dick):
Actress, 786.
Charlotte, 769.

BARRICADE (by Australian, out of Lavender by Wagner):
Buttress, 188.

BARRY'S METEOR (by O'Meara, out of Premium by Consol):
Panama, 588.

BASTION (by Commodore, out of mare by Ambassador):
Bastina, 135.

BATTLE-AXE (by Monday out of Ruthless by imp Eclipse):
Fanny D. (Red Eye, Jr.), 772.
Fashionette, 288.
Gift, 314.
Kitty J., 394.
Motherless (Battle Axe Mare), 519.
Patricia, 781.
Sweet Lips, Jr., 782.

BAY DICK (by Lexington, out of Alabama by Brown Dick):
Annie Stout, 114.
Eliza Hyatt, 247.
Idea of May, 358.
Jennie Buchanan, 368.
Lady Jane, 402.
Laura B. 420.
Libbie L., 430. 776.
Namesake, 554.
Olmore, 582.

BAYONET (by Lexington, out of Bay Leaf by Yorkshire):
Bank Stock, 133.
Bayma, 136.
Judith G., 378.
Little Jennie (Daisy Goodloe), 441.
Little Janet (Little Jennie), 777.
Maggie S. (Betsey Bland), 475.

BAYWOOD (by Lexington, out of Bay Leaf by Yorkshire):
Butterfly, 188.
Carrie, 195.
Dolly C., 771.
Grapple, 331.
Jest, 374.
Maggie Emerson, 473.
May Hamilton, 507.
Miss Minor, 532.
Neppie Moore, 566.
Ophir, 584.
Smart, 664.
Sweet Bay, 682.
Tincture, 696.

BAZAR (by Jack Malone, out of Ivy Leaf by Australian):
Aunt Jane, 126.
Belle S., 145.
Chiquita, 204.
Lena's First, 425.
Lizzie Dunbar, 446.
Sophie, 666.

BEACON (by Lexington, out of Bay Leaf by Yorkshire):
Beeline, 138.
Cora Linn, 242.
Cousin Judy, 216.
Daisy Rose, 223.
Glencora, 772.
Lady Washington, 412.

BEACONSFIELD (by Enquirer, out of Geneura by Lexington):
Coral 2d, 212.

BEADSMAN (by Weatherbit, out of Mendicant by Touchstone):
Adosinda (imp.), 13.
Aspasia (imp.), 15.
Gondola (imp.), 37.
Merry Wife (imp.), 53.

BEALE'S WOODPECKER (by Woodpecker, son of old Bertrand):
Red Kitty, 624.

BEAUCLERC (by Rosicrucian, out of Bonnie Bell by Voltigeur):
Louie (imp.), 49.

BELMONT (by American Boy, out of Prunella by Comus):
Madge Doter, 471.
Miami, 514.

BERTRAM (by Kentucky, out of Bernice by Stockwell):
Bon Soir, 175.
Briganzee (Elsinore), 181.
Linda Payne, 438.
Maud L., 503.

BIGAROON (by Bonnie Scotland, out of Laura Bruce by Star Davis):
Blanche, 161.
Lady Lightfoot, 403.
Rhoda, 681.

BIG BOSTON (by Boston, out of Tranbyana by Tranby):
Fanny King, 284.

BIG FELLOW (by War Dance, out of Fly by Mahomet):
Belle of the West, 144.
Compromise, 210.
Dolly, 234.
Katie B., 386.

BIG HENRY (by Melbourne, Jr., out of Lida Gaines by War Dance):
Bounce, 177.
Miss Henry, 529.

BIG SANDY (by Australian, out of Geneura by Lexington):
Wild Daisy, 739.

BILL AIKEN (by John Aikin, out of Likeness by Boston):
Vashti, 713.

BILL BASS (by Plantagenet, out of Adelaide by Lexington):
Little Jessie, 777.
Lizzie V., 777.
Rosa Pearl, 781.
Sadie Mayo, 781.

BILL CHEATHAM (by Albion, out of Lalla Rookh by Glencoe):
Effie Cheatham, 242
Kate Fisher, 383.
Miss Cheatham, 526.
Redowa, 624
Whirligig, 739.

BILLET (by Voltigeur, out of Calcutta by Flatcatcher):
Annie L., 111.
Annie Woodcock, 115.
Baybee, 135.
Bedell, 137.
Belle B., 768.
Belle of Runnymede, 143.
Belzoni, 147.
Bessie Morrison, 150.
Beware, 157.
Billet-Doux, 158.
Billetta, Jr., 158.
Billetta, 158.
Blue Garter, 164
Bonnie Belle, 170.
Bridlemere, 181.
Brooklet, 184.
Carrie P., 197.
Clara B., 205.
Cokena, 208.
Dreamland, 236.
Emma Warren, 261.
Evangeline, 272.
Eva S., 273.
Fawn, 289.
Frenchie Shy, 306.
Jennie Blue, 368.
Jennie Flood, 369.
Kate Claxton, 381.
Latonia, 419.
Lizzie Billet, 445.
Lottie B., 455.
Lydia, 468.
Maggie Merrill, 474.
Mary Porter, 496.
Mattie T., 502.
Mecca, 508.
Millie, 515.
Miss Motley, 533.
Miss Woodford, 536.
Mollie Lee, 779.
Mollie Powers, 543.
Mottle, 549.
Nattie Hamilton, 560.

Nettie, 567.
Nettie Howell, 568,
Olean, 580.
Patti, 593.
Pure Rye, 614.
Restless, 628.
Teacher, 688.
Theckla, 691.
Trespass, 702.
Vinet, 721.
Voila (Viola), 728.
Wanda, 731.
Xallapa. 743.

BILL FINNY (by Childe Harold, out of Etta Ryan by Glencoe):
Lizzie Chambers, 445.

BILL TEVIS (by Rupee, out of Fannie by Nuncio):
Birdy Bell, 159.

BILL WORTH (by Neptune, out of Mollie Ingraham by Jack Hayes):
Emma, 257.

BILLY CHEATHAM (by Cracker, out of Lucy by Mingo):
Eva Coombs, 271.
Trampolette, 701.

BINGEN (by imp. Bonnie Scotland. out of Ermengarde by Lightning):
Balmoral, 768.
Mamie B., 778.

BLACKBIRD (by Albion, out of Penola by Ainderby):
Sea-Bird, 653.

BLACKLOCK (by O'Meara, out of Mare by Stumps):
Lizzie Trigg, 449.
Locket, 450.
Mattie Sevier, 501.
Mollie James (Chili), 542
Selima, 654.
Soforth, 665.
Unnamed, 160.

BLAIR ATHOL (by Stockwell. out of Blink Bonny by Melbourne):
Athenais (imp.), 16.
Greek Maiden (imp.), 38.
Highland Lassie(imp.),40.

BLARNEYSTONE (by Rhynodyne. out of Roxana by imp. Chesterfield.
Blarney, 162.
Florence Payne, 301.
Tara, 686.

BLINKHOOLIE (by Rataplan, out of Queen Mary by Gladiator):
Adriana (imp.), 13

BLÜCHER (by Antonio, out of Sarah by Trustee):
Rebecca, 621.

BLUE EYES (by Enquirer out of Buchu by Planet):
Fleika, 296.
Trance, 702.

BLUEGOWN (by Beadsman, out of Bas Bleu by Stockwell):
Blue Cap (imp.), 18.

BLUE MANTLE (by Kingston, out of Paradigm by Paragone):
Alta Blue, 101.
Blue Hood, 165.
Cottona, 214.
Livery, 443.
Spaldie, 668.

BLYTHEWOOD (by Adventurer, out of Bonny Belle by Voltigeur)·
Titwillow, 698.

BOBADIL (by Don Juan, out of Sarah Warren by imp. Phil. Brown):
Nelly Bly, 780.

BOB BURDETTE (by Waverly, out of La Platte by Planet):
Beaunette, 137.

BOB HARKNESS (Manitou) (by Orion, out of Madostone by imp. Stoneplover):
Hannah B., 773.

BOB HOWARD (by Veto, out of Julia Howard by Howard's Glencoe):
Miss Howard, 529.

BOB JOHNSON (by Boston, out of Lux by Wagner):
Irene Shepherd, 364.

BOB LETCHER (by Medoc, out of mare by Thornton's Rattler):
Jenny Lind, 371.

BOB PERKINS (by Tempest, out of Velocity by Leviathan):
Beatrice, 136.
Lightheels, 432.

BOB WOODING (by Hercules, out of Miami by Belmont):
Miss Wooding, 536.

BOB WOOLLEY (by Leamington, out of Item by Lexington):
Camma, 191.
Dolly Cad, 234.
Maggie H., 473.
Mayflower (Miss Woolley), 507.
Susie P., 682.
Trill, 703.
Wanooka, 732.

BODINE (by War Dance, out of Lass of Sydney by Kt. of St. George):
Bettie Fox, 153.
Trifle, 703.

BOLD DAYRELL (by Wild Dayrell, out of Rosina by The Emperor):
Lady Darrell (imp.), 44.

BOLD TOM (by Tom Bowling, out of On Time by War Dance):
Bothnia, 176.

BONNIE LADDIE (by Glencoe, out of Magdalen by Medoc):
Ada Kennett, 81.

BONNIE SCOTLAND (by Jago, out of Queen Mary by Gladiator):
Alice Murphy, 96.
Allegretto, 98.
Annie Richards, 113.
Aranza, 117.
Babee, 130.
Bandana, 132.
Barbary, 133.
Bazique, 136.
Beatitude, 136.
Beatrice, 136.
Bedotte, 138.
Beersheeba, 138.
Belle of the Highlands, 144.
Belle of the Meade, 144.
Belle Palmer (Anna Hays), 144.
Belle Peyton, 145.
Bergamot, 148.
Bessie Bell, 149.
Bicycle, 157.
Billet-Doux, 157.
Black Maria, 160
Bliss, 162.
Blithesome, 163.
Blondina, 163.
Blue Gown, 165.
Bobadilla, 166.
Bombazine, 167.
Bona Fide, 167.
Bonanza, 168.
Bonetta, 168.
Bonetta (Jennie Williams). 169.
Bonheur, 169.
Bonnelle, 170.
Bonnie Belle, 170.
Bonnie Harold, 171.

Bonnie Itaska, 172.
Bonnie Kate, 172.
Bonnie Lawn, 173.
Bonnie Leaf, 173.
Bonnie Maggie, 173.
Bonnie May, 174.
Bonnie Meade, 174.
Bonnie Park, 174.
Bonnie Rose, 174.
Bonnie Wood, 175.
Botheration, 176, 769.
Bounce, 177.
Bourbon Belle, 177.
Brambaletta, 178.
Brenda, 179.
Bribery, 180.
Bric-à-Brac, 180.
Bride-Cake, 180.
Bridesmaid, 181.
Brocade, 183.
Bromide, 183.
Brunette (Bygone), 184.
Buxom, 189.
By-and-Bye, 189.
By-the-Way, 189.
Clara L. (Bonnie Lass), 205.
Columbia, 209.
Elsie, 253.
Experience Oaks, 274.
Fannie Moore, 282.
Genevieve, 312.
Glidella, 323.
Hades, 337.
Julia Bruce, 378.
Kelpie, 389.
Kitty O'Neill, 395.
Lade, 396.
Lady Fashion, 400.
Lady of the Lake (Boston Bonnie), 407.
Lightheart, 432.
Lou Pike (Bee-in-the-Bonnet), 458.
Maggie Ayer, 472.
Minus, 522.
Mollie Hart (Bobolink), 541.
Nellie Gwynne, 561.
Ontario, 583.
Queen of Clubs, 616.
Queen of Scots, 617.
Queen of the West (Beauty), 617.
Rachel, 619.
Rapid Ann, 621.
Sans Souci, 648.
Satinet, 650.
Scotilla (Bavaria), 658.
Silver Maid, 658.
Suelight, 675.
Talega, 685.
Tibbie Dunbar, 695.
Wauanita, 735.
Zude, 748.

BOTHERATION (by Leamington, out of Genista by King Tom):
Miss Keith, 530.

BRADLEY (by Vandal, out of Rabbit by Sumpter):
Daisy Dean, 222.

BRAMBLE (by Bonnie Scotland, out of Ivy Leaf by Australian):
Bastante, 135.
Delight, 226.
Pixy 605.
Quickset, 618.
Tally-Ho, 686.

BREADALBANE (by Stockwell, out of Blink Bonny by Melbourne):
Blairgowrie (imp.), 18.
Bread Fruit (imp.), 20.
Heather (imp.), 39.

BREATHITT (by Lexington, out of Spinola by Australian):
Atchafalaya, 123.
Catherine Hubbard, 199.
Edna B., 241.
Kitty Hawk, 394.
Neshoba, 566.
Oklohoma, 579.
Oktibbeha, 579.
Ouachita, 587.
Tallahatchie, 685.
Tragedienne, 701.

BRENNAN (by Orion, out of Hyades by Deucalion):
Avril (Ariel), 130
Fanny, 282.
Lillie Morson, 777.
Mayfly, 507.

BRIGADIER (by Monarque, out of Sweet Lucy by Sweetmeat):
Bettie L. (Lillie McElwaine), 153.
Black Crook, 159.
Bridget, 181.
Briganette, 769.
Brigazee, 181.
Brunette (Bamboo), 185.
Daisy, 770.
Ida Lewis, 357.
Laura Evans, 420.
Leota (Sky Blue), 427.
Lucille Bohn, 459.
Martha, 489.
May Dudley, 506.
Minnie Anderson, 518.
Mocking Bird, 537.
Mollie B. B., 539.
Nannie Anderson, 555.
Symphony, 684.

BRIGAND (by Planet, out of Britannia IV. by The Flying Dutchman):
Brigand Belle, 181.
Sallie L., 644.

BRONX (by Monarch, out of Lady Canton by Tranby):
Beulah Bronx, 156.

BROOMIELAW (by Stockwell, out of Queen Mary by Gladiator):
Theo (imp.), 734.

BROWN BREAD (by Weatherbit, out of Brown Agnes by West Australian):
Bordelaise (imp.), 19.
Bread-and-Honey (imp.), 20.
Dry Toast (imp.), 30.
Miss Gwilt (imp.), 54.
Undercrust (imp.), 73.

BROWN DICK (by Margrave, out of Fanny King by Glencoe):
Belladonna, 130.
Bella-de-Mona, 142.
Bobinet, 166.
Broeck, 183.
Carrie Neal, 197.
Euchre, 269.
Fanny Brown, 283.
Ida Kinney, 356.
Jeanette, 367.
My Maryland (Kate Milton), 552.
Patricia, 592.
Patti, 592.
Planchette, 605.

BRUCE (by King o' Scots, out of Recluse by Newcastle):
Silver Bangle (imp.), 69.

BRUCE (by Cracker, out of Belle Martin by Sovereign):
Kitty Bruce, 392.
Lillie Lee, 433.
News-Girl, 570.

BRUNO (by Alarm, out of Myra by Australian):
Unnamed, 185.

BUCCANEER (by Wild Daryell, out of mare by Little Red Rover):
Feltoca (imp.), 33.

BUCKDEN (by Lord Clifden, out of Consequence by Bay Middleton):
Alabama, 89.
Aline G., 98.
Apple Blossom, 116.
Bertha B., 148.
Bessie Hinckley, 150.
Bettie Bishop, 152.
Bolis, 167.
Bonella, 168.
Bonny Lass, 175.
Brocade, 183.
Buckanie, 184.
Buckden Belle, 184.
Buckden Lass, 184.
Buckette, 184.

Cora Baker (Nell Thomas), 211.
Corinne Sprague, 213.
Effie C., 242.
Ella Payne, 250.
Ellen Alice (Ticket), 251.
Elsinore, 254.
Emma Hanly, 259.
Fannie Lewis, 281.
Flower of Meath, 308.
Hattie H. (Hattie Huger), 339.
Isis, 365.
Krick, 395.
La Miserable, 416.
Leah Sobel, 423.
Lucy May, 463.
Magpie, 477.
Mary Jewel, 494.
Mary Winnifred, 498.
Matinee, 499.
Matrimony, 499.
Mattie Walker, 502.
May Day, 506
Minnarette, 517.
Minnie K., 519.
Miss Mattie, 531.
M'liss, 537.
Moderator, 537.
Monopole, 547.
Music Box, 552.
Mysotis, 554.
Nyanza, 578.
Ollena, 582.
Ollie B., 582
Orange Blossom, 585.
Per-Adventure, 598.
Sallie A., 646.
Satilla, 650.
Semitone (Kate J.), 655.
Shamrock, 656.
Shirley, 657.
Spray, 670.
Sue Finnie, 675.
Sylvia Springer, 684.
Titania, 697.
Virginia B., 725.
Virginia M., 725.

BUCKMASTER (by Buckden, out of Meta H. by Harry of the West):
Margaret D., 484.

BUCKSHOT (by Buckden, out of Folly by Yorkshire):
Grapeshot, 331.

BULLETIN (by Lexington, out of Maria Innis by Yorkshire):
Fannie Campbell, 280.
Spray, 670.
Unnamed, 187.

BULLION (by War Dance, out of Gold Ring by Ringgold):
Belle, 139.
Belle Tompkins, 146.
Betty Wilson, 156.
Coupon, 216.
Gold Basis, 325.
Golden Phœbus, 326.
Gold Leaf, 326.
Gold Vase, 327.
Katie A., 774.
Lucy Moore, 463.
Minnehaha Belle, 517.
Mint Drop, 522.
Simple Gold, 659.

BULWARK (by Bonnie Scotland, out of Evadne by Lexington):
Vashti, 714.

CADET (by Buccaneer, out Dahlia by Orlando):
Bridal (imp.), 20.

CALEDONIA (by imp. Bonnie Scotland, out of Lady Lancaster by Monarch):
Bessie Turner, 150.
Lula L. (Parepa Rosa), 467.
Wild Addie, 739.

CALIFORNIA (by Monday, out of Mayflower by imp. Eclipse):
Neyella, 570.

CALVIN (by Tipperary, out of Lucy Fowler by Albion):
Acquittal, 79.
Eight Wins, 243.
Thesia, 693.

CAMARGO (by Jack Malone, out of Vidette by Vandal):
Cameo, 191.
Mattie B. (Eva R.), 500.

CAMBUSCAN (by Newminster, out of The Arrow by Slane):
Miss Wingie (imp.), 55.

CAMERINO (by Stockwell, out of Sylphine by Touchstone):
Cam (imp.), 22.

CANADA (by Lexington, out of Catalpa by Cripple):
Accidenta, 78.

CANWELL (by Stockwell, out of May Bell by Hetman Platoff):
Calomel, 190.
Magnolia Clark, 476.
Ophelia Spofford, 584.

CAPE RACE (by Lexington, out of Zone by The Cure):
Carrie Race, 197.
Etta J., 268.
Fraud, 306.
Leeda, 424.
Lucy A. (Miss Cheatham), 461.
Lucy A. out of Beware, 461.
Lucy Race, 463.
Lula Race, 465.
Lurline, 467.
Susie Jennings, 681.

CAPTAIN ALLEN (by Sovereign Jr., out of Isasabella Fluka by Luzborough):
Lady Allen, 396.

CAPTAIN ELGEE (by Leviathan, out of Reel by Glencoe):
Unnamed, 193.

CAPTAIN REEDER (by Marengo, out of Talma by Glencoe):
Mary Wyatt, 498.

CARABOO (by Lexington, out of Alice Jones by Glencoe):
Augerhead, 125.
Bowdoin, 177.
Carrie V., 198.
Columbia (Blanche P.), 209.
Courdelane, 216.
Peek-a-Boo, 596.

CARNELION (by Lecturer, out of Tourmalin by King Tom):
Cornelia (imp.), 27.
Lealia, (imp.), 48.

CASTOR by Epsilon, out of Kate King by Priam):
Cas Allie, 198.
Premium, 610.

CATARAN (by Ulverston, out of L'Terma by Arab Sacklowie):
Mary Wynne, 512.

CATERER (by Stockwell, out of Selina by Orlando):
Refreshment (imp.), 66.

CATESBY (by imp. Eclipse, out of Katie, by Two Bitts):
Cinderella, 204.
Joy, 377.

CATHEDRAL (by Newminster, out of Stolen Moments by Melbourne):
Malibran (imp.), 51, 754
Mitre-Oak (imp.), 754.

CENSOR (by Lexington, out of Fleur-de-Lis by Sovereign):
Cara Liza, 193.
Fanny Hill, 772.
Juliette, 379.

CHARITON (by Pat Malloy, out of Sunny South by Irish Birdcatcher):
Golden Plover, 326.
Laura E., 420.
Minnichee, 517.

CHARLEY BALL (by Wagner, out of Magnolia by Glencoe):
Fanny Fisher, 284.

CHARLEY HOWARD (by Lexington, out of Canary Bird by Albion):
Lorelle, 458.
Maggie Duffy, 473.
Patrona, 592.

CHARLEY ROWETT (by Uncle Vic, out of Mamona by Sovereign):
Christina, 204.
Crispiner, 770.
Cristina, 219.

CHICKAHOMINY (by Revenue, out of Noty Price by Cost Johnson):
Sleepy Kate, 663.

CHICKAMAUGA (by Bonnie Laddie, out of Lena by Telamon):
Chickwick, 208.
Lady Tough, 410.

CAICKAREE (by Melbourne, out of Mary Wood, by Star Davis):
Lady Spring, 409.

CHILDE HARÔLD (by Sovereign, out of Maria West by Marion):
Alma, 99.
Melrose, 510.
Vesperlight, 718.

CHILDERIC (by Scottish Chief, out of Gertrude by Saunterer):
Popgun (imp.), 62.

CHILLICOTHE (by Lexington, out of Lilla by Yorkshire):
Alameda, 89.
Aleen, 92.
Almeda, 100.
Coaly, 208.
Dizzy Blonde, 233.
Jessie D., 373.
Kitty Hagler, 394.
Kitty Herron, 394.
Maude P., 508.
Nelly Bush, 562.

CHILLION (by Planet, out of Marietta by Boston):
Julia Jackson, 774.

CHIPPENDALE (by Rococo, out of Adversity by Adventurer):
First Attempt (imp.), 752.

CITADEL (by Stockwell, out of Sortie by Melbourne):
Acropolis (imp.) 12.

CLAIB HERBERT (by Edinboro, out of Addie by Jim Allen):
Arilla, 118.

CLANRONALD (by Blair Athol, out of Isilia by Newminster):
Maid of Athol (imp.), 50

CLIFTON (by Underhand, out of Lady Tonchstone by Touchstone)·
Beehive (imp.), 16.

CLIFTON BELL (by Leinster, out of Tibble Dunbar by Bonnie Scotland):
Juanita, 774.

CLIMAX (by imp. Balrownie, out of Jewel by Arab):
Lilly, 777.

CLOCKFAST (by Van Wagoner, out of Mary White by Belshazzar):
Trinidad Girl, 703.

COERULEUS, by Beadsman, out of Bas Bleu by Stockwell):
Isabeau (imp.), 42.

COLON (by Saladin, out of Bertha by Berthune):
Jessie Hatcher, 373.

COL. KING (by Big Boston, out of Sue Hartley by Gazan):
Antelope, 115.
Gracey, 330.
Queen, 615.

COLOSSUS (by Sovereign, out of Sister to Pryor No. 1 by Glencoe):
Colisseum, 208.
Colossa, 208
Ella Breckenridge, 248.
Ella G., 248.
Nellie McDonald, 564.
Olga, 580.
Orange Girl, 585.
Unnamed, 209.

COLOSSUS JR. (MOORE'S), (by Colossus, out of Lady Burton by Berthune):
May Hettly, 507.
Mollie Co, 540.

COLTNESS (by King Tom, out of Crocus by Thormanby):
Homeward Bound (imp.), 40.

COLTON, (by Lexington, out of Topaz by Glencoe):
Bettie West, 154.
Henrietta Welch, 346.

COMMODORE (by Boston, out of Rosalie Somers, by Sir Charles):
Anna Ferguson, 107.
Lady Hardaway, 400.
Penelope, 596.
Return, 630.
Rosaline, 636.
Wildcat, 739.

COMPLIMENT (by Revolver, out of Regards by Australian):
Emma D., 258.
Nettie R., 569.

CONCORD (by Lexington, out of Bellamira by Monarch):
Bettie Wirt, 154.
Jennie N., 370.
Lady Mansfield, 405.
Mamie G.(Harmony), 778.
Nettie Martin, 568.

CONDUCTOR (by Engineer, out of Nina by Boston):
Nina, 571.
Stella, 672.

CONGRESSMAN (by War Dance, out of Saratoga by Kt. of St. George):
Mary Mack, 778.
Miselve, 530.
Vesta, 718.

COPEC (by Lexington, out of Rosette by Yorkshire):
Stolen Kisses, 673.

COSMO (by Shiloh, out of Lady Egerton by Ratan or Bran):
Flora, 298.

COSTA (by The Baron, out of Catherine Hayes by Lanercost):
Formoselle (imp.), 35.

COTTRILL (by Daniel Boone, out of Maggie G. by Brown Dick):
Easter, 238.
Verbena, 716.

COUNCIL BLUFFS (by Vandal, out of Salena Harding by Childe Harold):
Beeswing, 138.
Ida Moon, 357.
Lady Tompkins, 410.

COUNT D'ORSAY (by Kentucky, out of Lady Blessington by imp. Eclipse):
Adalgisa, 82.
Adela, 83.
Grivera, 335.
Kitty H., 394.

COUNT LA GRANGE (by Versailles, out of Lida by Lexington):
Alleghany, 98.
Apalachicola, 116.
Attakapas, 124.
Monongahela, 548.
Opelousas, 565.

CRACKER (by Boston, out of mare by Lance):
Ellen Hadley, 251.

CRAIG MILLAR (by Blair Athol, out of Miss Roland by Fitzroland):
Lizzie Millar, 49.
Miss Millar, 56.

CREEDMOOR (by Asteroid, out of Target by Rifleman):
Creola, 217.
Mysie, 554.

CREMORNE (by Parmesan, out of Rigolboche by Rataplan):
Essayez II. (imp.), 81.

CREOLE DANCE (by Lexington, out of Schottische by Albion):
Fannie C., 280.
Maggie May, 474.

CRICHTON (by imp. Glencoe, out of Sister to Tangent by Wagner):
Armada, 118.

CROCKFORD (by Lightning, out of Mishap by Knight of St. George):
ombination, 210.

CUCUMBER (by Saccharometer, out of Aminette by Birdcatcher):
Cantelope (imp.), 22.
Cockade (imp.), 26.

CULLODEN (by Australian, out of Charlotte Buford by Lexington):
Agnes Dunlap, 87.
Elsie Arnett, 253.
Ida H., 773.
Jennie Perry, 774.
Sarah Brittain, 649.

CURLES (by Revenue, out of Florence by Herald):
Betsey, 150.

CYMBAL (by Kettledrum, out of Nelly Hill by Springy Jack):
Castanet (imp.), 23.
Encore (imp.), 31.
Tabor (imp.), 754.

DAKOTA (by Billet, out of Experience Oaks by Bonnie Scotland):
Annie Lair, 111.
Bettie Hampton, 153.
Dakota Maid, 223.

DALNACARDOCH (by Rataplan, out of Mayonnaise by Teddington):
Dalna, 223.

DANIEL BOONE (by Lexington, out of Magnolia by Glencoe):
Adventure, 85.
Carrie Fish, 196.
Dita C.(CountryGirl), 231.
Emily Coster, 255.
Jennie C., 369.
Lulu Boone, 466.
Magnolia, 476.
Martica, 490.
Mary R., 496.
Miss Tilton (Tilton), 535
Nannie F., 557.
Proserpine, 612.
Una, 708.

DANIEL THE PROPHET (by Hamlet, out of Lilac by Leviathan):
Skipper, 662.

DAREBIN (by The Peer, out of Lurline by Traducer):
Borbus (imp.), 19.

DARWIN BELL (by Exchequer, out of Sherrodine by Sherrod):
Gamma, 310.

DERBY (by imp. Eclipse, out of Lady Taylor by Glencoe):
Alice Conn, 95.
Ellen Derby, 251.
Lottie Lee (Debbie), 456.
Susie Derby, 680.

D'ESTOURNEL (by Parmesan, out of mare by Chanticleer):
Contessa (imp.), 27.

DEUCALION (by Revenue, out of The Queen by Priam):
Deucalia, 229.
Sunshine, 679.
Tempest, 689.

DEUCE OF DIAMONDS (by Pat Malloy, out of Lizzie H. by Monte):
Ellen P., 252.
Hattie P., 340.

DEVASTATION (by imp. Eclipse, out of Barbarity by Simoon):
Desolation, 228.

DICK CHEATHAM (by Albion, out of Grey Norma by Leviathan):
Fleurilla, 296.

DICK EDWARDS (by Lexington, out of La Bacchante by Glencoe):
Tally-Ho, 686.

DICKENS (by Australian, out of Alabama by Brown Dick):
Belle, 139.
Bessie 149.
Eula B., 270.
Little Dorrit, 439.
Mabel, 469.
Mary, 490.
Regalia, 625.
Sister to Ore Knob, 661.
Tennessee, 690.
Wide Awake, 739.

DIOPHANTUS (by Orlando, out of Equation by Emilius):
Algebra (imp.), 13.
Pussy (imp.), 64.

DISTIN (by Trumpeter, out of Miss Bowzer by Hesperus):
Gardenia (imp.), 36.
May French (imp.), 52.

DOCTOR LINDSEY (by Lexington, out of Kitty Clark by Glencoe):
Daisy A., 222.
Grey Stocking, 384.

DONCASTER (by Stockwell, out of Marigold by Teddington):
Doncaster Lass (imp.), 29.
Sweet Songstress (imp.), 70.

DONERAIL (by Lexington, out of Crisis by Margrave):
Kansas City Belle, 380.
Leonora, 427.
Mary Watson, 498.
Sue Wynne, 675.

DON JUAN (by Glencoe, out of Darkness by Wagner):
Sally Bruce, 646.

DON VICTOR (by Belmont, out of Maria Downing by Am. Eclipse):
Abbie W., 77.
Monona, 546.
Theressa, 693.

DOSWELL (by Planet, out of Deucalia by Deucalion):
Con Noble, 756.
Glimmer, 323.
Lizzie C., 445.
Reverie, 630.
Sparkle, 668.

DUDLEY (by Planet, out of Regan by Lexington):
Beauty, 137.
Finale, 293.
Hard-to-Tell (Zorneetza), 338.
Kinney, 390.
Miss Go-Lively, 528.
Oak Leaf, 578.
Ochee, 579.
Waw-o-Sae-Na, 736.
Yelta, 741.
Yolande, 744.
Zizi, 747.

DUKE (by Leamington, out of Carrie Atherton by Lexington):
Diana, 230.

DUKE OF MAGENTA (by Lexington, out of Magenta by Yorkshire):
Countess, 786.
Cricket, 218.
Di Vernon, 232.
Gem, 311.
Mimi, 516.
Perfecto, 598.
Pericolor, 599.
Red Girl, 624.

DUKE OF MONTROSE (by Waverly, out of Kelpie by Bonnie Scotland):
Eleanor, 244.
Ursula, 710.
Unnamed, 237.

DUKE OF ORLEANS (by Jack Malone, out of mare by Wagner):
Revelation, 630.

DUNDEE (by Lord of the Isles, out of Marmalade by Sweetmeat):
Frey (imp.), 35.
Jessie (imp.), 43.

DUNEANY (by The Flying Dutchman, out of Dame Cosser by Voltaire):
Sweetbread (imp.), 70.

DUTCH SKATER (by Flying Dutchman, out of Fulvie by Gladiator):
Arabella (imp.), 15.
Clara (imp.), 25.
Skatress (imp.), 69.

ECLIPSE (by Orlando, out of Gaze by Bay Middleton):
Alumina, 102.
Black Slave, 160.
Catacazy, 198.
Conceit, 210.
Ecliptic, 240.
Electra (Belle), 244.
Emily Fuller, 256.
Etiquette, 268.
Evangeline, 272.
Fannie Ludlow (Sue Morrissey), 285.
Felicity, 291.
Frivolity, 307.
Hilda, 351.
Ione, 363
Keep Dark, 388.
Kitten, 391.
Lady Way, 412.
Marguerite, 485.
Megara, 509.
Merciless, 511.
Mimi, 516.
Miss Nellie, 533.
Naphtha, 560.
Nemesis, 565.
Nora Worth, 575.
Quits, 619.
Remorseless, 627.
Simplicity, 659.
Slasher Barbarity, Jr., 662.
Viola, 722.
Vivanda, 727.

EDGECOMB (by Lexington, out of Maid of Edgecomb by Boston, Jr.):
Spiteful, 670.

EDWARD THE CONFESSOR (by Hermit, out of The Princess of Wales by Stockwell):
Duchess of Normandy (imp.), 30.

EDWIN BOOTH (by Brown Dick, out of Midway by Boston):
Susie Lee, 681.

ELAND (by Jack Malone, out of Gazelle by Albion):
Enchantress, 262.
Letsy, 776.

ELIAS LAWRENCE (by Billet, out of Sprightly by Lexington):
Spinster, 669.

ELKHORN (by Australian, out of Elkhorns by Lexington):
Ella Mitchell, 771.
Elletta, 252.
Illini, 358.
Maggie B., 472.
Newby, 780.

ELZEVIR (by Salvator, out of Preface by Stockwell):
Laburnum (imp.), 44.

EMBRY'S LEXINGTON (by Lexington, out of Bellamira by Monarch):
Kate Walker, 385.
Pearl, 594.
Wild Nan, 740.

ENDORSER (by Wagner, out of Fanny G. by Margrave):
Betty Harper, 155.
Colleen Bawn, 208.
Grey Helen, 333.
Kate Harper, 388.
Lady Harper, 401.
Lil, 432.
Little Fanny, 440.
Little Girl, 440.
Lucy Garnet, 462.
Lucy Jackson, 463.
Maggie Woods, 476.
Miss Campbell, 525.
Nannie Smith, 559.

ENDOWER (by Enquirer, out of Florence Wallace by Vandal):
Belle Scott, 768.
Lady Washington, 412.
Mattie S., 501.
Miss Helen, 528.
Nannie Gentry, 557.
Nellie Glore, 563.
Neppie Pool, 780.

**ENGINEER** (by Revenue, out of Andrewetta by Andrew):
Dew-Drop, 229.

**ENGLISH ASTEROID** (by Stockwell, out of Teetotum by Touchstone):
Girasol (imp.), 37.
Salamis (imp.), 67.

**ENG. DOLLAR** (by The Flying Dutchman, out of Payment by Slane):
Nellie James (imp.), 57.

**ENQUIRER** (by Leamington, out of Lida by Lexington):
Æolian, 86.
Agnes McKee, 87.
Alice Gray, 95.
Belle Boyden (Belle Boyd), 141.
Bettie Buckner, 152.
Bosque Belle, 176.
Brown Birdie, 184.
Cheeney, 769.
Clarissima, 206.
Columbine, 770.
Despond, 228.
East Lake, 239.
Echota, 240.
Eclat, 240.
Ectasy, 240.
Edelweiss, 241.
Egret, 242.
Elissa, 245.
Ellen Alice, 250.
Eloise (Ensenada), 253.
Emblem, 254.
Emporia, 262.
Endeavor, 262.
Endless, 262.
Enfilade, 263.
Enquiry, 263.
Enquiress, 263.
Ensilage (Engress), 263.
Ensue, 263.
Entreaty, 263.
Envenom, 264.
Equipoise, 264.
Equitable, 265.
Equity, 265.
Ergot, 265.
Ernani, 266.
Etiquette, 268.
Eudora, 269.
Eukonia, 270.
Evelyn, 273.
Fac-Simile, 275.
Fairy Queen, 277.
Fannie B., 279.
Fleet, 295.
Florence Anderson, 300.
Florita, 303.
Hattie Hawthorne, 339.
Inah, 360.
Italic, 365.
Kate Buford, 381.
Kitty Monroe, 394.
Lady Winifred, 413.
Laura Cheatham, 420.
Lima, 437.
Lizzie D., 445.
Lizzie Stole, 449.
Lizzie Whips, 450.
Louise Layton, 458.
Mannie Grey, 482.
Mascotte, 498.
May D., 505.
Mignon, 515.
Misadie, 523.
Miss Ella, 527.
Napa, 559.
Ouise Bright, 587.
Pet Galway, 601.
Pinafore, 604.
Placid, 605.
Reply, 627.
Robin Girl, 633.
Spring Hill Belle (Carrie M.), 671
Sudie McNairy, 674.
Tuscola, 706,

**ENTERPRISE** (by Hurrah, out of Emily Peyton by Lexington):
Laura K, 421.
Retribute, 629.

**EOLUS** (by Leamington, out of Fanny Washington by Revenue):
Ada Belle, 80.
Clash, 206.
Desirée, 228.
Elite, 245.
Emma, 256.
Eola, 264.
Eolic, 264.
Etha, 267.
Ethie, 268.
Jennie Keene, 370.
Maria Lewis, 486.
May Bullfinch, 505.
Miss Grace, 528.
Ninette, 572.
Souci, 667.
Thomasia, 695.

**ERDENHEIM** (by Leamington, out of Long Nine by Lightning):
Letter B., 428.

**EPSILON** (by Pacific, out of Madame Bosley by Sir Richard):
Ada Leonard, 82.
Grey Kitty, 773.

**ESCAPE** (Burr Oak) (by imp. King of Cymry, out of Maid of Athens by Priam):
Aspire, 120.

**ETHUS** (by Blair Athol, out of Theresa by Touchstone):
Press Onward (imp.), 63.

**EUGENE** (by Revenue, out of Fanny Fern by Glencoe):
Avalon, 129.
Erie, 265.
Lucille Kendrick, 460.
Rosie, 638.

**EXCEL** (by Endorser, out of Nantura by Brawner's Eclipse):
Excellenza, 274.
Helene, 344.
Unnamed, 274.

**EXCHANGE** (by Endorser, out of Nantura by Brawner's Eclipse):
Elysian Lady, 254.
Fleur-de-Lis (Flora), 296.

**EXCHEQUER** (by Revenue, out of Nina by Boston):
Annie Lexington, 112.
Bell Robertson, 145.
Lizzie Gant, 446.
Mary Washington, 498.
Retreat, 629.
Use, 709.
Zuleita, 748.

**EXMIMSTER** (by Newminster, out of Stockings by Stockwell):
Goula (imp.), 38.

**EXPRESS** (by Endorser, out of Nantura by Brawner's Eclipse):
Esther, 266.
Hortense, 354.

**FADLADEEN** (by War Dance out of Nora Creina by Mahomet):
Princess, 611.
Simoon, 658.
Sunbird, 677.

**FAIR PLAY** (by Virgil, out of Crucifix by Lexington):
Nellie C. II., 562.

**FALSETTO** (by Enquirer, out of Farfaletta, by Australian):
Canaria, 192.
Cross-Fire, 219.
False Step, 278.
Miss Lady, 530.
Ominous, 583.
Petition, 601.
Shadow Dance, 787.
White Squal), 738.

**FANDANGO** (by Barnton, out of Castanette by Don John):
Corybantica (imp.), 27.

**FARNESE** (by Parmesan, out of Lady Coventry by Thormanby):
Lady Samphire (imp.), 753

FAUSTUS (by Enquirer, out of Lizzy G. by War Dance):
Bessie Briggs, 786.
Faustina, 288.
Lillian, 433.
Mollie F., 540.
Nodaway Queen, 573.

FAVONIUS (by Parmesan, out of Zephyr by King Tom):
Authoress (imp.), 16.
Falling Star (imp.), 32.
Favonia (imp.), 33.
Leightonia (imp.), 48.
Whiff (imp.), 754.
Windmill (imp.), 76.

FECHTER (by Bel Demonio, out of Hilda by Prime Minister):
Bracken, 178.
Fairy Belle, 277.
Fedora II., 290.
Florette, 302, 772.
Georgia, 313.
Hennepin, 346.
Meddle, 509
Nehusta, 561.
Rehearsal, 626.

FELLOWCRAFT (by Australian, out of Aerolite by Lexington):
Alice Bruce, 94.
Blue Lodge, 165.
Blue Stocking, 166.
Diavolo, 230.
Lady Crafton, 298.
La Sylphide, 418.
Reverta, 630.
Witchcraft, 742.
Unnamed, 291.

FERNCLIFF (by Leamington, out of Nellie Ransom by Jack Malone):
Bonnette, 170.

FETTERLOCK (by Parmesan, out of Silverhair by Kingston):
Bernan (imp.), 17.
Nightingale (imp.), 57.

FIDDLER (by Preakness, out of Music by Stockwell):
Fun (imp.), 36.
War Dance (imp.), 75.

FIDDLESTICKS (by Lexington, out of Filagree by Stockwell):
Bella, 139.
Carmen, 194.
Finale, 293.
Lady Dare, 399.

FIREBALL (by Lightning, out of Dixie by Sovereign):
Otolia, 587.
Silver Wing, 658.
Virginia (Jenny Wymer), 725.

FIRELOCK (by Jack Malone, out of mare by Arab Sacklowie):
Cantillena, 193,

FITZ JAMES (by Scottish Chief, out of Hawthorn Bloom by Kettledrum):
Essaye (imp.), 31.

FLOOD (by Norfolk, out of Hennie Farrow by Shamrock):
Guenn, 773.
Plantress, 606.
Sallie G., 644.

FOEMAN (by Jack Malone, out of Effie Cheatham by Bill Cheatham):
Fleda, 772.

FONSO (by King Alfonso, out of Weatherwitch by Weatherbit):
Fonsica, 304.
Llera, 450.
Mabel, 778.

FOREIGNER (by Glencoe, out of Corinna by Trumpator):
Texana, 691.

FOSTER (by Lexington, out of Verona by Yorkshire):
Annie C., 110.
Araminta, 117.
Emma Smith, 261.
Fatinitza, 288.
Fosterina, 305.
Fostress, 305.
Leonora, 427.
Little Emily (Little Maud), 440.
Mabel, 778.
Zilpah, 746.

FOXHALL (by King Alfonso, out of Jamaica by Lexington):
Bridget (imp.), 21.
Ouida (imp.), 58.

FRANK BOSTON (by Lexington, out of Ann Stevens by Trustee):
Belle Boston, 141.
Emma Abbott, 257.
Lulu Boston, 466.
Mable Dixon, 469.
Lady Woodbridge, 413.
Nellie Boston, 562.

FRANK WOOLFORD (COL.) (by Rarie, out of Parodi by Glendoe):
Lucky, 460.

FROGTOWN (by Bonnie Scotland, out of Ada Cheatham by Lexington):
Col. Hunt, 756.
Leap Frog, 424.
Little Sis, 442.

GABRIEL (by Glencoe, out of St. Mary by Hamlet):
Gabriella, 308.

GALWAY (by Concord, out of Maudina by Australian):
Chicora, 770.

GANO (by Grinstead, out of Santa Anita by King):
Opal, 584.

GARRICK (by Lexington, out of Inverness, by Macaroni):
Nellie Garrick, 563.

GEN. CUSTER (Black Walnut) (by Donerail, out of Puss Ford by Lt. Bassinger):
Fanny Parnell, 285.
Gracie Warner, 331.
Lotty, 456.
Maggie Malone, 474.
Miss Thunder, 535.

GEN. HARNEY (by Pat Malloy, out of Yellow Bird by Yorkshire):
Nellie Harney, 780.

GEN. LONGSTREET (Longstreet) (by Lexington, out of Alice Jones by Glencoe):
Bettie, 151.
Lady Longstreet, 404.

GEN. ROBERTS (by Kt. of St. Patrick, out of Satin by Sydmonton):
The Fawn (imp.), 72.

GEN. PEEL (by Y. Melbourne, out of mare by Orlando):
The Cat (imp.), 72.

GEN. SHIELDS, (by Glen Athol, out of Ultima by Lexington):
Lady Kelley, 402.
Mary Moore, 495.
Shamrock, 656.

GEN. WILEY (by Wildidle, out of Matina by Mahomet):
Lulu Berry, 466.

GEORGE FREDERICK (by Marsyas, out of Princess of Wales by Stockwell):
Cestus II. (imp.), 24.
Fredy (imp.), 35.

GEORGE McCULLOUGH, (by Harry Bassett, out of Spotted Faun by Deucalion):
Maud McCullough, 778.
Rosa B., 634.

GEORGETOWN (by Kt. of St. George, out of Sally Hardin by Bertrand):
Black Maria, 160.

GEORGE WALLACE (by Asteroid, out of Lavender by Wagner):
Blue Blazes, 164.

GEORGE WILKES (by Asteroid, out of Emma Wright by Margrave):
Lost Boy, 762.
Why Not, 738.

GERMANTOWN (by Endorser or Planet, out of Nantura by Brawner's Eclipse):
Germaine, 313.
Germania, 758.

GILROY (by Lexington, out of Magnolia by Glencoe):
Agnes (Gilroy mare), 87.
Athalaric, 123.
Badge, 130.
Call Duck, 190.
Di Vernon, 232
Ella Hankins, 249.
Ella Smith, 250.
Flora, 298.
Fuchsia, 307.
Gilder Rose, 315.
Gilly Flower, 315.
Gilt Star, 315.
Hettie Marvine, 349.
Lady Hawkins, 401.
Lavinia, 422.
Letitia Roy, 428.
Lida Laroy, 431.
Little Madam, 442.
Margaret Haight, 484.
Mary P., 495.
Misfortune, 524.
Mohur, 589.
Rachel H., 619.
Repose, 628.
Triangle (Gilroy mare), 702.

GLADIATEUR (by Monarque, out of Miss Gladiator):
Tattoo (imp.), 71.

GLEN ATHOL (by Blair Athol, out of Greta by Voltigeur):
Althola (Katie Beler), 102.
Aurelia, 126.
Brandoline, 179.
Buttercup, 188.
Fair, 276.
Glendolen, 319.
Glenlune, 322.
Glen Spring, 323.
Gulnare, 326.
Lady Athol, 397.
Lula Star, 465.
Maroon, 489.
Mattie Glenn, 500.
Nannie H. (Eau Claire), 557.
Semper Idem, 655.
Tecalco, 688.
Tolima, 698.
Vrill, 729.

GLENCOE (by Sultan, out of Trampoline by Tramp):
Duster, 771.
Mary Chilton, 491.
Nettie Moat, 780.
Ruby, 640.
Sally Anderson, 646.

GLENCOE, Jr. (by imp. Glencoe, out of Musidora by Medoc):
Gleniva, 321.

GLENDALE by Blair Athol out of Pet by Daniel O'Rourke.
Chalice (imp.), 24.

GLENDOWER by Kt. of St. George, out of Evergreen by Glencoe):
Cantatrice, 192.
Fanny Bowling, 283.
Rosebud, 637.

GLENELG (by Citadel, out of Babta by Kingston):
Ada Glenn, 81.
Aella, 85.
Aloa, 101.
Alta B., 101.
Annie Louise, 112.
Annie Love, 112.
Artifice, 119.
Belinda, 139.
Bertha, 148.
Bluenette (Thetis), 166.
Bright Eyes, 769.
Cammie F., 191.
Chinook, 208.
Clara D., 205.
Cuyama, 221.
Diana, 230.
Dolly Varden, 234.
Elkhorn Lass, 247.
Error, 266.
Eva Shirley, 273.
Fair Lady, 276.
Fancy, 278.
Farewell, 286.
Faustina out of Millie J., 288.
Faustina out of Marmot, 288.
Ferida, 291.
Flirtation, 297.
Garnet, 310.
Gladys (Gertie V.), 318.
Gleam (Mazelle), 318.
Glen Belle, 318.
Glencairne, 319.
Glendalia, 319.
Glendora, 319.
Glene, 320.
Glenella, 320.
Glenine, 321.
Glenita, 321.
Glenlune, 322.
Glen Mary, 322.
Glen Mercy, 322.
Glenola, 323.
Glimpse, 324.
Glitter, 324.
Glycerine, 324.
Grace Norton, 330.
Graynell, 331.
Haytienne, 340, 773.
Heel-and-Toe, 342.
Hirondelle, 352.
Ida Glenn, 356.
Idalia, 357.
Iona (Ima), 363.
Jennie B., 368
Jennie D., 369.
Judith, 378.
Kitty Clark, 392.
La Belle Helene (Bustle), 396.
Lady Kinross, 402.
Lady Stanhope, 410.
La Esmeralda (Caroline B.), 413.
La Favorita, 414.
Lilly R., 436.
Lizzie Cox, 445.
Lotta C., 455.
Louana B., 456.
Lousette, 458.
Manola, 483.
Marmoset, 488.
Marshmallow, 489.
Minnie P., 521.
Minnock, 522.
Miss Jackson, 530.
Nannie B., 556.
Nettie Norton, 569.
Nitouche, 573.
Nota Bene (Ida H.), 575.
Novena, 577.
Palmetto, 588
Preciosa, 610.
Rebuke, 623.
Sally Polk, 648.

Sister Anne, 660.
Sylph, 683.
The Slashes, 693.
Tiara, 695.
Vital, 727.

GLENGARRY (by Thormanby, out of Carbine by Rifleman):
Albatross 90, 767.
Alice May, 96.
Alice Tompkins, 97.
Amerique, 104, 767.
Annie V., 115.
Anthem, 116.
Bessie Franklin, 149.
Bonnie Lee, 173.
Corinne, 213.
Emma Wilson, 261.
Galaxy (Maggie R.), 309.
Germania (Esmeralda II.), 313.
Girola, 316.
Gladiola, 317.
Glendew, 319.
Glendora, 320.
Glen Ellen, 320.
Genetta, 320.
Glengarine, 321.
Glen Hop, 321.
Glenleven, 321.
Glen Mary, 322.
Glenbra, 323.
Graciosa, 331.
Hettie B., 348.
Jennie M. (Alice Glenn), 370.
Kennebeck, 389.
Lizzie B., 444.
Maria Barnes, 486.
Matagordia, 498.
Miss Gertrude, 527.
Miss Peyton, 534.
Nannie Mitchell, 558.
Nova Zembla, 576.
Orphan Florence, 586.
Pansy, 589.
Peri, 599.
Pern, 600.
Racket, 619.
Riglin, 632.
Sally Glenn, 644.
Sierra Nevada (Emma Cooper), 657.
Wild Wave, 740.

GLENLYON (by Stockwell, out of Glengowrie, by Touchstone):
Barbelle, 134.
Corona, 214.
Danseuse, 224.
Fanny Rogers, 285.
Gift, 314.
Gipsy, 315.
Glenlilly, 321.
Gypsy, 337.
Last Tag, 419.
Odessa, 579.
Radha 619.
Radiant, 620.

GLENMORE (by Glen Athol, out of Lotta by Hunter's Glencoe):
Frailty, 305.
The Jilt, 692.

GODARD (by Yorkshire, out of Heraldry by Herald):
Lizzie Bellfield, 444.

GOLDSBROUGH (by Fireworks, out of mare by Fisherman):
Merrimac (imp.), 53.
Victress (imp.), 74.
Unnamed (imp.), 87.

GORLITZA (by Lexington, out of Schottische by Albion):
Alice Maude, 96.
Carmen (Blue Grass), 194.
Greole Bell, 217.
Fanny W., 286.
Fleta, 296.
Maud Hamilton, 502.
Olive Gage, 581.

GOV. BOWIE (by Leamington, out of Undine by Yorkshire):
Glorietta, 324.
Governess, 329
Macoupin, 469.
Maid of Fingal, 477.
Mary Shaw (La Vert), 497.
Trade Dollar, 701.

GOV. HAMPTON (by Planet, out of Merry Wave by Jonce Hooper):
Helen Wallace, 344.
Tag, 787.

GOV. J. C. BROWN (by Watson, out of Minnie Brown by Australian):
Julia C., 378.

GOV. WICKLIFFE (by Glencoe, out of Motto by Barefoot):
Lady Culpeper, 399.

GREAT TOM (by King Tom, out of Woodcraft by Voltigeur):
Bonnie Blue, 171.
Bon Ton, 175.
Clarice, 206.
Ella Lakeland (Ella), 249.
Itaska's Blind Tom, 365.
Lady Hampton, 400.
Mary Walker, 497.
Ogarita, 579.
Planché, 605.
Queen T., 618.
Tallavera, 685.
Talla Bena, 685.
Tal'adega, 685.
Tallapoosa, 685.
Tambourine, 686.
Tarantula, 687.
Tassel, 687.
Tatto, 687.
Tea-Rose, 688.
Tecalote, 688.
Temptation, 689.
Termagant, 690.
Tête-à-Tête, 691.
Tidy, 696.
Toilet, 698.
Tomato, 699.
Tombetta, 699.
Tom Boy, 699.
Top Light, 699.
Touch-me-Not, 700.
Tourmaline, 701.
Trade-Wind, 701.
Traviata, 702.
Trellis, 702.
Trinket, 703.
Trophy, 704.
Tullahoma, 705.
Tuscarora, 705.
Tyranny, 707.
Vintage Time, 722.
Unnamed, 332.

GREY OZARK (by Lightning, out of Lute by Sherrod):
Finnette, 294.

GREY PALMER (by The Palmer, out of Eller by Chanticleer):
Grey Gown (imp.), 39.

GRINSTEAD (by Gilroy, out of Sister to Rurie by Sovereign):
Fallen Leaf, 277.
Fleet, 772.
Glentise, 323.
Marie Stuart, 487.
May, 504.
Mira, 523.
Mission Belle, 530.
Monica, 546.
Santa Anita Belle, 649.
Savannah, 651.

GRINDSTONE (by Tar River, out of Miss Socks by Socks):
Roxy Belle, 640.

GROUSE (by Am. Eclipse, out of Erie by Sir Solomon):
Kate Cole II., 381.

GUITAR (by Gilroy, out of Brillianteen by War Dance):
Guitar, 336.

GYRO (by Gilroy, out of Florence Wallace by Vandal):
Kiss-Me-Quick, 391.

HADDINGTON (by King of Trumps, out of Announcement by Annandale):
Night Hawk, 590.

HAMPTON (by Lord Clifden, out of Lady Langden by Kettledrum):
Lizzie Hampton (imp.), 49.

HAMPTON COURT (by Young Melbourne, out of Durindana by Orlando):
Explosion, 275.
Gleam, 318.

HARDWOOD (by Woodburn, out of Moss Rose by Kt. of St. George):
Aunt Betsey, 125.
Manzanita, 483.
Novelty, 780.
Too Hard, 699.

HARKAWAY (by Enquirer, out of Rurica by Ruric):
Almira, 100.
Amozette, 105.
Annie Martin, 767.
Antelope, 116.
Briarway, 180.
Miss Harkaway, 528.
Punchy, 613.

HAROLD (Dead) (by imp. Leamington, out of Maggie B. B. by Australian):
Minnetta, 779.
Virginia, 782.

HARPER (by Lexington, out of Margaret Morris):
Goldfinch, 326.

HARPER (by Longfellow, out of Alert by Lexington):
Betsey Harper, 151.

HARRY BASSETT (by Lexington, out of Canary Bird by Albion):
Beautiful Star, 137.
Creda, 217.
Dart, 224.
Elise Morrison, 245.
Ella H., 248.
Fawn, 289.
Frances L., 305.
Lettina, 428.
Lucy Sharp, 464.
Lulu Bertha, 465.
Mollie Bassett, 539.
Nina Bassett, 571.
Polly H., 608.
Pouch, 609.

HARRY HILL (by Virgil, out of Lark by Lexington):
Lady Shelby, 409.
Tinkle, 697.

HARRY OF THE WEST (by Lexington, out of Laura by Leviathan):
Alice Burford, 94.
Bonaventure, 168.
Emma Jackson, 259.
Henrietta, 346.
Henrietta of the West, 346.
Hop, 353.
I O U, 363.
Kathairon, 385.
Meta H., 511.
Montana, 547.
Sallie Edwards (Sallie E.), 644.

HARRY O'FALLON (by Australian, out of Sunny South by Irish Birdcatcher):
Belle P., 144.
Bettie C., 152.
Cassie, 198.
Emma E., 258.
Expectation, 274.
Fabecia, 275.
Hattie O'Fallon, 340.
Katie Fletcher, 387.
Myth, 554.
Nellie, 562.
Nodaway, 573.
Ofalece, 579.
Opera, 584.
Ouida, 587.

HARTINGTON (by Voltigeur, out of Countess of Burlington by Touchstone):
Actress, 79.
Aida, 88.
Inverkip, 362
Joppa, 375.
Mary Howard, 494.

HARVEY VILLIAN (by Asteroid, out of Ducatoon by Wagner):
Pirouette 604.

HAVRE (by Ten Broeck, out of Cuba by Australian):
Mollie B., 539.

HAZARD (by Lexington, out of Heads I Say by Glencoe):
Carrie Richards, 198.
Emma Buxton, 257.
Grace Chapman, 329.
Lucknow, 460.
Mattie Pendleton, 501.
Minnie Bradley, 518.

HEADLIGHT (by Billet, out of Lizzie Vic by Uncle Vic):
Aunt Lib, 126.

HELMBOLD (by Australian, out of Lavender by Wagner):
Southern Express, 667.
Wishimay, 742.

HERCULES (by Kingston, out of Daughter of Toscar by Bay Middleton):
Beauty, 137.
Brown Bess, 184.
Brown Maria, 184.
Gipsy, 316.
Lady Hercules, 775.
Mamie C., 480.
Susie Williamson (Susie), 682.

HERETOG (by Australian, out of Dixie by Sovereign):
Beulah Clark (Matamoras, 156.

HERMIT (by Newminster, out of Seclusion by Tadmor):
Bella-Donna (imp.), 17.
Fair Barbarian (imp.), 32
Flirt (imp.), 34.
Œnone (imp.), 58.

HERO (by Lexington, out of Lady Sovereign by Sovereign):
Minnie Moore, 520.
Sub-Rosa, 674.

HIAWATHA (by Albion, out of Mare by Wagner):
Alaska, 90.
Grace Darling, 329.
Heatherbelle, 342.
Kitty Guild, 393.
Nina Turner, 572.
Phetnah, 602.
Sophia Wynn, 666.
Vallir Allen, 711.
Willie Crocket, 741.

HI BAN (by imp. King Ban, out of Hira by Lexington):
Charifa, 769.
Mascotte, 778.

HIGH BORN (by Gladiateur, out of Fille de l'Air by Faugh-a-Ballagh):
Born Fool (imp.), 20.
Vanity Fair (imp.), 74.

HIGHFLYER (by Wagner, out of Theta by Priam):
Chattie Alston, 201.

HIGHLANDER (by Blair Athol out of Bistre by West Australian):
Aileen Aroon, 89.
Algebra, 98.
Alline, 99.
Bonnie Morn, 174.
Breadwinner, 20.
Cruiskeen, 220.
Duet, 236.
Elaine, 243.
Griselda, 334.
Grisette, 335.

Habanera, 337.
Highland Belle, 350.
Highland Lassie, 350.
High Nun, 351.
Holyrood, 353.
Mollie Hyland, 541.
Nettie's Last, 569.
Queen of Hearts, 617.
Return, 630.
Seaweed, 654.
Slander, 662.
Unnamed, 350.

HILARITY (by Bonnie Scotland, out of Beulah by Lexington):
Hiram H., 759.
Miss Winkle, 535.

HIMYAR (by Alarm, out of Hira by Lexington):
Alma, 99.
Dixie Himyar, 233.
Equal Rights, 786.
Lady Himyar, 401.
Viola (Irema), 722.

HINDOO (by Virgil, out of Florence by Lexington):
Catalpa, 199.
Ganges, 310.
Hindoo Belle, 351.
History, 352.
Lady Hindoo, 775.
Miss Clay, 526.
Sunbeam, 677.
The Seal, 694.
The Widow, 694.
Umbria, 708.
Unnamed, 351, 352.

HOBBIE NOBLE (by Pantaloon, out of Phyrne by Touchstone):
L'Anglaise (imp.), 47.
Poetess (imp.), 62.

HOLLYWOOD (by Orest, out of Furze Chat by King Tom):
Golden Queen (imp.) 37.

HOLMBY (by Lord Clifden, out of Hannah by King Tom):
Peri (imp.), 60.

HUBBARD (by Planet, out of Minnie Mansfield by Glencoe):
Annie Laurie, 112.
Belle Tone, 768.
Ella Fay (Dulcet), 248.
Jessie R., 374.
Marian, 487.
Nanny Hubbard (Belle Denman), 559.
Rebecca, 622.

HUGH L. FRENCH (by Glencoe, out of Jessica by Velocipede):
Belle Brandon, 140.

HUMPHREY EVANS (by Asteroid, out of Ann Hanley by Yorkshire):
Angeline, 106.
Logan, 761.

HUNTER'S GLENCOE (by Glencoe, out of Blue Filly by Hedgeford):
Lotta, 454.

HUNTER'S LEXINGTON (by Lexington, out of Sally Lewis by Glencoe):
Belle of Maywood, 143.
Belle of Nelson, 143.
Bessie Lee, 150.
Betty Magruder, 155.
Dilsey, 260.
Ethel S., 267.
Fannie Johnson, 280.
Fannie Mattingly, 281.
Grey Maid, 334.
Hortense, 353.
Hybla, 354.
Julia Jackson, 379.
Lillie Langtry, 433.
Lizzie Hayden, 447.
Maggie Moran, 474.
Maud Hampton, 502.
May Beverly (Mary D.), 505.
Mollie McCann (Mollie Mack), 542.
Stella, 672.

HURRAH (by Newminster, out of Jovial by Bay Middleton):
Ailee, 88.
Annie M., 112.
Bessie Peyton, 150.
Bessie Rane, 150.
Bonnie Bess, 170.
Bonnie Lizzie, 173.
Chick, 202.
Doris, 235.
Elmo, 252.
Emma Strong, 261.
Europa, 271.
Faith, 278.
Fleta, 296.
Heartsease, 342.
Her Sister, 347.
Jennie Belle (Jennie R.), 368.
Jocose, 375.
Lady Amanda, 397.
Lady Flanders, 400.
Lady Jane, 401.
Lady Mc (Lady Mack), 405.
Lady Middleton, 406.
Lady Peyton, 407.
Lady Reber, 408.
Lillie B., 438.
Lithe, 439.
Little Buttercup, 439.
Louise Gwynne, 457.
Mary Mack, 494.
Medusa, 509.
Mollie G., 541.
My Girl, 552.
Nellie Peyton, 564.
Sadie E., 642.
Three Cheers, 695.
Wauculla, 736.
Wichita, 738.

HURRICANE (Warfield's Florizel), (by imp. Belshazzar, out of Miss Trustee by imp. Trustee):
Utilla (Young), 710.

HYDER ALI (by Leamington, out of Lady Duke by Lexington):
Ali Lilac, 97.
Amanda Brown, 103.
Bay Bettie, 135.
Bessie B., 768.
Brunova, 185.
Gratitude, 331.
Hazel Kirke, 341.
Herodia (Little Jewel), 347.
Herschel, 347.
Juliet, 379.
Katie A., 386.
Manda Brown, 482.
Lady of the Lake, 407.
Peerless, 596.
Persia III., 599.
Rella, 627.

IAGO (by Bonnie Scotland, out of Red Kitty by Beale's Woodpecker):
Anna Dickinson, 107.

ILL-USED (by Breadalbane, out of Ellermier by Chanticleer):
Adonia, 85.
Aspiration, 120.
Bellona, 146.
Carita, 194.
Celinda, 200.
Clara (Comtesse), 204.
Cleo, 207.
Contessa, 211.
Delilah, 226.
Fairwater, 276.
Felicia, 290.
Flavina, 295.
Florimel, 302.
Her Majesty, 347.
Miss Primrose, 534.
Moss Rose, 549.
Oliva, 582.
Peeress, 596.
Sovrana, 668.
Topsy, 700.
Tuberose, 704.
Virginia Wallace, 725.
Woodflower, 743.

IMPEACHMENT (by Van Waggoner, out of Eata by Priam):
Emma A., 257.

INCOMMODE (by Melbourne, Jr., out of Income by Revenue):
Coleda (Choletta), 770.

INSPECTOR (by Berlin, out Lotty B. by Asteroid):
Rosabelle, 635.

INTERNATIONAL (by Intruder, out of Kitty O'Neill by Bonnie Scotland):
Lady O'Neil, 407.

INTERVIEW (by Edinboro, out of Creole Belle by Socks):
Agua Dolce, 767.

INTRUDER (by Crater, out of Lady Bountiful by Rataplan):
Annie O'Fallon, 113.
Bernice, 148.
Edith Rowett, 241.
Fleet, 295.
Fleetness, 295.
Griselda, 335.
Impudence, 360.
Infringement, 361.
Interloper, 362.
Interpose, 362.
Mollie Ward, 544.
Nannie Mac, 558.
Rocket 2d, 633.
Roxella II., 640.
Sun-Ray, 678.
Vivien, 728.
Zaidee, 745.

IODINE 1st (by Vedette out of Brisbane, by West Australian):
Iodoform (imp.), 42.

IROQUOIS (by Leamington, out of Maggie B. B. by Australian):
Gondole, 327.
Iris, 365.
Lass o' Gowrie, 786.

ISONOMY (by Sterling, out of Isola Bella by Stockwell):
Cornelia (imp.), 27.

IVANHOE (by Two Bitts, out of Fanny Weems by Reliance):
Butterfly, 188.
Midday, 514.

IVEN (by Ruric, out of Liz Mardis by Glencoe):
Creepy, 217.

JACK BOSTON (by Lexington, out of Miss Pattie by Glencoe):
Fanchon, 771.
Minnie B., 518.

JACK GAMBOL (by Colossus, out of Laura Spillman by Wagner):
Grace Tower (Miss Gambol), 330.
Lizzie Waddle, 450.
Miss Gamble, 527.
Nellie P., 564.
Rosa Burton, 635.

JACK GAMBLE, JR. (by Jack Gamble, out of Nimble by Mariner):
Jennie Gamble, 369.

JACK HARDY (by Phaeton, out of Molly Rogers by Sovereign):
Cora D., 211.
Kitty Pease, 775.
Lida L., 776.
Little Sis, 777.
Mayflower, 507.
Mollie Hardy, 779.
Winnie Davis, 782.

JACK MALONE (by Lexington, out of Gloriana by Am. Eclipse):
Analyne, 105.
Baroness, 134.
Belle Meade, 142.
Bellona, 146.
Benecia, 147.
Bobadilla (Jack Malone Mare), 366, 769.
Bounding Doe, 177.
Bryonia, 185.
Delight, 226.
Electra, 244.
Ellen Gorin, 251.
Eugenia, 270.
Fanny Malone, 285.
Gwendolen (Corina), 336.
Irene Harding, 364.
Jaconet, 366.
Josephine Redding, 377.
Juanita (Juaniata), 377.
Lizzie Hoover, 447.
Lulu Jackson, 466.
Madeira, 470.
Mariposa, 488.
Mignonette, 515.
Moselle, 549.
Nellie Ransom, 564.
Netty Brady, 569.
Quartette, 615.
Red Hood, 624.
Romping Girl, 634.
Skylight, 662.
Sparrowgrass, 669.
Sue Walton, 675.
Vanilla, 712.
Wait-and-See, 730.
Wiregrass, 742.
Unnamed, 366.

JACK MALONE, JR. (by Jack Malone dam Ada Kennett by Bonnie Laddie):
Belle Aikin, 140.
Julia Grady, 379.
Sally Renfro, 648.

JACK OF DIAMONDS (by Jack Malone, out of Gem by Childe Harold):
Sweetheart, 683.

JACK SHEPPARD (by Jack Malone, out of Septima by Brown Dick):
Annie Sheppard, 114.
Lizzie Bate, 444.

JAMES A. (by Leamington, out of Maiden by Lexington):
Lady Mansfield, 405.
Lady Vixen, 411.
Mystery, 554.
Refraction, 625.

JAMIE CROFT (by Voltigeur, out of Lady of Coverdale by Leamington):
Fair May (imp.), 752.

J. C. BRECKENRIDGE (by Lexington, out of Minnie Mansfield by Glencoe):
Bessie Douglas, 149.
Lady Jennings, 402.
Lucy Dun, 462.
Nina Douglas, 572.
Ranch-wai-me, 620.
Rocket, 633.
Susie Douglas, 680.
Tralla, 701.
Wah-ta-Wah, 729.

JEAN VAL JEAN (by Lightning, out of Sequin by imp. Eclipse):
Jenneve, 368.
Violetta, 723.

JEFF DAVIS (by Hero, out of Marigold by Cain):
Tribulation, 702.
Varina Davis, 713.

JEROME EDGER (by Star, out of Zenobia by Zinganee):
Kitty Claborn (Louise), 392.
Lizzie Jerome, 447.
Lucy Berry, 462.
Lute Edger, 468.
Penny, 597.

JILS JOHNSON (by Longfellow, out of Fanny Wells by Sovereign):
Annie J., 767.

JIM BILLET (by Billet, out of Venus by Hurricane):
Surprise, 679.

JIM BROWN (by Foster, out of Flush by Hiawatha):
Bagatelle, 131.

JIM MURPHY (by West Roxbury, out of Ada Leonard by Epsilon):
Alice Murphy, 96.

JIM SHERWOOD (by Lexington, out of Nancy Perkins by Glencoe):
Alice, 94.
Madelaide, 470.
Pearl T., 781.

JOE CERNS (by imp. Australian, out of Bettie Ward by Lexington):
Minnie Cerns, 779.

JOE DANIELS (by Australian, out of Dolly Carter by Glencoe):
Glorianne, 324.
Josie Daniels, 376.
Sady Clare, 398.
Lilly Ashe, 434.
Miss Douglass, 527.
Negress, 561.
Phœbe Hall, 603.
Rosemary, 637.
Ruth, 641.
Sally Lee, 647.
Winifred, 741.

JOE DAVIS (by Star Davis, out of Rally by Trustee):
Lorena, 458.

JOE HOOKER (by Monday, out of Mayflower by imp. Eclipse):
Blue Bonnet, 769.
Etta W., 771.
Ezza, 275.
Flora, 298.
La Scala, 418.
May Blossom, 505.
Miss Hooker, out of Laura Winston, 529.
Miss Hooker, out of Napa Queen, 529.
Miss Mitford, 779.
Mollie McGurn, 542.
Nellie (C.) Collier, 563.
Neva Winters, 570.
Question, 618.
Rosedale, 637.
Susie, 782.

JOE JOHNSON (by Hunter's Lexington, out of Betsey Hunter by Oliver):
Bereft, 147.
Lizzie Ball, 444.
Moonlight, 547.
Pauline Sprague, 594.

JOE SHELBY (by Norfall, out of Mary Wade by Woodburn):
Emma, 257.

JOE STONER (by Wagner, out of Mollie Campbell by Glencoe):
Cynthia Sue, 221.
Ida Dickey, 355.
Mrs. Stoner, 551.

JOHN AIKEN (by Yorkshire, out of Minstrel by Medoc):
Nannie, 555.

JOHN HAPPY (by Bonnie Scotland, out of Kathleen by Lexington):
Happiness, 388.

JOHN MORGAN (by Sovereign, out of Sally Lewis by Glencoe):
Arcadia, 117.
Atalanta, 123.
Delusion, 228.
Evasive, 273.
Gammacita, 310.
Glance, 318.
Goldbug, 325.
Kate Mattingly, 384.
Liatunah (Lah-tu-nah), 430.
Maid of Woodland, 478.
Malaria, 479.
Mary Walton, 497.
Memento, 510.
Merry Lass, 512.
Messalina, 513.
Minerva, 516.
Morgan Girl, 548.
Morgiana, 548.
Panorama, 589.
Parides, 590.
Sallie Mac, 645.
Sallie Newton, 645.
Soirée, 665.
Tunica, 705.
Vexation, 718.
Wampee, 731.

JOHN PAYNE (by Leamington, out of Sweet Home by Bill Cheatham):
Eastover, 239.

JOHN W. NORTON (by imp. Bonnie Scotland, out of Mary Gowan by Childe Harold):
Clara Moore, 770.

JOLLY FRIAR (by Beadsman, out of Frivolity by Macaroni).
Jolly Nun (imp.), 43.

JONESBORO (by Lexington, out of Alice Jones by Glencoe):
Aspetto, 120.
Grace Darling, 329.
Vestella, 718.
Zingara, 747.

JUDGE CURTIS (Gen. Duke) (by Lexington, out of Lilla by Yorkshire):
Ben Bolt, 755.
Bonnie Bird, 170.
Curtolima, 221.
Jessie McCollough, 373.
Minnie A., 518.
Rice Bird, 781.
Vanquish, 712.

JUDGE LEONARD (by Zero, out of Betsey Moore by Tom Moore):
Susie Linwood, 681.
Venus, 716.

JUDGE WICKLIFFE (by Hunter's Lexington, out of Betsey Hunter by Oliver):
Creton, 218.
Lilly Grey, 435.

JULIUS (by St. Albans, out of Julie by Orlando):
Calphurnia (imp.), 21.

JULIUS CÆSAR (by St. Albans, out of Julie by Orlando):
Madame Julie (imp.), 50.

KAISER (by Skirmisher, out of Regina by King Tom):
Abundance (imp.), 12.
Manzanita (imp.), 51.

KANSAS (by Sovereign, out of Laura by Leviathan):
Miss Witten, 536.

KANTAKA (by Scottish Chief, out of Seclusion, by Tadmor):
Asteria, 121.
Cantolet, 193.
Unnamed, 390.

KENNETT (by Yorkshire, out of mare by Wagner):
Ada, 79.
Nettie, 566.

KENNEY (by Curlee, out of Red Eyes by Red Eye):
Coraline, 212.
Kenita, 389.

KENTUCKY (by Lexington, out of Magnolia by Glencoe):
Attractive, 125.
Beresina, 147.
Caroline, 195.
Cleopatra, 207.
Countess, The, 215.
Dimity, 231.

Elastic, 243.
Electra, 244.
Farina, 287.
Herminie (Satanella), 347
Indiana, 360.
Mabel, 468.
Margravine, 485.
Marmot, 488.
Nina, 571.
Parapline, 590.
Scarlet, 651.
The Baroness, 691.
Venus (Azalea), 716.

KING ALFONSO (by Phaeton, out of Capitola by Vandal):

Acaria, 78.
Addie C., 88.
Alala H., 89.
Alberta, 91.
Alfareta, 93.
Alfonie Carter, 98.
Alflorita, 98.
Alma H., 100.
Altaire, 101.
Alveritas, 786.
Amabel, 103.
Areca, 118.
Azalea, 130, 768.
Barbiche, 134.
Bayadere, 135.
Blanche, 161.
Brenda, 179.
Bresica, 180.
Cachuca, 189.
Castilla, 198.
Christina, 204.
Consuelo, 210.
Despenia, 228.
Dodette, 233.
Duette, 237.
Elena, 245.
Etna, 268.
Fedora III., 290.
Finical, 293.
Florence Fonso, 300.
Fonwitch, 304.
Gintsey, 315.
Grey Bonnet, 333.
Ida Hope, 356.
Ida K., 356.
Imogene, 359.
Infanta, 361.
Kate Ward, 385.
Katie Creel, 387, 774.
Kilburnie (Idler), 786.
La Cigale, 396.
La Cruz, 396.
Lady Prewitt, 408.
Lina, 437.
Macola, 469.
Mattie Amelia, 500.
May Wilson, 508.
Miss Hunter, 529.
Miss Womack, 536.
Mittie B., 537.
Mollie Brown, 540.
Nellie Archer, 562.
Nellie C., 562.
Nell Swift (Truant), 565.
Nirvana, 573.
Olivette, 581.
Prude, 613.
Quickmarch (Fly), 618.
Rosa Bella, 634.
Sister, 659.
Solitaire, 665.
Sonora, 665.
Starlight, 787.
Sunglearn, 678.
Surefoot, 679.
Tea-Rose, 698.
Typhoon, 707.
Uga, 707.
Ulsie, 707.
Varina, 718.
Vera, 716.
Verity, 717.
Water Lily, 735.
Woodlark, 743.

KING BAN (by King Tom, out of Atlantis by Thormanby):

Ada Ban, 80.
Attraction, 125.
Augusta, 125.
Ban Amy, 768.
Bandala, 132.
Ban Dance, 132.
Banetta, 132.
Banka, 132.
Ban Lassie, 768.
Dixianne, 232.
Dixietta, 232.
Ethel, 771.
Fairy Ban, 277.
Gil'an, 314.
Gold Ban, 325.
Hanap, 338.
Hezyban, 349.
Highflight, 350.
Irian, 364.
Katy-Did, 388.
Mary Russell, 496.
Miss Laura, 530.
Myriad, 553.
Old Liz, 580.
Pike's Pride (Mike's Pride), 604.
Princess Ban, 611.
Puffer (Mary Damon), 613.
Queen B., 615.
Queen Ban, 615.
Queen Bee, 615.
Rosary, 637.
Sea-Mew, 654.
Sea-Shell, 654.
Silken Bans, 657.
Sylvia, 684.
Trosseau, 704.
Wave Ban, 736.

KING BIRD (by France, out of Humming Bird by Billet):

Miss Goodrich (Hunnewell), 528.

KING BOLT (by Lexington, out of Eltham Lass by Kingston):

Caprice, 193.

KINGCRAFT (by King Tom, out of Woodcraft by Voltigeur):

Kingcup (imp.), 43.
Kissengen (imp.), 44.
Queencraft (imp.), 65.
Royal Title (imp.), 67.

KING ERNEST (by King Tom, out of Ernestine by Touchstone):

Adage, 81.
Anarchy, 105.
Antelope, 116.
Boulotte, 176.
Eccola, 239.
Elsinore, 254.
Fanfare, 279.
Fascination, 287.
Favorite, 289.
Holden, 353.
Jersey Girl, 372.
Jersey Lass, 372.
Julia, 378.
Kiss-Me-Quick, 391.
Maggie Hunt, 478.
Majority, 479.
Nonage, 574.
Queen Fan, 616.
Unnamed (3), 390.

KING FARO (by Phaeton, out of mare by Kt. of St. George):

Faro Girl, 287.
Utopia, 710.

KINGFISHER (by Lexington, out of Eltham Lass by Kingston):

Ada, 80.
Affinity, 86.
Carina, 194.
Carissima, 194.
Carlotta (Nivalis), 194.
Dakabiah, 222.
Duchess, 236.
Emily F., 255.
Feu Follet, 292.
Fillette, 293.
Flibbertigibbet, 297.
Gralucca, 331.
Lady Bird (Lady Montefiore), 397.
Lady Rosebury, 409.
Magnetism, 476.
Mehallah, 510.
Oriole, 586.
Queen Beluga, 616.
Rica, 631.
Tarbouche, 687.

KING LEAR (by Lexington, out of Tokay by Yorkshire):

Alice A., 94.
Calamity, 189.
Cordelia (out of Dot), 212.
Cordelia (out of Leonora), 212.
Good-Bye, 328.
Lexity, 423.
Lena Oliver, 425.
Leona King, 427.
Little Nell, 442.
Mamie W., 481.

Mrs. Butler, 550.
Philomena, 602.
Sally Howard, 647.

KING LUD (by King Tom, out of Qui Vive, by Voltigeur):
Lagan (imp.), 47.

KING OF THE FOREST (by Scottish Chief, out of Lioness by Fandango):
Reay (imp.), 65.

KING OF TRUMPS (by Lord Clifden, out of Queen Bee by King Tom):
Yorkshire Lass (imp), 76.

KING PYNN (by Australian, out of Geneura by Lexington):
Anemone, 106.
Birdie Ray, 159.

KINGSTON (by Venison, out of Queen Anne by Slane):
Non Pareille (imp.), 57.

KING TOM (by King Tom, out of Annie Laurie by Lapidist):
Fanny, 282.
Lottie, 455.

KING TOM (by Harkaway, out of Pocahontas by Glencoe):
Camilla (imp.), 22.
Genista (imp.), 36.
Lady Mentmore (imp.), 46.
Princess (imp.), 64.

KING VICTOR (by Fazzoletto, out of Blue Bell by Heron):
Victoria (imp.), 74.

KING WILLIAM (by Foster, out of Rosabelle by Albion):
Dollie C., 233.
Elmo K., 252.
Georgie M., 318.
Hulda, 354.
King Queen, 390.
Perma, 600.
Polly C., 608.

KISBER (by Buccaneer, out of Mineral by Rataplan):
Astolat (imp.), 16.
Fairy Rose (imp.), 32.
Graditz (imp.), 38.
Viola (imp.), 74.

KNIGHTHOOD (by Kt. of St. George, out of Glycera by Sovereign):
Belle Knight (Idaho), 142.

KNIGHT OF ANDERSON (by Kt. of St. George, out of Gold Ring by Ringgold):
Bracelet, 178.

KNIGHT OF KARS (by Nutwith, out of Pocahontas by Glencoe):
Hortense (imp.), 41.

KNIGHT OF ST. GEORGE (by Irish Birdcatcher, out of Maltese by Hetmann Platoff):
Bonnie Kate, 172.
Boxdana (Megsie), 178.
Brenna, 179.
Dewberry, 229.
Emma P., 260.
Fairy, 276.
Heliotrope, 345.
Her Ladyship, 346.
Jenny, 371.
Lass of Sydney, 418.
Mattie, 499.
Miss McMeekin, 532.
Mollie Hambleton, 541.
Myra, 553.
Night Rose, 571.
Optima, 585.
Sally Moore, 645.
Sue Ryder, 675.

KNIGHT OF ST. PATRICK (by Kt. of St. George, out of Pocahontas by Glencoe):
Dublin Belle, 30, 752.
Sweet Home, 70.

KNIGHT OF THE GARTER (by Prime Minister, out of Rosa Bonheur by Touchstone):
Flora Macdonald (imp.), 34.
Lady-in-Waiting (imp.), 45.

KNOWSLEY (by Stockwell, out of mare by Orlando):
Lady Stockwell (imp.), 47.

KYRLE DALY (by Artillery, out of Colleen Rhue by Gemma di Vergy):
Bonita, 169.
Buckeye Lass, 187.
Curlew, 220.
Daybreak, 225.
Elza, 254.
Grace Lee, 330.
Guilia, 338.
Hattie M., 340.
Jollity, 375.
Lady Lucy (Neshannock), 405.
Lenora, 426.
Long Kate, 777.
Maid of Killarney, 477.
Palie, 588.
Patty of Cork 593.
Punnie, 613.
Rosa Bella Filly, 634.
Sequence, 655.
Vanoni, 712.
Venture (Cuth Gaster), 715.
Vietta, 720.

LACYDES (by Orlando, out of Boarding School Miss by Plenipotentiary):
Lady Glasgow (imp.), 44.

LADISLAS (by Hampton, out of Lady Superior by Caterer):
Lœtitia (imp.), 49.

LAMBDA (by Priam, out of Beta by Leviathan):
Pues Crews, 614.

LANCASTER (by Lexington, out of Blue Bonnet by Hedgeford):
Majorie, 778.

LANDMARK (by Cathedral, out of Miss Agnes by Irish Birdcatcher):
Laura E. (imp.), 48

LANGFORD (by Belmont, out of Liz Givens by Langford):
Alameda, 89.
Garfield, 758.
Maggie Brenham, 472.
Unnamed (2), 416.

LAPIDIST (by Touchstone, out of Io by Taurus):
Annie Laurie, 111.

LARKIN (by Lexington, out of Magenta by Yorkshire):
Emma Charles, 258.
Kiowa Belle, 391.

LAUREATE (by Rosicrucian, out of Laura by Orlando):
Laurel (imp.), 48.

LEADER (by Leamington, out of Jessie Dixon by Arlington):
Bubble, 186.
Olive-Branch, 561.

LEAD ON (by Leamington, out of Mollie by Lexington):
Giddy On, 314.

LEAMINGTON (by Fangh-a-Ballagh, out of mare by Pantaloon):
Addie Gross, 86.
Anne Augusta, 108.
Annie Hall, 111.
Avondale, 129.
Bergu W. (Bertie W.), 148.
Bertha, 148.
Beware, 156.
Bouncer, 177.
Bridget, 181.
Brunette (Harebell), 184.
Caller Ou, 190.
Cornucopia, 214.
Dell (Cara Mia), 226.
Deuschka, 229.
Duchess, 236.
Echoless, 240.
Elsie, 253.
Empress, 262.
Ethel, 267.
Eurydice, 271.
Faithless, 278.
Finance, 293.
Fleur Ange, 296.
Francesca, 305.
Galatea, 309.
Genipa, 312.
Golden Gate, 325.
Gossip, 328.
Hibernia, 349.
Holmdel, 352.
Idler, 358.
Inver, 362.
Inversnaid, 363.
Irene, 364.
Jaconet, 366.
Janet Norton, 367.
Josie C., 376.
Kate Clark (Mystery), 381.
Katie Pearce, 387.
Ladylike out of Lady Emmal, 403.
Ladylike out of Lady Duke, 403.
Lady Scarborough, 409.
Lady's Maid, 409.
Lady Welch, 413.
Lauretta, 422.
Leap Year, 424.
Lemonade, 424.
Lollipop, 451.
Lona, 451.
Long Maid, 452.
Maggie U., 476.
Manahatta, 481.
Maratana, 483.
Mary Ann, 491.
Mary Buckley, 491.
Mineola, 516.
Minnie, 517.
Miss Dawson, 526.
Mura, 551.
Nannie McDowell, 558.
Nell Gwynn, 561.
Olitipa, 580.
Olive, 581.
Orontes, 586.
Pappoose, 589.
Pera, 598.
Perfection, 598.
Persuasion, 599.
Pique, 604.
Preciosa, 610.
Rosalie, 636.
Spark, 668.
Spinaway, 669.
Sunbeam out of Ecliptic, 677.
Sunbeam out of Mundane, 677.
Susquehanna, 682.
Syria, 684.
Theodocia, 693.
The Squaw, 698.
Tigress, 696.
Verdict, 717.
Vivien, 727.
Warwickshire, 734.
Wildfire 2d, 740.
Wissahickon, 742.
Wyandotte, 743.

LEAMINGTON, JR. (by Imp. Leamington, out of Ruthless by Imp. Eclipse.
Natalie, 780.

LECTURER (by Colstendale, out of Algebra by Mathematician):
Fairy (imp.), 32.
Prairie Queen (imp.), 63.

LEE PAUL (by Lexington. out of Anna C. by Glencoe):
Anna H., 107.
Easter Belle, 238.
Katie L., 387.
Laura G., 420.
Pauline Lee, 594.
Sallie Ready, 646.

LEGAL TENDER by Sovereign, out of Florine by Glencoe):
Cimerone Girl, 204.
Greenback, 332.
Violet, 723.

LEGATEE (by Lexington, out of Levity by Trustee):
Catamaran, 199.
Fairview, 276.
Lady Lex, 403.
Legacy, 424.
Mirth, 523.
My Mollie, 552.
Poverty, 609.
Shady, 656.
Twilight, 706.

LEINSTER (by Australian, out of Lulleme by Lexington):
Addie O'Neil, 88.
Avail, 129.
Comanche, 209.
Hattie Ball, 339.
Irene, 363.
Lady Evangeline, 399.
Lady Leinster, 408.
Lena Dunbar, 425.
Little Flush, 440.
Lizzie P., 448.
Lost Girl, 454.
Mamie M. (Nubia), 480.
Margarita, 485.
Maria F., 486.
Minnie Norris, 520.
Rosa G., 635.
Sister to Nubia, 661.
Sister to Young Flush, 661.
Viola, 722.
Young Flush, 744.
Ysabel, 745.

LELAPS (by Leamington, out of Pussy by Diophantus):
Elsino, 253.
Hazel, 340.
Juliet M. (Miss Bradley), 380.
Laura T., 421.
Mattie Stanley, 501.
Pike's Peak (Pixy), 604.
Rena Orr, 627.
Varna, 713.

LEMNOS (by Thunderbolt, out of Laura by Orlando):
Workbox (imp.), 76.

LEONATUS (by Longfellow, out of Semper Felix by Phaeton):
Galontine, 310.

LEROY (by Tenor, out of Mary Morris by Lexington):
Tellego, 689.

LEVELLER (by Lever, out of Sly Boots by Rivoli):
Glitter, 324.
Lady, 396.
Lyon Lady, 468.
Satanella, 650.

LEVER (by Lexington, out of Levity by Trustee):
Arabia, 117.
Assyria, 120.
Cameo, 191.
Charity, 201.
Cygnet, 221.
Dispatch (Wichita), 231.
Emma Hunter, 259.
Eveline, 273.
Foxglove, 305.
Friday, 306.
Golden Slipper, 326.
Japonica (Delilah), 367.
Joy, 377.
Koodoo, 395.

Lady Jane, 401.
La Gloria, 415.
Levanthem, 429.
Levee, 429.
Leveret, 429.
Leverette, 429.
Lou Lanier, 458.
Mandy, 482.
May See, (Carrie Clark), 508.
Mileta, 515.
Miss Pulsifer, 534.
Mrs. Gummidge, 551.
Palanca, 588.
Palm-Leaf, 588.
Precious, 610.
Reba, 621.
Retort, 628.
Sour Heart, 667.
Sweetheart (Louise), 683.
Tommie Brown (Flattery), 699.

LEWIS E. SMITH (by Revenue, out of Sea Breeze by Albion):
Laurel Hill, 421.

LEXICON (by Lexington, out of Lightsome by Glencoe):
Lona, 451.
Loraine, 453.

LEXINGTON (by Boston, out of Alice Carneal by Sarpedon):
Ada Cheatham, 81.
Adelaide, 84.
Aerolite, 86.
Agnes Donovan, 87.
Alert, 92.
Alice Ward, 97.
Anna Lexington, 107.
Annette, 109.
Annie Bush, 110.
Arizona, 118, 767.
Bannerette, 133.
Banshee, The, 133.
Beulah, 156.
Blandina, 162, 769.
Blunder, 165.
Bonita, 169.
Carrie Atherton, 195.
Coquette, 211.
Cordelia, 213.
Crucifix, 219.
Edeny, 241.
Emily Peyton, 256.
Evadne, 272.
Finework, 293.
Florence, 299.
Geneva, 311.
Georgia Bowman, 313.
Glenrose, 323.
Grecian Bend, 332.
Hester, 348.
Hildegarde, 351.
Hira, 352.
Impudence, 359.
India, 360.
Invermore, 362.
Jamaica (Thankful), 366.
Jury, 380.
Kate Ward, 385.
Kathleen, 386.
Lady Motley, 406.
Lady Wallenstein, 412.
La Polka, 416.
Lark, 417.
La Rose, 418.
Leon, 426.
Letola, 428.
Lexington Belle, 430.
Lida, 431.
Lightfoot (Young Miss Lightfoot), 432.
Lilly Duke, 485.
Lizzy Berry, 450.
Lucille Western, 460.
Madam Dudley, 470.
Majestic, 478.
Marguerite, 485.
Mary Clark, 492.
Mary Martin, 495.
Mazurka, 508.
Minnie Minor, 520.
Miss Bassett, 525.
Mollie Cad, 539.
Molly Wood, 545.
Morlacchi, 548.
Mrs. Graves, 550.
Mundane, 551.
Nannie Butler, 556.
Neecy Hale, 561.
Nettie Hinde, 568.
Nettie Sterling, 569.
Nevada, 569.
Niagara, 570.
Notice, 576.
Notre Dame, 576.
Nutwood Maid, 577.
Paris Belle, 590.
Queen Victoria, 618.
Quickstep, 619.
Ratan, 621.
Regan, 625.
Revolt, 631.
Sabina, 642.
Salina, 643.
Sallie, 643.
Sarong, 650.
Sprightly, 670.
Springbrook, 670.
Squeeze-'em, 671.
Stamps, 672.
Sultana, 676.
Susan Ann, 680.
Susan Beane, 680.
The Nun, 693.
Ulrica, 707.
Ultima, 707.
Venora, 715.
Veritas, 717.
Waltz, 731.
Woodbine, 743.
Zephyr, 746.

LEXINGTOR (ch. h. foaled 1876 by Lexington, out of Volga by imp. Glencoe):
Hermosa, 347.
Maricopa, 487.

LIGHTNING (by Lexington, out of Blue Bonnet by Hedgeford):
Coup d'Clair, 215
Daylight, 225.
Ella Jackson, 249.
Ermengarde, 265.
Fanny M., 281.
Fannie Moore, 282.
Flash, 294.
Flash of Lightning, 294.
Gossip, 328.
Infallible, 361.
Janet, 367.
Lapwing, 417.
La Rieve, 417.
Lilac, 432.
Lily-of-the-Valley, 436.
Long Nine, 453.
Madelina, 470.
Mary Morehead, 495.
Miss Austine, 524.
Nora, 574.
Nora Campbell, 574.
Sconce, 652.

LIMESTONE (by War Dance, out of Transylvania by Arab Massoud):
Hafna, 337.
Hagar, 338.
Limo, 437.
Maggie J., 473.

LISBON (by Phaeton, out of Lady Love by Stockwell or Caterer):
Alcia, 92.
Delaware, 225.
Ella B., 247.
Ems, 262.
Farewell, 287.
Freddie, 306.
Guadiana, 335.
Listelle, 439.
Maria D., 486.
Modesta, 538.
Nellie J., 564.
Riplette, 632.
Rosemary, 637.
Zulite, 749.

LITTLE ARTHUR (by Glencoe, out of Blue Bonnet by Hedgeford):
Dixie, 770.
Nellie Greever, 563

LITTLE JIM (by Planet, out of Rebecca T. Price by The Colonel):
Delaware (Del.), 226.

LITTLE REB (by Rebel, out Virginia by Kentuckian):
Ida West, 773.

LITTLE RUFFIN (by Monarchist, out of Bonbon by Macaroni):
Miss Bowler (Grey Eyes), 525.
Ruffiana, 781.
Susanna, 680.

**LOADSTONE** (by Lexington, out of Blue Bonnet by Hedgeford):
Goldstone, 327.
Lag, 414.

**LOCAL** (by Lightning, out of Maroon by Glencoe):
Olivia, 581.

**LOCHIEL** (by Bonnie Scotland, out of Bonnet by Lexington):
Butterball, 187.
Buttercrambe, 188.
Fannie Lee, 281.
Lady Lyon, 405.
Maud Lee, 508.
More Fortunate, 548.
Nannie Lee, 558.
Oak Grove Rose, 578.
Queen Lyon, 616.
Rosa Lee, 635.
Unfortunate, 709.

**LODI** (by Yorkshire, out of Topaz by Glencoe):
Boggs' Mare, 166.
Bonanza, 168.
Camilla Urso, 191.
Gipsey, 316.
Grecian Bend, 332.
Jewel, 375.
Julia Morgan, 379.
Kate Gift, 388.
Lizzie Marshall, 448.
Lucy, 461.
Maggie O'Neil, 475.
Mercedes (Vivandiere), 511.
Ruth Ryan, 641.
Sister to Ruth Ryan, 661.

**LOGAN** (by Trustee, out of Betsey Ransom by Priam):
Emilie, 255.

**LONDON** imp. (by Lowlander, out of Bracelet by Angelus):
Clio Martin, 770.

**LONGBOW** (by Longfellow, out of Sally Morgan by Revenue):
Actress, 79.
Maggie P., 475.
Moriana, 548.
Zuma, 749.

**LONGFELLOW** (by Leamington, out of Nantura by Brawner's Eclipse):
Ae-le-ta, 85.
Alice Harper, 95.
Allie Long, 99.
Annie Shelby, 114.
Arthilla, 118.
Belle of Nantura, 143.
Blandona, 162.
Blomida, 163.
Cheque, 202.
Cynthiana (Actress), 221.
Decoy Duck, 225.
Early Light, 238.
Eliza Adams, 246.
Evangeline, 272.
Flora L., 299.
Florence D. (Long Chase), 300, 772.
Florine, 302.
Genoa, 312.
Heckla, 342.
Helena, 343.
Hyæna, 354.
Impromptu, 359.
Jennie B., 368.
Kitty C., 392.
Lady Hambleton, 400.
Lady Longfellow, out of Lady Moore, 404.
Lady Longfellow, out of Ballet, 404.
Lady Salyers, 409.
Laraminta, 417.
Laughing Water, 419.
Lillie Reis (Lilly R.), 433
Little Casino, 439.
Little Diamond, 440.
Lizzie Baker, 444.
Long Cloth, 451.
Longevity, 452.
Longing, 452.
Longitude, 452.
Longmate, 452.
Lucille, 459.
Lullaby, 465.
Mac Stanley (Elizabeth), 471.
Maggie M., 474.
Marjory, 487.
Mary Ann, 491.
Mary Corbett, 492.
Mary Owsley, 495.
Minnie D., 519.
Miramir, 523.
Miss Florence, 527.
Miss Lizzie, 531.
Miss Nailer (Coquena), 533.
Miss Nelson, 534.
Mollie Merrill, 543.
Morning Glory, 549.
Mountain Range, 550.
Nannie Holton, 557.
Numa, 577.
Piney Lewis, 604.
Poetess, 608.
Poetry, 608.
Rebecca, 622.
Sallie M., 645.
Secret, 654.
Silk Gown, 657.
Slipalong, 663.
Slipaway, 663.
Sonata, 665.
Sozodont, 668.
Stella, 673.
Thora, 695.
Ursuline Nun, 710.
Unnamed, 452.

**LONGFIELD** (by Monarchist, out of Dame Gourlay by Planet):
Billow, 158.
Daisy S., 223.
Falerno, 277.
Fidelity, 292.
Katie Darling, 387.

**LONG JOHN** (by Zero, out of Florida by Epsilon):
Ella Ell, 248.
Vision (Mollie A.), 726.

**LONG TAW** (by Longfellow, out of Slipper by Planet):
Briza, 183.
Evangeline, 771.
Sarmienta, 650.
Tawdry, 687.

**LORD CLIFDEN** (by Newminster, out of The Slave by Melbourne):
Chamois (imp.), 24.
Lady Linton (imp.), 45.
Potash II. (imp.) 68.

**LORD CLYDE** (Constantine) (by Revenue, out of Philo by Mariner):
Lady Clyde, 398.
Mitilene, 537.

**LORDLY GARDNER** (by Meteoric Glare, out of Monsoon by Sovereign):
Lilly Madden, 435.

**LORD LYON** (by Stockwell, out of Paradigm by Paragone):
Angela (imp.), 15.
Benediction (imp.), 17.
Constantinople (imp.), 26
Ethel Mortlock (imp.), 32
Lady Lyon (imp.), 46.
Maud Lyon (imp.), 52.
Santa Lucia (imp.), 68.

**LOWLANDER** (by Dalesman, out of Lufra by Windhound):
Amelia (imp.), 14.
Good Intent (imp.), 38.
Lowland Duchess (imp.), 50.
Meadow Brook (imp.), 52.

**LOYALTY** (by Childe Harold, out of Delta by Priam):
Fannie, 279.

**LOZENGE** (by Sweetmeat, out of Down with the Dust by Star of Erin):
Comfit (imp.), 26.

**LUCIFER** (by Leamington, out of Lady Motley by Lexington):
Hespero, 348.
Lady Cole, 775.
Lillian, 776.

LUKE BLACKBURN (by Bonnie Scotland, out of Nevada by Lexington):
Blue Dress, 769.
Louise, 457.
Louise W., 458.
Lucie C. (Lula B.), 459.
Lucky Girl, 461.
Marigold, 487.
Shena Van, 657.
Silver Thread, 658.
Unnamed, 465.

LUTHER (by Lexington, out of Belle Lewis by Glencoe):
Nellie Lyall, 564.
Nettie, 567.

LYNCHBURG (by Leamington, out of Neutrality by Revenue):
Belle of Rockhill, 143.
Katy Lee, 388.

LYNWOOD (by Alroy, out of Gazelle by Revenue):
Letty Lynwood, 429.

LYTTLETON (by Leamington, out of Fannie Holton by Lexington):
Charlotte, 201.
Efa, 242.
Little Knot, 441.
Lucy Dortch, 462.
Pearl J., 595.
The Little 'Un, 692.

MACARONI (by Sweetmeat, out of Jocose by Pantaloon):
Bonbon (imp.), 19.
Clover (imp.), 26.
Dauntless (imp.), 28.
Inverness (imp.),41.
Ismalia (imp.), 42.
Judith (imp.), 43.
Lady Nar (imp.), 46.
Polenta (imp.), 62.
Queen Maud (imp.), 65.

MACAROON (by Macaroni, out of Songstress by Chanticleer):
Boursette, 177.
Cadence, 189.
Favoress, 289.
Gem, 311.
Knicknack, 395.
Macaroona. 469.
Margery, 485.
Myopia, 553.
Paradox, 589.
Pompon, 609.

MACGREGOR (by Macaroni, out of Necklace by The Fallow Buck):
Janet N. (imp.), 42.
Martha (imp ), 51.
Miss Macgregor (imp.), 55.
Treasure Trove (imp.), 73.

MALESTROM (by Lapidist, out of Parachute by Yorkshire):
Margaret, 484.

MAHOMET (by Sovereign, out of Flight by Leviathan):
Mamie S., 481.
Matina, 499.
Nora Creina, 575.

MAJOR WHITESIDES (by Monday, out of Lizzie Martin by Norfolk):
Black Maria, 769.

MAKE HASTE (by Tom Bowline, out of mare by Voltigeur):
Isochronal (imp.), 753.

MALCOLM (by Bonnie Scotland, out of Lady Lancaster by Monarch):
Bella Bonita, 139.
Belle Wilson, 146.
Marian, 486.
Nettie Morse, 568.
Roxaline, 639.

MALVERN (by Melbourne, Jr., out of Magnetta by Mahomet):
Cora B., 211.

MAMMON (by Lexington, out of Mamona by Sovereign):
Gertrude, 314.
Monetta, 545.
Rosalie, 781.
Susie Linwood, 681.

MARAUDER (by Forager, out of All Right by Kingston):
Lady Jane (imp.), 45.

MARION (by Lexington, out of Miriam by Glencoe):
Amanda Warren, 108.
Annie Booth, 110.
Bally Shank, 132.
Bronze, 184.
Dell Stadden, 227.
Dell Warren, 227.
Flora Leach, 299.
Kate Condell, 381.
Lilly, 434.
Metz, 514.

MARMADUKE (by Enquirer, out of Catina by Australian):
Boise Bill, 756.
Hattie Harris, 339.

MARS (by Optimist, out of Woman in Red by Wild Dayrell):
Rose-du-Roi (imp.), 67.

MARSYAS (by Orlando, out of Malibran by Whisker):
Castagnette (imp.), 23.

MARTYRDOM (by St. Albans, out of Eulogy by Euclid):
Memorial (imp.). 53

MASTER LIGHTFOOT (by Lexington, out of Miss Lightfoot by Trustee):
Grace Rogers. 330.
Kate O'Neill, 384.

MATADOR (imp.), (by Gladiateur, out of Non Pareille by Kingston):
Baronella, 134.
Cordelia, 212.
Madcap, 470.
Noxubee, 787.
Rapelie, 787.

McCREARY (by Enquirer, out of Ontario by Bonnie Scotland):
Alleta (Chipmunk), 99.
Golden Slipper, 326.
Heartache, 341.
Mollie McCreary, 542.
Romping Maid, 634.

MELBOURNE, JR. (by Kt. of St. George, out of Melrose by Melbourne):
Ada Stagg, 82.
Demirep, 228.
Lady Melrose, 406.
Marie Michon, 487.
Melrose, 510.
Mercedes, 511.
Monomania, 546.
Opponent, 585.
Pet, 600.
Terlulia, 690.
Thalia, 691.

MELIKOFF (by Breathitt, out of Leap Year by Leamington):
Chipeta, 786.
Rapides, 787.

METEOR (by O'Meara, out of Premium by Consol):
Heliotrope, 344.

METEORIC GLARE (by Howard's Glencoe, out of Kate Bird by Gangelion Gangle):
Lizzie Grady, 446.
Lordly Gardner, 752.

MICHIGAN (by Leamington, out of Hamiltonia by Boston):
Lottie D., 455.

**MICKEY FREE** (by Irish Birdcatcher, out of Annie by Wanderer):
Blanche Rosseau, 162.
Date-Tree, 225.
Florac, 298.
Josephine, 376.
Kate McDonald, 384.
Kitty Free, 393.
Miss Mickey, 532.
Sue Dougherty, 674.

**MILAN** (by Le Sarrazin, out of Mademoiselle-de-Champigny by Faugh-a-Ballagh):
Medicine (imp.), 52.

**MILESIAN** (by Mickey Free, out of Maria Hampton by Wagner):
Black Libby (Milesia), 160.
Dissappointment, 231.

**MILNER** (by imp. Leamington, out of daughter of Lexington):
Cynthia, 770.

**MINWAUKEE** (by Lexington, out of Cottage Girl by Ainderby):
Minnie, 517.

**MOCCASIN** (by Macaroni, out of Madame Strauss by King Tom):
Begonia, 138.
Cerise, 200.
Disdain, 231.
Ethelda, 267.
Gossamer, 328.
Minnie S., 521.
Zavalla, 746.

**MONARCH** (by imp. Priam, out of Delphine by Whisker):
Lizzie Forsman, 446.

**MONARCHIST** (by Lexington, out of Mildred by Glencoe):
Ætna, 86.
Alice Marshall, 96.
Alma D., 100.
Althea, 102.
Ambassadress, 104.
Caramel, 194.
Experiment, 275.
Giddy, 314.
Guiletta, 335.
Ida B., 355.
Irmintrude, 365.
Jesie H. (Louise d'Or), 376.
Lady Loud, 405.
Little Lou, [illegible]
Marchioness, [illegible]
Marcola, 484.
Marionette, 488.
Mariposa, 484.
Mayfield, 506.
Mayonnaise, 508.
Miss Hardaway, 528.
Monardo, 545.
Monarchess, 548.
Retinue, 628.
Royalty, 640.
Saraband, 649.
Tulare, 705.
Una B., 708.

**MONARQUE** (by the Baron, Sting or Emperor, out of Poetess by Royal Oak):
Toucques (imp.), 72.

**MONDAY** (by Colton, out of Mollie Jackson by Vandal):
Augusta E., 125.
Carrie Covey (Carrie C.), 196.
Eufaula, 269.
Mollie McCarty, 542.
Mozelle (Miss Camilla), 550.
Phœbe Anderson, 602.
Playmate, 607.
Sister to Lottery, 661.
Sunday, 678.
Sunlit, 678.
Unnamed, 545.

**MORRIS** (by Lexington, out of Margaret Morris by Glencoe):
Bertha, 768.
Fanny, 771.
Good Enough, 328.
Nora, 780.

**MORTEMER** (by Compiegne, out of Comtesse by the Baron or Nuncio):
Annapolis, 15.
Bahama, 131.
Catherine, 199.
Chimera, 203.
Cyrilla, 222.
Delphine, 227.
Dione, 231.
Elsa Rosalind, 253.
Esmeralda, 266.
Faience, 276.
Floss, 303.
Hallowe'en, 338.
Heva, 349.
Ilia, 358.
Katrine, 388.
La Juive, 415.
Lorilla, 454.
Marvel, 490.
Maurine, 504.
Miss Mortemer, 532.
Molly Walton (Kestrel), 544.
Moyne, 550.
Naiad, 554.
Nenetzin, 565.
Parasol, 590.
Peoria, 597.
Perception, 598.
Restless, 628.
The Sweeper, 694.
Unrest, 709.
Virginity, 726.
Wanda, 731.
Welcome (Taladega), 737.
Unnamed, 549.

**MOSLEM** (by Duke of Elkhorn, out of Mocha by Arab Mokhladi):
Sunday, 677.

**MOULSEY** (by Teddington, out of Sabra by Pantaloon):
Lady Molesworth (imp.), 46.

**MOUSQUETAIRE** (by Man-at-Arms, out of Cerise by The Marquis):
Miladi (imp.), 54.

**MR. WINKLE** (by St. Albans, out of Peri by Birdcatcher):
Periwinkle (imp.), 60.

**MUGGINS** (by Jack Malone, out of Fanny McAllister by O'Meara):
Eula, 270.
Grey Girl (Mary Diggons), 333.
Melita, 510.
Mildred, 515.
Miss Muggins, out of Ellen Trousdale, 533.
Miss Muggins out of Charlotte Thompson, 533.
Mollie Wynne, 544.
Orphan Girl, 586.
Poca Wiley, 607.
Summer Rose, 676.

**MUSCOVY** (by Drake, out of Lady of the Manor by Voltigeur):
Moleskin, 539.
Unnamed, 552.

**MUSKET** (by Toxophilite, out of mare by West Australian):
Platoon (imp.), 61.

**NARRAGANSETT** (by imp. Eclipse out of Jessie Dixon by Arlington):
Alice Berry, 94.
Blue Belle, 164.
Empress, 262.
Lucette, 459.
Minority, 522.
Mollie Carew, 540.

**NATHAN OAKS** (by Bonnie Scotland, out of Sallie by Lexington):
Carrie Nathan (Belle Oaks), 197.

Della Oake, 227.
Lena, 425.

NERO (by West Roxbury, out of Nora Worth by imp. Eclipse):
Belle Norte, 146.
Florence, 299.
Isabel, 365.
Lady Bohemia, 775.
Little Zoa, 443.
Mary H., 493.
Silver Leaf, 658.

NEWMINSTER (by Touchstone, out of Beeswing by Dr. Syntax):
Fleur des Champs (imp.), 34.

NEWRY (by Lexington out of Novice by Glencoe):
Lilly H., 435.
Lilly Simpson, 436.
Little Sophy, 441.

NEW YORK (by Planet, out of Hester by Lexington):
Dilemma, 230.
Lady Lightfoot, 408.

NICK BAKER (by Zero, out of Ada Leonard by Epsilon):
Belle Baker, 140.

NICOLLET (by Fleetwing, out of Lightfoot by Lexington).
Lottie C., 455.

NIGHTSHADE (by Falcon, out of Brown Lock by Leviathan):
Annie Malloy, 113.

NORBOURNE (by Lecompte, out of Fortune by Tranby);
Carrie P., 197.

NORFALL (by Norfolk, out of Moss Rose by Kt. of St. George):
Abi's Daughter, 77.
Wild Rose, 740.

NORFOLK (by Lexington, out of Novice by Glencoe):
Abbey, 77.
Alice N., 96.
Atalanta, 122.
Bay Kate, 768.
Boggs' Mare, 166.
Bonita, 169.
Callie Smart, 190.
Chatelaine, 201.
Chestnut Belle, 769.
Countess Zeika, 215.
Eileen Oge, 243.
Eliza, 246.
Fanny Hall, 284.
Fanny Trimmer, 772.
Faralone, 286.
Fifine, 292.
Glendair, 319.
Jennie C., 369.
Lady Clare, 398.
Laura Barnes, 420.
Laura Winston, 421.
Lizzie Atchinson, 444.
Lizzie Martin, 448.
Loto, 454.
Louisa D., 457.
Lou Spencer, 459.
Maid of the Mist, 478.
Medea, 509.
Minuet, 522.
Miss Courtney, 526.
Napa Queen, 560.
Puss, 614.
Queen, 615.
Rosa B., 634.
Sabrina, 642.
Sour Grapes, 667.
Trade Dollar, 701.
Twilight, 706.
Wanda III., 731.
Yolone, 744.

NORTH LINCOLN (by Pylades, out of Cherokee by Redshank):
Evelina (imp.), 32.
Gonseway (imp.), 38.

NORTHUMBERLAND (by Lexington, out of Novice by Glencoe):
Lily Davies, 436.
Lolah, 451.

NOTTINGHAM (by Kingston, out of Athol Brose by Orlando);
Virginia (imp.), 75.

NOUGAT (by Consul, out of Nébulense by Gladiator):
Lison (imp.), 49.

OHIO (by John C. Breckenridge, out of Lady Lightfoot by Trimble's Eclipse):
May Belle, 505.

OISEAU (by Sharpcatcher, out of mare by Mahomet):
Fleet, 295.

OLD CALABAR (by King Tom, dam by Picaroon):
Elmina (imp.), 752.

OLD GEORGE (pedigree unknown).
Big Gun (Kate George), 157.
Bones, 756.

OLIVER (by Wagner, out of Flight by Leviathan):
Betsey Hunter, 151.
Linda Lewis, 438.
Nellie Grey, 563.
Olema, 580.
Carrie Cosby, 581.
Syren (Kansas) 684.

O. N. CUTLER (by Leamington, out of Venice by Australian):
Maud Cutler. 5 2.

ONONDAGA (by Leamington, out of Susan Beane by Lexington):
Agnes (Ondalight), 87.
Felicity (Blithesome), 291.
Gladaga, 317.
Gladeyes, 317,
Gladness, 317.
Laura W., 421.
Little Hopes, 441.
Lucy B., 461.
Money Box, 546.
Ocean Wave, 579.
Olive, 581.
Ona, 583.
Probability, 612.
Prosperity, 613.
Right, 631.
Rose Bonnie, 637.
Starlight, 672.
Unit, 709.
Waif, 730.

OREST (by Orestes, out of Lady Louisa by Touchstone):
Mystification (imp.) 56.
Restless (imp.), 66.
Rosalind (imp.), 66.
Sleepy-Eye (imp.), 69.

ORPHAN BOY (by Australian, out of Adele by Lexington):
Lady Lightfoot, 775.
Netty Moore, 569.
Orphaline, 586.
Orphan Girl, 587.
Wasp, 782.
Winifred, 741.

ORTOLAN (by Donerail, out of Canary Bird by Albion):
Sallie Jennings, 644.

OUR FRIEND (by Silent Friend, out of Belle by Jim Allen):
Sanguinea, 648.

OUTCAST (by Leamington, out of Oriana by Deucalion):
Emma Hancock, 259.
Nemie G., 780.

OWEN DALE (by Belmont, out of Maria Downing by Am. Eclipse):
Belle Dale, 141.
Belmontine, 768.
Katy Dale, 774.
Mary Givens, 498.

OXFORD (by Irish Birdcatcher, out of Honey Dear by Plenipotentiary):
British Beauty (imp.), 21.
Narbonne (imp.), 56.

OYSTERMAN, Jr. (by Oysterman, out of mare by Phil Brown):
Leena, 424.

OZARK (by Pat Malloy, out of Sunny South by Irish Birdcatcher):
Dawn of Day, 225.
Homestretch, 358.

PANIC (by Glencoe, out of Sally Morgan by Emancipation):
Janet Murray, 367.
Sally Edwards, 647.

PANTALOON (by Leamington, out of Emily Fuller by imp. Eclipse):
Anna S., 108.
Bird E., 158.
Birdie B., 159.
Milly C., 516.
Nannie Knox, 558.
Nanny S., 559.
Nora V., 575.
Panola, 589.
Penelope, 597.
Pequot, 598.
Pet, 600.

PARIS (by Lexington, out of Ella D. by Vandal):
Ida, 355.
Parisa, 590.

PARMESAN (by Sweetmeat, out of Gruyère by Verulam):
Cutaway imp. 28.
Cyclone (imp.), 28.
Patience (imp.), 59.
Pisa (imp.), 61.
Trommel (imp.), 78.

PARTISAN (by Tomahawk, out of Lady Overton by Sugarplum):
Fury, 308.
Lexita, 430.
Partisana, 591.

PAT MALLOY (by Lexington, out of Gloriana by Am. Eclipse):
Athlene, 123.
Blossom, 164.
Brunette (Omega), 185.
Carrie Phillips, 197.
Claretta, 205.
Dora, 235.
Effie H., 242.
Eva A., 271.
Fanny Ellis, 283.
Galanthia, 309.
Hattie B. (Bopeep), 338.
Laura Gould, 421.
Lenore, 426.
Lou Malloy, 458.
Lulu, 466.
Madrigal, 471.
Mary B., 491.
Mary G., 493.
Miss Malloy, 531.
Mollie Seabrook, 543.
Molly Malloy, 544.
Moonlight, 547.
Parana, 590.
Patience, 591.
Patino, 591.
Patrella, 592.
Patrimony, 592.
Patroness, 592.
Patula, 594.
Pearl-Ash, 595.
Pearl Thorn, 595.
Penumbra, 597.
Rosa R., 636.
School-Girl, 651.
Susie Mariner, 662.
Terese, 690.
Useful, 710.
Valasco, 711.
Unnamed, 591.

PATRIOT (by Bill Deering, out of Emily by Glencoe):
Home Rule, 358.

PATSEY DUFFY (by Leinster, out of Ada A. by Asteroid):
Lady Duffy, 775.
Lou D., 457.

PAUL JONES (by Buccaneer, out of Q of the Gypsies by Chanticleer):
Cathedra (imp.), 23.
English Lass (imp.), 31.

PELION (by Ion, out of Ma Mie by Jerry):
Whinnie (imp.), 75.

PELLEGRINO (by The Palmer, out of Lady Audley by Macaroni):
Myrrha (imp.), 56.
Rescue (imp.), 66.

PELL MELL (by Young Melbourne, out of Makeshift by Voltigeur):
Mêlée (imp.), 53.
Piccadilly (imp.), 61.

PEREGRINE (by Pero Gomez, out of Adelaide by Y. Melbourne):
Ceres (imp.), 23.

PERO GOMEZ (by Beadsman, out of Salamanca by Student):
Patilla (imp.), 59.

PETER (by Hermit, out of Lady Masham by Bro. to Strafford):
Mary Peter (imp.), 754.
Tarantella (imp.), 71.

PETRARCH (by Lord Clifden, out of Laura by Orlando):
Petroleuse II. (imp.), 60.

PHAETON (by King Tom, out of Merry Sunshine by Storm):
Annie G., 111.
Calash, 190.
Carrie Anderson, 195.
Experiment, 275.
Fay Templeton, 290.
Felicia, 290.
Hazel Eye, 341.
Katie, 386.
Match-Box, 499.
Mirah (Tillie Brent), 528.
Pest, 600.
Pharos, 602.
Phasma, 602.
Phœbe Mayflower, 603.
Phyllis, 603.
Semper Felix, 655.
Sunshine, 679.
Tolona (Phaetona), 698.

PHANTOM (Vandal, Jr.) (by Vandal, out of Fay by Yorkshire):
Belle Lee, 142.

PHILAMMON (by Solon, out of Satanella by Wild Dayrell):
Philippa (imp.), 60.

PHŒNIX (by Kingcraft, out of Queen of Naples by Macaroni):
Jane (imp.), 42.

PILGRIM (by Lexington, out of Cairngorme by Cotherstone):
Leona Turner, 427.
Maggie D (Maggie Dibrell), 472
Miss Pilgrim, 534.

PIMLICO (by Donerail, out of Maid of Monmouth by Traveler):
Heloise, 345.
Kate Didn't, 382.

Lady Lou, 404.
Palmetto, 588.
Secret, 654.
Uilita, 710.

PLANEROID (by Planet, out of Florence Nightingale by O'Meara):
Jessie Dickinson, 373.
Little Trumpet, 761.
Planetta, 606.
Sallie P., 646.

PLANET (by Revenue, out of Nina by Boston):
Alme, 100.
Amanda Bay, 103.
Amy Farley, 105.
Asteria, 121.
Ballet, 131.
Belle Bonita, 141.
Bonair, 167.
Buchu, 186.
Carrie Mc., 196.
Cordelia Planet, 213.
Corinne, 213.
Dame Winnie, 223.
Di Vernon, 232.
Eaglet, 238.
Easter Planet, 239.
Fanfan, 279.
Folly, 304.
Genera, 311.
Governess, 329.
Helpmate, 345.
Ida May, 357
Jenny McKinny, 371.
Jentling, 372.
Katy Pease, 388.
Lady Planet, 408.
La Favorita, 414.
La Platte, 416.
Lavena, 422.
Little Sly, 443.
Lottie Lee, 456.
Marshra (Vandaletta), 489.
Maxim, 504.
Maze, 508.
Minnie Mc, 520.
Moonbeam, 547.
Notable, 576.
Novelty, 577.
Nuisance, 577.
Peaceful, 594.
Persia, out of Louisa, 599.
Persia, out of Nora, 599.
Planetarium, 605.
Planetia, 606.
Planette, 606.
Platina, 606.
Rosy Morgan, 638.
Sallie Doswell, 644.
Sarah B., 649.
Slipper, 663.
Sunrise, 679.
Tallulah, 686.
Topsy, 700.
Victorine, 719.

PLANTAGENET (by Planet, out of Rosa Bonheur by Glencoe):
Annie Scott, 114.
Carrie Watson, 198.
Plenty, 607.

PLANTER (by Bonnie Scotland, out of Mattie C. by Yorkshire):
Bonnie V., 173.

PLEBEIAN (by Joskin, out of Queen Elizabeth by Autocrat):
Nell (imp.), 57.
Petroleuse (imp.), 60.
Unnamed, 62.

PLENIPO (by Bonnie Scotland, out of Dora by Australian):
Eliza Carr (Penelope), 246
Petulant, 601.
Plush, 607.
Pretence, 610.

PLEVNA (by imp. Warminster, out of Regardless by imp. Eclipse):
Lady May, 776.

PLOWMAN (by Bonnie Scotland, out of Kinnikinnick by Ringgold):
Elita, 245.
Lizzie Hopkins, 447.
Nettie, 567.
Wah-o Naisa, 729.

POMPEY SMASH (by Veto, out of Dolly Madison by Glencoe):
Minnie H., 519.

POULET (by (Pent-Etre, out of Printanière by Chattanooga):
Maori (imp.), 51.

POWHATTAN (by Leamington, out of Maiden by Lexington):
Highland Belle, 350.
Stephanie, 673.

PRECEPTOR (by Rataplan, out of Teacher by Student);
Miss Tance, 535.

PRETENDER (by Adventurer, out of Ferina by Venison):
Presto (imp.), 63
Pretension (imp.), 63.

PRIVATEER (by Lightning, out of Hennie Farrow by Shamrock):
Minnie Russell, 521.

PRINCE (by Bill Worth, out of mare by Regent):
Bettie Worth, 154.

PRINCE CHARLIE (by Blair Athol, out of Eastern Princess by Surplice):
Charlotte, 201.
Faux Pas, 289.
Music (imp.), 55.
Ocean Queen (imp.), 58.
Princess Ann, 611.
Princess Annie, 787.
Princess Blandina, 612.

PRINCE OF WALES (by Lexington out of Cynconia by Herald):
Princess, 611.

PRINCETON (by Oakland, out of Wombat by West Australian):
Moonlight, 547.
Princess (Princess Louise), 611.

PRIOR (by Priam, out of Queen of Clubs by Am. Eclipse):
Modesty, 538.

PROLIFIC (by Sovereign, out of Kitty Hayes by Glencoe):
Addie Warren, 83.
Anna Belle, 106.
Ann of Oakland, 115.
Até, 123.
Leona, 457.
Maud, 502.
Miss Hitt, 529.
Queen of the West, 617.
Sympathetic, 684.

PROPHET (by Monarch, out of Cassandra by Priam):
Joe Gibson, 760.
Sadie, 642.

PRUSSIAN (by Gen. Yorke, out of mare by Glencoe):
Charlotte Corday, 201.
Vingt'un, 722.

QUEECHEE (by Bronx, out of Lady Sykes by Sleight of Hand):
Geechee, 311.

QUEEN'S MESSENGER (by Trumpeter, out of Queen Bertha by Kingston):
Bravoura (imp.), 20.

RALLY (by West Roxbury, out of Mode by Big Boston):
Sunbeam, 677.

RAMADAM (by War Dance, out of Hegira by Ambassador):
Emma Arnett, 257.
Eureka, 271.

Josie, 376.
Lucy Walker, 464.
Monitor, 546.

RAPPAHANNOCK (by King Lear, out of Fanny Washington by Revenue):
Agnes Hill, 87.
Lillie Munro, 433.
Mamie Hunter, 480.
Rizpah, 632.

RAPTURE (by Diophantus, out of Margery by Wild Dayrell):
Mattie Rapture, 501.
Nanny Rapture, 559.
Ollie Becker, 582.
Rapture's Daughter, 621.
Sweetheart, 683.

RATAPLAN (by The Baron, out of Pocahontas by Glencoe):
Lady Lumley (imp.), 45.

RAYON D'OR (by Flageolet, out of Auraucaria, by Ambrose):
Baylight, 135.
Clio, 207.
Daphne, 224.
Dormouse, 235.
Gretchen, 333.
Kingsford, 761.
Louisa T., 458.
Lune d'Or, 467
Reine d'Or, 626.
The Dawn, 692.
Unnamed, 621.

READY MONEY (by Revenue, out of mare by Priam):
Ruth Revenue, 641.

REBEL (by Socks, out of Betty Wharton by Othello):
Aline, 98.
Bessie Davis, 149.
Coleraine, 208.
Caronella, 214.
Cousin Ada, 216.
Ella Harper, 249.
Eugenia, 269.
Felicitie, 291.
Fiddie, 292.
Hot Spring, 354.
Judith, 377.
Lady Paramont, 407.
Lilly V., 436.
Mollie, 779.
Nettie (Miss Hawkins), 567.
Norma, 575.
Pattie Hobbs, 593.
Rebeline, 623.
Sulita, 676.
Unnamed, 623.

REBEL MORGAN (by John Morgan, out of Lunette by Big Boston):
Rettie Stogsdale, 629.

RECTIFIER (by Lexington, out of Occidenta 2d by William IV.):
Zoölite, 748.

RED BIRD (by Lexington, out of Penola by Ainderby):
Nettie, 566.

RED BLUFF (by Australian, out of Blandina by Lexington):
Australoid, 128.
Britannia, 182.
Colusa, 209.
Dalmatia, 223.
Mollie Simpson, 544.
Occasion, 578.
Ultimo, 708.
Yogo, 744.

RED DICK (by Lexington, out of Alabama by Brown Dick):
Idalia, 357.
Kate Long, 383.
Mayflower, 507.
Red Slipper, 625.

RED EAGLE (by Grey Eagle, out of Lottery by Woodpecker):
Annie Miller, 113.

RED EAGLE (by Red Eye, out of mare by Margrave):
Pattie Buford, 781.

RED EYE (by Boston, out of Lucy Long by Priam))
Lady Elizabeth, 399.
Mademoiselle, 471.
Minnie Radcliffe, 521.
Nannie Bell, 556.
Passion, 591.
Shelah (Mary Lightfoot), 657.

RED HORSE (by Prolific, out of Mary Patrick by Lambda):
Laura, 419.

RED JACKET (by Wagner, out of La Reine by Trustee):
Lady Grey, 400.

RED ROBIN (by Arlington, out of mare by John Blount):
Fannie Buford, 280.

RED RUSSET (by Kentuckian, out of Bettie Jordan by Jordan):
Jane, 367.
Waneta, 732.

REFORM (by Leamington, out of Stolen Kisses by Kt. of the Kars):
Blushrose, 166.
Huroka, 354.
Inka, 361.
La Belle N., 396.
Natalinska, 560.
Ranee, 620.
Retribution, 629.
Revelry, 630.
Sister Marie, 660.
Villette, 721.

REGENT (by Bonnie Scotland, out of Lady Lancaster by Monarch):
Die (Dicey), 230.
May 2d, 504.
Minnie Hunt, 519.

RENOWN (by West Roxbury, out of Nora Worth by imp. Eclipse).
Reasoner, 621.
Reverse, 630.
Review, 631.
Rush, 641.

REPORT (Ned) (by Revolver out of Lady Elgin):
Lenia, 425.
Princess Ida, 612.

RESERVE (by Lecompte, out of La Victime by Belshazzar):
Kate Cole III., 381.

RESPOND (by Enquirer, out of Bonnie May by Bonnie Scotland):
Little Bess, 777.
Mattie J., 778.
Mindo, 779.
Minnie S., 779.
Rita, 781.

RESTITUTION (by King Tom, out of mare by Slane):
Lady Wentworth (imp.), 47.

RESTLESS (by Voucher, out of Ringlet by Ringgold):
Annie D., 110.
Lady Restless, 408.
Mateal, 499.
Rudy, 640.

RETREAT (by Hermit, out of Quick March by Rataplan):
Lady Abbess (imp.), 44.

Mrs. Butler, 550.
Philomena, 602.
Sally Howard, 647.

KING LUD (by King Tom, out of Qui Vive, by Voltigeur):
Lagan (imp.), 47.

KING OF THE FOREST (by Scottish Chief, out of Lioness by Fandango):
Reay (imp.), 65.

KING OF TRUMPS (by Lord Clifden, out of Queen Bee by King Tom):
Yorkshire Lass (imp), 76.

KING PYNN (by Australian, out of Geneura by Lexington):
Anemone, 106.
Birdie Ray, 159.

KINGSTON (by Venison, out of Queen Anne by Slane):
Non Pareille (imp.), 57.

KING TOM (by King Tom, out of Annie Laurie by Lapidist):
Fanny, 282.
Lottie, 455.

KING TOM (by Harkaway, out of Pocahontas by Glencoe):
Camilla (imp.), 22.
Genista (imp.), 36.
Lady Mentmore (imp.), 46.
Princess (imp.), 64.

KING VICTOR (by Fazzoletto, out of Blue Bell by Heron):
Victoria (imp.), 74.

KING WILLIAM (by Foster, out of Rosabelle by Albion):
Dollie C., 233.
Elmo K., 252.
Georgie M., 313.
Hulda, 354.
King Queen, 390.
Peruna, 600.
Polly C., 608.

KISBER (by Buccaneer, out of Mineral by Rataplan):
Astolat (imp.), 16.
Fairy Rose (imp.), 32.
Graditz (imp.), 38.
Viola (imp.), 74.

KNIGHTHOOD (by Kt. of St. George, out of Glycera by Sovereign):
Belle Knight (Idaho), 142.

KNIGHT OF ANDERSON (by Kt. of St. George, out of Gold Ring by Ringgold):
Bracelet, 178.

KNIGHT OF KARS (by Nutwith, out of Pocahontas by Glencoe):
Hortense (imp.), 41.

KNIGHT OF ST. GEORGE (by Irish Birdcatcher, out of Maltese by Hetmann Platoff):
Bonnie Kate, 172.
Boxdana (Megsie), 178.
Brenna, 179.
Dewberry, 229.
Emma P., 260.
Fairy, 276.
Heliotrope, 345.
Her Ladyship, 346.
Jenny, 371.
Lass of Sydney, 418.
Mattie, 499.
Miss McMeekin, 532.
Mollie Hambleton, 541.
Myra, 553.
Night Rose, 571.
Optima, 585.
Sally Moore, 645.
Sue Ryder, 675.

KNIGHT OF ST. PATRICK (by Kt. of St. George, out of Pocahontas by Glencoe):
Dublin Belle, 30, 752.
Sweet Home, 70.

KNIGHT OF THE GARTER (by Prime Minister, out of Rosa Bonheur by Touchstone):
Flora Macdonald (imp.), 34.
Lady-in-Waiting (imp.), 45.

KNOWSLEY (by Stockwell, out of mare by Orlando):
Lady Stockwell (imp.), 47.

KYRLE DALY (by Artillery, out of Colleen Rhue by Gemma di Vergy):
Bonita, 169.
Buckeye Lass, 187.
Curlew, 220.
Daybreak, 225.
Elza, 254.
Grace Lee, 330.
Guilla, 338.
Hattie M., 340.
Jollity, 375.
Lady Lucy (Neshannock), 405.
Lenora, 426.
Long Kate, 777.
Maid of Killarney, 477.
Palie, 588.
Patty of Cork, 593.
Punnie, 613.
Rosa Bella Filly, 634.
Sequence, 655.
Vanoni, 712.
Venture (Cuth Gaster), 715.
Vietta, 720.

LACYDES (by Orlando, out of Boarding School Miss by Plenipotentiary):
Lady Glasgow (imp.), 44.

LADISLAS (by Hampton, out of Lady Superior by Caterer):
Lætitia (imp.), 49.

LAMBDA (by Priam, out of Beta by Leviathan):
Pues Crews, 614.

LANCASTER (by Lexington, out of Blue Bonnet by Hedgeford):
Majorie, 778.

LANDMARK (by Cathedral, out of Miss Agnes by Irish Birdcatcher):
Laura E. (imp.), 48

LANGFORD (by Belmont, out of Liz Givens by Langford):
Alameda, 89.
Garfield, 758.
Maggie Brenham, 472.
Unnamed (2), 416.

LAPIDIST (by Touchstone, out of Io by Taurus):
Annie Laurie, 111.

LARKIN (by Lexington, out of Magenta by Yorkshire):
Emma Charles, 258.
Kiowa Belle, 391.

LAUREATE (by Rosicrucian, out of Laura by Orlando):
Laurel (imp.), 48.

LEADER (by Leamington, out of Jessie Dixon by Arlington):
Bubble, 186.
Olive-Branch, 581.

LEAD ON (by Leamington, out of Mollie by Lexington):
Giddy On, 314.

LEAMINGTON (by Fangh-a-Ballagh, out of mare by Pantaloon):
Addie Gross, 86.
Anne Augusta, 108.
Annie Hall, 111.
Avondale, 129.
Bergu W. (Bertie W.), 148.
Bertha, 148.
Beware, 156.
Bouncer, 177.
Bridget, 181.
Brunette (Harebell), 184.
Caller Ou, 190.
Cornucopia, 214.
Dell (Cara Mia), 226.
Deuschka, 229.
Duchess, 236.
Echoless, 240.
Elsie, 253.
Empress, 262.
Ethel, 267.
Eurydice, 271.
Faithless, 278.
Finance, 293.
Fleur Ange, 296.
Francesca, 305.
Galatea, 309.
Genipa, 312.
Golden Gate, 325.
Gossip, 328.
Hibernia, 349.
Holmdel, 352.
Idler, 358.
Inver, 362.
Inversnaid, 363.
Irene, 364.
Jaconet, 366.
Janet Norton, 367.
Josie C., 376.
Kate Clark (Mystery), 381.
Katie Pearce, 387.
Ladylike out of Lady Emmal, 403.
Ladylike out of Lady Duke, 403.
Lady Scarborough, 409.
Lady's Maid, 409.
Lady Welch, 413.
Lauretta, 422.
Leap Year, 424.
Lemonade, 424.
Lollipop, 451.
Lona, 451.
Long Maid, 452.
Maggie U., 476.
Manahatta, 481.
Maratana, 483.
Mary Ann, 491.
Mary Buckley, 491.
Mineola, 516.
Minnie, 517.
Miss Dawson, 526.
Mura, 551.
Nannie McDowell, 558.
Nell Gwynn, 561.
Olitipa, 580.
Olive, 581.
Orontes, 586.
Pappoose, 589.
Pera, 598.
Perfection, 598.
Persuasion, 599.
Pique, 604.
Preciosa, 610.
Rosalie, 636.
Spark, 668.
Spinaway, 669.
Sunbeam out of Ecliptic, 677.
Sunbeam out of Mundane, 677.
Susquehanna, 682.
Syria, 684.
Theodocia, 693.
The Squaw, 693.
Tigress, 696.
Verdict, 717.
Vivien, 727.
Warwickshire, 734.
Wildfire 2d, 740.
Wissahickon, 742.
Wyandotte, 743.

LEAMINGTON, JR. (by Imp. Leamington, out of Ruthless by Imp. Eclipse.
Natalie, 780.

LECTURER (by Colstendale, out of Algebra by Mathematician):
Fairy (imp.), 32.
Prairie Queen (imp.), 63.

LEE PAUL (by Lexington, out of Anna C. by Glencoe):
Anna H., 107.
Easter Belle, 238.
Katie L., 387.
Laura G., 420.
Pauline Lee, 594.
Sallie Ready, 646.

LEGAL TENDER by Sovereign, out of Florine by Glencoe):
Cimerone Girl, 204.
Greenback, 332.
Violet, 723.

LEGATEE (by Lexington, out of Levity by Trustee):
Catamaran, 199.
Fairview, 276.
Lady Lex, 403.
Legacy, 424.
Mirth, 523.
My Mollie, 552.
Poverty, 609.
Shady, 656.
Twilight, 706.

LEINSTER (by Australian, out of Lulleme by Lexington):
Addie O'Neil, 83.
Avail, 129.
Comanche, 209.
Hattie Ball, 339.
Irene, 363.
Lady Evangeline, 399.
Lady Leinster, 406.
Lena Dunbar, 425.
Little Flush, 440.
Lizzie P., 448.
Lost Girl, 454.
Mamie M. (Nubia), 480.
Margarita, 485.
Maria F., 486.
Minnie Norris, 520.
Rosa G., 635.
Sister to Nubia, 661.
Sister to Young Flush, 661.
Viola, 722.
Young Flush, 744.
Yeabel, 745.

LELAPS (by Leamington, out of Pussy by Diophantus):
Elsino, 253.
Hazel, 340.
Juliet M. (Miss Bradley), 380.
Laura T., 421.
Mattie Stanley, 501.
Pike's Peak (Pixy), 604.
Rena Orr, 627.
Varna, 713.

LEMNOS (by Thunderbolt, out of Laura by Orlando):
Workbox (imp.), 76.

LEONATUS (by Longfellow, out of Semper Felix by Phaeton):
Galontine, 310.

LEROY (by Tenor, out of Mary Morris by Lexington):
Tellego, 689.

LEVELLER (by Lever, out of Sly Boots by Rivoli):
Glitter, 324.
Lady, 396.
Lyon Lady, 468.
Satanella, 650.

LEVER (by Lexington, out of Levity by Trustee):
Arabia, 117.
Assyria, 120.
Cameo, 191.
Charity, 201.
Cygnet, 221.
Dispatch (Wichita), 281.
Emma Hunter, 259.
Eveline, 273.
Foxglove, 305.
Friday, 306.
Golden Slipper, 326.
Japonica (Delilah), 367.
Joy, 377.
Koodoo, 395.

Lady Jane, 401.
La Gloria, 415.
Levanthem, 429.
Levee, 429.
Leveret, 429.
Leverette, 429.
Lou Lanier, 458.
Mandy, 482.
May See, (Carrie Clark), 508.
Mileta, 515.
Miss Pulsifer, 534.
Mrs. Gummidge, 551.
Palanca, 588.
Palm-Leaf, 588.
Precious, 610.
Reba, 621.
Retort, 628.
Sour Heart, 667.
Sweetheart (Louise), 683.
Tommie Brown (Flattery), 699.

LEWIS E. SMITH (by Revenue, out of Sea Breeze by Albion):
Laurel Hill, 421.

LEXICON (by Lexington, out of Lightsome by Glencoe):
Lona, 451.
Loraine, 453.

LEXINGTON (by Boston, out of Alice Carneal by Sarpedon):
Ada Cheatham, 81.
Adelaide, 84.
Aerolite, 86.
Agnes Donovan, 87.
Alert, 92.
Alice Ward, 97.
Anna Lexington, 107.
Annette, 109.
Annie Bush, 110.
Arizona, 118, 767.
Bannerette, 133.
Banshee, The, 133.
Beulah, 156.
Blandina, 162, 769.
Blunder, 165.
Bonita, 169.
Carrie Atherton, 195.
Coquette, 211.
Cordelia, 213.
Crucifix, 219.
Edeny, 241.
Emily Peyton, 256.
Evadne, 272.
Finework, 293.
Florence, 299.
Geneva, 311.
Georgia Bowman, 313.
Glenrose, 323.
Grecian Bend, 332.
Hester, 348.
Hildegarde, 351.
Hira, 352.
Impudence, 359.
India, 360.
Invermore, 362.
Jamaica (Thankful), 366.
Jury, 380.
Kate Ward, 385.
Kathleen, 386.
Lady Motley, 406.
Lady Wallenstein, 412.
La Polka, 416.
Lark, 417.
La Rose, 418.
Leon, 426.
Letola, 428.
Lexington Belle, 430.
Lida, 431.
Lightfoot (Young Miss Lightfoot), 432.
Lilly Duke, 435.
Lizzy Berry, 450.
Lucille Western, 460.
Madam Dudley, 470.
Majestic, 478.
Marguerite, 485.
Mary Clark, 492.
Mary Martin, 495.
Mazurka, 508.
Minnie Minor, 520.
Miss Bassett, 525.
Mollie Cad, 539.
Molly Wood, 545.
Morlacchi, 548.
Mrs. Graves, 550.
Mundane, 551.
Nannie Butler, 556.
Neecy Hale, 561.
Nettie Hinde, 568.
Nettie Sterling, 569.
Nevada, 569.
Niagara, 570.
Notice, 576.
Notre Dame, 576.
Nutwood Maid, 577.
Paris Belle, 590.
Queen Victoria, 618.
Quickstep, 619.
Ratan, 621.
Regan, 625.
Revolt, 631.
Sabina, 642.
Salina, 643.
Sallie, 643.
Sarong, 650.
Sprightly, 670.
Springbrook, 670.
Squeeze-'em, 671.
Stamps, 672.
Sultana, 676.
Susan Ann, 680.
Susan Beane, 680.
The Nun, 693.
Ulrica, 707.
Ultima, 707.
Venora, 715.
Veritas, 717.
Waltz, 731.
Woodbine, 743.
Zephyr, 746.

LEXINGTOR (ch. h. foaled 1876 by Lexington, out of Volga by imp. Glencoe):
Hermosa, 347.
Maricopa, 487.

LIGHTNING (by Lexington, out of Blue Bonnet by Hedgeford):
Coup d'Clair, 215.
Daylight, 225.
Ella Jackson, 249.
Ermengarde, 265.
Fanny M., 281.
Fannie Moore, 282.
Flash, 294.
Flash of Lightning, 294.
Gossip, 328.
Infallible, 361.
Janet, 367.
Lapwing, 417.
La Rieve, 417.
Lilac, 432.
Lily-of-the-Valley, 436.
Long Nine, 453.
Madelina, 470.
Mary Morehead, 495.
Miss Austine, 524.
Nora, 574.
Nora Campbell, 574.
Sconce, 652.

LIMESTONE (by War Dance, out of Transylvania by Arab Masoud):
Hafna, 337.
Hagar, 338.
Limo, 437.
Maggie J., 473.

LISBON (by Phaeton, out of Lady Love by Stockwell or Caterer):
Alcia, 92.
Delaware, 225.
Ella B., 247.
Ems, 262.
Farewell, 287.
Freddie, 306.
Guadiana, 335.
Listelle, 439.
Maria D., 486.
Modesta, 538.
Nellie J., 564.
Riplette, 632.
Rosemary, 637.
Zulite, 749.

LITTLE ARTHUR (by Glencoe, out of Blue Bonnet by Hedgeford):
Dixie, 770.
Nellie Greever, 563

LITTLE JIM (by Planet, out of Rebecca T. Price by The Colonel):
Delaware (Del.), 226.

LITTLE REB (by Rebel, out Virginia by Kentuckian):
Ida West, 773.

LITTLE RUFFIN (by Monarchist, out of Bonbon by Macaroni):
Miss Bowler (Grey Eyes), 525.
Ruffiana, 781.
Susanna, 680.

**LOADSTONE** (by Lexington, out of Blue Bonnet by Hedgeford):
Goldstone, 397.
Lag, 414.

**LOCAL** (by Lightning, out of Maroon by Glencoe):
Olivia, 581.

**LOCHIEL** (by Bonnie Scotland, out of Bonnet by Lexington):
Butterball, 187.
Buttercrambe, 188.
Fannie Lee, 281.
Lady Lyon, 405.
Maud Lee, 508.
More Fortunate, 548.
Nannie Lee, 558.
Oak Grove Rose, 578.
Queen Lyon, 616.
Rosa Lee, 635.
Unfortunate, 709.

**LODI** (by Yorkshire, out of Topaz by Glencoe):
Boggs' Mare, 166.
Bonanza, 168.
Camilla Urso, 191.
Gipsey, 316.
Grecian Bend, 332.
Jewel, 375.
Julia Morgan, 379.
Kate Gift, 383.
Lizzie Marshall, 448.
Lucy, 461.
Maggie O'Neil, 475.
Mercedes (Vivandiere), 511.
Ruth Ryan, 641.
Sister to Ruth Ryan, 661.

**LOGAN** (by Trustee, out of Betsey Ransom by Priam):
Emilie, 255.

**LONDON** imp. (by Lowlander, out of Bracelet by Angelus):
Clio Martin, 770.

**LONGBOW** (by Longfellow, out of Sally Morgan by Revenue):
Actress, 79.
Maggie P., 475.
Moriana, 548.
Zuma, 749.

**LONGFELLOW** (by Leamington, out of Nantura by Brawner's Eclipse):
Ae-le-ta, 85.
Alice Harper, 95.
Allie Long, 99.
Annie Shelby, 114.
Arthilla, 118.
Belle of Nantura, 143.
Blandona, 162.
Blomida, 163.
Cheque, 202.
Cynthiana (Actress), 221.
Decoy Duck, 225.
Early Light, 238.
Eliza Adams, 246.
Evangeline, 272.
Flora L., 299.
Florence D. (Long Chase), 300, 772.
Florine, 302.
Genoa, 312.
Heckla, 342.
Helena, 343.
Hyæna, 354.
Impromptu, 359.
Jennie B., 368.
Kitty C., 392.
Lady Hambleton, 400.
Lady Longfellow, out of Lady Moore, 404.
Lady Longfellow, out of Ballet, 404.
Lady Salyers, 409.
Laraminta, 417.
Laughing Water, 419.
Lillie Reis (Lilly R.), 433
Little Casino, 439.
Little Diamond, 440.
Lizzie Baker, 444.
Long Cloth, 451.
Longevity, 452.
Longing, 452.
Longitude, 452.
Longmate, 452.
Lucille, 459.
Lullaby, 465.
Mae Stanley (Elizabeth), 471.
Maggie M., 474.
Marjory, 487.
Mary Ann, 491.
Mary Corbett, 492.
Mary Owsley, 495.
Minnie D., 519.
Miramir, 523.
Miss Florence, 527.
Miss Lizzie, 531.
Miss Nailer (Coquena), 533.
Miss Nelson, 534.
Mollie Merrill, 543.
Morning Glory, 549.
Mountain Range, 550.
Nannie Holton, 557.
Numa, 577.
Piney Lewis, 604.
Poetess, 608.
Poetry, 608.
Rebecca, 622.
Sallie M., 645.
Secret, 654.
Silk Gown, 657.
Slipalong, 663.
Slipaway, 663.
Sonata, 665.
Sozodont, 668.
Stella, 673.
Thora, 695.
Ursuline Nun, 710.
Unnamed, 452.

**LONGFIELD** (by Monarchist, out of Dame Gourlay by Planet):
Billow, 158.
Daisy S., 223.
Falerno, 277.
Fidelity, 282.
Katie Darling, 387.

**LONG JOHN** (by Zero, out of Florida by Epsilon):
Ella Ell, 248.
Vision (Mollie A.), 726.

**LONG TAW** (by Longfellow, out of Slipper by Planet):
Briza, 183.
Evangeline, 771.
Sarmienta, 650.
Tawdry, 687.

**LORD CLIFDEN** (by Newminster, out of The Slave by Melbourne):
Chamois (imp.), 24.
Lady Linton (imp.), 45.
Potash II. (imp.) 68.

**LORD CLYDE** (Constantine) (by Revenue, out of Philo by Mariner):
Lady Clyde, 398.
Mitilene, 537.

**LORDLY GARDNER** (by Meteoric Glare, out of Monsoon by Sovereign):
Lilly Madden, 435.

**LORD LYON** (by Stockwell, out of Paradigm by Paragone):
Angela (imp.), 15.
Benediction (imp.), 17.
Constantinople (imp.), 26
Ethel Mortlock (imp.), 32
Lady Lyon (imp.), 46.
Maud Lyon (imp.), 52.
Santa Lucia (imp.), 68.

**LOWLANDER** (by Dalesman, out of Lufra by Windhound):
Amelia (imp.), 14.
Good Intent (imp.), 38.
Lowland Duchess (imp.), 50.
Meadow Brook (imp.), 52.

**LOYALTY** (by Childe Harold, out of Delta by Priam):
Fannie, 279.

**LOZENGE** (by Sweetmeat, out of Down with the Dust by Star of Erin):
Comfit (imp.), 26.

**LUCIFER** (by Leamington, out of Lady Motley by Lexington):
Hespero, 348.
Lady Cole, 775.
Lillian, 776.

LUKE BLACKBURN (by Bonnie Scotland, out of Nevada by Lexington):
Blue Dress, 769.
Louise, 457.
Louise W., 458.
Lucie C. (Lula B.), 459.
Lucky Girl, 461.
Marigold, 487.
Shena Van, 657.
Silver Thread, 658.
Unnamed, 465.

LUTHER (by Lexington, out of Belle Lewis by Glencoe):
Nellie Lyall, 564.
Nettie, 567.

LYNCHBURG (by Leamington, out of Neutrality by Revenue):
Belle of Rockhill, 143.
Katy Lee, 388.

LYNWOOD (by Alroy, out of Gazelle by Revenue):
Letty Lynwood, 429.

LYTTLETON (by Leamington, out of Fannie Holton by Lexington):
Charlotte, 201.
Efa, 242.
Little Knot, 441.
Lucy Dortch, 462.
Pearl J., 595.
The Little 'Un, 692.

MACARONI (by Sweetmeat, out of Jocose by Pantaloon):
Bonbon (imp.), 19.
Clover (imp.), 26.
Dauntless (imp.), 28.
Inverness (imp.), 41.
Ismalia (imp.), 42.
Judith (imp.), 43.
Lady Nar (imp.), 46.
Polenta (imp.), 62.
Queen Maud (imp.), 65.

MACAROON (by Macaroni, out of Songstress by Chanticleer):
Boursette, 177.
Cadence, 189.
Favoress, 289.
Gem, 311.
Knicknack, 395.
Macaroona, 469.
Margery, 485.
Myopia, 553.
Paradox, 589.
Pompon, 609.

MACGREGOR (by Macaroni, out of Necklace by The Fallow Buck):
Janet N. (imp.), 42.
Martha (imp.), 51.
Miss Macgregor (imp.), 55.
Treasure Trove (imp.), 73.

MALESTROM (by Lapidist, out of Parachute by Yorkshire):
Margaret, 484.

MAHOMET (by Sovereign, out of Flight by Leviathan):
Mamie S., 481.
Matina, 499.
Nora Creina, 575.

MAJOR WHITESIDES (by Monday, out of Lizzie Martin by Norfolk):
Black Maria, 769.

MAKE HASTE (by Tom Bowline, out of mare by Voltigeur):
Isochronal (imp.), 753.

MALCOLM (by Bonnie Scotland, out of Lady Lancaster by Monarch):
Bella Bonita, 139.
Belle Wilson, 146.
Marian, 486.
Nettie Morse, 568.
Roxaline, 639.

MALVERN (by Melbourne, Jr., out of Magnetta by Mahomet):
Cora B., 211.

MAMMON (by Lexington, out of Mamona by Sovereign):
Gertrude, 314.
Monetta, 545.
Rosalie, 781.
Susie Linwood, 681.

MARAUDER (by Forager, out of All Right by Kingston):
Lady Jane (imp.), 45.

MARION (by Lexington, out of Miriam by Glencoe):
Amanda Warren, 108.
Annie Booth, 110.
Bally Shank, 132.
Bronze, 184.
Dell Stadden, 227.
Dell Warren, 227.
Flora Leach, 299.
Kate Condell, 381.
Lilly, 434.
Metz, 514.

MARMADUKE (by Enquirer, out of Catina by Australian):
Boise Bill, 756.
Hattie Harris, 339.

MARS (by Optimist, out of Woman in Red by Wild Dayrell):
Rose-du-Roi (imp.), 67.

MARSYAS (by Orlando, out of Malibran by Whisker):
Castagnette (imp.), 28.

MARTYRDOM (by St. Albans, out of Eulogy by Euclid):
Memorial (imp.), 53

MASTER LIGHTFOOT (by Lexington, out of Miss Lightfoot by Trustee):
Grace Rogers, 330.
Kate O'Neill, 384.

MATADOR (imp.), (by Gladiateur, out of Non Pareille by Kingston):
Baronella, 134.
Cordelia, 212.
Madcap, 470.
Noxubee, 787.
Rapelie, 787.

McCREARY (by Enquirer, out of Ontario by Bonnie Scotland):
Alleta (Chipmunk), 99.
Golden Slipper, 326.
Heartache, 341.
Mollie McCreary, 542.
Romping Maid, 634.

MELBOURNE, JR. (by Kt. of St. George, out of Melrose by Melbourne):
Ada Stagg, 82.
Demirep, 228.
Lady Melrose, 406.
Marie Michon, 487.
Melrose, 510.
Mercedes, 511.
Monomania, 546.
Opponent, 585.
Pet, 600.
Terlulia, 690.
Thalia, 691.

MELIKOFF (by Breathitt, out of Leap Year by Leamington):
Chipeta, 786.
Rapides, 787.

METEOR (by O'Meara, out of Premium by Consol):
Hellotrope, 344.

METEORIC GLARE (by Howard's Glencoe, out of Kate Bird by Gangelion Gangle):
Lizzie Grady, 446.
Lordly Gardner, 762.

MICHIGAN (by Leamington, out of Hamiltonia by Boston):
Lottie D., 455.

**MICKEY FREE** (by Irish Birdcatcher, out of Annie by Wanderer):
Blanche Rosseau, 162.
Date-Tree, 225.
Florac, 298.
Josephine, 376.
Kate McDonald, 384.
Kitty Free, 393.
Miss Mickey, 532.
Sue Dougherty, 674.

**MILAN** (by Le Sarrazin, out of Mademoiselle-de-Champigny by Faugh-a-Ballagh):
Medicine (imp.), 52.

**MILESIAN** (by Mickey Free, out of Maria Hampton by Wagner.:
Black Libby (Milesia), 160.
Disappointment, 231.

**MILNER** (by imp. Leamington, out of daughter of Lexington):
Cynthia, 770.

**MINWAUKEE** (by Lexington, out of Cottage Girl by Ainderby):
Minnie, 517.

**MOCCASIN** (by Macaroni, out of Madame Strauss by King Tom):
Begonia, 188.
Cerise, 200.
Disdain, 231.
Ethelda, 267.
Gossamer, 328.
Minnie S., 521.
Zavalla, 746.

**MONARCH** (by imp. Priam, out of Delphine by Whisker):
Lizzie Forsman, 446.

**MONARCHIST** (by Lexington, out of Mildred by Glencoe):
Ætna, 86.
Alice Marshall, 96.
Alma D., 100.
Althea, 102.
Ambassadress, 104.
Caramel, 194.
Experiment, 275.
Giddy, 314.
Guiletta, 335.
Ida B., 355.
Irmintrude, 365.
Josie H. (Louise d'Or), 376.
Lady Loud, 405.
Little Lou, [illegible]
Marchioness, [illegible]
Marcola, 484.
Marionette, 488.
Mariposa, 488.
Mayfield, 506.
Mayonnaise, 508.
Miss Hardaway, 528.
Monardo, 545.
Monarchess, 548.
Retinue, 628.
Royalty, 640.
Saraband, 649.
Tulare, 705.
Una B., 708.

**MONARQUE** (by the Baron, Sting or Emperor, out of Poetess by Royal Oak):
Toucques (imp.), 72.

**MONDAY** (by Colton, out of Mollie Jackson by Vandal):
Augusta E., 125.
Carrie Covey (Carrie C.), 196.
Eufaula, 269.
Mollie McCarty, 542.
Mozelle (Miss Camilla), 550.
Phœbe Anderson, 602.
Playmate, 607.
Sister to Lottery, 661.
Sunday, 678.
Sunlit, 678.
Unnamed, 545.

**MORRIS** (by Lexington, out of Mergaret Morris by Glencoe):
Bertha, 768.
Fanny, 771.
Good Enough, 328.
Nora, 780.

**MORTEMER** (by Compiegne, out of Comtesse by the Baron or Nuncio):
Annapolis, 15.
Bahama, 131.
Catherine, 199.
Chimera, 203.
Cyrilla, 222.
Delphine, 227.
Dione, 231.
Elsa Rosalind, 253.
Esmeralda, 266.
Faience, 276.
Floss, 303.
Hallowe'en, 338.
Heva, 349.
Ilia, 358.
Katrine, 388.
La Juive, 415.
Lorilla, 454.
Marvel, 490.
Maurine, 504.
Miss Mortemer, 532.
Molly Walton (Kestrel), 544.
Moyne, 550.
Naiad, 554.
Nenetzin, 565.
Parasol, 590.
Peoria, 597.
Perception, 598.
Restless, 628.
The Sweeper, 694.
Unrest, 709.
Virginity, 726.
Wanda, 731.
Welcome (Taladega), 737.
Unnamed, 549.

**MOSLEM** (by Duke of Elkhorn, out of Mocha by Arab Mokhladi):
Sunday, 677.

**MOULSEY** (by Teddington, out of Sabra by Pantaloon):
Lady Molesworth (imp.), 46.

**MOUSQUETAIRE** (by Man-at-Arms, out of Cerise by The Marquis):
Miladi (imp.), 54.

**MR. WINKLE** (by St. Albans, out of Peri by Birdcatcher):
Periwinkle (imp.), 60.

**MUGGINS** (by Jack Malone, out of Fanny McAllister by O'Meara):
Eula, 270.
Grey Girl (Mary Diggons), 333.
Melita, 510.
Mildred, 515.
Miss Muggins, out of Ellen Trousdale, 533.
Miss Muggins out of Charlotte Thompson, 533.
Mollie Wynne, 544.
Orphan Girl, 586.
Poca Wiley, 607.
Summer Rose, 676.

**MUSCOVY** (by Drake, out of Lady of the Manor by Voltigeur):
Moleskin, 539.
Unnamed, 552.

**MUSKET** (by Toxophilite, out of mare by West Australian):
Platoon (imp.), 61.

**NARRAGANSETT** (by imp. Eclipse out of Jessie Dixon by Arlington):
Alice Berry, 94.
Blue Belle, 164.
Empress, 262.
Lucette, 459.
Minority, 522.
Mollie Carew, 540.

**NATHAN OAKS** (by Bonnie Scotland, out of Sallie by Lexington):
Carrie Nathan (Belle Oaks), 197.

Della Oaks, 227.
Lena, 425.

NERO (by West Roxbury, out of Nora Worth by imp. Eclipse):
Belle Norte, 146.
Florence, 299.
Isabel, 365.
Lady Bohemia, 775.
Little Zoa, 443.
Mary H., 493.
Silver Leaf, 658.

NEWMINSTER (by Touchstone, out of Beeswing by Dr. Syntax):
Fleur des Champs (imp.), 34.

NEWRY (by Lexington out of Novice by Glencoe):
Lilly H., 435.
Lilly Simpson, 436.
Little Sophy, 441.

NEW YORK (by Planet, out of Hester by Lexington):
Dilemma, 290.
Lady Lightfoot, 408.

NICK BAKER (by Zero, out of Ada Leonard by Epsilon):
Belle Baker, 140.

NICOLLET (by Fleetwing, out of Lightfoot by Lexington).
Lottie C., 455.

NIGHTSHADE (by Falcon, out of Brown Lock by Leviathan):
Annie Malloy, 113.

NORBOURNE (by Lecompte, out of Fortune by Tranby);
Carrie P., 197.

NORFALL (by Norfolk, out of Moss Rose by Kt. of St. George):
Abi's Daughter, 77.
Wild Rose, 740.

NORFOLK (by Lexington, out of Novice by Glencoe):
Abbey, 77.
Alice N., 96.
Atalanta, 122.
Bay Kate, 768.
Boggs' Mare, 166.
Bonita, 169.
Callie Smart, 190.
Chatelaine, 201.
Chestnut Belle, 769.
Countess Zeika, 215.
Eileen Oge, 243.
Eliza, 246.
Fanny Hall, 284.
Fanny Trimmer, 772.
Faralone, 286.
Fifine, 292.
Glendair, 319.
Jennie C., 369.
Lady Clare, 398.
Laura Barnes, 420.
Laura Winston, 421.
Lizzie Atchinson, 444.
Lizzie Martin, 448.
Loto, 454.
Louisa D., 457.
Lou Spencer, 459.
Maid of the Mist, 478.
Medea, 509.
Minuet, 522.
Miss Courtney, 526.
Napa Queen, 560.
Puss, 614.
Queen, 615.
Rosa B., 634.
Sabrina, 642.
Sour Grapes, 667.
Trade Dollar, 701.
Twilight, 706.
Wanda III., 781.
Yolone, 744.

NORTH LINCOLN (by Pylades, out of Cherokee by Redshank):
Evelina (imp.), 32.
Gonseway (imp.), 38.

NORTHUMBERLAND (by Lexington, out of Novice by Glencoe):
Lily Davies, 436.
Lolah, 451.

NOTTINGHAM (by Kingston, out of Athol Brose by Orlando):
Virginia (imp.), 75.

NOUGAT (by Consul, out of Nébuleuse by Gladiator):
Lison (imp.), 49.

OHIO (by John C. Breckenridge, out of Lady Lightfoot by Trimble's Eclipse):
May Belle, 505.

OISEAU (by Sharpcatcher, out of mare by Mahomet):
Fleet, 295.

OLD CALABAR (by King Tom, dam by Picaroon):
Elmina (imp.), 752.

OLD GEORGE (pedigree unknown).
Big Gun (Kate George), 157.
Bones, 756.

OLIVER (by Wagner, out of Flight by Leviathan):
Betsey Hunter, 151.
Linda Lewis, 488.
Nellie Grey, 563.
Olema, 580.
Carrie Cosby, 581.
Syren (Kansas) 684.

O. N. CUTLER (by Leamington, out of Venice by Australian):
Maud Cutler, 5 2.

ONONDAGA (by Leamington, out of Susan Beane by Lexington):
Agnes (Ondalight), 87.
Felicity (Blithesome), 291.
Gladaga, 317.
Gladeyes, 317.
Gladness, 317.
Laura W., 421.
Little Hopes, 441.
Lucy B., 461.
Money Box, 546.
Ocean Wave, 579.
Olive, 581.
Ona, 583.
Probability, 612.
Prosperity, 613.
Right, 631.
Rose Bonnie, 637.
Starlight, 672.
Unit, 709.
Waif, 730.

OREST (by Orestes, out of Lady Louisa by Touchstone):
Mystification (imp.), 56.
Restless (imp.), 66.
Rosalind (imp.), 66.
Sleepy-Eye (imp.), 69.

ORPHAN BOY (by Australian, ont of Adele by Lexington):
Lady Lightfoot, 775.
Netty Moore, 569.
Orphaline, 586.
Orphan Girl, 587.
Wasp, 782.
Winifred, 741.

ORTOLAN (by Donerail, out of Canary Bird by Albion):
Sallie Jennings, 644.

OUR FRIEND (by Silent Friend, out of Belle by Jim Allen):
Sanguinea, 648.

OUTCAST (by Leamington, out of Oriana by Deucalion):
Emma Hancock, 259.
Nemie G., 780.

Minnie Warren (Lucy Warren), 521.
Red Bonnet, 634.
Stelletta, 673.
Verosa, 717.
Victorine, 719.
Vidette, 720.
Voltiphone, 729.
Vrenetta, 729.

VOLTURNO (by Billet, out of Sprightly by Lexington):
Albertha, 91.
Almar Lamar, 100.
Delturno, 227.
Martha Washington, 486.
Vim, 721.
Volta, 728.
Volturo, 729.

VOUCHER (by Wagner, out of Britannia by Muley):
Della Hern, 226.
Etta Powell, 269.
Mary L., 494.
Verity, 717.

WACO (by Duke of Elkhorn, out of Hagar by Arab Hamdan:
Sue Earnest, 675.

WAGNER (by Sir Charles, out of Maria West by Marion):
Kate Quinn, 384.
Mrs. Grisby, 551.

WAGRAM (by Yorkshire, out of Topaz by Glencoe):
Bonnie Kate, 172.
Lalla Rookh, 415.

WAKEFIELD (by Mohegan, out of Mary Evelyn by Glencoe):
Kate Mason (Kate), 383.

WANDERER (by Lexington, out of Coral by Vandal):
Carrie, 195.
Clarissa, 206.
Floris, 303.
Fraulein, 306.
Glacis, 317.
Goodness, 328.
Juanita, 377.
Lizzie S., 449.
Luella, 464.
Mary Lanphier, 494.
May B., 504.
Mildred, 779.
Miss Mayflower, 531.
Mrs. Chubbs (Minnie C.), 550.
Patti III., 593.
Queen o' the May, 617.
Vestella, 718.
Waif, 730.
Waiting, 730.
Wand, 731.
Wanda West, 731.
Wanderine, 732.
Wandress, 732.
Wandretta, 732.
Wanton, 732.
Warrietta, 734.
Waterford (Telephone), 734.
Weiland, 737.

WAR CALL (by War Dance, out of Eliza Davis by Kt. of St. George):
Annie T., 114.
War Lass, 733.

WAR CRY (by War Dance, out of Eliza Davis by Kt. of St. George):
Gwendolyn, 336.

WAR DANCE (by Lexington, out of Reel by Glencoe):
Alala, 89.
All Hands Around, 99.
Annie Lysle, 112.
Annie Wheaton, 115.
Aureola, 127.
Bettie F., 153.
Blue Grass Belle, 165.
Brademante, 178.
Brillianteen, 182.
Buff-and-Blue, 187.
Busy Bee, 187.
Can Dance, 192.
Chinchilla, 203.
Claudia, 206.
Clemmie G., 207.
Countersign, 215.
Crosslet, 219.
Distraction, 231.
Dixie's War Flag, 233.
Effie Jones, 242.
Ella T., 250.
Ella Warfield, 250.
Ellen Berry, 251.
Emma Grinstead, 258.
Flit, 297.
Flora, 298.
Floral, 299.
Florence Cook, 300.
Fusillade, 308.
Geneva, 312.
Ginger Pop, 315.
Grace Oliver, 330.
Gypsy, 336.
Hank Wiser, 759.
Helena, 343.
Helena Dance, 344.
Hiawasse, 349, 773.
Hollyhock, 352.
Jewel, 374.
Jewelry, 375.
Kitty Free II., 393.
Lady Richards, 408.
La Galatea, 414.
L'Argentine, 417.
Leona, 426.
Lida Gaines, 431.
Lida Grisson, 431.
Lime-Tree, 437.
Limit, 437.
Maid of Tyrone, 478.
Mamie Field, 480.
Mamie M., 480.
March Wind, 484.
Mary Constant, 492.
Mary H., 496.
Mary Mansfield, 495.
Midsummer, 514.
Miss Dance, 526
Modesty (Golden Rod), 538.
Monitress, 546.
Monopoly, 547
Neapolitan, 560.
Ninon, 572.
On Time, 584.
Ordnance, 585.
Pearl, 594.
Puzzle, 614.
Red Woman, 625.
Reel Dance, 625.
Round Dance, 639.
Sallie Berry, 643.
Sarah G., 650.
Scissors, 652.
Simoon, 658.
Sisterly, 660.
Sister of Mercy, 660.
Slipper Dance, 663.
Sly Dance, 664.
Speed, 669.
Square Dance, 671.
Stiletto, 673.
Susie Fuller, 681.
Una, 708.
Vega, 714.
Veracity, 716.
Wah-ta-wah, 730.
War Banner, 732.
War Dress, 733.
War Lass, 733.
War Over, 733.
War Rebel, 733.
War Song, 734.
Wigwam, 739.

WARMINSTER (by Newminster, out of Black Bess by Ratcatcher):
Florine, 302.
Helpmate, 345.
Imperatrice, 359.
Inspiration, 362.
Mary Long, 494.
Relentless, 627.

WAR PATH (by War Dance, out of Glycera by Sovereign):
Bijou, 157.
Pearl, 595.

WARWICK (by Hubbard, out of Mayflower by imp. Eclipse):
Susan, 679.

WARWICK (by imp. Leamington, out of Minnie Minor by Lexington):
Constance, 210.
Eldoro, 244.
Hannah, 338.
Tincture, 696.

Warwicka, 734.
Warwick Lass, 734.
Wicket, 738.

WATERFORD (by Longford, out of Margretta by Lexington):
Viola R., 723.

WATERLOO (by Yorkshire, out of Topaz by Glencoe):
Anna Hall, 767.
April Fool, 117.
Ida Lee, 356.

WATSON (by Lexington, out of Ann Watson by Glencoe):
Alberta, 91.
Annie Marshall, 112.
Belle of Sumner, 144.
Emma H., 258.
Lilly Clark, 434.
Ophelia B., 584.
Watsonia, 735.

WAVERLY (by Australian, out of Cicily Jopson by Weatherbit):
Auricula, 127.
Austina, 128.
Fiona, 294.
Flotsam, 303.
Hattie L., 339.
Heglaz, 343.
Herzegovina, 348.
Hypatia, 355.
Insignia, 361.
Jennie V., 371.
Kinloch, 390.
Lida Stanhope, 432.
Male, 478.
Marimon, 487.
Miss Haverly, 528.
Miss McClinch, 531.
Orelia, 586.
Peggy, 596.
Queechy, 615.
Rokee, 633.
Scotia, 652.
Semper Vive, 655.
Serpolette, 656.
Smilax, 664.
Wave, 736.
Wavelet, 736.
Witchery, 742.
Unnamed, 736.

WEATHERBIT (by Sheet Anchor, out of Miss Letty by Priam):
Cicily Jopson (imp.), 25.

WENLOCK (by Lord Clifden, out of Mineral by Rataplan):
Fleta (imp.), 34.
Lady Wenlock (imp.), 47.

WESTCOMBE (imp.) (by Cathedral, out of St. Angelo by King Tom):
Mrs. McAllister, 780.

WESTMINSTER (by imp. Warminster, out of Anne Page by Tar River):
Jersey Lilly, 373.

WEST ROXBURY (by Balrownie, out of Columbia by Glencoe):
Ada Lambert, 82.
Allie Mac (Kitty West), 99.
Bird, 158.
Cora, 211.
Darkness, 224.
Miss Brady, 525.
Mollie Jones, 542.
Queen Roxbury, 617.
Rocket, 633.
Roxana, 639.
Roxey, 640.
Western Belle, 737.
Unnamed, 737.

WHEATLY (by War Dance, out of Sister (No. 2) to Pryor by Glencoe):
Catalina, 199.
Fedalma, 290.
Fortuna, 305.
Jennie G., 370.
Johanna, 375.
Mamie T., 481.
Rosette, 638.
Santa Ross, 649.
Yolande, 744.

WHIRLWIND (by Tempest, out of Ann Barrow by Cock of the Rock):
Liza Davis, 443.

WHISENHUNT (by Sherrod, out of mare by John Hunter):
Meete, 509.
Panacea, 588.

WHISPER (by Planet, out of Mattie Gross by Lexington):
Allegro, 98.
Eola, 264.
Folle Farine, 304.
Pun, 613.
Whisperine, 738.

WILD DAYRELL (by Ion, out of Ellen Middleton by Bay Middleton):
Rachel Rea (imp.), 65.

WILDIDLE (by Australian, out of Idlewild by Lexington):
Bay Neilson, 136.
Elaine, 243.
Eliza Dolph, 246.
Ella Doane, 248.
Ellen Douglas, 251.
Fanny F., 772.
Freda, 306.
Lottie J., 455.
May D. (out of Nettie Brown), 506.
May D. (out of Sally Hart), 778.
Lady Stacy, 410.
Miss Gift, 527.
Mistake, 536.
Mollie H., 541.
Patti II., 563.
Sister to Jim Douglas, 660.
Tillie C., 696.
Victoria, 719.
Wildfire, 739.
Wild Rose, 740.

WILD MOOR (by Wild Dayrell, out of The Golden Horn by Harkaway):
Wild Blossom (imp.), 76.

WILD OATS (by Wild Dayrell, out of The Golden Horn by Harkaway):
Fandango (imp.), 33.
Sugar Plum (imp.), 70.

WILLIE BURKE (by Baywood, out of Katinska by Australian):
Lillie Burke, 776.

WILLFUL (by imp. Australian out of Pusey by Diophantus):
Aubrie, 768.

WINSLOW (by Lord Clifden, out of Creslow by King Tom):
Christmas Gorse (imp.), 24.

WOMERSLEY (by Birdcatcher, out of Cinizelli by Touchstone):
Fluke (imp.), 35.

WOODBURN (by Lexington, out of Heads I Say by Glencoe):
Abi, 77.
Cousin Peggy, 217.
Emma Robson, 260.
Fanny D., 283.
Mary Wade, 497.
Nina R., 572.
Queen Emma, 616.

WOODFORD (by Ringgold, out of Fanny Hill by Monarch):
Lady Woodford, 413.
Sallie Norvell, 646.

WOODLANDS (by Nutbourne, out of Whiteface by Turnus):
Merci, 511.
Rosewood, 638.

WOODSTOCK (by Australian, out of Emma Wright by Morgrave):
Edna (May Wood), 241.
Ella McVeigh, 771.
Fannie Shields, 286.
Lady Langtry, 403.
Maggie Shields, 475.
Maid Marion, 477.
Merry Field, 512.

YORKSHIRE (by St. Nicholas, out of Miss Rose by Tramp):
Anna Travis, 108.
Lucretia, 461.
Miss Morgan, 532.

YORKSHIRE (Reed's) (by imp. Yorkshire, out of Mary Jordan by imp. Jordan):
Mollie Reed, 543.

YOUNG AUSTRALIAN (by Australian, out of Mitte by Scythian):
Ada, 80.
Ella Fisher, 248.
Young Lady Vandal, 745.

YOUNG BARNTON (by Barnton, out of Envy by Perion):
Victoria No. 2, 719.

YOUNG BAZAR (by Bazar, out of Vivien):
Varona, 713.

YOUNG BILLET (by Billet, out of Anna Dickinson by Solferino):
Betty Wonder, 156.
Romping Nelly, 634.

YOUNG LEXINGTON (by Copec out of Fanny Fern by Bradley):
Bessie Mc (Lady McInnally), 768.

YOUNG RAPTURE (by Rapture, out of Mignonne by Phaeton):
Lottie, 456.

ZEALOT (by Hermit, out of Zelle by Stockwell):
Becmia (imp.), 16.

ZERO (by Boston, out of Zenobia by Zingaree):
Ada Mosier, 82.
Emma M., 260.
Florence Saunders, 301.
Mollie McCreary, 780.
Twinkle, 706.

ZETLAND (by Voltigeur, out of Merry Bird by Birdcatcher):
Castaway, 23.

ARISTIDES or TOM BOWLING (by Lexington, out of Lucy Fowler by imp. Albion):
Certiorari, 200.

BALLINKEEL or WAR DANCE (by Lexington, out of Reel by Glencoe):
Lucy Wallace, 464.

BILLET or WANDERER (by Lexington, out of Coral by Vandal).
Meddle (Mandoline), 509.
Miss Able, 524.

BILLET or BERTRAM (by Kentucky, out of Bernice by Stockwell):
Vellum, 714.

BOB BURDETTE or LEROY ?
Miss Alroy, 524.

CARNIVAL or MACARONI (by Sweetmeat, out of Jocose by Pantaloon):
Halloween (imp.), 39.

CATESBY or VAUXHALL (by Lexington, out of Verona by Yorkshire):
Maria, 485.

CENSOR or KENTUCY (by Lexington, out of Magnolia by Glencoe):
Rosetta, 638.

CLAUDIUS or PAGANINI (by Young Trumpeter, out of Bowstring by Toxophilite):
Lady Auckland (imp.), 753.

DAVE YANDELL or TRUMPS (by West Roxbury, out of Nora Worth by imp. Eclipse):
La Sorella, 418.

DUKE OF MONTROSE or ONONDAGA (by Leamington, out of Susan Beane by Lexington):
Allanah, 98.
Woodbine, 743.

ECLIPSE or CAVALIER (by imp. Eclipse, out of Etiquette by Mariner):
Doubt (Mollie Jackson, Jr.), 236.

ERDENHEIM or REFORM (by imp. Leamington, out of Stolen Kisses by Knight of Kars):
May Lady, 507.

GEORGE FREDERICK or VICTORIOUS (by Newminster, out of Jeremy Diddler Mare):
Hera (imp.), 40.

GILROY or ST. MARTIN (by imp. Phaeton, out of Tokay by Yorkshire):
Queen Bess, 616.

GLEN ARTHUR or THE RAKE (by Wild Dayrell, out of England's Beauty by Birdcatcher):
Furbelow (imp.), 36.

GLENDALE or COERULEUS (by Beadsman, out of Bas Blue by Stockwell):
Floridor (imp.), 3.

GLENELG or VIRGIL (by Vandel, out of Hymenia by Yorkshire):
Valleria, 711.

HURRAH or KYRLE DALY (by Artillery out of Colleen Rhue by Gemi di Vergy):
Fannie Peyton, 282.
Niobe, 572.

KING ERNEST or MACAROON (by Macaroni, out of Songstress by Chanticleer):
Kitty H., 394.

KING FARO or SPRINGBOK (by Australian, out of Hester by Lexington):
Lottie II., 455.

KING FARO or THUNDERSTORM (by Thunderbolt, out of Killarney by Newminster):
Summer Storm, 677.

KNIGHT OF ST. PATRICK or COCK-OF-THE-WALK (by Chantcleer, out of Whimsical by Launcelot):
Black Hen (imp.), 18.

LEAMINGTON or REFORM (by imp. Leamington, out of imp. Stolen Kisses):
Miss Lumley, 531.
Rosemary Murray, 637.
Tuscaloosa, 705.

LEXINGTON or ASTEROID (by Lexington, out of Nebula by Glencoe):
Astell, 120.

MONDAY or YOUNG ECLIPSE (by imp. Eclipse, out of imp. Barbarity by Simoon):
Ballinette, 131.

NARRAGANSETT or VIATOR (by Vauxhall, out of Heatherbelle by Balrownie):
Chickadee, 202.

POWHATTAN or BOB MILES (by Pat Malloy, out of Dolly Morgan by Revenue):
Dahlia, 770.

REFORM or MIDLOTHIAN, (by Rataplan or Strathconan, out of Lufra by Windhound):
Longbow, 451.

SHANNON or MONDAY (by Colton, out of Mollie Jackson by Vandal):
Fedora IV., 290.

SPRINGBOK or GALWAY (by Concord, out of Maudina by Australian):
Annie F., 111.

STRADBROKE or BLINKHOOLIE (by Rataplan, out of Queen Mary by Gladiator):
Gadabout (imp.), 36.

SYDMONTON or ATHERSTONE (by Touchstone, out of Lady Harriet by The Merry Monarch):
Miss Sydmonton (imp.), 55.

THE EARL or THE PALMER (by Beadsman, out of Madame Eglantine by Cowl):
Lady Palmer (imp.), 753.

TOMAHAWK or BLUE RUIN (by Blue Mantle, out of Raffle by Alarm):
Cinderella (imp.), 25.

TOMAHAWK or VIGIL (by Virgil, out of Regan by Lexington):
Vedette, 714.

UNCAS or FALSETTO (by Enquirer, out of Farfalatta by Australian):
Staccato, 671.

VIRGIL or MONARCHIST (by Lexington, out of Mildred by Glencoe):
Quandary, 614.

WEST ROXBURY or LOCHIEL (by Bonnie Scotland, out of Bonnet by Lexington):
Eva S. 2d, 273.
First Blossom, 294.
Princess Lyon, 612.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
REFERENCE DEPARTMENT

This book is under no circumstances to be taken from the Building

form 410